

I.	II.
French <i>and</i> English.	English <i>and</i> French.

CONTAINING

A S A L S O

Carefully compiled from the most approved DICTIONARIES, *French and English*, particularly from that of the ROYAL ACADEMY at Paris.

By THOMAS NUGENT, LL.D. *K*

To which are now added, many Words in both Parts; more than *two Thousand new Significations*; with all the *Irregularities* of the English Verbs and Nouns.

By J. O U I S E A U.

L O N D O N:

PRINTED FOR C. DILLY;

J. JOHNSON; G. G. & J. ROBINSON; J. SEWELL; F. & C. RIVINGTON; G. WILKIE;
J. EDWARDS; LONGMAN & REES; J. SCATCHERD; OGILVY & SON;
J. WALKER; T. BOOSEY; DARTON & HARVEY; CARPENTER & CO.;
C. LAW; T. HURST; and J. WALLIS.

M.DCC.LXIX.

P. MacDermott

London

1823



~~William MacDermott~~
~~of the City of London~~
~~Mathematical Professor in the University~~
~~of London~~
~~the first of the series of the~~
~~first of the series of the~~
Translation of the Hebrew
Bible into English
by the Rev. James MacDermott
of the City of London
in 1823

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Publisher. beg leave to inform the Reader, that they have printed an Edition of this Dictionary in a SMALLER SIZE, that may, with great Propriety, be called a POCKET-VOLUME. No Trouble and Expence have been spared, to render it the most convenient and cheapest Book of the Kind. Mr. OUISEAU has added to the ninth and tenth Editions, all the Irregularities of the English Verbs and Nouns, with a comprehensive View of the Pronunciation and Syntax of the French Language. It is generally received in LADIES SCHOOLS, and Travellers appear to have granted a decided Preference to it.

Grateful as the Proprietors remain for that flattering approbation, they, however, recommend this present Edition for general Use, because it contains the Sea and Army Terms, with a large Collection of Sentences and Phrases, the Insertion of which was not admissible in the smaller Pocket-Volume.

AVERTISSEMENT.

LES Editeurs prennent la liberté d'informer le Public, qu'ils ont fait imprimer une Edition de cet Ouvrage d'un Format beaucoup plus petit, que l'on peut vraiment appeller DICTIONNAIRE PORTATIF. On n'a épargné ni Soins, ni Dépense, pour en faire le Manuel le plus commode, & le moins dispendieux des Ouvrages de ce Genre. Mr. OUISEAU a ajouté aux deux dernières Editions, toutes les Irregularités des Verbes & des Noms Anglois, avec un Précis de Prononciation & de Grammaire Française. Les PENSIONS distinguées l'ont adopté, & les Voyageurs paroissent lui accorder une Préférence décidée.

Quelque pénétrés de Reconnoissance que soient les Propriétaires, ils croient cependant devoir recommander l'Edition présente pour l'Usage général, parce qu'on y trouvera les Termes de Marine & de Guerre, avec beaucoup de Phrases & d'Expressions figurées, que la Petitesse du Volume n'a pu permettre d'insérer dans le petit Dictionnaire.

P R E F A C E
TO THE
T E N T H E D I T I O N ,

Revised by J. OUISEAU, A. M.

FEW Books ever had a more rapid Sale than the present Work has obtained. Nine Editions, progressively larger, appear to have so well established its Utility, that its bare Title now becomes a sufficient Recommendation.

Such a distinguished Preference deserves all the Gratitude of the Proprietors; and they have determined that neither Trouble nor Expence shall be spared to merit a Continuance of the public Esteem.

Besides a numerous Addition of Words and Phrases, and upwards of *two Thousand new Significations*, this Edition presents the following Improvements:

The *Naval and Military TERMS*, which were thrown at the End of the Dictionary, in the Form of a Treatise, and thus became almost useless, have been alphabetically arranged in the Body of the Work; which Change cannot fail of being acceptable to the Gentlemen of the Army and Navy.

The extensive Catalogue of Proper Names, ancient and modern, formerly printed under twelve different Alphabets, has been methodized, and is now offered in two clear regular Lists; so that a Name wanted, in translating History, Geography, Mythology, and Poetry, may be instantly found.

Another Advantage of this Edition, is, that it contains all the *Irregularities* of the English Verbs and Nouns, clearly explained in the alphabetical Order of each Word; a Convenience which (except in the two last Editions of the little *Pocket-Nugent's*, revised by the present Editor) is to be had in no other *French and English* Dictionary now extant, and which fills up a Deficiency so much and so justly complained of by Foreigners.

13 JY 63

Desirous to have this Dictionary substantially improved, and unwilling however to render it bulky, the Proprietors, disregarding every Expence, have had the Columns lengthened by some Lines, so that the Work contains nearly three Sheets more Printing, without any sensible Increase in its Size.

The

P R E F A C E.

vii

The Reader will observe that, in this Edition, the I, J, U and V, have been printed separately; and that Alteration will save much Trouble to young Beginners.

As to the typographical Revision of the Work, the great Attention the Editor has paid to it, joined to the known Accuracy of Messrs. SPILSBURY's *French* and *English* Press, gives him hope that no material Errors have escaped him.

Some Persons have observed, that many Words, in both Parts of the last Editions, are not strictly grammatical, and they conclude they should be excluded.—Our Answer is, that Dictionaries of this Sort are not offered to the Public as *Standards* of the French and English Languages, but as *Helps* for translating either of them. Many Parts, chiefly in Plays and Romances, could not be understood, if the Dictionaries, *French and English*, did not contain the unlettered Expressions of the Multitude. Therefore the Duty of an Editor is not to erase such Words, but to explain them by other Words rigorously grammatical, that the Learner may obtain their Meaning, without incurring the Risk of speaking incorrectly. The Reader will perceive that the greatest Attention has been devoted, in both Parts, to that necessary Discrimination.

Durham-house, Chelsea.

Feb. 1, 1799.

OBSERVATIONS.

THAT the Reader may more easily understand the Plan of this Work, it has been thought proper to insert the following Observations.

I. When polysyllables are spelt alike in both Languages, or are only altered at the last, or two last Syllables, they will be found in the following manner: Abbreviation, f. —tion. Abominablement, ad. —bly.

II. When several words of the same part of Speech follow one another, the mark of the part of speech is only put after the first word, and answers to all the others. The same method has been followed with regard to the gender of the French words.

III. When a letter, or a syllable, such as *e*, *re*, *euse*, &c. follows a French adjective, it is to shew its feminine.—As the adjectives ending in *e*, without accent, are always of both genders in French, they have no special mark in this Dictionary.—Those that are quite irregular, are printed without any abbreviation.

IV. When you meet with a line thus —, that begins a new article, it means the repetition of the preceding word, which generally has another signification.

V. When an adjective, or a substantive, ends in *er*, or in *ier*, the *e* preceding *r* must be pronounced *è* in the feminine. Ex. *Boulangier*, *e*. *Familier*, *e*. pronounce them, *Boulangère*, *Familière*.

VI. When there is but one meaning to an adverb, if there be near it an adjective of the same root, and with different significations, the

AFIN que le Lecteur puisse plus aisément suivre le plan de cet Ouvrage, on a cru devoir insérer les Observations suivantes.

I. Lorsque des polysyllables s'écrivent de la même manière dans les deux Langues, ou ne varient que dans les deux dernières syllables, on les trouvera écrits ainsi : Abbreviation, f. —tion. Abominablement, ad. —bly.

II. Lorsque plusieurs mots qui appartiennent à la même partie d'oraison, sont placés de suite, la marque de cette partie d'oraison ne se trouve qu'après le premier mot, & sert à tous ceux qui le suivent. On a suivi le même plan pour le genre des noms François.

III. Lorsqu'une lettre, ou une syllabe, comme *e*, *re*, *euse*, &c. suit un adjectif François, elle sert à en marquer le féminin.— Comme les adjectifs qui se terminent en *e muet* sont toujours des deux genres, on ne leur a ajouté aucune marque distinctive.—Les adjectifs très-irréguliers sont imprimés sans abbreviation.

IV. Quand vous trouverez une ligne comme celle-ci —, où commence un nouvel article, elle annonce la répétition du mot précédent, mais d'ordinaire dans un sens différent.

V. Quand un mot, soit substantif ou adjectif, finit en *er*, ou en *ier*, la lettre *e* qu'on y ajoute pour former le féminin, doit se prononcer *è*. Ex. *Boulangier*, *e*. *Familier*, *e*. prononcez, *Boulangère*, *Familière*.

VI. Quand un adverbe auquel on n'a donné qu'un sens, suit un adjectif dont il dérive, & qui a plusieurs significations, l'adverbe les a

adverb generally has them all. Thus: *tendrement*, *ad.* has all the meanings of *tendre*, *a.* This observation, which serves for several hundred adverbs, and often for substantives, will be of great service to young translators.

VII. As French verbs are to be found in the Dictionary by their *infinitive* only; when you meet, in reading, with some verbs in another mood, endeavour to find their infinitive, which always ends in *er*, *ir*, *oir*, or *re*.

VIII. The frequent asterisks in the Second Part, shew the following words to be irregular; and such irregularities are explained in the parenthesis.

ordinairement toutes. Ainsi, *tendrement*, *ad.* a toutes les significations de *tendre*, *a.* Cette observation, qui peut s'appliquer à quelques centaines d'adverbes, & à plusieurs substantifs, sera très-utile aux personnes qui commencent à traduire.

VII. Comme on ne trouve les verbes François dans le Dictionnaire que par l'*infinitif*; quand, en lisant, il s'en rencontre dans un autre mode, il faut tâcher de s'assurer de leur infinitif, qui finit toujours en *er*, *ir*, *oir*, or *re*.

VIII. Les fréquens astérisques qui se trouvent dans la seconde partie, indiquent l'irrégularité des mots qui les suivent; & ces irrégularités se trouvent expliquées dans la parenthèse.

13 JY 63

*The French
Revolutionary Calendar
See full account
article
Calendar Cyclopaedia*

EXPLANATION OF THE PRESENT FRENCH CALENDAR.

THE year is divided, by the French Republicans, into twelve equal parts and a fraction; each part, considered as a fraction, consists of 30 days; and the first day of their year answering to the 22d of September in England, the last day of their year must answer to the 21st of our September.

The names of their months bespeak, each, either the state of the atmosphere (at least as it is generally to be found at that particular time), or the productions which bounteous nature affords, or is likely to afford, to the French people, viz.

- I. *Vendémiaire* (Vintage month), which contains the 9 last days of our September, and the 21 first days of our October. *Harvest Month*
- II. *Brumaire* (Foggy month), which contains the 10 last days of our October, and the 20 first days of our November. *Foggy Month*
- III. *Frimaire* (Sleety month), which contains the 10 last days of our November, and the 20 first days of our December. *Sleet Month*
- IV. *Nivose* (Snowy month), which contains the 11 last days of our December, and the 19 first days of our January. *Snow Month*
- V. *Pluviose* (Rainy month), which contains the 12 last days of our January, and the 18 first days of our February. *Rain Month*
- VI. *Ventose* (Windy month), which contains the 10 last days of our February (when it is not leap-year) and the 20 first days of our March. *Wind Month*
- VII. *Germinal* (Budding month), which contains the 11 last days of our March, and the 19 first days of our May. *Bud Month*
- VIII. *Floréal* (Flowery month), which contains the 11 last days of our April, and the 19 first days of our May. *Flower Month*
- IX. *Prairial* (Meadow month, or month for Grass), which contains the 12 last days of our May, and the 18 first days of our June. *Meadow Month*
- X. *Messidor* (Harvest month, or month that gives the Harvest*), which contains the 12 last days of our June, and the 18 first days of our July.
- XI. *Thermidor* (Hot month, or month that gives Heat), which contains the 13 last days of our July, and the 17 first days of our August.
- XII. *Fructidor* (Fruit month, or month that gives Fruit), which contains the 14 last days of our August, and the 16 first days of our September.

But these 12 months, each of 30 days, producing only 360 days, the French Republicans make up their year (so as to be equal to ours), by adding to their month *Fructidor* the days equal to the fraction; and these they call *Jours complémentaires* (complementary days, or days to form the complement), distinguishing them as follows:

Primidi, the first day
Duodi, the second day
Tridi, the third day
Quartidi, the fourth day
Quintidi, the fifth day

For the complement of a year consisting of 365 days; each of which complementary days is a festival consecrated, the 1st to *Virtue*, the 2d to *Genius*, the 3d to *Labour*, the 4th to *Opinion*, and the 5th to *Rewards*.

• The harvest season in France is generally in the beginning of July, except in Flanders, &c.

And

And, if it be leap-year, they add to the preceding, another day which they call *Sextidi* (the sixth day, for the complement of a year consisting of 366 days). By those means they come again to their new year's day, which constantly begins on the 22d of our September.

In the French Calendar, the month is divided, not into weeks, but into three parts, every one of which the Republicans call *Decadi* (tenth day).—As before the first *Decadi* (which is the tenth day) they count 9 days; so, after that first *Decadi*, they also count 9 days, before they come to the second *Decadi*, which is the 20th day of their month; and again they count 9 days, before they come to the third *Decadi*, which, being the 30th day, is the last of their month.

The final syllable *di* is a contraction of the Latin *dies* (day, which *dies* is as if *dives*, from *diſe divinus*, whence the Latin *dies* is equal to *beata lux*); and *deca* means *tenth*, from the Greek *deka* (ten).—The 9 days which are before the first *Decadi*, and the 9 days which are between the first and the second *Decadi*, as well as the 9 days which are between the second and the third *Decadi*, are distinguished each by a numeral prefix, the word *di* (day) being added to the prefix, as *day* is added to *sun*, *moon*, &c. for our *Sunday*, *Monday*, &c.—The French prefixes are

Primi—from the Latin *Primus*, first
 Duo—from the Latin *Duo*, two, for second
 Tri—from the Latin *Tres*, three, for third
 Quart—from the Latin *Quartus*, fourth
 Quint—from the Latin *Quintus*, fifth

Sexti—from the Latin *Sextus*, sixth
 Septi—from the Latin *Septimus*, seventh
 Octi—from the Latin *Octo*, eight, for eighth
 Noni—from the Latin *Nonus*, ninth

Now a specimen for one month will serve to make the others understood: suppose then *Nivose* (or the *Snowy month*), which began the 21st of our December, 1797, and ended on the 19th of our January, 1798.

NIVOSE.

1 Primidi — first day	Before Decadi.	11 Primidi — first day	After 1st Decadi.	21 Primidi — first day	After 2d Decadi.
2 Duodi — second day		12 Duodi — second day		22 Duodi — second day	
3 Tridi — third day		13 Tridi — third day		23 Tridi — third day	
4 Quartidi — fourth day		14 Quartidi — fourth day		24 Quartidi — fourth day	
5 Quintidi — fifth day		15 Quintidi — fifth day		25 Quintidi — fifth day	
6 Sextidi — sixth day		16 Sextidi — sixth day		26 Sextidi — sixth day	
7 Septidi — seventh day		17 Septidi — seventh day		27 Septidi — seventh day	
8 Octidi — eighth day		18 Octidi — eighth day		28 Octidi — eighth day	
9 Nonidi — ninth day		19 Nonidi — ninth day		29 Nonidi — ninth day	
10 Decadi I—the 1st tenth day		20 Decadi II—the 2d tenth day		30 Decadi III—the 3d tenth day	

Primidi may be the 1st, the 11th, and the 21st of the month.

Duodi may be the 2d, the 12th, and the 22d of the month.

Tridi may be the 3d, the 13th, and the 23d of the month.

Quartidi may be the 4th, the 14th, and the 24th of the month.

Quintidi may be the 5th, the 15th, and the 25th of the month.

Sextidi may be the 6th, the 16th, and the 26th of the month.

Septidi may be the 7th, the 17th, and the 27th of the month.

Octidi may be the 8th, the 18th, and the 28th of the month.

Nonidi may be the 9th, the 19th, and the 29th of the month.

Decadi I. is the 10th, *Decadi II.* is the 20th, *Decadi III.* is the 30th.

One thing to be particularly noticed is this: the French Republicans mention the date just as they used formerly to do, and nearly as we now do, changing only the name of the month. They say, J'ai reçu une lettre en date du 12 (douze) Nivose, I received a letter dated the 12th of Nivose; and yet that 12th of Nivose is in the Calendar the *Duodi* after *Decadi* I.: they say, Je vous verrai le 10 (dix) Nivose, I shall see you on the 10th of Nivose; and yet that 10th of Nivose is in the Calendar *Decadi* I.: they say, Il viendra le 20 (vingt) Nivose, He will come on the 20th of Nivose; and yet that 20th of Nivose is in the Calendar *Decadi* II.: they say, Cela arriva le 30 (trente) Nivose, That happened on the 30th of Nivose; and yet that 30th of Nivose is in the Calendar *Decadi* III.: they say, Cette bataille se donna le 26 (vingt-six) Nivose, That battle was fought on the 26th of Nivose; and yet that 26th of Nivose is in the Calendar the *Sextidi* after *Decadi* II. &c.—Hence the French Republicans mention the date according to the row of figures prefixed to the names in their Calendar, without taking notice either of *Primidi*, *Duodi*, &c. or of *Decadi* I. *Decadi* II. &c. just as we, in mentioning the date, do not specify the Monday, or Tuesday, &c. of the 1st, or 2d, or 3d, or 4th week, on which this date happens to fall.

13 JY 63



THE NEW FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY. PART I.

Containing the FRENCH before the ENGLISH.

N. B. The Reader is desired to mind the preceding Observations, in order to understand the Editor's Plan.

For the Names of remarkable

Men,	Women,	Empires,	Kingdoms,	States,
Republics,	Islands,	Peninsulas,	Provinces,	Cities,
Towns,	Mountains,	Volcanoes,	Promontories,	Capes,
Seas,	Gulphs,	Bays,	Streights,	Rivers,
Ancient and modern Nations, &c. see the <i>Supplément</i> at the End of the Second Part.				

*** All Ajectives ending in *e* without an accent, called *e* mute, are masculine and feminine.

A B A

A B A

A B A

A, *sm. an A.*
Etre marqué à l'a, to
be an honest man
Elle n'en a pas fait une panse d'a,
she has not even begun it
Il ne sait ni a ni b, he is a very
ignorant fellow
A, *pr. to, at, on, with, in, into,*
within, about, according to, for,
of, against, by, after
Je l'ai dit à votre père, à votre
mère; I said it to your father,
to your mother. Un moulin à
café, a coffee-mill. Une arme
à feu, a fire-arm. Vivre à la
Françoise, to live after the
French way. Il est à Paris, he
is at Paris. Allez pas à pas,
go step by step
à cheval, on horseback [you
à votre commodité, when it suits

à d'autres, stories; do you take me
à la mode, in fashion [for a fool?
à ce que je vois, by what I see
Aam, *sm. a Dutch measure, con-*
taining 128 mingles
Aavora, fruit of the West-Indies
Aba, Syriac word, father
Abab, Turkish militia
A's abrupto, *ad. suddenly, bluntly*
Abacot, *sm. abacot, cap of state*
Abaddon, —don, satan
Abaisse, *sf. under-crust in pastry*
Abaissement, *sm. abasement, fall,*
humbling, diminution
Abaisser, *va. to abase, lower, let*
down, humble [sink, cringe
S'abaisser, *vr. to fall, decrease,*
Abaisseur, *sm. depressor (in ana-*
Abalourdir, *va. to stupify (tomy)*
Abandon, *sm. abandoning, lewdness*
Dans un tel —, in such a forlorn
condition A

A l'abandon, *ad. in confusion, at*
Abandonné, *sm. a rake [random*
Abandonnée, *sf. prostitute [dent*
Abandonné, *e. a. shameless; impu-*
Terres abandonnées, waste lands
Abandonnement, *sm. abandoning;*
giving up; dereliction; profligacy
Abandonner, *va. to forsake; give*
over, leave off, deliver up, let
loose, desert, prostitute
Mes forces m'abandonnent, my
strength fails me [self, despond
S'abandonner, *vr. indulge one's*
S'abandonner au vice, to give one's
self up to vice [anger
S'— à la colère, to give way to
S'— à la providence, to trust to
providences
Abaque, *sm. plinth, abacus (archi.)*
Abasourdir, *va. to stun* [stork
Abatage, *sm. charge of clearing a*

Abatant, *flutter, flap* [*spoil*]
 Abatardir, *va. to corrupt, to mar,*
 S'—, *vr. to degenerate*
 Abatardissement, *sm. corruption*
 Abatée or Abbattée, *sf. falling back*
of a ship, falling aback
 Abat-jour, *sm. sky-light*
 Abattement, *dejection; faintness*
 Abatteur, *a feller*
 — de bois, *a great man at nine-*
pins; a great dispatcher of busi-
ness; a mers brag
 Abattis, *offal; rubbish; over-*
throw; ruin, defeat
 Abattre, *va. pull down; abate;*
 — des arbres, *to fell trees* [*afflict*]
 — la poussière, *to lay the dust*
 Abattre le caquet, *to strike dumb*
 — bien du bois, *to dispatch a great*
deal of business [*fail*]
 S'abattre, *vr. fall down; despond;*
 Le vent s'abat, *the wind falls*
 Abattre, *vn. to bear away; to edge*
to leeward — Le vaisseau s'abat,
the ship drives to leeward
 Abattre un vaisseau, *to heave*
down or careen a ship
 Abattu, *e. a. afflicted, dejected*
 Abatures, *sf. foiling; deer's track*
 Abat-vent, *sm. pent-house of a*
steeple; wind-screen [*bot*]
 Abbatial, *e. a. belonging to an ab-*
 Abbaye, *sf. abbey; convent*
 Abbé, *sm. abbot*
 Abbe, *bait for a book*
 Abbée, *sf. dam; bay*
 Abbesse, *abbess*
 A, b, c, *sm. primer*
 Remettre quelqu'un à l'a, b, c, *to*
make one begin anew
 Abcéder, *vn. to turn into an abscess*
 Abcès, *sm. abscess, imposthume*
 Abdalas, *a Persian monk*
 Abdication, *sf. —tion*
 Abdiquer, *va. abdicate, resign*

Abdomen, *sm. abdomen, belly*
 Abducteur, *n. s. —tor (anatomy)*
 Abduction, *sf. —tion; removing*
 Abécédaire, *z. a. s. novice*
 Abée, *sf. dam, mill-course*
 Abeille, *sf. a bee*
 L'abeille bourdonne, *the bee buzzes*
 Abéquer, *va. to feed a bird*
 Aberration, *sf. —tion; slow motion*
 Abéür, *va. to stupify*
 S'—, *vr. to grow stupid*
 Ab hoc et ab hac, *ad. at random*
 Abhorrer, *va. to abhor, detest*
 Abjection, *sf. —tion; meanness*
 Abjeet, *te. a. abjeet, mean*
 Abigeat, *sm. a robbery of flocks*
 Abîme, *sm. abyss; bell* [*rald.*]
 —, *the midst of the shield (in he-*
 Abîmer, *v. to destroy, to ruin*
 S'—, *vr. to ruin one's self*
 Ab-intestat, *a. intestate*
 Abjuration, *sf. —tion*
 Abjurer, *va. to abjure, renounce*
 Ablatif, *sm. ablative*
 Ablégat, *an under-legate*
 Ableret, *a net to catch blays with*
 Ablette, *sf. blay or bleak (a fish)*
 Abluer, *va. to revive old writing*
 Ablution, *sf. —tion; cleansing*
 Abnégation, *sf. —tion; denial*
 — de soi-même, *self-denial*
 Aboi, aboiement, *sm. barking*
 Tenir en aboi, *to keep at bay*
 Etre aux abois, *to be at the last*
gasp; at bay, speaking of a hunted
animal
 Abolir, *va. to abolish; annul; ob-*
literate; banish; forgive; destroy
 S'—, *vr. to grow obsolete*
 Abolissement, *sm. annulling*
 Abolition, *sf. —tion; destruction*
 Lettres d'abolition, *letters of pardon*
 Abominable, *a. —nable*
 Abominablement, *ad. —bly*
 Abomination, *sf. —tion*

Avoir en —, *to abominate; detest*
 Etre en —, *to be abhorred*
 Abominer, *va. to abominate, ab-*
hor, detest
 Abondamment, *ad. abundantly*
 Abondance, *sf. abundance; plenty*
 — de biens ne nuit pas, *store is no*
 Abondant, *e. a. abundant* [*scro*]
 D'abondant, *ad. over and above;*
moreover; besides [*plentiful*]
 Abonder, *vn. to abound; to be*
 Abonnement, *sm. agreement*
 S'abonner, *vr. to bargain, to com-*
pound; subscribe
 Abonnir, *v. to mend; improve*
 S'—, *vr. to grow better* [*resort*]
 Abord, *sm. access; landing; attack;*
 D'abord, *ad. forthwith; at first*
 Tout-d'abord, *de prime abord, at*
 Abordable, *a. accessible* [*first sight*]
 Abordage, *sm. boarding*
 Aller à l'abordage; *sauter à l'a-*
bordage, to board an enemy's ship
in fight
 Aborder, *va. to accost; board;*
land; attack; resort
 Aborder un vaisseau de bout au
 corps, *to lay a ship aboard, by*
running the bowsprit over her
waist
 Aborigènes, *sm. pl. —gines; first*
inhabitants [*bounds, limits*]
 Abornement, *sm. the fixing of*
 Aborner, *va. to set boundaries; to*
limit [*ful*]
 Abortif, *ve. a. abortive; unsuccessful-*
 Abortif, *sm. abortive child*
 Abortion, *sf. untimely birth; mis-*
carriage
 Abouchement, *conference*
 Aboucher, *v. to bring persons to-*
gether; to confer
 S'aboucher, *vr. to confer, parley*
 Abougri, *e. a. stunted in the growth;*
knotty, cross-grained timber

ABR

About, *sm.* end; the butt or end of any plank; their point of union
 Abouté, *e.* placed end to end; patched
 Aboutir, *vn.* to border on; end; grow ripe; come to a head
 Aboutissant, *e. a.* bordering on
 Aboutissant, *sm.* abutment; abut-tals; limits
 Les tenans et aboutissans d'une affaire, the particulars of an af-fair [suppuration]
 Aboutissement, *sm.* eking-pièce;
 Aboyant, *e. a.* barking
 Aboyer, *vn.* to bark * [not bite]
 — à la lune, to bark when one can-
 Aboyeur, *sm.* barker; dun; clicker
 Abraquer, *to* baul or rouse any rope into a ship [relics]
 Abraxas, *sm.* charm; superstitious
 Abrégé, abridgment; abbreviation
 En abrégé, *ad.* in short, briefly
 Abréger, *va.* to abridge; shorten
 Pour —, to be short [abridger]
 Abréviateur, *sm.* abbreviator,
 Abbreviation, *sf.* abbreviation
 Abreuver, *va.* to water; soak;
 inform; acquaint with
 S'—, *vr.* to drink plentifully
 Abreuvoir, *sm.* watering-place
 — à mouches, large bloody wound
 Abrouiti, *e. a.* eat up by cattle
 Abrutir, *va.* to render stupid, besot
 S'—, *vr.* to grow stupid [pidity]
 Abrutissement, *sm.* brutishness; stu-
 Abri, shelter; protection
 A l'abri de, *ad.* sheltered from
 Abri, a cove or safe anchoring on
 the weather-shore
 Abricot, *sm.* apricot
 Abricoté, candied apricot
 Abricotier, apricot-tree
 Abrié, *e. a.* becalmed, or screened
 by a shore
 Abriter, *va.* to shelter

ABU

Abrivent, *sm.* shelter from wind
 Abrogation, *sf.* —tion; repeal
 Abroger, *va.* abrogate, repeal
 Abrupto (ex), out of hand; bluntly
 Abrutir, *va.* to stupify; besot
 S'abrutir, *vr.* to grow stupid; live
 in drunkenness [low life]
 Abrutissement, *sm.* brutishness;
 Absence, *sf.* absence; wandering
 Absent, *e. a. j.* absent; lost in
 thought
 S'absenter, *vr.* to absent one's self
 Abside, *sf.* arch, vault
 Absinthe, wormwood
 Bière d'absinthe, purl
 Absolu, *e. a.* absolute; peremptory
 Absolument, *ad.* absolutely; quite;
 — parlant, in the main [utterly]
 Absolution, *sf.* —tion; pardon
 Absolutoire, *a.* absolatory
 Absorbant, *a. f.* absorbent
 Absorber, *va.* to absorb; suck up
 Absorption, *sf.* —tion
 Absoudre, *va.* to absolve; acquit
 Absous, oute, *a.* absolved
 Absoute, *sf.* absolution
 Abstème, *a. f.* abstemious; sober
 S'abstenir, *vr.* to abstain, refrain
 Absterger, *a. s.* abstergent;
 cleansing
 Absterger, *va.* to cleanse a wound
 Absterfif, *ve. a.* absterfifive
 Absterfion, *sf.* —fion; cleaning
 Abstinence, —nence; forbearance
 Abstinence, *e. a.* —nent [question]
 Abstraction, *sf.* —tion; abstract
 Par abstraction, *ad.* abstractedly
 Abstraire, *va.* to abstract; separate
 Abstrait, *e. a.* abstracted; difficult
 Abstrus, *e. a.* abstruse, dark
 Absurde, *a.* absurd; unreasonable
 Absurdement, *ad.* absurdly
 Absurdité, *sf.* —dity; folly
 Abus, *sm.* abuse; error; fraud
 Abuser, *va.* to abuse, to deceive

ACC

[3

S'—, *vr.* to mistake
 Abuseur, *sm.* seducer
 Abusif, *ve. a.* abusive
 Abusifement, *ad.* abusively
 Abuter, *va.* to throw who shall
 play first
 Abutilon, *sm.* yellow marshmallow
 Acabit, good or bad taste of fruits
 Acacia, acacia [a tree]
 Académicien, academician
 Académie, *sf.* academy; gaming-
 table or bouse; riding-bouse
 Académique, *a.* —mical
 Académiquement, *ad.* —tally
 Académiste, *sm.* academist
 S'acagner, *vr.* to grow lazy
 — au cabaret, auprès d'une fem-
 me; to trifle away one's time
 in an alehouse; with a woman
 Acajou, *sm.* mahogany
 Acanacée (plante), *sf.* thorny-plant
 Acanthe, *sf.* brank-ursine, bear's-
 foot
 Acare, *sm.* —rus; handworm
 Acariâtre, *a.* peevish
 Acarne, *sm.* a kind of roach; a
 kind of thistle
 Acastillage, Encastillage, *sm.*
 quarter-deck, poop and fore-castle
 Vaisseau accastillé, deep-waisted
 ship
 Acataleptic, *sf.* acatalepsy, impossi-
 bility of knowing a thing
 A cause de, *c.* because, of, for
 A cause que, because [some]
 Accablant, *e. a.* grievous, trouble-
 Accablement, *sm.* oppression; faint-
 ness; heaviness
 Accabler, *va.* to overwhelm; crush;
 oppress; weigh down; tire
 Accaparement, *sm.* monopoly; fore-
 stalling [to create a scarcity]
 Accaparer, *v.* forestall; engross;
 Accarer, to confront; face
 Accastillage, *sm.* poop and forecastles

Accéder, *vn.* to accede; consent
 Accélérateur, *sm.* —rator
 Accélération, *sf.* —tion
 Accélérer, *va.* accelerate, hasten
 Accense, *sm.* bailiff, wërger
 Accent, *sm.* accent; tune, note
 Accentuer, *va.* to accent
 Acceptable, *a.* reasonable; worth
 Acceptant, *e. f.* accepter [accepting
 Acceptation, *sf.* acceptance
 Accepter, *va.* to accept, receive
 Accpteur, *sm.* receiver
 Acception, *sf.* —tion; acceptance;
 Accès, *sm.* access; fit [respect
 Accessible, *a.* accessible [assent
 Accession, *sf.* accession; increase;
 Accellit, *sm.* the second-best premium
 Accessoire, *accessory*; appendix
 —, *a.* accessory, contributing
 Accident, *sm.* accident; chance
 Fâcheux accident, ill-fortune
 Par accident, *ad.* by chance
 Accidentel, *le. a.* —dental
 Accidentellement, *ad.* —tally
 Accise, *sf.* excise; tax
 Acclamation, —tion; shout; buzz
 Acclamer, *vn.* to clamp; strengthen
 Accointance, *sf.* familiarity
 Accoisement des humeurs, *sm.*
 subsiding of the humours; calm
 Accoiser, *va.* to calm, still
 Accolade, *sf.* embrace; dubbing
 Accolade de laperaux, a couple of
 rabbits roasted or served together
 Accolé, *e. a.* joined, united
 Accoler, *va.* to trim a wine, &c.
 put together in a dish; add into
 one sum; join
 Accommodable, *a.* that may be
 accommodated; consistent
 Accommodage, *sm.* dressing of meat;
 sitting up
 Accommodant, *e. a.* good-natured;
 complying
 Accommodation, *sf.* —tion

Accommodé, *e. a.* well provided
 for; dressed out; fitted
 Comme le voilà accommodé! in
 what a fine pickle he is!
 Accommodement, *sm.* agreement;
 expedient; accommodation
 Accommoder, *va.* to accommodate;
 to dress; fit; reconcile; mend;
 cook; use ill; sell
 S'accommoder, *vr.* to agree with;
 seize upon; be made up; make
 shift; accommodate one's self to
 the times
 Qu'il s'accommode, let him take
 his own course [companies
 Accompagnateur, *sm.* one who ac-
 Accompannement, retinue, accom-
 panying; thorough-bass
 Accompaner, *va.* to accompany;
 attend; march; escort; play to
 a voice
 S'accompagner, *vr.* to keep compa-
 ny; be attended by [fil, perform
 Accomplir, *va.* to accomplish, fulfil
 S'—, *vr.* to be fulfilled
 Accomplissement, *sm.* accomplish-
 ment; fulfilling
 Accon, small flat-bottomed boat
 Atcoquinant, *e. a.* engaging, al-
 luring [dangle after
 S'accoquiner, *vr.* to grow fond of;
 Accoquiner, *va.* to entice, allure
 Accord, *sm.* agreement; concord;
 coincidence; treaty
 D'accord, *ad.* agreed; in tune
 Etre, tomber, ou demeurer d'ac-
 cord, to agree to, to grant
 Tout d'un accord, unanimously
 Accords, *sm.* pl. props under a
 ship's masts—Accord droit, an
 upright shore or prop
 Accordable, *a.* grantable
 Accordailles, *sf.* espousals
 Accordant, *e. a.* tuneable [tune
 Accorde, *sf.* keep-stroke; leading

Accordé, *sm.* bridegroom
 Accordée, *sf.* bride
 Accorder, *va.* to grant; reconcile
 — (un instrument), to tune [renew
 — un différend, to adjust a diffé-
 — sa fille en mariage, to betroth
 one's daughter to a man
 Accordez vos flûtes, agree among
 yourselves
 S'accorder, *vr.* to agree
 Accordoir, *sm.* a tuning key
 Accorer, *va.* to prop, to stay
 Accorné, *e. a.* borned
 Accort, *e. a.* complaisant; civil,
 kind; sly
 Accortise, *sf.* complaisance
 Accostable, *a.* affable; kind
 Accoster, *va.* to accost, come up
 S'—, *vr.* to keep company with
 Accoste, come aboard, come along-
 side, (sea command)
 Accoter, *va.* to prop up
 S'—, *vr.* to lean against
 Accoter, accoster les huniers, on
 les perroquets; to haul home the
 top-sail sheets, or the top-gallant
 sheets
 Accotar, *sm.* the gunnel or gun-
 wale of a ship
 Accotoir, *sm.* prop
 Accouchée, *sf.* woman in child-bed
 Accouchement, *sm.* delivery
 Accoucher, *v.* to lay a woman
 —, *vn.* to be brought to bed
 Accoucheur, *sm.* man-midwife
 Accoucheuse, *sf.* midwife
 Accouer, *va.* to strike a flag
 S'accouder, *vn.* to lean on one's
 elbow
 Accodoir, *sm.* a leaning-place
 Accouple, *sf.* a brace
 Accouplement, *sm.* copulation
 Accoupler, *va.* to couple; join
 Accourcir, to shorten; abridge
 S'—, *vr.* to grow short

ACC

Accourcissement, *sm.* shortening
 Accourir, *vn.* to run to; hasten to
 Accoursie, *sf.* narrow passage on a ship to go fore and aft
 S'accoufiner, *vr.* to pick acquaintance everywhere [equipage]
 Accoutrement, *sm.* dress; camp
 Accoutrer, *va.* to accoutre; adorn
 Vous voilà bien accoutré! in what a garb you are!
 Accoutumance, *sf.* habit, custom
 Accoutumé, *e. a.* accustomed; usual
 A l'accoutumée, *ad.* as usual
 Accoutumer, *va.* to accustom, use
 S'—, *vr.* to use one's self
 Accravanter, *va.* to crush, bruise
 Accréditer, to give esteem, credit
 S'—, *vr.* to get a name
 Accrétion, *sf.* accretion, increase
 Accroc, *sm.* rent; book; stop
 Accroche, *sf.* hindrance; difficulty
 Accrocher, *va.* to hang on a book; catch; delay; grapple [fellow]
 S'accrocher, *vr.* to stick to; to
 Accroire (faire), to make one believe
 — (en faire), *va.* impose on [ceited]
 — (s'en faire), *vn.* to be self-con-
 Accroissement, *sm.* increase; improvement, addition; growth
 Accroître, *vn.* to augment, increase
 S'accroître, *vr.* to increase, improve
 S'accroupir, *vr.* to sit squat tail
 Accroupissement, *sm.* sitting squat
 Accru, *e. a.* increased; enlarged
 Accueil, *sm.* reception, good or bad
 Accueillir, *va.* to receive; entertain; overtake; surprise
 S'—, *vr.* to hire one's self
 Accul, *sm.* straightness; blind alley; the depth of a bay
 Acculement, extremity of the stem and stern-post of a ship
 Acculer, *va.* to put one hard to it
 S'—, *vr.* to betake one's self to a corner or wall

ACH

Accumulation, *sf.* —tion
 Accumuler, *va.* to accumulate, S'—, *vr.* to increase [heap up]
 Accusable, *a.* blameable
 Accusateur, *rice, f.* accuser, plaintiff
 Accusatif, *sm.* accusative
 Accusation, *sf.* —tion, charge
 Accusatrice, *sf.* she accuser
 Accusé, *sm.* culprit, defendant
 Accuser, *va.* to accuse; indict
 Accuser la réception d'une lettre, to notify the receipt of a letter
 Accuser son jeu, to call one's game
 Accusement, *sm.* lease, farm
 Aclenser, *va.* to lease, to let out
 Acéphale, *a. sm.* acephalous; without a head
 Acerbe, *a.* sour; sharp
 Acéré, *e. a.* sharp; keen; acute
 Acérer, *va.* to steel, temper
 Acéride, *sm.* plaister of Nuremburg
 Acétabule, bone-socket
 Acété, *e. a.* acetous, sour
 Acéteuse, *sf.* ferrel [gar]
 Acétum alcalisé, *sm.* distilled vinegar
 Achalandier, *va.* to help to customers
 S'achalandier, *vr.* to get customers
 Acharnement, *sm.* rage, fury
 Acharner, *va.* to enrage, provoke; to feed with flesh
 S'—, *vr.* to fall furiously upon
 Achat, *sm.* purchase; bargain
 Ache, *sf.* smillage; kind of parsley
 Achées, *sm. pl.* bait-worms; gentles [heraldry]
 Achemens, *sm. pl.* mantles cut (in
 Acheminement, *sm.* means to bring a thing about
 Acheminer, *va.* to forward [well]
 S'—, *vr.* to go one's way; thrive
 L'affaire s'achemine, the business goes forward
 Acheter, *va.* to purchase, buy
 Acheteur, *se. f.* purchaser, buyer
 Achevé, *e. a.* perfect, ended

ACR

Achèvement, *sm.* finishing
 Achever, *va.* to finish; end; complete; put to death
 Voilà pour l'achever de peindre, this will complete his ruin
 Achillée, *sf.* ragwort (plant)
 Achoppement, *sm.* obstacle; rub; stumbling [order]
 Achores, *sm. pl.* the thrush (dis-)
 Acide, *a.* acid, sharp, sour
 Acidité, *sf.* acidity, sourness
 Acidule, *a.* somewhat acid
 Aciduler, *va.* make sour, acidulate
 Acier, *sm.* steel; sword
 Acolyte, a priest's attendant
 Acomas, a *W.* Indian tree
 Aconit, wolf's bane; aconite
 Acoustique, *sf.* acoustics; doctrine of sounds
 Acquéreur, *sm.* purchaser, buyer
 Acquérir, *va.* to acquire; get; buy
 Acquêt, *sm.* acquiescence; purchase
 Acquiescement, compliance
 Acquiescer, *vn.* to acquiesce, yield; comply [ment]
 Acquis, *sm.* knowledge, acquire-
 Acquisition, *sf.* —tion; purchase
 Acquit, *sm.* acquittance; discharge
 Acquit à caution, permit; warrant
 Acquit de douane, rocket
 Acquit (au jeu de billard), the lead
 Par manière d'acquit, *ad.* carelessly
 Par acquit, upon one's receipt
 Acquitter, *va.* to clear; acquit
 S'acquitter, *vr.* to discharge, perform, fulfil, pay off
 Acre, *a.* sharp, tart, sour
 Acre, *sm.* an acre of land
 Acreté, *sf.* sharpness, acrimony
 Acrimonia, acrimony; spite
 Acrobate, *sm.* rope-dancer
 Acrochordon, —don; a large wart
 Acrocome, *f.* who has long hair
 Acrostiche, *sm. & a.* acrostic, play on names

Acrotère, *sm.* capc, head-land, promontory
 Acrotères, *sm.* pl. small pedestals
 Acte, *sm.* act, action, deed; proceeding [*wreck*]
 Acte de délai, debt lost by ship
 Actes, *sm.* pl. records, rolls; acts
 Acteur, rice, *f.* actor; actresses
 Actif, *ve.* a. active
 Dettes actives, *sf.* debts due to one
 Avoir voix active & passive, to have a right to vote
 Action, *sf.* action; share in stock; battle; suit at law
 Se mettre en —, to fly into a passion [*wing*]
 Actions de grâces, *sf.* thanksgivings
 Les actions baissent, the stocks fall
 Actionnaire, *sm.* stock-holder
 Actionner, *va.* to sue at law
 Activement, *ad.* actively
 Activité, *sf.* activity; quickness
 Actrice, actresses
 Actuel, *le.* a. actual; real
 Actuellement, *ad.* at this time;
 Acute, a. acute, sharp [*really*]
 Acutangle, *m.* acuteangular
 Adage, *sm.* adage, proverb
 Adagio, *ad.* slowly
 Adaptation, *sf.* adaptation; fitting
 Adapter, *va.* to adapt; apply
 Addition, *sf.* addition; increase
 Additionnel, *le.* a. additional
 Additionner, *va.* to cast up
 S'addonner, *vr.* to addict one's self; to take to something
 Addonner, *vn.* to scant, or weer forward; speaking of an unfavourable wind
 Adducteur, *sm.* adduct muscle
 Ademption, *sf.* taking away [glands]
 Adénologie, —logy; treatise on the
 Adepte, *sm.* adept; skilled in
 Adextre, a. on the right-hand
 Adhérence, *sf.* adherence; attachment

Adhérent, *e.* a. *f.* adherent
 Adhérer, to adhere, stick to
 Adhésion, *sf.* adhesion; fidelity
 Ad honores (Latin) for honour's sake; also; secure
 Adjacent, *e.* a. adjacent; near to
 Adiante, *sm.* maiden-bair (plant)
 Adiaphore, a. indifferent
 Adiaphoriste, *f.* a mitigated Lutheran
 Adjectif, *sm.* adjective [*ran*]
 Adjection, *sf.* adjection; addition
 Adjectivement, *ad.* —vely
 Adieu, *ad.* adieu, farewell
 Dire —, to bid farewell
 Adieu la voiture, adieu la boutique, it is all over
 Adieu-va, tack away; veer away (pilot's order)
 Adjoindre, *va.* to adjoin, unite
 Adjoint, *sm.* assistant, partner
 Adjonction, *sf.* adjunction; union
 Adipeux, *se.* a. adipous, fat
 Adirer, *vn.* to put out of the way
 Adjudicataire, *sm.* bidder
 Adjudication, *sf.* adjudging
 Adjudant, *sm.* adjutant; helper
 Adjuger, *va.* to adjudge, award
 Adjuration, *sf.* adjuring [an oath]
 Adjurer, *va.* to adjure; tender
 Admettre, *va.* to admit; allow of
 Adminicule, *sm.* aid, help; slight
 Administrateur, manager [*proof*]
 Administration, *sf.* —tion
 Administratrice, —trix
 Administrer, *va.* to administer;
 Admirable, a. admirable [govern]
 Admirablement, *ad.* —rably
 Admirateur, *sm.* admirer; sweetheart
 Admiratif, a. *f.* note of admiration
 Admiration, *sf.* —tion, wonder
 Ravi en —, amazed
 Admiratrice, *sm.* admirer [*at*]
 Admirer, *va.* to admire; to wonder
 S'admirer, *vr.* to be astonished; to be conceited

Admissible, a. allowable
 Admission, *sf.* admission; access
 Admonète, *sm.* admonition, censure
 Admonêter, *va.* to warn, admonish
 Admoniteur, *sm.* monitor
 Admonition, *sf.* warning, advice
 Adolescence, adolescence, youth
 Adolescent, *sm.* youth; young man
 C'est un jeune —, he is a young fool
 Adonien, *ne.* a. adonic (verse)
 Adonis, *sm.* a beau; spark; wild ranunculus
 Adoniser, *va.* to make fine
 S'—, *vr.* to deck one's self out
 Adoniseur, *sm.* a beau; a fop
 S'adonner, *vid.* s'adonner
 Adopter, *va.* to adopt, receive
 Adoptif, *ve.* a. adoptive
 Adoption, *sf.* adoption
 Adorable, a. adorable; divine
 Adorateur, *sm.* adorer, worshipper
 Adoration, *sf.* —tion, worship
 Adorer, *va.* to adore; worship
 Ados, *sm.* shelving bed; slope
 Adossement, backing
 Adosser, *va.* to set back to back; to strengthen
 S'—, *vr.* to lean one's back against; to grow round-shouldered
 Adouber, *va.* to repair; to set a pawn right in playing
 Adoucir, to sweeten; appease; tame; soften; mitigate
 S'—, *vr.* to become sweet; to relent; grow milder
 Adoucissant, *e.* a. softening
 —, *sm.* sweetener; softener
 Adoucissement, softening; allay; medium; lenitive; lenity
 Adoué, *e.* a. coupled; paired
 Ad patres (ludicrous expression); Il est allé ad patres, he is dead
 Adragan, *sm.* gum-dragon
 Adressant, *e.* a. directing
 Adresse, *sf.* direction of a letter; address, industry, skill

AFF

Tour d'—, *legerdemain*; deception
 Adresser, *va. to address*; hit the
 mark; direct
 S'—, *vr. to apply to*; be directed
 Adroit, *e. a. dexterous*; sly; artful
 Adroit, *sm. sharp fellow*
 Adroitement, *ad. dexterously*
 Adventif, *ve. a. —titious*; acci-
 Adverbe, *sm. an adverb* [dental
 Adverbial, *e. a. —bial*
 Adverbialement, *ad. —bially*
 Adversaire, *f. —sary*, opposer
 Adversatif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Adverse, *a. adverse*; unfortunate
 Adversité, *sf. adversity*; misfortune
 Adulateur, *sm. adulator*, flatterer
 Adulatif, *ve. adulatory*
 Adulation, *sf. flattery*; compliment
 Adulatrice, *sf. flatterer*; deceitful wo-
 Adulte, *f. an adult* [man
 Adulte, *a. adult*; grown up
 Adultère, *sm. adultery*; adulterer
 Adultère, *sf. adulteress*
 Adultère, *a. adulterous*
 Adultérer, *va. to adulterate*; mix
 Adultérin, *e. born in adultery*
 Aduste, *a. burnt up*
 Aduſtion, *sf. —tion*, burning
 Aéré, *e. a. well-aired*; gay
 Aérer, *va. to air*; give light
 Aërier, *va. to air by fumigation*
 Aërien, *ne. a. ætherial*; ærostatic
 Aërographie, *sf. ærography* [aërial
 Aëromancie, *sf. æromancy*
 Aëromètre, *m. ærometer* [tation
 Aërométrie, *sf. ærometry*; ærof-
 Aëronaute, *sm. air-balloonist*
 Aërophobe, *f. one who is afraid of*
 the air [air-balloon
 Aëroſtate, ou vaisseau aërien, *sm.*
 Aëroſtate, *a. —tatic*
 Aëcite, *sf. eagle-stone* [ture
 Affabilité, *sf. —bility*; good-na-
 Affable, *a. affable*, courteous
 Affablement, *ad. affably*, civilly

AFF

Affadir, *va. to cloy*, surfeit
 Affadissement, *sm. cloyment*
 Affaire, *sf. affair*, business; mat-
 ter; concern; duty; dispute;
 action; trouble, scrape
 Faire —, *to conclude a business*
 (Point d'affaire) *I am off*
 Se faire des affaires, *to get into a*
 scrape [scrape
 Se tirer d'affaires, *to get out of a*
 Ette bien dans ses affaires, *to be*
 in good circumstances
 Ses affaires sont faites, 'tis all over
 with him [want
 J'ai votre affaire, *I have what you*
 Affaire, *e. a. busy*, occupied
 Affaïſſement, *sm. sinking down*
 Affaïſſer, *va. to press down*
 S'affaïſſer, *vr. to sink down*
 Affaiter, *va. to tame a bird of prey*
 Affalé, *e. a. wind-bound*
 Affaler, *va. to lower the sails*
 Affale, *lower away*; bring down
 (ship's order)
 Affamer, *to famish*, starve
 Affamé, *e. a. greedy of*; scanty;
 not strong enough
 Afféagement, *sm. leasehold*
 Afféager, *va. to give in leasehold*
 Affectant, *e. a. affecting*; longing
 Affectation, *sf. —tion* [for
 Affecté, *e. a. affected*; not natural
 Affecter, *va. to affect*; mortgage;
 appropriate; assign
 Affectif, *ve. a. moving*; affecting
 Affectioſion, *sf. affection*, love
 Affectionné, *e. a. affectionate*
 Affectionner, *va. to love*, fancy
 S'—, *vr. to delight in*
 Affectueusement, *ad. kindly*
 Affectueux, *se. a. affectionate*
 Affermer, *va. to farm*; rent
 Affermir, *to strengthen*; confirm;
 consolidate; establish
 S'—, *vr. to be strengthened*

AFF

[7

Affermissement, *sm. support*;
 strenghtening; consolidation
 Affété, *e. a. affected*, coqueting
 Afféterie, *sf. affectation*, coquetry,
 starchness
 Affiche, *sf. bill posted up*
 Afficher, *va. to post up*
 — le bel esprit, *to set up for a wit*
 — sa honte, *to expose one's shame*
 — le cuir, *to pare the leather*
 Afficheur, *sm. an advertiser*; bill-
 sticker
 Affidé, *e. a. trusty*, confidant
 Les affidés, *sm. pl. academicians of*
 Affier, *va. to graft* [Parva
 Affiler, *to sharpen*, set
 Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to*
 have a nimble tongue
 Affiliation, *sf. adoption*; entrance
 Affilier, *va. to adopt*; initiate
 S'—, *vr. to maintain a correspond-*
 ence with [refining
 Affinage, Affinement, *sm. affnage*,
 Affiner, *va. to refine metals*, &c.
 — quelqu'un, *to cheat one*
 Il affine, *it clears away*; it becomes
 fair (at sea)
 Affinerie, *sf. refining forge*; finery
 Affineur, *sm. refiner*; finer
 Affinité, *sf. affinity*, relation
 Affinoir, *sm. bemp-batchel*
 Affiquet, *a prop for knitting needles*
 Affiquets, *pretty ornaments*; baubles
 Affirmant, *e. a. assertive*; decla-
 Affirmatif, *ve. a. peremptory* [ring
 Affirmation, *sf. —tion*
 Affirmative, *—tive*; positiveness
 Affirmativement, *ad. positively*
 Affirmer, *va. to affirm*, assert
 Affistoler, *to dress*, to adorn
 Affleur, *to level*
 Afflictif, *ve. a. afflictive*, sad
 Affliction, *sf. affliction*, grief
 Affligant, *e. afflictive*; painful
 Affliger, *va. to afflict*; vex

S'affliger, *vr.* to grieve [*concourse*]
 Affluence, *sf.* affluence; plenty;
 Affluent, *e. a.* flowing; wealthy
 Affluer, *vn.* to resort; abound; flow
 Affoiblir, *va.* to weaken; allay
 S'affoiblir, *va.* to grow weak
 Affoiblissant, *e. a.* weakening
 Affoiblissement, *sm.* weakness;
fainting
 Affoler, *va.* to be infatuated
 Boussole affolée, *defective compass*
 Affolir, *vn.* to grow foolish
 Afforage, *sm.* affixed price
 Afforer, *va.* to affix, fix
 Affourguer, *va.* to excite; spur on
 Affourcher, to mow across [*feed*]
 Affourager, affourer, to fodder;
 Affouragement, *sm.* foddering
 Affranchi, *e. a.* freed man or woman
 Affranchir, *va.* to set free; free;
enfranchise; disburthen
 — une lettre, to frank
 — un vaisseau, to pump a ship
 S'—, *vr.* to free one's self
 Affranchissement, *sm.* release; ex-
 Affres, *sf.* great fright [*emption*]
 Affrètement, *sm.* hire of a ship
 Affréter, *va.* to freight a ship
 Affréteur, *sm.* freighter
 Affreusement, *ad.* horribly
 Affreux, *se. a.* dreadful, hideous
 Affriander, *va.* to use to dainties;
to allure, entice
 Affrioler, to allure; entice; decoy
 Affriter, to prepare a pan to fry with
 Affronté, *e. a.* facing (in herald.)
 Affront, *sm.* affront; reproach
 Affrontailles, *sf.* boundaries [*suit*]
 Affronter, *va.* to face; cheat; in-
 Affronterie, *sf.* cheating
 Affronteur, *se. f.* a cheat
 Affrablement, *sm.* close covering
 Affubler, *va.* to muffle up
 S'— de quelqu'un, to be wrapped
 up with one

Etre affublé d'une opinion, to be
 wedded to an opinion [*surking place*]
 Affût, *sm.* frame of a cannon;
 Etre à l'affût, to be on the catch
 Affutage, *sm.* set of tools; dressing
 of an old bat; grinding of tools;
 mounting of a piece of ordnance
 Affûter, *va.* to sharpen; mount
 Affutiau, *sm.* bauble, toy
 Afin que, *c.* to the end that
 Afin de, in order to [*ish officer*]
 Aga, ou Agha, *sm.* an aga, Turk-
 Agaçant, *e. a.* enticing; sour
 Agace, *sf.* magpie
 Agacement, *sm.* setting on edge
 Agacer, *v.* to set on edge; to entice;
vex, provoke
 Agacerie, *sf.* inticement
 Agapes, love-feasts; agapæ
 Agapètes, agapetæ
 Agaric, *sm.* agaric
 Agaste, *sf.* (d'eau) great shower
 Agasyllis, *sm.* gum ammoniac
 Agate, *sf.* agate; precious stone
 Age, *sm.* age; majority
 Bas-âge, childhood
 Age viril, manhood
 Tirer sur l'âge, to grow old
 Quel âge avez-vous? how old are
 Etre en âge, to be of age [*you?*]
 — entre deux âges, middle-aged
 — âge pubile, marriageable
 La fleur, le printemps de l'âge,
the prime of life
 Agé, *e. a.* aged; old
 Agence, *sf.* agency; commission
 Agencement, *sm.* arrangement, or-
 Agencer, *va.* to set in order [*der*]
 S'—, *vr.* to arrange one's self
 Agenda, *sm.* memorandum-book
 S'agenouiller, *vr.* to kneel down
 Agenouilloir, *sm.* bassie
 Agent, *sm.* agent; substitute
 — de change, exchange-broker
 Aggravant, *e. a.* aggravating

Aggravation, —tion; provocation
 Aggrave, *sm.* threatening monitor
 Aggraver, *va.* to aggravate; make
 Agile, *a.* nimble; brisk [*worse*]
 Agilement, *ad.* nimbly
 Agilité, *sf.* agility, nimbleness
 Agio, *sm.* course of exchange
 Agios, mean trinkets
 Agiotage, stock-jobbing
 Agioter, *va.* to stock-job
 Agioteur, *sm.* stock-jobber
 Agir, *va.* to act; do; deal; have
 an influence; behave; negotiate;
sue
 En agir bien, ou mal avec, ou en-
 vers quelqu'un, to use one well,
 or ill
 Il s'agit, *v. imp.* the question is
 — de votre vie, your life is at
 stake [*cerned in it*]
 — de sa gloire, his glory is con-
 De quoi s'agit-il? what's the
 matter? [*the business in hand*]
 Il ne s'agit pas de cela, that is not
 Agissant, *e. a.* active, efficacious
 Agitateur, *sm.* agitator; alarmist
 Agitation, *sf.* agitation; hurry
 Agiter, *va.* to agitate; move; stir;
 disturb; disorder; debate; rum-
 bly; swell
 Agnat, *sm.* collateral male issue
 Agnation, *sf.* male line
 Agneau, *sm.* lamb
 Agneler, *va.* to yeau
 Agnelet, *sm.* lambkin
 Agnels, *sm.* ancient French coin
 Agnès, *sf.* a young raw girl; a
 simpleton
 Agnus, *sm.* a religious toy
 Agnus castus ou vitea, vitex,
 chaste-tree
 Agonie, *sf.* agony; excessive pain
 Etre à l'—, to be at the last gasp
 Agonissant, *sm.* a dying man
 Agonisant, *e. a.* dying

AGU

Agoniser, *vn.* to be dying
 Agonistique, *a.* agonistic; relating
 to prize-fighting
 Agonothète, *sm.* president at the
 public games
 Agraffe, *sf.* clasp; brace
 Agraffer, *va.* to clasp, book
 Agraire, *a.* agrarian; wild
 Agrandir, *vn.* to enlarge; raise
 S'—, *vr.* to be enlarged, raised,
 promoted; to increase [promotion]
 Agrandissement, *sm.* enlarging;
 Agréable, *sm.* what pleases
 Agréable, *a.* agreeable; pleasing
 Avoir pour—, to permit; like
 Agréablement, *ad.* pleasantly
 Agréer, *v.* to allow; accept of;
 please, like
 Agréer un vaisseau, to rig a ship
 Agréeur, *sm.* rigger
 Agrégat, *assemblage*, collection
 Agrégation, *sf.* admission
 Agrégé, *sm.* fellow of a society
 Agréger, *va.* to aggregate; admit
 Agrément, *sm.* pleasure; consent
 Agréments, *pl.* ornaments; charms;
 music and dancing in a play
 Agrès, *sm.* rigging; tackle
 Agresseur, *va.* to aggress; attack
 Agresseur, *sm.* aggressor
 Agression, *sf.* assault; aggression
 Agreste, *a.* rural; clownish; acid,
 sour [mer]
 Agriculteur, *sm.* husbandman, far-
 Agriculture, *sf.*—ture; husbandry
 Agrie, *vetter*, ring-worm
 Agrière, *sort of* duty, tax
 S'agripper, *vr.* to cling fast
 Agrimentation, *sf.* surveying
 Agriophage, *sm.* savage
 Agriote, *sf.* sour cherry
 Agripaume, *sf.* mother-wort
 Agripper, *va.* to snatch; pilfer
 Aguerir, *train up to war; to use to*
 S'—, *vr.* to inure one's self to

AIG

Aguets (être aux), to lie in wait
 Ah! *int.* ah! oh! alas!
 Ahan, *sm.* ado, hard labour
 Ahaner, *vn.* to work hard
 Aheurté, *e.* *a.* obstinate; wedded to
 Aheurtement, *sm.* obstinacy
 S'heurter, *vr.* to be obstinate
 Ahi, *aie*, *int.* oh dear!
 Ahurir, *va.* to astonish, burry, fret
 Aide, *sf.* aid; help; chapel of ease
 Aide, *sm.* helper
 Aide de chirurgien, surgeon's mate
 — de cuisine, under-cook
 — major, adjutant
 A l'aide! help!
 Aider, *va.* to help; aid
 — à la lettre, to supply what is
 wanting to a thing
 Aides, *sf.* *pl.* subsidies, excise
 Aigail, *sm.* morning-dew
 Aigayer, *va.* to bathe; wash
 Aigle, *f.* eagle
 Aigle, *sm.* an elevated genius
 Aigle, German empire
 Aigle, reading-desk (in a church)
 Aiglettes, *sf.* eaglets
 Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet
 Aigre, *a.* sour; brittle; shrill;
 sharp, severe
 Aigre de cèdre, *sm.* sherbet
 Aigre-doux, *a.* sour-sweet; quaintly
 polite
 Aigre, *sm.* sourness
 Aigredon, *very fine* down
 Aigresin, *a* sort of whitening; a
 sharper
 Aigret, *e.* *a.* tart, sourish
 Aigrement, *ad.* severely [mony]
 Aigremoine, *sf.* liver-wort; agri-
 Aigremore, *sm.* pulverised coal
 Aigret, *e.* *a.* sourish
 Aigrette, *e.* *a.* tufted
 Aigrette, *sf.* egret; tuft of feathers
 Aigreur, *sm.* sourness; sharpness; spite
 Aigreurs, *pl.* heart-burning

AIL

[9]

Aigrir, *va.* to make sour; irritate,
 incense; disgust; exasperate
 S'aigrir, *va.* to turn sour; to be
 angry
 Aigu, *e.* *a.* sharp, acute; shrill
 Mente aigue, *sf.* spearmint
 Aiguade, *sf.* fresh-water; water-
 ing-place for shipping
 Aiguail, *sm.* morning-dew
 Aiguayer, *va.* to soak; water
 Aigue marine, *sf.* a precious stone
 Aiguère, ewer
 Aiguierce, ewer-full
 Aiguille, needle; spire; watch-band
 — de tête, bodkin
 — à emballer, packing-needle
 — à tricoter, knitting-needle
 De fil en aiguille, insensibly
 Aiguille (poisson), bornback
 Disputer sur la pointe d'une ai-
 guille, to quarrel for nothing
 Aiguille, the prow of a ship; ca-
 reening-prop [brace]
 Aiguille de fanal, poop-lantern
 Aiguille aimantée, magnetical
 needle; compass
 Aiguilles de tré, ou de trévier,
 bolt-rope needles
 Aiguillée, *sf.* needle-full
 Aiguiller, *sm.* needle-maker
 Aiguillette, *sf.* tagged point; slice
 Aiguillettes, *pl.* timber-riders;
 props, supports
 Aiguilletter, *va.* to tie with points
 Aiguilletier, *sm.* maker of points
 Aiguillier, needle-case [and laces
 Aiguillon, goad; sting; motive
 Aiguillonner, *va.* to sting; drive
 with a goad; intice
 Aiguiser, to sharpen; whet
 Aiguisement, *sm.* sharpening
 Ail, garlic [church; ale
 Aile, *sf.* wing; sweep; aisle of a
 Ailé, *e.* *a.* winged [pinion]
 Aileron, *sm.* fin; small wing;

- Ailerons, *wings of a water-mill*
 Ailette, *sf. side lining of a shoe*
 Aillures, *sf. pl. ship's carlings*
 Aillade, *sf. garlick-flagoo, or sauce*
 Ailleurs, *ad. elsewhere*
 D'ailleurs, *otherwise; besides*
 —, *from another place, or cause*
 Aimable, *a. amiable, lovely; agreeable*
 Aimant, *sm. loadstone; magnet*
 Aimanter, *va. to touch with the loadstone* [*ive*]
 Aimantin, *e. a. magnetic; attract-*
 Aimer, *va. to love; like; fancy; be fond of*
 Aimer mieux, *to chuse rather*
 Bien-aimé, *e. a. well-beloved;*
 Aine, *sf. groin; side* [*darling*]
 Ainé, *sm. eldest son; elder, older,*
 Aînée, *sf. eldest daughter* [*senior*]
 Aïnesse, *sf. eldership*
 Droit d'aïnesse, *sm. birth-right*
 Ains au contraire, *but rather (old)*
 Ainfi, *ad. so; thus; just so*
 Ainfi que, *as; even as; so as*
 Ainfi n'avienne, *God forbid*
 Ainfi soit-il, *so be it, Amen*
 Ajouré, *e. a. pierced (in herald.)*
 Ajournement, *sm. summons; adjournment*
 Ajourner, *va. to summon, put off*
 S'ajourner, *vr. to adjourn*
 Ajouter, *va. to add, to join*
 Ajouter foi, *to give credit to, believe*
 Air, *sm. air; vent; wind; manner; carriage; way; pride; tune; song*
 En l'air, *ad. extravagantly; in vain*
 Arbre en plein air, *a standard-tree*
 Prendre l'air du bureau, *to try how matters stand*
 J'ai un peu de son air, *I look a little like him, or her*
 Air provincial, *clownish way*
 Air chagrin, *four look*
- Prendre des airs de bel esprit, *to set up for a wit*
 Se donner des airs, *to be forward; give one's self airs* [*tune*]
 Air joyeux, *a glee, catch; merry*
 Airain, *sm. brass; impudence*
 Un front d'airain, *a brazen face;*
 un cœur d'airain, *an unfeeling heart;*
 un ciel d'airain, *a parching weather*
 Aire, *sf. area; wind; space*
 Aire, *barn-floor; aerie (nest of a bird of prey)* [*of the compass*]
 Aire de vent, ou Air, *m. a point*
 Avoir de l'aire, *to have fresh weigh through the water*
 Prendre aire, *to get under weigh*
 Amortir l'aire, *to lose head-weigh*
 Airée, *a barn-floor full of sheaves ready to thrash*
 Airer, *va. to make one's aerie*
 Airier, *va. to fumigate, smoke*
 Ais, *sm. board, plank*
 Ais de carton, *paste-board*
 Aïfance, *sf. ease; graceful air; ready money*
 — (in law) *conveniency*
 Aïfances, *pl. privy; necessary*
 Aïse, *a. glad; joyful*
 Aïse, *sf. ease; content; leisure*
 Etre à son aïse, *to be rich*
 Vivre à son aïse, *to live in plenty*
 A l'aïse, *ad. with ease*
 Aïfé, *e. a. easy; rich*
 Style aïfé, *sm. a clear style*
 Aïfement, *a privy; convenience*
 Aïfement, *ad. easily; freely*
 Aïffade, *sf. poop's fall*
 Aïffe, *sf. knob-pin of a wheel*
 Aïffelle, *arm-pit*
 Aïffi, *sm. shingles (a disease)*
 Aïffieu, *essieu, axle-tree; axis*
 Aitiologie, *sf. aitiology; concerning the cause of diseases*
 Aïtres, *sm. pl. disposition of a house*
- Ajusté, *e. a. fitted; joined*
 Bien ajusté, *well-clad*
 Vous voilà bien ajusté, *in what pickle you are* [*ment; attire*]
 Ajustement, *sm. adjusting; agree-*
 Ajustemens, *conveniencies*
 Ajuster, *va. to adjust, frame; trim; fit; use ill; reconcile; take one's aim at; direct* [*trim; agree*]
 S'—, *vr. to prepare one's self; suit;*
 Ajustez vos flûtes, *agree among yourselves; tune your instruments*
 Ajustoir, *sm. mint-scales*
 Ajutage, *a pipe for water-works*
 Ajutante, *sf. a sub-abbess*
 Alaigre, *see aïegre*
 Alaïter, *va. to suckle*
 Alambic, *sm. limbec; still*
 S'alambiquer, *vr. to puzzle; to plod on; refine too much upon*
 Alan, *sm. bound* [*beer off*]
 Alarguer, *vr. to stand off to sea;*
 Alarme, *sf. alarm; fear; dread*
 A l'autre, *look out afore there!*
 Crier alarme, *to cry out murder*
 Alarmer, *va. to alarm, fright*
 S'—, *vr. to be frightened at*
 Alarmiste, *sm. alarmist; scoundrel*
 Alaterné, *sm. privet (a plant)*
 Albâtre, *alabaster*
 Gorge d'albâtre, *beautiful neck*
 Alberge, *sf. alberge, hasty peach*
 Albergier, *sm. alberge-tree*
 Albique, *sf. kind of chalk*
 Albran, *a young wild drake*
 Albréné, *e. a. distressed, lamed*
 Albrenér, *va. to shoot wild ducks*
 Albuginé, *e. Albugineux, euse. a. whitish*
 Albugo, *sm. albugo; web in the eye*
 Album, *memorandum-book*
 Alcade, *sm. alcaid, judge*
 Alcaïque, *a. alcaic verse*
 Alcée, *sf. mallow (plant)*
 Alchymie, *alchymie, sf. alchymy*

ALG

Alchymiste, alchimiste, *sm.* al-
chymist
Alcoran, *alcoran*, Turkish bible
Alcove; *sf.* alcove; recess
Alcyon, *sm.* king-fisher [calm
Jours Alcyoniens, *alcyon-days*;
Aldée, *sf.* straggling village
Alderman, *sm.* alderman; magis-
Alebatte, *sf.* a tom-tit [trate
Alégre, *a.* brisk; chearful
Alégrement, *ad.* briskly
Alégresse, *sf.* joy; alacrity
Alencontre, *ad.* against; by
Alène, *sf.* an awl
Alénier, *sm.* awl-maker
Alentir, *va.* to slacken; stop
A l'entour, *ad.* round about
Alentour, *sm.* neighbourhood; pri-
Alérion, *sm.* eaglet [vate concern
Alerte, *a.* alert; brisk; pert
Alerte, *sf.* a warning; alarm
— *ad.* be upon your guard
Alése, ou Aléze, *sf.* a warm blan-
ket; childbed linen
Alette, *small aisle*
Aleu (franc) *sm.* freehold
Alevin, Alevinage, *sm.* fry; fish
for breed [pond with fish
Aleviner un étang, *v.* to stock a
Alevinière, *sf.* fry-pond
Alexandrin, *a.* alexandrine, be-
roic verse
Alexipharmaque, ou alexitère, *a.*
good against poisons; antidotal
Alezan, *sm.* a sorrel horse
Alezan, *c.* of a sorrel colour
Roux alezan, red bay
Aléze, *sf.* child-bed linen
Alganon, *sf.* small chain
Algarade, *sf.* insult; prank
Algatrane, sort of pitch
Algébrique, *a.* algebraical
Algèbre, *sf.* algebra; difficulty
Algébriser, *v.* to speak, or write
upon algebra

ALK

Algébriste, *sm.* algebrist
Algorithm, *system of algebra*
Alguazil, —zil, constable in Spain
Algue, *sf.* sea-weed
Aliaire, *sf.* sort of garlic
Alibi, *sm.* alibi; absence
Alibi-forains, *sm.* pl. evasion;
back-door
Aliboron, *sm.* a conceited fool
Alichon, *wing of a water-mill*
Alidade, *sf.* cross-staff; index of
a sea-quadrant [ble
Aliénable, *a.* alienable; transferra-
Aliénation, *sf.* —tion; aversion;
selling off
Aliéné, *c.* a. insane; transferred;
discontented
Aliéner, *va.* to alienate; transfer
— l'esprit, to make mad
Alignement, *sm.* line; row
Aligner, *va.* to layout by line
Aliment, *sm.* aliment; food
Pension alimentaire, *sf.* alimony;
separate maintenance
Alimenter, *va.* to maintain; feed
Alimenteux, *se.* a. nutritive
Alinea, *sm.* alinea; new paragraph
Alinger, *va.* to furnish linen
S'— *vr.* to bespeak linen
Bien alingé, well stocked with linen
Aliquante, *sf.* aliquant part; even
Aliquote, aliquot part; uneven
Alife, fruit of the lote-tree
Alifier, *sm.* lote-tree; nettle-tree
S'aliter, *vr.* to keep one's bed
Alité, *c.* a. bed-ridden
Alizés (vents), trade-winds
Alkali, *sm.* alkaline; pot-ashes
Alkalisation, *sf.* —tion
Alkaliser, *va.* to alkalizate
Alkekengi, coqueret, *sm.* winter-
cherry (drug
Alkermès, alkermes, (a compound
Alkohol, small dust
Alkoholiser, to pulverise

ALL

[11

Allans & venans, *sm.* goers and
comers [ticement
Allèchement, *sm.* allurements; en-
Allécher, *va.* to allure; entice
Allée, *sf.* entry; walk
Allée couverte, shady walk
Allégation, *sf.* instance; quotation
Allége, *a.* tender; lighter; pram
Allégeance, allegiance
Allègement, *sm.* alleviation
Alléger, *va.* to ease; lighten; buoy
up a cable
Allégerir un cheval, to ease a horse
Allégorie, *sf.* allegory; figurative
Allégorique, *a.* —rical [speech
Allégoriquement, *ad.* —rically
Allégoriser, *va.* to allegorise
Allégoriseur, *sm.* a tedious speaker
Allégoriste, *sm.* allegorist
Allégo, *ad.* lively; briskly
Alléguer, *va.* to alledge; quote;
Alléluia, *sm.* wood-sorrel [declare
Alléluia, praise the Lord
Allemand, the German tongue
Allemande, *sf.* allemande (a dance)
Aller, *va.* to go; walk
— en troupe, to flock together
— de pair, to be equal in rank
— de pair & compagnon, to go
cheek by jowl [and fetch
— quérir, aller chercher, to go
— et venir, to pass and repass
— en pointe, to end in a point
— aux avis, to collect the votes
— bien, to succeed well; fit well
— à tâtons, to grope along
— jusque-là, to reach so far
— au devant d'une chose, to ob-
viate a thing; to anticipate
— à tant, to amount to so much
— rondement, to act candidly
— par la douceur, to use fair means
— au fait, to come to the point
— à pied, to walk
— à cheval, to ride

Aller le pas, to *pace*
 — le trot, to *trot*
 — le galop, to *gallop*
 — droit, to be *honest* [well
 — comme un basque, to *walk*
 — son grand chemin, to go *round-*
ly to work
 — pié à pié, to *act prudently*
 — aux écoutes, to *enquire secretly*
about an affair
 — droit en tout, to be an *upright*
man in all his dealings
 — son train, to go on *without mind-*
ing people's talk [by somebody
 — à la cour des aides, to be *helped*
 Faire aller, to *set a going*; to *spur on*
 Se laisser aller, *vr.* to *yield*; *give*
way; *give one's self up*
 S'en aller, *vr.* to *go away*
 Aller à la bouline, to *sail with a*
scant wind
 — à grosse bouline, to *sail with*
the wind upon the beam or large
 — à la dérive, to *try under bare*
poles; to *try a bull* [close-bauled
 — au plus près du vent, to *sail*
 — debout au vent, to go *head to*
wind, or right in the wind's eye
 — en course, to *cruise*
 — entre deux écoutes, to *sail right*
afore the wind, or with both
sheets ast [a large wind
 — vent large, to *sail large*; *with*
 — terre à terre, to *coast, sail along*
shore
 Alléser, *va.* to *widen the bore of*
a cannon
 Alleu, franc-alleu, *sm.* *freehold*
 Alliage, *sm.* *mixture of metals*
alloy [match
 Alliance, *sf.* — *ce*; *covenant*;
 Allié, *e. f.* *relation*; *ally*
 Allier, *va.* to *alloy*; *mix*
 S'allier, *vr.* to *match*; to *enter into*
an alliance

Allier, *sm.* a *net to catch birds*
 Alligator, — *tor*; a *kind of croco-*
 Allobroge, *sm.* a *clownish man* [dile
 Allocation, *sf.* *allowance in an*
account
 Allocution, — *tion*; *speaking to*
 Allodial, *e. a.* — *dial*; *free*
 Allodialité, *sf.* *freehold*
 Allonge, *eking-piece*; *futtock*
 Allonge de revers, a *top-timber*
 Allongement, *sm.* *lengthening*
 Allonger, *va.* to *lengthen*; to
stretch; *prolong*
 — un coup, to *strike a blow*
 — une botte, to *make a thrust*
 Allonger le parchemin, to *spin out*
a law-suit
 — la courroie, to *make a penny go*
a long way; to *go beyond the*
power one has received
 — un vaisseau, to *lay a ship along-*
side of another
 — le cable, to *haul up a range of*
the cable upon deck
 — la vergue de civadière, to *get*
the sprit-sail yard fore and ast
under the bowsprit
 — la terre, to *sail along shore*
 S'allonger, *vr.* to *grow longer*;
stretch one's self
 Allouable, *a.* *lawful, allowable*
 Alloué, *sm.* *vice, chief justice*; a
journeyman [wolf
 Allouvi, *e. a.* as *ravenous as a*
 Alluchon, *sm.* *tooth of a wheel*
 Allumelle, *vid.* *Alumelle*
 Allumer, *va.* to *light*; *kindle*
 S'—, *vr.* to *be kindled*
 Allumette, *sf.* a *match*
 Allumeur, *sm.* *candle-snuffer*
 Allure, *sf.* *gait*; *pace*; *behaviour*
 Allusion, — *sion*; *quibble*; *pun*
 Alluvion, — *vion*; *flowing off of*
water; *accretion*
 Almadie, a *negro-boat*

Almageste, *sm.* a *collection of astro-*
nomical observations
 Almanach, *sm.* *almanac, calendar*
 Almandine, *sf.* *sort of ruby*
 Aloès, *sm.* *aloes*
 Aloétique, *a.* *aloëtic, bitter* [nutrion
 Aloï, *sm.* *alloy*; *base metal*; *dimi-*
 De bas aloï, *ad.* *mean*
 Alopécie, *sf.* *falling of hair*; *bald-*
 Alopécuros, *sm.* *fox-tail* [ness
 Alors, *ad.* *at that time*; *then*
 Aloise, *sf.* a *shad* (fish)
 Alouette, a *lark*
 Alourdir, *va.* to *stupify*; *stun*
 Alloyage, *sm.* *mixture*; *alloy*
 Alloyau (de bœuf), *short ribs*
 Alloyer, *va.* to *alloy*; *debase*
 Alphabet, *sm.* *alphabet*
 Alphabétique, *a.* — *betical*
 Alphabétiquement, *ad.* — *cally*
 Alphænix, *sm.* *white barley-sugar*
 Alphanet, a *Tunisian falcon*
 Alpiou, *sm.* *double staks at play*
 Alpisfe, *canary-seed*
 Alquifoux, *sm.* *black-lead*
 Alquimie, *sf.* *mixture of metals*
 Aline, *chick-weed*
 Altérable, *a.* *changeable*
 Altérant, *e. a.* *that causes thirst*;
high-seasoned
 Altératif, *ve. a.* *alterative*
 Altération, *sf.* — *tion*; *adultera-*
tion; *excessive thirst*; *perverting*
 Altercation, *sf.* *Altercas, sm. con-*
test; *dispute* [altered
 Altéré, *e. a.* *thirsty*; *adulterated*;
 Altéré, *sm.* a *gripping miser*
 Altérer, *va.* to *cause thirst*; to
disorder; *alter*; *adulterate*
 Alternatif, *ve. a.* *alternate*
 Alternative, *sf.* — *ive*; *choice*
 Alternativement, *ad.* — *nately*;
by turns
 Alterne, *a.* *alternate*; *successive*
 Alterné, *e. a.* *alternate*; *corre-*
sponding

AMA

Altefle, *sf.* bigbnefs
 Altier, *e. a.* haughty; lofty
 Altièrement, *ad.* haughtily
 Altimétrie, *sf.* altimetry; mea-
 furing of heights
 Aluco, *fm.* fort of owl
 Alude, *sf.* fheep's skin coloured
 Aludel, *fm.* aludel; chemical pot
 Alvéole, *fm.* cell; tooth-focket
 Alvin, Alvinage, young fry
 Alvine, *sf.* wormwood
 Alviner, *va.* to flock a pond
 Alum, alun, *fm.* alum
 Alumelle, *sf.* the blade of a knife
 Lumière, *alum-mine*
 Alumineux, *fe. a.* aluminous
 Aluner, *va.* to fleep in alum-water
 Amabilité, *sf.* —lity; amiablenefs
 Amadis, *fm.* ruffles; gew-gaws
 Amadote, *sf.* fort of pear
 Amadou, *fm.* tinder
 Amadouement, fondling
 Amadouer, *va.* to fondle; coax
 Amadoueur, *fm.* coxer
 Amaigri, *e. a.* emaciated
 Amaigrir, *v.* to make lean; grow
 thin; fall away
 Amaigriffement, *fm.* falling away
 Amalgamation, *sf.* Amalgame,
fm. mixture and union of metals
 Amalgamer, *va.* to amalgamate;
 to mix, unite
 Aman, *fm.* a notary; ablution
 Amanblucée, *sf.* kind of calico
 Amandaye, almond-plantation
 Amande, almond; kernel; clifter
 of cryftal
 Amande, *fm.* almond-poffet
 Amandier, almond-tree
 Amant, lover; fuitor
 Amante, *sf.* miftrefs; fweet-beart
 Amaranthe, amaranthus
 Amarantine, wind-flower
 Amariner, *va.* to take poffeffion of
 an enemy's fhip

AMB

Amarque, *sf.* fea-mark; buoy;
 beacon
 Amarrage, *fm.* anchoring; mooring
 a fhip [tackling-line
 Ligne d'amarrage, lashing-line,
 Amarre, *sf.* a rope; a faft
 Amarre, faft on; belay the rope
 (feacommand)
 Amarre debout, the head-faft, the
 head-cable; barwjer with its
 anchor
 Amarrer, *va.* make faft; moor
 Amarres, *sf.* pl. cheeks of a wind-
 beam or crane
 Amas, *fm.* heap; pile
 Amasfement, accumulation
 Amaffer, *va.* to heap up; lay up;
 gather, collect
 S'amaffer, *va.* to gather
 Amaffette, *sf.* painter's ftick
 Amaffeur, *fe. f.* heaper up
 Amateloter, *va.* to divide a crew
 into meffes; to mefs together
 Amateur, *fm.* virtufo; lover
 Amatis, *va.* to unpolifh metal
 Amaurofe, *sf.* gutta ferena (a dif-
 order) [man
 Amazone, *sf.* amazon; a bold wo-
 Ambages, *sf.* pl. preambles, tedious
 circumlocution
 Ambaffade, *sf.* embaffy
 Ambaffadeur, *fm.* ambaffador
 Ambaffadrice, *sf.* ambaffadrefs
 Ambefas, *fm.* ambace; two aces
 Ambiant, *e. a.* ambient; furrrounding
 Ambidextre, *a.* —dexter; ufing
 either hand
 Ambigu, *e. a.* ambiguous; doubtful
 Ambigu, *fm.* medley of difhes, a
 game at cards
 Ambiguïté, *sf.* ambiguity
 Ambigument, *ad.* —guoufly
 Ambitieufement, —tiously; proudly
 Ambitieux, *fe. a.* ambitious
 Ambition, *sf.* ambition; pride

AME [13

Ambitionner, *va.* to affect; to
 feek eagerly after
 Amble, *fm.* amble
 Ambler, *va.* to amble [ftables
 Ambleur, *fm.* an officer of the king's
 Amblygone, an obtrufe angle
 Amblyopie, *sf.* weaknefs of fight
 Ambon, *fm.* church-gallery
 Ambre, amber; pale ale
 Ambre-gris, amber-gris
 Ambrer, *va.* to perfume
 Ambrette, *sf.* ambret; a flower,
 and a fort of pear
 Ambroïfie, *sf.* ambrosia; delicious
 eating or drinking; oak of Jeru-
 falem; wood-fage; food of the
 Gods [licious
 Ambrofien, *ne. a.* ambrofian; de-
 Ambulant, *e. a.* ambulatory; stroll-
 Ambulant, *fm.* excifeman [ing
 Ambulatoire, *a.* —latory; move-
 able [ghost
 Ame, *sf.* foul; fpirit; motto; perfon;
 Ame, middle part of a faggot; —
 pitb of a quill; barrel of a gun
 Ame (d'un instrument) fupporter
 L'ame damnée de quelqu'un, a
 tool; an underling
 Ame d'un grand cordage, the
 middle ftand of a four-ftanded
 rope
 Amé, *e. a.* well-beloved
 A nos amés & féaux, to our well-
 beloved and truffy
 Amélanche, *sf.* medlar
 Amélanchier, *fm.* medlar-tree
 Améleon, weak cider
 Amélioration, *sf.* improvement
 Améliorer, *va.* to improve
 Amélioriffement, *fm.* improvement
 Amen, amen; fo be it
 Vous n'attendez pas jufqu'à amen,
 you don't bear me out
 Amenage, *fm.* carriage
 Amendable. *a.* fineable; mndable

Amende, *sf.* fine, penalty [*ing*]
 Amendement, *sm.* bettering, dung-
 Amender, *va.* to fine; mend; fall
 in price
 S'amender, *vr.* to grow better
 Amendier, *sm.* a receiver of
 fines
 Amener, *va.* to bring; strike; in-
 duce; lower; reduce; cause; lend
 Cette preuve est amenée de bien
 loin, this proof is far-fetched
 Apener une terre, to make the land
 Amene, strike away, lower away
 (sea-command)
 Aménité, *sf.* pleasantness; amenity
 Aménuiser, *va.* to make thin
 Amer, *e. a.* bitter; sad
 Amer, *sm.* bitterness; gall
 Amèrement, *ad.* bitterly; sadly
 Amertume, *sf.* bitterness
 Amefurement, *sm.* appraising
 Amesurer, *va.* to appraise
 Amété, *e. a.* limited; bounded
 Améthyste, *sf.* amethyst; purple
 Ameublement, *sm.* furniture
 Ameubler, *v. vid.* Meubler
 Ameubler, *va.* to make moveable
 Ameublissement, *sm.* the making
 moveable (in law)
 Ameutement, coupling bounds; a
 mob, a riot
 Ameuter, *va.* to couple bounds; to
 stir up, to bring together
 S'ameuter, *vr.* to conspire; to plot
 Amfigouri, *sm.* a burlesque dis-
 course; nonsense
 Ami, friend; sweetheart
 Ami lecteur, courteous reader
 Ami de table, a bottle-companion
 Ami de cour, a false friend
 Ami, *e. a.* friendly; courteous
 Amie, *sf.* friend; mistress
 Amiable, *a.* friendly, amicable
 A l'amiable, *ad.* amicably; friendly
 Amialement, kindly

Amiante, *f.* amiantbus; the asbestos
 Amical, *e. a.* amicable, kind
 Amicalement, *ad.* lovingly
 Amict, *sm.* amictus; under-surplice
 Amidon, starch
 Amidonner, *va.* to starch
 Amidonnier, *sm.* starchman
 Amiertes, *sf. pl.* Indian callico
 Amiguarder, Amignoter, *va.* to
 fondle; caress; spoil
 Amincir, to make thin
 Aminée (vin d'), Aminean wine
 Amineur, *sm.* salt-meter
 Amiral, admiral; flag-ship
 Vice-amiral, vice-admiral—con-
 tre-amiral, rear-admiral
 Amirale, *sf.* admiral's ship; admi-
 ral's wife
 Amirante, *sm.* Spanish admiralty
 Amiraute, *sf.* admiralty
 Cour de l'amiraute, admiralty-
 court—Conseil de l'amiraute,
 admiralty-board—Les seig-
 neurs de l'amiraute, the lords of
 the admiralty
 Amissibilité, —bility; frailty
 Amissible, *a.* amissible; precarious
 Amitié, *sf.* friendship; love; fa-
 vour; sympathy; pleasure;
 mellowness of cloth
 Amitiés, *pl.* compliments
 Amman, *sm.* a bailiff
 Ammeister, a sheriff, at Strasburg
 Ammi, bishop's weed
 Ammite, Ammonite, *sf.* sandy
 stone
 Ammochryse, gold dust
 Ammon, corne d'ammon, a kind
 of spiral shell [*physic*]
 Ammoniac, *que. a.* ammoniac (in
 Amnistie, *sf.* amnesty; pardon
 Amodiateur, *sm.* farmer
 Amodiation, *sf.* leasing; letting out
 Amodier, *va.* to lease; to farm
 Amoindrir, to lessen; abate

Amoindrissement, *sm.* decrease
 A moins de, *c.* under, except
 A moins que, unless
 Amolettes, Amelotes, *sf. pl.* bar-
 holes of a capstern or windlass
 Amollir, *va.* to soften; mollify
 S'amollir, *vr.* to grow effeminate;
 grow soft; be moved [*minacy*]
 Amollissement, *sm.* softening; effe-
 Amomi, Jamaica pepper
 Amonceler, *va.* to heap up
 Amonété, &c. *vid.* Admonété
 Amont, *ad.* up the river
 Vent d'amont, easterly wind
 Amorcer, *sf.* bait; prime; decoy
 Amorcer, *va.* to bait; allure;
 prime a cannon or other fire-arm
 Amorçoir, *sm.* an auger
 Amortir, *va.* quench; redeem; al-
 lay; put out; fade; weaken
 S'—, *vr.* to grow weak; abate
 Amortissable, *a.* redeemable
 Amortissement, *sm.* redeeming;
 mortmain; finishing; abating
 Amovibilité, *sf.* removing; moving
 away
 Amovable, *a.* removeable
 Amour, *sm.* love; passion; Cupid
 Amour-propre, self-love
 Pour l'amour, for one's sake
 Amours, *sm. pl.* sports; smiles;
 intrigue
 Amours, *sf. pl.* a mistress
 S'amouracher, *vr.* to have a love-
 intrigue below one's rank
 Amourette, *sf.* love-intrigue
 Amoureusement, *ad.* amorously
 Amoureux, *se. a.* in love with
 Amoureux, *sm.* a lover; wooer
 Ampélite, *a.* black, dark
 Amphibie, *a.* —bious; sly
 Amphibologie, *sf.* —logy; obscurity
 Amphibologique, *a.* —gical;
 doubtful [*phibologically*]
 Amphibologiquement, *ad.* am-

Amhippole, *sm.* archon; magistrate

Amphisciens, *sm. pl.* —scians

Amphithéâtre, *sm.* —theatre; first gallery

Amphore, *sf.* a measure of liquids

Ampion, *sm.* large lantern

Ample, *a.* large; wide; diffuse

Amplement, *ad.* fully; amply

Ampleur, *sf.* amplitude; fulness

Ampliatif, *ve. a.* ampliating; en-

Ampliation, *sf.* duplicate [larging]

Amplier, *va.* to prolong; respite

Amplificateur, *sm.* romancer; amplifier

Amplification, *sf.* —tion; increase

Amplifier, *va.* to amplify; exaggerate

Amplitude, *sf.* —de; extent

Ampoulette, *sf.* ship's hour-glass; watch-glass

Ampoule, bubble; blister; vial

Ampoulé, *e. a.* high-flown; bombastic

Amputation, *sf.* —tion; cutting off

Amputer, *va.* to cut off

Amulette, *sf.* amulet; charm

Amurer, *va.* to baul aboard the main or fore-tack

Amurer à babord, ou à tribord, to sail to the larboard, or starboard tack

Amurer la grande voile, to bring aboard the main tack [aboard]

Amurer tout bas, to tack close-

Amures, *sf. pl.* the tacks of boom-sails and stay-sails

Amusant, *e. a.* diverting; amusing

Amusement, *sm.* —ment; delay; toy

Amuser, *va.* to amuse; divert; — le tapis, talk to no purpose

S'amuser, *vr.* to delight in; to trifle away one's time

S'amuser à la moutarde, to stand upon trifles

Amusette, *sf.* trifling amusement;

Amuseur, *sm.* seducer; trisler [toy]

Amusoire, *sf.* amusing trifle [tonsils]

Amygdales, kernels of the neck;

An, *sm.* year; a twelve-month

De deux en deux ans, every other year

Tous les ans, every year [sec]

Anabaptisme, —tism; a religious

Anabaptiste, —ist

Anachorète, anchoret; hermit

Anachronisme, —nism; error in the account of time [gay]

Anacréontique, *a.* —tic, jovial;

Anagogie, *sf.* mystery

Anagogique, *a.* mystical [grams]

Anagrammatifer, *va.* to make ana-

Anagrammatiste, *sm.* a maker of anagrams

Anagramme, *sf.* anagram; transposition of the letters of a name;

thus, roma becomes amor

Analectes, *sm. pl.* analects; chosen fragments of an author

Analeme, *sm.* analemma; measure in astronomy [ening]

Analeptique, *a.* analeptic; strength-

Analogie, *sf.* analogy; relation

Analogique, *a.* —gical; proportionate

Analogiquement, *ad.* —cally

Analogisme, *sm.* —gism

Analogue, *a.* analogous; similar

Analyse, *sf.* analysis; decomposition

Analyser, *va.* to analyse; examine; decompound

Analyste, *sm.* an analyst

Analytique, *a.* —tical

Analytiquement, *ad.* —cally

Anamorphose, *sf.* deceptive, changing picture

Ananas, *sm.* ananas; pine-apple

Anarchie, *sf.* anarchy; confusion

Anarchique, *a.* anarchical

Anasarque, *sf.* swelling, tumor

Anastomose, *sf.* —mosis; union

Anathématiser, *va.* to anathematize; curse [communicated]

Anathème, *sm.* —ma; person ex-

Anatocisme, great usury

Anatomie, *sf.* —my; dissection

Anatomique, *a.* —mical

Anatomiquement, *ad.* —mically

Anatomiser, *va.* to dissect

Anatomiste, *sm.* —mist

Ancettes, *sf. pl.* the bowline-cringles in the bolt-rope

Ancêtres, *sm. pl.* ancestors [scuttle]

Anche, *sf.* hautboy-reed; miller's

Anché, *e. a.* crooked

Ancher, *va.* to set a hautboy

Anchirops, *sm.* eye-swelling

Anchois, *sm.* anchovy

Ancien, *ne. a.* old; late; ancient

Ancien, *sm.* elder; senior

Les anciens, *pl.* the ancients

Anciennes, *sf.* seniors in a nunnery

Anciennement, *ad.* anciently

Ancienneté, *sf.* ancientness; se-

Ancolie, a columbine [minority]

Ancreage, *sm.* anchorage

Ancre, *sf.* anchor; iron-brace

Maîtresse ancre, sheet-anchor

Ancre d'affourche, the small bow-

—à la veille, anchor a cock-bill

—de flot, flood-anchor—de jus-

fant, ebb-anchor—de terre,

shore anchor—du large, sea-an-

chor, offing-anchor.—de toue,

stream-anchor

L'ancre a quitté, the anchor is a-

trip, or a-weigh—L'ancre est

au bossoir, the anchor is at the

cat-head—Bosser l'ancre, to

stow the anchor upon the bow—

Caponner l'ancre, to cat the an-

chor—Faire venir l'ancre à pic

ou virer à pic, to heave a-peek

upon the anchor—Gouverner

sur l'ancre, to steer the ship to

ter anchor—Lever l'ancre, *to heave up the anchor*; *to weigh*—Chasser sur les ancras, *to drag the anchors*; *to bring them home*—Filer sur les ancras, *to pay out more cable to the anchors*—Lever l'ancre avec la chaloupe, *to weigh the anchor with the long-boat*—Lever l'ancre d'affourche, *to weigh the small bower*, [herald.]

Ancré, *e. a. anchored*; *anchree* (in

Ancrer, *vn. to cast anchor*

S'ancrer, *vr. to settle one's self*

Ancrue, *sf. a fold in cloth*

Andabate, *sm. gladiator who fought blood-winked*

Andain, *space of ground a mower can reach at one stroke*

Andante, *ad. gently*

Andouille, *sf. bogs-pudding*

—de tabac, *roll of tobacco*

Andouillers, *sm. pl. deers-antlers*

Maîtres —, *brov-antlers*

Sur —, *fur-antlers*

Andouillette, *sf. forced meat-ball*

Androgyne, *sm. hermaphrodite*

Androïde, *sm. automaton*

Aue, *sm. ass; idiot*

Un âne bâté, *a dunce*

Contes de peau d'âne, *tales of a tub*; un coq à l'âne, *a rigma-role answer*

Âne, *sort of a vice or press*

Ânée, *sf. ass's load*

Ânéantir, *va. to annihilate*; *ruin*

S'—, *to humble one's self, to come to nothing* [low spirits]

Ânéantissement, *sm. annihilation*

Anecdote, *sf. anecdote*; *secret history* [that has no title]

Ânégyraphe (médaille), *a medal*

Ânéographie, —*phy*; *description of the winds*

Ânéomètre, *sm. —meter*

Ânémométrie, *sf. —try*

Ânénone, *sf. anemone*; *wind-flower*

Ânémoscope, *sm. —pe*

Ânépigraphie, *a. without a title*

Anerie, *sf. gross ignorance*

Aneffe *a she-ass*

Aneth, *sm. anise, dill* (an herb)

Anette, *sf. young duck*

Ânévrisme, *sm. tumor*; *swelling*

Anfractueux, *se. a. uneven*; *rugged*

Anfractuosité, *sf. ruggedness*

Angar, *sm. shed*; *shelter*

Angle, *angel*; *chain-shot*; *a kind of thornback*

Rire aux anges, *to laugh fillily*

Voir des anges bleus, *to have strange notions*

Angélique, *a. angelical*; *heavenly*

Angélique, *sf. angelica* (plant)

Angéliquement, *ad. divinely*

Angélatie, *sf. worship of angels*

Angélot, *sm. sort of cheese*; *an ancient coin*

Angelus, *Ave Maria*; *prayer-time*

Angine, *sf. sore throat*; *quinsy*

Angiologie, —*logy*; *on veins, nerves, &c.* [veins, &c.]

Angiotomie, —*my*; *dissection of*

Angle, *sm. angle*; *corner*

Angleux, *se. a. f. thick-shelled*

Anglican, *e. a. Anglican*; *of Eng.*

Anglicisme, *sm. Anglicism* [land

Anglois, *an Englishman*

Angloise, *an English woman*

Anglois, *e. a. English*

L'Anglois, *sm. the English tongue*

Angoisse, *sf. anguish*; *pang*

Poire d'angoisse, *gag*; *a bad pear*

Angon, *sm. a short dart*

Anguichure, *sf. huntsman's belt*

Anguillade, *lash*; *lashing*

Anguille, *cel* [some mystery in this

Il y a anguille sous roche, *there is*

Ecorcher l'anguille par la queue,

to begin where one should end

Il ressemble aux anguilles de Mer-lun, *il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, he is more afraid than hurt*

Anguillière, *sf. an eel-pond*

Anguillères, *pl. limber-boles*

Angulaire, *a. angular*; *chief*

Anguleux, *se. a. angular*; *uneven*

Angusticlave, *sm. roman knight's gown*

Angustie, *e. a. narrow*; *squeezed*

Anicroche, *sf. bindrance*; *subter-*

Anier, *sm. ass-driver* [fuge

Anil, *anil*; *indigo-plant*

Animadversion, *sf. —sion*; *check*

Animal, *sm. animal*; *brute*

Animal, *e. a. sensual*; *sensible*

Animalcule, *sm. animalcule*; *the smallest insect*

Animalité, *sf. lity*; *—animal life*

Animation, —*tion*; *life*; *vivacity*

Animé, *e. a. animated*; *brisk*

Animer, *va. animate*; *enliven*

S'animer, *vr. to be angry*; *to take courage*

Animosité, *sf. animosity*; *spite*

Anis, *sm. aniseed*; *aniseed-plums*

Aniser, *va. to strew with aniseed*

Anker, *anker*; *10 gallons* [joints

Ankilose, *sf. swelling*; *stiffness of*

Annal, *e. a. annual*; *of a year*

Annales, *sf. annals*; *records*

Annaliste, *sm. annalist*; *recorder*

Annote, *sf. annats*; *first fruits*

Anneau, *sm. ring*; *bow*; *curl*

Anneau de corde, *a slipping noose,*

a running bowline-knot—An-

neaux ou boucles d'écouilles,

ring-bolts of the deck, &c.—

Anneaux d'étai, *the banks of a*

stay-sail—Anneaux de sabord,

the ring-bolts of the gun-ports

Année, *sf. year*; *harvest*

—bissextile, *leap-year*

Anneler, *va. to curl*; *to ring*

Annelet, *sm.* little ring; annulet
 Annelure, *sf.* curling; ringlet
 Annexe, *chapel* of ease
 Annexer, *va.* to annex; unite
 Annexion, *sf.* annexment; union
 Annihilation, *—tion*; ruin
 Annihilier, *va.* to annihilate
 Anniversaire, *a. f.* —sary
 Annonce, *sf.* bans of matrimony, notice of a play
 Annoncer, *va.* to make known; give out; declare; proclaim
 Je me suis fait annoncer, I have sent in my name
 Annonciade, *sf.* annunciada; an order of knighthood
 Annonciation, *annunciation*
 Annonciateur, *sm.* —
 Annotateur, *ann.* —; commentator
 Annotation, *sf.* —tion; remark
 Antoter, *va.* take an inventory; make remarks
 Annuel, *le. a.* annual; yearly
 Annuellement, *ad.* annually
 Annuité, *sf.* annuity; yearly allowance
 Annulaire, *a.* annular; round
 Doigt annulaire, ring-finger
 Annulation, *sf.* —tion
 Annuler, *va.* to annul; repeal
 Anous, *sf.* a Peruvian root
 Anoblir, *va.* to ennoble; elevate; *nobilitate*
 Anoblissement, *sm.* ennobling
 Anodin, *e. a.* anodyne; easing
 Anomal, *e. a.* anomalous; irregular
 Anomalie, *sf.* irregularity
 Anomies, *sf. pl.* unnamed shells
 Anolis, *sm.* a kind of lizard
 Anon, *sm.* as-colt; American fruit
 Anoner, *vn.* to foal; flammer
 Anonyme; *a.* —mous; unknown
 Anordie, *sf.* violent northerly storm; a north-wind
 Anorexie, *sf.* want of appetite

Anquilleuse, a woman thief
 Anse, handle; ear; creek; bay; cove
 Anse du panier, market-penny
 Anseatiques (villes), Hanse-towns
 Ansette, *sf.* small handle
 Anspect, *sm.* bandspeak or lever
 Anspessade, *sm.* under-corporal
 Antagoniste, antagonist; rival
 Antan, of last year
 Antanacrise, *sf.* —clasis; repetition
 Antarctique, *a.* antarctic; southern
 Antécédemment, *ad.* —dently
 Antécédent, *e. a.* foregoing; pre—, *sm.* first proposition [ceding
 Antécédenteur, *sm.* predecessor
 Antechrist, antichrist
 Anteciens, *ant.* — (in Geogr.)
 Antenne, *of* —-yard—See Vergue
 Antennes, *pl.* horns of insects
 Antépénultième, *a. f.* —tima; the last syllable but two
 Antérieur, *e. a.* foremost; past
 Antérieurement, *ad.* before
 Antériorité, *sf.* priority
 Antes, *sm.* pillars [ment
 Antestature, *sf.* fence; intrench
 Anthologie, —logy; poetical miscellany
 Anthropologie, —logy; man's affections attributed to God
 Anthropopathie, —pathy; affections of man
 Anthropophages, *sm. pl.* men-eaters
 Anthropophagie, *sf.* —phagy
 Anti, a Greek preposition, employed in the composition of many French words; it signifies opposition, contrariety
 Antichambre, —chamber
 Antichrèse, anticreisis; kind of mortgage
 Antichrétien, *ne, a.* —christian
 Antichristianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Anticipation, *sf.* —tion
 Par —, before-hand

Anticiper, *va.* to anticipate, forestall
 Anticiper sur, to usurp, invade
 Anticour, *sf.* fore-yard [the time
 Antidate, *sf.* antedate; date before
 Antidater, *va.* to antedate [posse
 Antidote, *sm.* antidote; counter-
 Antidoter, *va.* to mix with antidote
 Discours antiodotes de joie, discourses seasoned with mirth
 Antienne, *sf.* anthem
 Trite antienne, sad news
 Antifebrile, *sm.* against fevers
 Antilogie, antilogy; contradiction
 Antimoine, *sm.* antimony
 Antimonachique, *a.* —cbical
 Antimonial, *e. a.* —nial
 Antinomie, *sf.* —my; variance between two laws
 Antinomien, *ne. f.* —mian; opposing the laws
 Antipape, *sm.* antipope
 Antipathie, *sf.* —pathy; hatred
 Antipathique, *a.* averse; contrary
 Antipéristase, *sf.* —tasis; opposition
 Antipétilentiel, *le.* —nial
 Antiphate, *sm.* black coral
 Antiphone, antiphone; anthem
 Antiphonaire, Antiphonier, book of anthems [irony
 Antiphrase, *sf.* —phrase, kind of
 Antipodagriques, *a. sm. pl.* remedies against the gout
 Antipodal, *e. a.* —dal
 Antipodes, *sm. pl.* —podes
 Antipode, contrary; contradiction
 Antiptose, *sf.* antiptosis; transposition [plaster
 Antipyrétiques, *a. sm. pl.* burn's
 Antiquaille, *sf.* an antique; old
 Antiquaire, *sm.* —ary [rubbish
 Antiquariat, the knowledge of antiques and antiquaries
 Antique, *a. f.* antique, ancient
 A l'antique, *ad.* after the old fashion

Antiquité, *sf.* —quity [Geogr.
 Antiscien, *fm. pl.* Antiscii (in
 Antiscorbutique, *a.* —rical
 Antistrophe, *sf.* —phe; second
 stanza of a Greek chorus
 Antithèse, *sf.* —thesis; opposition
 Antithétique, *a.* —tic; contrasted
 Antitrinitaires, *fm.* unitarians
 Antitype, *antitype*, figure
 Antitypique, *a.* antitypical
 Antivenérien, *a. fm.* —nereal
 Antivérolique, *a.* good against the
 small-pox
 Antoît, *fm.* wraining-bolt, staff
 Antonomase, *sf.* —masia; title in-
 stead of a name
 Antre, *fm.* den; cave, cavern
 S'anuiter, *vr.* to be benighted
 Anvoie, *sf.* shoe-worm
 Anus, *fm.* anus, fundament
 Anxiété, *sf.* anxiety, anguish
 Aoriste, *fm.* aorist; indefinite
 Aorte, *sf.* aorta, the great artery
 Aourner, *va.* to adorn
 Août, *fm.* August; harvest
 Aoûter, *va.* to ripen
 Aoûteron, *fm.* reaper
 Apanage, *appanage*; appendix
 Apanager, *va.* to settle a portion
 Apanagiste, *fm.* a prince who en-
 joys an appanage
 Apanthropie, *sf.* dislike for society
 Aparenté, *e. a.* allied
 Aparté, *fm.* a side-speech
 Apathie, *sf.* apathy; coldness
 Apathique, *a.* apathic, insensible
 Apathiste, *fm.* void of feeling
 Apédeute, an illiterate man
 Apédeutisme, gross ignorance
 Apepsie, *sf.* apespy; weak stomach
 Apéritif, *ve. a.* aperitive, opening
 Apertement, *ad.* openly
 A-peu-près, *ad.* nearly, almost
 Aphélie, *fm.* apheleon; farthest
 from the sun

Aphérèse, *sf.* apheresis; cutting
 off a first syllable
 Aphonie, *apbony*, want of voice
 Aphorisme, *fm.* apborsim; maxim
 Aphoristique, *a.* apborsifical
 Aphronitre, *fm.* saltpetre
 Apthe, *sf.* ulcer in the mouth
 Api, *fm.* sort of apple; smallage
 A-pic, *ad.* a-peek, perpendicularly
 Apiquer une vergue, to top a sail-
 yard, or peek it up
 Aplaner, *va.* to nap cloth
 Aplaneur, *fm.* he who naps cloth
 Aplansir, *va.* to level; clear; smooth
 Aplaniissement, *fm.* levelling
 Aplester, aplestrer, *va.* to unfurl
 and set the sails
 A plomb, *ad.* perpendicularly
 Apnée, *sf.* want of respiration
 Apocalypse, *sf.* apocalypse
 Apocalyptique, *a.* of revelation
 Apocin, *fm.* dog's bane
 Apocope, *sf.* apocope; cutting off
 the last syllable [tain
 Apocryphe, *a.* apocryphal; uncer-
 Apocryphes, *fm.* apocrypha
 Apode, *a.* sea-swallow
 Apodictique, *a.* demonstrative
 Apogée, *apogæum*; height
 Apographe, —phon; copy
 Apologétique, *a. fm.* —tical
 Apologie, *sf.* apology; defence;
 Apologiste, *fm.* apologist [excuse
 Apologue, *apologue*, fable
 Apophthegme, —thegm; valu-
 able maxim
 Apoplectique, *a.* apoplectic
 Apoplexie, *sf.* apoplexy
 Aposème, *sf.* apozem; decoction
 Apostasie, *sf.* apostasy; revolt [sake
 Apostasier, *vn.* to apostatize; for-
 Apostat, *fm.* apostate; turncoat
 Apostème, *sf.* imposthume; swelling
 Il faut que l'apostème crève, it
 must come to light

Aposter, *va.* to suborn; appoint
 Apsthume, *sf.* imposthume, abscess
 Apsthumer, *vn.* suppurate [nose
 Apostille, *sf.* postscript; marginal
 Apostiller, *va.* to write marginal
 notes [galley
 Apostis, *fm. pl.* row-locks of a
 Apostolique, *a.* apostolic; holy
 A l'apostolique, *ad.* holily
 Apostoliquement, *ad.* —lically
 Apostrophe, *sf.* apostrophe; address
 Apostropher, *va.* to speak to; cut
 off a vowel [tion
 Apothéose, *sf.* apotheosis; deifica-
 Apotheofer, *va.* deify a man
 Apothicaire, *fm.* apothecary
 — sans sucre, needy fellow
 Des parties d'apothicaire, an ex-
 orbitant bill
 Apothicairerie, *sf.* apothecary's
 shop, or business
 Apothicairerie, the apothecary in a
 Apôtre, *fm.* apostle [nunnery
 Bon apôtre, jolly fellow; hypocrite
 Apôtres, *pl.* the house-pieces of a
 Apozème, *fm.* decoction [ship
 Appaiser, *va.* to appease; quiet;
 pacify; allay
 Apparat, *fm.* preparation; com-
 mentary; splendor [of a ship
 Apparaux, *fm. pl.* all appurtenances
 Apparelado, *fm.* a flat and uni-
 form bottom of the sea
 Appareil, *preparation*; bandage;
 equipage; display; dressing of a
 wound
 Appareil de carène, careening-tools
 Appareil de pompe, the pump-gear
 Appareiller, *va.* to march; get
 ready; get under sail
 Pierre appareillée, *sf.* a stone cut
 to the measure given
 Appareilleur, *fm.* head workman
 Appareilleuse, *sf.* a procurer
 Apparement, *ad.* —rently; likely

Apparence, *sf.* appearance; sign
 Apparent, *e. a.* —rent; eminent
 Apparenté, *e. a.* related to
 S'apparenter, *vr.* to marry into
 Appareiller, *va.* to render lazy
 Apparier, to pair, match, sort
 S'—, *vr.* to couple, as birds
 Appariteur, *sm.* —tor; beadle
 Apparition, *sf.* —tion; vision; ghost
 Apparoir, *vn.* to be evident
 Apparoître, to appear
 Apparonné, *e. a.* marked
 Appartement, *sm.* apartment;
 room; drawing-room; birth, cab-
 in, store-room in a ship [right
 Appartenance, *sf.* appurtenance;
 Appartenant, *e. a.* belonging
 Appartenir, *vn.* to belong to; to
 become; appertain
 Il appartient, *v. imp.* it becomes,
 it is becoming [may see cause
 Ainsi qu'il appartiendra, as they
 A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, to
 all those it may concern
 Appât, *sm.* bait; allurement
 Appas, charms, attractives
 Appâter, Appâteler, *va.* to allure;
 to feed infants, birds, &c.
 Appauvrir, to impoverish; overtax
 S'—, *vr.* to grow poor
 Appauvrissement, *sm.* impoverish-
 ment; decay [Durch perwter
 Appeau, bird-call; decoy-bird;
 Appel, appeal; call; challenge
 Appellant, *e. a. f.* appealing; de-
 Appellatif, *a.* appellative [coy-bird
 Appellation, *sf.* appeal; name
 Appeller, *va.* to call; appeal; send
 for; name; cite
 S'appeller, *vr.* to be called
 Comment vous appelez-vous?
 what is your name?
 Appendice, *sm.* appendix, addenda
 Appendre, *va.* to hang on
 Appentis, *sm.* a shed; cover

Appercevable, *a.* perceivable
 Appercevoir, *va.* to perceive; feel
 Appergu, *sm.* sketch; observation
 Il appert, *v. imp.* it is evident
 Appertement, *ad.* clearly; openly
 Appesantir, *va.* to make heavy or
 S'—, *vr.* to grow dull [dull
 Appesantissement, *sm.* heaviness;
 dulness
 Appétence, *sf.* appetency; desire
 Appéter, *va.* to covet; wish for
 Appétibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Appétable, *a.* desirable; enticing
 Appétis, *sm. pl.* small onions
 Appétissant, *e. a.* relishing; luscious
 Appétissement, *sm.* diminution
 Appétisser, *va.* to diminish; lessen;
 Appétit, *sm.* appetite; desire [shrink
 Il n'est sauce que d'appétit, hunger
 is the best sauce
 Appétitif, *ve. a.* —titive; exciting
 Appétition, *sf.* —tion; desire
 Appiècement, *sm.* piercing
 Appiècer, *vr.* to piece; mend
 S'appiétrir, *vr.* to fade
 Appitoyer, *v.* to excite the pity
 Applaner, *va.* to card cloth
 Applaneur, *sm.* wool-carder
 Applanir, *va.* to smooth; level
 Applanissement, *sm.* smoothing
 Applanisseur, *se. f.* a polisher
 Applatir, *va.* to flatten; beat down
 Applatissement, *sm.* flattening
 Applaudir, *vn.* to applaud
 Applaudissement, *sm.* applause
 Applaudisseur, flatterer
 Applégement, bailing
 Appléger, *va.* to bail
 Applicable, *a.* applicable; fit
 Application, *sf.* —tion; study;
 Applique, inlaying [quotation
 Appliquer, *va.* to apply; set; put;
 inlay; give; stick up
 S'appliquer, *vr.* to take pains; to
 attribute to one's self

Applis, *sm.* husbandry
 Appoint, odd money
 Appointé, state-passenger on a ship
 Appointment, allowance; decree
 Appointer, *va.* to give a salary
 — une cause, to refer a cause
 Appointeur, *sm.* partial judge
 Apport, market; country wake
 Apportage, carriage
 Apporter, *va.* to bring; convey;
 cause; use; raise; start
 Apporter, to put to, or in; set
 Apposition, *sf.* —tion; union
 Apprayer, *va.* to turn a piece of
 land into a field
 Appréciateur, *sm.* appraiser [ation
 Appréciation, *sf.* appraising; valu-
 Apprécier, *va.* appraise; rate
 Appréhender, apprehend; seize;
 fear [inheritance
 — une succession, to accept an in-
 Appréhensif, *ve. a.* fearful
 Appréhension, *sf.* —sion; quick
 sense; fear [form, discover
 Apprendre, *va.* to learn; bear; in-
 Apprenti, *e. f.* apprentice; novice
 Apprentissage, *sm.* apprenticeship;
 trial
 Brevet d'—, apprentice's indenture
 Faire son —, to serve one's time
 Mettre en —, to bind apprentice
 Apprêt, preparation; painting on
 glass; dressing of food; stiffening
 Apprête, *sf.* fippets of bread
 Apprêté, *e. a.* affected; stiff
 Apprêter, *va.* to prepare; dress
 — à rire, to afford matter for laugh-
 ing [preparer
 Apprêteur, *sm.* painter on glass;
 Bien appris, well-bred
 Apprivoisement, taming
 Apprivoiser, *va.* to tame; use
 S'—, *vr.* to grow tame
 Approbateur, *sm.* approbator, *sf.*
 approver; applauder

Approbatif, *ve. a. approving*
 Approbation, *sf. —tion; support*
 Approchant, *e. a. something like*
 Approchant, *ad. about, nearly*
 — de, *pr. near about*
 Approche, *sf. approach; access*
 Approcher, *va. to approach; draw near; be like*
 Approcher du vent, *to sail with a scant wind* [search into]
 Approfondir, *to make deeper; to*
 Approfondissement, *sm. making deeper; investigation*
 Appropriance, *sf. taking possession*
 Appropriation, *—tion; application*
 Approprier, *va. to appropriate; adapt; to fit up* [provisions]
 Approvisionnement, *sm. supply of*
 Approvisionner, *va. to supply with provisions; provide*
 Approvisionnement, *sm. contractor*
 Approuver, *va. to approve; to like; to allow; to consent*
 Approximation, *sf. —tion; approach*
 Appui, *sm. support; prop; stay; help; defender*
 Aller à l'appui, *va. to second, back*
 Appui-main, *sm. maul-stick*
 Hauteur d'appui, *breast-height*
 Appuyer, *va. to support; prop; protect; lean back; second*
 S'—, *vr. to rely; lean; rest; dwell upon*
 Apre, *a. rough; eager; hard*
 Aprelle, *sf. horse-tail (herb)*
 Aprement, *ad. harshly; sharply*
 Après, *pr. ad. after; next to*
 Après lui il faut tirer l'échelle, *he has not his match*
 Après-coup, *too late*
 Etre après, *v. to be about*
 D'après, *pr. to, from*
 Fait d'après nature, *drawn to the life* [of Rubens]
 D'après Rubens, *from an original*

Après quoi, *ad. after that, after*
 Après que, *when, after* [wards]
 Après-demain, *after to-morrow*
 Après-dinée, Après-midi, *sf. afternoon* [gernejs]
 Apreté, *roughness, sharpness; ea-*
 Apte, *a. apt, fit; inclined to*
 Aptitude, *sf. aptness; fitness*
 Apurement, *sm. settling of accounts*
 Apurer, *va. to settle an account*
 Apyre, *a. not consumable by fire*
 Apyrexie, *sf. intermission of a fever*
 Aquatile, Aquatique, *aquatic; watery*
 Aque ou Acque, *sm. flat-bottomed lighter on the Rhine*
 Aqueduc, *sm. aqueduct; pipe*
 Aqueux, *le. a. aqueous; watery*
 Aquilin, *e. hawked; aquiline*
 Nez aquilin, *Roman nose*
 Aquilon, *sm. north-wind*
 Aquilonaire, *a. northerly*
 Arabe, *sm. griping usurer; Arabian*
 Arabesques, *sf. pl. arabesks; whimsical ornaments in painting*
 Arabesque, *sf. Arabian woman*
 Arabique, arabesque, *a. Arabic*
 Arabisme, *sm. Arabian dialect*
 Arable, *a. arable; tillable*
 Arac, *sm. arrack; kind of rum*
 Araignée, *sf. spider; web*
 Doigts d'—, *small long fingers*
 Toile d'—, *f. cobweb; riddle*
 Araignée, *pl. crow-feet of the tops of a ship*
 Aramber, *va. to grapple a ship*
 Arame, *sm. seraglio*
 Aramique, *a. syriac*
 Arasement, *sm. equal height*
 Araser, *va. to level a wall, &c.*
 Aratoire, *a. arable, manurable*
 Arbalétrille, *sf. Jacob's staff (a kind of sea-quadrant)*
 Arbalète, *cross-bow; cross-staff, fore-staff*

Arbalète à jalet, *stone-bow*
 Arbaléter, *va. to shore up; prop*
 Arbalétriers, *sm. pl. head-rafters*
 Arbalétrier, *sm. cross-bowman*
 Il n'est pas grand —, *he is not very stout; he is no conjuror* [way]
 Arbalétrière, *sf. row-galley; gang-*
 Arbitrage, *sm. arbitrage; reference*
 Arbitraire, *a. arbitrary; absolute*
 Arbitrairement, *ad. arbitrarily*
 Arbitral, *e. a. (sentence) sf. an award* [bitration]
 Arbitralement, *ad. by way of ar-*
 Arbitrateur, *sm. —tor*
 Arbitration, *sf. estimation, prising*
 Arbitre (libre), *sm. free-will*
 Sur-arbitre, *an umpire*
 Arbitrer, *va. to arbitrate, decide*
 Arborer, *to boist; set up; assume*
 — un mât, *set up a mast* [lours]
 — pavillon, *boist a flag; one's co-*
 Arboribonze, *sm. Japanese priest*
 Arborisé, *e. a. leaved, tufted*
 Arbouse, *sf. arbuté* [berry-tree]
 Arbousier, *sm. arbuté or straw-*
 Arbre, *a tree; beam; mast*
 Arbre, *axle-tree (in mechanics)*
 Se tenir au gros de l'arbre, *to ride with the strongest* [curry and silver]
 Arbre de diane, *mixture of mer-*
 Arbrisseau, *sm. shrub; small tree*
 Arbuste, *shrub; bush*
 Arc, *a bow; arch; section; curve of a ship's prow*
 Arc-en-ciel, *rainbow*
 Arcade, *sf. vault; arch; arcade*
 Arcane, Arcanum, *sm. particular secret of a quack; intrigue*
 Arcangi, *Turkish soldier*
 Arcanne, *sf. red chalk or oker*
 Arcasse, *stern of a ship; shell of a block*
 Arc-boutant, *sm. buttress; ring-leader; spar or small mast; stud-ding-sail boom*

ARC

Arc-boutant d'échafaud, *prop or shore of a scaffold*
 Arc-bouter, *va. to prop; support*
 Arceau, *sm. arch of a vault*
 Arceaux, *pl. sheer or drift-rails*
 Archaisme, *archaism, old word*
 Archal, *fil d'archal, brass wire*
 Archange, *archangel*
 Arche, *sf. arch; ark; pump's-case*
 Archée, *sm. principle of beat*
 Archelet, *sm. little bow [taker*
 Archet, *an archer; constable; thief*
 Un franc archer, *a quarrelsome man*
 Archère, *sf. a bow-woman; huntress*
 Archerot, *sm. Cupid (in old poetry)*
 Archet, *fiddle-stick; bow; hoop*
 Il a passé sous l'archet, *he has paid dear for his debauchery*
 Archetype, *sm. archetype; model*
 Archévêché, *archbishoprick*
 Archévêque, *archbishop*
 Archi, *much, extremely (a Greek word employed in the composition of many French words)*
 Archicamérier, *the Pope's great chamberlain*
 Archichancelier, *high chancellor*
 Archichante, *chief chanter*
 Archichapelain, *great chaplain*
 Archiconsul, *president of the academy of la Crusca at Florence*
 Archidiaconat, *archdeaconsip*
 Archidiaconé, *archdeaconry*
 Archidiacre, *archdeacon*
 Archidruid, *the chief of the druids*
 Archiduc, *archduke*
 Archiduché, *archdukedom*
 Archiduchesse, *sf. archduchess*
 Archiéchanfon, *grand cup-bearer*
 Archiépiscope, *e. a. —pal*
 Archiépisopat, *sm. an archbishop's dignity*
 Archiérarque, *chief of the hierarchy*
 Archieunuque, *chief of the eunuchs*

ARD

Archimandrite, *chief of a monastery*
 Archimaréchal, *high marshal*
 Archimime, *chief of the buffoons*
 Archinoble, *a. most noble*
 Archiparaphoniste, *sm. the chief chanter of a cathedral, &c.*
 Archipédant, *errant pedant*
 Archipel, *—pelago [well*
 Archipompe, *sf. ship's well; pump*
 Archiprêtre, *sm. archpriest*
 Archiprêtre, *archpriesthood*
 Archiprieuré, *archpriory*
 Architecte, *architect*
 Architectonographie, *sf. description of all sorts of buildings*
 Architecture, *sf. —ture; fabrick-building*
 Architecture navale, *ship-building*
 Architrave, *sm. —trave*
 Architréclin, *sm. a steward of a feast*
 Archives, *sf. pl. archives; records; family-records; court-rolls*
 Archiviole, *sf. sort of harpsicord*
 Archiviste, *sm. keeper of the records*
 Archivolt, *sm. archivault*
 Archontat, *sm. dignity of archon*
 Archonte, *archon, or chief magistrate in the Greek republics*
 Arçon, *saddle-bow*
 Perdre, ou vider les arçons, *to be thrown out of the saddle; to be at a great loss*
 Etre ferme dans ses arçons, *to be steady; well-grounded*
 Arcot, *sm. drops of yellow copper*
 Arctique, *a. arctic; northern*
 Arctium, *sm. sort of mullein (herb)*
 Arcture, *sm. Charles's wain*
 Ardélion, *a cringing rascal*
 Ardement, *ad. ardently; eagerly*
 Ardent, *sm. St. Anthony's fire*
 Ardent, *e. a. ardent; burning; eager; violent; red; fiery; vehement*

ARG

[21

Charbon ardent, *burning coal—*
 Poil ardent, *red hair*
 Ardent, *sm. a corpse, or meteor, often seen at sea in a storm; gripping in the steerage; carrying a weatherly helm*
 Ardeur, *sf. ardor; heat; zeal*
 D'ardeur, *ad. eagerly*
 Ardillon, *sm. tongue of a buckle*
 Ardoise, *sf. slate*
 Ardoise, *e. a. of a slate colour*
 Ardoisière, *sf. slate-quarry*
 Ardre, *va. to burn; consume*
 Ardu, *e. a. arduous; hard*
 Aréca, *vid. Arèque [amphitheatre*
 Arène, *sf. sand; gravel; arena; Aréner, vn. to sink under*
 Arèneux, *se. a. sandy*
 Aréole, *sf. circle round the nipple; small area*
 Aréomètre, *sm. areometer*
 Aréopage, *Areopagus; tribunal in Athens*
 Aréopagite, *—gite; judge*
 Aréotique, *sm. judorific*
 Arèque, *aréca, ou fauvel, areka, sort of palm-tree*
 Arer, *va. to drag the anchor*
 Arête, *sf. fish-bone; edge; ridge*
 Arêtes, *the grease in horses*
 Arganeau, ou Organeau, *sm. a ring-bolt*
 Arganeau d'ancre, *anchor-ring*
 Argée, *argée, human figures made*
 Argemone, *sf. wild tansy [of rushes*
 Argent, *sm. silver; money; argent*
 — bas, *ready money*
 — mignon, *spare money*
 — vif, *quicksilver*
 — monnoye, *coin*
 — compant, *ready money [count*
 — mort, *money that turns to no account*
 — trait, *silver-wine*
 C'est de l'argent en bourse, *it is as good as ready money*

L'argent est court chez lui, *be is low in cash*
 Point d'argent point de Suisse, *no longer pipe, no longer dance; no penny, no pater-noster*
 Veine d'argent, *a silver vein, or*
 Vaisselle d'argent, *plate [mine*
 Argenté, *e. a. of a silver colour;*
 Argenter, *va. to silver over [plated*
 Argenterie, *sf. plate; wrought silver*
 Argenteux, *se. a. monied; rich*
 Argentier, *sm. silversmith; bonsesteward; purser*
 Argentin, *e. a. silver-coloured; white; of a clear sound*
 Argentine, *sf. silver-weed*
 Argille, *robite clay*
 Argilleux, *se. a. clayey [words*
 Argot, *sm. dead bough; stub; cant-*
 Argeter, *va. cut the stub of a tree above the eye; speak gibberish*
 Argoulet, *sm. paltry fellow*
 Argoulin, *gally-serjeant*
 Argue, *sf. wire-drawing machine*
 Arguer, *va. to wire draw*
 Arguër, *to argue; reprove*
 Argument, *sm. argument; reason*
 Argumentant, *disputant*
 Argumentateur, *arguer*
 Argumentation, *sf. arguing*
 Argumenter, *vn. to argue*
 Argus, *sm. Argus; spy*
 Argutie, *sf. quirk; cavil*
 Arianisme, *sm. —nism*
 Aride, *a. arid, barren; dry*
 Aridité, *sf. —ty; tune*
 Ariser, *va. to lower a sail*
 — les vergues, *to strike the lower yards down upon the gunnel*
 Aristarque, *sm. a critic [slaver*
 Aristocrate, *—crat; noble; en-*
 Aristocratie, *sf. —cracy*
 Aristocratique, *a. —tical*
 Aristocratiquement, *ad. —cally; despotically*

Aristodémocratie, *sf. —cracy; mixed government*
 Aristodémocratique, *a. —tical*
 Aristoloche, *sf. hart-wort (plant)*
 Arithméticien, *sm. —cian; ac-*
 Arithmétique, *sf. —metic [countant*
 Arithmétique, *a. —tical*
 Arithmétiquement, *ad. —cally*
 Arlequin, &c. *vid. Harlequin*
 Arlet, *sm. sort of cummin*
 Arlison, *little green worm*
 Armadille, *sf. little Spanish armada; a little frigate*
 Armand, *sm. borse-drench*
 Armarier, *press-keeper in an abbey*
 Armateur, *privateer; ship's owner*
 Arme, *sf. arm; weapon; armour, coat of arms [affaires*
 Armes, *pl. arms; wars; martial*
 Armes blanches, *bayonets; swords*
 Arme à feu, *a fire-arm; gun*
 Arme de trait, *a bow; cross-bow*
 Faire des armes, *to fence*
 Passer par les armes, *to be shot*
 Aux armes, *to arms*
 A main armée, *with open force*
 Armée, *sf. army; host*
 Armée navale, *a naval armament*
 Armeline, *ermine; fine fur*
 Armement, *sm. armament; land or sea-force; fitting out a ship*
 Etat d'armement, *list of the officers of a squadron of men of war*
 Arménien, *ne. a. f. Armenian*
 Arménienne, *sf. a bluish stone*
 Armer, *va. to arm; to fit; bind; to cock*
 Vaisseau armé en guerre, *merchant-essel fitted for war*
 Armer les avirons, *to ship the oars ready for rowing*
 S'armer, *vr. arm one's self; take up arms; fortify; defend*
 Armet, *sm. helmet; head-piece*
 Armillaire, *(sphere) hollow sphere*

Arminianisme, *sm. —nism*
 Arminien, *ne. a. f. —nian*
 Armistice, *sm. armistice; truce*
 Armoire, *sf. cupboard; press; chest*
 Armoiries, *coat of arms*
 Armoise, *mugwort (plant)*
 Armoisin, *sm. thin taffeta*
 Armon, *surebel of a coach*
 Armoniac, *corruption of ammoniac, armoniac; salt volatile*
 Armorial, *book of armoury [arms*
 Armurier, *va. to paint coats of*
 Armorique, *a. maritime*
 Armuriste, *sm. armurist; herald;*
 Armure, *sf. armour [blazoner*
 Armurier, *sm. armourer; gunsmith*
 Aromates, *aromatics; perfumes*
 Aromatique, *a. aromatic; spicy*
 Aromatisation, *sf. —tion*
 Aromatiser, *va. to spice; perfume*
 Aromatite, *sf. a precious stone*
 Aronde, *sf. dove-tail (a tool), a swallow*
 Arondelat, *sm. young swallow*
 Arondelière, *celandine (plant)*
 Arondelles de mer, *small wessels, as brigs, settees, tartans, &c. likely a corruption of hirondelles, being light and swift*
 Arpailleur, *sm. searcher of gold on the banks of rivers, &c.*
 Arpent, *sm. French acre of 100 perches square*
 Arpentage, *land-survey [fast*
 Arpenter, *to survey land; walk*
 Arpenteur, *sm. surveyor*
 Arqué, *e. a. arched; bent, broken-backed; bogged; drooping at the stem and stern*
 Arquebusade, *sf. —sade*
 Arquebuse, *arquebuse; band-gun*
 Arquebuser, *va. to shoot [smith*
 Arquebuserie, *sf. trade of a gun-*
 Arquebuser, *sm. —sier; gunsmith; soldier*

Arquer, *va.* to bend; give way
 Arrachement, *sm.* pulling out
 D'arrache-pied, *ad.* without inter-
 mission
 Arracher, *va.* to pull, to draw,
 pick, pluck out or up; tear from
 — un arbre, to root out a tree
 — un secret à quelqu'un, to ex-
 tort or fish out a secret from one
 — de l'argent de quelqu'un, to
 get money from one
 Arracheur de dents, *sm.* tooth-
 drawer; dentist
 — de cors, a corn-cutter
 Arraïsonner, *v.* to argue the case
 Arrangement, *sm.* scheme; dispo-
 sal; contrivance
 Arranger, *va.* set in order; settle
 Arras, *sm.* a sort of large parrot
 Arrasement, levelling
 Arraser, *va.* to level; lower
 Arrentement, *sm.* renting out
 Arrenter, *v. a.* to let out, rent
 Arrérages, *sm.* arrears; old debt
 Arrérager, *vn.* to be in arrears
 Arrestation, *sf.* arrest; seizure
 Arrêt, *sm.* decree; arrest; distraïn-
 ing; rest; set of a dog; stop of
 a horse
 Arrêt de défense, safe-conduct
 Arrêt de vaisseaux, & fermeture
 de ports, embargo on shipping
 Arrête, resolution; decree
 — de compte, a settled account
 Arrête-bœuf, rest-barrow (plant)
 Arrêter, *va.* to stop; balance; de-
 termine; arrest; apprehend;
 decree; obstruct; fasten; de-
 clare; prevent; impede
 — un jour, to appoint a day
 — un marché, to conclude a bargain
 — un compte, to settle an account
 — des perdrix, set partridges
 S'arrêter, *vr.* to stop; stay; be
 at a stand; tarry; forbear;
 dwell upon

— en beau chemin, to stop in a
 fair way; to go out at roast-time
 Arrêtiste, *sm.* compiler of decrees
 Arrhes, *sf. pl.* earnest money; pledge
 Arrhement, *sm.* bailing, or giving
 security
 Arrher, *va.* to give earnest
 Arrière, *ad.* away, awant
 En arrière, backward; in arrear
 Arrière de, *pr.* far from
 Arrière, *sm.* stern of a ship; abaft
 Faire vent arrière, to bring the
 wind aft or astern—Tomber en
 arrière, to fall astern [requisition
 Arrière-ban, arrier-ban; army-
 Arrière-boutique, *sf.* back-shop
 Arrière-change, *sm.* interest upon
 interest [of a building
 Arrière-corps de logis, back part
 Arrière-cour, *sf.* back yard
 Arrière-faix, *sm.* after-birth
 Arrière-fermier, under-tenant
 Arrière-fief, meise fee
 Arrière-garde, *sf.* the rear of an
 army; rear-division of a fleet
 Arrière-main, *sm.* back of the hand;
 back stroke [child, or nephew
 Arrière-neveu, son of a grand-
 Nos arrière-neveux, our remotest
 posterity [grand-daughter
 Arrière petite-fille, *sf.* a great-
 Arrière petit-fils, *sm.* great grand-
 son
 Arrière-point, wristband-stitches
 Arrière-pointeuse, wristband-
 stitcher [autumn; old age
 Arrière-saison, *sf.* latter end of
 Arrière-vassal, *sm.* under-tenant
 Arriéré, *e. a.* in arrears; in debt
 Arriérer, *va.* to throw behindhand
 S'arriérer, *vr.* to be in arrears
 Arrimage, *sm.* stowage
 Arrimer, *va.* to stow; dispose
 Arrimeur, *sm.* stower
 Arriser, *see* ariser

Arrivage, arrival of goods in a
 port or haven
 Arrivée, *sf.* arrival; coming; bear-
 ing up a ship; weering or bear-
 ing away; angle of falling off
 in trying
 Arriver, *vn.* to arrive; come; come
 to pass; happen; befall; fall out;
 chance; take place; repair
 — à ses fins, to compass one's ends
 — à bon port, to come safe home
 Arrive, helm a-weather—Arrive
 tout, helm hard a-weather—
 N'arrive pas, don't fall off!
 luff! (Sea commands)
 S'il arrive, if it should happen
 Il arriva, it came to pass
 Arriver, to bear away before the
 wind—Arriver sur un vaisseau,
 to bear down on a ship—Arriver
 beaucoup, to bear away large
 Arroche, *sf.* orache (pot-herb)
 Arrogamment, *ad.* proudly;
 haughtily
 Arrogance, *sf.* arrogance; pride
 Arrogant, *e. a.* arrogant; haughty
 S'arroger, *vr.* arrogate; claim
 Arroi, *sm.* equipage; train
 Arrondir, *va.* to make round; give
 a good turn [horse
 Arrondir un cheval, to break a
 — ses états, to enlarge one's do-
 minions [improve one's estate
 S'arrondir, *vr.* to grow round; to
 Arrondissement, *sm.* rounding;
 Arrofrage, watering [harmony
 Arroisement, watering, soaking
 Arroser, *va.* to water; baste
 Arrosoir, *sm.* watering-pot
 Arrugie, *sf.* subterraneous canal
 Arrumage, *vid.* Arrimage, &c.
 Ars, *sm. pl.* veins of a horse
 Arsenal, *sm.* arsenal; store of arms
 Arsenic, *sm.* arsenic, opine
 Arsenical, *e. a.* —cal

Art, *sm.* art; skill; ability; cunning
 Artère, *sf.* artery
 Artériel, *le. a.* arterial
 Artérielux, *se.* arterious
 Artériole, *sf.* small artery [arteries
 Artériologie, *sf.* —logy; treatise on
 Artériotomie, —tomy; bleeding
 Arthritique, *a.* —tic; gouty
 Artichaut, *sm.* artichoke
 Article, article; joint; matter
 — de la mort, the point of death
 Articulaire, *a.* —lar; of the joints
 Maladie articulaire, *sf.* the gout
 Articulation, *sf.* —tion; pronun-
 ciation [to pronounce distinctly
 Articuler, *va.* to draw up articles;
 S'articuler, *vr.* to be joined to
 (speaking of bones)
 Artifice, *sm.* skill; craft; artifice
 Feu d'artifice, fire-work [fictitious
 Artificiel, *le. a.* artificial, artful;
 Artificiellement, *ad.* —cially; by
 Artificier, *sm.* fire-worker [art
 Artificieusement, *ad.* craftily
 Artificieux, *se.* a cunning
 Artillé, *e. a.* mounted with cannon
 —Vaisseau artillé de trente
 pièces, a ship mounting thirty guns
 Artillerie, *sf.* artillery; ordnance
 Artilleur, *sm.* matross; artillery-
 man [mizen—See mâ-
 Artimon, *sm.* mizen-mast; the
 Artisan, *e. f.* artificer; tradesman
 Artion, *sm.* a wood-worm
 Artisonne, *e. a.* worm-eaten
 Artiste, *sm.* artist, artificer
 Artiste, *a.* skilful; curiously done
 Artistement, *ad.* artfully
 Artolâtre, *f.* worshipper of bread
 Artolithos, *sm.* sort of hollow spongy
 stone [and bone
 Artomeli, *poultice* made with bread
 Artrodie, *sf.* artbrodia; sort of
 crystal
 Artrose, *sf.* artbrosis; articulation

Arts, *sm.* veins of a horse
 Artulon, *vide* Artison, &c.
 Aruspice, *diviner, soothsayer; cheat*
 Arythme, *weakness of the pulse*
 Arzel, *a.* cheval arzel, arzel; o
 horse with a white spot on the
 As, *sm.* ace [bind right foot
 Alarum, *sm.* asarine, *sf.* asarabacca
 (a plant) [suy
 A savoir, *ad.* to wit; that's to
 Asbeste, *sm.* asbestos, amiantus
 Alcarides, *sm. pl.* —des; Spanish
 flies
 Ascendant, *sm.* —dant; influence
 Ascendant, *e. a.* ascending; rising
 Ascension, *sf.* ascension
 Ascensionel, *le. a.* ascensive
 Ascète, *f.* ascetic; hermit
 Ascétère, *sm.* monastery
 Ascétique, *a.* ascetic; devout
 Ascien, *sm. pl.* ascii; in the torrid
 Ascite, *sf.* ascites; dropsy [zone
 Ascitique, *a.* dropsical
 Ascyron, *sm.* St. John's wort
 Aleph, *Persian wiceroy*
 Asiarque, *asiarcb; judge*
 Asiatique, *a. f.* Asiatic; effemi-
 nate; diffuse
 Asile, *sm.* shelter; asylum; refuge
 Asine (bête), *be or she-ass*
 Aspect, *sm.* aspect; looks; vision;
 looming, or view of the land at
 Asperge, *sf.* asparagus [sea
 Asperger, *va.* to besprinkle
 Aspergès, *sm.* holy water sprinkling
 Aspérité, *sf.* roughness
 Asperision, *besprinkling*
 Asperfoir, *sm.* holy water stick
 Asphalte, asphaltos; pitch
 Asphaltique, *a.* bituminous
 Asphyxie, *sf.* lethargy [hly
 Atphodèle, *sm.* daffodil; kind of
 Alpic, *sm.* asp, serpent
 Langue d'aspic, *sf.* slanderer
 Aspic, *sm.* spikenard (an herb)

Aspiral, *vide* Spirale
 Aspirant, *e. a. j.* candidate [pump
 Pompe aspirante, *sf.* a sucking-
 Aspirante, *sf.* probationer [desire
 Aspiration, *sf.* —tion; earnest
 Aspirer, *v.* to aspire; long for;
 draw breath; aspirate; attract
 Aspre, *sm.* Turkish coin (about one
 penny)
 Assabler, *choke up with sand*
 S'—, *vr.* to run aground
 Assagir, *va.* to make wise
 Assailant, *sm.* assailant; aggressor
 Assaillir, *va.* to assault; attack
 Assaisonnement, *sm.* seasoning
 Assaisonner, *va.* to season
 Assaisonneur, *sm.* seasoner
 Assaki, *sf.* the favourite Sultaness
 Assapanic, *flying squirrel*
 Assassins, *assassin, murderer, villain*
 Des yeux assassins, killing eyes
 Assassinant, *e. a.* very tedious
 Assassinat, *sm.* assassination, villany
 Assassinateur, *assassin, murderer*
 Assassinier, *va.* to murder, kill;
 plague, vex, tire
 Assation, *sf.* roasting; drying
 Assaut, *sm.* assault, storm, onset
 Asséc, *dried pond*
 Assécher, *va.* to dry up
 Assécution, *sf.* —tion, obtaining
 Asséur, *sm.* a collector
 Assemblage, *sm.* assemblage, join-
 ing, union; heap
 Assemblée, *sf.* assembly; meeting;
 ball; rendezvous; call
 Assembler, *va.* to assemble; meet;
 unite; join together [hard
 Assener, to hit the mark; strike
 Assentement, *sm.* assent
 Asséoir, *va.* to set; lay; assés;
 S'—, *vr.* to sit down [pitch; fix
 Assermenter, *va.* to swear one; to
 confirm by oath
 Asserteur, *sm.* assertor; refuter
 Assertion, *sf.* assertion

Affertivement, *ad. affirmatively*
Affervir, *va. to subject; enslave*
Affervissement, *sm. bondage, slavery*
Affesseur, *affessor, assistant*
Affessorial, *e. a. belonging to an*
Affette, *wid. Hachette* [affessor]
Affez, *ad. enough*
Affidu, *e. a. assiduous; constant*
Affiduité, *sf. assiduity; diligence*
Affidument, *ad. assiduously*
Affiegeant, *e. a. f. besieger*
Affieger, *va. to besiege; beset; croud about; tease*
Affigés, *sm. the besieged*
Affiente, *sf. slave-trade; Affiento*
Affientiste, *sm. Guinea-trader*
Affiette, *sf. plate; situation; aff-essment; fund; temper*
— soupère, *soup-plate*
— de bois, *a trencher*
— à mouchettes, *a snuffer-pan*
Vendre du vin à l'affiette, *to keep an eating-house*
Affietée, *a platefull* [credit-paper]
Assignat, *sm. assignat; French*
Assignment, *sf. assignment; summons; subpoena*
Assigner, *va. to assign; to summon*
Assimilation, *sf. —tion; likeness; resemblance* [pare]
Assimiler, *va. to assimilate, com-*
Assimilé, *e. a. similar; made like*
Assise, *sf. lay of stones*
Assises, *sf. pl. affixes; circuit*
Il tient ici ses assises, *he is the oracle of this house*
Assistant, *e. a. f. an assistant; helper*
Assitant, *sf. d. vice-abbey*
Assistance, *—ce; audience*
Assistans, *sm. pl. assembly* [to help]
Assister, *va. to assist; to be present*
Association, *sf. —tion; partnership*
Associé, *e. f. partner; confederate*
Associer, *to associate; admit*
Assogue, *sf. quicksilver; a kind of*

Assommer, *to knock down; kill; oppress; tire*
Assommoir, *sm. trap-weight; club*
Assomption, *sf. assumption; suppo-*
Assonance, *rhyme; chime* [sition]
Assonant, *e. a. assonant, chiming*
Assortiment, *sm. sortment, suit, set*
Affortir, *va. to stock; match; suit*
S'affortir, *vr. to stock a shop; to suit one's self* [ing]
Affortissant, *e. a. matching, suit-*
Affoté, *e. a. doating; fond of*
Affoupir, *va. to make drowsy; to suppress; stifle* [wear off]
S'—, *vr. to grow dull, or sleepy*
Affoupissant, *e. a. somniferous*
Affoupissement, *sm. heaviness; negligence; suppression*
Affouplir, *va. to supple; tame*
Affourdir, *to deafen; tease; soften*
Affouvir, *to glut; satisfy*
Affouissement, *sm. glutting*
Affujettir, *va. to subdue; overcome; submit; join together; fix firmly*
S'—, *vr. to subject; tie one's self to*
Affujettissant, *e. a. slavish*
Affujettissement, *sm. subjection*
Assurance, *sf. —ce, safety; confidence; trust; boldness; insurance; policy*
Compagnie d'—, *insurance-office*
Assure, *sf. woof, web* [goods]
Affuré, *sm. proprietor of insured*
Affuré, *e. a. sure; confident*
Affurement, *ad. assuredly*
Affurer, *va. assure; insure; encourage*
On assure, *it is confidently said*
S'affurer, *vr. to secure; make sure*
Assurette, *sf. insurance-office*
Assureur, *sm. insurer; under-writer*
Alter, *star-weed (a plant)* [stone]
Astérie, *sf. starry opal (a precious*
Astérisme, *asterism; constellation*
Astérisque, *asterisk; this mark*
Asthmatique, *a. asthmatic*

Asthme, *sm. asthma; short breath*
Astragale, *astragal, round moul-*
—ing, *milk-vech; heel-bone*
Astral, *e. a. astral, starry*
Astre, *sm. star; sublime genius*
Astre du jour, *the sun*
— de la nuit, *the moon*
Astreindre, *va. to confine, to tie up;*
S'—, *vr. to stick to* [bind; restrict]
Astringent, *e. a. astringent, costive*
Astroite, *sf. star-shell*
Astrolabe, *sm. cross-staff; noctur-*
—nal, *sea-quantant*
Astrologie, *sf. —logy; divination*
Astrologique, *a. —gical*
Astrologiquement, *ad. —cally*
Astrologue, *sm. astrologer; conjurer*
Astronomie, *sf. astronomy*
Astronomique, *a. —mical*
Astronomiquement, *ad. —cally*
Astuce, *sf. wile, low cunning*
Par astuce, *ad. by craft* [ment]
Astynomie, *sf. police; govern-*
Astyle, *sm. asylum; shelter*
Asymétrie, *sf. disproportion*
Atabale, *sm. Moorish kettle-drum*
Ataraxie, *sf. peace of mind*
Ataxie, *ataxia, irregularity*
Atellanes, *pl. satirical entertain-*
**—ments among the Romans
Atermolement, *sm. delay*
Atermoyer, *va. to put off, delay*
Athanatie, *sf. —ly; immortality*
Athée, *a. f. atheist; atheistical*
Athéisme, *sm. atheism* [nister]
Athémadoulet, *prime Persian mi-*
Athérôme, *wen; swelling*
Athlète, *athlet, champion*
D'athlète, *athletic; very stout*
Athlétique, *a. athletic* [tient air]
Atmosphère, *sf. atmosphere, am-*
Atinter, *va. to trim; dress out*
Atlante, *sf. a human figure in*
—architecture; an atlas
Atlantique, *a. Atlantic, western***

Atlas, *sm.* Atlas; collection of maps; Indian satin
 Atome, atom; small particle
 Atomiste, atomist; who is for the atomical philosophy
 Atonie, *sf.* atony; faintness [dom
 A tort & à travers, *ad.* at random
 Atournareffe, *sf.* tire-woman
 Atourner, *va.* to attire, dress
 Atours, *sm. pl.* woman's attire
 Dame d'atour, maid of honour
 Atout, *sm.* trump
 Atrabilaire, *a.* melancholy; bippish
 Atrabile, *sf.* black choler; low spirits
 Atre, *sm.* hearth; fire-side
 Atroce, *a.* heinous; nefarious
 Atrocité, *sf.* heinousness
 Atrophie, atrophy; consumption
 Atrophie, *e. a.* consumptive
 S'attabler, *vr.* to sit down at table
 Attachant, *e. a.* engaging, endearing
 Attache, *sf.* a tie; string; eagerness
 Attachement, *sm.* affection; tie; adhesion; passion
 Attacher, *sf.* to tie; fasten; apply; endear; allure; attach
 S'attacher, *vr.* to apply one's self; to stick to; love; endeavour [cross
 Attacher en croix, to nail on the cross
 S'— à soutenir, to be obstinate
 Attaquable, *a.* assailable
 Attaquant, *e. a.* f. aggressor
 Attaque, *sf.* attack; insult; fit
 Attaquer, *va.* to attack, fall upon; insult; besiege
 Atteindre, *vn.* to reach; attain
 Atteint, *e. a.* arraigned; afflicted; charged with; struck by [flaw
 Atteinte, *sf.* blow; hurt; fit;
 Attelage, *sm.* set of horses or oxen
 Attèle, *sf.* beam, straw
 Atteler, *va.* to put to; yoke
 Attelier, *sm.* workshop
 — de vers à soie, a silk spinning-loft
 Atelier de construction, a shed for shipwrights tools; a wharf]

Atteindre, *sf.* a peg or pin
 Attenant, *ad.* next to, near
 Attendant, *e. a.* contiguous
 En attendant, in the mean time; till better happens
 Attendant, *e. a.* waiting
 Attendre, *va.* to wait; expect; stay; put off [day
 — sous l'orme, to wait till doom's day
 Il faut attendre le boiteux, this piece of news wants confirmation
 C'est là où je l'attends, there I shall have him
 S'attendre, *vr.* to rely upon; to expect
 Attendrir, *va.* to soften; affect
 S'—, to grow tender; be affected
 Attendissant, *e. a.* moving
 Attendrissement, *sm.* relenting; commiseration; pity
 Attendu, *pr. for.* on account of
 Attendu que, *c.* seeing that; because
 Attentat, *sm.* outrage, attempt
 Attentatoire, *a.* illegal; in contempt
 Attente, *sf.* expectation; hope
 Table d'attente, preparation
 Attenter, *vn.* to attempt; to insult
 Attentif, *ve. a.* attentive, intent
 Attention, *sf.* attention; care
 Faire —, to mind, heed
 Attentivement, *ad.* —vely
 Atténuant, *e. a.* weakening
 Atténuatif, *ve. a.* attenuating
 Atténuation, *sf.* —tion; excuse
 Atténuer, *va.* to attenuate; weaken
 Attéreau, *sm.* wheel-ragoo
 Attérage, landing; driving of a ship near the coast [froy
 Atterrer, *va.* to throw down; de-
 Attérir, *vn.* to come near the coast; to land-fall
 Atterrissement, *sm.* land increased by sea slime
 Attestation, *sf.* —tion; certificate
 — sous serment, affidavit

Attester, *va.* to attest, aver; call on
 Atticisme, *sm.* atticism; elegant style
 Atticures, *sf. pl.* square columns
 Attiédir, *va.* to cool, allay [careless
 S'attiédir, *vr.* to grow lukewarm,
 Attiédissement, *sm.* coolness
 Attifer, *va.* to dress up; adorn the head [ments
 Attifet, *sm.* trinkets; bead ornaments
 Attique, *a.* attic; elegant
 Sel —, *sm.* witty conceits; sterling wit [the Athenians
 Attiquement, after the manner of
 Attirail, *sm.* baggage; train; equipage; dress
 Attirant, *e. a.* attractive; enticing
 Attirer, *va.* to attract, draw
 — l'envie, to create envy
 — les cœurs, to win the hearts
 S'attirer, *vr.* to get into; to win
 Attiser le feu, *va.* to stir the fire; to inflame, irritate
 — les feux d'une guerre civile, to light up the flames of civil war
 Attiseur, *se, f.* stirrer, exciter
 Attitrer, *va.* to authorize; to suborn
 Attitude, *sf.* attitude, posture
 Attollon, *sm.* cluster of islands; chain of rocks
 Attombiseur, tumbling barok
 Attouchement, touch, feeling
 Attoucher, *vn.* to be related; touch
 Attractif, *ve. a.* attractive; alluring
 Attraction, *sf.* attraction; charm
 Attractionnaire, *a.* —nary; in-
 Attraction, *a.* attractive [viting
 Attractylis, *sm.* bastard saffron
 Attiraire, *va.* to entice, allure
 Attrait, *sm.* allurement, bait, charm
 Attraits, beauty; graces
 Attrape, *sf.* gin, snare, trick
 — mouche, *sm.* gnat-snapper; booby [careening a ship
 Attrape, pendant or tackle-guy for

Attraper, *va.* to catch; bit; get;
cheat; reach; overtake; surprise

Attrapeur, *se.* *a.* catcher; cheat

Attrapoire, *sf.* trap; wile; deceit

Attrayant, *e. a.* attractive, charming

Attremper, *va.* to temper; dilute

Attribuer, to attribute; ascribe;
assume; intrust

Attribut, *sm.* attribute; quality

Attributif, *ve. a.* belonging to [lege]

Attribution, *sf.* allowance, privi-

Attristant, *e. a.* sad, grievous

Attrister, *va.* to grieve, afflict

Attrition, *sf.* attrition; sorrow;
repentance

Attirouplement, *sm.* tumult, riot

Attrouper, *va.* to get together

S'—, *va.* to flock in crowds; be
riotous [according

Au, *art. m.* to the; in; with; for;

S'avachir, *vr.* to flag; grow lazy;
to get fat

Droit d'aveage, *sm.* hangman's fee

Aval, *sf.* surety for payment [river

Aval, *ad.* downwards; down the

Vent d'aval, westerly wind

Avalage, *sm.* letting down

Avalaïson, *sf.* flood, torrent

Avalasse, torrent, inundation

Avalanges, *sf. pl.* fall of snow
from the mountains [a river

Avalant, *sm.* ebbing, going down

Avale-dru, a quick eater

Avaler, *va.* to swallow; let down

Avaler, *vn.* to go down the river;
to fall off

— un affront, to pocket an affront

— des poires d'angoisse, to bear
hardships

S'aval, *vr.* to go down; to hang
down too much

Avaleur, *se. f.* greedy; gluttonous

— de pois gris, *m.* a glutton; pa-
rastie; toad-eater

— de charrettes ferrées, a beator,
bully

Avaloire, *sf.* a large throat, swal-
low; harness-breeching

Avance, advance; step; outjutting

D'avance, par avance, *ad.* before-

A l'avance, already [band

Avancement, *sm.* preferment; ad-
vancement; progress; forward-
ness; promotion

Avancer, *va.* to advance; set
forth; forward; hasten; go too
fast; avail; jut out; improve;
make progress; assert

— quelqu'un, to promote one

S'avancer, *vr.* to move, come, or go
forward; to make one's approach;
get preferment

Avanie, *sf.* oppression; insult

Avant, *sm.* prow of a ship

Av-nt, *ad.* before, previously, an-
tecedently

Avant que; avant de; avant que
de, *conj.* Avant que vous eussiez
dîné, before you had dined; ré-
fléchissez avant de parler, avant
que de parler, think before you
speak

Avant, *pr.* before; forward; deep

Plus avant, further, deeper

Bien avant, deep, far; great way

Trop avant, too far; too remote

En avant, forward [assert; expose

Mettre en avant, *v.* to propose,

Avant, afore, ahead

Entrer de l'avant, se mettre de

l'avant, to be in the van of a fleet

Le vaisseau est trop sur l'avant,
the ship is too far ahead

Avantage, *sm.* advantage; endow-
ment; privilege, honour, victo-
ry; odds; beak-head

Avantage d'un vaisseau, the beak
of a ship, with its cut-water or
prow

Avantage du vent, windward of
some other ship

R 2

Avantager, *va.* to bestow; gratify;
give the odds

Avantageusement, *ad.* profitably;
favourably; usefully

Avantageux, *se. a.* advantageous;
handsome; skilful; conceited

Avant-bec, *sm.* starting of a stone-
bridge [a swelling

Avant cœur, pit of the stomach;

Avant-corps, fore-part

Avant-cour, *sf.* fore-court

Avant-coureur, *sm.* forerunner

Avant-courrière, *sf.* barbing

L'avant-dernier, *e. f.* last but one

Avant-fossé, *sm.* fore-ditch

Avant-garde, *sf.* vanguard; van
of a fleet

Avant-gout, *sm.* foretaste; prelude

Avant-hier, *ad.* day before yesterday

Avant-logis, *sm.* fore-bouse

Avant-mur, outward wall

Avant-pêche, *sf.* early peach

Avant-pied, *sm.* fore-flake

Avant-veille, *sf.* fore-vigil; two
days before

Avantin, *sm.* a layer of pink, &c.

Avant-jour, time before sunrise

Avant-main, fore-band stroke;
fore part of a horse

Avant-midi, time before noon

Avant-quart, quarter-chime

Avant-propos, preamble; preface

Avant-toit, bouse-eave

Avant-train, fore-wheels

Avanturine, *sf.* a kind of precious
stone

Avare, *a.* covetous, sordid, mean

Avare, *f.* a miser; wretch

Avarement, *ad.* covetously

Avarece, *sf.* covetousness; greediness

Avarecieux, *se. a.* avaricious

Avarié, *e. a.* damaged; spoiled

Avarie, *sf.* damage; injury; duty
paid for anchoring

Avaste, *avast*, stop, stand away

Avau-l'eau, *ad.* down or up the river with the tide

Ses entreprises sont allées à vau-l'eau, *his schemes have vanished in smoke*

Aubade, *sf.* aubade; reprimand; morning-music, the waits

Aubain, *sm.* alien; foreigner

Aubainage, *escheat, forfeiture*

Aubaine, *sf.* wind-fall; good luck, *escheat*

Droit d'—, *sm.* the right of inheriting an alien's estate

Aubaineries, *sf. pl.* the rails of a row-galley [*tax*]

Auban, (*droit d'*), *sm.* licence; shop

Aube, *sf.* day-break; dawn

Aubes, *ladles of a mill-wheel*

Aubépine, *sf.* Aubépin, *sm.* barwthorn [*ple-grey*]

Aubère, *a.* flea-bitten grey; dap-

Auberge, *sf.* inn; tavern

Aubergiste, *f.* inn-keeper

Auberon, *sm.* catch of a lock

Auberronnière, *sf.* clasp

Aubervilliers, *sf.* sort of lettuce

Aubier, *sm.* tender bark; sap

Aubifoin, *corn flower, or blue-bottle* [*Canterbury-gallop*]

Aubin, *white of an egg; aubin,*

Aubinet or Saint Aubinet, *no*

Auctuaire, *complement* [*man's land*]

Aucun, *e. a.* no; none; some [*bozo*]

Aucunement, *ad.* not at all; some-

Audace, *sf.* boldness; audacity

—, *a* fluy (for a bat)

Payer d'audace, *to brazen it out*

Audacieusement, *ad.* boldly

Audacieux, *se. a.* audacious, impu-

Au-deçà, *pr.* on this side [*dent*]

Au-delà, *beyond; farther*

Audience, *sf.* audience; hearing

Audencier, *sm.* cryer of a court

Grand —, *master of the rolls*

Auditeur, —*or;* disciple; judge

Auditif, *ve. a.* auditory; convey-
ing hearing

Audition, *sf.* audit; bearing

Auditoire, *sm.* session's house; au-

ditory; court of audience

Avec, *pr.* with; withal; for;

D'avec, *from* [against; by; in]

Aveindre, *va.* to take, fetch out;

Aveline, *sf.* filberd [reach]

Avelinier, *sm.* filberd-tree

Avenage, *avenage; tithe on oats*

Avenant, *e. a.* becoming; suitable

A l'avenant, *ad.* proportionably

Avenement, *sm.* accession; coming

Avenir, *vn.* to happen; chance

Avenir, *sm.* summons; future

A l'avenir, *ad.* henceforth; for

the future [fore Christmas]

Avent, *sm.* advent; a month be-

Adventure, *sf.* adventure; event;

fortune; love [random]

A l'aventure, *ad.* at a venture, at

Par aventure, *by chance*

Une triste aventure, *a* mischance

Aventurer, *va.* to venture, hazard

Aventureux, *se. a.* venturesome

Aventurier, *e. a. f.* adventurer

Aventurine, *sf.* a precious stone of

a yellow brown, scattered with

small gold spots; aventurine

Avenue, *avenue; walk*

Avérer, *va.* to prove; avér

Averne, *sm.* bell (in poetry)

Averse, *sf.* heavy shower [like]

Aversion, *aversion; hatred; dis-*

avertin, *sm.* craxiness; sullenness

Avertineux, *se. a.* frantic [notice]

Avertir, *va.* to warn; inform; give

Avertissement, *sm.* advertisement;

warning; caution

Avertisseur, *warner*

Aveu, *confession; consent; abode*

Homme sans —, *a* vagabond

Aveuer, ou avuer, *va.* to follow a

bird with the eye

Aveugle, *a. f.* blind; partial

Aveugle-né, *e.* stone-blind [italy]

Aveuglement, *sm.* blindness; par-

aveuglement, *ad.* blindly [deceive]

Aveugler, *va.* to blind; dazzle;

—, *to erect a battery against*

Aveuglette, à l'aveuglette, *ad.*

groping; in the dark

Auge, *sf.* trough; tray; bed

Auge à goudron, *a* tar-bucket

Augée, *a* tray-full

Auger, *sm.* drawer of a bird-cage;

spout of a mill-bopper

Augment, *jointure; augment*

Augmentatif, *ve. a.* increasing

Augmentation, *sf.* —tion; increase

Augmenter, *va.* to augment, in-

crease, enlarge [gural]

Augural, *e. a.* of an augur, au-

Augure, *sm.* augury; augur; omen;

prediction

Augurer, *va.* to augurate; foresee

Auguste, *a.* august; royal, grand

Augustement, *ad.* majestically

Augustin, *sm.* Austin friar

Augustine, *sf.* Austin nun

Avide, *a.* greedy; eager

Avidement, *ad.* eagerly

Avidité, *sf.* eagerness; greediness

Avilir, *va.* to disgrace; abase; to

degrade [miliating]

Avilissant, *e. a.* disgraceful; bu-

avilissement, *sm.* degradation

Aviner, *va.* season with wine

C'est un corps aviné, *he is a*

tippler [days]

Aujourd'hui, *ad.* to-day; now-a-

Aviron, *sm.* oar [motion; project]

Avis, *advice; opinion; intelligence;*

— au lecteur, *a* warning to the

reader

Avisé, *e. a.* prudent; knowing

Aviser, *vn.* to consider; warn;

look to; think of; resolve

S'aviser, *vr.* to bethink one's self

AVO

Avitaillement, *sm.* victualling
 Avitailler, *va.* to victual; provide
 Avitailleur, *sm.* victualler; agent
 Aviver, *va.* to brisk up; polish;
 bew timber [horles]
 Avives, *sf.* vices (disease in
 Aulique, *a.* aulick; supreme
 Aulique, *sf.* theological thesis
 Aulire, *awning* of canvass
 Au lof, *luff*; steer nearer the wind
 Aumailles, *sf.* pl. black cattle
 Aumône, *sf.* alms, charity
 Aumônée, funeral alms
 Aumôner, *va.* to bestow alms
 Aumônerie, *sf.* almoner's dignity;
 almoner's house
 Aumônier, *e. a.* charitable
 Aumônier, *sm.* chaplain, almoner
 Aumusse, *sf.* aumuss; canon's in-
 signia
 Aunage, *sm.* measuring by ells
 Aunale, *sf.* alder-grove [ches
 Aune, an ell; 3 French feet, 3 in-
 Aune, *sm.* alder (a tree)
 Aunée, *sf.* elcampagne (plant)
 Auner, *va.* to measure by the ell
 Auneur, *sm.* alnager; measure-
 surveyor
 Avocasser, *vn.* to be a pettifogger
 Avocasserie, *sf.* pettifogging
 Avocat, *sm.* lawyer; advocate
 Avocat plaïdant, barrister
 — consultant, *chamb-r-counsel*
 Avocate, *sf.* advocate, mediatrix
 Avocatoires (lettres), *avocatoria*
 Avoier, *vn.* to rise, to freshen
 Avoine, *sf.* oats
 Avoines, *pl.* standing oats [to be
 Avoir, *va.* to have; have got;
 — faim, to be hungry
 — soif, to be dry
 — chaud, to be warm or hot
 — froid, to be cold
 — 20 ans, to be 20 years of age
 — raison, ou tort, to be in the right
 or wrong

AUR

Avoir bon bec, to be a prattler
 — le bel air, to be graceful, fa-
 — lieu, to take place [fashionable
 — égard, to pay attention to; to take
 into consideration; to have respect
 L'avoir beau, belle, to have a fair
 opportunity to do a thing
 Avoir beau, to try in vain. J'ai
 beau travailler, je suis tou-
 jours pauvre; for all my industry,
 I am always poor. Vous avez
 beau courir, je vous attraperai;
 though you run ever so fast, I
 will catch you
 Avoir le pied marin, to be nimble;
 to walk firm in a ship
 Avoir pratique, to have free in-
 tercourse with the natives, after
 having performed a quarantine;
 to have customers
 Avoir vent arrière, to have the
 wind aft
 Avoir vent debout, to have wind
 right a-head
 N'avoir garde de, to be far from
 N'avoir qu'à, to need only
 Y avoir, il y a, *v. imp.* to be;
 there is; there are; it is
 Avoir, *sm.* substance; property
 Avoïner, *va.* to border on
 Avortement; *sm.* miscarriage
 Avorter, *vn.* to miscarry; abort
 Avorton, *sm.* abortive child;
 Avoué, *avowee*; protector [shrimp
 Avouer, *va.* to own; confess
 Avouer, *sf.* avowson; patronage
 Avoyé, *sm.* a Swiss magistrate
 Auparavant, *ad.* before
 Auprès, *pr.* near; about; by; to
 Auprès, *ad.* hard by; close by
 Aurélie, *sf.* aurelia, nymphæ;
 chrysalis
 Auréole, *sf.* glory, crown
 Auriculaire, *a.* —lar; secret
 Doigt —, little finger

B 3

AUT

[29

Témoin —, ear-witness
 Aurisque, *a.* that converts into gold
 Avril, *sm.* April; prime
 Un poisson d'Avril, an April fool;
 also a pimp
 Aurillas, Aurilla, *adj.* long-eared
 Auroné, *sf.* southernwood
 Aurore, *dawn*; aurora; yellow;
 the east; a fair virgin
 Aurore Boréale, aurora borealis
 Auprice, *sm.* auspice, omen; pa-
 tronage [as
 Aussi, *c.* also, so, too; but; truly;
 Aussi-bien, for; as well
 Aussi-peu, as little
 Aussi-tôt, *ad.* immediately; as soon
 Aussi-tôt que, as soon as
 Ausière or Haussière, *sf.* a hau-
 ser; a small cable
 Austère, *a.* austere, rigid, harsh
 Austèrement, *ad.* severely
 Austérité, *sf.* austerity, rigour
 Austral, *e. a.* southern, australis
 Autan, *sm.* south-wind; a squall
 of wind [many, so many
 Autant comme autant, a great
 — en emporte le vent, all this is
 Tout autant, as much [idle talk
 Autant que, *c.* as much as; as far
 as, as—so [ter, the rather
 D'autant mieux, so much the bet-
 D'autant moins, the less
 D'autant plus, the more so
 Autant, *sm.* duplicate of a writing
 Autrelles, *sf.* pl. thoules, or row
 lock-pins of a galley
 Autel, *sm.* altar; religion (in poe-
 try); also southern constellation
 Maître —, great altar [ligion
 Respecter les autels, to respect re-
 Auteurs, *sm.* author; maker; wri-
 ter; owner; inventor [rity
 Authenticité, *sf.* —city; autho-
 Authentique, *a.* authentic; ge-
 nuine [Roman laws
 Authentique, *sf.* said of certain

Authentiquement, *ad. —ally*
 Authentiquer, *va. to establish by proof*
 Authentiquer une femme, *to convince a woman of adultery*
 Autocéphale, *sm. independent*
 Autochthones, *pl. aborigines; sons of the earth*
 Auto-da-fé, *sm. religious murder*
 Autogène, *sm. a self-begotten*
 Autographe, *sm. original manuscript of a book*
 Automate, *automation; simpleton*
 Automnal, *e. a. autumnal; in*
 Automne, *sf. Autumn [autumn]*
 Autonomie, *autonomy; privilege*
 Autopsie, *autopsy; contemplation*
 Autorisation, *impowering*
 Autoriser, *va. empower; justify*
 S'—, *vr. to get credit [establish]*
 Autorité, *sf. authority; power; credibility*
 Autour, *pr. about; round*
 Tourner autour du pot, *to go about*
 Autour, *sm. goss-barok [the bush]*
 Autourserie, *sf. the training up of goss-baroks*
 Autourfier, *sm. falconer*
 Autre, *pro. other; another*
 L'un ou l'autre, *either*
 L'un & l'autre, *both*
 Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither*
 A d'autres, *I am not one to be duped; stories*
 D'autre part, *ad. moreover; besides, on the other side*
 Autrefois, *formerly; heretofore*
 Autre fois, *sf. another time [if not]*
 Autrement, *ad. otherwise; also*
 Pas autrement, *not very, rather; il n'est pas autrement riche, he is not very rich, he is rather*
 Autrepart, *elsewhere [poor]*
 Autruche, *sf. ostrich*
 Estomac d'—, *sm. strong stomach*

Autrui, *sm. others, other people*
 Auvent, *pent-house; fence*
 Auvernat, *a sort of red heady wine*
 Avuste, Ajuste, *sf. knot to fasten two ropes together; rope-bend*
 Avuster, *va. to bend two ends of ropes together*
 Aux, *art. pl. to the*
 Auxiliaire, *a. auxiliary; helping*
 Axe, *sm. axis; axle-tree*
 Axillaire, *a. axillary; of the arm*
 Axiome, *sm. axiom, maxim [fit]*
 Axonge, *sf. fat of animals; scum*
 Ay, Aye, *int. ay! ob! ab!*
 Ayants-cause, *sm. pl. heirs*
 Ayeul, *sm. grandfather*
 Ayeule, *sf. grandmother*
 Ayeux, *sm. pl. forefathers*
 Azebouc, *sm. a medical drug*
 Azebro, *a wild Ethiopian horse*
 Azédarac, *a sort of Persian jujube*
 Azerole, *sf. small medlar [tree]*
 Azerolier, *sm. Neapolitan medlar*
 Azi, *sort of rennet [tree]*
 Azimut, *azimuth; angle of longitude*
 Azimutal, *e. a. azimuthal [tube]*
 Azoth, *sm. mercury (in alchymy)*
 Azur, *sm. lapis lazuli, azure*
 Azur, *sky-colour; blue*
 Azuré, *e. a. sky-coloured*
 Azyme, *a. unleavened*
 Azymes, *sm. pl. azymes (a Jewish feast)*
 Azymite, *f. azymite; a Jew*
 Ictator

B —mol, *sm. B-flat; B-quarre, B-sharp (in music)*
 Être marqué au B; être borgne, *bossu ou boiteux; to be one-eyed, hunch-backed, or lame*
 Babel (tour de), *sf. a noisy assembly*
 Babette, *sf. sort of dance [bly]*
 Babeurre, *sm. butter-milk; whey*
 Babiche, *sf. lap-dog*

Babichon, *sm. lap-dog*
 Babil, *chat, talkativeness*
 Babillard, *e. a. chatterer, prattler*
 Babiller, *vn. to chat, prattle*
 Babilluire, *sf. easy chair*
 Babine, *lip of beasts*
 Il ne s'en torchera pas les babines, *he shall taste none of it*
 Il s'en est torché les babines, *he has eat it up; he has spent all his fortune*
 Babiole, *sf. bauble; toy; nonsense*
 Babord, *sm. larboard of a ship*
 Babouche, *sf. Tur k's shoe [rag]*
 Babouin, *sm. baboon; simpleton; a*
 Faire baisser le babouin, *to punish; to make a game of one*
 Babouine, *sf. a merry little girl*
 Babouiner, *v. play the rogue*
 Bac, *sm. ferry-boat*
 Bacalas, *fastening; cleat*
 Bacallas, *a sort of lighter*
 Bacaliau, *stock-fish*
 Baccalaureat, *bachelorship*
 Bacchanale, *sf. tumultuous dance; Bacchanal [gies]*
 Bacchanales, *Bacchus's feasts; or*
 Bacchanalifer, *vn. to bacchanalise; to revel [chant]*
 Bacchante, *sf. termagant; bac-*
 Baccifère, *a. bacciferous; bearing*
 Bacha, *sm. a bashaw [berries]*
 Bache, *sf. a cart-tilt; a wherry*
 Bachelette, *damsel*
 Bachelier, *sm. bachelor of arts; knight*
 Bachique, *a. drunken; convivial*
 Bachot, *sm. a small wherry*
 Bachotage, *wherry-man's business*
 Bachoteur, *wherry-man*
 Bacille, *sf. sea-fennel*
 Baclage, *sm. a row of boats moored together*
 Bacler, *va. make fast; conclude*
 Baculer, *to thresh; cudgel*

BAG

Baculométrie, *sf.* —metry; the measuring of heights
Badaud, *c. f.* booby; silly (it answers at Paris to the word Cockney in London)
Badaudage, *sf.* silliness; foolery
Badauder, *vn.* to gape about
Badauderie, *sf.* silly behaviour
Badelaire, *sm.* a sword; *vid.* Bau-
Badiane, *sf.* china-anise [delaire]
Badigeon, *sm.* plaster of Paris
Badigeonner, *va.* to plaster with plaster of Paris
Badin, *c. a. f.* playful, wanton
Badinage, *sm.* sport, play, joke
Badinant, *a* horse of reserve
Badinement, *ad.* wantonly; in joke
Badiner, *va.* to jest; play; flutter about
Badinerie, *sf.* jest; silly trifle
Badines, *sf.* pl. small tongs
Badoulage, *sm.* slander; reproach
Badoulier, *slanderer*; underminer
Bâffetas, a sort of coarse cotton
Bafouer, *va.* to ridicule; abuse
Bâfre, *sf.* guttling; greedy eating
Bâfrer, *vn.* to guttle, gormandise
Bâfreur, *se. f.* gormandizer
Bagage, *sm.* baggage, luggage
Plier —, *vn.* to march off; run away; die
Bagarre, *sf.* brawl; strife; affray
Bagasse, *drab*, slut, baggage
Bagatelle, *trifle*; toy
Bagatelle, *int.* stuff! away! psbaw
Bagatellier, *sm.* trifler; scribbler
Bagatelliste, *toy-man*
Bagaude, *sf.* rebellion; riot [place]
Bagne, *sm.* galley-slave's resting
Bagnolet, *sm.* Bagnolette, *sf.* a kind of woman's head-dress
Bague, *sf.* ring; an eyelet-hole in a sail [sure as ready money
C'est une bague au doigt, it is as
Bagues sauves, clear, safe

BAI

Baguenaude, *sf.* bladder-nut
Baguenauder, *vn.* to trifle [nut-tree
Baguenaudier, *sm.* trifler; bladder-
Baguer, *va.* to baste a seam; to give rings and jewels to one's bride
Baguette, *sf.* wand; rod; stick
Baguettes, *gantlet*; military pu-
Baguier, *sm.* ring-case [mishment
Bahut, *sm.* trunk; leather-trunk
Bahutier, *trunk-maker*
Bai, *c. a.* bay-colour
Bai-brun, brown-bay
Bai-châtain, of a chestnut colour
Bai-clair, bright-bay
Bai-doré, yellow, dun
Bai-mirouetté, bright dappled bay
Baie, *sf.* bay-berry; clam; gap
Donner une baie à quelqu'un, to put a trick upon one
Baie, *sf.* bay; gulph
Baigner, *va.* to bathe; soak; water
Se — dans la joie, to swim in joy
Se — dans le sang, to delight in blood [into tears
Etre baigné de pleurs, to melt
Baigneur, *se, f.* bather; bagnio-keeper
Baigneuse, *sf.* commode; undress cap
Baignoir, *sm.* bathing-place
Baignoire, *sf.* bathing-tub
Bail, *sm.* lease; contract; keeping
Baile, *the Venetian ambassador at Constantinople*; a judge, in Languedoc
Baille, *sf.* large sea-tub [spirits
Bâillement, *sm.* yawning; low
Bâiller, *vn.* to gape, yawn
Bâiller, *va.* give, reach, deliver — à ferme, to lease, let out
Vous me la baillez belle, you hum-
Bâilleur, *se. f.* yawner [bug me
Bailleur, *sm.* Bailleresse, *sf.* leafor
Baillet, *a. f.* a light red-coloured
Bailleul, *sm.* bone-setter [borse

BAL

Bailli, *bailiff*; judge; seneschal
Bailliage, *bailiwick*
Baillif, *a* guardian
Baillive, *sf.* bailiff's wife
Bâillon, *sm.* gag
Bâillonner, *va.* to gag; strike dumb
Bailloque, *sf.* ostrich-feather
Bain, *sm.* bath, bagnio
Bain-marie, *balneum marie*
Bajoire, *sf.* double-faced coin
Baioque, *Venetian money*
Bajou, *Bajon*, *sm.* the rudder-bar
Bajoué, *sf.* hog's cheek
Bairam, *sm.* a Turkish solemnity
Baisemains, *sf.* pl. compliments, service
A belles baisemains, *ad.* cringingly
Baisement, *sm.* kissing
Baiser, *va.* to kiss, embrace
Baiser, *sm.* kiss, salute
Baifeur, *se. a* kisser
Baisotter, *va.* to kiss often
Baisse, *sf.* diminution in value
Tête baissée, headlong
Baïsser, *v.* to let down; bow; stoop; lower; strike; decrease; fall; — les oreilles, to despond [sink — les voiles, to lower the sails
Baïssière, *sf.* tilt; sediment
Baïsure, *kissing-crust*
Bal, *sm.* a ball; dancing
Balade, *sf.* ballad
Baladin, *c. f.* dancer at shows; buffoon; fop
Balafré, *sf.* gash; slash; rent
Balafrer, *va.* to slash; gash
Balai, *sm.* broom, besom — du ciel, North-west wind
Rôtir le balai, to drudge without profit
Balance, *sf.* balance; libra; scale
Etre en —, *vn.* to be in suspense
Faire pancher la —, to turn the scale [cing)
Balancé, *sm.* a balance (in dan-
Balancement, *sm.* balancing

Balancer, *va.* to balance, poise; waver; to be unsteady

Se —, *swing*; bow in the air

Balancer les voiles, to shorten the sails

Balancier, *sm.* balance-maker; balance of a watch; fly of a jack; beam of the scales

Balanciers de compas, the gimbals of a sea-compass

Balancines, *sf. pl.* lifts; ship-ropes

Balançoire, *sf.* see-saw

Balandran, *sm.* large coarse cloak

Balant, the bight of a cable

Balanus, glans, mast, nut

Balarine, *sf.* a she-dancer [chaff]

Balasse, a mattress made with oat-

Balaft, *sm.* wid. Left

Balauste, *sf.* wild pomegranate

Balaustier, *sm.* a wild pomegranate-tree

Balayer, *va.* to sweep; kill; drive out of a post (in war)

Balayeur, *se.* a sweeper; broom-man or woman

Balayures, *sf. pl.* sweepings; slime

Balazées, sort of cotton

Balbutiement, *sm.* stammering

Balbutier, *vn.* to stammer; lisp; be out of countenance

Balcon, *sm.* balcony; window-range

Baldaquin, canopy; tent-bed

Bale, *sf.* bullet; ball; chaff; bale

Baleine, *sf.* whale; whalebone

Baleinon, *sm.* young whale

Balenas, pizzle of a whale

Balèvre, *sf.* the under lip

Baline, coarse wullen stuff

Bali, *sm.* one of the Indian dialects

Balife, *a.* sea-mark; a buoy

Balifer, *v.* to set buoys, masts

Balisher, *sm.* Indian cane

Balistrare, a military officer

Baliste, *sf.* balista (an ancient warlike engine)

Balivage, *sm.* the setting of young

Baliveau, young tree [trees]

Baliverner, *vn.* to trifle

Balivernes, *sf.* trifles; nonsense

Balladoire, rustic dance

Ballant, *e. a.* swinging to and fro

Ballarin, *sm.* sort of baruk

Balle, *sf.* bullet; ball; bale; chaff; printer's ball

Balle ramée, a cross-bar shot

A vous la balle, it is your turn

Prendre la balle au bond, to seize the opportunity [ing way]

En enfant de la balle, in a know-

Baller, *vn.* to dance; skip about

Ballet, *sm.* ballet; interlude

Pas de ballet, a blunder

Ballon, *sm.* foot-ball; balloon; sort of a boat in Siam

Ballon aérostatique, air balloon

Ballonnier, foot-ball maker [batbs]

Balnéable, *a.* belonging to the

Ballot, *sm.* bale, pocket

Ballotade, *sf.* bounding of a horse

Ballotation, balloting

Ballote, voting-ball; little ball

Balloter, *vn.* to ballot; discuss; toss

Ballotin, *sm.* the boy who receives the voting-ball; a small bale; sort of orange-tree

Balnéable, *a.* fit for baths

Balottes, *sf. pl.* grape-baskets

Balourd, *e. f.* blockhead, dunce

Balourderie, Bolourdisse, *sf.* absurdity; foolish action

Balsamine, *sf.* balsamina (a plant)

Balsamique, *a.* balsamic; mild

Balustrade, *sf.* baluster; rails

Balustre, *sm.* rail, baluster

Balustre, *e. a.* railed in

Balustrer, *va.* to rail in; fence

Balzan, cheval balzan, horse with white-spotted foot, or feet

Balzane, *sf.* white in a horse's leg

Bambin, *sm.* a babe

Bambochade, *sf.* grotesque pictures

Bamboche, puppet; dwarf; a bamboo

Bambou, *sm.* bamboo, Indian cane

Ban, *sm.* banis; outlawry; exile

A ban; four à ban, moulin à ban, Lord of a manor's oven, mill, &c.

Banal, *e. a.* common; general

Galant banal, *sm.* general lover

Banalité, *sf.* the right of obliging one's vassals to bake in one's oven, &c.

Banane, *sf.* banana [E. C.]

Bananier, *sm.* banana-tree

Banc, bank; bench; seat; pew; form; sands

Banc de sable, sand-bank

Banc du roi, King's-bench

— commun, common-pleas

Bancs, public disputations

Etre sur les bancs, to study in an university; to hold out a dispute

Bancalle, *sf.* little bandy-legged woman

Bancelle, a long form or bench

Bances de rameurs, *sf. pl.* seats in a row-boat [water]

Banche, *sf.* reef of rocks under

Bancroche, *sm.* little bandy-legged man

Bandage, bandage; truss; binding;

Bandagiste, truss-maker [iron plates]

Bande, *sf.* band; fillet; gang; link; throng; side; detachment

Bande du nord, the northern shore

Vaïsseau à la bande, a ship laid on the careen

Bande de sabords, a tier or row of gun-ports

Bandeau, *sm.* fillet; veil; wreath

Bandée, *sf.* vintage-season

Bandège, *sm.* tea-board, or waiter

Banquette, *sf.* little fillet

Bander, *va.* to bind; stir up; bend; blindfold; stand; cock; bandy

Se bander, *vr. to cover; overlook;*
unite in a league

Bandereau, *sm. trumpet-string*

Banderolle, *sf. streamer; bandroll*

Bandières, *sf. pl. flag or colours in the galleys*
[a row-galley]

Bandins, *sm. pl. awning-pillars of*

Bandit, *sm. robber; footpad* [man]

Bandoulier, *wagabond; highway-*

Bandouillère, *sf. shoulder-belt*

Bancau, *sm. panier; large basket*

Bange, *sf. stuff made in Burgundy*

Banians, *sm. pl. Indian priests*

Banistère, *sf. a plant from Virginia*

Banlieue, *precinct, boundary*

Banne, *tit for a boat; cabin; awning*

Banner, *va. a. cover with a tilt*

Bannet, *a. m. banneret*

Chevalier banneret, *knight banneret*

Banneton, *sm. a cauf; fish-cheft*

Bannette, *sf. sort of basket; bread-basket; a certain number of hides*

Bannier, *sm. a vineyard keeper*

Bannière, *sf. banner, standard*

Bannir, *va. to banish; exile*

Se —, *vr. to withdraw from;*

Bannissable, *a. banishable* [avoid]

Bannissement, *sm. exile; banishment*
[into meadows, &c.]

Banon, *time when cattle are turned*

Banque, *sm. a Newfoundland ship*

Banque, *sf. a bank*

Banqueroute, *bankruptcy*

Banqueroutier, *e. f. bankrupt*

Banquet, *sm. a banquet, feast*

Banqueter, *vn. to feast; to junket*

Banqueteur, *sm. feaster*

Banquette, *sf. raised way; foot-paß; stretcher of a row-bont*

Banquier, *sm. banker*

Banße, *sf. a large square basket*

Banvin, *sm. privilege of selling*

Baptême, *vid. Batême* [wine]

Baptismal, *e. a. baptismal*

Baquet, *sm. bucket; tray; trough*

Baqueter, *vr. to scoop out water*

Baquetures, *sf. pl. droppings*

Bar, *sm. band-barrow; barbel*

Baragouin, Baragouinage, *gibberish; cant*

Baragouiner, *vr. to speak gibberish*

Baragouineur, *se. stupid chatterer*

Barat, *sm. Baraterie, sf. forfeiture or fine paid by the master of a*

Baratte, *sf. a churn* [ship]

Baratter, *vr. to churn; cheat*

Barbacane, *sf. casement; loop-hole;*

Barbacole, *sm. a p-dagogue* [drain]

Barb-colle, *sf. Pbarsob (a game)*

Barbare, *a. f. barbarous; rude; barbarian*

Barbarement, *ad. barbarously*

Barbarie, *sf. barbarity; rudeness; Barbary* [cious language]

Barbarisme, *sm. barbarism; vi-*

Barbe, *sf. beard; lappet; flappet; waddle; barble*

Jeune barbe, *young babbler*

Je le dirai à ta barbe, *I'll tell it to his face* [sleeves]

Rire sous barbe, *to laugh in one's*

Faire la barbe à quelqu'un, *to shave one; affront one* [a stuff]

Faire la barbe à une étoffe, *to pare*

Sainte barbe, *gunner's cabin*

Barbe, *sm. a Barbary horse*

Barbes, *sf. pl. whiskers of a cat,*

&c. feather of a quill; barbles;

fins; fore-foot of a ship

Barbeau, *sm. a barbel (fish)*

Barbelé, *e. a. bearded*

Barberie, *sf. profession of shaving*

Barberot, *sm. tonfor; paltry barber*

Barbet, *m. barbette, f. a spaniel; a tell-tale* [gun-platform]

Barbette, *sf. stomacher for nuns; a*

Barbayer, *vn. shower in the wind*

Barbiche, *sf. a little spaniel-bitch*

Barbichon, *sm. a small lap-dog*

Barbier, *a barber; tonfor*

Un barbier rale l'autre, *birds of a feather flock together*

Barbifier, *va. to shave*

Barbillon, *sm. little barbel*

Barbon, *a grey beard*

Barbon, *ne. a. morose, peevish*

Barbonnage, *sm. peevishness of old*

Barbote, *sf. eel-powt* [age]

Barboter, *vr. to mutter; muddle*

Barboteur, *sm. a tame duck*

Barbotine, *sf. worm-powder*

Barbouillage, *sm. dawdling; nonsense*

Barbouiller, *va. to dawdle; perplex;*

scribble [one's character]

Se —, *vr. to dawdle one's face; lose*

Se moquer de la barbouillee, *to joke; not to care for any thing*

Barbouilleur, *se. f. dawdler; scrib-*

Barbu, *e. a. bearded; hairy* [bler]

Barbue, *sf. a dab; quickset vine;*

Barbuquet, *sm. chap, scab* [slip]

Barcarolle, *sf. a Venetian ballad*

Bar, *sm. band-barrow*

Bardache, *eatamite*

Bardane, *sf. burdock (a plant)*

Barde, *sm. a bard or poet among*

the ancient Gauls

Barde, *sf. slice of bacon; horse-*

armour; large saddle

Bardeau, *sm. shingle; slate*

Barder, *va. to cover with a slice*

of bacon; to bard

Bardes, *sm. pl. Bardis; ancient poets*

Bardeur, *sm. day-labourer*

Bardot, *small mule; drudge; in-*

complete book [fowl; small wood]

Barge, *sf. a barge; a kind of sea-*

Barguignage, *sm. haggling*

Baril, *sm. barrel, rundlet* [lies]

Barillard, *steward in the row-gal-*

Barillet, *keg; barrel of a watch*

Bariolage, *medley of colours*

Bariolé, *e. a. speckled*

Barioler, *va. to speckle, to streak*

Barique, *sf. a hoghead*
 Bariquet, *sm. a small barrel*
 Barlong, *ue. a. longer on one side than another*
 Barnabite, *sm. barnabite*
 Barnache, *sf. sea-duck*
 Baromètre, *barometer*
 Barométrique, *a. —trical*
 Baron, *sm. a baron (dignity)*
 Baronage, *baronage*
 Baronne, *a baronet*
 Baronne, *sf. baroness*
 Baroquie, *a. rough; odd*
 Baroscope, *sm. baroscope, barometer*
 Barot, *a beam; a ladder's step*
 Barotin, *small beam; prop*
 Barque, *sf. a bark; long-boat*
 Conduire la barque, *be the ring-leader* [*wise*]
 Il conduit bien sa barque, *be is*
 Barque à eau, *watering-boat*
 Barque d'avis, *advice boat*
 Barque de descente, *a flat boat*
 Barque de vivandier, *provision-boat*
 Barque en fagot, *a boat in frame*
 Barque droite, *trim the boat (sea-command)*
 Barquerole, *sf. little bark*
 Barquette, *kind of tart; a tray*
 Barrage, *sm. passage-toll*
 Barrager, *toll-gatherer*
 Barraque, *sf. barrack; but*
 Barraquer, *va. to make barracks*
 Barre, *sf. a bar; spar; whipsstaff of a rudder; cross-bar; barrier; chain of rocks*
 — d'or ou d'argent, *a wedge of gold or silver*
 Barre à bord, *hard over! helm close! (sea command)*
 Change la barre, *shift the helm!*
 Arrive à la barre, *no nearer! helm a-weather!*

Pousse la barre au vent, *luff! keep your luff!* [*transoms*]
 Berres de contre-arcasse, *the lower*
 Barres d'écouille, *the hatch-bars*
 Barres, *part of a horse's nether jaw*
 Barres-prisonnières, *prison-bars*
 Avoir barres sur quelqu'un, *to have the whip-band of one*
 Barreau, *sm. bar; little bar; court; lawyers*
 Gens de —, *lawyers, attornies*
 Suivre le —, *to follow the law*
 Barrer, *va. to bar; stop; knit fast;*
 Barrette, *sf. bonnet; cap* [*erase*]
 J'ai bien parlé à la barrette, *I have severely reprimanded him*
 Barricade, *sf. barricado; stop; de-*
 Barricader, *va. to barricade* [*sence*]
 Barrière, *sf. barrier; hindrance; toll-gate; list; starting-post*
 Bartilar, *sm. a galley-officer*
 Barrique, *sf. hoghead*
 Barriquet, *sm. small barrel*
 Barrure, *sf. bar of a lute, &c.*
 Barres, *sf. pl. China tea-canisters*
 Bartavelle, *sf. large red partridge*
 Bas, *se. a. low; shallow; base; mean; faint; short*
 La marée est basse, *it is low water*
 Faire main basse, *to put to the sword*
 Etre bas, *to be very weak*
 Les eaux sont basses chez lui, *be is at a lowebb; he is poor*
 A basse note, *in a low voice*
 Il a l'oreille basse, *he has been humbled*
 Bas-fond, *sm. a flat, shallow*
 — peuple, *populace; mob*
 — relief, *basso relievo*
 Bas, *sm. a stocking, hose*
 — à étriers, *stirrup-sockings*
 — tricotés, *knit-sockings*
 — d'estame, *worsted stockings*
 — de soie, *silk stockings; bilboes, fetters (ironically)*

Bas faits au métier, *woolen stockings*
 — de fil, *thread-sockings*
 Mettre bas, *to bring forth*
 Bas, *ad. down; low*
 A-bas, *upon the ground; down*
 Ici-bas, *here below*
 Par bas, *par le bas, downward*
 En bas, *below*
 Là-bas, *below; yonder*
 Bas le pavillon, *down with the colours! strike your colours!*
 Bas, *sm. bottom; foot; lower part*
 Basane, *sf. tanned sheep's leather*
 Basané, *e. a. tawny; sun-burnt*
 Bas-bord, *sm. the larboard, or left side of a ship*
 Bas-bord tout, *hard a-port!*
 Bas-Breton, *a. f. sort of white thread; Lower Brittany's language* [*guage*]
 Baiconade, *sf. the Biscayer's language*
 Bascule, *sf. swing-gate; see-saw*
 Base, *basis, foundation*
 Base des sabords, *the plank between the gun-ports and the wale*
 Basilic, *sm. basilisk; sweet-basil*
 Basilicon, *—con; unguent*
 Basilique, *sf. stately church; court*
 Basilique, *a. basilical* [*of justice*]
 Basin, *sm. dimity; cotton-cloth*
 Basoche, *sf. the company of lawyers*
 — clerks in the parliament of Paris
 Basochien, *sm. a barrister's clerk*
 Basque, *sf. skirt of a doublet*
 Tambour de basque, *a tabourine*
 Courir comme un basque, *to be swift-footed*
 Basse, *sf. the bass, or base*
 Basse continue, *a thorough bass*
 — taille, *counter-tenor*
 — de viole, *bass-viol*
 Basse-cour, *poultry-yard*
 Basse-fosse, *dungeon*
 Basse-voile, *the main or fore sail*
 Chambre-basse, *ground-room*

BAT

Basses, *sf. pl. shallows; flats*
 Bâssemment, *ad. meanly; lowly*
 Bassefle, *sf. base action*
 Bassiet, *sm. a terrier; short man*
 Bassiette, *sf. bassiet (a game)*
 Bassin, *sm. basin; pan; vase; scale*
 —, *a wet dock*
 Cracher au bassin, *to contribute, to give unwillingly*
 Bassine, *sf. a large flat pan*
 Bassiner, *va. to warm, bathe*
 Bassinet, *sm. small basin or pan; nozzle; pan of a gun; a butter-flower or crow-foot*
 Bassinoire, *sf. warming-pan*
 Basson, *sm. bassoon; base of the*
 Bastagaire, *image-bearer {bautboy*
 Bastant, *e. a. sufficient*
 Baste, *sf. basket; sort of stuff made with the bark of trees*
 Baste, *sm. basto, ace of clubs*
 Baste, *va. to suffice*
 Son procès baste mal pour lui, *his law-suit takes a bad turn*
 Basterne, *sf. a carriage drawn by*
 Bastide, *a neat country seat {oxen*
 Bastille, *the Bastille (an execrable prison in Paris, destroyed in 1790)*
 Bastillé, *e. a. fortified with towers*
 Bastillage, *sm. waist-cloth; quarter nettings (sea-terms)*
 Bastion, *bulwark; bastion*
 Bastionné, *e. a. fortified with bastions*
 Bastonnade, *sf. bastinado*
 Bastonner, *va. bastinado; cudgel*
 Bastude, *sf. a kind of fishing-net*
 Bât, *sm. pack-saddle; tail of fish*
 Un cheval de bât, *a blockhead*
 Batail, *clapper of a bell*
 Bataille, *sf. a battle; fight*
 — rangée, *pitched battle*
 C'est son cheval de bataille, *it is his sheet-anchor, his hobby-horse*
 Batailler, *vn. to struggle hard*

BAT

Bataillon, *sm. battalion*
 — quarré, *hollow square*
 Bâtard, *e. a. f. bastard; wild; false; mongrel {ley-sail*
 Bâtarde, *sf. a sort of gun; a gal-*
 Lettre bâtarde, *secretary-band*
 Bâtardeau, *sm. a dam*
 Bâtardière, *sf. nursery-garden*
 Bâtardise, *bastardy*
 Batate, *kind of potatoe*
 Batayollet es, *sf. pl. quarter-stations in a ship*
 Bateau, *sm. a boat; body of a coach*
 Batelage, *waterman's fare; juggling trick; leger-de-main; fare*
 Batelée, *sf. fare; boat-full*
 Batellet, *sm. little boat*
 Bateleur, *merry-andrew; juggler*
 Batelier, *waterman*
 Batême, *baptism, christening—the ducking of a sailor*
 Nom de —, *Christian name*
 Bâter, *va. to saddle with a pack-saddle*
 Bâtier, *sm. maker of pack-saddles*
 Un sor bâtier, *a booby*
 Batifoler, *vn. to romp; to toy*
 Bâtiment, *sm. building; ship*
 Bâtir, *va. to build; to baste a coat*
 — des châteaux en Espagne, *to build castles in the air {a sailor*
 Bâtiser, *to baptise, christen; to duck*
 Bâtisse, *sf. the building of a house*
 Bâtisseur, *sm. great builder*
 Batiste, *baptist; who baptises*
 Batiste, *sf. cambric; lawn*
 Batistère, *sm. church-certificate*
 Bâton, *a stick, staff, cudgel*
 — à deux bouts, *quarter-staff*
 Bâton de vieillesse, *support of one's old age*
 Tour du bâton, *by gains; perqui-*
 Etre bien assuré de son bâton, *to be sure of a thing*
 Etre réduit au bâton blanc, *to be*

BAT

[35

Tirer au court bâton, *to contend with one; to draw lots*
 A bâtons rompus, *by fits and starts*
 Martin bâton, *a stick {a pump*
 Bâtonnée d'eau, *sf. the throw of*
 Bâtonner, *va. to cudgel; score a writing; strike out; stretch*
 Bâronnet, *sm. a small stick*
 Bâtonnier, *staffman*
 Battage, *threshing of corn*
 Battant, *clapper of a bell; folding of a door; beating*
 — neuf, *a. quite new*
 Mener battant, *to conquer*
 Mener quelqu'un tambour battant, *to confound one*
 Battant de pavillon, *the fluttering of a flag in the wind*
 Batte, *sf. rammer; paving beetle; beater; sloping-bench; bolster; tail of a fish*
 Batte à beurre, *churn-staff*
 Battement, *sm. beating; clapping; stamping*
 Batterie, *sf. battery; squabble*
 — de cuisine, *kitchen-furniture*
 Batterie & demie, *a deck and a half of cannon*
 Mets la batterie dehors, *guns out!*
 Mets la batterie dedans, *run in the guns!*
 Batteur, *se. f. beater; thrasher*
 Batteur de pavé, *sm. idle fellow*
 — en grange, *a thrasher*
 Batteurs d'estrade, *scouts*
 Battoir, *sm. battledore; beetle*
 Battologie, *sf. tautology; useless repetition*
 Battre, *va. to beat; strike; batter*
 Se —, *vr. to fight*
 Se faire —, *to get one's self beat*
 Battre l'estrade, *to scour; scout*
 — monnoie, *to coin*
 — le blé, *to thresh corn*
 — le beurre, *to churn*

Battre les cartes, *to shuffle*
 — le pavé, *to ramble about*
 — des mains, *to clap*
 — de l'aile, *to flap, flutter*
 — comme pâte, *to beat to mummy*
 — la chamade, *to beat a parley*
 — bien du pays, *to travel far; talk much*

Battre froid à quelqu'un, *to look cool upon one*

— l'eau, *to work in vain*
 — la semelle, *to travel on foot; to beat the hoof*

— la campagne, *to speak at random*
 — aux champs, *to set out; to go off*

Battue (faire la), *to beat bushes*

Battures, *sf. pl. breakers, shelves*

Bavard, *e. f. boaster; babler*

Bavardage, *sm. boasting, babbling*

Bavarder, *vn. to boast; prate idly*

Bavarderie, *sf. boasting; babbling*

Bavaroise, *tea sweetened with syrup of capillair*

Bau, *sm. a beam of the lower decks*

Bau de lof, *the foremost beam*

Bau-maitre, *midship-beam*

Baux, *sm. pl. cross deck-beams*

Baux-faux, *the orlop's beams*

Baubi, *sm. a dog trained up to the bare, fox, and wild boar*

Baud, *a Barbary pound*

Baudelaire, *a short, broad, and curved sword (in herald.)*

Baudement, *ad. merrily, gallantly*

Baudet, *sm. an ass; trestle; ham-mock; a fool*

Baudr, *va. to cheer the dogs*

Baudrier, *sm. shoulder-belt*

Baudruiche, *ox-gut used by gold-*

Bave, *sf. slaver; slime [beaters]*

Baver, *vn. to slaver; slubber*

Bavette, *sf. child's bib; roof's fence*

Baveur, *se. f. slubberer; prattier*

Baveuse (chair), *sf. proud flesh*

Baveux, *euse, a. slabbering; balf done; slimy*

Bauffer, *vn. to guttle*

Bauffeur, *sm. guttler*

Bauge, *sf. soil of a wild boar; clay and straw mortar; sort of*

A bauge, *ad. in plenty [druggel]*

Baume, *sm. balm; balsam*

Baumier, *balm-tree*

Bavoché, *e. a. not cleanly cut*

Bavochoire, *sf. defect in a stamp*

Bavois, *sm. rental book [dres]*

Bavolet, *sm. countrywomen's bead-*

Bavolette, *sf. country-laf*

Baux, *sm. pl. beams of a ship; leases*

Bayer, *vn. to gape*

— aux cornelles, *to stand gazing*

Bayette, *sf. a kind of baize [starer]*

Bayeur, *se. f. a gaper; a foolish*

Bayonnette, *sf. a bayonet*

Bayonnier, *sm. cross-bow maker*

Béant, *e. a. gaping; open*

Béat, *e. f. sanctimonius; hypocrite*

Béatification, *sf. —tion [Saints]*

Béatifier, *va. to rank among the*

Béatifique, *a. beatific; blissful*

Béatiles, *sf. dainty bits; giblets*

Béatitude, *—tude; bliss*

Beau, bel, belle, *a. fine; handsome; beautiful; fair*

Beau-père, *sm. father-in-law*

Beau-fils, *son-in-law*

— frère, *brother-in-law*

Belle-mère, *sf. mother-in-law*

— fille, *daughter-in-law*

— sœur, *sister-in-law*

Beau, *sm. excellence; fineness*

Tout beau, *int. fair and softly*

Avoir beau, *though, whatever, in vain*

Vous avez beau l'attendre, *il ne*

viendra pas; *you wait for him*

in vain, *he will not come.*

Les tyrans ont beau faire, *la raison*

les renversera; *for all what ty-*

rants may do, *reason will over-*

throw them [than ever]

De plus belle, *afresh, anew, more*

La donner belle, *to impose upon*

Beaucoup, *ad. much; many*

De —, *by much*

Beaupré, *sm. bewsprit*

Petit beaupré, *the jib-boom*

Beaupré sur poupe, *chose behind*

Beauté, *sf. beauty; fineness*

Bec, *sm. beak; bill; nib; snout*

Coup de bec, *taunt; peck*

Tour de bec, *a kiss*

Bec d'aiguillère, *gullet of an ewer*

— de lampe, *socket of a lamp*

— de terre, *point of land; cape*

— de plume, *nib of a pen*

— de cigogne, *ou bec de grue, ge-*

ranium, *stork-bill, or crane's bill*

— de corbin, *a caulker's book*

Faire le petit bec, *to mince it*

Bec de lièvre, *bare-lip*

N'avoir que le bec, *to be all tongue*

Avoir bec & ongles, *to be sharp*

Avoir bon bec, *to speak well and*

much [cause well]

Se défendre du bec, *to plead one's*

Prendre quelqu'un par le bec, *to*

convince one by his own words

Passer la plume par le bec à quel-

qu'un, *to baffle one in his preten-*

sions

Tenir quelqu'un le bec dans l'eau,

to amuse one; to drill him on

Faire le bec à quelqu'un, *to give*

one his cue

Faire voir à quelqu'un son bec

jaune, *to convince a man of his*

ignorance

Bécard, *sm. the female salmon*

Bécarre, *b sharp*

Bécaffe, *sf. woodcock*

Brider la becaffe, *to impose upon one*

Bécaffeau, *sm. a young woodcock*

— de mer, *the sea-pie*

BEL

Bécassine, *sf. a snipe*
 Tirer la bécassine, *to cheat at play*
 Becfigue, *sm. fig-pecker (a bird)*
 Bêche, *sf. a spade*
 Béchée ou becquée, *bill-full*
 Bêcher, *va. to dig, break ground*
 Béchet, *sm. a kind of camel*
 Béchique, *a. f. good for a cough*
 Becqué, *e. a. beaked (in heraldry)*
 Becquée, *sf. bill-full*
 Becqueter, *va. to peck as a bird*
 Becqueno, *sf. prattler*
 Bécune, *sort of pike in the W. Indies*
 Bedaine, *paucho; guts [prohibited]*
 Bedats, *sm. pl. warrens and woods*
 B-deau, *sm. beadle; verger*
 Bedon, *fat man; tabret or drum*
 Bée (gueule), *vessels with one end knocked out*
 Béer, *va. to gape; banker*
 Béster, *va. to mock; banter*
 Bessroi, *sm. belfry; alarm-bell*
 Bégayement, *stammering*
 Bégayeur, *v. to stammer, lisp*
 Bégu, *ë, a. that keeps from 5 till old age, the mark in his mouth (said of a horse)*
 Bégué, *a. f. stammerer [woman]*
 Bégueule, *sf. a foolish and silly*
 Béguin, *sm. biggin; cap for a child*
 Béguinage, *nunnery [a nun]*
 Béguine, *sf. a bigoted old maid;*
 Béjaune, *sm. a young bird; a silly young man*
 — (bévue), *mistake, blunder*
 Beige, *sf. coarse cloth*
 Beignet, *sm. an apple-fritter*
 Beiram, *one of the Turkish lents*
 Bel, *a. fine, handsome, vid. Beau*
 Belamie, *sf. ancient monk's dress*
 Bélandre, *sf. bilander; small ship*
 Bélant, *e. a. bleating*
 Bélement, *sm. the bleating of sheep*
 Bélemnite, *sf. arrowhead (a stone)*
 Béler, *vn. to bleat*

BEN

Belette, *sf. a weasel*
 Belic, ou Belif, *sm. gules (in herald.)*
 Belier, *ram; Aries; battering-ram*
 Bellière, *sf. bell-clapper's or lamp's*
 Bellier, *va. to couple [ring]*
 Belinge, *sf. sort of linsey-woolsey*
 Bélitaille, *sm. gang of scoundrels*
 Bélître, *a scoundrel, rascal*
 Bélitrierie, *sf. rogueshness*
 Bellâtre, *sm. somewhat fair*
 Belie, *sf. a handsome woman; main deck of a ship; vid. Beau*
 Belle-fille, *daughter in law*
 Belle-sœur, *sister in law*
 Belle de jour, *Candia lily*
 Belle de nuit, *great nightshade*
 Bellement, *ad. softly [gerent]*
 Belligérant, *e. a. at war; belli-*
 Belliqueux, *se. martial, warlike*
 Bellissime, *superlatively fine; also, a sort of pear and tulip*
 Bellon, *sm. a large cider-tub*
 Bellot, *te. pretty, neat*
 Bélomancie, *sf. belomancy; divination by arrows*
 Belouse, *billiard-bazard*
 Beloufer, *va. to hazard*
 Se —, *vr. to mistake*
 Belvédér, *sm. a turret; terrace; fine prospect*
 Belvédér (plante), *belvidere*
 Bémol, *b flat (in music)*
 Bémolisé, *e. a. marked with a flat*
 Bénédicité, *sm. grace before meals*
 Bénédicte, *an electuary*
 Bénédiction, *sf. a blessing*
 Pays de —, *sm. a plentiful country*
 Maiton de —, *sf. a house where there is good living [vour]*
 Bénéfice, *sm. benefit; living; fa-*
 — simple, *secure*
 — à charge d'ames, *parish-living*
 Bénéficence, *sf. bounty; beneficence*
 Bénéficial, *e. a. belonging to a be-*
 Bénéficier, *sm. incumbent [nefice]*

BER

[37]

Benêt, *a. f. silly; a ninny*
 Bénévole, *a. kind, friendly*
 Bénignement, *ad. kindly*
 Bénignité, *sf. —ty; goodness [kind]*
 Bénin, *m. Bénigne, f. a. benign;*
 Benjoin, *sm. benjamin (a gum)*
 Bénir, *va. to bless; praise*
 — la table, *to say grace*
 Bénit, *e. a. blessed; praised; holy*
 C'est pain bénit, *it is delightful*
 De l'eau bénite de cour, *court-promises*
 Bénitier, *sm. holy water-pot*
 Bénéit, *e. a. sanctified (old)*
 Bénéite, *sf. wound-wort (a plant)*
 Bénéitement, *ad. with a sanctified*
 Béqueter, *va. to peck; kiss [look]*
 Béquillard, *sm. old square-toes*
 Béquille, *sf. a crutch*
 Béquiller, *vn. to walk with crutches*
 Béquiller, *va. to dig weeds up*
 Béquillon, *small pointed leaf; small*
 Bercaill, *sheep-fold; pale [bill]*
 Berce, *robin red-breast [beginning]*
 Berceau, *cradle; bower; vault;*
 Au ou dès le —, *from one's infancy*
 Berceur, *va. to rock; deceive*
 Se —, *vr. to flatter one's self*
 J'ai été bercé de cela, *I heard this over and over [grunts]*
 Le diable le berce, *he always*
 Berche, *sf. a little brass-cannon*
 Bergame, *sort of bangings*
 Bergamote, *bergamot pear; essence; perfume; a sort of scented stuff*
 Berge, *high beach; strand; a barge*
 Berger, *sm. shepherd; lover*
 Bergère, *sf. shepherdess; sweetheart; woman's morning-cap; a small sofa*
 Bergerète, *wine mixed with honey*
 Bergerie, *sheep-fold; flock*
 Bergeries, *sf. pl. pastoral poems*
 Bergeronnette, *wagtail (a bird); a country lass*

Bergerot, *sm.* little shepherd
 Bérichot, *hedge-sparrow*
 Beril, *beryl, precious stone*
 Berle, *sf.* water-parley
 Berline, *a berlin, sort of coach*
 Berlingot, or Brelingot, *a gig*
 Berlue, *sf.* dimness of sight
 Berme, *a berm, path round a fortified place*
 Bernable, *a. shabby, worthless*
 Bernache, ou Bernacle, *sf.* sea-duck; *a sort of fowl*
 Bernachon, *sm.* little sea-duck
 Bernardière, *sf.* sort of pear
 Berne, *to be in a blanket; an oversight; a waft of a ship's ensign*
 Mettre le pavillon en berne, *to hoist the ensign with a waft*
 Bernement, *sm.* tossing in a blanket; *banter* [to ridicule]
 Berner, *va.* to toss in a blanket;
 Berneur, *sm.* tosser in a blanket; *incorer*
 Bernicles, *int. pschaw! nonsense!*
 Berniquet (aller au), *v.* to be at an ill pass [to ruin one]
 Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet,
 Beface, *sf.* a wallet
 Être à la —, *to be very poor*
 Befacier, *sm.* beggar
 Besaigre, *a. sourish (said of wine)*
 Besaigne, *sf.* a twibil, double hatchet
 Besant, *sm.* besant; *an ancient coin*
 Besas, *smpleton; amjace*
 Besi, *sort of pear*
 Besicles, *sf.* spectacles
 Prendre ses besicles, *to consider well*
 Besogne, *sf. pl.* work, labour
 Donner bien de la besogne à quelqu'un, *to give one trouble*
 Aimer besogne faite, *to hate work*
 S'endormir sur la besogne, *to work*
 Besogner, *vn.* to work [stothfully]
 Besoin, *sm.* want; need; lack
 Besson, *ne. a. twin*

Bestiaie, *sf.* a ninny [wild beasts]
 Bestiaire, *sm.* one that is exposed to
 Bestial, *g. a. beastly; brutish*
 Bestialement, *ad.* beastly
 Bestialité, *sf.* beastliness
 Bestiaux, *sm. pl.* cattle [young fool]
 Bestiole, *sf.* little beast; insect; a
 Bestion, *sm.* figure on the prow of a ship; wild beast
 Béta, *booby; simpleton*
 Bétail, *cattle in general* [cattle]
 Gros —, *oxen, kine, &c. black*
 Menu —, *sheep, &c.*
 Bête, *sf.* beast; brute; blockhead; a game of cards
 Bête morte, *wild deer*
 Bête noire, *wild bear*
 — asine, *an ass*
 — épaulée, *a worn-out beast*
 Remonter sur la bête, *to recover one's losses*
 Bétel, *sm.* betel (a plant)
 Bêtement, *ad.* filly
 Bétille, *sf.* sort of mussin
 Bêtise, *stupidity; folly*
 Bétoine, *betony (an herb)*
 Bette, *beet (a plant)*
 Betterave, *red beet*
 Nez de —, *sm.* large red nose
 Beuf, *vid.* Bœuf
 Beuglement, *bellowing, howling*
 Beugler, *vn.* to bellow, low
 Beurré, *sm.* butter
 Beurri, *bury-pear*
 Beurée, *sf.* bread and butter
 Beurrier, *va.* to butter
 Beurrier, *e. f.* butter-seller [writers]
 Auteurs à beurrières, *Grub-street*
 Bevue, *sf.* oversight, mistake
 Bezier, *sm.* wild pear-tree
 Bézoard, *sm.* bezoar-stone
 Biais, *slope; angle; way; bias*
 De biais, *ad.* slanting; slopingly
 Biaisement, *sm.* fetch; shift
 Biaiser, *to shuffle; dodge; slope*

Biaiseur, *sm.* a shuffler
 Biambonnées, *sf. pl.* Indian stuffs made of the bark of trees
 Biarque, *sm.* sutler, caterer
 Biasse, *sf.* raw silk [vessel]
 Biberon, *ne. f.* tripler; the lip of a
 Bible, *sf.* the Bible [criber]
 Bibliographe, *sm.* —ber; trans-
 Bibliographie, *sf.* —phy; knowledge of books [after books]
 Bibliomane, *sm.* one that is mad
 Bibliomanie, *sf.* bookishness
 Bibliothécaire, *sm.* librarian
 Bibliothèque, *sf.* library; book-case
 C'est une bibliothèque vivante, *he is a very learned man*
 Bibus, *f.* paltry; sorry
 B'cêtre, *sm.* unruly boy; bouse of correction in France
 Biche, *sf.* a bind; lap-dog [corn]
 Bichet, Bichot, *sm.* measure for
 Bichon, *ne. f.* lap-dog
 Bicoque, *sf.* paltry town; small bouse [bench]
 Bidet, *sm.* a poney; a nag; joiner's
 Pouffez votre bidet, *push your fortune*
 Bidon, *a can; an oblong gun-bullet*
 Bidoris, *little poney*
 Bien, *good; wealth; benefit; property; estate; kindness; fruits of the earth; virtue; praise; p. obity*
 Homme de bien, *a good man*
 Femme de bien, *sf.* a good woman
 Il sent son bien, *he looks like a gentleman* [very]
 Bien, *ad.* well; right; much; many; — loin, *very far off*
 — loin de, *so far from*
 — tôt, *soon, very soon; ere long*
 Bien, *only means sometimes the power of doing a thing; as, feriez-vous bien cela? could you do that? Bien is something redundant; as, je le veux bien, I will*

Bien que, *c. alibough*
 Si bien que, *so that*
 Bien loin que, *far from*
 Bien-aimé, *e. a. f. beloved*
 Bien-dire, *sm. eloquence*
 Bien-disant, *e. a. eloquent*
 Bien-être, *sm. prosperity, happiness, welfare*
 Bienfaisance, *sf. beneficence*
 — faitant, *e. a. liberal; kind*
 — fait, *sm. favour; benefit*
 — faïteur, *benefactor*
 — faïtrice, *sf. benefactress*
 — fonds, *sm. landed property*
 Bienheureux, *se. a. f. blessed; very lucky*
 Biennal, *a. lasting two years*
 Bienfaisance, *sf. decency; conveniency*
 Bienfaisant, *e. a. decent; convenient*
 Bientenant, *e. a. f. land-bolder*
 Bienveillance, *sf. good-will; free-gift; benevolence; love*
 Bien-venu, *e. a. welcome*
 Bien-venue, *sf. entrance-money; imitation; garnish-money; happy*
 Bière, *beer; a coffin* [coming
 Bièvre, *sm. a beaver*
 Biez, *water-mill's pipe*
 Biffer, *va. to erase; cancel*
 Bifurcation, *sf. —tion; division*
 Se bifurquer, *vr. to shoot out into 2 heads* [has two wives alive
 Bigame, *a. f. twice married; who*
 Bigamie, *sf. bigamy*
 Bigarade, *a. four orange; a lime*
 Bigarreau, *sm. white heart cherry*
 Bigareaudier, *white heart cherry-tree*
 Bigarrer, *va. to variegate, mix*
 Compagnie bigarrée, *sf. ill-suited company*
 Bigarrure, *a. variety of colours*
 Bige, *chariot and two* [medley
 Bogle, *sm. a beagle (sort of hound)*
 —, *a. f. squinting*

Bigler, *vn. to squint* [the forehead
 Bigne, *sf. knot; cluster; bunch on*
 Bignet, *vid. beignet*
 Bigorne, *sf. pointed end of an anvil*
 Bigorner, *va. to round a thing upon the anvil*
 Bigot, *e. a. f. a bigot, hypocrite*
 Bigots, *sm. pl. the ribs of a parrel*
 Bigoterie, *sf. bigotry; blind zeal*
 Biguer, *va. to truck; barter*
 Bigues, *sf. pl. masts of a sheer bulk; prps*
 Bijou, *sm. jewel; pretty seat*
 Bijouterie, *sf. jewelry; toys*
 Bijoutier, *sm. toym. v. virtuos*
 Bil ou Bill, *a bill in the English*
 Bilan, *account-book* [Parliament
 Bilbaude, *sf. vid. Billebaude*
 Bisboquet, *sm. a catch; cup and ball*
 Bille, *sf. choler, bile; gall*
 — (colère) *anger, passion*
 Biliaire, *a. biliary*
 Bilieux, *se. bilious; choleric*
 Billard, *sm. billiards; the mace; a billiard-table*
 Billarder, *vn. to strike a ball twice*
 Bille, *sf. billiard-ball; tarw; packer's stick; rolling-pin*
 Faire une bille, *v. hazard a ball*
 Ils font billes pareilles, *neither had the advantage* [way
 Billebarrer, *va. to checker in an odd*
 Billebaude, *sf. confusion, disorder*
 A la billebaude, *biggledy-piggledy; in confusion* [order, or discipline
 Feu de billebaude, *firing without*
 Biller, *va. to pack with a pack-stick; to fasten a rope to a boom*
 — les chevaux, *to set horses together* rolling pin
 — la pâte, *to flatten dough with a*
 Billet, *sm. note; ticket; billet; bill*
 — de lotterie, *lottery-ticket* [ballot
 — doux, *love-letter*
 — de banque, *bank-note*

Billet de santé, *certificate of health*
 — de comédie, *ticket for the play*
 Billeté, *a. billeted* (in herald.)
 numbered; labelled [number
 Billetter, *va. to put tickets on; so*
 Billette, *sf. a sign at a toll; billet*
 Billevesée, *sf. idle trash*
 Billion, *sm. thousand millions*
 Billon, *bad coin; copper-money; land deeply ploughed; wine-twig*
 Billonnage, *debasing the coin*
 Billonnement, *putting off bad coin*
 Billonneur, *sm. forger*
 Billot, *billet; wedge; cudgel; block; dead wood, or keel's cross timber*
 Bimauve, *sf. vervain-mallows*
 Bimbelot, *sm. a child's toy*
 Bimbeloterie, *sf. toy-trade*
 Bimbelotier, *sm. a toymen*
 Binage, *slight ploughing*
 Binage, *a large cart*
 Binaire, *a. binary; two and two*
 Binement, *sm. digging again*
 Biner, *va. to dig again*
 Binet, *sm. a save-all* [saving
 Faire —, *v. to use a save-all; be*
 Bini, *sm. monk companion*
 Binocle, *double perspective-glass*
 Binoculaire, *a. binocular; for both*
 Binome, *sf. binomial quantity* [eyes
 Biographe, *sm. biographer; writer*
 Biographie, *sf. biography* [of lives
 Bipède, *a. biped; having two feet*
 Bique, *sf. a she-goat*
 Biquet, *sm. a kid; gold-scale*
 Biqueter, *v. to kid; to weigh money*
 Birambrot, *sm. soup made with beer, sugar, and nutmeg*
 Bire, *sf. fish-trap-basket*
 Birème, *double-rowed galley*
 Birette, *a kind of cap* [cards
 Biribi, *sm. sort of chance-game at*
 Birloir, *top of a window sash*
 Birotine, *sf. sort of silk from the L.*
 Bis, *e. a. brown; coarse* [want

Du pain bis, *household-bread*

Du pain bis-blanc, *mixed bread*

Bis, *int. encore*

A bis & à blanc, *by fits and starts*

Bisage & repavage, *sm. a second dying of cloth, &c.*

Bisaieul, *great-grandfather*

Bisaieule, *sf. great-grandmother*

Bisannuel, *le. a. lasting two years*

Bisbille, *sf. quarrel, dissension*

Biscornu, *e. a. ill-shaped; cramped;*

Biscotin, *sm. sugar-cake*

Biscuit, *biscuit; cake* [*forefight*]

S'embarquer sans biscuit, *to want*

Bise, *sf. north-north-east wind; penny-loaf* [*is ruined*]

Il a été frappé du vent de bise, *b.*

Biseau, *sm. the kissing-crust; organ-stopple; bar; sloping edge*

Biseigle, *a shoemaker's ruler*

Biser, *vr. to grow brown*

— une étoffe, *to dye a stuff again*

Biset, *sm. stock-dove; kind of black*

Bisette, *sf. narrow lace* [*pebble*]

Bissetière, *narrow lace maker*

Bismuth, *sm. bismuth, semi-metal*

Bison, *a sort of wild ox; also buffalo (in herald.)*

Bisouard, *little pedlar*

Bisquains, *horse-cloths* [*at tennis*]

Bisque, *sf. bisque, rich soup; odds*

Avoir quinze & bisque sur la partie, *to have a great chance to succeed in a thing*

Bissac, *sm. a wallet*

Réduire au —, *va. to beggar*

Bisêtre, *sm. misfortune by neglect*

Bisexte, *bisextile; intercalary day*

Bisextil, *e. bisextile*

Année bissexile, *leap-year*

Bistord, *sm. spun yarn* [*yarn*]

Bistord de trois fils, *three-yarn spun*

Bistorte, *sf. snake-weed*

Bistouri, *sm. incision-knife* [*genitals*]

Bistourner, *va. to twist a horse's*

Bistre, *sf. bistre, prepared foot*

Bitord, *sm. small kind of rope*

Bitter, *va. to bit (a cable)*

Bittes, *sf. pl. bits, cable-stays*

Bitume, *sm. bitumen*

Bitumineux, *le. a. — nous; fat*

Bivalve, *a. f. bivalve; having two shells; two folds*

Biviaire, *meeting of two roads*

Bivoie, *sf. parting of a road* [*guard*]

Bivouac, *sm. extraordinary night-*

Bizarre, *a. odd; whimsical*

Bizarrement, *ad. fantastically* [*price*]

Bizarrière, *sf. oddness; whims; can-*

Bizert, *sm. bird of passage*

Blafard, *e. a. wan; pale*

Blaiche, *a. snotful; false*

Blaireau, *sm. a badger*

Blairie, *pasture-fee*

Blâmable, *a. blameable; faulty*

Blâme, *sm. blame; fault; censure*

Blâmer, *va. blame; reprimand*

Blanc, *che. a. white; clean; blank*

Blanc-signé, *sm. carte-blanche; full power* [*jelly*]

Blanc-manger, *blancmange; white*

Blan-bec, *a novice; simpleton*

Billet blanc, *a blank*

Blanc, *a mark at shooting; a break; a blank; white; slice of the breast of a fowl*

Blanc, *whiting, chalk* [*memorandum*]

Livre en blanc, *a book in quires;*

Chapeau en blanc, *hat not dyed*

Cheveux blancs, *grey hairs*

Fleurs blanches, *sf. the whites (a disease)*

Avoir carte blanche, *to have full power to do what one thinks fit*

Mettre un homme au blanc, *to ruin a man* [*much of one's self*]

Se faire blanc de son épée, *to brag*

Cartes blanches, *small cards*

Blanchaille, *sf. young fry*

Blanchâtre, *a. whitish*

Blanche, *sf. minum (in music)*

Blanchement, *ad. cleanly, neatly*

Blancherie, *sf. whitener's field*

Blanchet, *sm. under-waistcoat; printer's blanket*

Blanchéur, *sf. whiteness; neatness*

Blanchiment, *sm. bleaching; a wash for silver*

Blanchir, *v. to whiten; clear; grow*

grey; blanch; wash

— au soleil, *to bleach*

Tous ses efforts n'ont fait que blanchir, *all his efforts have been ineffectual* [*ing; bleaching*]

Blanchissage, *sm. washing; whiten-*

Blanchissant, *e. a. whitening; growing white* [*bleach-field*]

Blanchisserie, *sf. whitening, or*

Blanchisseur, *sm. whitener; bleacher*

Blanchisseuse, *sf. laundress; wash-erwoman*

Blancs, *sf. pl. cajoling; flattery*

Blanque, *blank lottery; white or black (a kind of chance-game)*

Trouver —, *to be disappointed*

Hazard à la —, *fall back, fall edge*

Blanquette, *sf. delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fricassée*

Blaser, *v. to dry up; burn*

Se —, *vr. to impair one's health by hard drinking*

Blason, *sm. heraldry; blason; arms*

Blasonnement, *blazonry*

Blasonner, *va. to blazon; slander*

Blasonneur, *sm. blazoner; slanderer*

Blasphémateur, *blasphemer*

Blasphématoire, *a. blasphemous*

Blasphème, *sm. blasphemy*

Blasphemer, *v. to blaspheme*

Blâtier, *sm. corn-factor, corn-chandler*

Blaude, *sf. groom's frock*

Blavet, *sm. corn-flower, or blue-bottle*

Blé, *subled, corn; wheat*

Blé-noir, *black-wheat*

Blé-maigre, *rye* [rye]
 Blé-métail, *half wheat and half*
 Petits blés, *barley, oats*
 Manger son blé en herbe, *to antic-*
ipate one's revenues
 Blêche, *a. f. weak; silly*
 Blême, *a. wan; pale; bleak*
 Blémir, *vn. to grow pale*
 Blémissement, *sm. paleness*
 Bléreau, *vid. Blaireau*
 Blessé, *va. hurt; wound; offend;*
stain; injure
 Se —, *vr. to miscarry; to be offended*
 Blessure, *sf. wound; bruise; injury*
 Blet, *te. a. half-rotten; too ripe*
 Blette, *sf. blite, or strawberry-spinage*
 Bleu, *e. a. sm. blue*
 Cordon bleu, *blue ribbon*
 Du poisson au bleu, *boiled fish*
 Bleu, *sm. a temporary acting officer*
 Bleuâtre, *a. bluish*
 Bleuir, *va. to make blue*
 Blin, *sm. a wedge-driver*
 Blinder, *v. to cover with blinds* [tion]
 Blindes, *sf. pl. blinds* (in fortifica-
 tion)
 Bloc, *rough marble; block; lump*
 Vendre en —, *v. to sell in a lump*
 Blocage, *sm. ou blocaille, sf. rub-*
bish; shards; turned-up letter
 Muraille de blocage, *sf. rough wall*
 Blocus, *sm. blockade*
 Faire le —, *v. to block up a place*
 Biond, *e. a. f. fair; flaxen*
 Blond d'Egypte, *black; tawny*
 Blond ardent, *red as a carrot*
 Blonde, *sf. blond lace; fair woman*
 Blondin, *sm. a beau; spark, fop*
 Blondine, *sf. a fair girl*
 Blondir, *vn. to grow fair; to ripen*
 Bloquer, *va. to block up; fill up*
 Blot, *sm. log-line; a baruk's resting*
place
 Se blottir, *vr. to squat down*
 Blouse, *vid. Belouse, &c.*
 Blouffe, *sf. short wool*

Bluet, *sm. a blue-bottle, corn-flower*
 Bluette, *sf. little spark*
 Bluette du Rhin, *German wool*
 Bluteau, *sm. a bolter; a sieve*
 Bluter, *va. to bolt; sift*
 Bluterie, *sf. bolting-room*
 Butoir, *sm. a bolter; sieve*
 Bobèche, *sf. candlestick-socket*
 Bobine, *a bobin; quill for silk*
 Bobiner, *va. to wind silk, &c.*
 Bobineuse, *sf. silk-winder*
 Bobo, *sm. small ailment, hurt*
 Bocage, *a grove; thicket*
 Bocager, *e. a. rural*
 Bocagère, *sf. shepherdess*
 Bocal, *sm. a jug; a decanter*
 Bocard, *a large mortar*
 Bocarder, *va. to pound* [wood]
 Bochet, *sm. decoction of sudorific*
 Bodine, *sf. keel of a ship*
 Bodruche, *thin parchment*
 Boëlle, *a kind of chissell*
 Boëtter, *va. to even, smooth*
 Boîte, *vid. Boite*
 Bœuf, *an ox, beef*
 — à la mode, *a-la-mode beef*
 — à la royale, *beef well seasoned*
 Oeil de bœuf, *small round window*
 Bogue, *sf. the rough prickly shell of*
Bogue, sm. sort of sea-fish [chebnuts]
 Maison de Bohême, *sf. a disorderly*
house [a vagabond life]
 Vivre comme un Bohême, *to lead*
 Bohémien, *ne. f. a gipsy; a va-*
gabond
 Boire, *va. to drink; soak; blot*
 Boire en affront, *to put up with*
an affront
 — en templier, en chantre, en
 sonneur, *to drink hard*
 — le vin de l'étrier, *to have a*
parting glass
 — à tire-larigot, *to drink very hard,*
be a good toper [into one's mouth]
 — à la régale, *to let wine fall*

Boire à la ronde, *to drink about*
 Le papier boit, *the paper soaks*
 Boire, *sm. drink, beverage*
 Bois, *wood; deers horns*
 — chablis, *wind-fallen wood*
 — de charpente, *timber*
 — de la chine, *mabogany*
 — marmementaux, *ornamental trees*
 — taillis, *a copse*
 — de teinture, *wood to dye with*
 — de haute futaie, *lofty trees*
 — de lit, *a bedstead*
 Porter bien son bois, *to have an*
easy gait [door shut]
 Trouver visage de bois, *to find the*
face of wood
 Jeter du bois à bois perdu, *to throw*
logs of wood into the stream
 Je fais de quel bois il se chauffe, *I*
know what matter he is made of
 Ne savoir plus de quel bois faire
 flèche, *not to know what shift*
to make
 Porter du bois dans la forêt, *to*
carry coals to Newcastle
 Il est du bois dont on fait les flûtes,
he is of a complying temper
 Boilage, *timber; wainscot*
 Boisé, *e. a. wainscotted; woody*
 Boiser, *va. to wainscot*
 Boiserie, *sf. wainscoting*
 Boiseux, *te. a. woody*
 Boissier, *sm. brewer of wood*
 Boisseau, *sm. a bushel; a lace-*
cushion; a potter's tray
 Boisselée, *sf. bushel-full; the ground*
that can be sown with a bushel
 Boisselier, *a turner* [of corn]
 Boisson, *sf. drink*
 Boîte, *a box*
 — de montre, *watch-case*
 — de presse, *box of a press*
 — du gouvernail, *the rudder-case*
 Boîte à fusil, *tinder-box*
 — à poudre, *powder-box*
 Dans les petites boîtes sont les

bons onguens, *one may be little and good* [drinking]
 Boite, *sf. time when wine is fit for*
 Boitement, *fm. halting*
 Boiter, *vn. to limp; go lame*
 Boiteux, *se. a. f. lame; cripple; limping* [jewels; case-maker]
 Boitier, *fm. surgeon's case; box of*
 Bol, *ou bolus, a bolus, a pill*
 Bol d'Arménie, *bole armoniac*
 Bombance, *sf. eating; riot; feasting*
 Bombarde, *a bombard; a great gun; a bomb-vessel*
 Bombardement, *fm. bombardment*
 Bombarder, *va. to bombard; throw bombs* [bomb-engineer]
 Bombardier, *fm. bombardier, a*
 Bombassin, *bombazeen; slight stuff*
 Bombe, *sf. a bomb* [vity]
 Bombement, *fm. jutting out; cur-*
 Bomber, *va. to swell; to bend*
 Bomber, *vn. to jut out* [vance]
 Bomerie, *sf. bottomry; ship-insu-*
 Bon, *ne. a. good, kind; brave; skilful; excellent*
 Bon vivant, *a jolly fellow*
 Bon mot, *witicism; jest*
 Une bonne lieue, *a long league*
 Bonnes fêtes, *high festivals*
 Bonne aventure, *good fortune*
 Bon jour, bon œuvre, *the better day the better deed* [man]
 C'est une bonne tête, *he is an able*
 A bon chien ne vient jamais bon os, *merit seldom meets its reward*
 A bon chat, bon rat, *tut for tat*
 Bon! *int. psbaw! indeed!*
 Bon, *fm. good; clear; the cream; gratuity; acceptance of a bill*
 Bonne, *sf. governess*
 Mon bon, ma bonne, *my dear*
 Bon, *ad. well*
 Tout-de-bon, *in good earnest*
 A quoi bon? *to what purpose?*
 Bonace, *sf. calm at sea; calmness*

Bonasse, *a. harmless*
 Bonbonnière, *sf. sweetmeat-box*
 Bon-bon, *fm. dainties; sugar-plums*
 Bon-chrétien, *Granbam pear*
 Bond, *rebound; gambol; skip* [plug]
 Bonde, *sf. sluice; flood-gate; bung;*
 Bondir, *vn. to frisk; rebound; rise*
 Bondissant, *e. a. skipping*
 Bondissement, *fm. frisking*
 — de cœur, *a rising of the stomach*
 Bondon, *bung; stopple; bung-hole*
 Bondonner, *va. to bung; stop*
 Bondonnière, *sf. cooper's tool*
 Bondrée, *a bird of prey*
 Bon-frais, *a steady breeze* [blessing]
 Bonheur, *happiness; good luck;*
 Par —, *ad. luckily, happily*
 Bonhomie, *sf. good-nature*
 Bonifier, *va. to improve; to mend*
 Bonne-aventure, *sf. good-luck; good fortune*
 Bonne-fortune, *lady's favours*
 Bonne-grace, *genteel air; trimming*
 Bonneau, *fm. buoy; sea-mark*
 Bonnement, *ad. honestly; well*
 Bonnes, *sf. pls. trumps*
 Bonnet, *fm. a cap; bonnet*
 Prendre le bonnet vert, *to turn a bankrupt* [be passionate]
 Avoir la tête près du bonnet, *to*
 Cela a passé au bonnet, *it was carried unanimously*
 Prendre une chose sous son bonnet, *to fancy a thing*
 Opiner du bonnet, *to vote blindly*
 Mettre son bonnet de travers, *to be morose, peevish*
 Ce sont deux têtes dans un bonnet, *they are alike*
 Bonnetade, *sf. capping; cringing*
 Bonneter, *va. to cap; cringe*
 Bonneterie, *sf. bosier's business*
 Bonneteur, *fm. sharper; swindler*
 Bonnetier, *cap-maker; bosier*
 Bonnette, *sf. bonnet of a sail;*

half-moon in fortification.
 Bonnette lardée, *chopped oakum for leaks* [bonnet of a sail]
 Lacer la bonnette, *to lace on the*
 Bonnettes en étui, *studding-sails*
 Bonté, *goodness, kindness, favour; good-nature*
 Bon-tour, *fm. a favourable swing of the ship; bawse clear*
 Bonze, *f. borze, a kind of priest*
 Boqueteau, *fm. a little wood*
 Boquillon, *a poor wood-cleaver*
 Borax, *borax, a mineral salt*
 Bord, *edge; brim; brink; shore; skirt; lace*
 Rendre le —, *v. to anchor*
 Renverser, tourner, changer le bord, *to veer or tack*
 Bord à terre, *standing in shore*
 Bord au large, *standing off shore*
 Bord sur bord, *tack for tack*
 Faire un bord, *to make a tack*
 Courir même bord que l'ennemi, *to stand on the same tack with the enemy* [alongside]
 Bord à bord, *ad. level, even with;*
 Rouge-bord, *fm. a bumper*
 Bord (navire), *ship; a-board*
 Bordage, *fm. side-planks of a ship*
 Franc bordage, *outside planks*
 Bordayer, *vn. to traverse sail*
 Bordé, *fm. hem, edge, lace*
 Bordée, *sf. broadside; tack; watch of a part of the crew*
 Bordel, *fm. a house of bad fame*
 Bordelage, *base tenure*
 Bordelier, *a debauchee, rake*
 Border, *va. to edge; to border; lace*
 — un vaisseau, *to bear up to a ship; to board a ship*
 — la côte, *to line the coast*
 — un lit, *to tuck in a bed*
 Borde au vent! *haul aft the sheets*
 Border & brasser au vent, *to trim the sails by the wind*

Border à coin, to plank a ship with
clench-work [zen-sheet flat aft]

Border l'arimon, to haul the mi-

Border les avirons, to ship the cars

Border les coutes arrière, to haul
aft both sheets.

Border les écoutes tout plat, to
tally the sheets flat aft

Bordereau, *sm.* note; account

Bordier, *sm.* lop-sided ship

Bordure, *sf.* frame; edge; border

Boréal, *e. a.* northern

Borée, *sm.* north wind [fair]

Borgne, *a.* one-eyed; patched; un-

Cabaret —, *sm.* paltry tavern

Faux borgne, *peewish*

Borgne, *sm.* one-eyed man

Borgnesse, *sf.* one-eyed woman

Bornibus, *sm.* a tall one-eyed man

Bornage, *setting bounds*

Borne, *sf.* *a.* bound; limit; stone;
stud; post [row]

Borne, *e. a.* shallow; small; nar-

Borner, *va.* to bound; limit; end

Se —, *vr.* to keep within bounds;
to confine one's self

Bornoyer, *va.* to set posts in a right
line; to survey

Bornoyeur, *sm.* surveyor

Bosphore, —, *us*; straits

Boisquet, *thicket*; grove

Bossage, *rusticks*; embossment

Bosse, *sf.* bump on the body; re-
lievo; bruise; knot; lump; a
powder-flask

En bosse, *a.* embossed

De bosse ronde, in relievoo

De demie-bosse, in half relievoo

Il ne demande que plaies & bosses,
he delights in mischief

Bosselag, *sm.* a relievoo; embossing

Bosseler, *va.* to work in relievoo

Bosselure, *sf.* crumpling, curling

Bosseman, *sm.* boatswain

Bosser l'ancre, to stow the anchor

Bosser le cable, to stopper the cable

Bosslette, *sf.* bridle-stud; boss

Bossoirs, *sm.* pl. the cat-heads of

Bossu, *e. a. f.* hunch-backed [a ship]

Chemin bossu, *sm.* rugged way

Bossuel, *sm.* scented tulip

Bossuer, *va.* to bruise; batter

Bot, *sm.* a Flemish boat

Pié-bot, *stump-foot*

Botanique, *sf.* botany

—, *a.* botanic, relating to plants

Botaniste, *sm.* botanist

Botanologie, *sf.* discourse on plants

Botte, *boot*; bunch; thrust; bottle;

step of a coach; bundle

Bottes, *pl.* clods of dirt

Graisser les bottes, to prepare one's
self for a long journey

Il lui a porté une vilaine botte, he
served him a very scurvy trick

Mettre du foin dans ses bottes, to
make the most of one's employment

A propos de bottes, for nothing;
now I think of it

Bottelage, *sm.* bottling of bay

Botteler, *va.* to bottle bay [bottles]

Botteleur, *sm.* maker of bay into

Botter, *va.* to put boots on

Se —, *vr.* to put one's boots on; to
clog one's shoes

Bottier, *sm.* boot-maker

Bottine, *sf.* jockey-boot; buskin

Bouc, *sm.* he-goat; leather budget

— hazazel, scape-goat [or wine]

Bouc d'huile, de vin, flask of oil

Boucan, *sm.* a place to smoke meat;

a hut; a house of bad fame

Boucaner, *va.* to smoke-dry; to
hunt oxen [hunter]

Boucanier, *sm.* a buccaneer; a

Boucaffin, boucaffine, *sf.* fustian

Toile boucaffinée, *sf.* linen cloth
made fustian-like

Boucaut, *sm.* a large hog's head

Bouche, *sf.* the mouth; entrance

Bouche cousue, mum for that

Avoir bonne bouche, *v.* to have
a nimble tongue

Flux de bouche, *sm.* talkativeness

Bouche à bouche, face to face

Sujet à sa bouche, glutton; dainty

Avoir toujours à la bouche, to re-
peat continually

Un saint Jean bouche d'or, one
who speaks indiscreetly [sparingly]

Prendre sur sa bouche, to live

Il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la

bouche, he speaks right or wrong

Fermier la bouche à quelqu'un,
to silence one

Cela fait bonne bouche, that leaves
a pleasant taste in the mouth

Elle n'en fait point la petite bou-
che, she does not mince it

Un homme fort en bouche, a man
who out-talks every body

Garder pour la bonne bouche, to
keep the best bit for the last

La nouvelle va de bouche en bou-
che, the news is spread every

where [makes one's mouth water]

L'eau en vient à la bouche, that

Bouchée, *sf.* mouthful; morsel

Boucher, *va.* to stop up, shut

Boucher, *sm.* a butcher

Boucher en uniforme, a soldier

Bouchère, *sf.* butcher's wife

Boucherie, shambles, butchery

Boucheture, fence, inclosure

Bouche-trou, *sm.* pin-basket

Bouchin, the extreme breadth of a

Bouchoir, lid of an oven [ship]

Bouchon, stopple; cork; bush

— de paille, whisp of straw

—, any thing rumpled

Bouchonne, *sf.* darling, honey

Bouchonner, *va.* to rub with a

whisp; rumple

Bouchots, *sm.* pl. fishing burdles

Boucle, *sf.* buckle; knocker; curl; ring

44] BOU

Boucle de cheveux, *a lock of hair*
 — derrière, *neck-lock*
 — d'oreille, *ear-ring*
 Mettre un matelot sous boucle, *to put a sailor in irons*
 Bouclement, *sm. ringing*
 Boucler, *va. to buckle; ring; make an end of; to curl*
 — un port, *to stop an harbour*
 Bouclier, *sm. buckler; shield*
 Levée de boucliers, *sf. much ado about nothing*
 Boucon, *sm. poison; gudgeon*
 Boudelle, *sf. (bout d'aile) first quill of a goose's wing*
 Boudier, *vn. to pout, look gruff*
 Bouderie, *sf. pouting; surliness*
 Boudeur, *se. f. who pouts; sullen*
 Boudin, *sm. black-pudding; part of a column*
 Ce projet s'en ira en eau de boudin, *that project will come to nothing*
 Boudine, *sf. knot in a glass*
 Boudinier, *sm. pudding-maker*
 Boudinière, *sf. little funnel*
 Boudinure de l'arganeau, *the pudding of the anchor*
 Boudoir, *sm. a private closet*
 Boue, *sf. dirt; matter; low con-*
 Ame de —, *a base soul [diction]*
 Bouée, *a buoy; a float*
 Boueur, *sm. dustman; scavenger*
 Boueux, *se. a. muddy; miry*
 Bouffant, *e. puffing; swelled*
 Bouffe, *sf. the chops; disease of the jaws*
 Bouffée, *puff; blast; slight; fit*
 Bouffer, *va. to puff; be sullen*
 Bouffette, *sf. knor of narrow ribbons; a kind of sail; barnest-trappings* [swell]
 Bouffir, *va. to bloat; puff up;*
 Bouffissure, *sf. swelling; turgency*
 Bouffoir, *sm. butcher's bellows*

BOU

Bouffon, *ne. a. f. jocular; buffoon*
 Bouffonner, *vn. to droll, jest [jest]*
 Bouffonnerie, *sf. buffoonery; low*
 Bouge, *sm. a lodge; the middle of a cask; a budget, or bag; sort of pear*
 Bouges, *pl. cowries; curious shells*
 Bougeoir, *flat wax-candlestick*
 Bouger, *vn. to budge; stir*
 Bougette, *sf. budget, or bag*
 Bougie, *a wax-candle; bougee*
 Bougier, *va. to sear with wax*
 Bougran, *sm. buckram*
 Bouillant, *e. a. hot; hasty*
 Bouillar, *sm. storm with wind and rain*
 Bouille, *sf. fisherman's perch; cloth-stamp; vein in a coal-pit*
 Bouiller, *va. to stir the mud; to stamp cloth*
 Bouilli, *sm. boiled-meat*
 Bouillie, *sf. thick milk; pap*
 Bouillir, *vn. to boil; work*
 Bouilloir, *sm. boiler; kettle*
 Bouillon, *sm. broth; gust of passion; setting up; puff; bubble;*
 — blanc, *petty mallein [froth]*
 Bouillonnement, *bubbling up; ebullition* [gush out]
 Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up;*
 Bouis, *vid. Buis*
 Boulaie, *sf. birch-tree plantation*
 Boulanger, *va. to bake*
 —, *sm. a baker*
 Boulangère, *sf. baker's wife*
 Boulangerie, *baking; bakehouse*
 Boule, *a bowl; ball*
 A boule vue, *rashly, at random*
 Tenir pié à la boule, *to keep close to one's business*
 Bouleau, *sm. a birch-tree*
 Boulér, *vn. to pout; swell*
 Boulet, *sm. a bullet; cannon-ball; fetlock or pastern-joint*
 Boulet à deux têtes, *bar-shot*

BOU

Boulet à chaîne, *chain-shot*
 Boulette, *sf. a little ball*
 Boulevard, *sm. bulwark; fortress; strong hold* [confusion]
 Boulevèrsement, *total overbrow;*
 Bouleverfer, *va. to overbrow*
 — la cervelle, *to turn the brain*
 Bouleux, *sm. short thick horse*
 Bon —, *plodding man*
 Bouli, *a tea-pot*
 Boulrier, *a fishing-net*
 Boulmie, *sf. voracious appetite*
 Boulín, *sm. pigeon's cove; put-lock; scaffolding-hole*
 Bouline, *sf. bowline; tack*
 Bouline de revers, *the lee-bowline*
 Vent de —, *sm. a tack-wind*
 Faire courir la bouline, *to make a sailor run the gauntlet*
 Bouliner, *va. tack about; shift*
 Bouligneur, *sm. a camp-thief* [plot]
 Boulingrin, *bowling-green; grass-*
 Boulingue, *sf. the royal sail*
 Bouliner, *sm. a ship that goes with a side-wind*
 Boulon, *iron pin; steel-yard weight*
 Boulonner, *va. to fasten pieces of timber*
 Bouque, *sf. a strait passage*
 Bouquer, *vn. to submit unwillingly*
 Bouquet, *sm. a nosegay; an elegant compliment in verse*
 — de plumes, *plume of feathers*
 — de pierreries, *knot of jewels*
 — de cerises, *cluster of cherries*
 — de poires, *bunch of pears*
 — de paille, *whiff of straw*
 — d'un livre, *a loose sheet*
 — de scions, *knot of scions*
 Bouquets, *pl. the fore-thwarts of*
 Bouquetier, *a flower-pot* [a boat]
 Bouquetière, *sf. nosegay-woman*
 Bouquetin, *sm. a wild goat*
 Bouquin, *old be-goat; lecher*
 Vieux bouquin, *an old book* [mist]
 Sentir le bouquin, *to smell ram-*

Bouquiner, *vn.* to hunt after old books; to couple, as a hare

Bouquinerie, *sf.* useless quotations from old books

Bouquineur, **Bouquiniste**, *sm.* book-worm; second-hand book-seller

Bouracan, coarse camlet, barracan

Bouracancier, barracan-maker

Bourasque, *sf.* sudden storm; a ca-

Bourbe, mud; mire [*price*]

Bourbelier, *sm.* wild boar's breast

Bourbeux, *se. a.* muddy; mire

Bourbir, *sm.* slough; mire

Bourbillon, matter from a fore

Bourcer, *va.* contract the sails

Bourcet, *sm.* fore-sail and fore-mast

Bourcette, *sf.* corn-sallad

Bourdaine, black alder

Bourdalo, *sm.* a bat-band

Bourde, *sf.* sham; fib; fun

Bourder, *vn.* to fib; sham; fun

Bourdeur, *se. a.* fibber

Bourdillon, *sm.* cleft of wood to make

casts [*staff*]

Bourdon, drone; an out in printing;

Planter le —, to settle [*music*]

Faux —, *sm.* a sort of church-

Bourdonnant, *e. a.* buzzing

Bourdonné, *e. a.* pomcity, in

heraldry

Bourdonnement, *sm.* humming;

buzzing; murmur [*buzz*]

Bourdonner, *vn.* hum; mutter;

Bourdonnet, *sm.* lint, tent

Bourg, a country-town

Gros —, market-town

Bourgade, *sf.* a little town

Bourgage, *sm.* burgage, tenure

Bourgeois burghers; citizen; com-

—, *e. a.* fit for a citizen [*moner*]

Bourgeoise, *sf.* citizen's wife

Bourgeoisement, *ad.* citizen-like

Bourgeoisie, *sf.* freedom of a city;

the citizens

Bourgeon, *sm.* a bud; a pimple

Bourgeonner, *vn.* to bud; shoot

Bourgmestre, *sm.* burgo-master

Bourgogne, Burgundy-wine

Bourguépine, *sf.* buck-thorn

Bourguignon, *sm.* an island of ice

Bourguignote, *sf.* bead-piece; hel-

met [*a young ass*]

Bouriquet, *sm.* a pulley used in mines;

Bourrache, *sf.* borage (a plant)

Bourrade, beating; blow; sharp

answer

Bourrasque, sudden storm, caprice

Bourre, *vad;* *cow's* hair, silly stuff

Bourre lanice, coarse wool

Bourre tontice, sheer-wool

Lit de bourre, *sm.* flock-bed

Il y a de la bourre dans son ac-

tion, he is stiff, affected

Bourreau, *sm.* executioner; tormentor

C'est un bourreau d'argent, he is

a spendthrift

Bourrée, *sf.* small wood; bavin

Bourrée (danse), a boree

Fagot cherche —, like loves like

Bourrelet, *sm.* a pad; cushion

Bourrellier, harness-maker

Bourrelle, *sf.* a cruel woman

Bourrellement, *sm.* torture; remorse

Bourreller, *va.* to torment, rack

Bourrellerie, *sf.* racking pain

Bourrer, *va.* to pad; ram; abuse

Bourriche, *sf.* a provision-basket

Bourrier, *a.* made of hair

Bourriers, *sm. pl.* rubbish, dust

Bourrique, *e. sf.* ass; bad horse;

a bod [*colt*]

Bourriquet, *sm.* hand-barrow; ass's

Bourru, *e. a.* morose, cross

Moine bourru, *sm.* bug-bear

Vin bourru, thick robust wine

Boursault, *sm.* sort of willow

Bourse, *sf.* a purse; a pod; an

exchange; vesicle; bag; fellow-

— en réseau, net-purse [*ship*]

— à berger, ou tabouret, sheep-

herd's purse; toy-wort

Tenir la bourse, to keep the cash

Faire bourse commune, to live in

common

Coupeur de bourse, a pick-pocket

Couper la bourse, to pick one's pocket

Bouries, *sf. pl.* the scrotum [*sallad*]

Bourslette, *sf.* small purse; corn-

Boursier, *sm.* treasurer; purse-

maker; burser

Bourfiller, *vn.* to make a gathering

Boursion, *sm.* a watch-fob

Boursouffler, *va.* to bloat; puff

Gros boursoufflé, *sm.* a fat bloated

Style —, a turgid style [*man*]

Boufard, *sm.* deer's dung

Boufe, *sf.* cow's dung; watering-

pot (in heraldry.) [*bling*]

Bouffillage, *sm.* a mud-wall; dab-

Bouffiller, *va.* to make a mud wall

to spoil a work [*bler*]

Bouffilleur, *sm.* a mud-wall; dab-

Boufin, soft crust of stones

Boufquier, *vn.* to plunder

Boussole, *sf.* sea-compass; guide

Boussole affolée, a defective com-

pass [*a magnet*]

Boussole de cadran, a dial with

Boustarin, *sm.* a big little man

Boustrophédon, continuous writing

from right to left, and from left

to right

Bout, end; tip; nipple; chape; but-

ton; heel-piece; ferrule; bit

Le haut bout, upper end; honour

Le bas —, lower end

Bout à bout, *ad.* tacked together

Pousser à bout, *va.* to drive to ex-

trémities; put to a non-plus

Venir à bout, to succeed; conquer

Bout d'aile, *sm.* pinion

— de manches, cuffs

— saigneux, scraggy end

— d'homme, short man

— de chandelle, piece of a candle

A tout bout de champ, *for ever*
 Au bout du compte, *after all*
 D'un bout à l'autre, *all over*
 Haie au bout, *still more*
 Venir à bout, *v. to bring about*
 Bouts rimés, *rhymes to be filled up*
 Rire du bout des dents, *to laugh against one's will*

Par le bon bout, *with advantage*
 Se mettre sur le bon bout, *to make a good figure in the world*

C'est le bout du monde, *it is the utmost* [ger's end]

Sur le bout du doigt, *at one's finger*
 A bout touchant, *close to the breast*

Nous y touchons du bout du doigt, *we are very near it*

Cela lui a demeuré au bout de la plume, *he forgot to write it*

Bout de beaupré, *bowspirit's boom*

Bout de vergue, *yard-arm*

Boutade, *sf. freak; whim; eagerness*
 — de vers, *poetic rapture*

Boutadeux, *se, a. whimsical*

Boutane, *sf. kind of stuff*

Boutant, arc-boutant, *a prop*

Boutargue, *pickled fish-spawn*

Boute, *large cask of fresh water*

Boute-en-train, *decoy-bird; merry companion*

Boute-tout-cyire, *spendthrift*

Boute-feu, *gunner; instock; incendiary; firebrand*

Boute-dehors, *sm. studding-sail boom; fire-boom*

Boute de los, *boom of the fore-tack*

Boute-hors, *knave out of doors; good utterance* [to horse]

Boutte-selle (sonner le), *to sound*

Bouteillage, *butlerage*

Bouteille, *sf. a bottle*

— (vesse d'eau), *bubble*

Entier dans la —, *to be in the secret*

Coup de pi. de —, *a red pimple*

Il n'a rien vu que par le trou d'une —, *he is a mere novice*

Bouteillier, *sm. a buttler*

Bouter, *va. to put; place; pare*

Bouterolle, *sf. scabbard; bodkin* [trunk]

Boutique, *shop; implements; stall*
 — bien achalandée, *a well-accommodated shop* [of his stories]

Cela vient de sa boutique, *it is one*

Boutiquier, *sm. shop-keeper*

Boutis, *boles made by wild boars*

Boutisse, *sf. stone laid across a wall*

Boutoir, *sm. skout; paring tool*

Bouton, *button; bud; pimple*

Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *to be very urgent upon one* [blossom]

Boutonner, *va. to button; bud*

Nez boutonné, *sm. pimpled nose*

C'est un homme toujours boutonné, *he is very close*

Boutonnerie, *sf. button ware*

Boutonnier, *sm. button-maker*

Boutonnière, *sf. button-hole*

Bouture, *slip of a tree, sucker*

Bouvard, *sm. young bull*

Bouverie, *sf. a cow-house*

Bouvet, *sm. a joiner's plane* [Boëties]

Bouvier, *e. f. cow-herd; clown*

Bouvillon, *sm. bullock*

Bouvreuil, *bull-finch*

Boyar, *a Russian nobleman*

Boyau, *a gut; bowel*

—, *branch of a trench*

Descente de —, *sf. rupture* [fiddle]

Racler le boyau, *to scrape on the*

Boyaudier, *sm. fiddle-string maker*

Boyer, *Flemish boat*

Bracelet, *a bracelet*

Brâcher, *vn. to quarrel*

Brachet, *sm. kind of terrier-dog*

Brachial, *a. brachial; of the arm*

Brachmane, *sm. bramane; Indian*

Braconnier, *va. to poach* [priest]

Braconnier, *sm. a poacher*

Brague, *sf. breeching of a cannon*

Bras, *sm. pitch and tar mixed*

Braie, *sf. child's clout*

Braire, *va. to pitch over*

Braies, *pl. trousers*

Sortir d'une affaire les braies nettes, *to come off clear*

Braillard, *e. a. f. bawling, noisy*

Brailler, *vn. to brawl, quarrel*

Brailleur, *se, f. bawler, scold*

Braïement, *sm. braying of an ass*

Braire, *vn. to bray as an ass*

Braise, *sf. live coal, small coal*

Braïfier, *sm. charcoal-tough*

Braisière, *sf. box to stifle live coals*

Bramer, *vn. to bray as stags*

Bramin, *sm. brachman, bramin, a Gentoo priest*

Bran, *int. nonsense* [dust]

Bran, *sm. excrement; bran; saw-*

Branc, *long sword, rapier* [chains]

Brancades, *sf. pl. galley-slaves*

Brancard, *sm. a litter; shaft of a coach; band-barrow; chairman's horse*

Brancardier, *a litter-driver*

Branchage, *branches; boughs*

Brancher, *sf. branch; boughs; stick of a Roman balance* [sword-bilt]

— de garde d'épée, *bow of a*

Il est comme l'oïseau sur la branche, *he is in a wavering condition*

Brancher de cypres, *beaconage-duty*

Brancher, *va. to hang on a tree*

—, *vn. to perch* [bird]

Branchier, *sm. a brancher; a young*

Branchies, *sf. pl. fish-gills* [spread]

Branchu, *e. a. branchy; wide-*

Brande, *sf. heath; bough*

Brandebourg, *sm. surtout*

Brande bourgs, *trimmings on a coat*

Brande vin, *sm. branoy*

Brande vinier, *e. f. sutler*

Brandi (tout), *all at once*

Brandillement, *sm. swinging*

Brandiller, *va. to swing; jee-saw*

Brandilloire, *sf.* a *swing*
 Brandir, *va.* to *rail* *whiffs* of
straw on a seized estate
 Branlant, *e.* a *shaking*; *unsteady*
 Branle, *sm.* *jogging*; *hammock*; a
kind of dance [*hammocks*]
 Tendre les branles, to *sling* the
 Donner le —, *vn.* to *set* a *going*
 Etre en —, to *be* in *motion*, or in
suppence
 Mener le —, to *lead* the *dance*
 Faire danser un branle de fortie,
 to *turn* one out of *doors*
 Fou ou folle comme le branle gai,
 as *merry* as a *grig* [*engagement*]
 Branle-bas, *preparat* on for a *sea-*
 Branlement, *sm.* *jogging*; *motion*
 Branler, *v.* to *jog*; *shake*; *waver*;
give ground; *toter*; *move*
 — au manche, *vn.* to *toter*, *de-*
cline in one's *interest*
 — le menton, to *eat* *fast*
 Branleur, *se* *shaker*
 Branloire, *sf.* *swing*; [*see-saw*]
 Branque-urfine, *brank-urfin* (*herb*)
 Braque, *sm.* a *setting-dog*
 Fou comme un braque, as *mad* as
 a *March-hare*
 Braquemart, *sm.* a *cutlass*
 Braquement, *pointing* a *cannon*
 Braquer, *va.* to *point*; to *turn* a
carriage
 Braques, *sf.* *pl.* *claws* of a *lobster*
 Bras, *sm.* *arm*; *claw*; *sconce*; *handle*
 Bon bras, *braced* to a *large wind*
 Bras de revers, the *lee-brace*
 Tenir en bras, to *haul* in and *fasten*
 the *brace*
 Bras d'ancre, the *anchor-arms*
 — de vergues, *braces*
 — de baleine, *fins* of a *whale*
 — de mer, *arm* of the *sea*
 — séculier, *secular power* [*plant*]
 — de melon, &c. *wine* of a *melon*—
 Avoir les bras longs, to *have* an
extensive power

A tours de bras, with *all* one's
strength
 A force de bras, with *main strength*
 A plein bras, *grasping*
 Les bras de la mort, *jaws* of *death*
 Braser, *va.* to *solder*, *braz*e
 Brasier, *sm.* *coal-fire*; a *large clear*
fire; *pan* for *coals*
 Brasiller, *va.* to *broil* a *little*
 Brasque, *sf.* *mixture* of *clay* and
charcoal
 Braillage, *sm.* *coining*
 Droit de —, *coinage* [*arm*]
 Brassard, *brassers*; *armour* for the
 Brasse, *sf.* a *saibon*
 Pain de brasse, *large loaf*
 Brasse, *sf.* an *arm-full*
 Brasser, *va.* *brew*; *mix*; *devise*
 Brasser au vent, to *brace* the *sails* in
 Brasser sous le vent, to *brace* to
leeward
 Brasser les voiles sur le mât, to
brace the *sails* *aback*
 Brasserie, *sf.* a *brew house*
 Brasseur, *se.* *a brewer*
 Brasseyage, *sm.* the *inner quarters*
 of a *yard*
 Brassières, *sf.* *child's night-gown*
 Etre en —, *not* to *be* at *liberty*
 Brassicourt, *sm.* *bandy-legged horse*
 Brassin, *sm.* *brewer's copper*
 Brassoir, *stirring stick*
 Bravache, a *swaggerer*, *bully*
 Bravade, *sf.* *boistering*
 Brave, *a.* *sf.* *brave*; *spruce*
 Faire le brave, to *carry* it *high*
 Faux brave, a *bully*
 Bravement, *ad.* *stoutly*; *finely*
 Braver, *va.* to *brave*; *bully*
 Braverie, *sf.* *finery*
 Bravoure, *v.* *valour*; *courage*
 Bravoures, *feats*, *deeds*
 Brayement, *sm.* *braying* of an *ass*
 Brayer, a *truss*; *pannet*
 Brayer, *va.* to *tar* a *ship*

Brayers, *sm.* *pl.* *tackles* of a *pulley*
 Brayette, *sf.* the *fastening* of *breeches*
 Bréant, *sm.* a *green-fish*
 Bréanne, *sf.* *sort* of *linen*
 Brébiage, *sm.* *tax* on *sheep*
 Brebis, *sf.* a *sheep*; *ewe*; *stock*
 — galeuse, a *vicious person*
 Brèche, *breach*; *gap*; *notch*; *fort*
 of *marble*
 Brèchedent, *a.* *f.* *toothless*
 Brechet, *sm.* *brisket*; *stomach-pit*
 Breclin, *sm.* *iron-hook*
 Bredi-breda, *ad.* in a *hurry*
 Bredindin, *sm.* the *main-stay button*
 Bredouille, *sf.* a *lurch*; *double point*
 at *French backgammon*
 Etre en —, to *be* at a *non-plus*
 Bredouillement, *sm.* *flammering*
 Bredouiller, *vn.* to *flammer*
 Bredouilleur, *se.* *f.* *flammerer*
 Bref, *vc.* *a brief*; *short*
 Bref, *ad.* in *short*; *shortly*
 Bref, *sm.* a *brief*; *calendar*
 Brégin, a *net* with *narrow meshes*
 Bréhaigne, *a.* *f.* *barren*
 Breland, *sm.* a *gaming-house*; *sort*
 of *game* at *cards*
 Brelander, *vn.* to *gamble*
 Brelandier, *sm.* a *gamester*
 Brelandinier, *e.* *f.* a *bucketter*
 Brelicbreloque, *ad.* *breedlessly*
 Brelin, *sm.* *sort* of *shell fish*
 Brelle, *sf.* a *raft*; a *float* of *wood*
 Breloque, a *gewgaw*, *toy*
 Petite —, a *pedlar's box*
 Bréluche, *threadden* and *worsted stuff*
 Brème, a *bream* (*fish*)
 Breneux, *se.* *a.* *dirty*, *soil*
 Brente, *sf.* a *measure* for *liquids*
 Brescate, a *kind* of *baix*
 Brésil, *sm.* *Brasil-wood*
 Bréfillé, *e.* *a.* *friable*; *crumbling*
 Bréfiller, *va.* to *cut* *small*; to *dye*
 with *Brasil wood*
 Bréfillet, *sm.* *Brasil-wood*

Brétailler, *vn.* to tilt; to fence
 Brétailleur, *sm.* a tilter; bully
 Bretauder, *va.* to crop; cut short
 Bretelle, *sf.* a strap; handle
 Bretelles, *pl.* gallowises for breeches
 En avoir jusqu'aux bretelles, to be
 over head and ears in trouble
 Brette, *sf.* a rapier, long sword
 Bretté, *e.* toothed, notched
 Bretteur, *sm.* a bully, beator
 Brettare, *sf.* teeth of tools
 Brève, a short syllable
 Il en fait les longues & les brèves,
 he is a knowing one
 Il observe les longues & les brèves,
 he keeps to all the punctilios
 Brévet, *sm.* warrant; commission;
 indenture; bill of lading; charm,
 spell
 Brevetaire, bearer of the king's
 warrant for a church preferment
 Bréveter, *va.* to give a warrant
 Bréviaire, *sm.* a breviary; brevier
 Breuvage, drink; potion
 Bribes, *sf.* a scrap; lump
 Bribes, *pl.* pickings; scraps of
 Greek and Latin [stroke; tool]
 Bricole, bricole; rebound; back-
 De —, *ad.* indirectly
 Bricoler, *vn.* to toss sidewise
 Bricoles, *sf.* *pl.* straps, thongs
 Bride, *sf.* bridle; stay; loop
 Biides à veaux, silly reasons
 Bride en main, with deliberation
 — de dentelle, bar of a lace
 A toute bride, full speed
 Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, to
 let one take his own course
 Tenir en bride, to keep in duty
 Tenir la bride haute ou courte à
 quelqu'un, to keep a strict hand
 over one
 Mettre la bride sur le cou à quel-
 qu'un, to let one go on his own
 way

Bridier, *va.* to bridle; curb; tie fast
 — la bécasse, to make a fool of one
 — l'ancre, to fix the anchor
 Bridoir, *sm.* bridle on a woman's
 Bridon, a snuff; a bit [bead-dress]
 Briéf, *ve.* a. quick, short
 Brièvement, *ad.* briefly
 Brièvement, *sf.* brevity, shortness
 Brieux, *sm.* the striking of the flag
 to an Admiral; harbour-duty
 Briser, *va.* to eat greedily
 Briseur, *se.* f. a greedy eater
 Brigade, *sf.* brigade; troop
 Brigadier, *sm.* brigadier
 Brigand, highwayman; extortioner;
 miscreant
 Brigands, *sm.* *pl.* banditti
 Brigandage, *sm.* robbery
 Brigandau, young robber [way
 Brigander, *va.* to rob on the high
 Brigantin, *sm.* brigantine
 Brignoles, *sf.* *pl.* Provence-prunes
 Brignon, *sm.* kind of plum
 Brigue, *sf.* solicitation; cabal; in-
 trigue; canvassing
 Briguer, *va.* to solicit; sue
 Brigueur, *sm.* candidate
 Brillant, *e.* a. shining; bright;
 brisk; gay; lively
 Esprit brillant, *sm.* sparkling wit
 Brillant, *sm.* brightness; keen sense;
 a brilliant
 Brillanter, *va.* to facet a diamond
 Briller, *vn.* to shine; sparkle; glitter
 Brimbale, *sf.* handle of a pump
 Brimbaler, *va.* to set a going; ring
 bells; make a noise
 Brimborions, *sm.* *pl.* baubles; toys
 Brin, bit; sprig; slip; stick
 — de soie, de natte, &c. twist
 — d'estoc, quarter-staff
 — à brin, *ad.* piecemeal; slip by slip
 Bois de brin, *sm.* solid timber
 Un beau brin d'homme, a well-
 shaped young man

Brinde, *sf.* a toast; a bealth
 Brioché, sort of nice cake; brioch
 Brion, *sm.* moss on trees; the fore-
 foot of a ship's keel
 Briquer, *sf.* a brick; a lump
 Briquet, *sm.* a steel [brick-like
 Briquetage, bricks; brick-work;
 Briqueter, *va.* to make brick-like
 Briqueterie, *sf.* brick-kiln; brick-
 making
 Briquetier, *sm.* brick-maker
 Bris, wreck; breaking open; ship-
 wreck's fire
 Brisant, *sm.* shelf; blind rock; breaker
 Brise, *sf.* a breeze; fresh gale
 Brise carabinée, a violent wind or
 squall
 Brises, *sf.* *pl.* land-winds
 Brisé, *e.* a. folded, broken
 Lit-brisé, *sm.* folding bed
 Carrosse brisé, a landau
 Brise-fer, *sm.* a very strong fellow
 Brise-glace, starlings of bridges
 Brise-vent, shelter
 Brise-cou, break-neck place
 Chaise-brisée, *sf.* folding-chair
 Porte brisée, folding-door
 Table brisée, a table with flaps
 Forme brisée, a stretcher
 Brisées, *sf.* *pl.* steps; course; tracks
 in hunting; design
 Aller sur les brisées, to interfere
 Reprendre ses premières brisées,
 to return to one's old way
 Marcher sur les brisées de quel-
 qu'un, to imitate one
 Brise-image, *f.* image-breaker
 Brisement, *sm.* dashing; rending;
 great sorrow
 Briser, *va.* to break; split; dash;
 bruisse; rend; destroy; fall out;
 Se briser, *vr.* to break; fold up
 Briseur, *sm.* breaker
 — de sel, salt-officer
 Brisoir, a brake for flax

Brifons là-dessus, *no more of that*
 Brisque, *sf. brisque (game at cards)*
 Brisure, *sf. rebatement; folding*
 Britannique, *a. British*
 Broc, *fm. jug; a large fork*
 Brocancer, *v. to be a broker*
 Brocanteur, *se. f. a broker*
 Brocard, Brocart, *fm. brocade;*
taunt; brocket, or young stag
 Brocarder, *va. to taunt; nip; jeer*
 Brocardeur, *se. f. a taunter*
 Brocattelle, *sf. linsley-woolsey; va-*
riegated marble
 Brocoli, *fm. brocoli; cabbage-sprouts*
 Brochant, *a. over all (in heraldry)*
 — sur le tout, *at the head of the*
company; chief
 Broche, *sf. spit; knitting-needle;*
faucet; stick; peg; puncher;
stem; pin of a lock [wild boar
 Broches de sanglier, *tufts of a*
 Brochée, *spitful; string; set*
 Brocher, *va. to knit; stitch; do*
in a hurry; work with gold,
silk, &c. to stick; fasten
 Brochet, *fm. a pike (fish)*
 Brocheton, *a small pike*
 Brochette, *sf. a skewer; little stick*
 Brochette, *va. to measure; fasten;*
secure
 — un cuir, *to stretch a hide*
 Brocheur, *se. f. a knitter; stitcher*
 Brochoir, *fm. farrier's hammer*
 Brochure, *sf. pamphlet; stitched*
 Brode, *a. thwartly; tawny [book*
 Brode, *sf. embroidery*
 Brodé, *e. a. embroidered; streaked*
 Brodequin, *fm. buskin; half-boots*
 Chauffer le brodequin, *to act on*
the stage
 Broder, *va. embroider; romance*
 Broderie, *sf. embroidery; knotted*
gauze; romancing
 Brodeur, *se. f. embroiderer; spotter*
 Brodoir, *fm. a bobbin*
 PART I,

Bronchade, *sf. stumbling, tripping*
 Bronchement, *fm. failure*
 Broncher, *va. to stumble; trip*
 Bronches, *sf. pl. bronchial vessels*
 Bronchial, *e. a. bronchial, or*
bronchic; belonging to the lungs
 Bronchocele, *fm. swelling of the*
throat [the wind-pipe
 Bronchotomie, *sf. — tomy; opening*
 Bronze, *fm. bronze; brass*
 De —, *a. bræzen*
 Cœur de —, *fm. heart of flint*
 Bronzes, *fm. pl. bræzen figures*
 Bronzer, *va. to bronze; to paint*
like bronze
 Broquart, *fm. a deer two years old*
 Broque, *vid. Brocoli*
 Broquette, *sf. a tack; small nail*
 Brosailles, *sf. pl. bushes; briars*
 Etre dans les —, *to be drunk*
 Brosie, *sf. a brush; pencil*
 Brosier, *va. to brush; clean*
 —, *vn. to brush along*
 Brosier, *fm. a brush-maker*
 Brou, *rind of a walnut; bark of*
the cocoa-tree
 Brouailles, *sf. pl. guts of fishes, &c.*
 Brouée, *sf. rime; fog; mist*
 Brouet, *fm. milk-porridge; gruel;*
thin broth [try coach
 Brouette, *sf. wheel-barrow; pal-*
 Brouetter, *vn. to carry in a wheel-*
barrow, &c.
 Brouettier, *fm. wheel-barrow man*
 Brouhaha, *noisy applause [plaster*
 Brouillamini, *confusion; kind of*
 Brouillard, *mist; day-book*
 Papier —, *blotting paper*
 Brouillement, *mixture; confusion*
 Brouiller, *va. to shuffle; mix to-*
gether; embroil; perplex; jum-
ble; set at variance [overcast
 Se —, *vr. to fall out; be out; be*
 Les cartes sont brouillées, *there*
is a great misunderstanding

Brouillerie, *sf. broil; quarrel*
 Brouilleries, *small trinkets*
 Brouillon, *fm. foul copy; day-book;*
marplot [body
 Brouillon, *ne. a. f. shuffling; busy-*
 Brouir, *va. to blight; to dry up*
 Brouissement, *fm. a rattling*
 Brouissure, *sf. blight; blast*
 Broussailler, *va. plant bushes; sum-*
ble about
 Broussaill'es, *sf. pl. briars, brambles*
 Broussin, *fm. excrescence [walnuts*
 Brout, *brouze-wood; green shell of*
 Brouter, *va. to brouse; to feed*
 Broutilles, *sf. pl. strigs; trifles*
 Broye, *sf. a brake for flax*
 Broyement, *fm. pounding*
 Broyer, *va. to grind; pound; bray*
 Broyeur, *fm. a grinder*
 — d'ocre, *a dawber in painting*
 Broyon, *a brayer to stir ink*
 Bru, *sf. a son's wife*
 Bruant, *fm. yellow-hammer*
 Brugnon, *a nestarine*
 Bruine, *sf. rime; drizzling rain;*
 Bruiner, *vn. to drizzle [bear frost*
 Bruire, *to roar; bustle, ring again*
 Bruissement, *fm. roaring*
 Bruit, *a noise; report; uproar;*
quarrel; fame
 Bruit d'armes, *rattling of arms*
 — d'épées, *clashing of swords*
 Bruit des dents, *clashing of the teeth*
 Bruit de coups de fouet, *jerk, or*
snapping of a whip
 — d'un moulin, *clacking of a mill*
 — du tonnerre, *roaring, or claps*
of thunder [stamping
 — qu'on fait en frappant du pied,
 — qu'on fait en marchant, *clat-*
tering of the feet
 — d'un ruisseau, *purling, or mur-*
muring of a brook
 — des abeilles, *buzzing of bees*
 — d'un carosse, *rattling of a coach*

Bruit de scie ou de lime, *shrieking of a saw or file*

— de choses qui tombent, *bounce*

— de choses qui se fendent, *crack*

— d'une porte, de souliers, *creak*

— de la mer, *roaring, raging* [*ing*]

— d'une chose résonnante, *sound*

Le bruit court, *it is said* [*spread*]

Un bruit se répand, *a report is*

Bruit sourd, *circulated whisper*

Avoir bruit, *to fall out*

A petit bruit, *ad. gently*

A grand bruit, *with great bustle*

Brûlant, *e. a. burning; hot; eager*

Brûlé, *sm. burning*

Brûlement, *burning; fire*

Brûler, *va. to burn; scorch; blast*

— d'amour, *to be passionately in love* [*patience*]

— d'impatience, *to long with im-*

— de l'encens devant quelqu'un,

to flatter one very much

Les pieds lui brûlent, *he longs to*

Le tapis brûle, *play on* [*be at it*]

La chandelle brûle, *time flies away*

Une raison à brûle pourpoint, *a*

home argument

Tirer à brûle pourpoint, *to shoot*

one close to his person

Cerveau brûlé, *sm. fanatic*

Teint brûlé, *sun-burnt*

Brûle gueule, *sf. a short pipe*

Brûleur, *sm. incendiary*

Brûlot, *a fire-ship; pyrobolus*

Brûlure, *sf. a burning; blast*

Brumal, *e. a. winterly; foggy*

Brume, *sf. a fog at sea*

Brun, *e. a. brown; dusky; dun*

Brun, *sm. brown colour*

Brun, *e. f. brown man, or woman*

Sur la brune, *in the dusk*

Brunelle, *sf. self-beal (plant)*

Brunet, *te. a. brownish*

Brunet, *sm. a brown youth*

Brunette, *sf. a brown girl*

Brunettes, *sf. pl. low-sons*

Brunir, *va. to burnish; to burn brown*

Brunissage, *sm. burnishing*

Brunisseur, *a burnisher*

Brunissoir, *burnishing-stick*

Brunissure, *sf. polishing*

Brusc, *sm. butcher's broom*

Bruse, *knee-bolty*

Brusque, *a. blunt; overhasty;*

abrupt; rapid

Brusquement, *ad. bluntly, hastily*

Brusquer, *va. to affront; precipitate*

— une ville, *to storm* [*the point*]

— l'aventure, *to come directly to*

Brusquerie, *sf. rude behaviour*

A brusquin brusquet, *tit for tat*

Brut, *e. a. rough; brute; unpo-*

Brutal, *e. brutish; rude* [*lished*]

Brutal, *sm. churl; brute; clown*

Brutale, *sf. shrew; a scold*

Brutement, *ad. rudely; rough-*

ly; clownishly

Brutaliser, *va. to use roughly*

Brutalité, *sf. —lity; rudeness*

Brutalités, *abusive language*

Brute, *sf. a brute; a blockhead*

Brute-bonne, *sort of pear*

Bruyant, *e. a. blustering; roaring*

Bruyère, *sf. heath; a sort of wood*

Bryone, *bryony (plant)*

Buanderie, *a wash-house*

Buandière, *a washer-woman*

Bube, *a pimple; blister*

Buberon, *sm. a sucking-bottle*

— de vinaigrier, *neck of a cruet*

Bubon, *buboe; blotch*

Bubonocèle, *rupture*

Buccinateur, *a trumpeter*

Buccine, *sf. a spiral shell*

Bucentaure, *sm. a Venetian barge*

Bucéphale, *a parade-horse; a ferry*

Buche, *sf. billet; blockhead* [*horse*]

Bucher, *sm. wood-pile; wood-*

house; funeral pile

Bucher, *va. to fell wood*

Bucheron, *sm. wood-cleaver*

Buchette, *sf. a log of wood*

Bucolique, *a pastoral poem*

—, *a. bucolic, rural*

Buffet, *sm. buffet; side-board*

table; set of plate

— d'orgues, *organ case*

Buffeter, *va. to suck wine out of a*

peg-hole [*out of a peg-hole*]

Buffeteur, *sm. one who sucks wine*

Buffetier, *buffeteer; who stands at*

the side-table; hence, by corrup-

tion, the English word beef-

eater

Buffetin, *Buffetin, a buff-coat*

Buffle, *buffalo; buff-skin; block-*

head; buff-coat

Buffetin, *a young buffalo*

Bugle, *Buglose, sf. bugle; bug-*

loss (a plant)

Buire, *ou buie, a flagon*

Buis, *sm. box, box-tree*

Menton de buis, *a tucked-up chin*

Donner le buis, *v. to burnish, polish*

Buissérie, *sf. board to make bogheads*

Buisson, *sm. bush; thicket*

Buissonnet, *little bush*

Buissonnier, *e. a. truant*

Faire l'école buissonnière, *to play*

Bulbe, *sf. a scallion* [*the truant*]

Bulbeux, *se. a. bulbous; round*

Bullaire, *sm. collection of the pope's*

bulls

Bulle, *sf. a pope's bull; an edict;*

— d'or, *golden bull*

— Sabbatine, *Sabbatine bull*

Bullé, *e. a. in due form*

Bulletin, *sm. ballot; certificate of*

health; billet

Buraliste, *a receiver of duties*

Burat, *sm. Bure, sf. a coarse kind*

of cloth

Bureau, *sm. office; law-court; sac-*

tory; bench; committee; scru-

taire; coarse kind of cloth

Bureau d'adresse, *office of intelligence*; *prating woman*

— des tailles, *land-tax office*

— des fermes, } *excise-office*

— des impôts, }

— de l'excise, }

— des postes, *general post-office*

— des vivres, *victualling-office*

— de la marine, *navy-office*

Le vent du bureau est bon, *things take a good turn*

Savoir ou connoître l'air du bureau, *to know how matters stand*

Burette, *sf. cruet for oil*; *crystal-*

Burin, *fm. a graver* [bottle

Buriner, *va. to engrave*

Burlesque, *fm. ludicrous style*

Burlesque, *a. burlesque*; *mock*

Burlesquement, *ad. comically*

Bursaf, *e. a. pecuniary*

Edit bursaf, *fm. money-edit*

Busard, *a buzzard*

Busc, *busk for stays*; *robalebone*

Buse, *sf. buzzard*; *a ninny*

Busquer fortune, *va. to seek one's fortune*

Se busquer, *to put busks on*

Butquière, *sf. busk-case*

Buste, *fm. a bust* [design; object

But, *a but*; *mark*; *jack*; *aim*;

But à but, *ad. even hands*

Etre but à but, *to be even*

De but en blanc, *point blank*; *directly*; *bluntly*; *openly*

Frapper ou toucher au but, *to hit the nail on the head*

Bute, *sf. bank of earth*; *shooting-mark*; *butrejs*

Etre en bute, *to be exposed*

Buter, *vn. hit the mark*; *aim at*

— un arbre, *to earth a tree*

— un mur, *to prop a wall*

Se buter, *vr. to clash*; *be fixed*

Butée, *sf. a large blunderbuss*

Butin, *fm. booty*; *spoil*; *prize*

Butiner, *va. to pillage*; *plunder*

Butireux, *se. a. buttery*

Butor, *fm. a butern*; *a booby*

Butorde, *sf. a stupid woman*

Buvable, *a. drinkable*

Buveau, *fm. bevel*; *a square rule*

Buvetier, *a publican* [party

Buvette, *sf. a tavern*; *a friendly*

Buveur, *se. f. tippler*; *toper*

Buvotter, *vn. to sip*; *tipple*

Buze, *sf. the bellows' nozzle*

By, *fm. the dam of a pond*

Bylle, *fm. Byllus, a kind of precious stuff*

CA, *int. come on*

Ça, & là, *ad. bither*; *up and down*

Ça, *a familiar abbreviation of cela, that—Ça ira, that will do*

De ça, *on this side*

Cabale, *sf. a cabal*; *a club*

Cabaler, *vn. to cabal*; *intrigue*

Cabaleur, *fm. a caballer*

Cabaliste, *a. cabalist*

Cabalistique, *a. cabalistic*

Caban, *fm. sort of cloak*

Cabane, *sf. cottage*; *cabin*; *tilt*

Cabaret, *fm. public house*; *tea-board*; *asarabacca, a plant*

Cabaret borgne, *paltry tavern*

Cabaretier, *e. f. a publican*

Cabas, *fm. a frail*; *little basket*

Cabasset, *slight kind of helmet*

Cabestan, *a capstan*; *engine*

Virer au cabestan, *to heave at the capstan*

Cabillaud, *a fresh cod, chub*

Cabille, *sf. clan in Arabia and*

Cabillot, *a wooden pin* [Abyssin a

Cabinet, *fm. closet*; *cabinet*; *summer-house*; *privacy*; *study*

Homme de —, *a studious man*

Câble, *a cable*; *120 fathoms*

Câble à pic, *ship close a-peek*

Câble de touée, *stream-cable*

Câble tourné, *foul barque*

Bitter le câble, *to bit the cable*

Donner le câble à un vaisseau, *to take a ship in tow*

Lover un câble, *to coil a cable*

Câbleau, *small cable*; *mooring-rope*

Câbler, *vn. twist threads into a cord*

Caboche, *sf. shoe-nail*; *bead*; *old nail* [cut

Cabochon, *fm. precious stone not*

Cabotage, *fm. coasting*

Caboter, *vn. to coast*; *to sail along*

Cabotier, *fm. a coaster* [the coast

Se cabrer, *vr. to be refractory*; *to fall into a passion*; *to prance*

Cabri, *fm. young kid*

Cabrioie, *sf. a capriol*; *caper*

Faire la, —, *to be banged*

Cabrioler, *vn. to caper*

Cabriolet, *fm. one horse chaise*

Cabrieleur, *se. f. a caperer*

Cabrions, *fm. pl. gun-carriage*

Cabron, *fm. a kid's skin* [wedges

Cabrouet, *a market-cart*

Cabrouettier, *a carter*

Cabus (chou), *cabbage-head*

Caca, *ab-ha*; *excrement*

C'est du caca, *it is nasty*

Cacade, *sf. sad talk*; *baffle*

Cacao, *fm. cocoa-nut*

Cacaotier, *cocoa-tree* [trees

Cacaoyère, *sf. plantation of cocoa-*

Cache, *lurking-hole*

Cachetique, *e. f. weak, feeble*

Cachement, *fm. hiding*

Cacher, *va. hide*; *conceal*; *cover*

Se —, *to hide one's self*; *to take shelter*

Il ne s'en cache pas, *he does it*

Cachet, *fm. seal*; *signet* [openly

Cacheter, *va. to seal*; *seal up*

Cachette, *sf. lurking-hole*

En cachette, *ad. secretly* [of body

Cachexie, *sf. cachexy*; *weak habit*

Cachot, *sm.* a dungeon
 Cachotterie, *sf.* affectation, mystery
 Cachou, *sm.* cashoo, sort of gum, and nut
 Cacia, *sm.* black currant
 Cacoehyme, *a.* weak in health; ill-natured; cross [humours
 Cacoehymie, *sf.* bad state of the
 Cacophonie, *sf.* cacophony; harsh
 Cacodémon, *sm.* evil spirit [sound
 Cacozele, *sm.* ill-affectation
 Cadastre, *sm.* rental book
 Cadavéreux, *se.* a. cadaverous
 Cadavre, *sm.* corpse; carcase
 Cadeau, a flourish; a feast
 Cadenas, a padlock; a stand
 Cadenafler, *va.* to padlock
 Cadence, *sf.* cadence; quivering
 Cadencé, *e.* a. cadenced; harmonious
 Cadène, *sf.* chain for galley-slaves
 Cadènes de haubans, the chains of the shrouds
 Cadenette, *sf.* hair-tressed
 Cadet, *sm.* younger; novice; junior
 — de haut appétit, a sharp set young fellow [stone
 Cadette, *sf.* younger sister; a paring
 Cadi, *sm.* a judge among the Turks
 Cadis, a kind of serge
 Cadogan, a club of hair
 Cadole, *sf.* a latch
 Cadran, *sm.* a dial; a vice
 — solaire, sun-dial
 *Faux cadran, false plate
 Câtre, a picture-frame; a bed-frame in a ship
 Cadrer, *va.* to quadrate; suit
 Caduc, caduque, *a.* decayed; frail; perishable
 Legs caduc, *sm.* an escheat, in law
 Mal-caduc, falling-sickness
 Caducée, Mercury's wand; tipstaff
 Caducité, *sf.* decay; craziness
 Cafard, *e.* a. f. hypocrite
 Cafarderie, *sf.* hypocritely
 Café, *sm.* coffee, coffee-house

Cafetan, a robe of distinction in
 Cafetier, coffee-man [Turkey
 Cafetière, *sf.* coffee-pot
 Cafier, *sm.* coffee-tree
 Cage, *sf.* a cage; jail
 Mettre en cage, *v.* to imprison
 Cagée, *sf.* a cage full
 Cagier, *sm.* a birdseller
 Cagnard, *e.* a. f. lazy; idle
 Cagnarder, *vn.* to lead a lazy life
 Cagnardise, *sf.* laziness
 Cagne, a bad woman
 Cagneux, *se.* a. f. bow-legged
 Cagot, *e.* hypocrite; bigot
 Cagoterie, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Cagotisme, *sm.* affected devotion
 Cagou, an owl of a man
 Cague, *sf.* Dutch fishing-boat
 Caguefanguie, bloody-flux
 Cahier, *sm.* stitched book; a quire
 — de frais, bill of expences
 Cahiers, *pl.* instructions; deliberations
 Cahin-caha, *ad.* untowardly
 Cahot, *sm.* a jolt of a coach
 Cahotage, jolting
 Cahoter, *v.* to jolt
 Cahutte, *sf.* a hut; cottage
 Caic, *sm.* a galley-boat
 Caies, *sf.* *pl.* a ridge of rocks
 Caieu, *sm.* a sucker
 Caille, *sf.* a quail
 Caillé, *sm.* curds and whey
 Sang caillé, clotted blood [balls
 Caillebotte, *sf.* curds and whey
 Caillebotté, *e.* a. curdled
 Caillebottis, *sm.* gratings; fence
 Caille-lait, rennet [milk
 Caillement, curdling of women's
 Cailler, *va.* to curdle; coagulate
 Cailleteau, *sm.* young quail
 Cailletot, a young turbot
 Caillette, *sf.* rennet; silly gossip
 Caillot, *sm.* a clod of blood
 — rosat, rose-water pear
 Caillou, a flint; flint-stone
 Cailloutage, flints, rock-work

Caïmacan, an officer among the
 Caïmaad, *e.* f. a beggar [Turks
 Caïmander, *vn.* to beg
 Caïmandeur, *se.* f. beggar
 Cajoler, *va.* to cajole; wheedle; coax [tacks
 Cajoler le vent, to sail by short
 Cajolerie, *sf.* cajoling; coaxing
 Cajoleur, *se.* f. wheedler; coxer
 Caïque, *sm.* a galley-boat
 Caïste, *sf.* chest; cash; drum; box
 Caïffetin, *sm.* little box
 Caïssier, a cashier; clerk [gon
 Caïsson, covered ammunition-wag-
 Cajute, *sf.* a bed in a ship
 Cal, *sm.* callosity; hardness
 Calaison, *sf.* depth of a ship
 Calament, *e.* f. calamin, a plant
 Calamine, *sf.* lapis calaminaris
 Calamistrer, *va.* to frizzle; curl
 Calamite, *sf.* a magnet; loadstone
 Calamité, —ty; misery; distress
 Calamiteux, *se.* a. calamitous; wretched [bot-press
 Calandre, *sf.* calender; weevil;
 Calander, *va.* to calender cloth
 Calendreur, *sm.* a calender
 Calange, *sf.* a small covered harbour
 Calcaire, *a.* of the nature of chalk; calcarious; limy [precious stone
 Calcédoine, *sf.* chalcidony, sort of
 Calcharie, glossopetra, a petrification
 Calcination, calcining
 Calciner, *va.* to calcine; burn to
 Calcis, *sm.* a night-bark
 Calcul, calculation; the stone in the bladder [mistake
 Se tromper en son calcul, to be
 Calculable, *a.* computable
 Calculateur, *sm.* accountant
 Calculer, *va.* calculate, cast up
 Calculeux, *se.* a. calculous; stony
 Cale, *sf.* wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold; flat cap
 Donner la cale, to duck an offender in the sea

Donner la grande cale, *to keel-haul*

Porter la cale, *to wear a livery*

Calebasse, *sf. a gourd*

Frauder la —, *v. to cheat*

Calebotin, *fm. crown of an old hat*

Calèche, *sf. calash; chariot*

Caleçon, *fm. drawers*

Caleçonner, *drawers-maker*

Caléfaction, *sf. —tion; beating*

Calamar, *fm. cuttle-fish; pen-case*

Calembourg, *a pun, quibble*

Calendes, *sf. calends; convocation*

— grecques, *newer*

Calendrier, *fm. almanac*

— Grégorien, *Gregorian calendar*

Calenture, *sf. burning fever*

Calepin, *fm. book of extracts*

Caler, *va. to strike sail; submit*

— les piés d'une table, *to level the feet of a table* [mand]

Cale tout! *let go a main* (sea com-)

Calfas, *fm. calking; oakum*

Calfat, *a calker; calking tool*

Calfatage, *calking of a ship*

Calfater, *va. to calk a ship*

Calfateur, *fm. a calker*

Calfatin, *calker's boy*

Calfeutrage, *stopping chinks*

Calfeutrer, *va. to stop chinks*

Calibre, *fm. bore; size; sort*

Calibrer, *va. to bore a gun; to measure*

Calice, *fm. chalice; calix; cup*

Boire le —, *swallow the pill*

A califourchon, *ad. a-straddle*

Caligineux, *se. a. gloomy*

Calin, *fm. sort of Indian metal, like lead or pewter*

Câlin, *e. f. lazy beggar; booby*

Câliner, *vn. to be idle*

Se —, *vr. to sit or rest like a beggar*

Calleville, *sf. sort of pippin* [or booby]

Calleux, *se. a. callous; bard*

Callosité, *sf. callosity, hardness*

Calmande, *callimanco; glossy wool-len stuff*

Calme, *a. calm; quiet; still*

—, *fm. calm at sea; calmness; quietness; stillness* [still; pacify]

Calmer, *va. to calm; appease; quiet*

Il calme, *the wind abates*

Calomniateur, *fm. calumniator; slanderer* [slanderefs]

Calomniatrice, *sf. calumniatrix*

Calomnie, *calumny; slander* [der]

Calomnier, *va. to calumniate, slan-*

Calomnieusement, *ad. slanderously*

Calomnieux, *se. a. slanderous*

Calonnière, *sf. a popgun*

Calot, *fm. a young walnut*

Calot, *ridiculous; figure à Calot,*

a grotesque figure (Calot was the French Hogarth)

Calotin, *a snical clergyman* [figure]

Calotine, *sf. a grotesque work, or*

Calotte, *leather-cap; lampoon*

— du monde, *firmament*

Calottier, *fm. leather cap maker*

Caloyer, *a Grecian monk*

Calquer, *va. chalk the outlines*

Calvaire, *fm. Calvary*

Calvanier, *harvest journeyman*

Calville, *sf. sort of apple*

Calvinisme, *fm. calvinism*

Calviniste, *a. f. calvinist*

Calvitie, *sf. baldness*

Calumet, *fm. large Indian pipe*

Calus, *hard knob on the skin; hard-ness of heart*

Calyphe, ou calife, *a caliph*

Camaïeu, *variegated stone; painting of one colour; sort of bed*

Camail, *a camail; capuchin; sort of priest's dress*

Camaradule, *a kind of friars*

Camarade, *a comrade; fellow*

Camard, *e. a. f. flat-nosed*

Cambiature, *sf. sort of Italian car-*

Cambiste, *fm. banker; broker* [riage]

Cambouis, *gome; coom* [linen-cloth]

Cambraine, *sf. sort of Egyptian*

Cambrer, *va. to vault; bend*

Se —, *vr. to warp as wood*

Cambrure, *sf. bending*

Camée, *fm. cameo; sort of relieve*

Caméléon, *a caméléon; a fickle person*

Camelot, *camelot; kind of stuff*

Cameloté, *e. a. woven like camelot*

Camelotine, *sf. a kind of camelot*

Camérier, *fm. chamberlain of a pope or cardinal*

Camerlingat, *the pope's great chamberlain's place*

Camerlingue, *the pope's great chamberlain*

Camion, *very small pin; cat's claw; little cart*

Camifade, *sf. assault by night*

Camifole, *under-waistcoat*

Camomille, *camomile*

Camouflet, *fm. box on the ear; mockery; smoky paper held under the nose of a person asleep*

Camp, *a camp*

Meître de camp, *colonel of horse*

Lever le camp, *vn. to decamp*

Campagnard, *e. a. of the country; rustic* [a clown]

Campagnard, *fm. a countryman*

Campagnarde, *sf. a countrywoman*

Campagne, *country; campaign; voyage; cruise*

Pièce de campagne, *field-piece*

Mettre des gens en campagne, *to set people to work*

Battre la campagne, *to say a great many things foreign to the purpose*

Campane, *sf. a tuft, fringe*

Campanelle, —nella; *bell-flower*

Campanette, *blue bell-flower*

Campanette, *sceptle, belfry*

Campêche (bois de), *logwood*

Campement, *fm. encampment*

Camper, *v. to encamp; place*

Camphre, *fm. camphire*

Camphré, *e. a. camphorated*
 Campine, *sf. fine pullet*
 Campo, *sm. Spanish wool*
 Campos, *a play-day*
 Camus, *e. a. flat-nosed; baulked*
 Le voilà bien camus, *he has had a sad balk*
 Camuson, *sf. flat-nosed girl*
 Canaille, *the rabble; mob*
 Canal, *sm. canal; channel; gutter; pipe; way; means*
 Canapé, *a canopy; couch; a sofa*
 Canapfa, *a knap-sack [sort of cake]*
 Canard, *mallard; drake; water-dog*
 Canarder, *va. to pelt; shoot at*
 Canardière, *sf. a decoy for ducks; a secret battery*
 Canarie, *sm. canary-bird*
 Canarin, *a canary-sparrow*
 Canasse, *fine-spun tobacco*
 Canastre, *a canister*
 Cancan, *uproar, quarrelling*
 Cancel, *chancel of a church; grand seal-office*
 Cancellation, *sf. rescission*
 Cancellé, *sm. small crab-fish*
 Cancellier, *va. to cancel; erase*
 Cancer, *sm. a canker; cancer*
 Cancre, *a crab-fish; cancer*
 Pauvre —, *a poor wretch*
 Candélabre, *a chandelier*
 Candulette, *sf. fore-tackle*
 Candeur, *candor; frankness*
 Candi (sucré), *sm. sugar-candy*
 Candidat, *a candidate*
 Candide, *a. candid, sincere*
 Candidement, *ad. sincerely*
 Candil, *sm. an Indian measure*
 Se candir, *vr. to candy*
 Faire candir, *va. to candy*
 Cane, *sf. a duck [saint-hearted]*
 Faire la cane, *v. to duck; to be*
 Caneler, *to channel, chamfer, slope*
 Canellat, *sm. sugar-cinnamon [off]*
 Canelle, *sf. cinnamon; a tap for a barrel*

Canellé, *e. a. of a cinnamon colour; chamfered [sering; groove]*
 Canelure, *sf. channelling; cham-*
 Canepin, *sm. fine sheep-skin*
 Caneter, *vn. to waddle as a duck*
 Canetille, *sf. gold or silver twist*
 Canetiller, *va. to tie with twist*
 Caneton, *sm. duckling*
 Canette, *sf. duckling; pipkin*
 Canevas, *sm. canvas; rough draught*
 Caniche, *sf. spaniel bitch*
 Caniculaire (jours), *dog-days*
 Canicule, *sf. dog-star; dog-days*
 Canif, *sm. a pen-knife*
 Canin, *e. a. canine*
 Dents canines, *sf. eye-teeth*
 Canne, *cane; stick; measure*
 Canon, *sm. cannon; gun-barrel; quill-barrel; canon; canon-law; gun; catch*
 Canon à la ferre, *a gun boused atkward [gun]*
 Canon de courfier, *the bow-chase*
 Canon démaré, *a gun drawn to be charged [pion out]*
 Canon détapé, *a gun with its tom-*
 Canons de bas, *boot-tops*
 Canonial, *e. a. canonical*
 Canoniat, *sm. a prebend*
 Canonique, *a. canonical*
 Canoniquement, *ad. —cally*
 Canoniste, *sm. a canonist; skilled in the civil law*
 Canonisation, *sf. —zation*
 Canoniser, *va. to canonize; to declare a person a saint*
 Canonade, *sf. cannonade; cannon-*
 Canonage, *sm. gunnery [shot]*
 Canoner, *va. to cannonade [man]*
 Canonnier, *sm. gunner, artillery-*
 Canonnière, *sf. embrasure; drain-hole; loop-hole; pop-gun*
 Canot, *sm. a small boat; canoe*
 Canot jaloux, *a crank boat*
 Cantal, *sort of cheese*

Cantate, *sf. cantata; a song*
 Cantatille, *a little cantata*
 Cantanettes, *sf. pl. the light-ports in the stern*
 Cantharide, *Spanish-fly [eye]*
 Canthus, *sm. canthus; corner of the*
 Cantibal, *cracked timber*
 Cantine, *sf. a bottle-case; army-*
 Cantique, *sm. a canticle [tavern]*
 Canton, *district; part of a town*
 Cantonade, *sf. place behind the scenes*
 Cantonnement, *sm. cantoning [out]*
 Cantonner, *vn. to canton; parcel*
 Se —, *vr. to fortify one's self*
 Cantonnière, *sf. canton; additional curtain to a bed*
 Canule, *pipe for a sore; canula*
 Cap, *sm. a cape; ship's cut-water; block [stay]*
 Cap de mouton, *the dead eye of a*
 Doubler le cap, *to sail round a cape*
 De pié en cap, *ad. cap-a-pee; from top to toe*
 Capable, *a. capable; able; apt*
 Avoir l'air —, *of a conceited appearance*
 Faire le capable, *to be conceited*
 Capablement, *ad. skilfully*
 Capacité, *sf. ability; skill; size*
 Caparasson, Caparagon, *sm. caparison; showy horse-cloth [horse]*
 Caparassonner, *va. to caparison a*
 Cape, *sf. cape of a cloak; riding-hood; main-sail [sleeve]*
 Rire sous cape, *to laugh in one's*
 N'avoir que la cape & l'épée, *to be a poor gentleman*
 Etre à la cape, *to try under the main-sail*
 Capelage, *sm. the collar of a pair of sbrouds [sbrouds]*
 Capeler les haubans, *to fix the*
 Capelin, *sm. a breadbare parson; a kind of sea-fish*

CAP

CAQ

CAR [55]

Capelet, horse disease; swelling
 Capeline, of. a woman's hat
 Capendu, sm. the short shank apple
 Capillaire, maiden-hair
 Capilodate, sf. a tash [der
 Mettre en —, v. to maul; to slan-
 Capin, vid. Kabin
 Capion, sm. the sternpost of a galley
 Capion de proue, the stem of a
 galley
 Capion à capion, from stem to stern
 Capitaine, sm. a captain
 Capitainerie, sf. government of a
 castle; office of a ranger [galley
 Capitainelle, ou capitane, admiral
 Capital, e. a. capital; chief
 Ennemi capital, sworn enemy
 Capital, sm. main point; stock;
 principal
 Capitale, sf. chief city; metropolis
 Capitales, pl. capital letters
 Capitalement, ad. capitally; to death
 Capitan, sm. boaster; bector
 — bacha, Turkish admiral
 Capitane, sf. the admiral's galley
 Capitanie, captainry
 Capitation, poll-tax
 Capitel, sm. extract of lie and lime
 for the making of soap
 Capiteux, se. a. beady
 Capitoile, sm. capitol
 Capiton, silk-velvet [Toulouse
 Capitoul, principal magistrate of
 Capitulaire, f. regulation
 Capitulaire, a. of a chapter
 Capitulairement, ad. chapterly
 Capitulant, sm. member of a chapter
 Capitulation, sf. —tion; articles;
 agreement
 Capituler, vn. capitulate; parley
 Caplanier, sm. a cod-fisher
 Capnomance, sf. divination by smoke
 Capon, sm. idle school-boy; sharper;
 Capon, sm. the cat tackle [a book
 Caponner l'ancre, to cat the anchor

Caponner, vn. to trick
 Caponnière, sf. trench; lodgment
 Caporal, sm. corporal
 Capoter, va. to bring a ship a lee
 Capot, great coat; cloak; capot
 Il est demeuré capot, he was sadly
 Faire capot, to overset [balked
 Capote, sf. riding-hood; cloak
 Câpre, a caper; privateer
 Caprice, sm. whim; caprice
 Se capricier, vr. to be in a pet
 Capricieusement, ad. —ciously
 Capricieux, se. a. capricious
 Capricorne, sm. capricorn
 Câprier, a caper tree
 Caprizant (pouls), uneven pulse
 Capron, bautboy
 Capse, sf. a vote-box
 Capsulaire, a. capsular
 Capsule, sf. a case
 Captateur, sm. an inveigler; al-
 Captation, sf. inveigling [lurer
 Capter la bienveillance, va. to curry
 favour; to coax [fully
 Captieusement, ad. subtilly, deceit-
 Captieux, se. a. deceitful; subtil, so-
 Captif, ve. a. f. captive [physical
 Tenir captif, to keep in captivity
 Captiver, va. to captivate; confine
 Captivité, sf. captivity; great con-
 finement; prison
 Capture, capture; booty; seizure
 Capuce, sm. a cowl
 Capuchon, riding cloak; cowl
 Capucin, capuchin friar [tium
 Capucine, sf. capuchin nun; nastur-
 Capucinade, a ridiculous sermon
 Caquage, sm. barrelling up
 Caque, sf. a bag; barrel
 Caque-denier, sm. pinch-farthing
 Caquer, va. to barrel up
 Caquerolle, sf. flinging-pan
 Caquet, sm. babbling, talk
 — bon bec, dame prattler
 Caqueter, vn. to chat; prattle

Caqueteur, sm. a great talker
 Caqueteuse, sf. talkative gossip
 Caquetoire, sf. an easy chair
 Caquette, a fish-kit or tub
 Caquetterie, rattle-rattle
 Caqueur, a barreller and gutter of
 Car, c. for; because [berrings
 Carabé, sm. yellow amber
 Carabin, carabineer; rook [barber
 — de Saint Côme, journeyman-
 Il a tiré son coup en carabin, he has
 shot his bolt and away
 Carabinade, sf. a rook's trick
 Carabine, a carabine
 Carabiner, vn. to fire and then re-
 treat; to play the rook
 Carabinier, sm. a carabineer
 Caracol (escalieren), winding stairs
 Caracole, sf. caracol, or wheeling
 Caracoler, vn. to wheel about [about
 Caracoli, sm. sort of queen's metal
 Caracouler, to coo (le mâle cara-
 coule) [band; humour; charm
 Caractère, sm. character; style;
 Caractériser, va. characterize
 Caractéristique, a. f. characteristic
 Carafe, sf. a flagon
 Carafon, sm. an ice-pail
 Caragne, sf. aromatic rosin
 Carambole, carambol (at billiards)
 Carambolier, vn. to carambol
 Caramel, sm. barley-sugar
 Caramoulat, sm. a Turkish mer-
 chant-ship
 Carangue, sf. a kind of flounder
 Caraque, a carack
 Porcelaine —, the finest china
 Cacao —, sm. the best cocoa
 Caraquan, small carack
 Carat, a carat
 C'est un sot à vingt-quatre carats,
 he is an arch-fool
 Caravane, sf. a caravan
 Caravanier, sm. leader of a caravan
 Caravaniste, one belonging to a ca-
 ravan

Caravanferai, *caravansera*
 Caravanferakier, *caravanseraskier*
 Carauder, *vn. to rejoice*
 Caravelle, *sf. caravel*
 Carbatine, *new bide*
 Carboncle, *fm. a plague blotch; ruby*
 Carbonnade, *sf. a carbonnade, a rasher; a broiled steak*
 Carbouillon, *fm. duty upon salt*
 Carcailler, *vn. to imitate the cry of a quail*
 Carcan, *fm. necklace; iron collar*
 Carcasse, *sf. carcass; skeleton*
 Carcinomateux, *fe. a. cancerous*
 Carcinome, *fm. —ma, a cancer*
 Cardamine, *sf. wild cress*
 Cardasse, *opuntia, the Indian fig*
 Carde, *stalk of an artichoke*
 —, *a card; kind of beet*
 Cardée, *two cards full of wool*
 Carder, *va. to card*
 Cardeur, *fe. f. a carder*
 Cardialgie, *sf. heart-burn*
 Cardialogie, *a treatise on the heart and liver*
 Cardiaque, *a. f. cordial*
 Cardier, *fm. a card-maker*
 Cardinal, *e. a. cardinal*
 —, *fm. a cardinal*
 Cardinalat, *cardinalship*
 Cardinale, *sf. (plante) cardinal*
 Cardinaliser, *va. to make cardinal; to paint red*
 Cardon, *fm. cardoon-thistle*
 Carême, *lent*
 Face de —, *pale; meagre visage*
 Carême prenant, *carnival; a mask*
 Il n'y manque non plus que Mars en carême, *he never misses it*
 Vous nous mettez le carême bien haut, *that is a long put-off*
 Tout est de carême prenant, *it is a fair joke*
 Carénage, *fm. careening-place*
 Carène, *sf. the lower parts of a ship*
 Caréner, *va. to careen*

Careffant, *e. a. kind; flattering*
 Careffe, *sf. careffes, wheedling*
 Careffier, *va. to carefs; sooth; coax*
 Careffier la bouteille, *to tippie*
 Caret, *fm. a kind of tortoise*
 Fil de —, *rope-yarn*
 Cargador, *fm. an agent for shipping*
 Cargaifon, *sf. a cargo*
 Cargues, *fm. pl. brails; clue-lines; bunt-lines; lee-lines*
 Cargues dessous le vent, *the lee-brails* [brails
 Cargues du vent, *the weather-*
 Carguer, *va. to brail up the sails*
 —, *vn. to beel* [and stock
 Cariage, *fm. a poor man's family*
 Cariaide, *sf. figure of a woman supporting entablatures* [capture
 Caricature, *an over-charge; cari-*
 Carie, *rotteness in the bones*
 Bois carié, *m. worm-eaten wood*
 Carier, *va. to rot; decay* [ling
 Carillon, *fm. chimes; scolding; jang-*
 A double Carillon, *foundly*
 Carillonnement, *chiming*
 Carillonner, *vn. to chime* [fellow
 Carillonneur, *fm. a chimier; a noisy*
 Cariole, *sf. a kind of calash* [vafs
 Carifel, ou créseau, *fm. a sort of can-*
 Cariset, ou barèse, *cariset, kersey*
 Caristade, *sf. alms, charity*
 Demander la —, *to beg*
 Carlet, *fm. a kind of thornback; a shoemaker's needle, a cullender*
 Carline, *sf. carline-thistle*
 Carlingue, *keelson*
 Carlingue de cabestan, *the step of the capstern*
 Carme, *fm. a carmelite*
 Carmelite, *sf. carmelite nun*
 Carmin, *fm. carmine*
 Carminatif, *ve. a. carminative*
 Carnage, *fm. carnage; slaughter; carrion* [cious
 Carnassier, *e. a. carnivorous; vor-*
 Carnassière, *sf. pouch, bag*

Carnation, —tion, *flesh-colour*
 Carnau, *fm. a lateen foresail*
 Carnaval, *fm. carnival*
 Carne, *sf. angle; corner*
 Carné, *e. a. flesh-coloured*
 Se carner, *to take a flesh-colour*
 Carnet, *fm. a debt-book*
 Se carnifier, *to grow fleshy*
 Carnivore, *a. carnivorous*
 Carnosité, *sf. carnosity*
 Carobe, *carob, a weight*
 Carogne, *a jade*
 Carolus (avoir des), *a monied man*
 Caron, *fm. slice of fat bacon*
 Caroncule, *sf. a small gland; tumour; excrescence*
 Carotte, *a carrot*
 Carrotter, *vn. to play low*
 Carottier, *fm. a timid gamester*
 Caroubier, *carob-tree*
 Carouge, *sf. a carob-bean*
 Carouffe, *carousing*
 Carpe, *a carp*
 Le faut de la carpe, *the somerset*
 Carpe, *fm. the wrift*
 Carpeau, *a little carp*
 Carpettes, *sf. pl. packing-cloths*
 Carpillon, *fm. a young carp*
 Carquois, *a quiver*
 Carrare, *fine Geneva-marble*
 Carre, *sf. crown of a bat; shape of a coat; toes of a shoe*
 Un homme d'une bonne carre, *a broad-shouldered man*
 Carré, *e. a. square*
 Carré, *fm. a square; garden-bed*
 Carré de mouton, *breast of mutton*
 — de toilette, *a dressing-box*
 Il raisonne juste & carré comme une flûte, *he talks nonsense*
 Carreau, *square; pane; garden-bed; cushion; diamond at cards; the ground; thunderbolt; thunder-stone; taylor's goose; bolt; a kind of dropfy* [thing fellow
 Valet de carreau, *a good-for-no-*

Carreau de faïence, ou de Hollande, *Dutch-tile*
 Carrefour, *a cross-way*
 Carrière, *vn. to sail with a side-wind* [tiles, &c.
 Carrelage, *sm. paving with square tiles, &c. to mend shoes*
 Carrelet, *sm. a flounder*
 Carelette, *sf. a fine file*
 Carreleur, *sm. one that paves with square tiles, &c.* [cobbling
 Carrelure, *sf. paving with tiles*
 Une bonne carrelure de ventre, *a Carrément, ad. square* [good meal
 Carrer, *va. to square*
 Se —, *vr. to strut*
 Carret, *sm. rope-yarn*
 Carrier, *a quarry man*
 Carrière, *sf. quarry; career* [swing
 Se donner carrière, *to take one's*
 Passer carrière, *to take a final resolution*
 Carosse, *sm. a coach*
 — de voiture, *stage-coach*
 — coupé, *a chariot*
 — brisé, *a landau*
 — de louage, *a hackney-coach*
 Un vrai cheval de carosse, *a clownish, brutish fellow*
 Carrossier, *a coach-maker*
 Carroufel, *a carrousal*
 Carroufle, *sf. riot; loose mirth*
 — Faire carroufle, *to drink hard*
 Carrure, *sf. shape of a coat*
 Cartame, *sm. bastard saffron*
 Cartaux, *sm. pl. sea-charts*
 Cartayer, *va. to quarter*
 Carte, *sf. card; map; paste-board*
 Carte-marine, *sea-chart*
 Donner carte blanche, *give full liberty* [sion
 Brouiller les cartes, *to sow dissension*
 Voir le dessous des cartes, *to be in the secret*

Savoir la carte, *to know the world*
 Cartel, *sm. cartel; challenge*
 Cartelade, *sm. a surveyor's scale*
 Cartelette, *a small slate*
 Cartero, *sm. small pocket-book*
 Cartésianisme, *sm. the Cartesian*
 Cartésien, *Cartesian* [philosophy
 Cartier, *a card-maker*
 Cartilage, *a gristle*
 Cartilagineux, *se. a. grisly*
 Cartisane, *sf. vellum*
 Carton, *sm. paste-board; band-box*
 Cartonner, *va. to add a loose leaf to a book*
 Cartonnier, *sm. pasteboard-maker*
 Cartouche, *sf. a charge; cartridge*
 Cartouchier, *sm. a cartridge-box*
 Cartulaire, *sm. register-book for a monastery*
 Juge cartulaire, *scrivener*
 Carvi, *sm. carraway-seed* [value
 Cas, *a case; fact; chance; matter; — pendable, a hanging-matter*
 Prenez le cas, *suppose*
 Au cas que, *in case that*
 En tout cas, *however*
 Le cas avenant, *in case it happens*
 Si le cas y échet, *if there be occasion*
 Casanier, *sm. close housekeeper* [sion
 Casanier, *e. a. retired; idle*
 Casaque, *sf. a great coat*
 Tourner —, *to change sides*
 Casaquin, *sm. a short gown*
 Cascade, *sf. cascade; a fall*
 Cascanes, *sf. pl. mine-wells*
 Cascarille, *sf. cascaril*
 Case, *a point at backgammon; square in a draught-board; mean habitation; box*
 Casemate, *a casemate*
 Casemater, *va. to fortify*
 Caser, *vn. to take a point at tables*
 Caserette, *sf. a cheese-mould*
 Caserne, *a barrack*
 Caserner, *vn. to be in barracks*

Casseux, *se. a. caseous, cheesy*
 Casilleux, *se. a. brittle*
 Casque, *sm. an helmet*
 Casqué, *e. a. with a helmet on*
 Caslade, *a flam, sham*
 Cassaille, *sf. first digging of a field*
 Cassant, *e. a. brittle*
 Cassation, *sf. repeal, abrogating*
 Casse, *casia; pen-case; case*
 Casse (voix), *broken voice*
 Casse-cou, *sm. break-neck place*
 — museau, *a blow across the face; puffed cake*
 — noisette, *a nut-cracker*
 Cassier, *va. to break; bruise; abrogate; quash* [cause of one's ruin
 — le cou à quelqu'un, *to be the*
 Se casser le nez, *to be balked*
 Cassé aux gages, *out of favour*
 Casserole, *sf. a stew-pan*
 Casseron, *sm. flying-fish* [wina
 Casse-tête, *puzzle-brain; heady*
 Cassein, *a printer's box*
 Cassette, *sf. cofferet; privy purse*
 Casseur, *sm. cracker, bouncer*
 — de raquettes, *a stout man; a*
 Cassidoine, *sf. cassidony* [bully
 Cassier, *sm. cassia-tree*
 Cassine, *sf. little country-box or*
 Cassiolette, *perfuming-pan* [bouse
 Cassonade, *powder-sugar*
 Castagnettes, *pl. castanets*
 Caste, *a tribe; a body*
 Castelane, *sort of green plum*
 Castelogne, *sort of blanket*
 Castille, *bickering; contention*
 Castor, *sm. a beaver*
 Castramétation, *sf. castrametation*
 Castrat, *sm. an eunuch*
 Castration, *sf. cutting of stones; —sion*
 Casualité, *perquisite*
 Casuel, *le. a. casual; precarious*
 Casuel, *sm. profits, perquisites*
 Casuellement, *ad. casually*
 Casuiste, *sm. casuist* [ebane

Catacrèse, *sf.* catacreffs
 Catacombes, *pl.* catacombs
 Catadoupes, *water-falls*
 Catafalque, *fm.* funeral decoration
 Catagmatiques, *fm. pl.* catagmatic
 Catalepsie, *sf.* catalepsy [medicine]
 Cataleptique, *a.* —tick
 Catalogue, *fm.* —gue, list, roll
 Cataplâsme, *poultice* [spurge]
 Catapuce, *sf.* catapuce; a sort of
 Catapule, a sort of Turkish coin
 Catapulte, catapult
 Cataracte, a cataract [cataraet]
 Se cataracter, *vr.* to grow into a
 Catarre, *fm.* a catarrh
 Catarreux, *se. a.* catarrhus
 Catastase, *sf.* catastasis
 Catastrophe, *sf.* —phe; end
 Catéchiser, *va.* to catechise; to en-
 deavour; to persuade
 Catéchisme, *fm.* a catechism
 Catéchiste, a catechist
 Catéchumène, *m. & f.* —men
 Catégorie, *sf.* —gory; class
 De même —, *of the same class*
 Réponse catégorique, a precise an-
 swer [cally]
 Catégoriquement, *ad.* categori-
 Catèples, *sf. pl.* rabbit's holes
 Cathartique, *a.* cathartic
 Cathédrale, *sf.* a cathedral
 Cathédrant, *fm.* a lecturer
 Cathédrique, *a.* —tic
 Cathédrer, *vp.* to preside in a ca-
 thedral [line or ray]
 Cathète, *sf.* cathetus, perpendicular
 Cathéter, *fm.* a catheter; a plum-
 Catholicisme, —licism [met]
 Catholicité, *sf.* catholicism; the
 catholic countries
 Catholicon, *fm.* —con
 Catholique, *a. f.* catholic; uni-
 versal [papist]
 Catholique, *f.* Roman Catholic, a
 Catholiquement, *ad.* Christian-like

Cati, *fm.* a press
 En catimini, *in bugger-mugger;*
slyly
 Catin, *sf.* a kitty; town miss
 Catin, *fm.* a foundery-vessel
 Catir, *va.* to press cloth; calender
 Catisseur, *fm.* a calenderer
 Catogan, *vid.* Cadogan
 Catoptrique, *sf.* catoptrics
 Catôt, a kate
 Catroptomancie, —cy [ney
 Cavalcade, a cavalcade; little jour-
 Cavalcadour, *fm.* an equeerry
 Cavalle, *sf.* a mare
 Cavalerie, cavalry, horse
 Cavalier, *fm.* trooper; gentleman;
 horseman; spark
 Cavalier, *e. a.* blunt; baughty
 Cavalièrement, *ad.* baughtily; gen-
 tleman-like; bluntly
 Cauchemar, *fm.* the night-mare
 Cauchois (pigeons), large and fat
 Caudataire, train-bearer [pigeons
 Caudebec, French-bat
 Cave, *sf.* cellar; case of bottles;
 vault; pool at play
 Eau bénite de cave, wine
 Lune cave, a lunar month of 29
 Cave, a hollow [days
 Veine cave, vena cava
 Caveau, *fm.* little vault, or cellar
 Cavée, *sf.* a hollow way
 Caver, *va.* to hollow; to stock at
 Caverne, *sf.* a cavern [play
 Caverneux, *se. a.* cavernous, hollow
 Cavernosité, *sf.* hollowness
 Cavesson, cavesson; bridle; check
 Cavillation, *sf.* sophistical reason
 Caville, *fm.* cavier
 Cavin, a defile, cavity
 Cavité, *sf.* hollowness, cavity
 Cauris, *fm.* cowries
 Causalité, *sf.* causality
 Causale, } *a. f.* causal
 Causative, }

Cause, *sf.* cause; reason, motive
 Etre en cause, to sue one at law
 Etre mis en cause, to be tried
 Cause d'appel, action upon appeal
 Et pour cause, and with good reason
 A cause de, on account of, for
 A cause de quoi, wherefore
 A cause que, because [out a client
 Avocat sans cause, counsellor with-
 Etre hors de cause, to have nothing
 more to do with a law-suit
 Prendre fait & cause de quelqu'un,
 to take one's interest
 Ses héritiers ou ayant cause, his
 heirs or assigns [out a bearing
 Sans connoissance de cause, with-
 Causer, *vn.* to cause; talk; blab
 Causeur, *se. f.* a babbler
 Causerie, *sf.* blabbing, slander
 Causticité, malignity
 Caustique, *q.* caustic; wastifist
 Cauteleusement, *ad.* slyly
 Cautelle, *sf.* cunning; deceit
 Cauteleux, *se. a.* wily; sly
 Cautère, *fm.* an issue, cautery
 Cautériser, *va.* to cauterize, burn
 Conscience cautérisée, *sf.* a hardened
 conscience
 Caution, bail, security, surety
 —bourgeoise, good security
 Etre caution, *vn.* to warrant; bail
 Sujet à caution, not to be trusted;
 doubtful
 Cautionnement, *fm.* bailing
 Cautionner, *va.* to bail; warrant
 Cayer, *fm.* a quire; stitched book
 Cayeu, a sucker; off-set
 Cayman, a crocodile
 Ce, cet, cette, *pro.* this, that, it
 Ce que, what; that
 Qu'est-ce? what is it?
 C'est pourquoi, therefore
 Ce n'est pas que, not that
 Céans, *ad.* within, at home, here
 Le maître de céans, the master of
 the house

Ceci, *pro. this, these*
 Cécité, *sf. blindness*
 Cédant, *e. f. grantor*
 Céder, *va. to cede, yield, resign*
 Cédille, *sf. cedilla*
 Cédrat, *sm. a kind of citron-tree*
 Cèdre, *sm. cedar*
 Cédrium, *oil of cedar*
 Cédule, *sf. bill, note, cedula*
 Ceindre, *va. to inclose; put on; gird*
 Ceintes, *sf. pl. ship's-girdle*
 Ceintre, *sm. wooden arch to build vaults upon*
 Ceintré, *e. a. arched, vaulted*
 Ceintrer, *va. to strap or gird a ship*
 Ceinture, *sf. girdle; the waist; inclosure; cincture*
 Ceinturette, *French born's band*
 Ceinturier, *sm. a belt-maker*
 Ceinturon, *a belt*
 Cela, *pro. that; those; so*
 Céladon, *sm. sea-green; an affected sentimental man*
 Célébrant, *officiating priest*
 Célébration, *sf. solemnity*
 Célébre, *a. famous, eminent*
 Célébrer, *va. celebrate, set forth*
 Célébrité, *sf. —ty, solemnity*
 Celer, *va. to conceal, hide*
 Se faire —, *to deny one's self*
 Célères, *sm. pl. the light troops of the ancient Romans*
 Céleri, *sm. celery*
 Célier, *the steward of a monastery*
 Célerin, *kind of sprat*
 Célerité, *sf. —rity, swiftness, speed*
 Céleste, *a. celestial, heavenly*
 Bleu céleste, *sm. sky-blue*
 Célestins, *sm. pl. a sort of friars*
 Céliaque, *a. f. celiac*
 Célibat, *sm. celibacy, single life*
 Célibataire, *a. of celibacy*
 —, *a bachelor*
 —, *sf. unmarried woman*
 Celle, *pro. f. she, that*

Celle-ci, *the latter*
 Celle-là, *the former*
 Cellèrie, *sf. office of a cellarist*
 Cellèrier, *e. f. caterer, cellarist*
 Cellier, *sm. cellar above-ground*
 Cellule, *sf. a cell; box-case; bole in the honey-comb*
 Celui, *pro. he; that*
 Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this; the latter*
 Celui-là, celle-là, *that; the former*
 Cément, *sm. cement* [gold
 Cémenter, *va. to cement; to purify*
 Cémentation, *sf. —tion*
 Cénacle, *sm. the room where our Saviour celebrated the last supper*
 Cendre, *sf. ashes* [nesday
 Jour des cendres, *sm. Ash-Wed-*
 Cendre de plomb, *sf. small-shot*
 Cendres chaudes, *embers*
 Cendré, *e. a. ash-coloured* [shot
 Cendrée, *sf. drops of lead; small*
 Cendreux, *se. a. ashy, full of ashes*
 Cendrier, *sm. ash-pan*
 Cène, *sf. the Lord's supper*
 Faire la cène, *v. to receive the sacrament*
 Cénelle, *sf. the berry of the holly*
 Cénobite, *sm. monk*
 Cénobitique, *a. —tial*
 Cénotaphe, *sm. cenotaph, i. e. an*
 Cens, *quit-rent* [empty tomb
 Censable, *a. of a manor*
 Censal, *sm. a broker*
 Cense, *sf. a fee-farm*
 Censé, *e. a. accounted, reputed*
 Censeur, *sm. censor; a critic*
 Censier, *the lord of a manor*
 Censier, *e. f. a fee-farmer*
 Censitaire, *sm. a copyholder*
 Censive, *sf. a manor* [ner
 Censivement, *ad. in a feudal man-*
 Censuel, *le. a. feudal*
 Censurable, *a. —ble, deserving*
 —, *censure* [criticism
 Censure, *sf. censorship; censure;*

Censurer, *va. to censure, chide*
 Cent, *a. hundred*
 —, *sm. an hundred*
 Un cent pesant, *a hundred weight*
 Cinq pour cent, *five per cent*
 Centaine, *sf. an hundred*
 A centaines par centaines, *ad. in great numbers*
 Centaure, *sm. a centaur*
 Centaurée, *sf. centaury*
 Centenaire, *a. centenary*
 Centenier, centurion, *sm. captain of a hundred, centurion*
 Centième, *a. hundredth*
 Centon, *sm. rhapsody*
 Central, *e. a. central*
 Centre, *sm. centre* [element
 Etre dans son centre, *to be in one's*
 Centre de pesanteur, *the center of gravity*
 Centrifuge, *a. centrifugal*
 Centripète, *a. centripetal*
 Cent-Suisses, *sm. French yeomanry*
 Centuple, *a. sm. hundred-fold*
 Centuriateur, *sm. —ator*
 Centurie, *sf. —ry, hundred*
 Centurion, *sm. —rion*
 Cep, *sm. a vine*
 Cependant, *ad. in the mean time, nevertheless, yet, however*
 Céphalgie, *sf. —gy* [head-ach
 Céphalée, *cephalæa, an obstinate*
 Céphalique, *a. cephalic*
 Ceps, *sm. stocks; fetters*
 Céramique, *a public churchyard in*
 Cérat, *cerate, plaister* [Athens
 Cerbere, Cerberus
 Cerceau, *a hoop; net; ring*
 Cercelle, *sf. a teal* [bly
 Cercle, *sm. a circle; hoop; assem-*
 Cercle de cabestan, *the capstern's*
 Cercler, *va. to hoop* [hoop
 Cerclier, *sm. hoop-maker*
 Cercueil, *a coffin*
 Mettre au —, *to cause one's death*

Cérémonial, *sm.* —*nal*, ritual
Il est fort sur le cérémonial, *be is very punctilious*

Cérémonial, *e. a.* —*nal*

Cérémonie, *sf.* —*ny*; rite

Habits de —, *formalities*

Visite de —, *a formal visit* [*formal*

Cérémonieux, *se. a. f.* *ceremonious*,

Il n'est point —, *he is very free*

Cerf, *sm.* *a stag, a hart*

Corne de —, *sf.* *hart's-horn*

Cerf-volant, *sm.* *horn-beetle; pa-*

Cerfeuil, *cherwil* [*per-kite*

Cerisaie, *sf.* *cherry-orchard*

Cerise, *a cherry*

Cerisier, *sm.* *a cherry-tree*

Cerne, *a ring, circle*

Yeux cernés, *black and blue eyes*

Cerneau, *kernel of a nut*

Cerner, *va.* *to take out the kernel of a nut; tap a tree; to hem in*

Certain, *e. a.* *certain, sure*

Une nouvelle certaine, *sure news*

Une certaine nouvelle, *a report*

Certain, *sm.* *certainty*

Certainement, *ad.* *certainly*

Certes, *truly, indeed, unquestionably*

Certificat, *sm.* *a certificate*

Certificateur, *a voucher*

Certification, *sf.* —*tion*

Certifier, *va.* *to certify, assure*

Certitude, *sf.* *certainty; stability*

Savoir de —, *to know for certain*

Cervaison, *sf.* *venison-season*

Cerveau, *sm.* *the brain*

Avoir le cerveau démonté, *to be crack-brained*

Cervelas, *sm.* *cervelas, polonese*

Cervelet, *hind part of the brain*

Cervelle, *sf.* *brains* [*piece*

Une bonne cervelle, *a good head-*

Cervical, *e. a.* —*cal*

Nerfs cervicaux, *muscles of the neck*

Cervier (loup), *sm.* *a lynx*

Cérumen, *wax of the ears*

Cérumineux, *se. a.* *ceruminous*

Cervoise, *sf.* *sort of beer*

Céruse, *white lead*

Ces, *pro. these, those* [*rian operation*

Césarienne, (opération), *the Cæsa-*

Cessans (tous empêchemens), *if nothing intervenes*

Cessation, *sf.* —*tion*, *intermission*

Cesse, *ceasing, intermission* [*cessantly*

Sans cesse, *ad.* *without ceasing, in-*

Cesser, *v.* *cease, leave off; forbear*

Cessible, *a.* *transferable*

Cession, *sf.* *a yielding up*

Faire —, *to resign one's effects*

Cessionnaire, *f.* *cessionary; grantee*

Ceste, *sm.* *cestus; girdle*

Césure, *sf.* *cæsura, pause, rest*

Cet, *pro. this, that*

Cétacée, *a. m.* *cetaceus*

Cétérac, *sm.* *spicen-wort*

Ceux, celles, *pro. these, these*

Ceux-ci, *the latter, those last*

Ceux-là, *the former*

Cha, *sm.* *light silk*

Chablage, *labour and fees of a water-officer*

Chableau, *sm.* *a tow-line; a warp*

Chabler, *va.* *to fasten to a cable*

Chableur, *sm.* *a water-officer*

Chablis, *wind-fallen wood*

Chabot, *gull, miller's thumb*

Chacart, *Indian cotton*

Chacelas, *white grape*

Chaconne, *sf.* *chacoon (a tune)*

Chacun, *e. pro. every one, each* (*it can never be joined to a noun substantive*)

Chafouin, *e. a. f.* *a mean-looking fellow; a pole-cat*

Chagrin, *sm.* *grief; vexation; sorrow*, [*row*

Chagrin, *e. a.* *morose, sad*

Chagrinant, *e.* *vexatious*

Chagriner, *va.* *to vex; to fret*

Chaîne, *sf.* *chain; warp; coins; ridge; bondage*

Chaines de port, *the boom of a harbour*

Chaines de vergues, *the top-chains*

Chaîneau, *sm.* *pipe of a lead*

Chaînetier, *a chain-maker*

Chaînette, *sf.* *little chain*

Chaînon, *sm.* *a link*

Chair, *sf.* *flesh; skin; quick*

Pièce de —, *dull, lumpish*

Chair vive, *the quick*

— de fruit, *pulp of fruit*

Chaire, *a pulpit; see; oratory*

Chaise, *a chair; seat; sedan*

— percée, *a close-stool*

— roulante, *chaise, calash*

— à bras, *elbow-chair*

— pliante, *folding-chair*

— à porteur, *sedan-chair*

Porteur de chaise, *sm.* *chairman*

Chaland, *e. f.* *customer; chapman*

Chaland, *sm.* *a sort of lighter*

Chalandise, *sf.* *custom; good-will*

Chalcographe, *sm.* *an engraver in*

Châlet, *a little cottage* [*brass*

Chaleur, *sf.* *heat; warmth; zeal*

— de soie, *gust of passion*

Donner chaleur, *to encourage*

Chaleureux, *se. a.* *sanguine*

Chalingue, *sf.* *a light Indian vessel*

Chalit, *sm.* *bedstead*

Chaloir, (s'en) *v. imp.* *to care for*

Chalon, *sm.* *large net*

Chaloupe, *sf.* *great boat; sloop*

— canonnière, *gun-boat*

Chalumeau, *sm.* *stem; a pipe; flute*

Chalybé, *e. a.* *chalibeate*

Chamade, *sf.* *a parley*

Chamailler, *vn.* *to fight; wrangle*

Chamaillis, *sm.* *fray, squabble; skirmish*

Chamarrer, *va.* *to lace; darw*

Chamarrure, *sf.* *lacing*

Chambalon, *sm.* *a yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.)*

Chambellan, *chamberlain*

Chambourin, *glass-mortar*
 Chambranle, *jamb; mantle-tree*
 Chambre, *sf. chamber, room*
 — haute, *bouse of lords*
 — basse, *bouse of commons*
 — à coucher, *bed-chamber*
 — garnie, *room ready-furnished*
 — de parade, *drawing-room*
 Chambrée, *persons lying in one room; bouse-full* [cer; a lodger
 Chambrelan, *sm. chamber artifi-*
 Chambrélique, *sf. a loose night-gown*
 Chambrer, *vn. to lodge together*
 Chambrette, *sf. little room*
 Chambrier, *sm. chamberlain in a monastery* [horse-whip
 Chambrière, *sf. chambermaid*
 Chambrillon, *young maid*
 Chameau, *sm. a camel*
 Chamelier, *camel-driver*
 Chamelle, *sf. she-camel*
 Chames, *sm. muscles*
 Chamois, *shamo; wild-goat*
 Chamoiseur, *shamo; dresser* [ture
 Chamoiserie, *sf. shamo-manufacture*
 Champ, *a field; matter*
 — de bataille, *field of battle*
 — clos, *camp list*
 — d'un peigne, *bridge of a comb*
 Gagner les champs, *run away*
 Battre aux champs, *beat the march*
 Se mettre aux champs, *fly into a passion* [fight
 Combat en champ clos, *camp-*
 Donner la clef des champs, *to give liberty* [at random
 A travers champs, *cross the fields*
 A tout bout de champ, *ever*
 Sur-le-champ, *out of hand; immediately* [clear stage
 Avoir le champ libre, *to have a*
 Il est fou à courir les champs, *be is stark mad*
 Champagne, *sf. champaign*
 Champart, *sm. field-rent*

Champarter, *va. to collect field-rents*
 Champarteresse, *sf. barn*
 Champarteur, *sm. field-rent collector*
 Champeaux, *sm. pl. large meadows*
 Champêtre, *a. rural*
 Champignon, *sm. mushroom; thief in a candle* [mushrooms
 Champignonnière, *sf. a bed for*
 Champion, *sm. a champion*
 Chance, *sf. chance; hazard* [case
 Conter sa chance, *to lay open one's*
 Chancelant, *e. a. tottering; unsteady*
 Chanceler, *vn. to totter; to waver*
 Chancelier, *sm. chancellor*
 Chancelière, *sf. chancellor's wife; a foot-warmer*
 Chancellement, *sm. tottering; unsteadiness*
 Chancellerie, *sf. chancery*
 Chanceux, *se. a. lucky*
 Chancies (confitures), *sweetmeats*
 Chancir, *va. to grow mouldy*
 Chancissure, *sf. mouldiness*
 Chancre, *sm. cancer; sore; foulness in the teeth* [an eminent station
 Etre placé sur le —, *to be raised to*
 Chandelier de fanal, *the poop-lantern iron-brace*
 Chandelier de pierrier, *the iron-crutch of a swivel-gun*
 Chandelle, *sf. a candle*
 — de veille, *watch-light*
 — moulée, *moulded candle*
 — de cire, *wax candle*
 — de glace, *isicle* [away
 La chandelle brûle, *time passes*
 Le jeu n'en vaut pas la chandelle, *it is not worth the while*
 Chanfrein, *sm. forehead of a horse; shafferoon*
 Chanfreiner, *va. to cut slopingly*
 Change, *exchange; change; banker's trade* [be put off
 Prendre le change, *to mistake; to*

Donner le change à quelqu'un, *to impose upon one*
 Changeant, *e. a. changeable; fickle*
 Changement, *sm. change, alteration*
 Changeotter, *va. change often*
 Changer, *v. to change; alter; shift; barter; tuck about*
 Changer de bord, *to tack or veer*
 Changer le quart, *to relieve the watch* [new leaf
 Changer de note, *to turn over a*
 Changeur, *sm. banker; money-changer* [tiles, slates, &c.
 Chanlate, *sf. a lair to support*
 Chanoine, *sm. a prebendary*
 Chanoinesse, *sf. a canoness*
 Chanoinie, *canonry, canonship*
 Chançon, *a song; idle story*
 Chançonner, *va. to lampoon*
 Chançonnette, *sf. little song, lay*
 Chançonner, *sm. ballad-maker*
 Chant, *singing; tune; canto*
 — du coq, *cock-crow*
 Chantant, *e. a. tuneable, singing*
 Chanteau, *sm. bunch of bread; quarter-piece* [gully-hole
 Chantepleure, *sf. watering-pot*
 Chanter, *va. to sing; to crow*
 — la palinodie, *to recant* [praise
 — poulles, *to rail, revile*
 — la game à quelqu'un, *to rattle one to some tune*
 Pain à chanter, *a wafer*
 Chanterelle, *sf. treble-string; de-*
 Chanteur, *se. f. a singer* [coy-bird
 Chantier, *sm. timber-yard; stocks; gaurtry*
 Chantourné, *a bead-piece of a bed*
 Chantre, *a chanter; a clerk*
 Chantrerie, *sf. chantry*
 Chanvre, *sm. bemp*
 Chanvrier, *bemp-dresser*
 Chaos, *chaos; confusion*
 Chape, *sf. cope; helm; anchor; cove*

Trouver chape-chûte, to meet with
good luck

Chapeau de maître, a gratuity to
the master of a ship

Chapeau, *fm.* a hat; man

— de fleurs, garland of flowers

— rouge, cardinalship

Chapelain, a chaplain

Chapelainie, *sf.* chaplainship

Chapeler, *va.* to rasp bread

Chapelet, *fm.* chaplet, bead; stir-
rup; chain-pump

Chapelier, *e. f.* a batter

Chapelle, *sf.* chapel; benefice

— ardente, place where a dead
person lies in state, and a light
is constantly kept

Chapellenie, chaplainship [*ing*]

Chapelure, chippings, chips; rasp-

Chaperon, *fm.* hood; coping of a
wall; bolster-cap; top; a com-
panion

Chaperonner, *va.* to cap one; to
hoodwink the hawk; to protect

Chapier, *fm.* cope-bearer

Chapiteau, chapiter, capital

Chapitre, chapter; chapter-house

Chapitrer, *va.* to reprimand

Chapon, *fm.* capon; crust of bread
boiled in broth

Ce sont deux chapons de rente,
they are paired like rabbits, fat
and lean

Chaponneau, *fm.* young capon

Chaponner, *va.* to capon

Chaponnière, *sf.* capony

Chaque, *pro.* each, every (is always
joined to a noun substantive)

Char, *fm.* chariot, car

Charade, the name of an Indian
idolatrous sect; enigma, riddle

Charanson, a swerve; muse

Charbon, coals; ulcer

— de bois, charcoal

— de terre, pit-coal

Charbon vif, burning or live coal
— éteint, dead coal

Charbonnée, *sf.* short rib of beef

Charbonner, *va.* to daub with a
coal [*collier; coal-hole*]

Charbonnier, *fm.* coal-merchant;

La foi du —, implicit faith

Charbonnière, *sf.* colliery; coal-
house; coal-woman

Charbouiller, *va.* to blacken; to stain

Charcuter, *va.* to back; mangle

Charcuterie, *sf.* hog's flesh, sau-
sages, &c. [*shop*]

Charcutier, *e. f.* who keeps a pork-

Chardon, *fm.* thistle; spike-head

Chardonette, *sf.* wild artichoke

Chardonner, *va.* to nap cloth

Chardonneret, *fm.* goldfinch

Chardonnière, *sf.* thistle-plot

Charge, load; charge; cargo;
employment; place; office; ca-
ricature

Charge d'ames, cure of souls

Etre à charge, to be chargeable

A la charge de, on condition of

— que, on condition that

Couleur chargée, deep colour

Chargé d'années, full of years

Vaisseau chargé pour —, ship
bound for —

Chargé de lie, full of lees

— de dettes, deep in debt

Table chargée, table crowded with
guests [*beaded borje*]

Cheval chargé d'encolure, heavy-

Chargeant, *e. a.* clogging; tedious

Chargement, *fm.* bill of lading

Chargeoir, charger in gunnery

Charger, *va.* to load; charge; bur-
den; lade; clog; attack; to
commission; to export

Charger en grenier, to load a
ship in bulk [*dertake*]

Se —, to take upon one's self, un-

Chargeur, *fm.* a loader

Chariage, carriage

Chariot, *v.* to carry along

— droit, to mind one's bits

Chariot, *fm.* waggon, cart

Charitable, *a.* charitable

Charitablement, *ad.* —tably

Charité, *sf.* charity; alms

Faire la —, to give alms [*clutter*]

Charivari, *fm.* paltry music; a

Charlatan, mountebank; wheedler

Charlatane, *sf.* cunning gipsy

Charlataner, *va.* to gull [*ding*]

Charlatanerie, *sf.* quackery; whee-

Charmant, *e. a.* charming; de-
lightful

Charme, *fm.* charm; yoke-elm

Charmer, *va.* to charm; allay

Charmeur, *fm.* conjurer

Charmeuse, *sf.* enchantress

Charmille, badge of yoke elm-tree

Charmoie, *fm.* a nursery of yoke-

Charnage, flesh-time [*elms*]

Charnel, *le. a.* carnal, sensual

Charnellement, *ad.* carnally

Charneux, *fe. a.* fleshy

Charnier, *fm.* charnel-house; a
larder; a skuttled cask

Charnière, *sf.* a hinge

Charnu, *e. a.* fleshy; plump

Charnure, *sf.* flesh; skin

— douce, soft skin

Charogne, carrion, carcase

Charpente, timber-work [*mangle*]

Charpenter, *va.* to work timber; to

Charpenterie, *sf.* carpentry

Charpentier, *fm.* carpenter

— de navire, shipwright

Charpie, *sf.* Charpis, *fm.* line

En charpie, boiled to rags

Charpir, *va.* to tear in pieces

Charrée, *sf.* buck-ashes

Charretée, a cart-load

Charretier, chartier, *fm.* carman

Charretin, cart without rack

Charrette, *sf.* a cart

Charrier, *sm.* bucking cloth
Charroi, carriage, wainage
Charron, a cart-wright
Charronnage, cart-wright's work
Charruage, arable land
Chartre, *sf.* a plough [trouble
Tiser la —, to have a great deal of
Charte, chartre, a charter
Charte-partie, charter-party
Chartis, chartis, *sm.* a pent-house
 for cars, great cart
Chartre, *sf.* charter; goal
En chartre, in a consumption
Chartreuse, charter-house [or nun
Chartreux, *se. f.* Carthusian friar
Chartrier, *sm.* keeper of charters
Chartulaire, collection of charters
Chas, the eye of a needle
Chaseret, little sash-frame to make
 cheese [cheeks
Châsse, *sf.* shrine; scale; frame;
Chasse, *sf.* hunting; game; chase
 — aux oiseaux, fowling
Prendre chasse, to bear away
Soutenir chasse, to fight in retreat
Chasse-avant, *sm.* overseer
Chasse-chien, } beaſtman
Chasse-coquin, }
Chasse-cousin, paltry-wine; a
 stiff foil
Chasse-ennui, drive away sorrow
Chasselas, excellent sort of white
 grape [cart; a shallow
Chasse-marée, a rippier; a fish-
Chasse-morte, *sf.* random-shot
Chasse-mulet, *sm.* mule-driver
Chasse-partie, *sf.* charter-party
Chasser, *va.* to hunt; drive away;
 chase, pursue [anchor
Chasser sur l'ancre, to drag the
 — au fusil, to go a shooting
Châssière, *sf.* a buntrels
Chasseur, *sm.* hunter; fowler
Châsseuse, *sf.* a buntrels
Châssie, blear-eyedness

Chassieux, *se. a.* blear-eyed
Châssis, *sm.* sash; frame; chase
Chassoir, cooper's driver
Chaste, *a.* chaste; pure; neat
Chastement, *ad.* chastely, purely
Chasteté, *sf.* chastity, purity
Chafuble, a kind of cope
Chafublier, *sm.* maker of ecclesiastical ornaments
Chat, cat; a sort of ship
Chats, catkins
A bon chat, bon rat, tit for tat
Acheter chat en poche, to buy a
 pig in a poke
Néveillez pas le chat qui dort,
 when sorrow is asleep, wake it
 not [a spade a spade
Appeller un chat un chat, to call
 it n'y a pas là de quoi fouetter un
 chat, it is a mere trifle
Il a emporté le chat, he took a
 French leave [blame upon one
Poser le chat aux jambes, to lay the
 Petit chat, little dear
Châtaigne, *sf.* a chestnut
Châtaigné, *e. a.* chestnut-colour
Châtaigneraie, *sf.* chestnut-orchard
Châtaignier, *sm.* chestnut-tree
Châtain, *a. m.* chestnut-colour
Château, *sm.* a castle or seat
Batir des châteaux en Espagne, to
 build castles in the air
Châtelain, lord of a manor; go-
 vernor of a castle, castellan
Châtelet, little castle
Chater, *vn.* to kitten
Châtellenie, *sf.* castle ward
Chat-huant, *sm.* screech-owl; a
 sullen man
Châtiable, *a.* punishable
Châtier, *va.* to chastise; mend;
Chatière, *sf.* a cat's bole [correct
Châtiment, *sm.* chastisement
Chaton, a kitten; bezel; catkins;
Chatouillement, tickling [coller

Chatouiller, *va.* to tickle; please
Chatouiller, ou flatter l'oreille, to
 tickle the ear [leat
Chatouilleux, *se. a.* ticklish; des-
Chatoyant, *e. a.* radiant
Chatoyer, *vn.* to emit rays
Chat-pard, *sm.* a kind of leopard
Châtre, an eunuch
Châtrer, *va.* to castrate; spay; lop,
Châtreur, *sm.* a gelder [prune
Chatte, *sf.* she cat; puss; a dainty
Chattée, brood of a puss [woman
Chattemite, demure hypocrite
Chatter, chattonner, *vn.* to kitten
Chaud, *e. a.* hot, warm; basty;
Chaud, *sm.* heat; hot [fierce
Chaud, *ad.* hot, warm [fion
A la chaude, in the heat of pas-
Chaude alarme, a sudden alarm
Batte la chaude, *v.* to beat ingots
 whilst the metal is hot
La donner bien chaude, to alarm
 one by aggravating the matter
Nouvelle toute chaude, fresh news
Chaudéau, *sm.* caudle
Chaud-chasse, *sf.* running after
 a prisoner [body
Chaudement, *ad.* hot, warm;
Chaudron, *sm.* a kettle; chaldron
Chaudron de pompe, a pump-
 cover
Chaudronnée, *sf.* kettle-full
Chaudronnerie, brazier's-ware
Chaudronnier, *sm.* brazier; tinker
 [beasts)
Chaudier, *vn.* to be proud (as
Chaudière, *sf.* cauldron, copper;
Châuffage, *sm.* fuel [great kettle
Châuffe, *sf.* furnace
Châuffe-cire, *sm.* chase-wax
Châuffe-chemise, warming-basket
Châuffe-lit, warming-pan
Châuffe-pié, a foot-stove
Châuffer, *va.* to heat; warm
**Ce n'est pas pour vous que le four
 châuffe**, there is nothing for you

Châsser un vaisseau, *to bream a ship*

Châsserette, *sf. a foot-stove*

Châsserie, *a kind of forge*

Châsseur, *sm. warmer of a forge*

Châssoir, *warming-place; warming-cloth for a sick person*

Chaufour, *a lime-kiln*

Chaufournier, *a lime-maker*

Chavirer, *va. to turn upside down*

Chauler le bled, *mix corn with lime and water*

Chaume, *sm. stubble; stubble-field* [*statch*]

Chaumer, *va. to cut stubble; to*

Chaumière, *sf. a thatched cottage*

Chaumine, *small cottage*

Chausant, *c. a. easy to put on*

Esprit chausant, *sm. a complying temper* [*bag*]

Chausse, *sf. stocking; straining-*

Chausse, *breeches*

Tirer ses chausse, *to scamper away*

Chausse, *c. a. cross-grained*

Un esprit chausse de travers, *a cross mind* [*she is a tip-top girl*]

Elle est toute des mieux chaussees,

Il est sorti un pié chausse, & l'autre nud; *be scampered away with haste*

Il est dedans sans chausse-pié, *be has succeeded without any one's fare* [*bout*]

Chaussee, *sf. causeway* [*assistance*]

A rez de —, *even with the ground*

Chausse-pié, *sm. shoeing-horn*

Chausser, *va. to put on shoes or stockings; make shoes; to fit*

— le colurne, *to turn a dramatic writer* [*kidney*]

— à même point, *to be of the same*

— des arbres, *to raise the earth round the roots of trees*

— mieux ses lunettes, *to look at it with more attention*

Chaussetier, *sm. besier*

Chaussetrape, *sf. a caltrop*

Chaussette, *under-socking*

Chausson, *sm. sock; pumps*

Chausure, *sf. any cover of the leg and foot* [*one's match*]

Trouver — à son pié, *to meet with*

Chaut (il ne m'en), *I don't care*

Chauve, *a. bald* [*for it*]

Chauve-souris, *sf. a bat*

Chauvete, *baldness*

Chauvir les oreilles, *vn. to prick*

Chaux, *sf. lime* [*up the ears*]

— d'étaïn, *putty*

Chef, *sm. head; chief; leader; principal; ruler; sag-end*

Chef de famille, *housekeeper*

Chef-d'œuvre, *a master-piece*

Chef-lieu, *a maner-house*

Chef de parti, *a ring-leader*

Chef d'eau, *high water*

Chef d'escadre, *a commodore*

Fief en chef, *fee held in capite*

Chegros, *shoemaker's thread*

Chéldoine, *sf. celandine*

Chelin, *sm. shilling*

Chelonite, *sf. chelonita*

Se chême, *vr. to waste, pule*

Chemin, *sm. way, road; course*

Grand —, *highway* [*way road*]

Chemin détourné, *an out of the*

— fort passant, *a great thoroughfare* [*bout*]

— de l'école, *the longest way a-*

— de traverse, *a cross road*

— des gens de pié, *a foot-way*

— sésant, *by the way*

Aller toujours son chemin, *to pursue one's point* [*to work*]

Aller le droit chemin, *to go fairly*

Couper chemin à quelque chose, *to put a stop to a thing*

Demeurer en beau chemin, *to omit a design, when one is in a fair way of succeeding*

Cheminée, *sf. a chimney*

Sous la —, *privately*

Cheminer, *vn. to walk or go*

Chemise, *sf. shirt; shift*

Mettre en —, *to beggar*

Chemise de pierre, *lining with stone (in fortification)*

Chemise à feu, *a canvas lined with oil and campfire*

Chemisette, *under-waistcoat*

Chênaie, *a grove of oaks*

Chenal, *sm. channel*

Chenaler, *vn. to try a channel*

Chenapan, *a vagabond*

Chêne, *an oak*

Chêne-verd, *holm-oak*

Chêneau, *young oak* [*water*]

Chêneau, *a pipe to convey rain-*

Chêner, *sm. band-iron*

Chênetau, *young oak*

Chenevière, *sf. hemp-field*

Chenevis, *sm. hemp-seed*

Chenevotte, *sf. bullen*

Chenevotter, *vn. to pill hemp-stalk*

Chenil, *sm. a dog-kennel*

Chenille, *sf. a caterpillar* [*Italy*]

En chenille, *a kind of undress in*

Chenu, *c. a. hoary, grey-beaded*

Cher, *c. dear; costly; beloved*

Cherche, *sf. search*

Chercher, *va. to seek; look for; search; endeavour*

— noise, *to pick a quarrel*

— midi à quatorze heures, *to look for a knot in a bulrush*

Aller chercher, *go for, or fetch*

Envoyer —, *to send for*

Chercheur, *se. f. seeker, searcher*

— de franchises lippées, *a spunger*

Chère, *sf. cheer; treat, entertainment* [*liver*]

Homme de bonne chère, *a good*

Chèrement, *ad. dear; dearly*

Chérir, *va. to cherish, love*

Chérissable, *a. lovely*

Chersonèse, *sf. peninsula*

Cherté, *dearrest, dearth*
 Chérubin, *sm. a. cherub*
 Chérubique, *a. cherubinal*
 Chervis, *sm. skirret; cherwil*
 Chétif, *ve. a. mean; sorry; pitiful*
 Chetivement, *ad. pitifully*
 Cheval, *sm. a. tax on foreigners*
 Cheval, *a. horse; a rude fellow*
 — de bât, *pack-horse; looby; drudge*
 — de carrosse, *a coach-horse*
 — de trait, *a draught-horse*
 — de selle, *a saddle-horse*
 — de bât } *a pack-horse*
 — de somme }
 — de relais, *a fresh horse*
 — de louage, *a hackney*
 — de renvoi, *a return horse*
 Cheval de course, *a race-horse*
 — d'amble, *an ambling nag*
 — entier, *a stone-horse*
 — hongre, *a gelding*
 — de bataille, *charging-horse*
 — marin, *a sea-horse*
 — ailé, *a winged horse*
 — de bois, *a wooden horse*
 — de frise, *cheval de frise*
 Un petit cheval échappé, *an unruly boy* [drudge
 Il est le cheval de bât, *he is the*
 Changer son cheval borgne contre
 un aveugle, *to change for the worse*
 Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill pass* [begin at the wrong end
 Brider son cheval par la queue, *and*
 Il est bon cheval de trompette, *he is a man not to be terrified*
 Il fait toujours bon tenir son cheval par la bride, *it is always good to hold the staff in one's own hand*
 Je lui ferai voir que son cheval n'est qu'une bête, *I'll show him his mistake*
 Aller à cheval, *ride on horseback*

Cheval fondû, *leap-frog*
 Chevalier, *va. to prop*
 Chevaleresque, *a. chivalrous*
 Chevalerie, *sf. knightbood; chivalry*
 Chevalet, *sm. wooden-horse; bridge of an instrument; casel; tressel*
 Chevalier, *a. knight [buttre]; prop*
 — d'industrie, *sharp*
 — de la coupe, *to per*
 — d'honneur, *first gentleman-usber*
 — du guet, *captain of a watch on horseback*
 Chevalière, *sf. knight's lady*
 Chevaline (bête), *horse or mare*
 Chevance, *one's whole substance*
 Chevauchée, *judge's circuit*
 Chevaucher, *vn. to ride; go across*
 A chevauchons, *ad. astraddle*
 Cheval-léger, *sm. light-horse*
 Chévecier, *vestry-keeper [keeper*
 Chévecerie, *sf. office of a vestry*
 Chevelu, *e. a. long-haired*
 Plante chevelue, *sf. fibrous plant*
 Chevelure, *bead of hair; beams; fibre*
 Chevet, *sm. a. bolster; cushion; bag*
 Chevêtre, *a. balter*
 Cheveu, *a. hair; fibre; thread*
 Fendre un cheveu en 4, *to make a distinction without difference*
 De cheveux, *a. hairy, made of hair*
 Cheville, *sf. a peg; ankle-bone; broach; botch; bolt [dry]*
 Chevillé, *e. a. branched (in herald)*
 Cheviller, *va. to peg, to pin, to bolt*
 Chevillés (vers), *botched verses*
 Chevillotte, *sf. bookbinder's peg*
 Chevillon, *sm. turner's peg*
 Chevillure, *sf. the broches of a deer's head*
 Chevir, *vn. to manage, over-rule*
 Chevre, *sf. a she-goat; crab; a kind of pulley*
 Prendre la —, *to take pet*

Sauver la — & les choux, *to obviate two inconveniences at once*
 Chèvre-sauvage, *antelope*
 Chevreau, *sm. a kid*
 Chèvrefeuille, *boney-suckle*
 Chèvrepié, *a. m. goat-footed*
 Chevrete, *v. to kid*
 Chevette, *sf. a doe; syrup-pot; little band-iron; shrimp*
 Chevreuil, *sm. a roe-buck*
 Chevrier, *a. goat-herd*
 Chevrillard, *sf. a roe*
 Chevron, *a. raster; chevron*
 Chevronné, *e. a. chevrony*
 Chevrotage, *sm. tax on goats*
 Chevroter, *vn. to kid; to skip; to sing with a trembling voice*
 Chevroton, *sm. kid's skin*
 Gants de —, *kid-gloves*
 Chevrotine, *sf. deer-shot*
 Chez, *pr. at, or to one's house; among, with [house]*
 Chez nous, *in our country; at our*
 Chez les Romains, *among the Romans [signior]*
 Chiaous, *sm. officer of the grand*
 Chiaffe, *sf. scum; dung*
 Chicane, *chicanery; cavil*
 Gens de —, *petty-foggers*
 Chicane, *va. to chicaner; vex; quarrel; cavil*
 — le vent, *to come near the wind*
 Chicagerie, *sf. chicanery*
 Chicaneur, *se. f. chicaner; sifter*
 Chicancier, *e. wrangler; caviller*
 Chiche, *a. stingy*
 — face, *a pale meagre face*
 Pois chiches, *grey peas*
 Etre chiche de paroles, *to speak little [seldom]*
 — de louanges, *to praise but*
 Chichement, *ad. stingily*
 Chicheté, *sf. niggardliness*
 Chicon, *sm. coss-lettice*
 Chicorée, *succory, endive*

Chicot, a *stump*
 Chicoter, *vn.* to *surangle*; *trifle*
 Chicotin, *sm.* *orpine*
 Chien, a *dog*; *cock of a gun*
 — couchant, *setting-dog*
 — d'arrêt, a *pointer*
 — lévrier, *barrier*
 — de chasse, *bound*
 — de haut né, *blood-bound*
 — courant, a *bound*
 — basset, a *terrier*
 Faire le chien couchant, *cringe*
 Entre chien & loup, in the *dusk*
 Chien céleste, *sm.* *dog-star*
 Chien-dent, *dog-grass*
 Chien marin, *sea-dog*
 Être comme un chien à l'attache, *to be a slave to one's business*
 Mener une vie de chien, to lead a *wretched life* [not so bad]
 Ce n'est pas tant chien, *that is*
 Il n'est pas bon à jeter aux chiens, *he is not worth hanging*
 C'est un chien au grand collier, *he leads the pack*
 Battre le chien devant le lion, to *correct one who is not culpable, in the presence of another who is so*
 Nos chiens ne chassent pas ensemble, *we are not friends*
 Il n'en donneroit pas sa part aux chiens, *he would not quit his pretensions to it*
 Cela ne vaut pas les 4 fers d'un chien, *that is not worth a pin's*
 Chienne, *sf.* a *bitch* [bead]
 — de musique, *villanous music*
 Chiennier, *vn.* to *welp*, *puppy*
 Chier, to *void*; *squirt*
 Chiffe, *sf.* *sorry silk*, or *stuff*
 Chiffon, *sm.* a *rag*, *clout*
 Chiffons, *pl.* *millinery-work*; *millinery-wares*
 Chiffonner, *va.* to *rumple*, *tumble*
 Chiffonnière, *sf.* a *lady's work-bag*

Chiffonnier, *e. f.* a *rag-picker*
 Chiffre, *sm.* *cypher*; *figure*; a *number* [pbering]
 Il apprend le chiffre, *he learns cyphers*
 Chiffrier, *va.* to *cast up*; *write in cyphers*
 Chiffreur, *sm.* an *accountant*
 Chignon, the *nape of the neck*
 Chile, the *chyle*
 Chiliade, *sf.* *chiliad*
 Chiliagone, *sm.* —gon, *i. e.* *figure of 1000 sides or angles*
 Chiliarque, *chiliarch*, *i. e.* a *commander of 1000 men*
 Chiliafte, *millenarian*
 Chilification, *sf.* —tion [oxen]
 Chiliombe, *sm.* a *sacrifice of 1000*
 Chillas, sort of *checkered calico*
 Chimère, *sf.* *chimera*, *idle fancy*
 Chimérique, a *chimerical*; *fanciful*
 Chimériquement, *ad.* —rically
 Chimérifier, *vn.* to *feed one's self with idle fancies*
 Chimie, *sf.* *chemistry*
 Chimique, *a.* *chymical*
 Chimiste, *sm.* a *chymist* [or *flask*]
 Chinfreneau, a *blow in the face*,
 Chinquer, *vn.* to *fuddle*
 Chiourme, *sf.* a *galley's crew*
 Chipoter, *vn.* to *eat slowly*; *trifle*
 Chipotier, *e. f.* *piddler*; *trifler*
 Chique, *sf.* a *kind of gnat*; a *small coffee-cup*; a *marble-ball*
 Chiquenaude, a *fillip*
 Chiquet, *sm.* a *bit*
 Chiquet à chiquet, by *driblets*
 Chiragre, *gouty in the hand*
 Chirographaire, a *writing under the disposer's own hand*
 Chiromancie, *sf.* *palmsistry*
 Chiromancien, *ne. f.* —mancer
 Chirurgical, *e. a.* —cal
 Chirurgie, *sf.* *surgery*
 Chirurgien, *sm.* a *surgeon*
 Chirurgique, *a.* —gical

Chiure, *sf.* *flies dung* [man]
 Chlamyde, a *cloak among the Ro-*
 chlorose, —sis
 Choc, *sm.* *shock*; *dashing*; *onset*;
 Chocailier, *vn.* to *tipple* [clashing]
 Chocaillon, *sf.* *fuddling gossip*
 Chocolat, *sm.* *chocolate*
 Chocolatier, one who keeps a *chocolate-house*; *chocolate-maker*, or *seller*
 Chocolatière, *sf.* *chocolate-pot*
 Chœur, *sm.* *choir*; *chorus*
 Enfant de cœur, a *singing-boy*
 Choir, *vn.* to *fall* [elect]
 Choisir, *va.* to *choose*; *pick out*;
 Choix, *sm.* *choice*; *option* [holiday]
 Chommable, *a.* to *be kept as a*
 Chommage, *sm.* *respite*; *rest*
 Chommer, *v.* to *keep holiday*; to *want work*; *rest from work*
 — de quelque chose, to *lack*
 C'est un saint qu'on ne chomme plus, *he is a person of no signification* [English pint]
 Chopine, *sf.* *French half-pint*;
 Chopiner, *vn.* to *tipple*
 Chopinette de pompe, the *lower pump-box*
 Chopper, to *stumble*; *blunder*
 Choquant, *e. a.* *shocking*; *offensive*
 Choquer, *v.* to *shock*; *offend*; *dash*;
clash; to *touch glasses*
 Choquer la bouline, to *check the bowline*
 Se —, *vr.* to *take offence*; *abuse one another*; *strike*; *clash*; *en-*
 Chorégraphie, *sf.* —phy [gag]
 Chorévêque, *sm.* a *rural bishop*
 Choriste, *sm.* *chorister*
 Chorographie, *sf.* —phy
 Chorographique, *a.* —pbical
 Faire chorus, to *sing in chorus*
 Chose, *sf.* *thing* [rueal]
 La chose publique, the *public*
 Monsieur chose, *master thingum*

Chou, *sm.* cabbage; *colerwort*;
— de Savoie, a *favoy* [*push paste*]
Chou fleur, *cauliflower*
Chou-crêpu, *curled garden cales*
Jeunes choux, *sprouts*
Choux pour choux, *it is all one*
Aller planter des choux, *to retire*
to one's country seat
Faites-en des choux ou des raves,
do what you will with it
Il en fait les choux gras, *be sea-*
thers his nest with it
Il en fait comme des choux de
son jardin, *be disposed of it as he*
lists [*make carmin*]
Chouan, *sm.* (*pron.* kouan) a *seed* to
Choucas, *sm.* a *jack-daw*
Chouette, *sf.* *screech-owl*; *lough-*
ing-flock; *play of one person*
against two
Chouquet, *sm.* *moor's head*
Choyer, *va.* *to cocker*; *to take*
great care of
Chrême, *sm.* *chrism*
Ch-êmeau, *chrism-cloth*
Chrétien, *ne. a. sf.* *christian*
Chrétienement, *ad.* *christianly*
Chrétienté, *sf.* *christendom*
Chrismation —tion [*anointed*]
CHRIST, *sm.* CHRIST, *i. e.*
Christianiser, *va.* *to make christian*
Christianisme, *sm.* *christianity*
Chronatque, *a. sf.* —tick
Chronique, *sf. a.* *chronicle*
Chronique, *a.* *chronical*
Chroniqueur, *sm.* a *writer of chro-*
nicles
Chronogramme, —gram
Chronologie, *sf.* —logy
Chronologique, *a.* —gical
Chronologiste, *sm.* —gist
Chronologue, —loger
Chrysalide, *sf.* *chrysalis*
Chryse colle, *chrysocol, borax*
Chrysolite, —lite
Chrysopée, —pée

Chrysoprase, —prase
Chu, *part.* *fallen down*
Chuchoter, *vn.* *to whisper*
Chuchoterie, *sf.* *whispering*
Chuchoteur, *ie. sf.* *whisperer*
Chut ! *int.* *hush !*
Chute, *sf.* *fall*; *disaster*; *cadence*
Chute des voiles, *the depth of the*
sails
Chyle, *sm.* *the chyle*
Chymie, &c. *vid.* Chimie, &c.
Ci, *ad.* *here*
Par-ci, par-là, *here and there*
Ci-devant, *heretofore*; *hitherto*;
Ci après, *hereafter* [*late*]
Ci-dessous, *under here*
Ci-dessous git, &c. *underneath this*
Ci-git, *here lies* [*place lies*]
Ci-gilent, *here lie*
Entre ci et là, *between this and that*
Ci-de-Tus, *aforsaid*
Ciboire, *sm.* a *pyx, box, cup*
Ciboule, *sf.* *scallion*; *chibbot*
Ciboulerte, *chives*
Cicatrice, *a. scar*
Cicatrice, *little scar*
Cicatrifer, *va.* *to cicatrize, gash*
Habit cicatrisé, *sm.* *ragged coat*
Cicero, *pica*, (*printing-type*)
— *approché*, *small-pica*
Cicérole, *chickling, vetch*
Chiche sauvage, *beetb-peas*
Ciclamen, *sm.* *sow-bread*
Ciclope, *a. cyclop*
Cid, *a. chief*; *a. commander*
Cidre, *cider*
Ciel, *sky*; *heaven*; *canopy*
Ciel de lit, *tester*; *top of a bed*
Feu du ciel, *thunder*
Remuer ciel & terre, *to leave no*
stone unturned
Cierge, *sm.* a *wax-taper*
Ciergie, *a. wax-candler*
Cieux, *heavens* [*bopper*]
Cigale *sf.* *chirping kind of grass-*

Cigale de mer, *a kind of sea-craw-*
Cigare, *sm.* a *small tobacco-roll* [*fish*]
Cigne, *cygne*, *a swan*; *a poet*
Cigogne, *sf.* *a stork*
Contes de la —, *idle stories*
Cicogneau, *sm.* a *young stork*
Cigue, *sf.* *hemlock*
Cil, *sm.* *eye-lashes*
Ciliaire, *a. m.* *ciliaris*
Cilice, *sm.* *hair-cloth*
Cillement, *twinkling of the eyes*
Ciller, *va.* *to twinkle, wink*
Cimaïse, *sf.* *ogee, wave*
Cimbales, *vid.* Cymbales
Cime, *the top*; *ridge*; *height*
Ciment, *sm.* *cement*; *union*
Cimenter, *va.* *to cement*
Cimentier, *sm.* *cement-maker*
Cimeterre, *a. cineter*
Cimetière, *a. church-yard*
Cimier, *crest*; *buttock*
— de cerf, *haunch of venison*
Cimmérien, *ne. Ex.* Ténèbres
cimmériennes, cimmerian dark-
Cinabre, *sm.* *cinnabar, red lead* [*nefs*]
Cinénaire (*urne*), *urn including*
Cinération, *sf.* —tion [*ashes*]
Cinglage, *sm.* *ship's course*; *lash*
Cingler, *vn.* *to sail before the wind*;
to lash; *cut*
Cinnamome, *sm.* *cinnamon*
Cinq. *a. sm.* *five*
Cinquantaine, *sf.* *fifty*
Une — de personnes, *fifty people*
Cinquante, *a. fifty* [*fifty men*]
Cinquantenaire, *sm.* *commander of*
Cinquantième, *a. fiftieth*
Cinquième, *a. sm.* *fifth*
— *denier, qs. in the pound*
Cinquièment, *ad.* *fifthly*
Cintrage, *sm.* *the cords which en-*
circle or tie a ship
Cintre, *an arch, centre*
Cintrer, *va.* *to make arch-wise*;
to snap a ship

Cipolini, *fm.* green marble
 Cippe, *cippus*; a half-column
 Cirage, *waxing*
 Circoncire, *va.* to circumcise
 Circonciseur, *fm.* circumciser
 Circoncision, *sf.* circumcision
 Circonférence, *circumference*
 Circonflexe, *a.* circumflex
 Circonlocution, *sf.* circumlocution
 Circonscription, *circumscription*
 Circonscrire, *va.* to circumscribe
 Circonspect, *e. a.* circumspect
 Circonspection, *sf.* circumspection
 Avec —, *warily, circumspectly*
 Circonstance, *circumstance*
 Circonstances & dépendances, *appartenances*
 Circonstancier, *va.* to relate a thing with its circumstances
 Circonvallation, *sf.* circumvallation
 Circonvenir, *va.* to circumvent, de-
 Circonvention, *sf.* deceit [*ceivre*]
 Circonvoin, *e. a.* neighboring
 Circonvolution, *sf.* circumvolution
 Circuit, *fm.* circuit; ambit; district; compass
 Circulaire, *a.* circular; round
 Lettres circulaires, *circulinary letters*; writs, summons
 Circulairement, *ad.* circularly
 Circulateur, *fm.* —tor
 Circulation, *sf.* —tion
 Circulatoire, *e.* —latory
 Circuler, *v.* to circulate
 Circumcession, *sf.* —sion
 Circus, *fm.* a swift hawk
 Cire, *sf.* wax; gum; seal; shoe-black
 — d'Espagne, *sealing-wax*
 Brûler de la cire, *to expect in vain*
 Toile cirée, *oil-cloth*; oil-cloth
 Cirer, *va.* to wax
 Cirier, *fm.* wax-chandler [*cloth*]
 Cribène, *plaster for a bruise*; scar-
 Ciron, *a band-worm*; little blister
 Cirque, *sf.* wax-plastering

Cirque, *fm.* circus
 Cirlakas, —kas (*a kind of cloth*)
 Cirure, *sf.* waxing
 Cisailler, *va.* to clip, shear
 Cisaillies, *sf.* shears; clippings
 Cispaline, *a.* on this side the Alps
 Ciseau, *fm.* chisel; graver
 Ciseaux, *scissors*
 Gros ciseaux, *shears*
 Velours ciselé, *flowered velvet*
 Ciseleur, *va.* to chase; carve
 Ciselet, *fm.* a graver
 Ciseleur, *chaser, pinker*
 Ciselure, *sf.* chasing; chased work
 Cisoir, *fm.* goldsmith's scissors
 Cissoïde, *sf.* cissoid
 Ciste, *fm.* rock-rose
 Cistre, *cithern*
 Citadelle, *sf.* a citadel
 Citadin, *e. f.* a citizen
 Citation, *sf.* —tion; summons
 Cité, *a city, a town* [*name, send for*]
 Citer, *va.* cite; quote; summon;
 Citérieur, *e. a.* citorior; hither
 Citerne, *sf.* a cistern
 Citerneau, *fm.* a small cistern
 Citise, *citius*
 Citoyen, *ne. f.* a citizen
 Citrin, *e. a.* lemon-coloured
 Citron, *fm.* citron, lemon
 Ruban citron, *lemon-coloured ribbon*
 Citronnat, *candied orange or lemon* [*of lemon*]
 Citronné, *e. a.* that has the taste
 Citronnelle, *sf.* balm-gentle
 Citronnier, *fm.* a lemon-tree
 Citrouille, *sf.* pumpkin, gourd
 Civade, *a kind of beard fish*
 Civadière, *the sprit-sail*
 Cive, *chives*
 Civé, *fm.* a civet
 Civet, *fm.* hare-ragoo
 Civette, *sf.* chiver; civet-cat;
 Civière, *a band-barrow*
 Civil, *e. a.* civil, well-bred

Civilement, *ad.* civilly, kindly
 Mort civilement, *dead in law*
 Civilisation, *sf.* —zation
 Civiliser, *va.* to civilize
 Civilité, *sf.* civility, courtesy
 Civilités, *respects*
 Civique, *a. f.* civic
 Civisme, *fm.* civic spirit
 Clabaud, *liar*; noisy fellow
 Clabaudage, *barking of dogs*
 Clabauder, *vn.* to bark; howl
 Clabauderie, *sf.* clamour
 Clabauder, *se. f.* noisy man or woman; a bawler
 Claire, *sf.* bundle [*bright*; plain
 Clair, *e. a.* clear; light; thin;
 Clair-semé, *thin*; scarce
 Clair, *ad.* clearly, plainly, clear,
 Clair, *fm.* shine, light [*plain*]
 Clair de lune, *moon-shine*
 Argent clair, *sure money*
 Des yeux clairs, *lively eyes*
 Style clair, *perspicuous style*
 Etre clair, *v.* to be quick of apprehension [*wants confirmation*]
 Cela n'est pas tiré au clair, *that*
 Cela est clair, *that is evident*
 Vaiselle bien claire, *plate well*
 Claire, *sf.* calcinated ashes [*polished*]
 Clairement, *ad.* clearly; plain
 Clairét, *te. a.* claret
 Claire-voie, *sf.* rails in a park
 Clairière, *a glade in the wood*
 Clairon, *fm.* clairon; a clear spot in a cloudy sky
 Clair-semé, *e. a.* thin-sown; thin, scarce [*tration*]
 Clair-voyance, *sf.* sagacity, pene-
 Clair-voyant, *e. a.* clear-sighted
 Clameur, *sf.* clamour, outcry
 Clan, *fm.* a mortise; a breast-book
 — de haro, *citation before the judge*
 Clan, *fm.* a tribe (in Scotland)
 Clandestin, *e. a.* clandestine
 Clandestinement, *ad.* —nely

Clandestinité, *sf.* privacy
 Clapet de pompe, *fm.* the clapper
 of a pump-box
 Clapets, *pl.* scupper-boscs
 Clapier, *fm.* coney-burrow; rabbit;
 a tame rabbit
 Clapir, *vn.* to squeak
 Se —, *vr.* to lie squat
 Claque, *sf.* a flap; snapper; clog
 Claquedent, *fm.* a half-starved
 wretch; chatterer
 Claque-oreille, a flapt bat
 Claquement, clapping; chattering
 Claquemurer, *va.* to put in a stone
 doublet
 Claquer, *vn.* to clap; snap; chatter
 Faire — son fouet, to make a bustle
 in the world
 Claque, *fm.* mill-clapper
 Clarification, *sf.* clarifying
 Clarifier, *va.* to clarify
 Se —, *vr.* to grow clear [bell]
 Clariné, *e. a.* (in herald.) with a
 Clarine, *sf.* a bell for the necks of
 Clarinette, clarinet [animals]
 Clarissime, *a.* most illustrious
 Clarté, *sf.* clearness; light; splendor
 Clas, *fm.* knell, passing-bell
 Classe, *sf.* class; order; form;
 Classique, *a.* classic [school]
 Clatir, *vn.* to bark louder
 Claudication, *sf.* lameness
 Clauveau, *fm.* the rot, scab
 Claveaux, haunses
 Clavée, *sf.* the scab
 Clavelé, *e. a.* scabby [sicbord]
 Claveffin, ou clavecin, *fm.* harp-
 Clavette, *sf.* a key; a peg; a
 forelock
 Clavicule, the collar-bone
 Clavier, *fm.* a key-chain; the keys
 of an organ, &c.
 Clavoir, piece of work to close in
 Clause, *sf.* clause; proviso
 Claustral, *e. a.* claustral, monastic

Clayer, *fm.* a large burdle
 Clayon, little burdle [dles and turfs]
 Clayonnage, a fence made with bur-
 Clé, clef, *sf.* a key; clef
 Clé de beaupré, the collar beam
 — de pierrier, the forelock of a swi-
 — de lit, &c. screw-key [vel gun
 — d'étau, vice-pin
 — de voûte, key-stone of a vault
 — de pistolet, &c. spanner
 — d'arbalète, gaffle of a cross-bow
 — de forme, wedges of a last clef;
 in two
 Avoir la clé des champs, to have
 liberty of going where one pleases
 Prendre la clé des champs, to
 scamper away [at liberty]
 Donner la clé des champs, to set
 Jetter les clés sur la foie, to re-
 nounce the succession
 Clémence, *sf.* clemency
 Clément, *e. a.* clement
 Clémentines, *sf.* the constitutions of
 Pope Clement V.
 Clenche, bolt; iron pin; latch
 Clepsydre, an hour-glass
 Clerc, *fm.* clerk; clergyman
 Pas de clerc, a blunder
 Clergé, clergy; churchman
 Clérical, *e. a.* clerical
 Cléricallement, *ad.* clergyman-like
 Cléricature, *sf.* clerkship; stats of a
 clergyman [of dice]
 Cléromance, divination by casting
 Client, *e. f.* a client
 Clientèle, *sf.* protection, patronage
 Clifoire, a little squirt
 Clignement, *fm.* winking
 Clignemuffette, ou clignuffette, *sf.*
 hide and seek
 Cligner les yeux, *va.* to wink
 Clignotement, *fm.* winking
 Clignoter, *vn.* to wink often
 Climat, *fm.* climate; clime
 Climatérique, *a.* climacteric

Clin-d'œil, *fm.* the twinkling of an
 eye [coin]
 Clincaille, *sf.* hardware; bafe
 Clincaillerie, iron ware
 Clincailler, *a. f.* iron-monger
 Clincart, *fm.* a flat boat
 Clinquants, tinsel
 Clinquanter, *va.* to daub with tinsel
 Clinque, *sf.* gang; party
 Cliquer, *fm.* mill-clapper
 Cliqueter, *vn.* to clack
 Cliquetis, *fm.* clashing of swords
 Cliquettes, *sf.* snappers; clapper
 Clisse, splint; little burdle
 Clisser, *va.* to splint
 Cliver, *va.* to split [place]
 Cloaque, *f.* common sewer; filthy
 Cloche, *sf.* a bell; blifter; stewing-
 pan
 Etre étonné comme un fondeur de
 cloche, to stare like a struck pig
 Fondre la cloche, to resolve at last
 Etre sujet au coup de cloche, to be
 tied up to an hour
 Faire sonner la grosse cloche, to
 make the persons of the greatest
 weight speak in one's behalf
 Clochement, *fm.* hopping
 A cloche-pied, *ad.* hopping
 Clocher, *fm.* steeple; parish
 Il n'a jamais perdu de vue le
 clocher de son village, he knows
 nothing of the world
 Clocher, *vn.* to limp; hobble
 Cette comparaison cloche, this
 comparison is not just
 Clocheton, *fm.* little steeple
 Clochette, *sf.* hand-bell; bell-
 Cloison, partition [flower]
 Cloisonnage, *fm.* partition-work
 Cloître, a cloister
 Cloîtrier, *va.* to cloister up; immure
 Cloîtrier, *fm.* claustral monk
 Clopin-clopant, *ad.* hobbling along
 Clopiner, *vn.* to hobble along

Cloporte, *fm.* a wood-louse
 Clopoteux, *se.* a. very rough
 Clorre, *va.* to inclose; close
 Clos, *fm.* a close
 Clos, *e.* a. closed, close, shut
 Champ clos, *list*; camp
 A huis clos, the doors being shut
 A yeux clos, blindly
 Bouche close, be silent
 Se tenir clos & couvert, to conceal
 one's thoughts or designs [*cret*]
 Ce sont lettres closes, that's a je-
 Closeau, *fm.* small close [*farm*]
 Closerie, *sf.* small close; small
 Clossement, *fm.* clucking
 Cloffer, *vn.* to cluck
 Clôture, *sf.* an inclosure; shutting
 — d'un compte, closing an account
 Clou, *fm.* nail; a boil; a sarcome;
 clowe; stud
 Clous de girofle, cloves
 Clou à crochet, tenter-hook
 Clous des sabords, gun-ports; nails
 Cela ne tient ni à fer ni à clou,
 Clouer, *va.* to nail [it is quite loose]
 Il est cloué sur sa besogne, he works
 Clouter, *va.* to stud [*very close*]
 Clouterie, *sf.* nail-trade
 Cleutier, *fm.* a nailer
 Cloutière, *sf.* nail-mould
 Club, *fm.* (coterie, société), club
 Clymène, *sf.* a kind of spurge
 Clystère, *fm.* a clyster
 Coaccusé, one accused with one, or
 several persons
 Coacervation, *sf.* —tion
 Coactif, *ve.* a. coercive
 Coaction, *sf.* coercion
 Coadjuteur, *fm.* a coadjutor
 Coadjutorerie, *sf.* —torship
 Coadjutrice, coadjutrix
 Coagulation, a congealing
 Coaguler, *va.* coagulate; curd
 Coailler, *vn.* to bark faintly [*nation*]
 Se coaliser, to enter into a combi-

Coalition, *sf.* —tion; combination
 Coassément, *fm.* croaking
 Coasser, *vn.* to croak
 Cobalt, *fm.* cobalt [milk and honey
 Pays de cocagne, *fm.* a land of
 Co-bourgeois, copartner in a ship
 Cocarde, *sf.* cockade
 Cocasse, *a.* odd, comical
 Cocatrix, *fm.* cockatrice
 Coche, caravan, large coach
 — d'eau, a passage-boat
 Il a donné des arrhes au coche,
 he is too far engaged
 Coche, *sf.* notch; old saw; fat ill-
 shaped woman
 Cochemar, *fm.* night-mare
 Cochenille, *sf.* cochineal
 Cochenillage, *fm.* cochineal-die
 Cocheniller, *va.* to die with co-
 Cochenillier, cochineal-tree [*chineal*]
 Cocher, *a.* coachman
 Côcher, *va.* to tread
 Porte-cochère, *sf.* great gate
 Cochet, *fm.* a cockrel
 Cochevis, the capped lark
 Cochlearia, scurvy-grass
 Cochon, a hog
 Cochon de lait, a pig
 Cochon d'Inde, Guinea-pig
 Cochonnée, *sf.* litter of pigs
 Cochonner, *vn.* to farrow
 Cochonnerie, *sf.* filthiness
 Cochonnet, *fm.* jack at bowls
 Coco, cocoa
 Cocon, the cod of a silk-worm
 Cocotier, a cocoa-tree
 Cœction, *sf.* cœction; digestion
 Coeu, *fm.* a cuckold
 Cocuage, being a cuckold
 Code, code, codex
 Codécimateur, fellow sitting-man
 Codétenteur, one that keeps wrong-
 fully another man's estate, with
 one or more persons
 Codicillaire, *a.* contained in a codicil

Codille (gagner), *vn.* to win
 Codonataire, *a.* he or she to
 whom a thing is given jointly
 with another person
 Coëffe, coiffe, *sf.* coif, hood
 — de nuit, night-cap
 — d'une perruque, &c. carol
 — de chapeau, lining of a hat
 Coëffer, coiffer, *va.* to dress one's
 head; stop a bottle [*tached to*]
 Se coëffer de, *vr.* to be fondly at-
 Se coëffer, to get drunk
 Se — de quelqu'un, d'une opi-
 nion, to be prepossessed by some-
 body, an opinion [*lucky*]
 Il est né coëffé, he is born very
 Un chien bien coëffé, a dog that
 has fine ears
 Voile coiffée, a sail laid aback
 Coëffeur, *se.* f. milliner; hair-
 Coëffure, *sf.* a head-dress [*dresser*]
 Coégal, *e.* a. co-equal
 Cœnobite, *fm.* a monk
 Coërcitif, *ve.* a. coercive
 Coërcition, *sf.* coercion [*vereignty*]
 Coéat, *fm.* coestate; divided so-
 Coéternal, *le.* a. coeternal
 Coéternité, *sf.* —nity
 Coévêque, *fm.* co-bishop
 Cœur, the heart; courage
 A cœur jeun, fasting
 Au cœur de l'hiver, in the middle
 of winter [*Humphrey*]
 Dîner par cœur, to dine with duke
 De gaieté de cœur, wantonly
 A contre-cœur, contrary to one's
 inclination
 De bon cœur, readily, heartily
 Un cœur bas, a base-spirited person
 Cœur de cheminée, the back of a
 — fleuri, sort of diaper [*chimney*]
 Dire per cœur, to say without book
 Parler à cœur ouvert, to unboism
 one's self
 Contre fortune bon cœur, a good
 pilot is best tried in a storm

COH

Se donner au cœur joie, *to take one's fill of a thing* [to his heart]
 Cela lui tient au cœur, *that sticks*
 Il a le cœur au métier, *he loves his business* [be free and open]
 Avoir le cœur sur les lèvres, *to*
 Le cœur m'en dit, *I have a mind*
 Coëxistence, *sf. —ce* [to it]
 Coëxister, *vn. to co-exist*
 Coffin, *sm. fruit-basket*
 Se confiner, *vr. to curl, turn up*
 Coffre, *sm. chest, trunk; box; coffin; belly of a lute, &c.*
 — fort, *strong box* [chest]
 Coffre à gargouilles, *a cartridge*
 Coffre de bord, *a sea-chest*
 Coffres du roi, *king's coffers*
 Piquer le coffre, *to dance attendance* [golden charms]
 Elle est belle au coffre, *she has*
 Il s'y entend comme à faire des coffres, *he knows nothing of the matter* [immoderately]
 Rire comme un coffre, *to laugh*
 RaISONNER comme un coffre, *to reason like a fool*
 Coffrer, *va. to put in jail*
 Coffret, *sm. a little chest, trunk*
 Coffretier, *a trunk-maker*
 Cognat, *kinsman*
 Cognation, *sf. —tion, kindred*
 Cognée, *a batchet, ax*
 Aller au bois sans cognée, *to undertake a thing without being provided with things necessary to succeed*
 Jeter le manche après la cognée, *to abandon an affair one despairs to succeed in* [trifler]
 Cogne fêtu, *sm. a busy-body; a*
 Cagner, *va. to drive in; beat;*
 Cognitoir, *sm. a mallet* [knock]
 Cohabitation, *sf. —tion*
 Cohabiter, *vn. to cohabit*
 Cohérence, *sf. coherence*

COL

Cohérent, *e. a. coherent*
 Cohéritier, *e. s. co-heir; co-heiress*
 Cohésion, *sf. cohesion*
 Cohier, *sm. sort of oak*
 Cohorte, *sf. cohort; company*
 Cohue, *a rout; crowd*
 Coi, *e. a. still, quiet*
 Coiement, *ad. quietly, still*
 Coignasse, *cognasse, sf. wild quince*
 Coignassier, *cognassier, sm. quince*
 Coignier, *quince-tree* [tree]
 Coin, *corner; wedge; coins; die; lock of a wig; clock of a stocking*
 Regarder du coin de l'œil, *to leer upon*
 Tenir bien son coin, *to attract the notice of every body by one's merit*
 Il est marqué au bon coin, *he has many good qualities*
 Coins d'arrimage, *stowage-wedges*
 Coins de chantier, *keel-wedges*
 Coine, *sf. sward of bacon*
 Coïncidence, *coincidence*
 Coïncider, *vn. to coincide*
 Coing, ou coin, *sm. a quince*
 Coit, *coition, copulation*
 Coites, *sf. pl. launching cradles*
 Coites de guindas, *the cheeks of a windlass*
 Col, ou cou, *neck; defile; strait*
 Col, *a flock; a defile*
 Colachon, *Italian lute*
 Colaphiser, *va. to slap one's face*
 Colature, *sf. fining; purifying*
 Coléra-morbus, *sm. cholera-morbus*
 Colère, *sf. anger, wrath, passion, cholera*
 Colère, *a. passionate*
 Coleret, *sm. sort of net*
 Colérique, *a. choleric*
 Colibri, *sm. humming-bird*
 Colifichet, *gero-garo, toy*
 Colin-maillard, *blind-man's buff*
 Colin-tampon, *a swiss-drum*
 Colique, *sf. a colic*

COL

Colisée, *sm. coliseum*
 Collatéral, *e. a. —ral*
 Collateur, *sm. —tor, patron*
 Collaïf, *ve. a. —tive*
 Collation, *sf. —tion, aduersion*
 —, *afternoon's luncheon, tea-drink*
 Collationner, *va. to collate* [sing]
 —, *to eat between dinner and supper, to drink tea*
 Colle, *sf. paste; glue; size*
 Colle de poisson, *isinglajs*
 Colle (bourde), *sham*
 Donner de la colle à quelqu'un, *to impose upon one*
 Collecte, *collect; gathering*
 Collecteur, *sm. a collector*
 Collectif, *a. s. m. collective*
 Collection, *sf. —tion*
 Collectivement, *ad. —vely*
 Collégataire, *a. s. collegatory*
 Collège, *sm. a college*
 Collégial, *e. a. collegiate*
 Collègue, *sm. colleague, fellow*
 Coller, *va. to paste; to glue*
 — du vin, *to clarify wine with isinglass*
 Se coller, *vr. to lie close; cake* [glass]
 Avoir les yeux collés sur une chose, *to have one's eyes fastened to a thing* [upon books]
 Etre collé sur les livres, *to pore*
 Cet habit semble collé sur son corps, *that suit fits him very well*
 Collette, *sf. woman's neck-bandkerchief* [neck]
 Collet, *sm. collar; snare; neck of*
 Collet, *cape; neck; band; gin*
 Collet d'érai, *the eye of a stay*
 Un petit collet, *a young clergyman*
 Du tems des collets montés, *in time of yore* [with one]
 Prêter le collet à quelqu'un, *to cope*
 Collet-monté, *affected*
 Colleter, *va. to collar; set gins*
 Colletin, *sm. a jerkin*
 Collication, *sf. colliquation*

Collier, *sm.* necklace; collar
 — de misère, a painful task
 Il a pris le collier de misère, *be has taken a wife* [*a fresh attempt*]
 Donner un coup de collier, *to make*
 C'est un homme franc du collier, *be is a hearty friend*
 Reprendre le collier de misère, *to return to the plough*
 Colliger, *va.* to collect; *infer*
 Colline, *sf.* a bill
 Collision, —sion
 Collocation, —tion
 Colloque, *sm.* colloquy, conference
 Colloquer, *va.* to place in order
 Colluder, *vn.* to collude, juggle
 Collusion, *sf.* juggling
 Collusoire, *a.* —sory
 Collusoirement, *ad.* —sorily
 Collyre, *sm.* —rium, eye-salve
 Colmar, *colmar*
 Colombage, *row of pillars*
 Colombe, *sf.* a dove
 Colombeau, *sm.* male pigeon
 Colombier, *a dove-house*
 Attirer les pigeons au colombier, *to get customers*
 Colombin, *e. a.* columbine
 Colombine, *sf.* pigeon's dung
 Colon, *sm.* a planter; colon
 —, *e. f.* inhabitant of one of the
 Colonel, *sm.* a colonel [*colonies*]
 Colonelle, *sf.* the colonel's company
 Colonie, *a colony, plantation*
 Colonade, *colonade*
 Colonne, *a column, pillar*
 Colonnes d'un lit, *bed-posts*
 Colophane, *resin, hard resin*
 Coloquinte, *colocynthida*
 Colorer, *va.* to colour; die; cloke; disguise
 Colorier, *to varnish*
 Coloris, *sm.* colouring; complexion
 Coloriste, *a colourist*
 Colossal, *e. a.* colossian, gigantic
 Colosse, *sm.* colossus

Colostre, *beastings*
 Colportage, *hawker's trade*
 Colporter, *va.* to hawk about
 Colporteur, *sm.* a hawker
 Colure, *coluri*; colure
 Colza, *wild cabbage*
 Coma, *coma*
 Comateux, *se. a.* soporiferous
 Combat, *sm.* fight, battle; conflict; contest
 — de taureaux, *bull-baiting*
 — d'esprit, *trial of skill*
 — de barrière, *tilt*
 — singulier, *a duel*
 — naval, *a sea-fight*
 Combattant, *a combatant*
 Combattre, *v.* to fight; combat; oppugn; contend with
 Combien, *ad.* how much, how many
 —, *sm.* price
 — que, *although* [*culcation*]
 Combinaison, *sf.* combination; calculation
 Combiner, *va.* to combine
 Comble, *a.* beaped
 Pour comble, *to complete*
 Au comble, *to the utmost*
 Comble, *sm.* the top; height; timber-work of a roof
 Boisseau comble, *over-measure; a bushel beaped up*
 De fond en comble, *utterly*
 Cheval qui a le pié comble, *a horse whose sole is higher than the roof*
 Combleau, *cordage of a cannon*
 Combler, *va.* heap up; load one; fill
 Comblette, *sf.* cleft, or parting in a
 Combrière, *a large net* [*stag's foot*]
 Comburer des futailles, *v.* to soak
 Combustible, *a.* —ble [*a cash*]
 Combustion, *sf.* —tion, tumult
 Comédie, *a play; play-house; shamming; sport*
 Petite —, *the farce*
 Comédien, *sm.* an actor; dissembler
 Comédienne, *sf.* actress
 Comestible, *a.* eatable, *f.* catables

Comète, *sf.* a comet
 Cornices, *sm. pl.* comitia
 Jours comitiaux, *comitial days*
 Cominge, *sf.* a very large bomb
 Comique, *a.* comical
 Vie comique, *ibeatrical life*
 Comiquement, *ad.* comically
 Comite, *sm.* officer of a galley
 Comité, *a committee*
 Comitial, *a.* *sm.* comitial
 Comma, *sm.* a colon
 Commandant, *commander*
 De commande, *ad.* bespoken; feigned
 Commandement, *sm.* command; commandment
 Avoir quelque chose à son —, *to have a thing at one's own disposal*
 Commander, *va.* to command; order; bid; bespeak
 Commanderie, *sf.* commandry
 Commandeur, *sm.* commander of an order
 Commanditaire, *a passive partner*
 Commandite *sf.* (société en), *a partnership, wherein one of the parties lays out his money, without performing any of the functions*
 Comme, *ad.* as; like; almost
 Comme, *c.* as; whereas
 Commémoration, *sf.* —tion
 Commençant, *e. f.* beginner
 Commencement, *sm.* beginning
 Il est venu de petits commencemens, *be rose from nothing*
 Commencer, *v.* to begin
 Commendataire, *a.* *sm.* —tory
 Commende, *sf.* commendam
 Commensal, *a.* *m.* messmate; eating at the same table [*ship of table*]
 Commensalité, *sf.* —lity, fellow-
 Commensurabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Commensurable, *a.* —ble
 Comment, *ad.* how; why
 Commentaire, *sm.* comment
 Commentateur, —tator

Commehter, *va.* to comment; to romance

Commer, *vn.* to make comparisons

Commereçable, *a.* negotiable, commercial

Commerçant, *e.* trading

Commerçant, *fm.* trader, merchant

Commerce, —ce; trade; intercourse

— de galanterie, an intrigue

Il est d'un commerce sûr, he is a man to be depended upon

Il est d'un agréable commerce, he is an agreeable companion

Lier commerce avec quelqu'un, to contract an acquaintance with one

Commercer, *vn.* to trade

Commercial, *e. a.* —cial

Commère, *sf.* a gossip

Commettant, *fm.* truster, constituent

Commettre, *va.* to commit; appoint; expose

Se —, expose, or venture one's self

Commination, *sf.* threatening

Comminatoire, *a.* —tory; threatening [missioner]

Commis, *fm.* clerk; deputy; com-

Commise, *sf.* forfeiture

Commiseration —tion, pity

Commissaire, *fm.* commissary; commissioner; overseer

— de guerre, muster-master

— de police, justice of the peace

Commission, *sf.* commission, message

Commissionnaire, *fm.* factor; an errand-boy [annulling]

Commissioire, *a.* making void;

Committitur, —tur

Commodat, *fm.* gratuitous lending

of a thing which is to be returned; a loan [venient; good-natured]

Commode, *a.* commodious; con-

—, *sf.* a commode; chest of drawers

Commodément, *ad.* conveniently; comfortably

Commodité, *sf.* conveniency

PART I.

Commodités, the necessary

— d'une maison, accommodation

Commotion, commotion

Commuer, *va.* commute, mitigate

Commun, *e. a.* common; usual; mean; public

Le commun, the generality; under servants; commonality

Communauté, *sf.* community; corporation

Communaux, *fm.* common (pasture)

Commune, *sf.* corporation; inhabitants of a country place; city council

Communes, inhabitants of villages; common pasture; the house of commons

Communément, *ad.* commonly

— parlant, generally speaking

Communiant, *e. f.* communicant

Communicable, *a.* —ble; easy of access

Communicatif, *ve. a.* —tive

Communication, *sf.* —tion; intercourse, society

Communiier, *v.* to receive, or administer the sacrament

Communion, *sf.* —tion; fellowship

Communiquer, *va.* to communicate; to have correspondence; to produce

Se —, *vr.* to be sociable

Maladie qui se communique, infectious disease

Commuatif, *ve. a.* —tive

Commutation, *sf.* —tion

Compacité, *sf.* closeness

Compacte, *a.* compact; close

Compagne, *sf.* a female companion; consort

—, the steward's companion

—, a convoy of vessels

Compagnie, company

— d'infanterie, company of foot

— de cavalerie, troop of horse

— du Sud, South-Sea company

— de perdrix, covey of partridges

D

Aller de compagnie, to go together

Compagnon, *fm.* companion; journeyman; fellow; partner

Compagnonage, journeyman'ship

Comparable, *a.* —able; like

Comparaison, *sf.* comparison

Par —, comparatively

En —, à —, in comparison to

Comparant, *e. a. f.* appearing

Comparatif, *ve. a.* —tive

Comparativement, *ad.* —tively

Comparer, *va.* to compare; confer; put in competition; contrast

Se — à, to vie with [appearance]

Comparoier, *vn.* to make one's appearance

Comparoître, to make one's appearance [knot in a garden]

Compartiment, *fm.* compartment;

Compartir, *va.* to compart

Comparsiteur, *fm.* —itor

Comparution, *sf.* appearance

Compas, *fm.* compasses

— de cordonnier, fixer

— de mer, compass

— de proportion, sector

Compas mort, a compass with a bad needle [compasses]

Compassement, the measuring with

Compasser, *va.* to measure; to proportion; order well [affected]

Compassé, *e. a.* starched; formal;

Compassion, *sf.* compassion, pity

Compaternite, religious alliance

Compatibilité, —lity

Compatible, *a.* —ble

Compatis, *vn.* to commiserate; suit; bear with

Ne pouvoir —, to be incompatible

Compatissant, *e. a.* compassionate

Compatriote, *z. f.* one's countryman, or countrywoman

Compendium, *fm.* —dium

Compensation, *sf.* —tion

Compenser, *va.* to compensate

Compérage, *fm.* the being god-father, or god-mother

Tout se fait par —, *recommendation does all* [arch blade
 Compère, *a gossip; jovial fellow;*
 Compersonier, *a partner*
 Compétemment, *ad. competently; enough* [petition; jurisdiction
 Compétence, *sf. competence; competent, e. a. competent; fit*
 Cela n'est pas de votre compétence, *that is beyond your sphere*
 Compéter, *va. to belong*
 Compétiteur, *sm. competitor, rival*
 Compéitrice, *sf. —itrix, rival*
 Compilateur, *sm. compiler*
 Compilation, *sf. —tion*
 Compiler, *va. to compile, collect*
 Compisser, *to be pifs*
 Compitales, *sf. pl. Roman feasts in honour of the domestic gods*
 Complainant, *e. f. plaintiff*
 Complainte, *sf. complaint*
 Complaître, *vn. to please; to humour*
 Se —, *vr. to delight in; solace one's self* [placency
 Complaissance, *sf. —sance; com-*
 Complaissant, *e. a. —sant; civil*
 Complant, *sm. vineyard*
 Complanter, *va. to plant vines, &c.*
 Complémassie, *sf. sort of fish*
 Complément, *sm. —ment*
 Complèt, *e. a. complete, perfect*
 Comple, *sm. completeness*
 Complètement, *ad. —tely*
 Compléter, *va. to complete*
 Complexe, *a. complex*
 Complexion, *sf. —xion; constitution; temper; humour* [constitution
 Bien complexionné, *e. of a good*
 Mal —, *of a bad constitution*
 Complication, *sf. —tion*
 Complèce, *a. f. complice, accomplice*
 Complicité, *sf. the being an accom-*
 Complies, *compline* [plie
 Compliment, *sm. —ment; cere-*
 money

Complimens de la place Maubert, *Billingsgate language*
 Complimentaire, *he who, in a trading society, carries on all the business in his own name* [to flatter
 Complimenter, *va. to compliment;*
 Complimenteur, *se. f. complimenter*
 Complicé, *e. a. complicate*
 Complot, *sm. a plot; conspiracy*
 De complot, *ad. by design*
 Comploter, *v. to plot, conspire*
 Componction, *sf. remorse*
 Composé, *e. a. composed*
 Comportement, *sm. demeanour*
 Comporter, *va. allow of, bear*
 Se —, *vr. to behave; act*
 Composé, *sm. compound* [pound
 Composer, *va. to compose; to com-*
 — des almanacs, *to be star-gazing*
 Se composer, *vr. to fashion one's looks* [tution
 Bien composé, *e. of a good consti-*
 Mot composé, *sm. a compound word*
 Compositeur, *a paltry writer*
 Composite, *a. composite*
 Compositeur, *sm. a composer (in music); a compositor*
 Amiable compositeur, *arbitrator*
 Composition, *sf. composing; agreement* [terms of composition
 Entrer en composition, *to be on*
 Homme de composition, *easy-tem-*
 Composter, *va. to manure* [pered
 Compositeur, *sm. a composing or setting stick*
 Compotateur, *a bottle-companion*
 Compotation, *sf. —tion; drinking-*
 Compote, *steewed fruit, &c.* [boavi
 Des yeux en —, *eyes black and blue*
 Compréhensible, *a. —ble*
 Compréhension, *sf. —sion*
 Comprendre, *va. to comprehend*
 Y compris, *adv. with, together*
 with
 Compressé, *sf. compress, bolster*

Compressibilité, *compressure*
 Compressible, *sf. —sion, pressure*
 Comprimer, *va. to compress*
 Compromettre, *v. to compromise, to*
 Compromis, *sm. compromise* [expose
 Compromissaire, *referree*
 Comprotecteur, *—tector* [province
 Comprovincial, *e. a. of the same*
 Comptabilité, *sf. responsibility*
 Comptable, *a. f. accountable*
 Argent comptant, *ready money*
 Avoir du comptant, *to have one's pocket well lined* [all my cash
 Voilà tout mon comptant, *that is*
 Compte, *sm. account; value*
 De compte fait, *by calculations*
 Homme de bon compte, *an honest*
 Tenir compte, *to keep account* [man
 A compte, *on account*
 Au bout du compte, *after all*
 Prendre sur son compte, *to take a thing upon one's self*
 Il a son compte, *he is satisfied*
 A ce compte-là, *it being so*
 Compte borgne, *odd money; suspicious account*
 — rond, *even money*
 Bois de compte, *wood bought by number* [to account
 Mettre en ligne de compte, *to pass*
 Papier de compte, *cap-paper*
 Avoir à bon compte, *to have a thing cheap* [enough of it
 Il en a pour son compte, *he has*
 Faire bon compte, *to sell cheap*
 Je vous en tiendrai compte, *I shall be obliged to you for it*
 Etre loin de son compte, *to be much disappointed*
 Manger, boire à bon compte, *to eat or drink freely, without troubling one's self with what it will cost, or who will pay for it*
 Faire bien son compte, *to get a great deal*

En avoir pour son compte, to be caught [happen]
Au bout du compte, let the worst
Compter, va. to count; settle accounts; charge; purpose; reckon;
Compter, vn. to depend on [value]
Compteur, sm. accomptant
Comptoir, counter; counting-house; factory; bar of a public-house
Compulser, va. to compel; ransack
Compulsoir, sm. any high-seasoned
Compulsoire, a warrant [near]
Comput, computation of time
Computiste, —ist [or earl]
Comtal, e. a. belonging to a count
Comte, sm. a count, an earl
Comté, county, earldom
Comtesse, sf. a countess
Concasser, va. to pound
Concaténation, sf. —tion
Concave, a. sm. concave
Concavité, sf. concavity
Concéder, va. to grant, yield
Concentration, sf. —tion
Concentrer, va. to concenter
Concentrique, a. —tric
Concept, sm. conception
Conception, sf. —tion; breeding
Concernant, pr. concerning
Concerner, va. relate to, concern
Concert, sm. concert; concern
— des oiseaux, melody of birds
De concert, conjointly
Concertant, e. f. playing in a concert
Concertier, va. to concert; try
Concerté, e. a. starched; affected
Concerto, sm. a piece in a sym-
Concession, sf. a grant [phony]
Concessionnaire, sm. a grantee
Concetti, sm. false wit
Concevable, a. conceivable
Concevoir, vr. to conceive; to
Conche, sf. garb [breed; to word]
Conchyliologie, sf. —gy; con-
cerning shells

Conchites, sf. pl. petrified shells
Concierge, f. house-keeper of a palace; keeper of a prison
Conciergerie, sf. a keeper's place
Concile, sm. council
Conciliabule, conventicle
Conciliant, e. a. reconciling
Conciliateur, rice. f. reconciler; conciliator [ciliation]
Conciliation, sf. reconciliation; con-
Concilier, va. to reconcile; gain
Concis, e. a. concise, short
Concision, sf. conciseness
Concitoyen, sm. fellow-citizen; countryman; burghers
Conclamaion, f. —tion
Conclave, sm. conclave
Conclaviste, attendant on a cardinal during a conclave
Concluant, e. a. concluding; convincing [convince]
Conclurre, v. to conclude; infer;
Conclusif, ve. a. definitive; last
Conclusion, sf. —sion; issue
Conclusions, demands; opinion
Conclusion, ad. in short; to con-
Concoction, sf. —tion [clude]
Concombre, sm. cucumber
Concomitance, sf. —tance
Concomitant, e. a. —tant
Concordance, sf. agreement; con-
Concordant, e. a. —dant [cordance]
Concordat, sm. concordat; com-
pass; agreement
Concorde, sf. concord, union
Concourir, vn. to concur; put in for;
co-operate co-operation
Concourme, sf. yellow die
Concours, sm. concurrence; concourse;
Concret, e. a. concrete [co-operation]
Concrétion, sf. —tion
Concubinage, sm. —age
Concubinaire, one who keeps a con-
cubine; a fornicator
Concubine, sf. a concubine

Concupiscence, —cence, inf
Concupiscible, a. —ble
Concurrement, ad. in competi-
tion; jointly
Concurrence, sf. —ce; competition
Jusqu'à la concurrence de, to the
amount of
Concurrent, e. f. competitor, rival
Concussion, sf. exaction
Concussionnaire, sm. exactor
Condannable, a. condemnably
Condannation, sf. condemnation
Condannner, va. to condemn; to
blame [a door]
— une porte, to nail or wall up
Condensation, sf. —tion
Condenser, va. to condense
Condéputé, sm. fellow-deputy
Condescendance, sf. —dence
Condescendant, e. a. —ding
Condescendre, vn. to condescend;
to bear with
Condition, sf. action of recovering
Condigne, a. sufficient, equal
Condisciple, sm. school-fellow
Condition, sf. —tion; service;
proffer [fashion]
Gens de condition, people of
De bonne condition, well-born
A condition, ad. upon condition
— que, provided that
Conditionné, e. a. merchantable
Conditionnel, le. conditional
Conditionnellement, ad. condition-
ally [make well]
Conditionner, va. to article; to
Condolérance, sf. condolence
Condouloir, vn. to conduct [tutor]
Conducteur, sm. conductor; guide;
Conductrice, sf. conductress
Conduire, va. to conduct; steer;
drive; convey; lead; lead on
— de l'œil, observe which way one
Se conduire, vr. to behave [goes]
Conduiseur, sm. a driver; a guide
Conduit, a conduit; pipe

Conduit de la respiration, *wind-pipe*
 Conduite, *sf. conduct: behaviour; rare* [articulations]
 Condyle, *sm. a prominence of the*
 Condylome, *excrecence of flesh*
 Cône, *cone*
 Confabulateur, *tale-teller*
 Confabulation, *sf. —tion*
 Confabuler, *vn. to confabulate*
 Confection, *sf. electuary; construc-*
 Confédération, *confederacy* [tion]
 Se confédérer, *vr. to confederate*
 Confédérés, *sm. confederates, allies*
 Conférence, *sf. —rence; compa-*
 rison [an assembly]
 Conférencier, *sm. the president of*
 Conférer, *v. to confer; admit*
 Confesse, *sf. confession*
 Aller à confesse, *to go to confession*
 Confesser, *va. to confess; own*
 Se —, *vr. to confess to a priest*
 Se — au renard, *to betray one's*
 self to a false-bearded man
 Confesseur, *sm. confessor*
 Confession, *sf. confession*
 Confessionnal, *sm. confessional*
 Confiance, *sf. confidence, trust*
 Confiant, *e. a. sanguine, confident*
 Confidement, *ad. confidently*
 Confidence, *sf. trusting; intimacy*
 Dire en —, *to tell a secret*
 Confident, *e. f. a confident*
 Confidentiaire, *sm. who holds in*
 Confier, *va. to intrust* [trust]
 Se —, *vr. to confide in*
 Configuration, *sf. —tion*
 Confiner, *va. to confine; border*
 Confins, *sm. confines* [upon]
 Confire, *va. to preserve; pickle*
 — un peau, *to dress a skin*
 Confirmatif, *ve. a. confirmatory*
 Confirmation, *sf. —tion*
 Confirmer, *va. to confirm*
 Se —, *vr. strengthen one's self;*
to be confirmed

Confiscable, *a. —ble; forfeit-*
 able [seizure]
 Confiscant, *e. a. —liable to for-*
 Confiscation, *sf. —tion, forfeiture*
 Confiseur, *sm. confectioner*
 Confisquer, *va. to confiscate*
 Il est confisqué, *he is a dead man;*
he is ruined
 Confitures, *sf. confits, sweatmeats*
 Confiturier, *sm. confectioner*
 Conflagration, *sf. —tion*
 Conflit, *sm. contention; conflict*
 Confluent, *conflux, confluence*
 Confondre, *va. to confound*
 Conformation, *sf. —tion*
 Conforme, *a. conformable*
 Conformément, *ad. conformably*
 Conformer, *va. to conform*
 Enfant bien conformé, *a well-*
 limbed child
 Conformiste, *f. conformist*
 Conformité, *sf. —mity, omology*
 En —, *ad. conformably*
 Confort, *sm. comfort, aid*
 Confortatif, *ve. a. corroborative;*
comfortable
 Confortation, *sf. corroboration*
 Conforter, *va. to invigorate*
 Confraternité, *confrérie; sf. bro-*
 therhood; society
 Confrère, *sm. brother; fellow*
 Confrérie, *sf. a religious association*
 Confrérie d'archers, *saxopholite so-*
 ciety
 Confrontation, *confronting; com-*
 paring [compare]
 Confronter, *va. to confront; to*
 Confus, *e. a. confused*
 Confusément, *ad. confusedly*
 Confusion, *sf. confusion; super-*
 abondante; disorder; shame
 En —, *ad. confusedly; in abun-*
 Confusion, *sf. —tion* [dance]
 Confuter, *va. to confute; to baffle*
 Congé, *sm. congium*

Congé, *leave; discharge; warning;*
play-day; furlough; licence
 Prendre congé de, *to take leave of;*
to license
 Congédier, *va. to dismiss; disband*
 Congélation, *sf. —tion*
 Congeler, *va. to congeal; freeze*
 Congénère, *a. congenial*
 Congestion, *sf. —tion, mass*
 Congiàire, *sm. congiary*
 Conglobation, *sf. —tion*
 Conglobé, *e. a. conglobate*
 Congloméré, *e. conglomerate*
 Conglutination, *sf. —tion*
 Conglutiner, *va. to glue*
 Congratulation, *sf. —tion*
 Congratuler, *va. to congratulate*
 Congre, *sm. a conger*
 Congréganiste, *a person belonging*
to a congregation
 Congrégation, *sf. —tion*
 — des fidèles, *the universal church*
 Congrès, *sm. congress*
 Congrier, *a wear, or wrier*
 Congru, *e. a. congruous; competent*
 Congruement, *ad. exactly*
 Congruent, *e. a. congruent*
 Congruité, *sf. congruity*
 Conjectural, *e. a. —ral*
 Conjecturalement, *ad. by guess*
 Conjecture, *sf. conjecture, guess*
 Conjecturer, *va. to conjecture*
 Conjectureur, *sm. conjecturer*
 Conifère, *a. m. coniferous*
 Conjoindre, *va. to conjoin*
 Conjoints, *sm. pl. husband and wife*
 (in law)
 Jointement, *ad. jointly*
 Conjonctif, *ve. a. conjunctive*
 Conjonction, *sf. conjunction*
 Conjonctive, *a conjunction*
 Conjoncture, *juncture* [late]
 Se conjour avec, *vr. to congratu-*
 Conjouissance, *sf. congratulation*
 Conique, *a. conical*

CON

Conjugaifon, *sf.* conjugation
 Conjugal, *e. a.* conjugal
 Conjugalemeut, *ad.* —gally
 Conjuguer, *va.* to conjugate [*juror*]
 Conjurateur, *fm.* conspirator; con-
 Juration, *sf.* —tion; conspiracy
 Conjuratou, *intreaties*
 Conjurés, *fm.* conspirators
 Conjurer, *va.* to conspire; to con-
 jure; to intreat
 Connétable, *fm.* a constable
 Connétable, *sf.* constable's wife
 Connétable, *constable's jurisdiction*
 Connexe, *a.* connected
 Connexion, *sf.* connexion
 Connexité, *connexion, relation*
 Connil, *fm.* a coney, rabbit
 Conniller, *vn.* to shift; to play loose
 Connillière, *sf.* shift
 Connivence, *connivence*
 Conniver, *vn.* connive at; wink at
 Connoissable, *a.* knowable
 Il n'est pas connoissable, *he is quite*
another man
 Connoissance, *sf.* knowledge; cog-
 nifance; acquaintance; judgment
 En pays de —, *among one's ac-*
quaintance [acquainted with one]
 Faire — avec quelqu'un, *to get*
 Prendre — d'une chose, *to take*
notice of a thing
 Connoissance, *prospect of the land*
 Connoissances, *pl.* learning
 Connoissement, *fm.* bill of lading
 Connoiffeur, *fe. f.* connoiffeur; critic
 Connoître, *va.* to know; account;
take cognifance of
 Se connoître en, *to understand*
 Faire connoître, *to shew, make*
 Conoïde, *fm.* conoid [*appear*]
 Conque, *sf.* a conch, shell
 Conque marine, *trumpet*
 Conques, *pl.* cavities of the ear
 Conquérant, *fm.* a conqueror
 Conquérir, *va.* to conquer, subdue

CON

Conquêt, *fm.* a purchase made du-
 ring the community betwixt the
 husband and wife
 Conquête, *sf.* conquest
 Conquette, *a kind of pink*
 Consacrant, *fm.* a bishop who or-
 dains a person named to a bishop-
 rick; a priest who says mass
 Consacrer, *va.* to consecrate; to
 devote; adapt; ordain
 Consacrer son tems à quelqu'un,
to devote one's time
 Mots consacrés, *words adapted to*
some particular uses [*self*]
 Se consacrer, *vr.* to devote one's
 Frère consanguin, *fm.* half-brother
by the father's side
 Sœur consanguine, *sf.* half-sister
by the father's side
 Consanguinité, *sf.* —nity
 Conscience, *conscience*
 C'est conscience, *il y a de la con-*
science, it is a matter of conscience
 En conscience, *ad.* in conscience;
indeed
 Conscienceusement, *conscientiously*
 Conscientieux, *fe. a.* conscientious
 Consécrateur, *fm.* —crator
 Consécration, *sf.* consecration
 Consécutif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Consécutivement, *ad.* —tively
 Conseigneur, *vid.* Coseigneur
 Conseil, *fm.* counsel; council; re-
 solution; advice
 Conseil de guerre, *a council of war*
 Conseiller, *e. f.* counsellor; adviser
 Conseiller, *va.* to counsel, advise
 Consentant, *e. a.* consenting
 Consentement, *fm.* consent
 Consentir, *vn.* to consent
 Conséquemment, *ad.* consequently;
accordingly
 Conséquence, *sf.* consequence; pre-
 cedent [*therefore*]
 Par conséquent, *ad.* consequently;

CON

[77]

Conséquent, *fm.* consequent; just
 Conservateur, *preserver* [*vation*]
 Conservation, *sf.* —tion; prefer-
 Conservatoire, *a court of equity*
 Conservatrice, —trix
 Conserve, *conserve; comfits*
 Aller de conserve, *to go in company*
(as ships at sea) [*tacles*]
 Conserve, *sf.* preservers (spec-
 Conserver, *va.* to conserve; pre-
 serve; to keep in pay; secure
 Se —, *vr.* to keep; mind one's self
 Confidencé, *sf.* subsiding
 Considérable, *a.* —ble
 Considérablement, *ad.* —bly
 Considérant, *e. a.* considerate
 Considération, *sf.* —tion; note
 A votre —, *on your account*
 Faire entrer en —, *to pay a due*
regard [*regard for*]
 Avoir de la — pour, *to have a*
 Considérément, *ad.* considerately
 Considérer, *va.* to consider; have
a value for; view; mind
 Consignataire, *fm.* a trustee
 Consignation, *sf.* deposit; carriage
 Consigne, *a trust; watch-word*
 Consigner, *va.* to deposit
 Consistance, *sf.* consistence; steady-
ness [*estate*]
 — d'une terre, *total produce of an*
 Consistant, *e. a.* consisting of
 Consister, *va.* to consist; lie
 Consistoire, *fm.* consistory; vestry
 Consistorial, *e. a.* —rial [*listory*]
 Consistorialement, *ad.* in a con-
 Sololable, *a.* consolable
 Consolant, *e. a.* comfortable
 Consolateur, *fm.* comforter
 Consolation, *sf.* —tion; comfort
 Consolatoire, *a.* —tory
 Consolatrice, *sf.* comforter
 Console, *a bracket; corbel*
 Consoler, *va.* to comfort
 Consolidation, *sf.* —tion

Consolider, *va.* to consolidate; to
 Consoimmateur, *sm.* finisher [beat up]
 Consoimnation, *sf.* consummation; *consumption*; end
 Consoimné, *sm.* jelly-broth
 Consoimner, *va.* to consummate; *consume*; boil to rags
 Consoimptif, *ve.* a. *f.* *consumptive*
 Consoimption, *sf.* *consumption*
 Consoinnance, *harmony*; *rhyme*
 Consoinne, a *consonant*
 Consoirt, *e. f.* *afficiate*
 Consoilde, *sf.* *comfrey*
 Consoirateur, *sm.* —rator
 Consoiration, *sf.* —racy
 — des poudres, *gunpowder-plot*
 Consoirer, *va.* to conspire; plot
 Consoquer, to spit upon [tainly
 Consoitamment, *ad.* constantly; *cer-*
 Consoistance, *sf.* *constancy*; *firmness*
 Consoistant, *e. a.* *constant*; *certain*
 Consoiter, *va.* to verify, prove
 Il consoite, it is evident
 Consoellation, *sf.* —tion
 Consoellé, *e. a.* made under a cer-
 —tain constellation
 Consoernation, *sf.* —tion
 Consoerner, *va.* dispirit, dismay
 Consoipation, *sf.* —tion; *costiveness*
 Consoiper, *va.* to consipate, bind
 Visage de consoipé, *crabbed look*
 Ventre consoipé, *costive body*
 Consoituant, *e. a. f.* *constituent*; *constituting*
 Consoituer, *va.* constitute; place;
 — raise; put
 — une pension, to settle a pension
 Rente consoituée, *sf.* an annuity
 Consoitutif, *ve. a.* *essential*; *con-*
 —stituent
 Consoitution, —tion; *annuity*;
 — composition; order; decree
 Rentier à —, *sm.* annuitant
 Consoitutionnaire, *f.* annuitant; a
 — partizan of the bull Unigenitus

Consoitricteur, *sm.* —tor [pression
 Consostriction, *sf.* —tion; *com-*
 Consostringent, *e. a.* —gent, binding
 Consotruction, *sf.* —tion
 Consostruire, *va.* to construct; build;
 — construe; frame
 Consoubstantialité, *sf.* —lity
 Consoubstantiation, —tion
 Consoubstantiel, *le. a.* —tial
 Consoubstantiellement, *ad.* *consub-*
 Consoul, *sm.* *consul* [stantially
 Consoulaire, *a.* *consular*
 Il a la goutte —, he is under a
 — sentence of arrest
 Consoulairement, *ad.* —larly
 Consoulaires, *sm. pl.* former consuls
 Consoulat, *sm.* *consulship*
 Consoultant, *a. f.* one who is con-
 —sulted [counsellor
 Avocat consoultant, *sm.* *chamber-*
 Consoultation, *sf.* —tion
 Consoulter, *va.* to consult
 — son chevet, to deliberate
 Consoulteur du St. Office, *sm.* *coun-*
 —sellor of the Inquisition [vouring
 Consoumant, *e. a.* *consuming*, de-
 Consoumer, *va.* to consume, waste
 Se —, *vr.* to waste away
 Consoact, *sm.* *contact*, touch
 Consoadin, a countryman
 Consoagieux, *se. a.* *contagious*
 Consoagion, *sf.* —gion, plague
 Consoaillles, *sf. pl.* *coarse silk*
 Consoamination, *sf.* *defiling*, *pollution*
 Consoaminer, *va.* to defile
 Conso, *sm.* story, tale
 — en l'air, story void of truth
 — de peau d'âne, } tale of a
 — de la cicogne, } tub
 — de la mère l'oie, }
 — bleu, an idle tale
 — borgne, a blind story
 — gras, a smutty story
 Faire des consoes, to tell stories
 Consoempleur, *rice, f.* —tor

Consoemplatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Consoemplation, *sf.* —tion
 En consoemplation de, in consoide-
 — ration of [bold
 Consoempler, *va.* *contemplate*; be-
 Consoemporain, *e. a. f.* *contempo-*
 —rary, *coetaneous*
 Consoempteur, *sm.* *despiser*
 Consoemptible, *a.* —ble
 Consoenance, *sf.* *capaciousness*; *op-*
 —pearance; posture; order
 Consoenant, *sm.* container
 Les parties consoendantes, *sf. pl.*
 — the contending parties
 Consoenir, *va.* to contain, bold
 Se —, *vr.* to refrain
 Consoent, *e. a.* *contented*, *pleased*
 Consoentement, *sm.* *content*; *satis-*
 —faction; *pleasure* [please
 Consoenter, *va.* to content; *satisfy*;
 Se —, *vr.* to be well pleased
 Consoentieux, *se. a.* *contentious*
 Consoentieusement, *ad.* *contentiously*
 Consoention, *sf.* —tion; *strife*; *ap-*
 —plication
 Consoenu, *sm.* *contents*
 Consoenter, *va.* to relate, tell
 — des fagots, to tell idle stories
 En consoenter, to cajole, wheedle
 Consoexie, *sf.* *coarse glass-ware*
 Consoestable, *a.* *disputable*
 Consoestant, *e. a.* *contending*
 Consoestation, *sf.* —tion, *contest*
 Consoeste, *dispute*, odds
 Consoester, *va.* *contest*, *contend*, de-
 Consoteur, *se. f.* a teller [bare
 Consoteur de fornettes, *sm.* a teller
 — of idle stories
 Consoexture, *sf.* *contexture*
 Consoigu, *e. a.* *contiguous*
 Consoiguité, *sf.* *contiguity*
 Consoinnence, —nency, *chastity*
 Consoinent, *e. a.* *continent*
 Consoinent, *sm.* *main land*
 Consoingence, *sf.* —gency

Contingent, *sm.* quota
 Contingent, *e. a.* casual
 Continu, *e. a.* continual
 Basse continue, *sf.* thorough-bass
 Continu, *sm.* close body
 Continuateur, —tor
 Continue, *sf.* continuance
 A la continue, *ad.* in time, at last
 Continuateur, *sm.* —tor
 Continuation, *sf.* —tion
 Continué, *le. a.* continual
 Continuellement, *ad.* —nually
 Continuement, incessantly
 Continuer, *va.* continue; go on
 Continuë, *sf.* continuance; close-
 ness; cohesion; duration [*ing*]
 Contondant, *e. a.* bruising; thump-
 Contorsion, *sf.* contortion; wrestling
 Contour, *sm.* contour; outline;
 circumference; winding
 Contourné, *e. a.* turned to the left,
 in heraldry
 Contourner, *va.* to draw the con-
 tours of a picture
 Figure bien contournée, *sf.* a figure
 of a fine contour
 Contractant, *e. a.* *sf.* contractor
 Contracter, *va.* to contract
 — des dettes, to run in a debt
 Se contracter, *vr.* to shrink up
 Contraction, *sf.* —tion; shrinking
 Contractuel, *le.* stipulated
 Contradicté, *sm.* opposer; rival
 Contradiction, *sf.* —tion; whim
 Esprit de —, *sm.* a contradictory
 temper [*peremptory*]
 Contradictoire, *a.* contradictory;
 Contradictoirement, *ad.* contra-
 dictorily; peremptorily
 Contraignable, *a.* compellable
 Contraindre, *va.* to constrain; to
 straiten; to oblige
 Style constraint, *sm.* stiff style
 Air contraint, *stiff*, affected air
 Vers contrainsts, starchy poetry

Contrainte, *sf.* constraint, force
 — par corps, a writ to arrest a
 person; a warrant
 Contraire, *a.* contrary; hurtful
 —, *sm.* contrary [*to oppose*]
 Aller au contraire, to speak against;
 Au contraire, *ad.* on the contrary
 Tout au contraire, rather [*temper*]
 Contrariant, *e. a.* contradictory
 Contrarier, *va.* to contradict;
 counteract; cross
 Contrariété, *sf.* contrariety
 Contrariétés, difficulties, crosses
 Contraste, *sm.* contrast; obstacles
 Contraster, *va.* to contrast
 Contrat, *sm.* contract; covenant
 — de donation, deed of gift
 — de mariage, articles of settle-
 Contravention, *sf.* —tion [*ment*]
 Contre, *pr.* against; near
 Tout contre, hard by
 Pour & contre, pro and con
 Savoir le pour & le contre, to
 know the short and long
 Je suis contre, I am against it
 Contre-allée, *sf.* a small walk
 along-side of a great one
 Contre-amiral, *sm.* rear-admiral
 Contre-approches, *sf.* *pl.* counter-
 approaches
 — balancer, *va.* to counterbalance
 — bande, *sf.* prohibited or smug-
 gled goods
 Faire la contre-bande, *v.* to smuggle
 Homme de contre-bande, a black
 sheep; suspicious character
 Contre-bandier, *e. f.* smuggler
 — bas, *ad.* downwards
 — basse, *sf.* counter-bass
 — batterie, counter-battery
 — carrer, *va.* to thwart
 — change, *sm.* counter-change
 — charme, counter-charm
 — chassis, a double casement
 — cœur de cheminée, hearth

A contre-cœur, *ad.* against the
 Contre-coup, *sm.* rebound [*grain*]
 — danse, *sf.* country-dance
 Contre-bittes, *sf.* *pl.* cable-standards
 Contre-brasier, *va.* to brace about
 the yards [*galley*]
 Contre-carène, *sf.* the keelson of a
 Contre-étambot, *sm.* the knee of
 the stern-post
 Contre-marée, *sf.* a spring-tide
 Contre-salut, *sm.* the return of a
 salute at sea
 Contredire, *vn.* to contradict
 Esprit contredisant, *sm.* contra-
 dictions; humours
 Contredit, answer; controversy
 Sans contredit, *ad.* assuredly
 Contredits, *sm.* *pl.* objections
 Contre-écartelé, *e. a.* counter-
 quartered [*compounded*]
 Contre-composé, *e. a.* counter-
 Contre-issant, *e. a.* counter-fa-
 Contrée, *sf.* country, region
 Contrefaçon, counterfeiting
 Contrefaire, *va.* to counterfeit; to
 ape; disguise; feign [*ill-looking*]
 Homme tout contre-fait, ill-shaped;
 Contre-fenêtre, *sf.* inside-shutter
 — finefle, counter-trick
 — fort, *sm.* a spur in architecture
 — fugue, *sf.* counterfuge
 — garde, counter-guard; deputy
 — hacher, *vn.* to batch [*warden*]
 — hâtier, *sm.* a rack
 — jour, false light
 A contre-jour, *ad.* in a false light
 Contre-latte, *sf.* counterlatb
 Contre-latter, *va.* to counterlatb
 — lettre, *sf.* defeasance
 — maître, *sm.* a mate
 — mandé, *e. a.* countermanded
 — mandement, *sm.* countermand
 — mander, *va.* to countermand
 — marche, *sf.* counter-march
 — marque, counter-mark; check

Contre marker, *va.* to counter-
 — mine, *sf.* counter-mine [mark
 — miner, *va.* to counter-mine
 — mineur, *sm.* counterminer
 — mont, *ad.* up the river; up hill
 — mur, *sm.* countermure
 — murer, *va.* to countermure
 — ordre, *sm.* counter-order
 — partie, *sf.* first and second part
 in music
 — peser, *va.* to counterpoise
 — pié, *sm.* wrong sense; reverse
 — poids, counterpoise; rope-dan-
 cer's pole; balance
 — poil, wrong course
 A contre-poil, *ad.* against the
 grain; in a wrong sense
 Contrepoint, *sm.* counterpoint
 — pointer, *va.* to quilt on both
 sides; to thwart [dote
 — poison, *sm.* counterpoison, anti-
 — porte, *sf.* a double door
 — porter, *vn.* to hawk about
 — porteur, *sm.* a hawker
 — preuve, *sf.* counterproof
 — prouver, *va.* counterprove
 — promesse, *sf.* counterbond
 — quille, keelson
 — ronde, counter-round
 — sanglon, *sm.* girth-leather
 Contrescarpe, *sf.* counterscarp
 Contrescarper, *va.* counterscarp
 Contrescel, *sm.* counter-seal
 — sceller, *va.* to counter-seal
 — seing, *sm.* countersign
 — sens, wrong sense; wrong side
 Faire un contre-sens, to mistake the
 sense; to blunder
 A contre-sens, *ad.* wrong way
 Contre-signer, *va.* to countersign;
 to frank [trees
 Contrescalier, *sm.* hedge-row of
 Contre-taille, *sf.* counter-tally
 Contretems, *sm.* mischance; dis-
 appointment

A contretems, *ad.* unseasonably
 Contretirer, *va.* to counterdraw
 Contrevallation, *sf.* —tion
 Contrevenant, *e. f.* offender
 Contrevenir, *vn.* to contravene;
 to infringe
 Contre-went, *sm.* an outside-flutter
 Contrevérité, *sf.* irony
 Contrevisite, second search
 Contribuable, *a. f.* taxable; person
 taxed
 Contribuant, *sm.* —butor
 Contribuer, *va.* to contribute
 Contribution, *sf.* —tion; tax
 Mettre à contribution, put under
 Contrister, *va.* grieve [contribution
 Contrit, *e. a.* contrite; sorry
 Contrition, *sf.* —tion; grief
 Contrôle, *sm.* control; mark on plate
 Contrôler, *va.* to control; verify;
 mark plate; carp at [seer; a critic
 Contrôleur, *sm.* comptroller; over-
 Controverse, *sf.* controversy
 Controversé, *e. a.* controversial
 Controversiste, *sm.* —vertist
 Controuver, *va.* forge; invent
 Contumace, *sf.* contumacy
 Contumacer, *va.* to cast for non-
 appearance; to outlaw
 Contumax, *a.* a criminal that does
 not appear before the judge
 Contumélie, *sf.* —mely, abuse
 Contumélieusement, *ad.* outra-
 geously; insultingly
 Contumélieux, *fe. a.* abusive
 Contus, *e. a.* bruised
 Contusion, *sf.* a bruise [plain
 Convaincant, *e. a.* convictive;
 Convaincre, *va.* to convince; to
 convict [very
 Convalescence, *sf.* —cence, reco-
 Convalescent, *e. a.* —cent; on
 the mending band
 Convenable, *a.* fit; proper; be-
 coming; besiting; condign

Convenablement, *ad.* suitably
 Convenance, *sf.* suitability; de-
 cency; propriety [course
 Raisons de convenance, words of
 Convenant, *e. a.* suitable; meet
 Convenir, *vn.* to agree; suit; be
 proper; become; adapt [beboves
 Il convient, *v. imp.* it is fit; it
 Conventicule, *sm.* conventicle
 Convention, *sf.* —tion; contract;
 assembly
 De difficile convention, hard to
 deal with; fly [tional
 Conventionnel, *le. a.* conven-
 Conventionnellement, *ad.* conven-
 tionally
 Conventualité, *sf.* monastic life
 Conventuel, *le. a.* conventual
 Conventuellement, *ad.* —tually
 Convenu, *e. a.* agreed on
 Convergence, *sf.* approach
 Convergent, *e. a.* —gent, con-
 verging [sister
 Convers, *e. a. f.* lay-brother or
 Conversable, *a.* sociable
 Conversation, *sf.* —tion
 Converser, *vn.* to converse
 Convertible, *a.* convertible
 Conversion, *sf.* —sion, change
 Quart de conversion, *sm.* wheeling
 about [deck of a ship
 Converso, *sm.* the waist, or main-
 Converti, *e. f.* a convert
 Convertible, *a.* —ble
 Convertir, *va.* to convert [turn
 Se —, *vr.* to be converted; change;
 Convertissement, *sm.* change
 Convertisseur, a converter
 Convexe, *a.* convex
 Convexité, *sf.* convexity
 Conviction, —tion; proof
 Convié, *sm.* a guest
 Convier, *va.* to invite; incite
 Convive, *f. m. & f.* a guest
 Convocation, *sf.* —tion, convening

Convoi, *sm.* *convoy*; *escort*; *fu-*
 Convoitable, *a.* *covetable* [*neral*]
 Convoiter, *va.* *to covet*
 Convoiteux, *se.* *a.* *covetous*
 Convoitise, *sf.* *covetousness*
 Convoler, *vn.* *to marry again*
 Convoquer, *va.* *to convoke*; *af-*
 Convoyer, *to convoy* [*semble*]
 Convulsif, *ve.* *a.* *convulsive*
 Convulsion, *sf.* *—sion*
 Convulsionnaire, *sm.* *one who has*
convulsions, fits
 Cooblige, *e.* *a.* *party in a bond*
 Coopérateur, *sm.* *—rator*
 Coopératrice, *sf.* *—ratrix*
 Coopération, *—tion*; *help*
 Coopérer, *va.* *to co-operate*
 Cooptation, *sf.* *association*
 Coopter, *va.* *to associate*
 Coordonné, *e.* *a.* *co-ordinate*
 Copahu, *sm.* *balsam*
 Copal, *copal*, *gum*
 Copartageant, *copartner*
 Copeau, *chip*; *shaving*
 Copernie, *a proper name, and a*
spot in the moon
 Copie, *sf.* *a copy*; *picture* [*low*]
 Original sans copie, *a strange fel-*
 Copier, *va.* *to copy*; *mimic*
 Copieusement, *ad.* *copiously*
 Copieux, *le.* *a.* *copious*; *rich*
 Copiste, *sm.* *copier*; *prompter*
 Copreneur, *joint-tenant*
 Copropriétaire, *f.* *joint-proprietor*
or owner
 Copter, *va.* *to tint a bell*
 Copulatif, *ve.* *a.* *copulative*; *join-*
 Copulation, *sf.* *—tion* [*ing*]
 Copulative, *conjunction*
 Copule, *copulation*
 Coq, *sm.* *a cock*; *the cook of a ship*
 Coq de bruyère, *a heath-cock*
 Coq de marais, *a moor-cock*
 Coq à l'âne, *nonsense*; *merry story*
 Coq (plante), *dittany*

Coq, *weather-cock*
 Coq d'Inde, *turkey-cock*
 Coq de bois, *a pheasant*
 Un coq en pâte, *in clover* [*a paris*]
 Coq du village, *chief inhabitant of*
 Le chant du coq, *the dawn of*
 Coquarde, *sf.* *a cockade* [*the day*]
 Coquart, *sm.* *a fool, ninny*
 Coquâtre, *a cock half-gelt*
 Coque, *sf.* *egg-shell*; *cod*; *a round*
twist in a new rope
 Il ne fait que sortir de la coque,
he is but a stripling
 Coquesfredouille, *sm.* *a ninny*
 Coquelicot, *wild-poppy*
 Coqueliner, *vn.* *to crow like a cock*
 Coquelourde, *sf.* *pasque-flower*
 Coqueluche, *cupcubin*; *favourite*;
hooping-cough
 Coqueluchon, *sm.* *hood*; *cowl*
 Coquemar, *sm.* *a boiler*
 Coqueret, *winter-cherry* [*cock*]
 Coquerico, *sm.* *the crowing of the*
 Coqueriquer, *vn.* *to imitate the*
crowing of the cock [*castle*]
 Coqueron, *the cook-room*; *the fore-*
 Coquesfigure, *sf.* *idle talk, stuff*
 Coquet, *te.* *a.* *f.* *a coquet*; *beau*
 Coquet, *sm.* *cock-boat*
 Coquetter, *vn.* *to coquet*; *to paddle*
 Coquetier, *sm.* *a biggler* [*a boat*]
 Coquetterie, *sf.* *coquetry*
 Coquillage, *sm.* *shells*; *shell-work*;
 Coquille, *sf.* *a shell* [*shell-fish*]
 A qui vendez-vous vos coquilles?
whom do you intend to impose on?
 Il vend bien ses coquilles, *he sells*
very dear [*in one's horns*]
 Rentrer dans sa coquille, *to draw*
 Coquillier, *sm.* *collection of shells*
 Coquillière (pierre), *f.* *stone in*
which shells are found
 Coquillon, *sm.* *small shell (a term*
in coinage)
 Coquin, *e.* *f.* *a rogue*; *jade*

Métier de coquin, *sm.* *roguish*
trade
 Coquin, *e.* *a.* *idle*; *roguish*
 Coquinaire, *sf.* *pack of rogues*
 Coquiner, *vn.* *to loiter, idle*
 Coquinerie, *sf.* *knavery*
 Cor, *sm.* *French horn*; *a corn*
 A cor & à cri, *ad.* *with hue and*
cry; *with might and main*
 Corail, *Coral*, *sm.* *coral*
 Coraline, *sf.* *a light boat to fish*
coral [*coral*]
 Corallin, *e.* *a.* *coraline*; *red as*
 Coralloïdes, *sf.* *seed of white coral*
 Coraux, *sm.* *pl. corals*
 Corbeau, *sm.* *raven*; *corbel*; *a*
sheer-hook; *corpse-bearer*
 Corbeille, *sf.* *bread or fruit basket*
 Corbeillée, *sf.* *basket full*
 Corbeillon, *sm.* *a biscuit-rub*
 Corbillard, *a large travelling-*
coach; *hamper*
 Corbillat, *young raven*
 Corbillon, *small flat basket*; *crambo*
 Bec de corbin, *battle-axe*
 Gentilhomme à bec-de-corbin,
a gentleman-pensioner
 Cordage, *sm.* *cordage, ropes, cords*
 Cordage blanc, *untarred cordage*
 Cordage goudronné, *tarred cordage*
 Cordage raqué, *sleek cordage* [*doge*]
 Cordage retait, *double-twisted cor-*
 Cordager, *vn.* *to make ropes*
 Corde, *sf.* *cord, rope*; *string*
 — de drap, *thread of cloth*
 Qui montre la corde, *thread-bare*
 Corde à boyau, *cat-gut*
 Corde de bois, *cord of wood*
 La grosse corde, *main point* [*lain*]
 Homme de sac & de corde, *a vil-*
 Filer la corde, *to go the way to*
the gallows [*narrow escape*]
 Il a frisé la corde, *he has had a*
 Si la corde me rompt, *if the scheme*
takes

Cette affaire a passé à fleur de corde, *that business was within a hair's breadth of miscarrying*
 Ne touchez pas cette corde, *do not mention that*

Avoir plusieurs cordes à son arc, *to have more than one string at one's bow*

Corde de retenue, *a guy; the pendant of a relieving tackle; a bead-fast*

Cordes de défense, *the finders of an old cable*

Cordé, *e. a. twisted; stringy*

Cordeau, *sm. a line, a cord*

Cordeler, *va. to twist; to twine*

Cordelette, *sf. small cord or line*

Cordelière, *Franciscan nun*

—, *cordelier's girdle*

Cordeliers, *sm. pl. grey friars [line*

Cordelle, *sf. party, gang; a tow-*

Corder, *va. to twist; to cord*

Se —, *vr. to grow stringy*

Corderie, *sf. a rope-walk or house*

Cordial, *e. a. cordial; strengthening*

Un cordial, *sm. a cordial*

Cordiallement, *ad. cordially*

Cordialité, *sf. cordialness*

Cordier, *sm. a rope-maker; a roper*

Cordilias, *sort of kersey*

Cordon, *twist; string; band; gir-*
de; lace; stone-plint; ring-edge
of coin; milling

Cordonner, *va. to twist; mill*

Cordonnerie, *sf. shoe-making*

Cordonnet, *sm. edging*

Cordonnier, *a shoe-maker; lat-*
band-maker

Cordouan, *cordwain leather*

Coriace, *a. tough; rough*

Hornne coriace, *close-fisted fellow*

Coriandre, *sf. coriander*

Corinthien (in architect.), *sm. the*

Corlieu, *sm. curlew [Corinthian*

Corne, *a service, forb-apple*

Cormier, *the service-tree*

Cormoran, *a cormorant*

Cornac, *elephant driver or leader,*
so called in the E. Indies

Cornachine (poudre), *sf. corna-*
cine powder

Cornailler, *vn. to shake; to totter*

Cornaline, *sf. cornelian*

Cornard, *sm. cornuto*

Cornardise, *sf. cuckoldom*

Corne, *horn; hoof; cornet*

— d'abondance, *cornu-copia*

Lever les cornes, *to rebel against*
one's superiors [teeth]

Montrer les cornes, *to shew one's*

Corne de vergue, *a boom-crutch*

Cornée, *cornea of the eye*

Corneille, *a rook, a crow [gazing*

Béer aux corneilles, *to be star-*

Cornelia (la loi), *the Cornelian law*

Cornement, *sm. tingling*

Cornemuse, *sf. a bag-pipe*

Joueur de —, *sm. bag-piper*

Cornet, *vn. to blow a horn; to*
trumpet about; tingle

Cornet, *sm. horn; ink-horn; dice-box;*
rolled wafer; cornet

— de papier, *coffin of paper*

— à ventouser, *cupping-glass*

Cornetier, *a horn-dresser*

Cornette, *sf. a cornet, mob*

Cornette, *sm. cornet of a troop of*
horse; a commodore's broad
pendant

Corniche, *sf. a cornice; gig*

Cornichon, *sm. little horn; girkin*

Cornière, *sf. a sloping drain on the*
top of houses

Cornillas, *sm. young rook*

Cornouille, *sf. cornil-berry*

Cornuiller, *sm. cornil-trée*

Cornu, *e. a. horned; cornute*

Raisons cornues, *bad reasons*

Visions cornues, *whimsies*

Cornue, *sf. cucurbit*

Corollaire, *sm. corollary*

Coronaire, *a coroner*

Coronaire, *a. coronary*

Coronal, *e. a. coronal*

Corporal, *sm. a corporal*

Corporalier, *corporal-box*

Corporation, *sf. —tion*

Corporéité, *sf. corporeity*

Corporel, *le. a. corporeal*

Corporellement, *ad. —really*

Corporeification, *sf. —tion*

Corporifier, *va. to corporify*

Corps, *sm. body; shape; corps;*
corporation; political aggregation

— de jupe, *pair of stays [of men*

— de logis, *side of a great house*

— de fer, *steel back-board*

— mort, *a corpse; carcase*

Qui a du corps, *strong-bodied;*
substantial; thick [defence

A son corps défendant, *in his own*

Malin corps, *mischievous blade*

Drôle de corps, *a comical blade;*

a quiz

A corps perdu, *ad. headlong*

Corps de bataille, *the center-division*
of a fleet [the half-deck

Corps de garde d'un vaisseau,

Corps de pompe, *the chamber of a*
pump [ship

Corps d'un vaisseau, *the bulk of a*

Corpulence, *sf. corpulency*

Corpusculaire, *a. —lar*

Corpuscule, *sm. a corpuscle*

Correct, *e. a. correct; exact*

Correctement, *ad. correctly*

Correcteur, *sm. a corrector*

Correctif, *corrective; salve*

Correction, *sf. —tion; allowance*

Sauf correction, *under favour*

Correctrice, *she that correcteth*

Corréridor, *sm. —dor*

Corrélatif, *ve. a. f. correlative*

Corrélation, *sf. correlativeness*

Correspondance, *—dence*

Correspondant, *e. a. suitable*

Correspondant, *sm.* — *dent*
 Correspondre, *vn.* to correspond
 Corridor, *sm.* gallery; corridor
 Corriger, *va.* to correct; temper
 — son plaidoyer, to recant
 — Magnificat à Matines, to blame
 without reason

Se —, *vr.* to mend; forsake
 Corrigible, *a.* corrigible
 Corrival, *sm.* competitor
 Corroboratif, *ve. a.* — *tive*
 Corroborer, *va.* to corroborate
 Corroder, to corrode, gnaw
 Corrompre, to corrupt; taint;
 mar; bribe; alter; temper

Corrompu, *sm.* a debauchee
 Corrosif, *ve. a.* corrosive
 Corrosif, *sm.* a corrosive
 Corrosion, *sf.* corrosion, gnawing
 Corroi, *sm.* dressing of leather [join
 Corroyer, *va.* to curry; plane; to
 Corroyer le mortier, beat the mor-

Corroyeur, *sm.* a currier [tar
 Corroyeuse, *sf.* a currier's wife
 Corruce, wild asparagus

Corrupteur, *sm.* debaucher; forger
 Corruptibilité, *sf.* — *lity*
 Corruptible, *a.* — *tible*

Corruption, *sf.* — *tion*; bribery
 Corruptrice, corruptrix
 Cors, *sm. pl.* horns of a stag

Corse, *shape*; form; size
 Corsaire, corsair; privateer; pi-
 Corset, corset [rate

Corset, jumps, boddice
 Cortège, a retinue; train; mul-
 titude; train of attendants

Cortès, *sm. pl.* a national assembly
 Cortical, *e. a.* cortical [in Spain
 Cortine, *sf.* a brafs tripod conse-
 crated to Apollo

Corvéable, *a.* averrable
 Corvée, *sf.* a job; average, sta-
 tute-work or labour [toil

Une vraie corvée, unprofitable

Corvette, a cutter; sloop; scout
 Corvoyeur, *sm.* statute-labourer
 Coruscation, *sf.* — *tion*, flashing
 Corybantes, *sm.* Cybele's priests
 Corymbe, corymbous
 Corymbifère, *ar* — *ferous*
 Coryphée, *sm.* chief; leader; wor-
 thiest [bead into the nostrils

Corys, a sharp humour from the
 Coseigneur, joint lord of a manor
 Cosmétique, *a.* cosmetic; beau-
 tifying

Cosmique, *a.* cosmical
 Cosmiquement, *ad.* cosmically
 Cosmogonie, *sf.* — *gony*
 Cosmographe, *sm.* — *pber*

Cosmographie, *sf.* — *phy*
 Cosmographique, *a.* — *pbical*
 Cosmolable, *sm.* a scale of altitude

Cosmologie, *sf.* — *gy*
 Cosmopolitain, *e. f.* — *litan*
 Cosmopolite, *f.* — *lite*

Coiffe, *sf.* shell of peas, &c. a
 small pulley

Se coffer, *vr.* to butt as rams do
 Coiffe, *sm.* a weevil; mire
 Coiffe, *e. a.* shelly; thick

Homme coiffe, *sm.* substantial man
 Il en conte de bien coiffes, he ro-
 Costal, *e. a.* costal [manes

Costume, *sm.* the costume; apparel;
 dress

Cote, cotte, *sf.* a petticoat; num-
 ber; quota [billock

Côte, a rib; coast; declivity;
 Côte en écore, a bluff or bold shore
 Côte saine, a safe coast

Côte de melon, slice of melon
 — de pourpier, stalk of purslain
 — de lot, a piece of the body of a
 lute [ibrass one

Mesurer les côtes à quelqu'un, to
 Serrer les côtes à quelqu'un, to
 press one close
 Côte à côte, *ad.* a-breast

Marcher côte à côte, to be of an
 equal rank; to walk together

Côte, *sm.* side; side-way; party
 Du côté d'Orient, eastwards
 Ce côté, *ad.* awry; sideways

De côté & d'autre, up and down
 A côté, by; aside; to the level
 Mettre quelque chose du côté de

l'épée, to secret some money
 Voir de quel côté vient le vent,
 to see how matters stand [decline

Il est sur le côté, he is upon the
 De mon côté, for my own part
 De son côté, for his or her own

part; on its part
 Présenter le côté du vaisseau, to
 bring the broadside of a ship to

bear
 Mettre un vaisseau sur le côté, to
 lay a ship on the careen

Côte du vent, the weather-side, to
 windward [leeward

Côte sous le vent, the lee-side, to
 Côteau, *sm.* billock; mount
 Côtelette, *sf.* chop; cutlet; little rib

Coter, *va.* quote; endorse; cite
 Coteret, *sm.* little savor, cotret
 Coterie, *sf.* a club, society

Cothurne, *sm.* a buskin
 Chauffer le cothurne, to write tra-
 gedies; to talk big

Coti, *e. a.* bruised
 Côtier, *a. sm.* a coaster
 Côtère, *sf.* a range of coast, border

Cotignac, *sm.* quince-marmalade
 — de Bacchus, cheese
 — de groseilles, currant jelly

Cotillon, under-petticoat
 Cotir, *va.* to bruise; squat
 Cotisation, *sf.* assessment; clubbing

Cotiser, *va.* to assess; to club
 Cotiffure, *sf.* bruising of fruits
 Cotite, *vid.* quonité

Coton, *sm.* cotton; down
 Il jette un vilain coton, he makes
 a sorry appearance

Cheveux cotonnés, *woolly hair*
 Toile de coton, *sf. calico*
 Cotonner, *va. to stuff with cotton*
 Se —, *vr. to be covered with cotton*
 Cotonneux, *se. a. spongy; soft*
 Cotonnier, *sm. a cotton-tree*
 Cotonnine, *sf. coarse calico*
 Cotonnis, *sm. Indian satin*
 Coudoyer, *vn. to coast along; to*
 Cotret, *sm. cotret [walk by the side]*
 De l'huile de —, *an oaken towel;*
a sound drubbing
 Il est sec comme un cotret, *he is*
very lean
 Cotte d'armes, *sf. coat of arms*
 — de mailles, *coat of mail*
 Cotteron, *sm. short petticoat*
 Cotuteur, *a co-guardian*
 Cotylédon, *navel-wort*
 Cou, *the neck; the breast*
 Cou de pied, *the instep*
 Prendre ses jambes à son cou, *to*
take to one's heels
 Rompre le cou à une affaire, *to*
make a thing miscarry
 Couard, *e. a. f. coward*
 Couardise, *sf. cowardice*
 Coubaïs, *sm. a galley used in Japan*
 Couchant, *a. m. sitting*
 Couchant, *sm. the west*
 Couche, *sf. a bed; bedstead; de-*
livery; lying in; stake at play;
bot-bed in a garden; butt-end;
stratum; a lay
 Couchée, *an inn where one lies on*
a journey; night's lodging
 Coucher, *va. to put to bed; to lay*
or stake; lie down
 — en joue, *to aim at*
 — par écrit, *to write down*
 Se coucher, *vr. to lie down; to go*
to bed; to set
 Coucher, *sm. bed-time; bedding;*
night's lodging; couchee
 — du soleil, *sunset*

Couchette, *sf. a couch*
 Coucheur, *se. f. bed-fellow*
 Couchis, *sm. dust, rubbish*
 Couchoir, *a book-binder's layer*
 Couci-couci, *ad. so-so*
 Coucou, *sm. a cuckoo*
 Coude, *the elbow; any angle*
 Haussier le coude, *v. to tippie*
 Coudée, *sf. elbow-room; cubit*
 Avoir les coudées franches, *to be*
under no constraint
 Coudepié, *sm. an instep*
 Coudier, *va. to bend*
 Coudoyer, *to elbow, bunch*
 Coudraie, *sf. hazel-wood*
 Coudre, *sm. hazel-tree*
 Coudre, *va. to sew; stitch*
 On ne fait quelle pièce y coudre,
how can one help it?
 Coudran, *sm. a mixture of tar*
and grease
 Coudrer, *va. to prepare leather*
 Coudrier, *sm. a nut-tree*
 Couenne, *sf. sword of bacch*
 Couenneux, *euse, a. swardy;*
skinny
 Couets, *sm. pl. the tacks of the*
 Couets à queue de rat, *tacks with*
taper
 Couette, *sf. feather-bed*
 Couille, *sf. Couillon, sm. testicle*
 Coulage, *sm. leakage*
 Coulamment, *ad. fluently; freely*
 Coulant, *e. a. fluent; flowing*
 Coulant, *sm. necklace of diamonds*
 Nœud coulant, *running-knot, noose*
 Coule, *light sliding step*
 Coulée, *sf. running band*
 Coulement, *sm. running of a liquid;*
flux; waste
 Couler, *vn. to flow; melt; strain;*
run; gutter; slip; trickle
 — à fond, *va. to sink*
 Couler bas d'eau, *to sink deeper in*
the water

Se couler, *vr. to slip along*
 Couleur, *sf. colour; suit at play*
 Prendre —, *to declare one's self*
 Reprendre —, *to be in favour again*
 Sous —, *under a show*
 Couleurs, *sf. livery*
 Pâles couleurs, *green-sickness*
 Coulevrée, *snake-weed*
 Coulevrine, *culverin [dependant]*
 Etre sous la — d'un autre, *to be*
under another
 Couleuvre, *sf. an adder*
 Couleuvreau, *sm. young adder*
 Vent coulis, *wind coming thro'*
 Coulis, *jelly; gravy [chinks]*
 Coulisse, *sf. groove; scene of a*
play-house; gutter; chace; slica
 Couloir, *sm. a strainer*
 Couloirs, *pl. grating gangways*
 Couloire, *sf. a cullender*
 Coupe, *trespass; sin*
 J'en dis ma —, *I repent it*
 Coulure, *sf. running; waste*
 Coup, *sm. blow; throw; act; time;*
beat; a move; aim; a bit; a
stroke; a draught
 Contre-coup, *counter-blow*
 Coup de pied, *a kick*
 — de poing, *a fisty cuff*
 — d'arme à feu, *shot*
 — de bâton, *cudgelling*
 — de dent, *biting*
 — de peigne, *once combing*
 — de pinceau, *stroke*
 — de plume, *dash*
 — d'œil, *glance; sight*
 — de siflet, *whistling*
 — de filet, *cast of the net*
 — de fouet, *a jerk, lash*
 — mortel, *mortal blow*
 — d'épée, *a thrust*
 — d'ongle, *scratch*
 — de mer, *billow, surge, a sea*
 — de tonnerre, *thunder-clap*
 — de foudre, *thunder-bolt*
 — fourré, *interchanged thrust*

Coup de bonheur, *lucky chance*
 — de hasard, *mere chance*
 — de désespoir, *desperate attempt*
 — imprévu, *unexpected accident*
 — de maître, *excellent stroke*
 — d'essai, *a trial* [a play]
 — de théâtre, *striking event* (in)
 — dans l'eau, *useless stroke*
 — de grace, *a blow that kills those who have been broke alive*
 — d'ami, *friendly turn*
 — du ciel, *great providence*
 — de vin, de bière, &c. *a draught of wine, beer, &c.*
 — de jarnac, *finishing blow*
 — de bec, *a gibe, rub*
 — d'état, *piece of great policy*
 — d'éclat, *remarkable action*
 — de vent, *a gust of wind*
 A ce coup, *ad. this time, now*
 Coup pour coup, *interchanged thrust*
 Coup sur coup, *ever and anon*
 A coup sûr, *certainly*
 Tout à coup, *suddenly*
 Après-coup, *too late*
 A tous coups, *at every turn*
 Tout d'un coup, *suddenly; at once*
 Porter coup, *to hit home*
 Porter un coup fourré, *to do one a secret injury* [random]
 Tirer à coup perdu, *to shoot at*
 Le coup vaut la balle, *it is worth one's while* [deed]
 Il a fait le coup, *he has done the*
 Manquer son coup, *miss one's aim*
 Encore un coup, *once more*
 Coup d'assurance, *a barbour salute*
 Coup de gouvernail, *the whole force of the helm*
 Coup de partance, *a farewell gun*
 Coups de canon à l'eau, *shots between wind and water*
 Coups de canon en bois, *shots in the upper works of a ship*
 Coupable, *a. culpable; guilty*

Coupe, *sf. cutting; cut; cup*
 Coupe, *sm. a coupee; coupé* [cupola]
 Stile coupé, *concise style*
 Lait coupé, *milk mixt with another*
 Coupeau, *top of a bill* [liquor]
 Coupe gorge, *cut-throat place*
 — jaret, *a ruffian, assassin*
 — pâte, *baker's-knife*
 Jouer un coupe-cu, *play a game without revenge*
 Coupelle, *sf. coppel; test*
 Coupeller, *va. to assay gold*
 Couper, *to cut; cut off; cut out*
 Se —, *vr. to fret [of stuffs]; to contradict one's self*
 Couper chemin, *to stop the way*
 — la parole, *to interrupt*
 — une jument, *spay a mare*
 — court, *to be short; in short*
 — du vin, *to brew wine*
 — cu, *to go off with one's winning*
 — la racine, *cu, — pié à, to root*
 — la tête, *to behead* [cut]
 Couper la bourse, *to rob; plunder*
 Couper un cheval, *to geld a horse*
 — la lame, *to divide the waves*
 — le cable, *qu les mats, to cut away the cable or masts*
 — l'ennemi, *to thwart the enemy's course*
 Couperet, *sm. a cleaver*
 Couperose, *sf. copperas* [ples]
 Couperose, *e. a. full of red pimples*
 Coupe-tête, *sm. leap-frog*
 Coupeur, *se. f. a cutter*
 — ce bourse, *cut-purse*
 Coupis, *sm. a sort of calico*
 Coupie, *sf. couple; brace; yoke*
 Couple, *sm. couple [of persons]*
 Couple de haubans, *a pair of shrouds*
 Couple du lof, *the loof-timbers*
 Coupler, *va. to couple*
 Couplet, *sm. a staff; couplet*
 — satirique, *lampoon*

Coupleter, *va. to lampoon*
 Coupoir, *sm. cutter; long knife*
 Coupole, *sf. cupola*
 Coupon, *sm. remnant; dividend; shred; ticket*
 Coupure, *sf. a cut*
 Cour, *court; court-yard*
 Faire sa cour, *to court; make one's*
 Homme de cour, *courtier* [court]
 Eau bénite de cour, *false promises*
 Cour des finances, *court of exchequer* [a Dover-court]
 C'est la cour du roi Petau, *it is*
 Couradoux, *sm. the space between decks*
 Courage, *courage; heart; passion*
 Courage, *cheer up*
 Donner du —, *to encourage*
 Manquer de —, *be faint-hearted*
 Courageusement, *ad. courageously*
 Courageux, *se. a. courageous; un-*
 Couramment, *ad. currently [daunted]*
 Courant, *e. a. current; running*
 Tout courant, *ad. readily*
 En courant, *in haste*
 Courant, *sm. current; course* [flant]
 Le douze courant, *the twelfth in-*
 Courante, *sf. courant; looseness*
 Courbatons, *sm. pl. small knees in a ship*
 Courbatu, *e. a. foundered*
 Courbature, *sf. foundering; weariness; painful lassitude*
 Courbe, *a. crooked*
 Cou.bé, *e. crooked*
 Courbe, *sf. a crooked piece of timber; rib of a ship; curbs*
 Courbes d'arcasse, *the transom knees or sleepers*
 Courbement, *sm. bending*
 Courber, *va. to bend; to bow*
 Courbette, *sf. curvet; mean complaisance*
 Courbetter, *vn. to curvet*
 Courbettes (faire des), *to cringe*

Courbure, *sf.* *curvity*; *bent*
 Courcaillet, *sm.* *a quail-pipe*
 Courée, *sf.* *graving for a ship*
 Coureur, *sm.* *a running footman*; *rambler*; *racer*; *a rake*
 — d'inventaires, *an auction-buster*
 Coureurs, *pl.* *scouts*
 Coureuse, *sf.* *gadder*; *street-walker*
 Courge, *a gourd*; *a yoke*
 Courier, *sm.* *courier*
 — de cabinet, *state-messenger*
 Courir, *vn.* *to run*; *ramble*; *to sail*
 — à toutes jambes, *to run with*
 — la poste, *to ride post* [full speed
 — le cerf, *to hunt a stag*
 — le guillemot, *to go to bad times*
 — la pretontaine, *to gad up and*
 — les mers, *to infect the seas* [down
 Être fou à courir les rues, *to be*
 Le bruit court, *it is said* [stark mad
 La mode qui court, *fashion in vogue*
 Maladie qui court, *rise disease*
 Faire courir les voix, *to put the*
question to the vote
 Courir à l'autre bord, *to stand upon*
the other tack
 — au large, *to stand off* [a wind
 — au plus près, *to run close upon*
 — la bouline, *to run the gauntlet*
 — la mer, *to cruise up and down*
 — le bon bord, *to have a lucky*
crack
 — même bord, *to stand on the same*
tack [anchor
 — sur son ancre, *to run foul of the*
 Courles, *sm.* *a curlew*
 Courroie, *sf.* *a leather-string*
 Allonger la —, *to stretch a point*
 Couronne, *a crown*; *coronet*; *a*
fouling-board
 Couronnement, *sm.* *coronation*; *finishing*; *crown-work*
 Couronner, *va.* *to crown*
 Couronneure, *sf.* *flag's branching*
 Courratier, *sm.* *a mediator* [born

Courroucer, *va.* *to irritate*
 Se courroucer, *vr.* *to be greatly*
incensed; *to rage*
 Courroux, *sm.* *wrath*; *raging*
 Cours, *course*; *run*; *airing-place*
 Cours de ventre, *looseness*
 Avoir cours, *to be in vogue, to take*
 Donner cours à une opinion, *to*
spread an opinion [incurison
 Course, *sf.* *running*; *race*; *cruise*; *speed*
 Courser, *sm.* *courser*; *charger*; *steed*
 Courrier, *a bow-chace gun*
 Courrière, *sf.* *a spar-deck*
 Court, *e. a.* *short*; *brief*
 Son épée est trop courte, *his inte-*
rest is too small [best way is to do it
 Le plus court c'est de le faire, *the*
best way is to do it
 Court, *ad.* *short*; *at once*
 Tout court, *only*; *bluntly*
 Tenir de court, *to keep a strict*
band over
 Demeurer court, *to be at a stand*
 Se trouver court, *to be disappointed*
 Prendre quelqu'un de court, *to*
surprise one
 A court, *strained, short* [press one
 Courtage, *sm.* *brokerage*
 Courtaud, *a thick-set man*; *cropped*
 — de boutique, *shopman* [horse
 — de mariage, *a match-maker*
 Courtauder, *va.* *to crop* (a horse's
tail) [way of dressing fish
 Court bouillon, *sm.* *a particular*
 Courte-botte, *a little man*
 Courte-haleine, *sf.* *short breath*
 Courtement, *ad.* *briefly, short*
 Courtepointe, *sf.* *counterpane*
 Courtibaut, *sm.* *thick and short man*
 Courtier, *sm.* *a broker*
 — de chevaux, *a jockey*
 — de vin, *wine-cooper*
 — de lard, *contractor for hogs*
 Courtine, *sf.* *a curtain* (in fortifi-
 cation)
 Courtisan, *sm.* *a courtier* [cation
 Courtisane, *sf.* *a courtesan*
 Courtiser, *va.* *to court*; *flatter*

Couttois, *e. a.* *courteous, civil*
 Courtoisement, *ad.* *courteously*
 Courtoisie, *sf.* *courteousness*
 Courtpendu, *sm.* *short-start apple*
 Couru, *e. a.* *esteemed*; *rare*
 Cousin, *e. s.* *cousin*; *gnat*
 Cousinage, *sm.* *cousinship*; *kindred*
 Cousiner, *va.* *to call cousin*; *to*
sponge; *to be familiar*
 Cousinière, *sf.* *a fence of gauze*
against gnats
 Cousoir, *sm.* *a sewing-press*
 Coussin, *a cushion*; *pillow*
 Coussin de beaupré, *the pillow of*
the bowsprit
 — de bites, *the fir-lining of the bits*
 Coussins, *pl.* *the mats of the top-rims*
 — d'amures, *the mats of the ches-*
tree
 Coussinet, *bag*; *pad*; *quilted sto-*
macher [to aim at a thing
 Jeter son — sur quelque chose,
to aim at a thing
 Coufu, *e. a.* *served*
 Ses finesses sont coufues de fil
blanc, his tricks are very shallow
 Bouche cousue, *mum's the word*
 Coût, *sm.* *cost, price*
 Prix coûtant, *the price of a thing*
 Couteau, *a knife*
 — de chasse, *a hanger*
 — à pié, *shoemaker's cutting-knife*
 Jouer des couteaux, *to fight*
 Coutelas, *sm.* *a cutlafs*
 Coutelé, *e. a.* *slaughtered*
 Coutellerie, *sf.* *cutlery*
 Coutelier, *sm.* *a cutler*
 Contelière, *sf.* *a case of knives*
 Coûter, *vn.* *to cost, stand in*
 L'argent ne lui coûte guère, *he*
throws his money away
 Que coûte-t-il de souhaiter? *no-*
thing so easy as wishing
 Tout lui coûte, *he does every thing*
against the grain
 Couteline, *sf.* *coarse calico*

Couteux, *se. a. expensive*
 Coutier, *sm. ticking-maker*
 Coutil, *coutis, ticking*
 Coutre, *coulter, plough-share*
 Coutume, *sf. custom; toll*
 Avoir coutume, *be wont, used*
 Coutumier, *e. a. customary, common; of course*
 Droit coutumier, *sm. common-law*
 Coutumier, *common-law book*
 Couture, *sf. seam; sewing; scar*
 Défait à plate couture, *utterly defeated*
 Couture de cueille de voile, *the seam of a sail* [seamstress]
 Couturière, *a mantua-maker; a*
 Couvée, *a covey; nest of eggs*
 Couvé, *e. a. fusty; musty*
 Couvent, *sm. a convent; monastery*
 — d'hommes, *frary*
 — de filles, *unnery*
 Couver, *va. to brood; sit on; breed; incubate; lurk*
 Couvercle, *sm. a cover; lid*
 Couvert, *the cloth; cover; lodging; shady place*
 A couvert, *ad. under shelter*
 Couvert, *e. a. covered; clad; hid; close; obscure; full; loaded; dark*
 Pays couvert, *woody country*
 Lieu —, *shady place*
 Temps —, *cloudy weather*
 Mot —, *ambiguous word*
 Vin —, *full-bodied wine*
 Homme —, *dissembling man*
 Servir quelqu'un à plats couverts, *to injure one privately*
 Couverte, *sf. a deck; enamel of China ware; a blanket*
 Couvertement, *ad. secretly*
 Couverture, *sf. cover; blanket; rug; roof; cloth*
 Couvertures, *pl. bed-clothes*
 Couverturier, *sm. bedding-seller*
 Couvet, *a sort of stove*
 Couveuse, *sf. that broods*

Couvi, *a. m. addle; rotten*
 Couvre-chef, *sm. kerchief*
 — feu, *curfew; fire-screen*
 — pié, *cover-feet, quilt*
 — plat, *dish-cover*
 Couvreur, *a tiler*
 — en ardoise, *a slater*
 — en chaume, *thatcher*
 — de chaises, *chair-maker*
 Couvrir, *va. to cover; hide; conceal; defend; load; bestow; envelop; overspread; overabound*
 — une cavale, *leap a mare*
 Se —, *vr. be overcast; put one's hat on; put on a suit*
 Se couvrir d'un prétexte, *to have recourse to a pretext*
 Se — d'un sac mouillé, *to alledge an excuse, that aggravates one's*
 Coyon, *sm. a dastard* [fault]
 Coyonner, *va. to use one scurvily*
 Coyonnerie, *sf. sneakingness; filli-*
 Crabe, *sm. a crab* [nest]
 Crabier, *sm. crab-eater (a W. Indian bird)*
 Crac, *sm. crack, crackling noise*
 Crac, le voilà parti, *be went in the twinkling of an eye*
 Crac, *that's a fib*
 Crachat, *sm. spittle*
 Crachement, *spitting*
 Cracher, *vr. to spit*
 — au bassin, *to contribute*
 — des injures, *to abuse*
 — du Latin, *to utter Latin sentences unseasonably*
 C'est lui tout craché, *it is another himself*
 Cracheur, *se. f. a spitter*
 Crachoir, *sm. a spitting-pot*
 Crachotement, *spitting often*
 Crachoter, *vr. to spit often*
 Craie, *sf. chalk; a small Swedish*
 Craindre, *va. to fear, dread* [ship]
 Crainte, *sf. fear; awe*
 Crainte de, *for fear of; lest*

Craintif, *ve. a. fearful, timorous*
 Craintivement, *ad. timorously*
 Cramoisi, *sm. crimson* [grain]
 Cramoisi, *e. a. crimson, dyed in*
 Sot, laid en cramoisi, *fool, ugly*
 Crampe, *sf. cramp* [in grain]
 Crampon, *sm. cramp-iron*
 Cramponner, *va. fasten with a cramp-iron* [any thing]
 Se cramponner, *vr. to cling at*
 Cramponnet, *sm. little cramp or*
 Cran, *notch; mark* [staple]
 Crâne, *a skull; a bot-brained fellow*
 Crapaud, *a toad* [toad]
 Crapaudaille, *sf. thin crape*
 Crapaudière, *swampy place*
 Crapaudine, *toad-stone; iron-worm; malt-worm; sort of pear*
 Pigeons à la —, *broiled pigeons*
 Crapouillon, *sm. a little ill-shaped man* [woman]
 Crapouilline, *sf. a little ill-shaped*
 Crapule, *gross intemperance* [excess]
 Crapuler, *vr. to eat and drink to*
 Crapuleux, *se. a. intemperate*
 Craquelin, *sm. cracknel*
 Craquement, *crack; sudden noise*
 Craquer, *va. to crack; boast; snap*
 Craquerie, *sf. lies; fib*
 Craquètement, *sm. cracking*
 Craqueter, *vr. to crackle*
 Craqueur, *se. f. boaster*
 Crassane, *sf. a sort of pear*
 Crasse, *dirty; nastiness; rust; dross*
 — de la tête, *dandruff*
 Né dans la crasse, *very meanly born*
 Crasse, *a. gross, thick*
 Crasseux, *se. a. filthy; sordid*
 Cratère, *sm. crater*
 Cravan, *a small shell-fish*
 Cravate, *sf. a cravat*
 Cravate, *sm. a coat* [draught]
 Crayon, *pencil; description; rough*
 Crayonner, *va. draw; sketch*
 Crayonneur, *sm. a drawer with crayons*

Créance, *sf.* trust; belief; debt
 Lettres de créance, *credentials*
 Créancier, *e. f.* creditor [*school*]
 Créat, *sm.* an usher in a riding-
 Créateur, *Creator, Maker*
 Création, *sf.* creation
 Créature, *creature*
 Crécelle, *a rattle*
 Crécerelle, *keftrel*; a kind of hawk
 Crèche, *a manger, crib*
 Crédence, *little cupboard where the*
church plate is kept
 Crédibilité, *—lity*
 Crédit, *sm.* credit; interest
 A crédit, *upon trust*; to no pur-
 pose; without proof
 Créditer, *va.* to credit one in the
 day-book
 Crédeur, *sm.* debtor
 Crédo, *sm.* creed
 Crédule, *a.* credulous, sanguine
 Crédule, *sf.* credulity
 Créer, *va.* to create
 — une rente, to settle an annuity
 — des dettes, to run into debt
 Crémaillère, *sf.* a pot-hanger
 Crémaillon, *sm.* a hook
 Crème, *sf.* cream; the best of any
 thing
 — fouettée, empty, frothy discourse
 Crément, *sm.* increase
 Crêmer, *vn.* to cream
 Crémère, *sf.* a milk-woman
 Crémillère, *a pot-hanger*
 Crémillon, *sm.* a hook
 Créneau, *battlement, pinnacle*
 Crênelé, *e. a.* embattled
 Crêneler, *va.* to indent, notch
 Crênelure, *sf.* indenting
 Créole, *z. f.* Creole, Creolian
 Crêpage, *sm.* the glossing of crapes
 Crêpe, *crape*; pancake
 Crêpelu, *e. a.* crisped, curled
 Crêper, *va.* to frizzle, crisp
 Crêpi, *sm.* rough-cast
 Crêpin (son saint), *one's all*

Crépine, *sf.* fringe
 Crépir, *va.* to parget
 Crépisure, *sf.* rough-cast
 Crépitation, *crackling of fire*
 Crépodaille, *gauze crape*
 Crépon, *sm.* thick crape
 Crépu, *e. a.* crisped, frizzled
 Crépuscule, *sm.* twilight
 Créquier, *a wild plum-tree*
 Créseau, *sort of wool stuff*
 Cresson, *creffes*
 Cressonnière, *sf.* creffes-plot
 Crête, *crest*; cock's comb; bank of
 a ditch; tuft
 Lever la crête, to bear it high
 Baisser la crête, to decline
 Crête marine, *jamalire*
 — de bl., *pyramidal pile of corn*
 Crêlé, *e. a.* tufted; proud
 Crêteler, to imitate the cry of a hen
 Créton, *sm.* sort of fricassée
 Crétonne, *sf.* sort of robe linen
 Crévaillie, *gutting*; feasting
 Crevasse, *crevice*; gap; scratches
 Crevaisses aux mains, *chaps in one's*
hands
 Crevasser, *va.* to chap; crack
 Crève-cœur, *sm.* heart-break
 Gros-crevé, *swag-bellied man*
 Crever, *va.* to burst; cramp; put
 Crevette, *sf.* prawn; shrimp [out
 Creusement, *sm.* digging
 Creuser, *va.* to dig, or dive into
 Creu'et, *sm.* crucible
 Creuson, *a Milenese piece of 8*
 Creux, *hollow*; fit; mould
 Un bon creux, *a fine base*
 Creux, *se. a.* hollow; deep; chime-
 rical [game gone
 Trouver buisson creux, to find the
 Songer creux, to be in a brown study
 Cri, *sm.* cry; shriek; motto; watch-
 Criailleur, *va.* to bawl; scold [word
 Criailleur, *sf.* bawling
 Criailleur, *se. f.* a bawler
 Criant, *e. a.* glaring, shameful

Criard, *e. a. f.* bawling; bawler
 Dettes criardes, *sf.* dribbling debts
 Crible, *sm.* a sieve
 Criblé, *e. a.* full of holes
 Cribler, *va.* to sift; maul
 — un navire, to cripple a ship
 Cribleur, *sm.* a sifter
 Os cribieux, *sieve-like bone*
 Eriblure, *sf.* siftings
 Cribration, *sifting*
 Cric, *sm.* engine for lifting burdens
 Cric-crac, *cric*; a sudden noise
 Cricre, *sf.* an auction; out-cry
 Crier, *vn.* to cry out; proclaim; in-
 veigh; clamour; grumble
 Crier de joie, to shout, holler
 — de peur, to squall, squeak
 — à pleine tête, to scream
 — comme une aigle, to cry very
 Crierie, *sf.* cry; clamour [loud
 Crieur, *se. f.* a bawler; cryer; un-
 Crime, *sm.* crime; sin [dertaker
 Crime de lèse-majesté, *high-treason*
 Criminaliser une affaire, *va.* make
 a case criminal [criminal matters
 Criminaliste, *sm.* a writer upon
 Criminel, *le. a.* criminal, guilty
 Un criminel, *sm.* malefactor
 Criminellement, *ad.* —nally; ca-
 Crin, *sm.* horse-hair [pitally
 Crine, *e. a.* hairy
 Crinier, *sm.* worker or dealer in hair
 Crinière, *sf.* horse or lion's mane;
 paltry wig
 Crinon, *sm.* a small worm
 Criole, *Créole, f.* a Creole, Creolian
 Crique, *sf.* creek; a small harbour
 Criquet, *sm.* a tit; a bad horse
 Crise, *sf.* crisis; trial
 Crispation, *—tion*; wrinkling
 Crisser, *vn.* to gnash
 Cristal, *sm.* crystal
 Cristallin, *e. a.* crystalline
 Cristallisation, *sf.* crystallization
 Cristalliser, *va.* to crystallize
 Crit, *sm.* small dogger

Crithomance, *sf.* cribbomaney
 Crithophage, *a. f.* barley-eater
 Critiquable, *a.* censurable
 Critique, *critical, captious*
 Critique, *fm.* a critic
 Critique, *sf.* criticism; critics; censure
 Critiquer, *va.* to criticize
 Critiqueur, *fm.* a critic
 Criton, *vid.* Créton
 Croassement, *fm.* croaking
 Croasser, *vn.* to croak
 Croc, *fm.* book; fangs; sharper;
 Croc en jambe, trip [pole]
 Donner le croc, to supplant
 Pendu au croc, undecided
 Crocs, whifflers
 Croche, *a.* crooked
 Croche —, *sf.* a quaver
 Double —, semiquaver
 Crochet, *fm.* book; steel-yard; pick-
 lock; crochet; bearer
 Crochets, fangs; braces; books
 Clou à crochet, tenter-hook
 Crocheter, *va.* to pick a lock
 Crocheteur, *fm.* porter; picklock
 Crocheteuse, *sf.* basket-woman
 Crochu, *e. a.* crooked; hooked
 Il a les mains crochues, he is light-
 fingered; he pilfers
 Crochuer, *va.* to bend; crook
 Crocodile, *fm.* a crocodile
 Crocus, saffron-flower
 Croire, *va.* to believe; think
 Se croire en droit de, to imagine to
 have a right to
 Croisade, *sf.* crusade, holy war;
 madness
 Croisat, *fm.* croisat (coin)
 Croisé, *a.* croise; a dupe
 Croisée (serge), *sf.* kersey
 Croisée, salement; cross-bar-win-
 Croisement, *fm.* crossing [down]
 Croiser, *va.* to lay cross-wise; strike
 out; cruise; cross
 Se —, *pr.* lie cross; take upon one

the cross for the holy war; to play
 the fool
 Croisette, *sf.* croiset (in heraldry)
 —, crosswort (an herb)
 Croiseur, *fm.* a cruiser
 Croisière, *sf.* a cruise
 Croisillon, *fm.* a cross-bar
 Croissance, *sf.* growing age; growth
 Croissant, *fm.* crescent; book
 Croisure, *sf.* a cross-web
 Croît, increase; growth
 Croître, *vn.* to grow; increase; wax
 Croix, *sf.* a cross; sorrow
 Croix sur les cables, a cross in
 the hawse
 Crone, *fm.* a wheel-crane
 Croquant, *e. a.* scratching; crackling
 Croquant, *fm.* a poor wretch
 Croque-lardon, *sf.* sponger
 A la croque-au-iel, with salt and
 water; carelessly
 Je vous mangerois à la croque au
 sel, I am stronger than you
 Croquée, a sketch
 Croquer, *vn.* to scratch; crackle;
 devour; pilfer; to hook, grapple
 — le marmot, dance attendance
 Croquer le croc de palan, to hook
 the cat to the aneher
 Croquet, *fm.* a thin and hard gin
 Croqueur, a devourer [gerbread]
 Croquignole, *sf.* a fillip
 Croquignoler, *va.* to fillip
 Croquis, *fm.* a sketch
 Crosse, *sf.* crozier; butt end; bat;
 drumstick, or pestle
 Croisé, *a.* who has the privilege of
 carrying the crozier
 Crosser, *vn.* to play at cricket; treat
 with great contempt
 Croisseur, *fm.* a cricket-player
 Crotte, *sf.* dirt; mud; dung of ani-
 Poète crotté, *fm.* paltry poet [mals]
 Crotter, *va.* to dirt
 Crottin, *fm.* dung of horses, &c.

Crou, a collection of little shells in
 the earth [ing] soaking
 Croulement, sinking (of a build-
 Crouler, *vn.* to sink; shake
 Croulier, *e. a.* boggy; marshy
 Croupade, *sf.* bouncing of a horse
 Croupe, croup; top of a bill
 Etre en croupe, to ride behind
 A Croupetons, *ad.* squatting; close
 to the ground
 Croupi, *e. a.* stagnated; standing
 Croupier, *fm.* croop; crouper
 Croupière, *sf.* crupper; a bawser;
 a stern-cable
 Tailler des croupières à quelqu'un,
 to cut out work for one
 Croupion, *fm.* rump
 Croupir, *vn.* to stand still; abide
 Croupissant, *e. a.* standing
 Croustille, *sf.* piece of crust
 Croustiller, *vn.* to eat a crust
 Croustilleusement, *ad.* comically,
 with mirth
 Croustilleux, *se. a.* droll; difficult
 Croute, *sf.* crust; scurf; rind
 Croustete, a little crust
 Croutier, *fm.* a dealer in common
 pictures
 Crouton, a crusty piece of bread
 Croyable, *a.* credible
 Croyance, *sf.* belief; trust
 Croyant, *fm.* a believer
 Crû, growth; soil
 Cruauté, *sf.* cruelty; grievous things
 Cruche, a pitcher; blackhead
 Crucherie, foolishness; stupidity
 Cruchée, a pitcher-full
 Cruchon, *fm.* little pitcher
 Crucial, *e. a.* crucial
 Crucifère, *a.* cruciferous
 Crucifier, *va.* to crucify
 Crucifement, *fm.* crucifixion
 Crucifix, a crucifix
 Crucifixion, *sf.* —xion
 Crud, *vid.* next word

Cue, *e. a. raw; blunt; hard; unmannerly; undigested; imperfect*
Réponse crue, a blunt answer
Pensée crue, undigested thought
A crue, on the bare skin
Crudité, *sf.* rawness, crudity; in-
Crue, increase; a flood [*digestion*]
Cruel, *le. a. cruel, hard*
Cruellement, *ad.* cruelly
Cruement, bluntly, rashly
Crural, *e. a. crural*
Crustacée, *a. crustaceous*
Cruzade, *sf.* crusade
Crypte, *sf.* burying vault
Cryptographie, — *phy*
Cryptographique, *a. — phyical*
Cryptologie, *sf.* — *logy*
Cryptonyme, *s. a. anonymous*
Crypto-portique, *fm.* cryptoporticus
Crystal, *vid.* cristal, &c.
Cû, *cul, fm.* bottom; tail
Cû de lampe, a tail-piece
Cû de plomb, a sedentary man
Cû de sac, a blind alley; a small
harbour
Cû-blanc, a bird called white tail
Cû de jatte, a lame man
Cû de basse fosse, a dungeon [*cheke*]
Cû d'artichaut, bottom of an arti-
Cû bas, sort of game at cards
Cû par dessus tête, topsy turvy
Cube, *fm.* a cube
Cubation, *sf.* cubation
Cubique, *a. cubical*
Cubital, *e. a. cubital*
Cuceron, *fm.* a sort of worm
Cucurbitans, *fm. pl.* flat worms
Cucurbite, *sf.* cucurbite
Cueille, a breadth of sail-cloth
Cueillevet, *fm.* the vent-roll of a
minner
Cueillette, *sf.* harvest; gathering;
collection; a measure equal to a
quintal
Cueilleur, *se. f.* a gatherer
Cueilleur, *va.* to gather, to pick

Cueilleur, *fm.* fruit-basket
Cuider, *vn.* think; intend (old)
Cuiller, *sf.* a spoon; ladle
 — à pot, a pot-ladle
 — à brai, a pitch-ladle
 — à canon, a gunner's ladle
 — à pompe, a pump-borer
Cuillerée, a spoonful
Cuilleron, *fm.* bowl of a spoon
Ceuillier, the spatula (a bird)
Cuine, *sf.* a vessel to distil aqua
fortis [*called*]
Cuipouna, *fm.* a tree of Brasil, so
Cuir, leather; hide
Cuir à rafoir, a strap
Entre cuir & chair, inwardly
Il a le cuir dur, he is insensible
Faire du cuir d'autrui large cour-
roie, to be free of another man's
purse [*face*]
Visage de cuir bouilli, wainscot
Cuir de Callée, Barbary leather
Cuir verts, raw hides
Cuirasse, *sf.* a cuirass [*pared*]
Cuirasse, *e. a.* with a cuirass; pre-
Cuirasser, *va.* to cover with a
Cuirassier, *fm.* cuirassier [*cuirass*]
Cuire, *v.* to cook; digest; smart;
 bake; to do; dress; digest
Il vous en cuira quelque jour,
you'll smart for it
Vous viendrez cuire à notre four,
You shall want us one day or other
Cuisant, *e. a.* sharp; smart
Cuisine, *sf.* kitchen; cookery
Etre chargé de —, to be very fat
Latin de —, very bad Latin
Faire la —, to dress victuals
Cuisiner, *va.* to cook
Cuisinier, *e. f.* a cook
Cuissart, *fm.* thigh-armour
Cuisse, *sf.* thigh; leg of a fowl
Cuiston, dressing victuals; smart
Cuissot, *fm.* haunch of a deer, &c.
Cuistre, servant in a college; school-
master's man; pedant

Cuit, *e. a. done; dressed, boiled;*
baked, roasted
Avoir du pain cuit, to have a com-
Il est cuit, he is ruined [*petency*]
Cuite, *sf.* baking
Cuite des briques, burning of bricks
Cuivre, *fm.* copper
 — jaune, brays
Cul, *vid.* Cû, &c.
Culasse, *sf.* the breech of a gun;
the stock of a musquet
Faire la culbute, to tumble
Culbuter, *v.* to overthrow; break;
tumble; turn upside down
Ce banquier a culbuté, that banker
is knocked up
Culeron, *fm.* the upper part of a
crupper
Culée, *sf.* buttment of a bridge
Culer, to go after; to have stern-
Culière, *sf.* a gutter [*way*]
Culier (boyau), *fm.* long gut
Culminant, *a. m.* culminating
Culmination, *sf.* — *tion*
Culminer, *vn.* to culminate
Culot, *fm.* a nestling; dross
Culotte, *sf.* breeches; back part of
a pigeon; rump of beef
Culottin, *fm.* close breeches; child
newly breeched
Culte, worship
Cultivable, *a.* capable of culture
Cultivateur, *fm.* husbandman
Cultiver, *va.* cultivate; manure
Culture, *sf.* culture, tillage
Cumin, *fm.* cumine
Cumulatif, *ve. a.* accumulative
Cumulativement, *ad.* accumula-
Cumuler, *va.* to accumulate [*tively*]
Cupidité, *sf.* cupidity, lust
Cupidon, *fm.* Cupid; love
Curable, *a.* curable
Curage, *fm.* cleansing
Curatelle, *sf.* guardianship
Curation, curing of a disease; dress-
ing of a wound

CUV

Curateur, rice, *f. guardian*
 Curatif, *ve. a. curative*
 Curcuma, *sm. Indian saffron*
 Cure, *sf. a cure; living; par-
 sonage; mansion-house of a par-
 son; clearing*
 Avoir cure, *to mind*
 Curé, *sm. a parson, rector; parish*
 Cure-dent, *a tooth-pick [minister*
 Curée, *sf. bound's fees, carnage*
 Faire curée, *vn. to junket*
 Cure-oreille, *sm. ear-picker*
 Cure-pié, *a horse-picker*
 Curer, *va. to cleanse, to pick*
 Curette, *sf. a pump-scraper*
 Cureur, *sm. night-man; cleanser*
 Curial, *e. a. belonging to a parson*
 Curie, *sf. part of a tribe in ancient*
 Curieusement, *ad. curiously [Rome*
 Curieux, *se. a. curious; rare*
 Curieux, *sm. a virtuoso [lus*
 Curion, *a priest instituted by Romu-*
 Curiosité, *sf. curiosity, rarefied*
 Curoir, *sm. pl. ough-staff*
 Curviligne, *a. curvilinear*
 Curvité, *sf. curvity [Brazil*
 Curucucu, *sm. a large serpent of*
 Curule (chaïse), *sf. curule chair*
 Curures, *sf. pl. dregs of a well or*
 Cusson, *sm. a wood-worm [sink*
 Cussoné, *e. a. worm-eaten*
 Cuseforne, *sm. a rowing-boat of*
 Custode, *sf. bolster-cap [Japan*
 Donner le fouet sous la custode,
to give one a private whipping
 Custode, *sm. warden*
 Custodinus, *two holds a living in*
 Cutanée, *a. cutaneous [trust*
 Cuticule, *sf. cuticle, thin skin*
 Cuve, *a tub*
 Fossés à fond de cuve, *steep ditches*
 Dîner à fond de cuve, *to eat a plen-
 tiful dinner*
 Cuveau, *m. a little tub*
 Cuvée, *sf. a tub-full*

DAG

Cuvelage, *carth-prop*
 Cuveler, *va. to prop a wall; a
 mine, &c.*
 Cuver, *vn. to work; fret*
 — son vin, *sleep one's self sober;*
to cool or relent
 Cuvette, *sf. a cistern; a little ditch*
 Cuvier, *sm. a fish-tub; bucking-tub*
 Cyarhe, *a large tumbler*
 Cyclamen, *fort-bread; lady's seal*
 Cycle, *cycle; revolution*
 Cycle solaire, *cycle of the sun*
 Cycle lunaire, *ou nombre d'or, cycle*
of the moon, or golden number
 Cyclope, *a cyclop; one-eyed*
 Cygne, *a swan; a great poet*
 Cyindre, *cyllinder; roller*
 Cyindrique, *a. cylindrical*
 Cymaïse, *sf. cymatium, or cima*
 Cymbalaria, *plant that grows on*
 Cymbales, *sf. cymbals [walls*
 Cymbalum, *sm. naivel-wort*
 Cyme, *cime, sf. stalk, stem*
 Cymette, *cimette, sprout*
 Cynique, *a. cynical*
 Cynique, *sm. a cynic*
 Cynofure, *sf. cynofure*
 Cypres, *sm. cypress-tree*
 Czar, *czar*
 Czarien, *ne. a. czarian, czarish*
 Czarine, *sf. czarina*

OUI da, *ad. aye marry*
 Nenni da, *no indeed*
 Dace, *sf. duty, tax*
 Dactyle, *sm. dactyle*
 Dactyliomancie, *sf. —mancy*
 Dada, *sm. a bobby-horse*
 Dadaï, *a booby*
 Dagerne, *sf. old beldame; a cow*
that has lost a horn
 Dague, *dagger; pricket; tusk*
 — de prévôt, *cat-o'-nine-tails*
 Dagues, *borns of a stag 2 years old*
 Daguer, *va. to stab*

DAN [91

Daguet, *sm. a brochet, a young flag*
 Daigner, *vn. to deign, vouchsafe*
 Daillots, *sm. pl. sail-rings*
 Daim, *sm. a buck, deer*
 Dajne, *sf. a doe*
 Daintiers, *sm. pl. dainties*
 Dais, *a canopy*
 Dalle, *sf. flag-stone; slice of fish;*
a fire-ship trough
 — de pompe, *the pump-dale*
 Dalmatique, *a. Dalmatic*
 Dalon, Dalot, *sm. scupper-hole*
 Dam, *cost, loss; torments*
 A son dam, *to his cost*
 Damas, *sm. damask; damson*
 Damasquiner, *va. to damask; to*
weave into flowers
 Damasquinure, *sf. —quining*
 Damassé, *sm. damasked linen*
 Damasser, *va. to work damask-like*
 Damassure, *sf. damasking*
 Dame, *lady; goody; draughts; a*
— de trêfle, queen of clubs [suite
 Dame-damée, *lady of quality; a*
king at draughts
 Dame-Jeanne, *a large bottle*
 Notre Dame de Mars, *Lady Day*
in Lent [of the Virgin Mary
 Notre Dame d'Août, *Assumption*
 Dame, *ad. nay, marry*
 Damer, *va. to crown (at draughts)*
 — le pion, *to out-do one*
 Dameret, *sm. a beau, a spark*
 Damier, *draught-board*
 Damnable, *a. damnable*
 Damnablement, *ad. damnably*
 Damnation, *sf. —tion*
 Les damnés, *sm. the damned*
 Ame damnée, *sf. a profligate*
wretch [tool of one
 L'ame damnée de quelqu'un, *the*
 Damner, *va. to damn*
 Damoiseau, *sm. a fop, spark*
 Damoiselle, *sf. a damsel (law-term)*
 Danché, *e. a. indented*

Dandin, *sm.* a ninny
 Dandinement, jolling
 Dandinier, *vn.* to behave like a ninny
 Danger, *sm.* danger; risk
 Dangers: ulement, *ad.* dangerously
 Dangereux, *se.* a. dangerous
 Dans, *pr.* in, into, within; with
 Dans le dessein, with a design
 Danse, *sf.* dance, dancing
 Entrer en —, to engage in an affair
 Danser, *v.* to dance
 Il en dansera, he will smart for it
 Faire danser quelqu'un, to cut
 work for one
 Il ne fait sur quel pié danser, he
 is at his wit's end
 Ce vin feroit danser les chèvres,
 this wine is mere vinegar
 Danseur, *se.* f. a dancer
 Dard, *sm.* a dart; spindle
 Dard à feu, a fire-arrow
 Darder, *va.* to dart; shoot
 Dardeur, *sm.* dart-flinger
 Dardille, *sf.* spindle of a pink
 Dardiller, *vn.* to spindle
 Dariole, *sf.* a cushion
 Dariolette, lady's agent in her
 intrigue
 Darne, slice of fish
 Darfe, a wet dock
 Darfine, a small wet dock
 Dartre, tetter; ringworm
 — farineux, morpheus
 Dartreux, enc, full of tetters
 Datatre, *sm.* datary
 Date, *sf.* a date
 Prendre date, *vn.* to minute down
 Dater, *va.* to date
 Daterie, *sf.* datary's office
 Datif, *sm.* dative case
 Dative (tutelle), a guardian ap-
 pointed by the judge's decree
 Datte, *sf.* date-fruit
 Dattier, *sm.* date-tree
 Dattura, *sf.* the thorn-apple [over
 Davantage, *ad.* more; besides; more-

Daube, *sf.* a kind of sauce
 Dauber, *va.* to drub; to jeer
 Daubeur, *sm.* banterer; sneerer
 Davier, pincer for teeth
 Dauphin, dauphin; dolphin
 Dauphine, *sf.* dauphiness
 D'autant que, *c.* whereas
 D'autant plus, *ad.* the more
 — mieux, the rather [by; at
 De, *pr.* of, from; some; to; with;
 De nuit, in the night
 Vivre de poisson, to live upon fish
 Sauter de joie, to leap for joy
 De la sorte, so, thus
 De plus, moreover; besides
 De par, in the name of
 De ce que, *c.* because, that
 Dé, *sm.* die; thimble; chance
 A vous le dé, it is now your turn
 Le dé en est jeté, it is a thing re-
 solved on
 Sans flatter le dé, roundly
 Piper les dés, to cog the dice
 Déalation, *sf.* whitening by fire
 Débabilier, *vn.* to tattle for ever
 Débâclage, *sm.* clearing
 Débâcle, *sf.* breaking of a frozen
 river; the cleaning of a harbour
 Débâclement, *sm.* breaking of the ice
 Débâcler, *vn.* break as ice in a
 river; clean a harbour, or doir
 Débâcleur, *sm.* water-bailiff
 Débagouler, *va.* to blurt out; to
 talk at random
 Débagouleur, *sm.* a noisy prattler
 Déballer, to unpack; to pack up, or
 go away
 A la débânde, helter-skelter
 Laisser à la débânde, to leave at
 random, or in disorder
 Débandement, *sm.* relaxation
 Débander, *va.* to unstock; relax
 Se —, *vr.* to slacken; disperse
 Débanquer, *va.* to ruin the banker
 (gaming term)

Débarbouiller, *v.* to wash the face
 Débarcadour, *sm.* a wharf; a
 store-house
 Débardage, *sm.* unloading
 Débardeur, *va.* to unlade wood
 Débardeur, *sm.* a lighterman
 Débarquement, disembarking; a
 return of the stores of a ship
 Troupes de —, land-forces
 Débarquer, *v.* disembark; land;
 unlade.
 Débarrasement, *sm.* clearing; dis-
 encumbrance [out; disencumber
 Débarrasser, *va.* to clear; to get
 Débarrer, to unbar; open
 Débat, *sm.* debate, strife
 Débâter, *va.* to take off the pack-
 Débâtiser, to unchristen [saddle
 Débattre, to debate; to examine
 Se débattre, *vr.* to struggle; com-
 bat; to fight about
 Débauche, *sf.* debauchery; an ir-
 regular life
 Débauché, *sm.* a debauchee
 Débauchée, *sf.* lewd woman
 Débaucher, *va.* to debauch; to bribe;
 to entice away [off one's work
 Se —, to follow ill courses; leave
 Débenture, *sm.* a receipt
 Débet, *sm.* balance; debtor
 Débiffer, *va.* to disorder, cloy
 Visage débiffé, *sm.* water-gruel
 Débile, a. feeble [phiz
 Débilement, *ad.* feebly, weakly
 Débilitation, *sf.* —tion
 Débilité, feebleness, —lity
 Débilitier, *va.* to enfeeble
 Débiller, *v.* to loosen the horses that
 draw a boat; to rest
 Débit, *sm.* sale; utterance
 Débiter, *va.* to vend; utter; give
 out; broach
 — en gros, to sell by wholesale
 — en détail, to sell by retail
 Débiter un cable, to unbait a cable

Débiteur, *se. f.* spreader of news
Débiteur, rice, a debtor
Déblai (beau), *sm.* happy riddance
Déblayer, *va.* to rid; to clear
Déboire, *sm.* twang; grief
Déboitement, disjointing
Déboiter, *va.* to put out of joint; to warp
Débonder, to open the dam
Débonder, *vn.* Se débonder, *vr.* to sluice out; break forth
Débondonner, *va.* to unbung
Débonnaire, *a.* affable; gracious kind; good
Débonnairement, *ad.* kindly
Débonnairété, *sf.* kindness [mours
Débord, *sm.* spreading of bad bu-
Déborde, *int.* put off, sheer off!
Débordé, *e. a.* dissolute
Débordement, *sm.* overflowing; profligacy [overflow
Déborder, *vn.* Se déborder, *vr.* to
Déborder, *va.* to unborder
Se déborder en injures, to inveigh sharply; to sheer off
Déborder, *vn.* to leap over, jut out
Déboiser un cable, to take the stoppers off a cable
Débotter, to pull off one's boots
Débouché, **Débouchement**, *sm.* opening; opportunity; means
Déboucher, *va.* to unstop; open
Débousler, to unbuckle; uncurl; unwring
Débouillir, to try colours (in dying)
Débouilli, *sm.* the trying of colours (in dying)
Débouquement, disemboing; clearing away [strait
Débouquer, *vn.* to sail out of a
Débourber, *va.* to cleanse
Débourgonner la vigne, to nip off the young buds of a vine
Débourgeoiser, *va.* to give a finish; to adorn; polish

Débourrer, polish a young man
Débours, *sm. pl.* disbursements
Déboursé, *sm.* money laid out
Déboursement, disbursement
Déboursier, *va.* to disburse
Debout, *ad. up*, standing
Debout à la lame, head to the sea — à terre, head to the shore
Débouter, *va.* to reject (in law)
Déboutonner, to unbutton [breast
Débrailler (se), *vr.* to open one's
Débredouiller, *va.* to save the lurch
Débrider, to unbridle; dispatch
Sans débrider, at one stretch; without baiting
Débris, *sm.* wreck; waste; rubbish
— de la fortune, great decay of fortune [an army
— d'une armée, broken remains of
Débrouillement, clearing
Débrouiller, *va.* to clear
Débruier, to polish; clear off
Débucher, *v.* to unbarbour; to start out of the wood
Débusquement, *sm.* driving out
Débusquer, *va.* to drive out; to supplant; turn out
Debut, *sm.* the lead; the beginning of an enterprise
Débuter, *vn.* to begin; to knock away; to play first
Deça, *ad.* on this side
Décacheter, *va.* to unseal
Décade, *sf.* decade, number of 10
Décadence, decay; decline; ruin
Décagone, *sm.* decagon
Décailler, *va.* to take out of a chest
Décalogue, *sm.* decalogue
Décameron, decameron; ten days
Décampement, decampment
Décamper, *vn.* decamp; march off
Décanat, *sm.* deanery [of a dean
Décaniser, *vn.* to supply the place
Décanoniser, to uncanonize
Décantation, *sf.* decanting

Décanter, *va.* to decant
Décaper, to part the verdigrise from the copper
Décapitation, *sf.* beheading
Décapiter, *va.* to behead
Décarreler, to unpave
Décaquer, to take off one's bolma
Décéder, *vn.* to decess; to die
Décéindre, *va.* to ungird
Déceint, *e. a.* ungirded
Décèlement, *sm.* detection
Déceler, *va.* detect; disclose; be-
Déceleur, *se. f.* informer [wary
Décembre, *sm.* December
Décemment, *ad.* decantly
Décempède, *sf.* —pedal, ancient measure of 10 feet long
Décemvir, *sm.* decemvir
Décemviral, *e. a.* —ral
Décemvirat, *sm.* decemvirate
Déceance, *sf.* decency, decorum
Décennal, *e. a.* decennial
Décent, *e. a.* decent, becoming
Déception, *sf.* deception, deceit
Décerner, *va.* to decree, ordain
Décès, *sm.* decess, death
Décevant, *e. a.* deceitful, crafty
D'cevoir, *va.* to deceive [fort
Déchagriner, *va.* to console; com-
Déchainement, *sm.* outrageous talk
Déchaîner, *va.* to unchain; to exasperate
Se —, *vr.* break loose; rail at
Déchalander, *va.* to hurt a shop's custom
Déchanter, to change one's note
Déchaperonner l'oiseau, to unhood the hawk
Décharge, *sf.* unloading; volley; storehouse; casement; discharge; acquittance; purging
Décharger, *va.* to unload; discharge; ease; open; disencumber; to fire off; pay
— un arbre, to lop a tree

Décharger sa colère, *vent one's anger*
 — ses soins, *cast one's care*
 Déchargeur, *sm. a porter*
 Décharmer, *va. to unbewitch*
 Décharné, *c. a. scraggy, lean*
 Décharner, *va. to pick off the flesh, make lean, thin, lank*
 Visage décharné, *sm. thin-faced*
 Stile décharné, *a jejune style*
 Déchampir, *va. to part fighters*
 Déchasser, *va. to drive out*
 Déchaumer, *va. to plough; to till*
 Déchaussement, *the pulling off shoes or stockings*
 Déchausser, *va. to pull off one's shoes and stockings; bare the roots of trees; clear a tooth of the gum*
 Déchaussoir, *sm. steam [of a wolf]*
 Déchausses, *sf. pl. the haunts*
 Déchéance, *sf. forfeiture, loss*
 Déchet, *sm. diminution; loss*
 Décheveler, *va. to dishevel*
 Déchevêtrer, *to unbalter [spheres]*
 Déchiffable, *a. that can be decyphered*
 Déchiffement, *sm. decyphering*
 Déchiffier, *va. decypher; clear*
 — une personne, *to set one out in his proper colours*
 Déchiffreur, *sm. a decypherer*
 Déchiqueter, *va. to pink; slash*
 Déchiqueteur, *sm. a pinker [cut]*
 Déchiqueture, *sf. pinking; slashing; cutting [boats, &c.]*
 Déchirage, *sm. breaking of old*
 Déchirement, *tearing; breaking*
 Déchirer, *va. to tear; to lacerate*
 Déchirure, *sf. rent [defame]*
 Déchoir, *vn. to decay; fall off*
 Déchouer, *va. to get off*
 Décidément, *ad. positively*
 Décider, *decide; resolve; dispose; prevail; determine*
 • Décil, *sm. decil, decilis, 10th part of the zod'ac*
 Décimable, *a. titheable*

Décimal, *e. —mal, tenthable*
 Décimateur, *sm. titheing man*
 Décimation, *sf. —tion*
 Décimer, *va. to decimate; to tithe*
 Décimes, *sf. pl. the tenths*
 Décintrer, *va. to take away the wooden mould of an arch, win-dow, &c.*
 Décisif, *ve. a. decisive; clear*
 Décision, *sf. decision*
 Décisivement, *ad. positively*
 Décisoire, *—ry*
 Déclamer, *sm. orator [bombast]*
 Déclamation, *sf. —tion; abuse*
 Déclamatoire, *a. declamatory*
 Déclamer, *v. declaim; inveigh*
 Déclaratif, *ve. a. —rative*
 Déclaration, *sf. —tion; list*
 Déclaratoire, *a. —ratory*
 Déclarer, *vn. to declare; shew; to avow; ascertain*
 Déclencher, *va. to unlatch*
 Déclie, *sm. a battering-ram*
 Déclin, *decline; wane; end*
 Déclinable, *a. —ble [nation]*
 Déclinaison, *sf. declension; decli-*
 Cadran déclinant, *sm. a declining*
 Déclinatoire, *—tor [dial]*
 Exceptions déclinatoires, *sf. pl. exception taken against a judge*
 Décliner, *v. to decline; decay*
 Déclivité, *sf. declivity; slope*
 Décloître, *c. a. uncloistered*
 Déclorre, *v. to unclose; open*
 Déclos, *e. a. disclosed, opened*
 Déclouer, *va. to unvail*
 Décochement, *sm. shooting*
 Décocher, *va. to shoot; dart*
 Décoction, *sf. decoction*
 Décognoir, *sm. a kind of mallet*
 Décoiffer, *va. to unclois; uncork; discompose hair*
 Décollation, *sf. beheading*
 Décollement, *sm. ungluing*
 Décolleté, *c. a. whose breast is bare*

Décoller, *va. to unglue; behead*
 Décolorer, *to discolour, tarnish*
 Décolter, *to uncover the breast*
 Décombler, *clear from rubbish*
 Décombres, *sm. rubbish; chips*
 Décomposer, *va. to discompose; to dissolve, resolve*
 Décomposition, *sf. dissolving*
 Décompte, *sm. discount [duet]*
 Décompter, *va. to discount; de-*
 Déconcerter, *disconcert; confound; put out; baffle*
 Se —, *vr. to be dashed; to be out of countenance*
 Déconfire, *va. discomfit, rout*
 Déconfiture, *sf. discomfiture, rout*
 Déconfort, *sm. despair [defeat]*
 Déconforter, *va. to discomfit; cast down; despond*
 Déconseiller, *to dissuade*
 Décontenancer, *to put out of countenance, confound*
 Déconvenue, *sf. misfortune*
 Décorateur, *sm. decorator*
 Décoration, *sf. ornament*
 Décorations, *scenes of a theatre*
 Décorde, *va. to untwist*
 Décorer, *to decorate, adorn*
 Décorication, *sf. —tion*
 Décorum, *sm. decorum, decency*
 Découcher, *va. to lie abroad*
 Découdre, *vn. to unsew; rip up*
 En découdre, *to have a brush together; chatter*
 Les affaires se décosent, *affairs are in a bad posture*
 Leur amitié commence à se dé-coudre, *they begin to grow cool*
 Découler, *vn. to trickle; to run down; proceed from*
 Découlement, *sm. trickling; running; fluxion of humours*
 Découper, *va. to cut into figures; to pink; to carve*
 Découpeur, *se. f. a pinker*

Découplé, *c. a. well-set; well made*

Découpler, *va. uncouple; let loose*

Découpure, *sf. pinking; cut-cloth; cut-paper-work*

Découragement, *sm. discouragement*

Décourager, *va. to discourage*

Décours, *sm. decrease; wane*

Décousu, *c. a. unsewed; out of order; ript*

Décousure, *sf. a breach of stitches*

Découvert, *c. a. uncovered; discovered; revealed; open; undisguised*

A deniers découverts, *cash; ready-money down*

A découvert, *ad. openly; plainly*

A visage découvert, *downright*

Découverte, *sf. discovery; a look-out at the mast's head*

Découvrir, *va. to uncover; discover; perceive; reveal*

Se —, *vr. to pull off one's hat; make one's self known*

Il se découvre trop, *he is too open*

Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to discover the mystery*

Décrasser, *va. to clean; polish*

Décréditement, *sm. discredit*

Décréditer, *va. to discredit*

Décrépit, *c. a. decrepit, crazy*

Décrépitation, *sf. —tion*

Décrépiter, *va. to dry salt by the fire till it crackles no more*

Décrépitude, *sf. —tude*

Décret, *sm. decree; warrant*

Décretales, *sf. decretals*

Décréter, *va. to decree; award; order; enact; dictate*

Décreuter, *to scour, cleanse*

Décri, *sm. crying down; disgrace*

Décrier, *va. to cry down; to disgrace; make odious* [a line]

Décrire, *to describe; depict; draw*

Décrocher, *to unhook*

Décrocheter, *to unhook*

Décroire, *to disbelieve*

Décroissement, *sm. decrease*

Décroître, *vn. to decrease*

Décrotter, *va. rub off the dirt*

Décrotteur, *sm. a shoe-boy*

Décrottoire, *sf. a shoe-brush*

Décruer, décruser (la soie), *va. to scour silk*

— du fil, *to prepare raw thread*

Décairasser, *to take off one's cuirass*

Décuire, *to make soft*

Décupeler, *to pour in gently*

Décuple, *a. sm. ten-fold*

Décupler, *va. increase ten-fold*

Décurie, *sf. a committee of ten*

Décuire, *judges; band of ten troopers*

Décursion, *sm. a decurion*

Dédaigner, *v. to disdain, scorn, to treat with disdain*

Dédaignusement, *ad. disdainfully*

Dédaigneux, *se. a. disdainful, scorn-*

Dédain, *sm. disdain, scorn* [ful]

Dédale, *a labyrinth, a maze*

Dédamer, *vn. to put a man out of the first row (at draughts)*

Dedans, *ad. pr. in, within* [nally]

Au —, *inward, inwardly, inter-*

Par —, *thorough*

Voiles dedans, *furled sails* [nal part]

Dedans, *sm. inside; interior or inter-*

Dédicace, *sf. dedication; consecra-*

Dédicatoire, *a. dedicatory* [tion]

Dédier, *va. to dedicate; address*

Dédire, *to disown; contradict*

Se —, *vr. to recant; go from one's word; to refuse*

Dédit, *sm. a forfeit* [satisfaction]

Dédommagement, *indemnifying;*

Dédommager, *va. to indemnify*

Dédorer, *to ungild*

Dédormie (eau), *water of which the edge of the cold is taken off*

Dédoubler, *va. unline*

Déduction, *sf. —tion; enumeration*

Déduire, *va. to deduct; deduce*

Déduit, *sm. pleasure; sport*

Déesse, *sf. goddess; a fine woman*

Se désâcher, *vr. to be pacified*

Défaillance, *sf. fainting, swoon*

Défaillant, *sm. he that contemns the court* [scorn]

Défaillir, *vn. to fail; to decay; to*

Défaire, *va. to undo; defeat; make away with; eclipse; confound;*

emaciate; rid of

Se défaire, *vr. to be dashed; rid one's self of; kill one's self; sell*

off; leave off; part with

Village défait, *sm. pale thin face*

Défaite, *sf. defeat; evasion; tale*

Défalcation, *—tion; diminution*

Défalquer, *va. to defalcate; cut off*

Défaveur, *sf. disgrace*

Défavorable, *a. unfavourable*

Défavorablement, *ad. unfavour-*

ably [defiant; saw]

Défaut, *sm. defect; blemish; want;*

Mettre en —, *to baffle; foil*

Défaut des côtes, *small of the back*

— de la lune, *change of the moon*

— de la cuirasse, *extremity of the armour; man's weak side*

En défaut, *at a fault or loss*

Au défaut, *ad. for want of*

Défectif, *ve. a. defective; faulty*

Défektion, *sf. defection; disaffection*

Défectueusement, *ad. imperfectly*

Défectueux, *se. a. defective*

Défectuosité, *sf. defect*

Défenderesse, *sf. free-defendant*

Défendeur, *sm. defendant* [forbid]

Défendre, *va. to defend; prohibit;*

A son corps défendant, *in one's own defence*

Se défendre, *vr. to defend; to excuse one's self*

Défends, *int. keep off*

Défense, *sf. defence; prohibition*

Défenses, *reply in law; fence; tasks*

Défenseur, *sm. defender; partisan*

Défensif, *ve. a. defensive* [*swely*]
 Être sur la défensive, to act *defen-*
 Déséquer, *va. to defecate, refine*
 Déséran, *e. a. complying*
 Désérence, *sf. compliance; regard*
 Désérent, *a. sm. deferent*
 Désérer, *v. to yield; impeach; de-*
fer; decree; administer, censure
 Déserler, *va. to unfurl; to loose*
the sails
 Déserrner, to unlock; open
 Déserr-r, *vn. come off; be dashed*
—, va. to unshoe; nonplus
—, quelqu'un des 4 piés, to strike
one dumb
 Se —, *vr. to be confounded; to come*
 Désert, *sm. waste* [*off*]
 Déserts, *sm. pl. private fisheries*
 Dési, *sm. challenge; defiance*
 Désiance, *sf. distrust, mistrust; sus-*
picion; jealousy
 Désiant, *e. a. diffident; jealous*
 Désie du vent, *int. keep her full*
(sea-command) [*anchor*]
 Désie l'ancre du bord, bear off the
 Désicit, *sm. wanting* [*bear off*]
 Désier, *va. to defy, challenge; to*
 Se —, *vr. to mistrust, suspect*
 Désifurer, *va. to disfigure, deform*
 Désilé, *sm. a defile*
 Désiler, *va. to unstring; untwist;*
file off; file through; march;
seaze, as a cable
 Désinir, to define; appoint; decree
 Désiniteur, *sm. defmitor*
 Désinitif, *ve. a. definitive, peremp-*
tor
 Désinition, *sf. —tion* [*tor*]
 Désinitivement, *ad. —vely*
 Désinitoire, *sm. the chapter of a re-*
ligious order
 Désifloration, *sf. —tion*
 Désleurir, *vn. to shed blossoms*
 Désleurir, *va. to nip off the blossoms;*
take off the bloom
 Désfloration, *sf. deflowering*

Déflorer, *va. to deflower*
 Défluxion, *sf. defluxion*
 Défoncement, *sm. flaving* [*a cask*]
 Défoncer une futaille, *va. to flave*
 Déformer, to put out the form
 Défourter, to unbind; loose
 Défourner, draw out of the oven
 Défrai, *sm. defraying*
 Défrayer, *va. to defray*
 Défrichement, *sm. grubbing up*
 Défricher, *va. grub up; clear*
 Défricheur, *sm. he that grubs up*
unilled ground
 Défriser, *va. to uncurl*
 Défroncer, to undo the garters
 — le sourcil, to smooth one's brow
 Défroquer, *va. se défroquer, vr.*
throw off the monkish habit
 Défroque, *sf. inheritance; rubbish*
 Défuner, *va. to unrig*
 Défunt, *e. a. f. late; deceased*
 Dégagé (degré), *sm. back-stairs*
 Air —, *ealy carriage*
 Dégagement, disengagement; free-
 ing; passage; calling in
 Dégager, *vn. disengage; redeem*
 — la parole, call in one's word
 — la tête, la poitrine, to ease the
 head, breast [*self*]
 Se dégager, *vr. to disengage one's*
 Dégaîne (belle), *sf. awkward way*
 Dégainer, *va. draw one's sword*
 Dégaineur, *sm. an Hector; bully*
 Déganter, *va. to pull off one's gloves*
 Dégarnir, to unfurnish; strip; unrig
 — la frontière, to ungarrison the
 frontier
 Dégasconner, to teach a Gascon to
 speak true French
 Dégât, *sm. havoc; waste; spoil*
 Dégauahir, *va. to plane, level*
 Dégauichissement, *sm. levelling*
 Dégel, *sm. thaw*
 Dégeler, *va. to thaw*
 Dégénérer, *va. to degenerate*

Dégénération, *sf. degeneracy; vice*
 Dégérandé, *e. a. swinging in one's*
gait
 Dégler, *va. to unglue; get rid of*
 Déglutition, *sf. deglutition*
 Dégoiller, *va. to vomit*
 Dégoilllis, *sm. vomiting*
 Dégoiser, *vn. to blab, chirp*
 Dégorgement, *sm. overflowing*
 Dégorger, *vn. to clear, purge*
 Se —, *vr. to overflow; empty*
 Dégorgeoir, *sm. an engine to clear a*
gun
 Dégoter, *va. to displace; push off*
 Dégourdi, *e. a. sharp; acute; re-*
vived
 Dégourdir, *va. to quicken; to warm*
(water); to polish
 Dégourdissement, *sm. quickening;*
removing of numbness
 Dégout, *disgust; satiety*
 Dégoutant, *e. a. disgusting*
 Dégouté, *e. a. squeamish; out of*
conceit with
 Un bon dégoûté, *sm. a good sly fel-*
 Dégouter, *va. to disgust* [*low*]
 Se —, *vr. to be out of conceit with*
 Dégoutant, *e. a. dropping*
 Dégoutter, *vn. to drop*
 Dégradation, *sf. —tion; waste*
 Dégrader, *va. degrade; waste*
 — un vaisseau, to lay-by a ship
 Dégraffer, to unclap
 Dégraissement, *sm. scouring*
 Dégraisser, *va. to scour; clean;*
take away the fat
 Terre à —, *sf. fuller's earth*
 Dégraisseur, *sm. a scourer*
 Dégrapiner, *vn. lift the small an-*
chor; to warp a ship off
 Dégravoyer, *va. to destroy; mine*
away
 Degré, *sm. stair; step; degree; stair-*
case; division
 Dégrecer, *v. to unrig a ship*

Dégringoler, *vn.* to run down stairs;
to tumble; fall headlong

Dégronder, to leave off scolding

Dégrossier, *va.* make small or fine

Dégrossir, to chip; to clear up; to
fashion

Déguenillé, *e. a.* tattered; in rags

Déguerpier, *va.* to quit in a hurry

Déguerpissement, *sm.* a quitting

Dégueuler, *vn.* to cascade; spue

Déguignoner, *va.* to give good luck

Déguisement, *sm.* disguise

Déguiser, *va.* to disguise

Dégustation, *sf.* —tion

Déhâler, *va.* to take off the sun-burn

Déhanché, *e. a.* hip-shot

Déharnacher, *va.* to unharneß

Déhérence, *sf.* disberison

Dehors, *ad. pl.* out; abroad

En dehors, Par —, without

Au dehors, outward; without
doors; in foreign countries

Du dehors, without; abroad [works]

Dehors, *sm.* outside appearance; out-

Sauver les dehors, keep up appear-

Déjà, *ad.* already [ances]

Déicide, *sm.* decide

Déjection, *sf.* a stool; depression

Déjeter, *vn.* to jet out

Se —, *vr.* to warp

Déjeûné, déjeûner, *sm.* breakfast

Déjeûner, *vn.* to breakfast

Déification, *sf.* —tion; apotheosis

Déifier, *va.* to deify

Déjoindre, to disjoin; warp

Déjouer, to fly out; flutter; defeat

Déisme, *sm.* deism

Déiste, *a.* deist; he who believes in
God, but not in Christ

Déité, *sf.* deity [from roof]

Déjuc, *sm.* time when the birds come

Déjucer, *vn.* unroost; come down,
bring down

De-là, *ad.* off; from thence

Deçà & de-là, up and down

PART I.

Delà, *pr.* beyond, over; above

De-là, hence; from thence

Délabrement, *sm.* ruining; ruinous
condition; bad health

Délabrer, *va.* to rend; impair; ruin

Délacer, to unlace

Délai, *sm.* a delay; adjournment

Délaissement, desertion; summons
sent to an insurer

Délaisser, *va.* to forsake; cast off

Délassement, *sm.* refreshment; ease

Délasser, *va.* to refresh

Délateur, *sm.* an informer

Délation, *sf.* an information

Délatter, *va.* to unlath

Délavé, *e. a.* weak in colour

Délayer, *sm.* diluter

Délayer, *va.* to dilute; temper; bear

Délectable, *a.* delightful

Délectation, *sf.* delight

Délecter, *va.* to delight

Délégation, *sf.* —tion, commission

Délégatoire, *a.* delegatory

Délegué, *sm.* a deputy, delegate

Déleguer, *va.* delegate, appoint

Délestage, *sm.* the discharging of
ballast

Délester, to unballast

Délesteur, *sm.* unballaster; a bal-
last-lighter

Délétaire, *a.* deleterious

Déliage, *sm.* tax on carriages, &c.

Délibation, *sf.* —tion

Délibérant, *e. a.* unresolved

Délibération, *sf.* —tion; resolve;

Délibératif, *ve. a.* —tive [debate]

Délibéré, *e. a.* bold, resolute

Délibérement, *ad.* boldly

Délibérer, *v.* to deliberate; deter-
mine; resolve

Délicat, *e. a.* delicate; nice; weak

Affaire délicate, *sf.* a ticklish affair

Morceaux délicats, *sm. pl.* dainty
bits [tenderly]

Délicatement, *ad.* —tely; daintily;

E

Délicater, *va.* to pamper; cocker

Délicatefle, *sf.* delicacy; scrupu-
lousness; niceness; daintiness

Délice, *sm.* delight; pleasure; ease

Délices, *sf. pl.* voluptuous life

Délicieusement, *ad.* deliciously

Délicieux, *se. a.* delicious; volup-

Se délicoter, *vr.* to unhalter. [tuons
Délié, *e. a.* slender; acute; loose;

fine; thin; untied; small

Déliér, *va.* to untie; absolve

Délinéation, *sf.* —tion

Délinquant, *sm.* delinquent

Délinquer, *vn.* to offend

Délire, *sm.* delirium, raving

Délirer, *vn.* to be in a delirium

Délit, *sm.* fault; crime; outrage

En flagrant délit, in the fact

Délivrance, *sf.* deliverance; deli-
vering; release

Délivre, *sm.* after-birth

Délivrer, *va.* to deliver; free

Délivreur, *sm.* restorer; seller

Délogement, *a.* removing

Déloger, *vn.* to remove; to turn out

— à la fourdine, to go away clan-
destinely

Déloyal, *e. a.* disloyal, perfidious

Déloyalement, *ad.* perfidiously

Déloyauté, *sf.* disloyalty [Dauphin

Delphinal, *e. a.* belonging to the

Déluge, *sm.* deluge; flood

Déluter, *va.* to unlute; to open

Démaçonner, pull down the walls

Démagogue, *sm.* demagogue

Démaigrir, *va.* to cut off

Démaigrissement, *sm.* cutting off

Démailloter, *va.* to unsnatch

Demain, *sm. ad.* to-morrow

A demain les affaires, we shall talk
of that another day

Démaucher, *va.* to unhast

Se —, *vr.* to be off the hinges

Demandé, *sf.* demand; question;
petition; suit; postulatium; pro-

portion; dimension
 Demander, *va.* to demand; beg; ask; require
 Demandeur, *se. f.* an asker; a dun
 Demendeur, *sm.* plaintiff
 Demanderesse, *sf.* plaintiff
 Démangeaison, *itcbing*; desire
 Démanger, *vn.* to itch
 Démantèlement, *sm.* dismantling
 Démanteler, *va.* to dismantle [der
 Démantibulé, *e. a.* broken; out of order
 Démantibuler, *va.* to break the jaws, to destroy
 Démarage, *sm.* unmooring
 Démarcation, *sf.* (ligne de), an imaginary line to divide countries, seas, &c.
 Démarche, *gait*; proceeding; act
 Démarre, *int.* let go [anchor
 Démarrer, *vn.* to unmoor, weigh
 Démarier, *va.* to unmarry
 Démarquer, to unmark [out
 Démarquifier, *va.* to unmask; find
 Démastiquer, *va.* to loosen; part
 Démasquer, to unmask
 Démâter, to dismast; unmast
 Démêlé, *sm.* debate; quarrel
 Démêler, *va.* to separate; discover; contest; unravel; disentangle; decide; perceive
 Se —, *vr.* to get off clear
 Démembrement, *sm.* dismembering; cantling [cantle
 Démembrer, *va.* to dismember;
 Déménagement, *sm.* removing
 Déménager, *v.* remove; march away
 Démence, *sf.* madness
 Se démener, *vr.* to make a bustle
 Démenti, *sm.* lie; balk
 Donner un —, give one the lie
 Démentir, *va.* to give one the lie; to contradict; to disgrace
 Se —, *vr.* to be inconsistent; to fail; to warp
 Démentir, *sm.* demerit, desert

Démériter, *vn.* to do amiss
 Démefuré, *e. a.* huge; excessive
 Démefurement, *ad.* out of measure; immoderately
 Démettre, *va.* disjoint; discard; dismiss; demit [joint
 Se —, *vr.* to resign; have out of
 Demeublement, *sm.* unfurnishing
 Demeubler, *va.* to unfurnish
 Demeurant, *sm.* remainder
 Demeurant, *e. a.* living; dwelling; abiding
 Au demeurant, *as for the rest*
 Demeure, *sf.* dwelling; stay; abode
 Etre en demeure, to be in arrears
 A demeure, for a continuance
 Faire sa demeure en un lieu, to dwell, or live in a place
 Demeurer, *vn.* to live; continue; stay; remain; tarry; dwell; stop; abide; belong
 Demeurer d'accord, to agree
 — en arrière, to be in arrears
 — confus, to be abashed
 — sur la place, to be left dead upon the spot
 — en reste, to be behindhand
 — interdit, to remain speechless
 — à ne rien faire, to stand idle
 — muet, to be struck dumb
 — garant, to be a surety
 Il en demeurera là, he will go no further [is come short
 Ma bourse est demeurée, my bowl
 Demi, *e. a.* half; demi
 Demi, *ad.* half
 A demi, half; by halves; almost
 Demie, *sf.* half an hour
 Demi-lune, half-moon
 Demi-métal, *sm.* semi-metal
 Demi-diamètre, semi-diameter
 Demi-setier, half a pint
 Demi-queue, *sf.* a hog's head of Champaign wine [out of joint
 Dénis, *e. a.* put out; removed;

Démision, *sf.* resigning
 Démocrate, *sm.* and *f.* democrat; fond of a popular government
 Démocratie, democracy
 Démocratique, *a.* —tical
 Demoiselle, *sf.* a miss; waiting-woman; rammer
 Démolir, *va.* to demolish; pull down
 Démolition, *sf.* demolishing
 Démon, *sm.* a demon, devil
 Faire le démon, to bluster
 Démoniaque, *f.* demoniac
 Démonstrateur, *sm.* demonstrator
 Démonstratif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Démonstration, *sf.* —tion; assurance
 Démonstrativement, *ad.* clearly
 Démonter, *va.* to unhorse; take to pieces; confound; dismount; undo; nonplus
 Démontrable, *a.* —ble
 Démontrer, to demonstrate; to describe [recede from
 Démodre, *vn.* to let go one's hold;
 Démouvoir, *va.* to take off
 Démunir, to unprovide
 Démurer, to drain a place of stones
 Démurer, to unwall
 Dénatter, to untwist, unmat
 Dénaturé, *e. a.* unnatural, cruel
 Dénaturer, *va.* to pervert; to misconstrue; exchange
 — son bien, to convert an estate into effects that may be disposed of according to one's own liking
 Denché, *e. a.* indented, dancy
 Dendrites, *sm. pl.* dendrites; stones with figures of trees
 Dendroïde, *sf.* a plant which grows like trees [or tree-bearers
 Dendrophores, *sm. pl.* dendrophori
 Dendrophorie, *sf.* —rea
 Dénégation, *sf.* denial
 Déné, *sm.* denial, refusal
 Déniaité, cunning fellows

Dénialement, *sharpping trick*
 Déniaiser, *va. to teach wit; to bubble* [sharp]

Se —, *vr. to learn wit; to grow*

Déniaiseur, *sm. sharp fellow* [lodge]

Dénicher, *va. to unnefle; to dis-*

—, *vn. to brush off, march away*

Dénicheur, *sm. who goes a bird-nesting*

— de fauvelles, *fortune-bunter*

Dénier, *money; interest; farthing*

Dénier de poids, *penny-weights*

— à dieu, *earnest penny*

— vingt, *five per cent*

— vingt-cinq, *four per cent*

Dénier, *va. to deny; refuse*

Déniers, *sm. pl. revenues*

Déniers du roi, *king's treasure*

— d'octroi, *a toll, or passage-penny*

Vendre quelqu'un à beaux deniers comptans, *to betray one for interest* [raise money]

Faire une levée de deniers, *to*

Dénigrement, *sm. aspersion*

Dénigrer, *va. to asperse; slander*

Dénombrément, *sm. enumeration;*

Faire le —, *to number* [list; survey]

Dénombrer, *va. to enumerate;*

number

Dénominateur, *sm. —nator*

Dénommatif, *ve. a. —tive*

Dénomination, *sf. —tion*

Dénommer, *va. to name*

Dénoncer, *to proclaim; to inform*

against; impeach; declaim; point

out; give notice

Dénonciateur, *sm. an informer*

Dénonciation, *sf. informing; decla-*

Dénatation, —tion [ration]

Dénoter, *va. to denote* [unravel]

Dénouer, *to unite; make supple;*

Dénouement, *dénouement, sm. dis-*

covery; catastrophe of a play

Dénrée, *sf. commodity; ware; pro-*

visions

Dense, *a. dense, thick*

Densité, *sf. density, thickness*

Dent, *a. tooth; notch; gap*

Dents, *teeth* (plural of tooth)

Sur-dent, *gag-tooth*

Deats de devant, *fore-teeth* [ers]

— mâchelières, *jaw-teeth, grind-*

— incisives, *incisors*

— de lait, *young teeth*

— œillères, *eye-teeth*

Dent qui branle, *a loose tooth*

Dent de lion, *dandelion*

Avoir les dents bien longues, *to*

be very sharp set

Etre sur les dents, *to be tired out*

N'avoir pas de quoi mettre sous la

dent, *to be poor and needy*

Parler des grosses dents, *to talk big*

to one

Avoir une dent de lait contre

quelqu'un, *to have an old grudge*

against one

Vouloir prendre la lune avec les

dents, *to aim at impossibilities*

Donner un coup de dent à quel-

qu'un, *to give one a dry wipe*

Sans perdre un coup de dent,

without losing a bit

Il n'en cassera que d'une dent, *he*

will have no share in it

Dental, *e. a. dental*

Denté, *e. a. notched; dented*

Dentée, *sf. bite; slander*

Dentelé, *e. a. jagged*

Denteler, *va. to indent, jag*

Dentelle, *sf. bone-lace*

Dentelure, *indenting; notching;*

Denticule, *denticles* [dented-work]

Dentier, *sm. set of teeth*

Dentifrice, *dentifrice; tooth-powder*

Dentiste, *dentist* [of teeth]

Dentition, *sf. —tion; first cutting*

Denture, *sf. a set of teeth*

Dénudation, *denudation*

Dénuer, *va. to bereave; strip*

Dénueement, *sm. deprivation*

Dépaqueter, *va. to unpack*

Déparager, *marry a girl below her*

condition [matched]

Dépareillé, *e. a. not complete; un-*

Dépareiller, *va. to unmatch*

Déparer, *to strip; disfigure*

Déparier, *to unmatch*

Déparler, *to give over talking*

Départ, *sm. departure; parting*

Départager, *va. to give the casting*

vote

Département, *sm. department; dis-*

tribution; district; quarters

Départir, *va. to impart; to distri-*

bute

Se —, *vr. to desist; recede from*

Dépasser, *va. to go faster; to get*

beyond; to pull out; to be a-head

Dépaver, *to unpave*

Dépayser, *to carry one into another*

country; to put on a wrong scent

Dépéçement, *sm. cutting up*

Dépécer, *va. to cut up; carve;*

dismember

Dépéceur, *sm. seller of old wood*

Dépêche, *sf. dispatch; express*

Belle dépêche, *good riddance*

Dépêcher, *va. to dispatch*

Se —, *vr. to make haste*

A dépêche compaignon, *in a hurry;*

without giving quarter

Dépeindre, *va. to depaint, describe,*

represent; express

Dépenaillé, *e. a. ill-clad*

Dépendamment, *ad. —dently*

Dépendance, *sf. dependence; con-*

sequence; appendage

Dépendant, *e. a. held of another;*

depending

— aller en dépendant, *to sail in*

company [up in order to veer

— tomber en dépendant, *to bear*

Dépendre, *vn. to depend on; hang*

on; take down; hold

Je suis à vous à pendre & à dé-
pendre, *I am entirely yours*

Cela dépend de moi, *that lies in my
power*

Dépens, *sm. pl. expence ; cost*

Dépense, *sf. expence ; till ; pantry ;
steward-room*

Dépenser, *va. to spend*

Dépensier, *sm. expensive man ; cate-
rer ; steward*

Déperdition, *sf. —tion ; waste*

Dépérir, *vn. to decay*

Dépérissement, *sm. decaying [rid of]*

Dépêtrer, *va. to disengage ; to get*

Dépeuplement, *sm. depopulation*

Dépeupler, *va. to dispeople*

— un vivier, *draw a pond*

— un pigeonnier, *unstock a pigeon-
house*

Dépeupler une forêt, *to fell many*

— un pays de gibier, *destroy the
game of a country*

Déphlegmation, *sf. —tion*

Dépiécer, *va. to cut to pieces ; dis-
member*

Dépilatif, *ve. a. depilatory*

Dépilation, *sf. —tion*

Dépilatoire, *sm. —tory [come off]*

Dépiller, *vn. to cause the hair to*

Dépiquer, *to alloy resentment*

Dépit, *sm. vexation ; pet ; anger*

En dépit de, *in spite of*

Dépiter, *va. to vex ; to provoke*

Se —, *vr. to fret ; to despair*

Dépîteux, *se. a. fretful ; passionate*

Déplacement, *sm. displacing*

Déplacer, *va. displace, remove*

Déplaire, *vn. to displease*

Se —, *vr. not to like [leave]*

Ne vous en déplaît, *with your*

Elle se déplaît dans ce lieu, *she*

does not like that place

Déplaisance, *sf. dislike*

Déplaisant, *e. a. disagreeable*

Déplaisir, *sm. displeasure ; ill office ;*

grief ; trouble

Déplanter, *va. to pluck up*

Déplantoir, *sm. displanter*

Déplâtrer, *va. to unplaster*

Déplier, *to unfold, open*

Déplicifier, *to unplait*

Déplorable, *a. deplorable*

Déplorablement, *ad. —rably*

Déplore, *e. a. deplorate ; past hope*

Déplore, *va. to deplore ; lament*

Déploier, *to display ; unfold*

Tambour battant, enseignes dé-
ployées, *drums beating, colour.*

flyng [full throat]

Chanter à gorge déployée, *to sing*

Rire à gorge déployée, *to laugh*

immoderately

Déploier le pavillon, *to let fly the*

ensign

— une voile, *to set a sail [bubble]*

Dépulmer, *va. to plume ; strip ;*

Dépouir, *to unpolish*

Déponer, *a. deponent*

Dépopulation, *sf. —tion [living]*

Déport, *sm. delay ; first fruits of a*

Déportation, *sf. transportation*

Déportement, *sm. deportment*

Se déporter, *vr. to recede from*

Déposant, *e. a. s. deponent*

Déposer, *vn. to depose ; to resign ;*

to deposit [confident]

Dépositaire, *s. depositary ; repository ;*

Déposition, *sf. —tion ; depositing*

Déposséder, *va. to dispossess [seffion]*

Dépossession, *sf. turning out of pos-*

Dépouster, *va. to drive from a post*

Dépôt, *sm. deposit ; trust ; chest ;*

settling ; sediment ; depot

Dépoter, *va. to out-pot ; empty*

Dépoudrer, *comb out the powder*

Dépouille, *sf. skin ; cast-off clothes ;*

books ; crop ; employment or ef-

fects of a deceased person ; spoil,

slough

Dépouillement, *sm. self-denial ;*

*parting with any thing ; abridg-
ment*

Dépouiller, *va. to strip ; to get in
the crop ; deprive ; cast-off*

— un lapin, *uncase a rabbit*

Jouer au roi dépouillé, *to strip one
of all his property*

Dépourvoir, *va. to unfurnish ; leave
desitute ; deprive*

Au dépourvu, *ad. unawares*

Dépravation, *sf. —tion, corruption*

Dépraver, *va. to deprave*

Déprécatif, *ve. a. —tive*

Déprécation, *sf. —tion*

Déprécier, *va. to undervalue*

Déprédateur, *sm. —dator, robber*

Déprédation, *sf. —tion, robbery*

Dépréder, *vr. to depredate ; to
plunder*

Déprendre, *va. to part ; loosen*

Se —, *vr. to extricate one's self*

Dépréoccupé, *e. a. unprepossessed*

De près, *ad. near*

Dépresser, *va. to out-press*

Dépression, *sf. depression*

Déprévenir, *va. to unprepossess*

Dépri, *sm. the abatement of the fines
of alienation*

Déprier, *va. to disprove*

Déprimer, *to depress, debase*

Dépriser, *to despise, vilify*

Déprouver, *vn. to despair [flower]*

Dépuceler, *va. to debauch, to de-*

Dépucellement, *sm. desflowering*

Dépuis, *ad. pr. since ; from ; after*

— quand ? how long ?

— peu, not long since

— deux ans, these two years

— long-temps, this great while

— que, c. since

Dépuration, *sf. —tion*

Dépuration, *a. —tory*

Dépurer, *va. to depurate ; purify*

Députation, *sf. —tion*

Député, *sm. a deputy, delegate*

Députer, *va.* to depute; send
 De quoi, *pro.* *wherewithal*; what
 of; reason; matter; what is
 Il n'y a pas de quoi, *it is not worth*
your trouble
 Avoir de quoi, to be rich
 Déracinement, *sm.* *rooting up*
 Déraciner, *va.* *root up*, or out
 Dérader, *vn.* to drive from its an-
 Déraison, *sf.* *nonsense* [chor
 Déraisonnable, *a.* *unreasonable*,
unjust; *excessive* [ably
 Déraisonnablement, *ad.* *unreason-*
 Déraisonner, *vn.* to speak nonsense
 Homme dérangé, *sm.* of a disor-
derly life
 Déranger, *vn.* to be blown from
the bolt-rope (a sail)
 Dérangement, *sm.* *disorder*, *confusion*
 Déranger, *va.* to disorder, *embroil*;
disarrange [a-weight
 Dérapé, *v.* to bring an anchor
 Se —, *vr.* to take to bad courses
 Déraité, *e. a.* *cunning*, *sharp*
 Se déraier, *vr.* *Ex.* Une roue qui
se déraie, a wheel whose spokes
are loose
 Déraier, *vn.* to leave off *working*
 Dérechef, *ad.* *again*, *anew*
 Déréglé, *e. a.* *disorderly*, *unruly*
 Dérèglement, *sm.* *irregularity*; *de-*
bauchery; *disorder* [ly; unruly
 Dérèglement, *ad.* *disorderly*; *loose-*
 Dérégler, *va.* to disorder
 Se —, *vr.* *grow lewd*; *be out of*
order [unwrinkle
 Dérider, *va.* to smooth; clear up;
 Dérision, *sf.* *derision*; *ridicule*
 Dérisoire, *a.* *derisory*, *derisive*
 Dérivation, *sf.* —tion, origin
 Dérivatif, *ve. a.* —tive [drift
 Dérive, *sf.* a ship's lee-way; the
 — belle dérive, *a.* *good offing*, or
sea-room
 Dérivé, *sm.* *a derivative*

Dériver, *va.* to put off from the
shore; *deslect* from the course;
derive; *unclinch*
 Dernier, *e. a.* *last*; *latter*; *utmost*;
worst; *greatest*; *biggest*
 Dernier, *sm.* *the last*; *the utmost*
 En dernier lieu, *ad.* *lastly*
 Dernièrement, *ad.* *lately*; *newly*
 A la dérobee, *by stealth* [staircase
 Escalier dérobé, *sm.* *a private*
 Heures dérobées, *sf.* *spare hours*
 Dérober, *va.* to rob; conceal; de-
prive; *bide*; *divest*
 Se —, *vr.* to steal away [justice
 Se — à la justice, to fly from
 Se — aux coups, to avoid blows
 Se — à notre vue, to disappear
from our sight
 Il dérobe sa marche, *he covers*
his designs
 Dérober des fèves, to blanch beans
 Dérocher, *va.* to take away the
drose; to spring down from a high
place
 Dérogation, *sf.* —tion [rogatory
 Dérogatoire, Dérogeant, *e. a.* *de-*
 Dérogeance, *sf.* *degrading action*
 Déroger, *vn.* *derogate*; *degrade*
 Déroidir, *va.* *unstiffen*; *supple*
 Dérougir, to lose its redness, to fade
 Dérouillement, *sm.* *rubbing off the*
rust
 Dérouiller, *va.* to rub off the rust
 Dérouler, to unroll
 Déroute, *sf.* *route*; *disorder*; *defeat*
 Dérouter, *va.* *bewilder*, *puzzle*
 Derrière, *pr.* *behind*, *backward*
 Sens devant derrière, the cart be-
fore the horse
 Derrière, *sm.* *back part*; *backside*
 —d'un colet de mouton, a rack
of mutton
 Porte de derrière, *evaison*
 Faire rage des piés de derrière, to
work with might and main

Montrer le derrière, to sail in one's
promise
 Dervis ou Derviche, a dervish
 N. B. Des, in compound words,
 has generally the force of *dis* and
un in English; *ex.* *avantage*,
désavantage; *agréable*, *désagré-*
able, &c.
 Dès, *pr.* *from*, *since*, *at*, *on*
 Dès que, *c.* *when*; *since*; *as soon as*
 Dès aujourd'hui, *this very day*
 Dès-lors, *from that time*; *then*
 Désabusement, *sm.* *undecieving*
 Désabuser, *va.* to undeceive
 Désaccord, *sm.* *want of union*
 Désaccorder, to untune
 Désaccoupler, to uncouple
 Désaccoutumer, to wean from
 Désachalander, to hurt the custom of
a shop
 Désaffourcher, *va.* to unmoor; to
heave up an anchor
 Désagencer, to disorder
 Désagréable, *a.* *disagreeable*
 Désagréablement, *ad.* *disagreeably*
 Désagréer, *vn.* to displease; to unrig
 Désagrément, *sm.* *disagreeableness*;
vexation
 Désajuster, *va.* to discompose
 Désaltérer, to quench the thirst
 Désancrer, *vn.* to weigh anchor
 Désappareiller, *va.* to unmatch
 Désappéiser, to take away the ap-
 Désappliquer, to divert from [petite
 Désappointer, to cashier
 Désapprendre, to forget
 Désappropriation, *sf.* *divestition*
 Se désappropriier, *vr.* to divest
one's self
 Désapprouver, *va.* to disapprove
 Désarborer, *va.* to strike the top-
mast [to confound
 Désarçonner, to unhorse; to nonplus;
 Désargenter, to wear off the silver;
 to drain off cash

- Désarmement, *sm.* reduction of forces; unrigging of ships
 Désarmer, *va.* to disarm; to unrig; to appease [about
 Désarrimer, *va.* to unload; move
 Désarroi, *sm.* disorder, confusion
 Désassembler, *va.* to take to pieces
 Désassortir, to unmatch
 Désastre, *sm.* a disaster
 Désastreux, *se. a.* disastrous
 Désattrister, *va.* to comfort; console
 Désavantage, *sm.* disadvantage
 Désavantager ses enfans, to wrong one's children
 Désavantageusement, *ad.* disadvantageously
 Désavantageux, *se. a.* disadvantageous; hurtful
 Désaveu, *sm.* disavowment; denial
 Désaveugler, *va.* to unblind
 Désavouer, *va.* to disavow; deny; disown; deny; disclaim
 Desceller, *va.* to unseal; detach
 Descendance, *sf.* descent; family
 Descendant, *sm.* the ebb
 Les descendans, offspring
 Descendre, *vn.* to descend; come down; light off or out
 Descendre, *va.* to take down
 — la garde, come off the guard
 — une rivière, to fall down with the tide
 Descente, *sf.* descent; taking down; declivity; invasion; rupture; de-
 Description, —tion [flux; gutter
 Désemballage, *sm.* unpacking
 Désemballer, *va.* to unpack
 Désembargador, *sm.* a judge
 Désembarkement, landing
 Désembarker, *va.* to unlade; to disembark [mire
 Désembourber, to take out of the
 Désemparement, *sm.* disabling
 Désemparrer, *va.* to quit a place; lay up a ship; disable
 Désempenné, *e. a.* at random; helpless
 Désempeler, *va.* to unstick
 Désemplir, to empty a little
 Désenchainer, to unchain [ing
 Désenchantement, *sm.* disenchant-
 Désenchanter, *va.* to disenchant
 Désenclouer, to unmail a cannon
 — un cheval, to take out the nail that pricks a horse [just awake
 Désendormi, *e. a.* half awake;
 Désenfiler, *va.* to unthread
 Désensifer, remove a swelling; un-
 Désenflure, *sf.* unswelling [swell
 Désenivrer, *vn.* to remove drunk-
 enness; undeceive [one's self
 Se désenlacer, *vr.* to disentangle
 Désennuyer, *va.* to divert
 Désenrayer, to unskid a wheel; to leave working
 Désenrôler, to dismiss (a soldier)
 Désenrouer, cure the hoarseness
 Désenrhumer, to cure a cold
 Désensabler, to get off a boat, &c. that has run aground
 Désenseigner, to unteach
 Désensevelir, to dig out of the grave
 Désensorcelier, to unbewitch
 Désensorcellement, *sm.* unbewitch-
 ing [bis conceit; to undeceive
 Désentêter, *va.* to work one out of
 Désentortiller, to untwist
 Désentraver, to unfetter
 Désenvenimer, take away the ve-
 Déséquipper, to unrig a ship [nom
 Désert, *e. a.* desert; solitary
 Désert, *sm.* desert; wilderness
 Désarter, *va.* to lay waste; to de-
 sert, to run away; abandon
 Déserteur, *sm.* a deserter
 Désertion, *sf.* —tion, deserting
 — de cause, a non-suit
 — d'appel, giving over of an ap-
 peal [head; rashly
 A la désespérade, *ad.* band over
 Désespéré, *e. a. f.* desperate; de-
 Désespéré, *sm.* a desperado [spaired
 Désespérée, *sf.* desperate woman
 Désespérément, *ad.* desperately
 Désespérer, *vn.* to despair
 Désespérer, *va.* to drive to despair; provoke; make mad
 Se désespérer, *vr.* to be frantic; to make away with one's self
 Désespoir, *sm.* despair; grief
 Je suis au —, I am vexed
 Dëshabillé, *sm.* an undress
 Dëshabiller, *va.* to undress
 Dëshabité, *e. a.* uninhabited
 Dëshabiter, *va.* to dispeople
 Dëshabituer, disaccustom, disuse
 Dëshâler, to clear a tawny com-
 plexion
 Dëshanché, *e. a.* biffshot
 Dësharnacher, *va.* to unbarnes
 Dëshérence, *sf.* disorder
 Dëshériter, *va.* to disinherite
 Dëshonnête, *a.* dishonest; indecent; shameful
 Dëshonnêtement, *ad.* dishonestly
 Dëshonnêteté, *sf.* dishonesty
 Dëshonneur, *sm.* dishonour, dis-
 grace, discredit
 Dëshonorable, *a.* disgraceful
 Dëshonorablement, *ad.* shamefully
 Dëshonorer, *va.* to disgrace; dis-
 parage; insult
 — une fille, to ravish a virgin
 Dëshumaniser, to divest of humanity
 Désignation, *sf.* appointment; de-
 scription
 Désigner, *va.* to describe; denote; appoint; assign; design
 Dëshincorporer, to disincorporate
 Désinence, *sf.* termination
 Désinfectuer, *va.* to undeceive
 Désinfecter, to disinfect
 Désinfection, *sf.* disinfection
 Désintéressé, *e. a.* disinterested, un-
 interested; indemnified

Désintéressement, *sm. disinterestedness; generosity*

Désintéressement, *ad. impartially*

Désintéresser, *va. to indemnify*

Désinviter, *to disinvite*

Désir, *sm. desire, wish, longing*

Désirable, *a. desirable*

Désirer, *va. desire, wish, long for*

Ne rien laisser à désirer, *to satisfy*

Désireux, *se. a. desirous [to the full]*

Désister, *sm. desisting*

Se désister, *vr. to desist; give over*

Désilage, *sm. out-binding*

Dès-lors, *ad. from that time*

Désobéir, *vn. to disobey*

Désobéissance, *sf. disobedience*

Désobéissant, *e. a. disobedient*

Désobligeamment, *ad. unkindly*

Désobligeant, *e. a. disobliging*

Désobliger, *va. to displease*

Désoccupation, *sf. leisure*

Désoccupé, *e. a. unemployed; at leisure [business]*

Se désoccuper, *vr. to retire from*

Désœuvré, *e. out of work; idle*

Désœuvrement, *sm. indolence; unemployment; sloth; idleness*

Désolant, *e. a. grievous*

Désolateur, *rice, f. desolator*

Désolation, *sf. —tion; extreme grief; ruin*

Désoler, *va. to afflict; to lay waste*

Désopilatif, *ve. a. deobstruent; opening [structions]*

Désopilation, *sf. opening of ob-*

Désopiler, *va. to deopilate*

Cela désopile la rate, *that dispels the spleen*

Désordonné, *e. a. inordinate*

Désordonnement, *ad. disorderly*

Désordre, *sm. disorder; debauchery; tumult; barock*

Désorganiser, *va. to unorganise*

Désorienter, *to put one out; to disconcert*

Déformais, *ad. henceforth*

Déformer, *va. to take off an orna-*

Défosser, *to bone; unbone [ment]*

Désfourdir, *to unravel; unravel*

Désponsation, *sf. a solemn engagement of marriage*

Despotat, *sm. despot's district*

Despote, *sm. a despot; a scourge*

Despotique, *a. despotic*

Despotiquement, *ad. —cally*

Despotisme, *sm. despotism*

Despumption, *sf. despumption*

Despumer, *va. to take off the scum*

Deslaigner des cuirs, *to clean raw hides*

Se deslaigner, *vr. to dislaign, to give*

Deslaignement, *sm. dispossessing [up]*

Deslaigner, *va. to manure unsal-*

Deslalc, *e. a. unsalted [sonably]*

Un deslalc, *sm. a sharp blade*

Deslaler, *va. to freshen; unsalt*

Deslangler, *to ungird*

Deslèchant, *e. a. desiccative*

Deslèchement, *sm. a drying*

Deslècher, *va. to wither; to drain; to dry up [plan; pattern]*

Dessein, *sm. design; drawing;*

A dessein, *ad. designedly; on pur-*

A dessein de, *in order to [pose]*

A dessein que, *that, to the end that*

Desfeller, *va. to unsaddle*

Desferre, *sf. the opening of the purse*

— dur à la desferre, *close-fisted; stingy*

Desferrer, *va. to loosen; wrench*

Desfert, *sm. desert, fruit*

Desferte, *sf. that which comes from the table; parochial duty*

Desfervant, *sm. a vice-gerent*

Desfervice, *sm. ill office; ill turn*

Desfervir, *va. to clear the table; to do an ill office*

— une cure, *to do parochial duty*

Desficatif, *ve. a. desiccative*

Desfiller, *va. to open one's eyes*

Desfinateur, *sm. a designer; drawer*

Desfiner, *va. to design; draw; de-*

Desfoler, *to unfold [lineate]*

Desflouder, *to unfold*

Desfloudure, *sf. unfolding*

Desflouler, *v. make, or be sober*

Deslous, *ad. fr. under, beneath*

Au —, *below, under*

Ci —, *here-under*

Par —, *under; underneath*

De —, *from under*

Sens dessus dessous, *topsy-turvy*

Deslous, *sm. the under part*

Le dessous des cartes, *the secret, or bottom of an affair*

Avoir du dessous, *to be worsted*

Donner du —, *to overpower*

Deslous du pié, *sole of the foot*

Prendre le dessous du pavé, *to give one the wall*

Dessus, *ad. pr. above; upon*

Par —, *besides, above, over*

Au —, *above, beyond*

Ci —, *above*

Dessus, *sm. the top; treble; super-*

scription [stage]

Avoir le dessus, *to get the advan-*

Venir au —, *to bring about*

Prendre le —, *take place above*

Il est au-dessus du vent, *he is above the world*

Il vous payera par dessus l'épaule,

he will never pay you

Destin, *sm. destiny; fate [ment]*

Destination, *sf. —tion; appoint-*

Destinée, *destiny, fate; prosperity*

Finir sa —, *to die*

Destiner, *v. to design; appoint*

Destituable, *a. that may be turned*

out of his place

Destitué, *e. a. destitute; deposed*

Destituer, *va. to depose; deprive*

Destitution, *sf. deposing*

Destrueteur, *rice, f. destroyer*

Destructif, *ve. a. destructive*

Destruction, *sf.* —tion, ruin
 Désuétude, *cessation from being used; desuetude*
 Désunion, *disunion; variance*
 Désunir, *vn.* disunite; divide
 Se —, *vr.* to fall out; come asunder
 Pièces détachées, *sf.* cutworks
 Détachement, *sm.* detachment; disengagement; impartiality; draft
 Faire un détachement, *to draft from a brigade*
 Détacher, *va.* to detach; untie; take off; undo; disengage [*off*]
 Se —, *vr.* to loosen; leave off; go
 Détacher un vaisseau, *to select a ship for a particular service*
 • Détacher, *to take off the stain*
 Détacher une ruade, *to kick up his heels*
 Détacheur, *sm.* a scourer
 Détail, *sm.* detail; particular account; particulars
 Avec plus de détail, *more circumstantially*
 Détailler, *va.* to cut in pieces; retail; tell particulars
 Détailleur, *sm.* a retailer
 Détaler, *va.* to shut shop; scour off
 Détalinguer, *vn.* to take off the cable of an anchor; to unbend
 Détaper, *va.* to open; to unbung
 Déteindre, *va.* to discolour
 Se —, *vr.* to lose its colour
 Détieler, *va.* to unyoke; unteam
 Détendre, *to unbend; take down*
 Déténir, *to detain; withhold*
 Détente, *sf.* a trigger
 Détenteur, *rice, f.* one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate
 Détention, *sf.* —tion; detaining; custody
 Déterger, *va.* to purge, clean
 Détérioration, *sf.* —tion, waste
 Détériorer, *va.* to waste, spoil
 Détermination, *sf.* —tion; amount

Déterminé, *e. a.* bold; forward
 Déterminé, *sm.* a desperado
 Déterminément, *ad.* absolutely; boldly; positively [*solus*]
 Déterminer, *va.* to determine; resolve
 Se —, *vr.* to be resolved
 Déterrer, *va.* to dig out of the grave; to discover
 Déterreur, *sm.* a discoverer
 Déterfis, *ve. a.* deterfive
 Détestable, *a.* detestable
 Détestablement, *ad.* abominably
 Détestation, *sf.* —tion; horror
 Détester, *va.* to detest; abhor
 Désigner, *pull the cap off*
 Détiirer, *to draw out a stuff*
 Détiiser, *to rake out the fire*
 Détonation, *sf.* —tion
 Détonner, *va.* to decant [*tune*]
 Détonner, *va.* to jar; to be out of — & fulminer, *to expel from minerals the volatile parts*
 Déordre, *va.* to untwist; sprain
 Détorquer, *to wrest, to force*
 Détorse, *sf.* a sprain
 Détoriller, *va.* to untwist
 Détooper, *to unstopple*
 Détoupillonner, *to lop a tree*
 Détour, *sm.* winding; by-way; way about; fetch about
 Détourné, *e. a.* turned away
 Chemins détournés, *by-ways*
 Rue détournée, *by-street*
 Louange détournée, *indirect praise*
 Détournement, *sm.* turning aside
 Détourner, *va.* to turn aside; wrest; embezzle; dissuade; deter; divert; avert; binder
 Se —, *vr.* to go about; leave off
 Détourner le cerf, *harbour a stag*
 — de son chemin, *put out of his way*
 Détracter, *va.* to slander
 Détracteur, *sm.* slanderer
 Détraction, *sf.* —tion, slander
 Détraper, *va.* to untrap

Détriquer, *to put out of order; set duce; take from; spoil*
 Détrempe, *sf.* water-colours
 Détremper, *va.* dilute; soften steel
 Détresse, *sf.* distress; misery
 Détrier, *sm.* a led horse
 Détriment, *sm.* —ment, loss
 Déroit, *strait; frieb; defile; precinct, district*
 Détromper, *va.* to undeceive
 Se détromper, *vr.* to be undeceived
 Détronement, *sm.* detroning
 Détrôner, *va.* to detrone
 Détrousser, *to untuck; rifle*
 Détrousseur, *sm.* a robber
 Détruire, *va.* destroy; demolish
 Se —, *vr.* to fall to ruin
 Dette, *sf.* debt; duty
 — active, *a debt due to us*
 — passive, *debt owing to others*
 Dévaler, *v.* to let down
 Dévaliser, *va.* to rob; plunder
 Devancement, *sm.* out-running
 Devancer, *va.* to outstrip; out-run; prevent; precede; get the start; to reach before
 Devancier, *e. f.* predecessor
 Devant, *ad. pr.* before; over-against
 Par-devant, *pr.* in the presence
 Devant que, *before, before that*
 Ci-devant, *ad.* formerly; late; heretofore
 Aller au devant, *to go to meet; prevent, obviate, anticipate*
 Devant, *sm.* fore-part
 — (de chemise), *fore-flap*
 — (de cuirasse), *breast*
 — (d'estomac), *a stomacher*
 — (de perruque), *foretop*
 — (d'autel), *a. pendium*
 Prendre le devant, *to go first; prevent; get the start of; to be beforehand with*
 Avoir le devant, *have the prece-*
 Devanteau, *sm.* an apron [*decency*]

DEV

Devantière, *sf.* a riding apron
 Devanture, a fore-work
 Dévastation, —tion, desolation
 Dévaster, *va.* to lay waste
 Développement, *sm.* unfolding
 Développer, *va.* to unfold; unravel;
 to display; explain
 Devenir, *vn.* to become, grow
 Devenir à rien, come to nothing
 Déventer, *va.* to lose the wind
 — les voiles, to shiver or brace
 the sails
 Dévergondé, *e. a.* shameless
 Déverguer, *va.* to unbend the sails
 from their yards
 Déverrouiller, *va.* to unbolt
 Devers, *e. a.* warped; crookèd
 Devers, *pr.* towards, about
 Par —, by, to, through
 Se pourvoir par devers le juge, to
 apply to the court (at law)
 Devers, *sm.* bending on the left;
 the moulding of a piece of timber
 Déverser, *vn.* to bend, lean
 Déversoïr, *sm.* a drain [*prive*
 Dévêür, *va.* to strip; undress; de-
 Se —, *vr.* to divest one's self
 Dévêtissement, *sm.* renunciation
 Déviation, *sf.* —tion [*bottom*
 Dévidage, *sm.* the winding into a
 Dévider, *va.* to wind to a skain
 Dévideur, *se. f.* that winds skains, a
 Dévidoir, *sm.* a reel, spindle [*winder*
 Deuil, mourning, sorrow, grief
 Grand deuil, deep mourning
 Petit deuil, second mourning
 Mener deuil, to mourn, wail
 Devin, *e. f.* conjurer, diviner
 Deviner, *va.* to divine; guess
 Devineresse, *sf.* a divineress
 Devineur, *sm.* diviner, conjurer
 Dévirer le cable, to surge the cable
 Devis, *sm.* estimate of a building;
 draught of dimensions; dialogue;
 familiar talk
 Dévisager, *va.* to disfigure the face

DEU

Devise, *sf.* devise; motto; *poly*
 Deviser, *vn.* discourse together
 Dévoilement, *sm.* unvailing
 Dévoiler, *va.* to unvail; reveal
 Dévoïement, *sm.* looseness
 Devoir, duty; a boy's task
 Se mettre en devoir de faire une
 chose, to set about doing a thing
 Rendre ses devoirs à quelqu'un,
 to salute one
 Rendre les derniers devoirs à une
 personne, to attend a burial
 Devoir, *va.* to owe; to be; must;
 be bound; ought
 Dévole, *sf.* the having no trick at
 cards [*appropriated*
 Dévolu, *e. a.* devolved; escheated;
 Dévolu, *sm.* lapse of right, devolution
 Dévolutaire, *be* that has a benefice
 fallen into lapse of right
 Dévolution, *sf.* —tion
 Dévorant, *e. a.* devouring, ravenous
 Dévorateur, *sm.* a devourer
 Dévorer, *va.* to devour; consume;
 break; *sf.* *sf.* [*upon books*
 — les livres, pore night and day
 — sa douleur, suppress one's sorrow
 — quelqu'un des yeux, to gaze
 upon
 Dévot, *e. a. f.* devout; *votary*
 Dévotement, *ad.* devoutly
 Dévotieux, *euse, a.* pious
 Dévotieusement, *ad.* piously
 Dévotion, *sf.* —tion; disposal
 En bonne —, with impatience
 Dévouement, *sm.* devotedness
 Dévouer, *va.* to devote; dedicate
 Dévoyé, *e. a.* astray; erroneous
 Dévoyer, *va.* to mislead; err
 Deutéronome, *sm.* —nomy
 Deux, *a.* two; double
 Tous deux, both; each other; one
 Deux fois, twice [*another*
 De deux en deux jours, every
 Deux, *sm. a.* two [*other day*

DIA [105]

Entre deux, the space between
 —, *ad.* so so, indifferent
 Deuxième, *a. f.* second
 Deuxièmement, *ad.* secondly
 Dextérité, *sf.* —rity; skill
 Dextre, the right hand (old)
 Dextrement, *ad.* dexterously
 Diabète, *sm.* diabetes
 Diable, devil; the deuce
 — de mer, sea-cormorant
 Bon —, good-natured fellow
 Méchant —, mischievous man
 Pauvre —, a wretch
 Faire le —, to be very boisterous
 Il n'est pas si diable qu'il est noir,
 he is not so bad as he appears to be
 Le diable est aux vaches, there is
 the devil to pay
 Tirer le diable par la queue, to be
 hard put to it for a livelihood
 A la diable, very bad [*difficulty*
 C'est-là le diable, there lies the
 Diablement, *ad.* devilishly
 Diablerie, *sf.* witchcraft; devilish
 trick; the mixed top-mast stay-
 Diablesse, a shrew [*snail*
 Diablotin, *sm.* a little devil
 Diablotins, *pl.* chocolate; sugar-
 plumbs
 Diabolique, *a.* diabolical, devilish
 Diaboliquement, *ad.* —lically
 Diabotinum, *sm.* —num [*Malta*
 Diaco, a deacon in the order of
 Diacode, —dium, sirup of poppies
 Diaconat, deaconry
 Diaconesse, *sf.* deaconess
 Diaconie, *sf.* deaconship
 Diaconique, *a.* —nical
 —, *sm.* vestry of a church
 Diacoustique, *sf.* —ics
 Diacre, *sm.* a deacon
 Diadème, a diadem, crown
 Diagnostique, *a. f.* diagnostic
 Diagonale, *sf.* a diagonal
 Diagonalement, *ad.* —nally

- Diagrède, *sm.* *diagrydium*
 Dialecte, *dialect*; *language*
 Dialecticien, *a logician*
 Dialectique, *sf.* *—tick*, *logic*
 Dialectiquement, *ad.* *like a logician*
 Dialogiser, *va.* *to make dialogues*
 Dialogisme, *sm.* *—gism*
 Dialogiste, *f.* *—gist*; *lecturer*
 Dialogue, *sm.* *dialogue*, *colloquy*
 Dialoguer, *v.* *to dialogue*; *to put scenes in dialogue*
 Scène bien dialoguée, *a scene where the dialogue is well supported*
 Dialogueur, *se.* *f.* *a person who writes in dialogues*
 Diamant, *sm.* *diamond*, *adamant*
 Diamantaire, *a lapidary*
 Diamétral, *e. a.* *—tral*
 Diamétralement, *ad.* *diametrical*
 Diamètre, *sm.* *diameter* [*ly*]; *directly*
 Diamorum, *a sirup of mulberries*
 Diane, *sf.* *the reveille*, *beat of drum*
 Diane l'a frappé, *he is moon-struck*
 Diantre, *sm.* *the deuce*
 Diapalme, *diapalma*
 Diapasme, *diapasm*, *perfume*
 Diapason, *—son*, *8th in music*
 Diaphane, *a.* *transparent*
 Daphanéité, *sf.* *transparency*
 Diaphorèse, *diaphoresis*
 Diaphorétique, *a.* *purging*
 Diaphragme, *sm.* *midriff*
 Diapré, *e. a.* *diapered*
 Un nez diapré, *a nose full of red*
 Diaprure, *sf.* *diapering* [*pimples*]
 Diarrhée, *diarrhoea*, *looseness*
 Diastole, *d'astole*, *dilatation*
 Diatonique, *a.* *diatonic*
 Dichotomie, *sf.* *—my*; *the half of the moon*
 Dictame, *sm.* *dictony*
 Dictamen, *sentiment of conscience*
 Dictateur, *d'etator*; *despot*
 Dictature, *sf.* *dictatorship*
 Dictée, *dictamen*; *what is dictated at one time*
 Dicter, *va.* *to dictate*; *prompt*; *shew*; *urge*
 Diction, *sf.* *diction*; *style*; *term*
 Dictionnaire, *sm.* *—nary*
 Dicton, *common saying*; *proverb*
 Didactique, *a.* *didactic*; *doctrinal*
 Diérèse, *sf.* *diarexis*
 Dièse, Diési, *sm.* *diesis*, *sharp*
 Diète, *sf.* *diet*; *assembly*
 DIEU, *sm.* *GOD*
 Dieu-donné, *Deo datus* [*save*]
 Diffamant, *e. a.* *defaming*, *abu-*
 Diffamateur, *sm.* *a defamer*
 Diffamation, *sf.* *calumny*
 Diffamatoire, *a.* *diffamatory*
 Diffamer, *va.* *to defame*, *slander*
 Différemment, *ad.* *differently*
 Différence, *sf.* *difference*
 Différencier, *va.* *to distinguish*
 Différend, *sm.* *variance*, *difference*
 Petits différends, *petty causes*; *little disputes* [*various*]
 Différent, *e. a.* *different*, *unlike*
 Différer, *v.* *to differ*; *delay*
 Difficile, *a.* *difficult*, *hard*, *crabbed*
 Difficilement, *ad.* *with difficulty*; *hardly*
 Difficulté, *sf.* *difficulty*; *doubt*
 — de respiration, *shortness of breath*
 — d'urine, *strangury*
 Difficultueux, *se. a.* *exceptional*
 Difforme, *a.* *mis-shapen*
 Difformer, *va.* *to deform*; *spoil*
 Difformité, *sf.* *deformity*, *ugliness*
 Diffus, *e. a.* *diffuse*; *tedious*
 Diffusement, *ad.* *diffusely*
 Diffusion, *sf.* *spreading*
 Digérer, *va.* *to digest*; *discuss*
 Digeste, *sm.* *digests*, *pandects*
 Digesteur, *a steam-kettle*
 Digestif, *ve. a.* *digestive*
 Digestion, *sf.* *digestion*, *concoction*
 Digitale, *fox-glove*
 Digne, *a.* *worthy*; *deserved*
 — de foi, *credible*
 Dignement, *ad.* *worthily*
 Dignitaire, *sm.* *dignitary*
 Dignité, *sf.* *dignity*; *honour*
 Digression, *digression*
 Digue, *a dyke*, *bank*, *pier*
 Diguer, *va.* *to excite*; *spur*
 Dilacération, *sf.* *—tion*
 Dilacérer, *va.* *to lacerate*
 Dilapidation, *sf.* *—tion*
 Dilapider, *va.* *to dilapidate*
 Dilatation, *sf.* *widening*
 Dilatatoire, *sm.* *dilator* [*tend*]
 Dilater, *va.* *to dilate*, *widen*; *ex-*
 Dilatoire, *a.* *dilatory*, *making delays*
 Dilayement, *sm.* *delay*
 Dilayer, *va.* *to use delays*; *to put off*
 Dilection, *sf.* *—tion*, *love*
 Dilemme, *sm.* *dilemma*
 Diligemment, *ad.* *diligently*
 Diligence, *sf.* *diligence*; *carefulness*; *stage machine*; *a swift-sailing wherry*
 Diligent, *e. a.* *diligent*; *quick*
 Diligenter, *vn.* *to hasten*; *hurry*
 Dimachère, *sm.* *a gladiator who fought with two swords*
 Dimanche, *Sunday*
 Dîme, dixme, *sf.* *tithe*
 Dimension, *dimension*, *size*
 Dimer, *va.* *to tithe*
 Dîmeur, dixmeur, *sm.* *a tither*; *tithe-gatherer*
 Diminuer, *va.* *to diminish*, *lessen*
 Diminutif, *ve. a.* *diminutive*
 Diminutif, *sm.* *a diminutive*
 Diminution, *sf.* *—tion*; *decrease*
 Dimissoire, *sm.* *dimissory letter*
 Dimissorial, *e. a.* *dimissory*
 Dinanderie, *sf.* *brassier's ware*
 Dinandier, *sm.* *a brassier*
 Dinatoire (heure), *sf.* *dinner-time*
 Dinde, *a turkey-ben*
 Dindon, *sm.* *a turkey-cock*; *a simpleton*
 Dindonneau, *a turkey-pew*
 Dindonnier, *a turkey-herd*

Dindonnière, *sf.* a country dowdy;
a turkey-keeper

Dîner, diner, *sm.* dinner

Dinée, *sf.* the dining place on a

Dîner, *vn.* to dine; bait [*journey*]

Beau dineur, *sm.* a big feeder

Diocésain, a diocesan [*cefs*]

Diocésain, *e. a.* of a bishop's dio-

Diocèse, *sm.* dioceses

Dioptrique, *sf.* dioptries

Diphthongue, a diphthong

Diplomatique, —tica

Diplôme, *sm.* diploma, charter

Dipfas, a kind of viper

Diptérique, a dipteris [*bid; assert*]

Dire, *va.* tell, say, speak; mean,

Se dire, *vr.* to call one's self

Ce n'est pas à dire que, it does

not follow that [*no explication*]

Cela s'en va sans dire, that wants

Qu'en voulez-vous dire? what

fault do you find with it?

Le cœur vous en dit-il? have you

a mind to it?

Dire, *sm.* what one says; saying

Le dire des témoins, the deposition

of the witnesses

A votre dire, by what you say

Bien dire, *sm.* elegance of speech

Direct, *e. a.* direct; straight

Directe, *sf.* tenure in capite

Directement, *ad.* directly

Directeur, *rice. f.* director; ma-

nager; governors

Direction, *sf.* —tion; conduct

Directoire, *sm.* rubric; directory

Diriger, *va.* direct; rule; frame

Empêchement dirimant, *sm.* an

impediment which invalidates a

marriage

Bien-disant, *who* speaks well

Soi-disant, *who* calls himself

Discale, *sf.* tret; allowance

Disceputation, *sf.* disputation

Discernement, *sm.* judgment; di-

scernment; discretion

Discerner, *va.* to discern

Disciple, *sm.* disciple; pupil

Disciplinable, *a.* docile

Discipline, *sf.* discipline; scourge

Discipliner, *va.* to discipline; to

chastise

Discontinuation, *sf.* discontinuance

Discontinuer, *vr.* to discontinue; to

cease; give over [*inequality*]

Disconvenance, *sf.* disagreement;

Disconvenir, *vn.* to disagree; dis-

Discord, *e. a.* discording [*own*]

Discordance, *sf.* dissention, contention

Discordant, *e.* dissonant; jarring

Discorde, *sf.* discord; variance;

debate

Pomme de —, a bone of contention

Discorder, *vn.* to be out of tune

Discoursur, *se. f.* a talker [*idly*]

Discourir, *vn.* to discourse; talk

Discours, *sm.* discourse; speech

— figure, tropology

Discourtois, *e. a.* discourteous

Discourtoisie, *sf.* discourtesy

Discredit, *sm.* discredit

Discrédite, *e. a.* without credit;

despised

Discret, *e. a.* discreet; wary

Discrettement, *ad.* discreetly

Discretion, *sf.* —tion; wisdom

Jouer une —, to play for amuse-

ment [*clear*]

Disculper, *va.* to exculpate; to

Discutif, *ve. a.* —sive; raving

Discutif, *ve. a.* —sive

Discussion, *sf.* discussion; debate

Discuter, *va.* to discuss; debate;

disfrain; examine

Disert, *e. a.* copious; eloquent

Disertement, *ad.* at large; fully

Disette, *sf.* want; scarcity

Disetteux, *se. a.* needy

Diseur, *se. f.* a teller

— de bons mots, jester

— denouvelles, news-monger

E 6

Diseur de rien, idle talker

Disgrace, *sf.* disgrace; misfortune

Disgracie, *e. a.* deformed; homely;

out of favour [*vour*]

Disgracier, *va.* to put out of fa-

Disgracieusement, *ad.* disagreeably

Disgracieux, *se. a.* disagreeable

Disgrégation, *sf.* —tion } inopticks

Disgréger, *va.* separate }

Disjoindre, to disjoin; to part

Disjonctif, *ve. a.* disjunctive

Disjonction, *sf.* disjunction

Dislocation, bone out of joint

Disloquer, *va.* to dislocate

Disparade, *sf.* a disappearing

Disparat, *e. a.* unsuitable

Choses disparates, things unlike

Disparate, *sf.* impertinence; adding

Disparité, disparity; difference

Disparition, *sf.* disappearing

Disparoitre, *vn.* to disappear; va-

nish; run away

Dispendieux, *se. a.* expensive

Dispensaire, *sm.* dispensatory

Dispensateur, a dispenser

Dispensation, *sf.* —tion

Dispensatrice, dispenser

Dispense, dispensation; licence

Dispenser, *va.* to dispense with;

distribute, dispose, excuse

Se —, *vr.* to forbear; let alone

Se — des règles, to dispense with

Disperser, *va.* disperse, scatter [*rules*]

Dispersion, *sf.* dispersion

Disponible, *a.* transferable

Dispos, *a. m.* active; nimble

Bien ou mal disposé, *e.* well or ill

affected [*enact*]

Disposer, *va.* to dispose; make over;

Se —, *vr.* to get ready; be resolved

Dispositif, *ve. a.* preparatory

Jugement disposif, *sm.* ruled case

Dispositif, enacting clause

Disposition, *sf.* —tion; disposal;

genius; good-will; mind; incli-

Disproportion, *sf.* —tion [*ration*]

Disproportionné, *e. a.* — *tionate*
 Disproportionner, *va. to dispropor-*
portion, make unequal
 Disputable, *a. disputable*
 Dispute, *sf. quarrel; dispute*
 Disputer, *va. dispute; contend*
 — le vent, *to strive for the wea-*
ther-gage
 Disputeur, *sm. wrangler; disputant*
 Disque, *d'sk; quait*
 Disquisition, *sf. —tion, discussion*
 Dissécteur, *sm. —tor*
 Disséction, *sf. —tion*
 Dissémmable, *a. unlike*
 Dissémmance, *sf. unlikeness*
 Disséminer, *va. to disseminate*
 Dissention, *sf. dissention, strife*
 Dissentiment, *sm. dissent*
 Disséquer, *va. to dissect*
 Disséqueur, *sm. an anatomist*
 Dissertateur, *author of a dissertation*
 Dissertation, *sf. —tion*
 Dissertier, *vn. to treat upon*
 Dissident, *sm. a dissenter*
 Dissimilaire, *a. dissimilar*
 Dissimulateur, *rice. f. disssembler*
 Dissimulation, *sf. —tion*
 Dissimulé, *e. a. disssembling*
 Dissimulé, *e. f. disssembler*
 Dissimuler, *va. to disssemble; to*
take no notice of
 Dissipateur, *rice. f. spendthrift*
 Dissipation, *sf. —tion; waste*
 Dissiper, *va. to dissipate; quash; to*
Se —, vr. to relax one's self [dissip]
 Dissolu, *e. a. dissolute, lewd*
 Dissolvant, *e. a. dissolving*
 Dissolvant, *sm. a. dissolvent*
 Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*
 Dissolument, *ad. lewdly [solvable]*
 Dissolutif, *ve. a. dissolvent, dis-*
solution, sf. —tion; lewdness
 Dissonance, *dissonance*
 Dissonnant, *e. a. discordant*
 Dissoudre, *va. to dissolve; melt*
 Dissuader, *to dissuade*

Dissuasion, *sf. —sion*
 Dissyllabe, *sm. dissyllable*
 Dissyllabe, *a. dissyllabical*
 Distance, *sf. distance; interval*
 — de sabords, *the distance between*
two gun-ports
 Distant, *e. a. remote*
 Distendre, *va. to distend*
 Distention, *sf. stretching*
 Distillateur, *sm. a distiller*
 Distillation, *sf. distilling [brains]*
 Distiller, *va. to distil; puzzle one's*
Se — en larmes, vr. to melt into
tears
 Distinct, *e. a. distinct; clear*
 Distinctement, *ad. distinctly*
 Distinctif, *ve. a. distinctive*
 Distinction, *sf. —tion; note*
 Distinguer, *va. to distinguish; note*
Se distinguer, vr. to make one's
self eminent
 Distinguo, *sm. logical distinction*
 Distique, *a. distich; a couplet*
 Distorsion, *sf. —sion*
 Distraction, *sf. —tion; separation;*
absence of mind
 Distraire, *va. to separate; to divert*
from; dissuade; quit
 Esprit distrait, *sm. an absent man*
 Distribuer, *va. distribute; divide;*
 Distributeur, *sm. —butor [scatter]*
 Distributif, *ve. a. —butive*
 Distribution, *sf. —bution*
 Distributrice, *fec-dispenser*
 District, *sm. district, precinct*
 Dit, *saying, apophthegm*
 Dityrambe, *dityramb*
 Dityrambique, *a. dityrambic*
 Diton, *sm. second (in music)*
 Divaguer, *vn. to ramble; to be in-*
coherent in writing or speaking
 Divan, *sm. divan*
 Divergence, *sf. —ce; separation*
 Divergent, *e. a. —gent*
 Divers, *e. a. diverse; many*
 Diversement, *ad. diversely*

Diversifiable, *a. changeable*
 Diversifier, *va. diversify, vary*
 Diversion, *sf. —sion*
 Diversité, *—sity, variety*
 Divertir, *va. to divert; amuse;*
recreate; convert
 Se —, *vr. to take one's pleasure;*
make merry or sport
 Divertissant, *e. a. diverting; plea-*
sant; entertaining
 Divertissement, *sm. diversion; am-*
usement; entertainment after
a play; recreation
 Dividende, *dividend; share*
 Divin, *e. a. divine; delightful*
 Divinateur, *sm. diviner, conjurer*
 Divination, *sf. —tion*
 Divinement, *ad. divinely*
 Diviniser, *va. to deify*
 Divinité, *sf. divinity; deity*
 Divis, *sm. division; share*
 Divisement, *ad. separately [unite]*
 Diviser, *va. to divide; part; dis-*
divideur, sm. divider; divisor
 Divisibilité, *sf. —sity*
 Divisible, *a. divisible*
 Division, *sf. —sion; disunion*
 Divorce, *sm. divorce; variance*
 Diurétique, *a. sm. diuretic*
 Diurnaire, *sm. an annalist; book-*
keeper
 Diurnal, *sm. daily prayer-book*
 Diurne, *a. diurnal*
 Divulgarion, *sf. divulging*
 Divulguer, *va. to divulge*
 Dix, *a. ten [month]*
 Le dix du mois, *the tenth of the*
 Dix-huit, *a. eighteen*
 Dix-huitième, *eighteenth*
 Dixième, *a. tenth*
 Dixième, *sm. a tenth part*
 — denier, *zs. in the pound*
 Dixièmement, *ad. tenthly*
 Dix-neuf, *a. nineteen*
 Dix-neuvième, *nineteenth*

DOG

Dix-sept, *seventeen*
 Dix-septième, *seventeenth*
 Dizain, *sm. a stanza of ten verses*
 Dizaine, *sf. ten; titbing*
 Dizeau, *sm. shock, heap of ten sheaves of corn*
 Dizenier, *a titbing man*
 Docile, *a. docile, tractable*
 Docilement, *ad. docilely*
 Docilité, *sf. docility; obedience*
 Docte, *a. f. learned*
 Doctement, *ad. learnedly*
 Docteur, *sm. a doctor*
 — régent, *a professor*
 Doctoral, *e. a. doctoral*
 Doctorat, *sm. doctor's degree*
 Doctorerie, *sf. disputation for the degree of a doctor of divinity*
 Doctrinal, *e. a. doctrinal*
 Doctrine, *sf. doctrine, tenets*
 Document, *sm. —ment, precept*
 Dodécædre, *dodécædron*
 Dodécagone, —gon
 Dodeliner, *va. to rock*
 Dodine, *sf. rich sauce*
 Se dodiner, *vr. to pamper*
 Faire dodo, *to sleep (childish word)*
 Aller dodo, *to go to bed*
 Dodu, *e. a. plump, fat*
 Dogat, *sm. dignity of a doge*
 Doge, *a doge; first magistrate*
 Dogesse, *sf. a doge's lady*
 Dogmatique, *sm. dogmatical style*
 Dogmatique, *a. —tical*
 Dogmatiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Dogmatiser, *vn. to teach magisterially; to dogmatise*
 Dogmatiseur, *sm. a dogmatiser*
 Dogmatiste, *dogmatist*
 Dogme, *dogma; tenet*
 Dogre-bo; *sm. a Dutch dogger*
 Dogue, *a dog, a mastiff*
 Dogues d'amure, *the holes in the chests-trees*
 Se doguer, *vr. to butt*

DOM

Doguin, *e. f. a whelp of a mastiff*
 Doigt, *sm. a finger; claw; digit*
 Doigt du pié, *a toe*
 Doigt de vin, *a little wine*
 Il s'en mordra les doigts, *he will repent it* [exactly]
 Au doigt & à l'œil, *punctually and*
 Il a de l'esprit jusqu'au bout des doigts, *he is very witty*
 Il est à 2 doigts de la mort, *he is near his grave*
 Etre à 2 doigts de sa ruine, *to be upon the brink of ruin*
 J'en mettrois le doigt au feu, *would lay my life upon it*
 Donner sur les doigts à quelqu'un, *to fawn on one*
 Toucher au doigt, *to see clearly*
 Toucher à quelque chose du bout du doigt, *to be very near a thing*
 Vous avez mis le doigt dessus, *you have hit it*
 Faire toucher au doigt & à l'œil, *to make it out as clear as the sun at noon-day; to demonstrate*
 Savoir quelque chose sur le bout du doigt, *to be perfect in a thing*
 Etre montré au doigt, *to be pointed at slightly*
 Doigter, *va. to finger an instrument of music* [finger]
 Doigtier, *sm. a rag about a fore*
 Doite, *sf. thickness (of thread)*
 Doitée, *needle-full*
 Dol, *sm. fraud, deceit*
 Doleance, *sf. complaint; grievance*
 Dolement, *ad. moanfully*
 Dolent, *e. a. doleful; querulous*
 Doler, *va. to plane; smooth*
 Doliman, *sm. a Turkish dress*
 Doloire, *plane; truss; adze*
 Dom, *sm. don; lord; master*
 Domaine, *domain; demesne*
 Domanial, *e. a. of or belonging to a demesne*

DON

[109]

Dôme, *sm. a cupola; sounding-board over a pulpit* [want]
 Domesticité, *sf. the being a ser-*
 Domestique, *a. domestic; tame*
 Domestique, *sm. a domestic of a house, or family; servant*
 Domestiquement, *ad. servilely; familiarly; privately*
 Domicile, *sm. dwelling-house; abode*
 Domiciliaire, *a. intrusive* [place]
 Se domicilier, *vr. to settle in a*
 Domifier, *va. to domify; build*
 Dominant, *e. a. reigning; ruling; predominant*
 Dominateur, *sm. ruler, lord*
 Domination, *sf. dominion*
 Dominer, *vn. to rule; predominate; command; be predominant*
 Dominicain, *sm. a dominican, or white friar*
 Dominicaine, *sf. Dominican nun*
 Dominicale, *Sunday-sermons*
 Oraison dominicale, *the Lord's prayer*
 Lettre dominicale, *dominical, or Sunday-letter* [game]
 Domino, *sm. short cloak; a kind of*
 Dominoterie, *sf. paper-staining*
 Dominotier, *sm. paper-stainer*
 Dommage, *damage; loss*
 C'est dommage, *it is pity*
 Dommageable, *a. damageable; hurtful*
 Domtable, domptable, *a. tameable*
 Domter, dompter, *va. to subdue; to tame; conquer* [queror]
 Domteur, dompteur, *sm. con-*
 Don, *a gift; knock*
 Donataire, *f. donee*
 Donatif, *sm. gift; bribe*
 Donateur, *rice, f. a donor*
 Donation, *sf. grant; deed of gift*
 Donc, *c. therefore, then*
 Dondon, *sf. plump jolly woman*
 Donillage, *sm. stuff*

Donjon, *dungeon, a turret*
 Donnant, *e. a. generous*; (its chief use is with a negative; *il n'est pas donnant, he is stingy*)
 Donjonne, *e. lefy; with turrets on*
 Donne, *sf. dealing at cards*
 Donnees, *sf. pl. data*
 Donner, *va. to give; to father on; deal; engage; yield; impart*
 — caution, *to put in bail*
 — la vie, *to lay down one's life*
 — la mort, *break one's heart*
 — de bons exemples, *set good examples*
 — des lois, *to enact laws*
 — à connoître, *to let one know*
 — de main en main, *to hand*
 — foud, *to cast anchor*
 — à penser, *to puzzle*
 — au but, *to hit the mark*
 — dans le piège, *to be caught; to fall into the snare*
 — l'assaut, *to storm* [engage
 — bataille, *to fight a battle, to*
 — à deviner, *to defy one to guess*
 — une baie, *to blunder one*
 — à discourir, *à parler, to furnish occasion for talk*
 — les mains, *to consent*
 — avis, *to inform*
 — conseil, *to advise*
 — de l'amour, *to inspire love*
 — le branle, *to set a going*
 — de la besogne, *to cut work*
 — jour, *to appoint a day*
 — de l'encens, *to praise*
 — des bornes à, *to set bounds to*
 — à entendre, *to hint*
 — tête baissée, *to run blindfold*
 — dans la tête, *to be heady*
 — du car, *to blow a French-born*
 — à la côte, *to run aground*
 — de hout à terre, *to run right in for the land*
 — dedans, *to enter a port*

Donner les culées, *to strike many times on a shelf or rock*
 — le feu à un vaisseau, *to beam a ship*
 — le suif, *to pay a ship's bottom*
 — vent devant, *to bring the wind a-head*
 — un grand hunier, *to spare a main top-sail*
 Se donner, *to give one's self up*
 — de garde, *beware; be sure*
 Donneur, *se. f. a giver (in a slight sense)*
 Donneur à la grosse, *the insurer of a ship and her cargo*
 Dont, *pro. whereof; of whom; of which; with which; with whom*
 Ce dont il ne faut pas conclure, *we must not, however, conclude (by way of ridicule)*
 Dorade, *gilt head; a fish called Dorado*
 Dorénavant, *ad. henceforth*
 Dorer, *va. to gild*
 Dorer un vaisseau, *to pay a ship's bottom*
 Doreur, *sm. a gilder*
 Dorien, *a. f. Greek dialect*
 Dorique, *a. f. doric order*
 Dorloter, *va. to fondle; pamper*
 Dormant, *sm. the standing part of a tackle*
 Dormant, *e. a. sleeping; stagnant*
 Eau dormante, *standing water; water without tide or current*
 En —, *in one's sleep*
 Dormeur, *se. f. a sleeper*
 Dormir, *vn. to sleep*
 Dormir, *sm. sleeping, sleep*
 Dormitif, *ve. a. f. soporific*
 Doroir, *sm. pastry-cook's brush*
 Dorophage, *greedy of presents*
 Dortoir, *dormitory*
 Dorure, *sf. gilding; washing over*

Dos, *sm. back; ridge*
 Dos d'âne, *shelving on both sides*
 Bateau à dos d'âne, *a sharp-bottomed boat*
 Se laisser manger la laine sur le dos, *to suffer one's self to be abused*
 Avoir quelqu'un à dos, *to have an enemy*
 Faire le gros dos, *to assume the air of a man of importance*
 Tourner le dos, *to go or run away;*
 Dose, *sf. a dose* [to forsake
 Doser, *va. to proportion the ingredients of a medicine*
 Dosse, *sf. plank; flitch of wood*
 Dossieret, *sm. a little pilaster jutting out*
 Dossier, *back of a seat or coach; head-board of a bed; a file of law-papers*
 Dossier, *sf. ridgeband*
 Dot, *a portion, dowry* [dowry
 Dotal, *e. a. of or pertaining to a*
 Doter, *va. to endow; portion*
 D'où, *ad. from whence*
 Douaire, *sm. jointure*
 Douairière, *sf. a dowager*
 Douane, *custom-house; duty*
 Douener, *va. to put a stamp on*
 Douanier, *sm. a custom-house officer*
 Doublage, *double boarding; lord of manor's fee; the sheathing of a ship's bottom*
 Double, *a. double; deceitful*
 Double coquin, *an arrant knave*
 Fermer à double tour, *to double-partie double, lurches* [lock
 Double, *sm. two-fold; doit; copy*
 Mettre en double, *fold in two*
 Doubleau, *chief-arches; joist*
 Doublement, *ad. doubly*
 Doubler, *va. to double; to line; multiply* [(at dice)
 — le fillage, *to make a crooked wake; to steer awry*

DOU

Doubler un cap, to double a cape; *Se —, vr. to suspect; believe*
pass beyond

— un vaisseau, to sheathe a ship's
bottom [(at dice)]

Doublot, *sm. false stone; doubles*

Doublon, a doubleon

Doublure, *sf. a lining*

Dougain, *sm. a kind of apple-tree*

Douce, *a. f. sweet; mild; easy;*

Eaux douces, *fresh water* [affable]

Médecin d'eau douce, a water-
gruel doctor; a quack

Taille-douce, a plate, cut

Douceâtre, *a. sweetish*

Doucement, *ad. softly; gently;*
pretty well

Doucerette, *sf. an affected woman*

Doucereux, *se. a. sweetish; precise*

Doucereux, *sm. affected beau*

Doucette, *sf. prim woman; Ven-*
us's looking-glass; corn-sallad

Faire le doucet, to look demure

Doucet, *te, a. f. affected*

Douceur, *sf. sweetness; softness;*
mildness; profit [ing expressions]

Douceurs, *sweet things; flatter-*

Douche, *medical pumping*

Doucher, *va. to pump one*

Doucin, *e. a. brackish*

Doucine, *sf. gymnasium; warped*
moulding

Douëgne, a duenna; a governess

Douer, *va. to make a settlement;*
endow; portion

Douillage, *sm. stuff badly woven*

Douille, *sf. a socket*

Douillet, *te, a. soft; nice*

Douillet, *sm. a self-lover*

Douillettement, *ad. tenderly*

Douleur, *sf. pain; ache; grief*

Douloureusement, *ad. grievously*

Douloureux, *se. a. painful; sorrow-*

Doute, *sm. doubt; fear* [ful; tender]

Sans doute, *ad. doubtless; undoubt-*

Douter, *vn. to doubt, question* [edly]

DRA

Se —, *vr. to suspect; believe*

Douteusement, *ad. dubiously*

Douteux, *se. a. doubtful*

Douvain, *sm. staves for casts*

Douve, *sf. pipe-staff, side-board*

Doux, *a. m. Douce, a. f. sweet;*

mild; easy; affable; soft; smooth

Tout —, *ad. softly, gently* [mented]

Vin —, *wine that has not yet fer-*

Douzain, *sm. old French coin worth*

a sol; stanza of 12 verses

Douzaine, *sf. a dozen*

Poëte à la —, a scurvy poet

Douze, *a. twelve*

Le — du mois, the twelfth instant

Livre in —, a book in twelve

Douzièmement, *ad. twelfthly*

Douzième, *a. twelfth*

Douzième, *sm. twelfth part*

—, *sf. twelfth (in music)*

Doyen, *sm. dean; senior*

Doyenné, a deanery; a sort of pear

Drabant, drabant

Dracuncule, —lus; little worm

Dragan, the extremity of the stern of
a galley [messin]

Dragee, *sf. sugar-plum; small shot;*

Dragoir, *sm. a confit-box*

Drageon, a sucker; a shoot

Drageonner, *vn. to shoot forth suckers*

Dragier, *sm. sugar-plum box*

Dragme, *sf. a dram*

Dragon, *sm. dragon; termagant;*
dragoon; a whirlpool

Dragonade, *sf. dragooning*

Dragonner, *va. to dragoon*

Drague, *sf. grains (after brewing)*

a drag to clean rivers, and to fish

Draguer l'ancre, to drag for an
anchor; to search under water

Dramatique, *a. dramatic*

—, *sm. dramatic poetry*

Dramaturge, *sm. a play-wright*

Drame, a drama

Dragnet, sort of net

DRO

[ITI]

Drap, cloth; sheet

Drap mortuaire, a pall [a clout]

Drapeau, a pair of colours; a rag;

Draper, *va. to hang with mourning;*
to mill stockings; to jeer; to make

cloth

Draperie, *sf. cloth trade; drapery*

Drapier, *sm. a woollen-drapeer; a*

Drastique, a. —tic [cloth-maker]

Drèche, *sf. malt*

D.ège, sort of net for turbots

Drelin, *sm. tingle* [lay a shoe]

Dresse, *sf. piece of leather to under-*

Dresse la chaloupe! trim the boat

Dressier, *va. to make strait; raise;*
train up; direct; erect

— les vergues, to brace the yards
to the wind

— une pièce de bois, to trim a
piece of timber

— les oreilles, prick up one's ears

— un écrit, draw up a writing

— un cheval, break a horse

— un livre, beat a book well

— un arbre, trim up a tree

Dresser du linge, pull out linen

— des embuches, lay an ambush

— une pierre, square a stone

— un camp, make a camp

— une vigne, to dress a vine

— des tentes, to pitch tents

— un buffet, to layout a side-board

—, *vn. to stand an end*

Se —, *vr. to raise; stand up*

Dresseir, *sm. a side-board*

Drille, a fellow; hard oak

Pauvre drille, a poor wretch

Drille, *sf. old rag to make paper*

—, a borer, piercer [with]

Driller, *vn. to scour away*

Drillier, *sm. old rag-man* [yard]

Driffe, *sf. the ballard of a sail, or*

Drogman, *sm. interpreter*

Drogue, *sf. a drug; a sorry commo-*

Droguer, va. to physic [duty; stuff]

112] DRO

Se droguer, *vr.* to take physic with-
out proper care [*fishery*]
Droguerie, *sf.* drugs; the herring
Droguet, *sm.* drugget [*box*]
Droguier, a virtuoso's cabinet; drug-
Droguiste, a druggist
Droit, *e.* a strait; right; just; up-
right; good; up; standing
Droit, *sm.* right; law; claim; fee;
tax; equity; privilege; toll
— divin, divine law
— naturel, law of nature
— canon, canon law
— civil, civil law
— commun, common law
— de timbre, stamp-duty
— des gens, law of nations
Droits d'entrée & de sortie, duties
of import and export
— seigneuriaux, manor's rights
Droit, *ad.* strait; directly
A bon —, justly
A tort, ou à —, right or wrong
Droite, *sf.* the right hand
— (d'une armée), right wing
Donner la —, give the upper hand
A droite, *ad.* on the right
Droitement, uprightly; wisely;
sincerely; roundly
Droitier, *e.* a right-banded
Droiture, *sf.* uprightness
— d'esprit, soundness of reason
A droiture, en droiture, *ad.* di-
rectly; strait
Drôle, *a.* droll; funny; comical
— de corps, comical or queer fellow;
Drôle, *sm.* fellow; a wag [*a quizz*]
Drôlement, *ad.* comically
Drôlerie, *sf.* drollery; merry trick
Drôlesse, a wench
Dromadaire, *sm.* dromedary
Droffe, *sf.* the tiller-rope
— de canon, a gun-tackle
— de racage, a truss-rope
Drouine, *sf.* a tinker's bag
Drouioeur, *sm.* a tinker

DUP

Dru, *e.* a fledged; brisk; thick;
pert, rank-cloze
Druide, *sm.* a druid
Dryade, *sf.* a dryad
Dû, *sm.* due; duty
Du, *art.* some; of the; from; from
the
— moins, at least
— tout, at all
Dû, *e.* a. due, owing; owed; ought
Dubitation, *sf.* —tion
Dubitative, *a.* f. —tive
Duc, *sm.* duke; born-owl
Ducal, *e.* a. ducal [*state*]
Ducale, *sf.* patent of the Venetian
Ducat, *sm.* ducat
Or ducat, ducat gold
Ducaton, ducatoon
Duché, duchy, dukedom
— pairie, *sf.* duchy-peerdom
Duchesse, *sf.* duchess
Ductile, *a.* malleable
Ductilité, *sf.* malleableness
Duègne, *sf.* a duenna
Duel, *sm.* duel; also dual number
of Greek nouns
Duelliste, a duellist
Duire, *v.* to fit, or please; train up
Duit, *e.* a. trained up; instructed
Dulcifier, *va.* to dulcorate; sweeten
Dulcinée, *sf.* sweet-heart [*dulia*]
Dulie (culte de), worship of saints;
Dûment, dument, *ad.* duly
Dunes, *sf.* downs
Dunette, poop (of a ship)
Dunette sur dunette, the poop royal
Duo, *sm.* a duet
Dupe, *sf.* a dupe; bubble; ninny
Duper, *va.* to dupe; to gull
Duperie, *sf.* fraud; cheat
Dupeur, *sm.* a cheat
Duplicata, a duplicate; double
Duplication, *sf.* —tion
Duplicité, —city; double-dealing
Duplique, rejoinder
Dupliquer, *va.* to rejoin

DUM

Duquel, *pro.* of whom, of which,
whereof
Dur, *e.* a. hard; firm; tough;
barb; stale; sad; cruel; rough
— d'oreille, dull of bearing
— à la desferre, close-fisted
— à la fatigue, hardened to fatigue
Dure-mère, dura-mater
Esprit dur, a dull, heavy under-
Tête dure, a blockhead [*standing*]
Dure, *sf.* ground; floor
Durable, *a.* lasting; strong
Duraine, *sf.* a sort of peach
Durant, *pr.* during
— que, *ad.* whilst, when
Durcir, *va.* to harden; to dull
Se —, *vr.* to grow hard
Durée, *sf.* duration; continuance
Durement, *ad.* hard; barb; stiff
Dure-mère, *sf.* dura-mater; a
membrane of the brain
Durer, *vn.* to last; hold out; abide
Ne pouvoir durer de chaud, de
froid, to be extraordinary hot, cold
Le tems lui dure, time hangs heavy
upon him [*uneasy where one is*]
Ne pouvoir durer en place, to be
On ne sauroit durer avec lui, one
cannot live with him
Il faut faire vie qui dure, one must
think of to-morrow
Duret, *e.* a. somewhat hard
Dureté, *sf.* hardness; barbsness;
toughness; cruelty
— d'oreille, dullness of bearing
— (de file), roughness
— (de pinceau), stiffness
Duretés, hard words; injuries
Durillon, *sm.* callosity, hard skin
Durillonner, *vn.* to grow hard
Duriuscule, *a.* somewhat hard
Dusil, *sm.* a quill (for a cask)
Duvet, down; easy life
Duveteux, *se.* a. downy
Daumvirat, *sm.* a magistracy among
the Romans

EAU

Duuvirs, *sm. pl. the name of some Roman magistrates*
 Dynamique, *sf. — mics*
 Dynaste, *sm. a petty sovereign prince*
 Dynastie, *sf. dynasty; family*
 Dypiques, *sm. pl. a register among the ancients*
 Dycole, *a. hard to please*
 Dyspepsie, *sf. dyspepsy*
 Dysphonie, *— ny*
 Dyipnée, *dyspnœa*
 Dysenterie, *bloody flux* [*flux*]
 Dysentérique, *a. sm. of the bloody*
 Dysurie, *sf. dysury*

EAU, *sf. water, rain, wet; tears; glofs; juice;*
 Vives eaux, *spring-tides*
 Mortes eaux, *neap-tides*
 Eau douce, *fresh water*
 — de la mer, *salt-water* [*water*]
 — de fontaine, de source, *spring-*
 — de puits, *pump-water*
 — de rivière, *river-water*
 — de savonage, *soap-suds*
 — hénite de cour, *court-promises, fair empty words*
 — lustrale, *lustral or holy water*
 Eau de rose, *rose water*
 — de luce, *lute-water*
 Eau (lustre), *water or glofs*
 — de vie, *aqua-vitæ; brandy*
 — régale, *aqua regalis*
 — forte, *aqua-fortis*
 — de nasse, *orange-flower water*
 — de la Reine d'Hongrie, *Hungary water* [*water*]
 — d'arquebuse, *arquebuse*
 Eaux & forêts, *jurisdiction over the forests and rivers*
 Maître des eaux & forêts, *chief justice in eyre*
 Couleur d'eau, *sky-coloured blue*
 Battre l'eau, *to beat the air*
 A vau-l'eau, *to wreck*
 Tenir le bec dans l'eau, *to amuse one*

EBO

Un coup d'épée dans l'eau, *a vain attempt* [*trimmer*]
 Nager entre deux eaux, *to be a*
 Gens de de-là l'eau, *people of the moon* [*cool on's passion*]
 Mettre de l'eau dans son vin, *to*
 Faire venir l'eau au moulin, *to bring grist to the mill*
 Les eaux sont basses chez moi, *I am in a low ebb* [*comes to nothing*]
 Cela s'en va en eau de boudin, *that*
 — ne sent que l'eau, *that has no relish*
 Porter de l'eau à la mer, *to carry coals to Newcastle*
 Un médecin d'eau douce, *a water-gruel doctor; a quack*
 S'ébahir, *vr. to be amazed*
 Ebahissement, *sm. wandering*
 Ebarber, *va. to shave; barb*
 Ebaroui, *e. a. desiccated*
 Ebat, Ebatement, *sm. diversion*
 S'ébattre, *vr. make, or be merry*
 Ebaubi, *e. a. amazed; silly*
 Ebauche, *sf. a sketch, rough draught*
 Ebaucher, *v. sketch; rough-beat*
 Ebauchoir, *sm. chisel; batchet*
 Ebaudir, *va. cheer, make merry*
 Ebaudissement, *sm. joy; mirth*
 Ebe, *sf. ebb, low water*
 Ebène, *sf. ebony* [*of ebony*]
 Ebéner, *va. to give wood the colour*
 Ebénier, *sm. an ebony-tree*
 Ebéniste, *a cabinet-maker*
 Ebertauder, *va. to pare; smooth*
 Eblouir, *va. to dazzle; amaze*
 Eblouissant, *e. a. dazzling*
 Eblouissement, *sm. dazzling*
 Eborgner, *va. to put out an eye; to blind* [*laughter*]
 S'ébouffer de rire, *to burst into*
 Ebouillir, *vn. to over-boil*
 Eboulement, *sm. falling down*
 Ebouler, *v. to fall down*
 Eboulis, *sm. rubbish; ruins*

ECA [113]

Ebourgeonnement, *pruning* [*trees*]
 Ebourgeonner, *va. to prune vines,*
 Ebourgeonneur, *sm. a pruner*
 Ebouiffé, *e. a. disordered with the wind*
 Ebourrer, *va. to peel a hide*
 Ebranchement, *sm. lopping, pruning*
 Ebrancher, *va. to lop off the branches*
 Ebranlement, *sm. shaking; shock; fear*
 Ebranler, *va. to shake; stagger*
 S'ébranler, *vr. to move; give way*
 Ebrassement, *sm. widening*
 Ebraiser, *va. to widen*
 Ebrécher, *va. to notch*
 Ebréner, *to clean a child*
 Ebriété, *sf. drunkenness*
 Ebrillade, *jerk with the bridle*
 S'ébrouer, *vr. to snort*
 Ebruiter, *vn. to divulge* [*take air*]
 S'ébruiter, *vr. to be talked of, to*
 Ebuard, *sm. a wooden wedge*
 Ebullition, *sf. blotch; rant; ebullition*
 Ecachement, *sm. bruising* [*lotion*]
 Ecacher, *va. to crush; squash*
 Ecacheur d'or, *sm. gold-beater*
 Ecaille, *sf. scale; shell*
 Ecaillé, *e. a. scaly; rough*
 Ecailler, *v. to scale; unscale*
 S'écailler, *vr. to peel off*
 Ecailler, Ecailleur, *sm. oyster-man*
 Ecailleux, *se. a. scaly* [*harbour*]
 Ecalle, *sf. shell of beans, &c. an*
 Ecaler, *va. to shell*
 S'écaler, *vr. to come off*
 Ecarbouiller, *va. to crush, squash*
 Ecarlate, *sf. scarlet*
 — cramoisie, *scarlet dyed in grain*
 Ecarlatin, *sm. scarlet-cyder*
 Ecarlatine (fièvre), *sf. scarlet-fever*
 Ecarquillement, *sm. spreading wide*
 Ecarquiller les jambes, *va. to straddle*
 Ecart, *sm. ramble; cards laid out*

114] ECH

A l'écart, *ad. in a bye-place; aside*
 Ecartelé, *e. a. quartered; quarterly*
 Ecarter, *va. to quarter*
 Ecartement, *sm. separation; space*
 Ecarter, *to disperse; mislead; discard; scatter; spatter; reject*
 S'écarter, *vr. to ramble; swerve; to lose [in a deplorable condition]*
 Ecce-homo (il a l'air d'un), *be is*
 Echymose, *sf. —moss*
 Ecclésiaste, *sm. Ecclesiastes*
 Ecclésiastique, *Ecclesiasticus*
 —, *churchman*
 —, *a. ecclesiastic* [call]
 Ecclésiastiquement, *ad. ecclesiastically*
 Ecervelé, *e. bare-brained; brain-*
 Echafaud, *sm. a scaffold* [less]
 Echafaudage, *scaffolding*
 Echafauder, *vn. to scaffold*
 Echalader, *vid. Echalaister* [pole]
 Echalas, *sm. a prop for a vine; a*
 C'est un échalas, *be is as thin as a*
 Echalassement, *sm. propping* [latb]
 Echalaister, *va. to prop a vine*
 Echâtier, *sm. a fence; a stile*
 Echalote, *sf. shalot, scallion*
 Echancrer, *va. to cut; sloping*
 Echancrure, *sf. a slope*
 Echange, *sm. exchange; bartering*
 Echanger, *va. to exchange; barter; chop*
 Echançon, *sm. a cup-bearer* [cellar]
 Echançonnerie, *sf. the King's wine*
 Echantillon, *sm. sample; pattern*
 Jugez de la pièce par l'—, *it is a*
chip of the old block
 Echantillonner, *va. examine by*
the standard; cut out patterns
 Echanvoir, *sm. à batchel* [wobim]
 Echappade, *sf. mistake; slip*
 Echappatoire, *sf. a come-off; a shift*
 Echappée, *a prank*
 Paréchappées, *by giras and snatches*
 Echappée de vue, *a vista*
 Echapper, *va. to escape; let fall; forget one's self; slip*

ECH

L'échapper belle, *to escape narrowly*
 Rien n'échappe à sa prévoyance, *be foresees every thing*
 Echappés, *sm. pl. the breed of a stallion*
 Echarhot, *sm. water-chestnut*
 Echarde, *sf. splinter* [tbistiles]
 Echardonner, *va. to pull out the*
 Echarner, *va. to peel off; clean*
 Echarpe, *sf. a scarf; a sling for the arm*
 Changer d'écharpe, *to be a turn-coat* [cross-grained]
 Avoir l'esprit en écharpe, *to be*
 Echarper, *va. to slash*
 Echars, *e. a. niggardly*
 — (vents), *shifting winds*
 Echarter, *va. to weer (of the wind)*
 Echasses, *sf. pl. skits; poles*
 Il est toujours monté sur des échasses, *be is always in his*
buskins
 Echauboulé, *e. a. full of pimples*
 Echauboulure, *sf. a pimple*
 Echaudé, *sm. wig, smnel; bun*
 Echauder, *va. to scald*
 S'échauder, *vr. to burn one's fingers by ill success in some*
affair; to smart
 Echaudoir, *sm. scalding-bouse*
 Echauffaïson, *sf. an over-beating*
of one's self [beating]
 Echauffement, *sm. beating; over-*
 Echauffer, *va. to heat; warm; stir up; inflame; incense*
 — une maison, *to be the first inhabitant of a house*
 Cela lui échauffe le sang, *that*
provokes him [do not provoke me]
 Ne m'échauffez pas les oreilles,
 Echauffer, *vn. to grow hot*
 S'échauffer, *vr. to over-beat one's*
self; grew angry; fume
 Il s'échauffe en son harnois, *he*
flies into a passion

ECI

Le jeu s'échauffe, *they begin to*
play deep
 Echauffure, *sf. red pimple* [baffle]
 Echaufourée, *a rash enterprise; a*
 Echauguette, *a watch-tower*
 Eche, *a bait (for fishes)*
 Echéance, *expiration*
 Echec, *sm. check; loss; in awe*
 — & mat, *check-mate*
 Echecs, *pl. chess*
 Echelette, *sf. a little ladder*
 Echelle, *a ladder; a scale; a trading*
sea-port town in the Levant
 — derubans, *a stomacher of ribbons*
 Echelon, *sm. a ladder-step* [lars]
 Echeniller, *vn. to clear of caterpil-*
 Echeoir, *Echoir, to expire; fall*
due; fall out; happen
 Vous ne sauriez que bien échoir, *you cannot miss a lucky hit*
 Si le cas y échet, *if there be occasion*
 Echeveau, *sm. a skain*
 Echevelé, *e. a. dishevelled*
 Echevin, *sm. a sheriff*
 Echevinage, *sheriffalty*
 Echine, *sf. chine; spine*
 Crotté jusqu'à l'échine, *splashed*
up to the back
 Echinée, *a chine (of pork)*
 Echinier, *va. to break the back; to*
knock on the head
 Echiqueté, *e. a. chequered* [chequer]
 Echiquier, *sm. a chess-board; ex-*
 En échiquier, *checker-wise*
 Echo, *sm. an echo; a flatterer*
 Etre l'écho d'un autre, *to repeat*
what another says
 Echométrie, *sf. echometry*
 Echoppe, *stall; flat graver*
 Echouement, *sm. running aground*
 Echouer, *vn. to run aground; to*
miscarry; to frustrate; to fall to
 Faire —, *to discomfit* [the ground]
 Echu, *e. a. expired; fallen out*
 Ecimer, *va. to cut the top of a tree*

ECL

Eclabouffer, *to splash*
 Eclabouffure, *sf. the dirt or water one is splashed with*
 Eclair, *sm. lightning* [sky
 Eclaircie, *sf. a clear spot in a cloudy*
 Eclaircir, *va. to clear; clarify; thin; inform; unfold* [scully
 — une difficulté, *to clear up a difficulty*
 — un doute, *to resolve a doubt*
 Il a bien éclairci son bien, *he has greatly reduced his fortune*
 S'éclaircir, *vr. to become clear; to inform one's self* [hint
 Eclaircissement, *sm. explication*
 Homme à —, *a quarrelsome man*
 Eclair, *sf. celandine, tetter-wort*
 Petite —, *pine-wort, fig-wort*
 Éclairé, *e. a. lightsome; knowing, understanding* [sparkle; watch
 Éclairer, *va. to light; enlighten; —, vr. to glitter; shine*
 Il éclaire, *v. imp. it lightens*
 Éclaté, *a. a lame canary-bird*
 Éclanche, *sf. a leg (of mutton)*
 Éclat, *sm. pomp; lustre; splendor; brightness; clap; uproar; burst; noise; clang*
 Éclat des habits, *gaiety of clothes*
 Éclat de bois, *shiver of wood*
 Éclat de pierre, *sword of stone*
 — de rire, *fit of laughing*
 — de voix, *a loud talk*
 Personnes d'éclat, *men of note*
 Éclatant, *e. a. shining; bright; transcendent, glorious*
 Bruit éclatant, *great noise; a clap, crack, crash*
 Voix éclatante, *loud, piercing voice*
 Éclater, *vn. to burst; crack; shiver; exclaim; glitter; break forth*
 — de rire, *break out into laughter*
 Faire éclater, *to shew; discover, make appear* [light in the end
 Tout éclate à la fin, *all comes to*
 Écléptique, *a. —tic*
 Éclégme, *sm. —ma*

ECO

Eclipse, *sf. eclipse*
 Éclipser, *va. to eclipse*
 S'éclipser, *vr. to vanish away; to be eclipsed*
 Faire éclipser, *to eclipse; to help to make one's escape*
 Écliptique, *sf. the ecliptic*
 Eclisse, *a splint; cheese-wat; fide*
 Éclisser, *va. to splint* [of a lute, &c.
 Écloppé, *e. a. lame*
 Éclorre, *vn. be batched; blow; peep; come to light*
 Écluse, *sf. a sluice, dam*
 Éclusee, *sluice full of water*
 Ecofrai, *sm. a cutting-board*
 Ecoignon, *sm. corner-stone*
 Écolâtre, *sm. school-master, rector*
 École, *sf. a school; college* [tales
 Dire les nouvelles de l'école, *to tell*
 Faire l'école buissonnière, *to play the truant* [business
 Il a de l'école, *he understands the*
 Écolier, *e. f. a scholar*
 Prendre le chemin des écoliers, *to go round about* [novice
 Ce n'est qu'un écolier, *he is but a*
 Écolleté, *e. a. cut off; rounded*
 Éconduire, *va. refuse; shift off*
 Économat, *sm. stewardship*
 Économe, *a. f. saving; a steward; housekeeper*
 Économie, *sf. economy; order*
 — de la loi, *dispensation of the law*
 Économique, *a. economical*
 —, *sm. economics*
 Économiquement, *ad. frugally*
 Économiser, *va. to use sparingly; to manage well*
 Ecope, *sf. a scoop*
 Écorce, *bark; shell; peel; outside*
 Écorcer, *va. to peel off*
 A écorcheu, *ad. against the grain*
 Écorcher, *va. to flay; to gall; to exact upon*
 — l'anguille par la queue, *to begin at the wrong end*

ECO [113]

Il n'y a rien de plus difficile à écorcher que la queue, *the conclusion of an affair is the most difficult part*
 Mot écorché du Latin, *a fancied word*
 Il écorche un peu de Latin, *he speaks broken Latin* [galled
 S'écorcher, *tear off one's skin; be*
 Écorcherie, *sf. slaughter-house; cut-throat place*
 Écorcheur, *sm. a slayer; exactor*
 Écorchure, *sf. excoriation*
 Écore, *a steep shore*
 Côte en écore, *a steep coast*
 Écorne, *shame, disgrace, scorn*
 Écorner, *va. to break the horns; curtail; break the corners of a thing*
 — le cœur de quelqu'un, *to get into one's favour*
 Écornifler, *to sponge*
 Écorniflerie, *sf. sponging*
 Écornifleur, *se. f. sponger*
 Écosse, *sf. shell; pod; Scotland*
 Écoffer, *va. to shell*
 Écosseur, *se. f. he or she who is*
 Écoslois, *e. a. f. Scotch* [shell
 Écot, *sm. scot; club; company; reckoning*
 Il a bien payé son écot, *he has made the company very merry*
 Parlez à votre écot, *speak to your own company*
 Écotards, *sm. chain-wales*
 Écouane, *sf. a mint-file*
 Écouaner, *va. to bring gold and silver coin to the standard*
 Écoué, *e. a. crop-tailed*
 Écouer, *va. to dock; curtail*
 Écouets, *sm. pl. tacks of the main*
 Écoufle, *sm. a puttock, kite* [sail
 Écoulement, *flowing; running*
 Écouler, *vn. to run or flow out*
 S'écouler, *vr. to slide away*

Faire écouler, *drain; convey*
 Ecourgée, *sm. scourge*
 Ecouregon, *a species of barley*
 Ecourter, *va. to crop*
 Ecouffoir, *sm. hatchel*
 Ecoutant, *c. a. f. bearer*
 Ecoute, *sf. a private place for listening*
 Écoutes, *sf. pl. the sheets of a sail*
 Ecoute de bonnette, *the tack of a studding-sail boom*
 Avoir les écoutes largues, *to sail with a flowing sheet*
 Entre deux écoutes, *both sheets ast*
 Larguer l'écoute, *to ease off the sheet*
 Être aux écoutes, *to be on the watch*
 Écoute s'il pleut, *sm. a mill worked by a sluice; something very extraordinary*
 Écouter, *va. to hear; listen, to hearken; to mind*
 Écouteur, *sm. a listener*
 Écouteux, *a. Un cheval écouteux, a skittish horse*
 Écouille, *sf. scuttle; hatch*
 Écouillon, *sm. a small hatch-way*
 Écouvette, *sf. a brush*
 Écouvillon, *sm. maulkin; drag*
 Écouvillonner, *va. to sweep with a maulkin, or drag*
 Ecphrastique, *a. —tic*
 Ecran, *sm. a screen*
 Ecrancher, *va. to smooth; blot out*
 Ecrasement, *sm. crushing*
 Ecraser, *va. to crush; squash; ruin*
 Écrémer, *to fleet milk*
 Écrémoire, *sm. a small ladle*
 Écrêter, *va. to shorten; take away the crest*
 Écréville, *sf. craw-fish; lobster; the sign Cancer*
 S'écrier, *vr. to cry out; exclaim*
 Écaille, *sf. pond-burdle*
 Ecrin, *sm. a jewel-box*

Ecrire, *va. to write*
 Écrit, *sm. a writing; work*
 Mettre par écrit, *write down*
 Ecriteau, *sm. bill; sign; title*
 Écritoire, *sf. an ink-stand*
 — de table, *standish*
 Écriture, *writing; scripture*
 Écrivain, *sm. a writer; purser of a ship*
 Maître écrivain, *a writing-master*
 Écrou, *sm. nut of a screw; gauler's*
 Écroue, *sf. a scroll* [book
 Écrouelles, *pl. the king's evil*
 Écrouer, *va. enter into the gaoler's book; deliver by scrolls*
 Écrouir, *to cold-beat metal, to make it more dense and elastic*
 Écrouissement, *sm. the cold-beat-*
 Écroulement, *falling in* [ing
 Écrouler, *vn. to shake down*
 S'écrouler, *vr. to fall down; to give way*
 Écrouter, *va. to cut off the crust*
 Écru, *c. a. razu (of silk and thread)*
 Écarcome, *sm. fleshy excrescence*
 Éctype, *sf. ectype* [piece
 Écu, *sm. shield; escutcheon; crown-*
 C'est le père aux écus, *he is a monied man*
 Voilà le reste de notre écu, *here is a fresh member*
 Ecubiers, *sm. pl. bawfers*
 Écueil, *a rock; sand; shelf*
 Écuelle, *sf. a porringer*
 Rogner l'écuelle à quelqu'un, *to abridge one's income*
 Mettre tout par écuelles, *to give a sumptuous treat*
 Écuellés, *sf. a porringer-full*
 Écuiffer, *va. to split; cleave* [beel
 Éculer, *va. to tread down at the*
 Écume, *sf. scum; froth; foam; dross*
 Écuménique, *vid. Oecuménique*
 Écumer, *va. to foam; to skim*
 Écumer les mers, *to infest the seas*

Écumeur de mer, *sm. a pirate*
 — de marmite, *a spunger*
 Écumeux, *se. a. frothy*
 Écumoire, *sf. skimmer*
 Écurer, *va. to scour, cleanse*
 Écureuil, *sm. a squirrel*
 Écureur, *a scavenger*
 — de puits, *cleanser of wells*
 Écureuse, *sf. chair-woman*
 Écurie, *stable; equipage*
 Écuffon, *sm. an escutcheon*
 Écuffonner, *va. to ingraft*
 Écuffonnoir, *sm. grafting-knife*
 Écuyer, *esquire; gentleman of the horse; riding-master; gentleman-usher, equerry*
 Écuyer de cuisine, *bead-cook*
 Écuyer tranchant, *a carver*
 Edémateux, *se. a. —tous*
 Edème, *sm. edema; a tumour*
 Edenté, *c. a. toothless*
 Edenter, *va. to break a tooth, a notch, &c.* [edict
 Edictal, *c. a. of or belonging to an*
 Edifiant, *c. a. edifying*
 Edificateur, *sm. a builder*
 Edification, *sf. —tion; improve-ment; edifying* [bric
 Edifice, *sm. edifice; building; fa-*
 Edifier, *va. to edify; improve;*
 Edile, *sm. edile* [please
 Edilité, *sf. office of an edile*
 Edit, *sm. edict, ordinance*
 Editeur, *an editor; publisher*
 Edition, *sf. edition; impression*
 Edredon, *sm. fine down*
 Education, *sf. —tion; instruction*
 Edulcoration, *sweetening*
 Edulcorer, *va. to sweeten*
 Effaçable, *a. that may be effaced*
 Effacer, *va. to efface; strike out; deface; blot out*
 Effaçure, *sf. blot; dash; cross*
 Effaner, *va. to take away the leaves*
 Effaré, *c. a. scared; agbaf*

S'effarer, *vr. to be scared*
 Effaroucher, *va. to fright; to disgust; to startle* [or fierce
 S'effaroucher, *vr. to grow wild,*
 Effauser, *va. to unravel*
 S'effauser, *vr. to unravel; to drop a stitch*
 Effautage, *sm. refuse ship-timber*
 Effectif, *ve. —ive, effectual*
 Homme effectif, *a man of his word*
 Effectivement, *ad. really*
 Effectuer, *va. to effect, perform*
 Effémiation, *sf. effeminacy*
 Efféminé, *e. a. effeminate*
 Effémmer, *va. to effeminate*
 Effervescence, *sf. ebullition*
 Effet, *sm. effect; deed; execution; design; product; consequence*
 En effet, *ad. really; in fact*
 En effet, *c. and indeed*
 Pour cet effet, *ad. to that end*
 A l'effet de, *in order to*
 Effeuiller, *va. to strip off leaves*
 Efficace, *a. efficacious; sure*
 Efficace, *sf. efficacy, force*
 Efficacement, *ad. effectually*
 Efficacité, *sf. influence, virtue*
 Efficient, *e. a. efficient*
 Effigie, *sf. effigy, likeness*
 Effigier, *va. to execute in effigy*
 Effilé, *sm. fringe*
 Effilé, *e. a. slender; unwoven*
 Effiler, *va. to weave; unravel*
 Effilure, *sf. unravelling*
 Efflanquer, *va. to make lean*
 Effleurir, *to glance on*
 Effleurir, *vn. to decay*
 Effloter, *vn. to part company at sea*
 Effondrer, *va. to break open; to draw a furrow; to sink*
 Effondrement, *sm. sink; breaking*
 S'effondrer, *vr. to sink down [open*
 Effondrilles, *sf. grounds, dregs*
 S'efforcer, *vr. to strive; to do one's endeavours*

Effort, *sm. effort, attempt, endeavour; exertion*
 Effort de la guerre, *strefs of a war*
 Effraction, *sf. burglary*
 Effrayant, *e. a. frightful*
 Effrayer, *va. to frighten, scare*
 Effréné, *e. a. unruly* [field
 Effriter une terre, *to exhaust a*
 Effroi, *sm. fright; terror*
 Effronté, *e. a. shameless*
 Effronté, *e. f. brazen face*
 Effrontement, *ad. impudently*
 Effronterie, *sf. effrontery; impudence*
 Effroyable, *a. frightful; hideous*
 Effroyablement, *ad. frightfully; horribly*
 Effumer, *va. to sketch faintly*
 Effusion, *sf. effusion; overflowing*
 Egal, *e. a. f. equal; even*
 Egalement, *ad. equally; alike*
 Egalér, *va. equal; make even; compare; match*
 S'égalér, *vr. to compare one's self*
 Egalisation, *sf. making shares equal*
 Egaliser, *va. to equalise*
 Egalité, *sf. equality; evenness*
 Egard, *sm. regard; respect*
 A mon —, *for my sake*
 Eu égard, *considering*
 Homme sans égards, *who regards nobody* [as for
 A l'égard, *pr. in comparison of;*
 Egare, *e. a. wandering; wild*
 Egarement, *sm. going out of the way; wandering; mistake*
 Egare, *va. to mislead; to mislay a thing* [wander
 S'égarer, *vr. to lose one's way; to*
 Egayement, *sm. briskness*
 Egayer, *va. to enliven; rejoice*
 Egide, *sf. Jupiter's shield; ægis*
 Égyptien, *ne. f. gypsy*
 Églantier, *sm. eglantine, sweet-*
 Églantine, *f. wild rose* [briar

Eglise, *sf. a church*
 Eglogue, *an eclogue*
 Egohine, *a band-saw*
 Egoïser, *vn. to egotise*
 Egoïsme, *sm. egotism; selfishness*
 Egoïste, *z. f. an egotist* [slaughter
 Egorger, *va. to cut the throat; to*
 S'égoïller, *vr. to make one's throat sore by vociferation*
 Egout, *sm. running of waters; common sewer; sink; house-eaves*
 Egoutter, *vn. to drain*
 S'égoutter, *vr. to drain*
 Egouttoir, *sm. a drainer*
 Egrapper, *va. to gather grapes*
 Egratigner, *va. to scratch*
 Egratigneur, *se. f. scratcher; picker*
 Egratignure, *sf. a scratch*
 Egravillonner, *va. to ungravel*
 Egrener, Egrainer, *to shake out the grain*
 Egrillard, *e. a. sprightly; mettlesome; pert; wanton*
 Egrilloir, *sm. a grate in a pond*
 Egriser, *va. to grind diamonds*
 Egrisoir, *sm. a box for grinding*
 Egrugeoir, *a grater* [diamonds
 Egrugeoire, *sf. a wood-mortar*
 Egruger, *va. to grate, scrape*
 Egrugeure, *sf. grating [a pot, &c.*
 Egueuler, *va. to break the gullet of*
 S'égueuler de crier, *to make one's throat sore by squalling*
 Égyptien, *ne. f. gypsy; Egyptian*
 Eh! int. ab! alas!
 Ehanché, *a. bipshot*
 Ehonté, *e. shameless* [tree
 Ehouper, *va. to cut the top of a*
 Ejaculation, *sf. —tion*
 Ejaculateur, *sm. —lator*
 Ejaculatoire, *a. —latory*
 Éicosædre, *sm. icosaedron*
 Elaboration, *sf. —tion*
 Elabouré, *e. a. wrought, done*
 Elaguer, *va. to lop, to prune*

Elan, *sm.* an elk
 Grande créature élancée, a lank
 thin creature
 Cheval élancé, horse back-swayed
 Elancement, *sm.* pungency; shoot-
 ing of a pain; ejaculation
 S'élancer, *vn.* to rush upon; shoot
 forwards; dart
 Elans, *sm.* jerk; leap; rapture
 Elargir, *va.* to widen; release; set
 at liberty; extend
 Elargir, to give chase at sea; also,
 to fly off [release
 Elargissement, *sm.* enlargement
 Elargissure, *sf.* widening piece
 Elasticité, —city
 Elastique, *a.* elastic
 Electeur, *sm.* an elector
 Electif, *ve. a.* elective
 Election, *sf.* —tion; choice
 Electoral, *e.* —ral
 Electorat, *sm.* —rate; electorship
 Electrice, *sf.* electress
 Electricité, —city
 Electrique, *a.* electric
 Electrifier, *va.* to electrify
 Electuaire, *sm.* an electuary
 Elégamment, *ad.* elegantly
 Élégance, *sf.* elegance
 Élégant, *e. a.* elegant, fine
 Elégiaque, *a.* elegiac
 Élégie, *sf.* an elegy
 Élément, *sm.* element
 Élémentaire, *a.* —tary
 Elémi, *sm.* resin, gum-lemi
 Eléofaccharum, oil incorporated
 with sugar
 Eléphant, an elephant
 Eléphantique, *a.* elephantine
 Elève, *sf.* cloaths, or clouts
 Élévation, rising ground; prefer-
 ment; front-view; exaltation;
 height; loftiness; eminence
 Élévatoire, *sm.* elevator
 Elève, a pupil; disciple

Èlèvement, loftiness, greatness
 Elevé, *e. a.* bred, educated
 Elever, *va.* to raise; exalt; prefer;
 bring up; extol; puff up; erect
 S'élever, *vr.* to rise; arise; bear
 off; raise; grow proud; tower
 Elevure, *sf.* pimple; blister
 Elider, *va.* to make an elision
 Eligibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Eligible, *a.* eligible
 S'élimer, *vr.* to wear out [dec.
 Elinguer, *va.* to sling a cast, bale,
 Elire, *va.* to elect; choose
 Elisée, *vid.* Elysée
 Elision, *sf.* elision
 Elite, choice; selection
 Faire l'élite, to choose, pick out
 Elixation, —tion
 Elixir, *sm.* elixir
 Elocher, *va.* to pull; shake off
 Elle, *pro. f.* she, her; it
 Elles, they, them
 Ellébore, *sm.* bellebore
 Ellipse, *sf.* ellipsis
 Elliptique, *a.* —tical
 Elocution, *sf.* —tion, style
 Eloge, *sm.* elegy, praise
 Elogiste, *elogist* [remote; far
 Eloigné, *e. a.* removed; distant;
 Cause éloignée, a remote cause
 Pays éloigné, a remote country
 Il est éloigné de son compte, he
 is mistaken
 Eloignement, *sm.* removal; ab-
 sence; distance; aversion; es-
 trangement; deepening
 Il voit de grands biens en —, he
 has the prospect of a great estate
 Eloigner, *va.* to remove, delay;
 alienate; estrange; withhold;
 keep at a distance [fail
 S'éloigner, *vr.* remove; forsake;
 S— de son devoir, to be wanting
 in one's duty [one's subject
 S— de son sujet, to ramble from

Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, he is
 not averse from that
 Elongation, *sf.* —tion [long
 Elonger un vaisseau, to bring side-
 Eloquemment, *ad.* eloquently
 Eloquence, *sf.* eloquence
 Eloquent, *e. a.* eloquent
 Elu, *e. a.* elected; chosen
 Un élu, *sm.* an elect
 Elucidation, *sf.* —tion, exposition
 Eluder, *va.* to elude; frustrate
 Elysée, *sm.* elysium
 — Champs élysées, élyséens, ely-
 sian, happy fields
 Email, *sm.* enamel; whiteness
 Emailleur, *va.* to enamel
 Emailleur, *sm.* an enameller
 Emailure, *sf.* enamelling
 Emanation, issuing from, illapse
 Emancipation, —tion
 Emanciper, *va.* to emancipate; to
 set free [liberty
 S'emanciper, *vr.* to take too much
 Emaner, *vn.* to emanate; to pro-
 ceed from; issue
 Emergement, *sm.* a note in margin
 Emarger, *va.* to note in margin
 Emasculation, *sf.* —tion
 Emasculer, *va.* to emasculate
 Emaux, *sm. pl.* colours; enamels
 Embabouiner, *va.* to inveigle
 Emballage, *sm.* packing up; pack-
 er's fee
 Emballer, *va.* pack up; banter
 Emballeur, *sm.* packer; romancer
 Embanqué, *e. a.* being on a fishing-
 bank [liquely
 Embarder, *vn.* to yaw, or steer ob-
 Embargo, *sm.* an embargo
 Embarillé, *e. a.* barrelled up
 Embarquement, *sm.* embarkation;
 undertaking [gage
 Embarquer, *va.* to embark; to en-
 On l'a embarqué dans une mé-
 chante affaire, he has been drawn
 into a bad affair

Vous êtes embarqué, you are in
for it

Embaras, sm. embarrassment;
impediment; trouble; crowd
— d'esprit, perplexity of mind

Embarassant, e. a. troublesome;
perplexing

Embarasser, va. to embarrass;
incumber; perplex; clog

S'—, vr. to be at a stand; entan-
gle one's self; be puzzled

Il ne s'embarasse de rien, he is
concerned at nothing

Sa tête s'embarasse, he begins to
be light-headed [fills]

Sa poitrine s'embarasse, his breast
[cudgels]

Embâter, va. to put on a pack-
saddle; to tease

Embâtonné, e. a. armed with

Embattre, va. to cover the fellies
of a wheel with bars of iron

Embattage, sm. the covering the
fellies of a wheel

Embauchage, hiring; deceiving

Embaucher, va. to hire; decoy

Embaucheur, sm. a recruiter

Embaumement, embalming

Embaumer, va. embalm; perfume

Embéguiner, muffle up

S'embéguiner, vr. to be infatu-
ated with

Embelle, sf. the gangway [set off]

Embellir, va. to embellish, adorn,
—, vn. to grow handsome

Embellissement, sm. embellishment

S'emberloquer, vr. to muffle one's
self up [opinion]

S'emberluquer, be fond of an

Embesogné, e. a. busy

Emblaver, va. sow with corn

Emblavure, sf. a piece of land
sown with corn

D'emblée, ad. at the first onset

Emblématique, e. —tical

Emblème, sm. an emblem

Embler, va. to steal, purloin

Emboire, va. to soak in

Emboiser, to coax, gull, decoy

Emboiseur, se. f. a coaxer

Emboitement, sm. jointing

Emboiter, va. to joint; set in;
put in a box

Emboiture, sf. a joint

Embonpoint, sm. good case

Embordurer, va. to frame

Embossier, to anchor or moor a ship

Embossure, sf. mooring; lashing;
laniard

Embouquement, sm. mouting

Emboucher, va. to bit a horse; to
give one bis cue [a river]

S'emboucher, vr. to discharge (as
a boot-tree

Embouchoir, sm. a boot-tree

Embouchure, sf. river's mouth;
bit; mouth-piece; socket

Embouer, va. to dirty with mud

Embouquer, v. to enter into a
strait; to begin

Embourbé, e. a. mired

Il jure comme un charretier em-
bourbé, he swears like a trooper

Embourber, va. to put into the
mire or mud

— quelqu'un dans une mauvaise
affaire, to plunge one into a
troublesome affair [sink; pester]

S'—, vr. be mired; entangle;

Embourrer, va. to stuff

Embourrure, sf. stuffing

Emboursement, sm. pocketing

Embourser, va. to pocket up

Emboutir, work upon a stamp

Embraquer, va. to haul abroad

Embrassement, sm. conflagration;
commotion

—, chamfretting [flame]

Embrasser, va. to set on fire; in-

S'—, vr. take fire; burn

Embraçade, sf. embrace; hug

Embrassement, sm. embrace

Embrasser, va. to embrace; com-
prehend; encompass [business]

— une affaire, to undertake a

— la profession des armes, to turn
soldier [espouse one's quarrel]

— la querelle de quelqu'un, to
— a party, to take one's part

Embrasure, sf. embrasure; port-
bole; chamfretting

— de fourneau, bole in a kiln

Embréner, va. to foul; to dirty

Embréver, to join; unite

Embrion, sm. embryo

Embrocation, sf. —tion

Embrocher, va. to spit

Embroûillement, sm. confusion;
intricacy [intricate]

Embroûiller, va. to perplex; to
— les voiles, to brail up the sails

Embruiner, vn. to be blasted

Embrumé, e. a. foggy

Embrunir, va. to darken

Embu, e. a. imbibed; soaked

Embuche, sf. ambush, snares

S'embucher, vr. to run under close

Embuscade, sf. ambushade

S'embusquer, vr. to lie in ambush

Emender, va. to amend

Emeraude, sf. emerald

Emergent, a. emergent

Emeri, sm. emery; iron-ore

Emérillon, merlin

Emérillonné, e. a. sprightly; merry

Émérite, f. a. who has served his

Émerçon, sf. emerçon [time]

S'émervueillir, vr. to wonder

Émélique, a. sm. emetic

Émeut, sm. mute, muting [riot]

Émeute, sf. uproar; commotion;

Émeuter, vn. to mute, to dung

Émier, va. to crumble

S'émier, vr. to crumble

Émietter, va. to crumble bread

Émigration, sf. —tion

Émigrant, sm. emigrant

Emigré, *e. f.* emigrant
 Emigrer, *vn.* to emigrate; leave one's country
 Emincer, *va.* to cut thinner
 Eminement, *ad.* eminently
 Eminence, *sf.* eminence; billock
 Eminent, *e. a.* eminent; imminent, big; lofty
 Eminentissime, *a.* most eminent
 Emir, *sm.* emir
 Emissaire, *sm.* emissary, spy
 Emission, *sf.* ejection, emission
 Emmagasinier, *va.* to store
 Emmailloter, to swathe
 Emmancher, to bast; belve
 Cela ne s'emmanche pas comme vous pensez, the matter is not so easy as you imagine
 Emmancheur, *sm.* a baster [cloak
 Emmantellé, *e. a.* covered with a
 Emmantellée (corneille), *sf.* a water-crow [service
 Emmariné, *e. a.* barded in sea-
 Emmariner, *va.* to man a ship
 S'emmarquiser, *vr.* to usurp a title [ing of a house
 Emménagement, *sm.* the furnishing
 S'emménager, *vr.* to provide one's self with furniture [lead
 Emmener, *va.* to carry away;
 Emmenoter, to handcuff
 Emmieller, to sweeten with honey
 — un étai, to worm a stay
 Emmiellure, *sf.* ointment for horses
 Emmittouffer, *va.* to muffle up
 Emmitrer, consecrate a bishop
 Emmortaiser, to mortoise
 Emmorteler, to muzzole
 Emoi, *sm.* care, anxiety
 Emollient, *e. a.* emollient
 Emolument, *sm.* emolument
 Emolumentier, *vn.* to gain
 Emonctoire, *sm.* emunctory
 Emonder, *va.* to prune, lop
 Emondes, *sf.* pl. branches lopped

Emonde, *ding* of birds of prey
 Emotion, emotion; insurrection
 Emoucher, *va.* to rid of flies
 Emouchet, *sm.* musket-barrel
 Emouchette, *sf.* a horse-cloth to keep off the flies
 Emoucheur, *sm.* a fly-driver
 Emouchoir, fly-flap [&c.)
 Emoudre, *va.* to grind knives,
 Emouleur, *sm.* a grinder
 Emousser, *va.* to blunt, dull
 Emouvoir, to move; affect; excite; stir up; start
 Sa bile est aisée à émouvoir, his blood is soon up
 S'émouvoir, *vr.* to be moved; relent; be stirred up; raise
 Empailler, *va.* to bottom chairs with straw; pack up in straw
 Empailleur, *se. f.* chair-mender
 Empalement, *sm.* empaling
 Empaler, *va.* to empale
 Empan, *sm.* a span
 Empanacher, *va.* to adorn with feathers; to bornify
 Empanner un vaisseau, to bring the sails fore and aft
 Empaqueter, to make into a bundle; to pack up
 S'emparer, *vr.* to seize; invade; take possession of
 Empasme, *sm.* empasm
 Empâtement, base of a wall
 Empâter, *va.* to make gluish; to join together
 — les couleurs, to thicken colours
 — un tableau des couleurs, to put layers of paint upon a picture
 — un chapon, to fatten a capon
 Empâturer, *sf.* joining together
 Empaumer, *va.* grasp; wheedle
 Avoir les mains empêchées, to have one's hands full
 Faire l'empêché, to be a busy-body
 Etre empêché de sa personne, not

to know what to do with one's self [obstacle; impediment
 Empêchement, *sm.* hindrance;
 Empêcher, *va.* to hinder; prevent; disturb; stop
 S'empêcher, *vr.* to forbear
 Empeigne, *sf.* the upper leather of a shoe, a vamp
 Empennelle, a little anchor
 Empenner, *va.* to feather
 Empereur, *sm.* an emperor
 Empesage, starching
 Empesé, *e. a.* stiff, affected
 Empeser, *va.* to starch
 — une voile, to wet a sail
 Empesneur, *se. f.* a starcher
 Empesier, *va.* to infect; cause a horrid smell in a place
 Empêtrer, to intangle, engage
 Emphase, *sf.* emphasis; energy
 Empatique, *a.* —tical
 Empatiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Emphytéose, *sf.* a long lease
 Emphytéote, ou Emphyteutaire, *f.* who has a long lease
 Bail emphytéotique, *sm.* a long lease of 100 years or thereabouts
 Redevance emphytéotique, *sf.* ground-rent
 Empiéter, *va.* to incroach
 Empifrement, *sm.* gutting
 Empiffrer, *va.* to guttle; cram
 Empiffrerie, *sf.* cramming
 Empiler, *va.* to pile up
 Empirance, *sf.* deficiency of coin; waste of any thing
 Empire, *sm.* empire; command; sway; power; despotism
 Avec empire, imperiously
 L'empire des lettres, the commonwealth of the learned
 Empirée, *sm.* and *a.* the heavens
 Empirer, *va.* to make worse
 —, *vn.* to grow worse
 Empirique, *a.* —rical

Empirique, *a.* — *rical*
 Médecin empirique, *sm.* a quack
 Empirisme, *empiricism* [*place*
 Emplacement, *site; seat; ground;*
 Emplâtre, *sf.* a plaster
 Mettre une emplâtre à une affaire, *to patch up a business*
 Une vraie emplâtre, *one of a sickly constitution*
 Une emplâtre de mari, *a mere drone of a husband*
 Emplette, *sf.* a bargain; purchase
 Faire emplette de, *to buy*
 Emplir, *va.* to fill; fill up
 Emploi, *sm.* use made of any thing; employment; office
 — de deniers, *laying out of money*
 — des matériaux, *the use of the materials*
 Employer, *va.* to use; to employ
 — son temps à l'étude, *to bestow one's time upon books* [*untuned*
 — le vert & le sec, *to leave no stone*
 — son bien en folles dépenses, *to spend one's estate extravagantly*
 Employer son argent en porcelaine, *to lay out one's money upon china*
 S'employer, *vr.* to apply one's self; use one's interest
 Emplumer, *va.* to feather; to pen (a spinnet, &c.)
 Empocher, *to pocket up*
 Empoigner, *to gripe; grasp*
 Empois, *sm.* starch diluted
 Empoisonnement, *poisoning*
 Empoisonner, *va.* to poison; to infect; to put an ill construction upon
 Empoisonneur, *se. f.* a poisoner
 Empoisser, *va.* to pitch over
 Empoisonnement, *sm.* stocking a pond with fish [*with fish*
 Empoisonner, *va.* to stock a pond
 Emporté, *e. a. f.* passionate, hasty
 Emportement, *sm.* passion

Emporte-pièce, *nipping tool of a shoemaker; bome jest*
 Emporter, *va.* to carry away; excel; prevail; obtain; take off; hurry; outweigh [*scale*
 — la balance, *to prevail, turn the*
 — une place, *to take a town*
 — de haute lutte, *to carry one's point with a big hand, in spite of all opposition* [*is idle talk*
 Autant en emporte le vent, *all that*
 S'emporter, *vr.* fly into a passion
 Empoter, *va.* to pot; inclose in pots
 Empourpré, *e. a.* bloody [*of earth*
 Empreindre, *va.* to imprint
 Empreinte, *sf.* impression; stamp
 Empressé, *e. a.* eager; in haste
 Empressement, *sm.* eagerness; earnestness; haste
 S'empresier, *vr.* to be eager
 Emprisonnement, *sm.* imprisonment
 Emprisonner, *va.* to imprison
 Emprunt, *sm.* borrowing
 Une beauté d'emprunt, *an artificial beauty*
 Des vertus d'—, *apparent virtues*
 Emprunter, *va.* to borrow
 Emprunteur, *se. f.* borrower
 Empuantir, *va.* to cause an ill smell; to bestink
 Empuantissement, *sm.* stench
 Empryée, *a.* empyreal
 Emu, *e. a.* moved; affected; angry
 Emulateur, *sm.* a rival
 Emulation, *sf.* emulation
 Emule, *sm.* rival, competitor
 Emulgent, *e. a.* emulgent
 Emulsion, *sf.* emulsion
 En, *pr.* in, into; for; by; of
 En, *like; je vous parle en ami, I speak to you like a friend*
 En avant, *ad.* forward
 En tant que, *as*
 D'en bas, *from below*
 En haut, *above*

En bas, *below, down*
 Ensuite, *afterwards*
 Enfin, *at length*
 En, *pro. of him, of her, of them; of it, on it, for it, at it, to it, it, any, some*
 Enallage, *sf.* enallage
 Enarrhement, *sm.* earnest
 Enarrher, *va.* to give earnest
 Encadrement, *sm.* the putting in a frame
 Encadrer, *va.* to put in a frame
 Encager, *to cage; to lay by the heels*
 Encaissement, *sm.* putting in cases
 Encaisser, *va.* to pack up; case
 Encan, *sm.* public sale; auction
 S'encanailler, *vr.* to keep low company [*head with a hood*
 S'encapuchonner, *vr.* to cover one's
 Encaquer, *va.* to barrel up
 Encastelé, *e. a.* hoof-bound
 Encastelure, *sf.* the being hoof-bound
 Encastillé, *e. a.* deep-waisted; frigate-built [*groove*
 Encastrement, *sm.* setting into a
 Encaster, *va.* to fit; set into a groove [*cellar*
 Encavement, *sm.* lowering into a
 Encaver, *va.* to put in a cellar
 Encaveur, *sm.* a wine-porter
 Encaustique (peinture), *sf.* picture, the colours of which are prepared with wax
 Encendre, *va.* to inclose
 Encainte, *sf.* inclosure; circumference, compass; precinct
 Dans son —, *within its walls, &c.*
 Encainte, *a.* with child
 Encens, *sm.* incense; praise
 — de terre, *ground-pine*
 Encensement, *ensing, perfuming*
 Encenser, *v.* to cense; to praise
 Encenseur, *sm.* a flatterer
 Encensière, *sf.* scabane

Encensoir, <i>sm.</i> a censer	Enclôître, <i>va.</i> to cloister up; con-	Encrier, <i>sm.</i> an inkhorn
Donner de l'encensoir par le nez, to flatter grossly	Enclorre, to inclose [<i>fine</i>]	S'encuirasser, <i>vr.</i> to grow rusty
Enchaînement, <i>sm.</i> connection	Enclos, <i>sm.</i> an inclosure	Encuvement, <i>sm.</i> putting into a tub
Enchaîner, <i>va.</i> chain; connect	S'enclotir, <i>vr.</i> to get under ground	Encuver, <i>va.</i> to put into a tub
Enchaînage, <i>sf.</i> chain; links; con-	Enclôture, <i>sf.</i> finishing; inclosure	Encyclopédie, <i>sf.</i> encyclopaedia
catenation	Enclouer, <i>va.</i> to nail up	Encyclopédique, <i>a.</i> —dual
Enchanteler, <i>va.</i> to set hogheads of wine on the gauntry	Enclouure, <i>sf.</i> a prick in a horse's foot; a difficulty	Endécagone, <i>sm.</i> —gon
Enchantement, <i>sm.</i> enchantment; charm; wonder; any thing very curious and beautiful [to delight]	Enclume, an anvil	Endémique, <i>a.</i> —mical
Enchanter, <i>va.</i> to enchant; charm;	Souche d'enclume, anvil-stock	Endenter, <i>e. a.</i> indented
Enchanteresse, <i>sf.</i> sorceress; a beauty	Etre entre le marteau & l'en- clume, to be in a sad dilemma	Endenter, <i>va.</i> to dent up a wheel
Enchanterie, delusion, deceit	Encochement, <i>sm.</i> notching	S'endetter, <i>vr.</i> to run in debt
Enchanteur, <i>sm.</i> a magician	Encocher, <i>va.</i> to notch	Endévé, <i>e. a.</i> mad [to see that]
Enchaperonner, <i>va.</i> to hood a	Encoffrer, to lay up in a trunk	Il endève de voir, it makes him mad
Enchauffer, to cover up [<i>barok</i>]	Encogner, <i>va.</i> to fasten on a ring	Endéver, <i>vn.</i> to be mad
Enchasser, to enbase	Encognure, <i>sf.</i> corner, angle	Faire —, to tease
Enchassure, <i>sf.</i> enchasing	Encolure, the chest of a horse; looks; mien [<i>jilly</i>]	Endiable, <i>e.</i> devilish; mad; furious
Enchère, auction; outbidding	Il a l'encolure d'un sot, he looks	S'endimancher, <i>vr.</i> to put on one's
Payer la selle enchère, to pay dear for one's rashness	Encombre, <i>sm.</i> cumber of a ship	Encive, <i>sf.</i> endive [Sunday-cloaths]
Enchérir, <i>va.</i> to outbid; excel; raise the price of	Encombrement, encumbering	Endoctriner, <i>va.</i> to instruct
Enchérir, <i>vn.</i> to rise in price	Encombrer, <i>va.</i> to encumber	Endommager, endamage, hurt
Enchérissement, <i>sm.</i> rising in price	Encontre, <i>sf.</i> luck; chance [counter]	Endormeur, <i>sm.</i> a wheedler
Enchérisseur, outbidder	A l'encontre, <i>pr. ad.</i> against	Endormir, <i>va.</i> to lull asleep; to coax; benumb [<i>sleepy</i>]
Enchevêtrer, <i>va.</i> to baste	Aller à l'encontre de quelque chose, to oppose, to contradict a thing	S'endormir, <i>vr.</i> fall asleep; be Vaisseau endormi, ship out of the sailing-trim [<i>numbness</i>]
S'enchevêtrer, <i>vr.</i> to entangle one's self in a difficulty	Encoquer, <i>va.</i> to fasten upon	Endormissement, <i>sm.</i> drowsiness;
Enchevêtreure, <i>sf.</i> excoriation; a chimney-joint	Encore, <i>ad.</i> yet; again; even; be- sides; still; also; more; more- over; still further	Endosse, <i>sf.</i> trouble; toil
Enchifrené, <i>e. a.</i> roused head is stopped with rheum	Encore que, alibough, though	Endossement, <i>sm.</i> endorment
Enchifrenement, <i>sm.</i> stoppage in the head [<i>head or nose</i>]	S'encornailleur, <i>vr.</i> to marry a demiép	Endosser, <i>va.</i> to indorse; put on
Enchifrenor, <i>va.</i> to stuff one's	Encorné, <i>e. a.</i> horned [man's mob]	Endosseur, <i>sm.</i> an endorser
Enclave, <i>sf.</i> a boundary	S'encornéter, <i>vr.</i> to put on a wo-	Endroit, a place; a bit; the right side of a stuff; part
Enclavement, <i>sm.</i> bounding [<i>cies</i>]	Encouragement, <i>sm.</i> —ment	En mon —, towards me
Enclaves, <i>sf. pl.</i> boundaries; intrica-	Encourager, <i>va.</i> to encourage	En son endroit, towards him or her
Enclaver, <i>va.</i> to inclose; mortise; to interweave	Encourir, <i>vn.</i> to incur; deserve	Enduire, <i>va.</i> to do over
Enclin, <i>e. a.</i> inclined, prone, apt,	Encourtiner, <i>va.</i> to close with cur-	Enduiflon, <i>sf.</i> doing over
Enclitique, <i>sf.</i> enclitic	Encrasser, to daub; soil [<i>tains</i>]	Enduit, <i>sm.</i> plastering
	S'encrasser, <i>vr.</i> to grow nasty or rusty	Endurant, <i>e. a.</i> patient
	Encre, <i>sf.</i> ink	Mal-endurant, <i>e. a.</i> touchy
	Ecrire de bonne encre, to write in strong terms	Endureir, <i>va.</i> to harden; injure
		Endurcissement, <i>sm.</i> hardness of heart; obstinacy [<i>bear</i>]
		Endurer, <i>va.</i> to endure; suffer,
		Enéide, <i>sf.</i> <i>Aeneid</i> (a poem)

ENF

Encoirème, *sm. encoiréma*
 Energie, *sf. energy, force*
 Energique, *a. energetic*
 Enorguelement, *ad. —gically*
 Energumène, *f. a. demoniac*
 Enerver, *va. to enervate, weaken*
 Enfiteau, *sm. gutter-tile*
 Enfalement, *the ridge of lead on the tops of houses*
 Enfaier, *va. to cover à house*
 Enfance, *sf. infancy; childishness*
 Enfant, *f. child, infant*
 — de Londres, *sm. Londoner*
 — de cœur, *singing boy*
 — trouvé, *a foundling*
 — à la mamelle, *a sucking child*
 Enfants de France, *the French king's children*
 Enfants perdus, *forlorn hope*
 C'est l'enfant de sa mère, *he takes after his mother*
 Faire l'enfant, *to play like a child*
 Enfantement, *sm. bringing forth a child, delivery*
 Enfanter, *va. to bring forth*
 Enfantillage, *sm. childishness*
 Enfantin, *e. a. childish*
 Enfariner, *va. to make white with meal or with powder*
 Être enfariné d'une opinion, *to have imbibed an opinion*
 Il s'en est venu la gueule enfarinée, *he came big with expectation*
 Enfer, *sm. hell; a chymical vessel to calcinate mercury*
 Enfers, *pl. the hell of the heathens*
 Enfermer, *va. to shut; to inclose; to comprehend*
 Sentir l'enfermé, *to smell musty*
 Enfermer, *va. to run through*
 S'—, *vr. to hurt one's self inconsiderately*
 Enfeu, *sm. a burying vault*
 Enficeler, *va. tie close with a string*

ENF

Enfilade, *sf. a range of chambers; a long insipid speech*
 Enfiler, *va. to thread; string; go through; run through*
 — la venelle, *to betake one's self to one's heels* [story
 — un discours, *to begin a long*
 — les cables, *to heave in the cables*
 Je ne suis pas venu ici pour enfiler des perles, *I am not come here to trifle away my time*
 Cela ne s'enfile pas comme des perles, *it is not such an easy*
 Enfin, *ad. in fine; at last* [matter
 Enflammer, *va. to inflame; set in a flame; catch fire*
 Enfléchures, *sf. rattlings*
 Enfler, *v. to swell; puff up*
 — le cœur, le courage, *to raise one's courage.*
 Enflure, *sf. swelling; pride*
 — de style, *bombast*
 Enfoncement, *sm. bottom; hole; breaking open; sinking*
 Enfoncé, *e. a. immersed; sunk*
 Enfoncer, *va. to break open; to thrust in; to sink; rout*
 S'enfoncer, *vr. to plunge one's self wholly into; to sink*
 Enfonceur, *sm. one that breaks open*
 — de portes ouvertes, *a man who brags of things that have no difficulty* [bedstead; a hollow
 Enfonçure, *sf. boarded bottom of a*
 Enfondrer, *va. to break open*
 Enforcir, *va. to strengthen, to gather strength*
 Enformer, *va. to model; to shape*
 Enfourir, *to hide in the ground*
 Enfourcher, *to bestride*
 Enfourner, *to put in the oven*
 Bien ou mal enfourner, *to begin well or ill*
 Enfreindre, *to infringe*
 Enfreinte, *sf. infraction*

ENG

S'enfroquer, *vr. to turn monk*
 S'enfuir, *run away; leak out*
 Enfumer, *va. to besmoke*
 Enfutailler, *to barrel up*
 Engageant, *e. a. engaging; alluring*
 Engageantes, *sf. women's long ruffles* [gage; enlisting
 Engagement, *sm. —ment; mortgage; engage; prevail; pawn*
 Engager, *va. to induce; enlist; mortgage; engage; prevail; pawn*
 Avoir la poitrine engagée, *to have an oppression upon one's breast*
 S'engager, *vr. enlist; hire one's self; run in debt; engage*
 Engagiste, *sm. a mortgagee of the king's demesnes*
 Engainer, *va. to sneathe*
 Engallage, *sm. blackening with gall-nuts* [nuts
 Engaller, *va. to blacken with gall-*
 Engance, *sf. breed; spawn*
 Engaigner, *va. to trepan*
 Engelure, *sf. chilblain* [duce; beget
 Engendrer, *va. to engender; pro-*
 Enger, *to encumber, pester*
 Engerber, *bind up into sheaves*
 Engin, *sm. an engine; tool*
 Mieux vaut engin que force, *policy goes beyond strength*
 Englober, *va. to unite; mix*
 Engloutir, *to swallow up; squander away*
 Engluer, *to daub with bird-lime*
 Engoncer, *to cramp; confine; straiten* [up
 Engorgement, *sm. a being choaked*
 Engorger, *va. to choke up; obstruct*
 Engouement, *sm. choaking; insatiation; fondness*
 S'engouer, *vr. to choke one's self; to be insatuated*
 S'engouffrer, *to be ingulphed*
 Engou'er, *va. to gobble up*
 Engourdir, *to benumb; to dull*
 Engourdissement, *sm. numbness; stiffness*

Engrais, *pasture; manor; compost; fattening* [ing together]

Engraissement, *manuring; joining*

Engraisser, *va. to fatten; manure*

crum; marl; grease

Engranger, *to inn; get in*

Engraver, *to run aground*

Engrêlé, *e. a. engrailed* [ing]

Engrêlure, *sf. curl; edging; catch-*

several wheels which catch one

Engrenage, *sm. the disposition of se-*

veral wheels which catch one

Engrener, *vn. to catch* [another]

—, *va. put the corn in the mill-*

hopper; feed with corn

Engrener une pompe, *to pump*

water out

Engrossée, *a. f. got with child*

Engrossier, *va. to get with child*

Engrossir, *to fatten; grow big*

S'engrumeler, *vr. to clog; to coa-*

gulate [rage]

Enhardir, *va. to embolden, encour-*

age

S'enhardir, *vr. to grow bold*

Enharnachement, *sm. harnessing,*

trappings

Enharnacher, *va. to harness*

En haut, *ad. above; up stairs*

Enhazé, *e. a. busy to no purpose*

Enhuiler, *vn. to oil; soften*

Enjaler une ancre, *to stock an*

anchor [conceited]

Enivré, *e. a. drunken; insatuated;*

insatiation

Enivrement, *sm. fuddling; insa-*

tiuation [toxicate]

Enivrer, *va. to make drunk; in-*

toxicate

S'enivrer, *vr. to get drunk; to*

intoxicate one's self

Enjambée, *sf. a stride* [verse]

Enjambement, *sm. running of a*

verse

Enjamber, *v. to stride; project;*

incroach

Enjaveler, *va. to bind into sheaves*

Enjeu, *sm. a stake (at play)*

Enigmatique, *a. enigmatical*

Enigmatiquement, *ad. —rically*

Enigme, *sf. enigma; riddle*

Enjoindre, *va. to enjoin, charge*

Enjôler, *to wheedle, cajole*

Enjôleur, *se. f. a wheedler*

Enjolivement, *sm. embellishment*

Enjoliver, *va. embellish, set off*

Enjoliveur, *sm. a setter-off*

Enjolivre, *sm. pretty ornament*

Enjoué, *e. a. cheerful, gay*

Enjouement, *sm. cheerfulness,*

spiriblinefs, gaiety

Enjouer, *va. to make merry*

Enivré, *e. a. drunk; insatuated;*

conceited [tiuation]

Enivrement, *sm. fuddling; insa-*

tiuation

Enivrer, *va. to make drunk; in-*

toxicate

S'enivrer, *vr. to get drunk; to*

intoxicate one's self [rality]

Enkiridion, *sm. a little book of mo-*

ments

Enlacement, *intangling*

Enlacer, *va. to intangle; string*

Enlaidir, *v. to make ugly; to grow*

ugly [ugly]

Enlaidissement, *sm. the growing*

ugly

Enlèvement, *a carrying off; a rape;*

imprisonment

Enlever, *va. to lift up; carry off;*

charm; engross; take off

Enlevure, *sf. pustule; blister; pimple*

Enligner, *va. to make strait; level*

Enluminer, *va. to colour*

Vifage enluminé, *inflamed face*

Nez enluminé, *red nose*

Enlumineur, *sm. a map or print*

colourer [prints]

Enluminure, *sf. colouring maps or*

prints

Enmanché, *e. a. entered into the*

English Channel

Ennéagone, *sm. —gon*

Ennemi, *e. f. an enemy, foe; fiend*

—, *e. a. unfriendly; hostile*

Ennobler, *va. to ennoble*

Ennui, *sm. tediousness; vexation;*

lassitude; heaviness

S'ennuier, *vr. to be benighted*

Ennuyer, *va. to weary; tire*

S'—, *vr. to be weary; tired; low-*

spirited

Ennuyeusement, *ad. tediously*

Ennuyeux, *se. Ennuyant, e. a. f.*

wearysome; tiresome; tedious;

troublesome

Enombrer, *va. to overshadow*

Enoncé (un simple, un faux), *an*

assertion without proof; a false

declaration

Enoncer, *va. to express; declare*

S'enoncer, *vr. express one's self*

Enonciatif, *ve. a. expressive*

Enonciation, *sf. expression; decla-*

ration [up]

Enorgueillir, *va. make proud; puff*

S'—, *vr. to grow proud*

Enorme, *a. enormous; huge*

Enormément, *ad. unmeasureably*

Enormité, *sf. —mity; heinousness;*

bugeness; vastness

Enouer, *va. to pick cloth*

Enoueuses, *sf. pl. cloth-pickers*

Enquérant, *e. a. inquisitive*

S'enquérir, *vr. to enquire*

Enquête, *sf. enquiry; search*

Enquêteur, *vr. to enquire*

Enquêteur, *sm. an inquisitor*

S'enraciner, *vr. to take root; to*

grow inveterate

Enragé, *e. a. mad; outrageous*

Manger de la vache enragée, *to*

eat great hardships

Enrageant, *e. a. provoking*

Enragement, *sm. being mad*

Enrager, *vn. to be mad; enrage*

Il n'enrage pas pour mentir, *he*

makes nothing of telling lies

Enrayer, *va. to put the spokes to a*

wheel; to trig a wheel; to make

the first furrow; to begin

Enrayoir, *sm. a trigger* [trigger]

Enrayure, *sf. the first furrow; a*

trigger

Enrégimenter, *va. to enroll*

ENS

Enregistrement, *sm.* registering; recording [cord
 Enregistrer, *va.* to register; to re-
 Enrhumer, to cause a cold
 S'enrhumer, *vr.* to catch cold
 Enrichir, *va.* to enrich
 S'enrichir, *vr.* to grow rich
 Enrichissement, *sm.* enriching; embellishment, ornament [ing; leavy
 Enrôlement, *list*ing, enrolling; enlist-
 Enrôler, *va.* to list, enrol, enlist
 Enrouement, *sm.* boarsenels
 Enrouer, *va.* to make boarse
 S'enrouer, *vr.* to grow boarse
 Enrouiller, *va.* to make rusty
 S'—, *vr.* to grow rusty
 Enroulement, *sm.* rolling
 Enrouler, *va.* to roll; wrap up
 Enrue, *sf.* a large furrow
 Ensamblément, *sm.* heap of sand; sands
 Enfabler, *va.* to run aground
 Enfacher, to put in a bag
 Ensaïnement, *sm.* seisin
 Ensaïner, *va.* to invest
 Ensanglanter, make bloody; imbrue; to bedrench with blood
 Ce prince a ensanglanté son règne, that prince has dishonoured his reign with bloodshed
 Il ne faut pas ensanglanter la scène, there must be no blood spilt upon the stage
 Enseigne, *sf.* sign; token; mark; colours; cluster of diamonds
 A telles enseignes, by this token
 A bonnes enseignes, deservedly; upon honourable terms [or navy
 Enseigne, *sm.* an ensign in the army
 Enseignement, instruction; precept
 Enseigner, *va.* to teach
 Ensellé, *e. a.* saddle-backed
 Ensemble, *ad.* together
 Ils ne sont pas bien ensemble, they are at variance

ENT

Ensemble, *sm.* the whole
 Ensemencement, sowing (of lands)
 Ensemencer, *va.* to sow
 Enfermer, to shut up; contain
 Ensevelir, to bury; to inter
 Ensevelissement, *sm.* burying
 Enfiler, *va.* to oil cloth
 Enforcèlement, *sm.* bewitching
 Enforceleur, *va.* to bewitch
 Enforceleur, *sm.* bewitcher
 Ensouffrir, *va.* to dip in brimstone
 Ensouple, *sf.* a weaver's beam
 Ensuite, *ad.* afterwards; then
 Ensuite de cela, *pr.* after that
 Ensuiuant, following, next
 S'ensuivre, *vr.* to follow; ensue
 Il s'ensuit, it follows
 Entablement, *sm.* entablature
 Entacher, *va.* to taint, infect
 Entaille, entailure, *sf.* notch, jag
 Entailler, *va.* to notch; to jag
 Entamer, to make the first cut; begin, enter upon; bespatter [rafter
 Entamé (homme), a suspicious character
 Se laisser entamer, to suffer an encroachment
 Entamure, *sf.* cut; first cut
 Entant que, *ad.* as; because
 Entassement, *sm.* a heap
 Entasser, *va.* to heap up; accumulate; pile up [son
 Une personne entassée, a squat person
 Ente, *sf.* a graft; grafted tree
 Entement, *sm.* grafting
 Entendement, understanding; judgment; intellectuais
 Entendeur, understander
 Entendre, *va.* to bear; understand; mean; have skill
 Faire —, to represent, set forth
 Donner à —, explain; make plain
 S'entendre, *vr.* to be skilful; have secret intelligence; play booty; juggle [I mean
 Je m'entends bien, I know what

ENT [125

Entendre malice, to take something in a bad meaning [in a thing
 — finesse, to try to find some wit
 Il l'entend, he knows what he is about
 Cela s'entend, that is understood
 Entendu, *e. a.* knowing; well performed; skilful; ordered
 Faire l'entendu, *e.* to be conceited; assuming
 Bien entendu, to be sure
 — entendu que, on condition that
 Un mal-entendu, a mistake
 Entente, *sf.* meaning; skill
 Enter, *va.* to graft, ingraft
 Enter en bouton, to inoculate
 Entériner, to grant, confirm
 Entérinement, *sm.* a grant
 Enterrement, burial, funeral
 Enterrer, *va.* to bury, inter
 — la synagogue avec honneur, to terminate an affair with honour
 — ses talens, to conceal one's talents
 — les futailles, to stow the water-casks
 Entéré, *e. a.* infatuated; fond
 —, *sm.* obstinate man
 Entêtée, *sf.* obstinate woman
 Entêtement, *sm.* infatuation
 Entêter, *va.* to affect the head; cause the head-ach; to prepossess; puff up [possessed; be fond
 S'—, *vr.* to be conceited; be pre-
 Enthousiasme, *sm.* enthusiasm
 Enthousiasmer, *va.* to transport
 Enthousiaste, *sm.* enthusiast
 Enthymème, —meme
 Enticher, *va.* to taint, to mar
 Entier, *e. a.* entire; whole; complete; obstinate
 Cheval entier, *sm.* stone-horse
 Entièrement, *ad.* entirely, wholly
 Entité, *sf.* entity; being
 Entoilage, *sm.* edging
 Entoilier, *va.* to put linen to

- Entonnement, *sm.* the putting in a *cast* [abaunt
Entonner, *va.* to barrel up; to blow;
Entonnoir, *sm.* a funnel
Entorse, *sf.* sprain
Donner une entorse à un passage, to wrest a passage [ing
Entortillement, *sm.* twisting, wind-
Entortiller, *va.* to wind; to twist; to perplex; entangle
Entours, *sm.* adjacent parts
Entourer, *va.* to surround; encum-
Entournure, *sf.* cuff [pass
Entr'acte, *sm.* an interlude [another
S'entr'accuser, *vr.* to accuse one
S'entr'aider, to help one another
Entrailles, *sf.* pl. entrails; bowels; tenderness [compassionate
Avoir de bonnes entrailles, to be
Les entrailles de la miséricorde de Dieu, the tender mercy of God
S'entr'aimer, *vr.* to love one another [away; draw along
Entraîner, *va.* to drag; to hurry — les suffrages, to carry the votes — les cœurs, to gain over all hearts
Entrant, *e. a.* forward
S'entr'appeller, *vr.* to call one another
Entraver, *va.* to shackle [other
S'entr'avertir, *vr.* to give one another notice
Entraves, *sf.* pl. shackles; fetters; restraints; clog
Entre, *pr.* between, among; in
Entre-deux, between — chien et loup, towards evening
Etre entre deux vins, to be tipsy; to be half seas over
Entre-bâille, *e. a.* a-jar
Entre-bâiller, *va.* to gape; open
S'entrebaiser, *vr.* to kiss one another
Entrebandes, *sf.* pl. list; ending; fillet
S'entrebattre, *vr.* to beat one another
S'entrebleisser, to wound each other
Entre-chats, *sm.* cross capers
S'entrechoquer, *vr.* to hit against one another; thwart
Entre-colonne, *sf.* Entre-colonnement, *sm.* the space between two columns
S'entre-communiquer, *vr.* to impart to one another
Entrecouper, *va.* to traverse; intersperse; interrupt [another
S'entredéfaire, *vr.* to defeat one
S'entredétruire, to destroy each other
Entre-deux, *sm.* middle space; partition [or bridge of the nose
— deux des narines, middle part,
S'entredire, *vr.* to say something to one another
S'entre-donner, to give each other
Entre-pont, *sm.* the space between decks
Entrée, *sf.* entry; admission; entrance-money; first course; duty; importation; bint; arrival
D'entrée, *e. ad.* at first; at once
D'entrée de jeu, at the very first
S'entrefâcher, quarrel together
Entrefaites, *sf.* pl. mean while
Dans ou sur ces entrefaites, in the mean while [another
S'entrefouetter, *vr.* to whip one
S'entrefrapper, to strike each other
Entregent, *sm.* acuteness
S'entr'égorgier, *vr.* to cut one another's throat
S'entregronder, scold or chide one another [another
S'entreheurter, to knock one against
Entrelacs, *sm.* pl. knot within knot — d'amour, love-knot [termix
Entrelarder, *va.* to interlard; in-
Entrelassement, *sm.* interlacing; twist; mixture [weave
Entrelasser, *va.* to interlace; inter-
Entreligne, *sf.* interlineation
Entrelire, *v.* to read cursorily
S'entrelouer, *vr.* to praise one another
Entreluire, *vn.* to glimmer [other
S'entremanger, *vr.* eat one another
Entremêler, *va.* to intermingle
S'entremêler, *va.* to mix together
Entremets, *sm.* a by-dish; second course
Entre-mettant, *e. a.* meddling
Entremetteur, *se. f.* a go-between, mediator, mediatrix
S'entremettre, *vr.* to interpose
Entremise, *sf.* interposition; a small wedge
S'entr'empêcher, *vr.* to clash
S'entremordre, bite one another
S'entrenuire, hurt each other
Entr'cuir, *v.* to bear by the by; to overbear
S'entreparder, *vr.* to talk together
Entrepaisseur, *sm.* he that speaks a dialogue
Entrepas, *sm.* a broken amble
S'entrepercer, *vr.* to run through one another
S'entreplaider, *vr.* to sue one another
Entreposer, *va.* to store wares
Entrepoleur, *sm.* a clerk in the excise
Entrepôt, *sm.* a staple; a commercial store-house [other
S'entrepuffer, *vr.* to push one another
Entreprenant, *e. a.* bold; assuming; venturesome
Entreprendre, *va.* to undertake; to attempt; incroach
Entrepreneur, *sm.* undertaker; a contractor
Entrepris, *e. a.* crippled; impotent
Entreprise, *sf.* enterprize; undertaking; incroachment
S'entrequereller, *vr.* to quarrel together
Entrer, *vn.* to enter; go in; come in; express; fall; side with; embrace; begin — en âge, to be of age — en danse, to engage at last in an affair, in a war, &c.

Entrer à table, *to sit down to dinner or supper*

— en possession, *to take possession*

— en charge, en emploi, *to begin to exercise the functions of an employment* [in an affair]

— dans une affaire, *to be concerned*

— dans les affaires de quelqu'un, *to pry into one's affairs*

— dans le sens d'un auteur, *to understand an author's meaning*

— dans les intérêts de quelqu'un, *to espouse one's interest*

— dans la peine de quelqu'un, *to sympathize, to share in one's concerns*

— en colère, *to fall into a passion*

— en goût, *to begin to relish*

— en composition; *to hearken to the terms of an accommodation*

— dans les goûts, les sentimens de quelqu'un, *to give into one's taste or sentiments*

Entrer dans les secrets de quelqu'un, *to be in one's secrets*

— dans les expédiens, *to approve of the expedients that are proposed*

Faire entrer quelque chose dans un discours, *to introduce something in a discourse*

Cette drogue entre dans la composition du remède, *that drug is part of the composition*

Ce chapeau-là n'entre pas bien dans ma tête, *the crown of that hat does not fit my head right*

Il entre 3 verges de drap dans mon habit, *I take three yards of cloth to make me a suit*

S'entre-regarder, *vr. to stare at one another* [another]

S'entre-répondre, *to answer one*

S'entre-saluer, *to salute one another*

S'entre-secourir, *to help each other*

Entresol, *sm. a little room between two floors*

Entresourcil, *the space between the eye-brows* [other]

S'entre-suivre, *vr. to follow each*

S'entre-tailler, *to interfere*

Entre-taillure, *sf. a cut got by interfering*

Entretiens, *sm. intermediate time*

Entretènement, *keeping*

Entretenir, *va. hold together; keep; converse; preserve; maintain; keep up*

Entretien, *sm. maintenance; keeping in repair; discourse*

Entre-tissu, *e. a. interwoven*

Entre-toile, *sm. cut-work*

Entre-toise, *sf. a cross quarter of timber* [ous]

S'entre-toucher, *vr. to be contiguous*

S'entre-tuer, *to kill one another*

Entrevêcher, *va. to entangle*

Entreverguer, *to bend a sail to its yard*

Entrevoir, *have a glimpse of; have a conference; to guess*

S'entrevoir, *vr. to visit each other*

Entrevoix, *sm. space between two joists or two posts*

Entrevue, *sf. interview*

Entrichome, *sm. the extremity of the eye-lid* [another]

S'entr'obliger, *vr. to oblige one*

Entr'ouir, *va. to hear imperfectly*

Entr'ouvrir, *va. to open half way*

— une porte, *to put a door upon the jar* [gape]

S'entr'ouvrir, *vr. to open; to*

Enture, *sf. grafting*

Envahir, *va. to invade, usurp*

Envahissement, *sm. invasion*

Enveloppe, *sf. a cover*

Enveloppement, *sm. wrapping or folding up*

Envelopper, *va. to wrap up; hem in; cover; surround; involve; perplex*

S'—, *vr. to muffle one's self up*

Enveloppeur, *sm. a wrapper*

Envenimer, *va. to envenom; exasperate; fester; irritate*

Enverger, *to twist; to cross*

Enverguer, *to bend the sails*

Envergure, *sf. bending of sails; also their breadth, length, &c.*

— also the extent between the two extremities of the wings of a bird

Envers, *pr. towards, to*

Envers, *sm. the wrong side*

A l'envers, *ad. the wrong side outwards; cross-grained*

Ses affaires vont à l'envers, *his affairs are on the decline* [to strive]

A l'envi, *with emulation; emulously*

Envie, *sf. envy; desire; fancy; mole; spot, mark of the mother's longing; flaw*

Envie de vomir, *a qualm*

Envieilli, *e. a. inveterate*

Envier, *va. to envy; to wish for; to vie; contest*

Envies, *sf. pl. flaws about the nails; agnails* [ious]

Envieux, *se. a. f. envious; jealous*

Environ, *pr. about, thereabout*

Environs, *sm. adjacent parts; environs* [round]

Environner, *va. to environ; surround*

Envifager, *to eye; view; consider*

Enumération, *sf. —tion, account*

Enumérer, *va. to enumerate*

Envoi, *sm. sending; envoy; transmission*

S'envoier, *vr. to bend itself*

Bien envoisiné, *e. a. in a good neighbourhood*

Envoler, *vn. to fly away*

S'envoler, *vr. to bring it away*

Envoûter, *va. to bewitch; deceive*

Envoyé, *sm. an envoy*

Envoyer, *va. to send; to dispatch; — quérir, to send for* [to omit]

— en l'autre monde, *to kill*

Envvré, *vid.* Enivré, &c.
 Eole (d'), *a. Eolian, or Eolian*
 Eolipyle, *fm. eolipile*
 Epacte, *sf. epact*
 Epagneul, *fm. a spaniel dog; a cringing fellow*
 Epagneule, *sf. a spaniel bitch*
 Epais, *se. a. thick; dull*
 Epais, *fm. thickness, thick*
 Epaisseur, *sf. thickness; thick*
 Epaisir, *v. to thicken*
 Epaisissement, *fm. thickening*
 Epamprer, *the taking away the leaves of the vine*
 Epamprer, *va. to strip off the leaves*
 Epanchement, *fm. pouring out; effusion; disclosing*
 Epancher, *va. to pour out; disclose*
 S'—, *vr. to overflow*
 Epanchoir, *fm. a drain*
 Epanche, *va. scatter, shed, sow*
 S'épanouir, *va. to blow; to bloom; to cheer up*
 Epanouissement, *fm. blowing of flowers; cheerfulness [mirth]*
 — de cœur, de rate, laughter;
 S'éparer, *vr. to sing the bees*
 Epagnant, *e. a. saving; parsimonious; thrifty*
 Epargne, *sf. savingness; parsimony*
 L'épargne du roi, *the exchequer*
 Trésorier de l'épargne, *fm. the king's treasurer*
 Epargner, *vn. to spare; to save*
 N'— rien, *to spare or save nothing; to leave nothing unattempted*
 Eparpillement, *fm. a scattering*
 Eparpiller, *va. to scatter*
 Epars du pavillon, *the flag-staff or ensign-staff*
 Epars, *e. a. scattered, loose*
 Eparvin, *fm. spavin [a foot]*
 Epaté, *a. (verre) a glass without (nez), a broad flat nose*

Epater, *va. to break the foot of a*
 Epave, *a. f. strayed [glass]*
 Epaves, *sf. pl. wrecked goods*
 Epaufrure, *sf. shard, splinter*
 Epavité, *escheat [the dolphin]*
 Epaulard, *fm. large sea-fish like*
 Epaul, *sf. shoulder; flank; bow of a ship*
 Faire une chose par dessus l'épaule, *to leave a thing undone*
 Prêter les épaules à quelqu'un, *to help one*
 Plier les épaules, *to brook with*
 Pousser le tems avec l'épaule, *to keep life and soul together*
 Regarder quelqu'un par dessus l'épaule, *to look upon one with contempt*
 Il ne jette pas les épaules de mou-ton par la fenêtre, *he lets nothing go to waste*
 Epaulée, *a. striving with the shoulder; fore quarter of a sheep, &c.*
 Epaulées, *girds and snatches*
 Epaulement, *fm. epaulment; shouldering-piece; demi-bastion*
 Epauler, *va. to slip one's shoulder; prop; back; cover*
 Epaullette, *sf. shoulder-piece, or strap*
 Epaulière, *shoulder-piece*
 Epeautre, *fm. spelt; kind of corn*
 Epée, *sf. sword*
 Un traîneur d'épée, *a. bully*
 Son épée est trop courte, *his interest is not so strong as to succeed*
 C'est son épée de chevet, *he is at his command*
 Presser un homme l'épée dans les reins, *to press one hard*
 Il se fait tout blanc de son épée, *he boasts of great interest*
 C'est un coup d'épée dans l'eau, *it is beating the air*
 Emporter une chose à la pointe de l'épée, *to get a thing after hard tugging*

Il a fait un beau coup d'épée, *he has made a fine job of it truly*
 Mettre quelque chose du côté de l'épée, *to lay something by*
 Epeler, *va. to spell [dismayed]*
 Eperdu, *e. a. extremely disordered;*
 Eperdument, *ad. desperately*
 Eperlan, *fm. a smelt*
 Eperon, *spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings*
 Donner un coup d'éperon jusqu'à un certain endroit, *to gallop to a place*
 Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon, *he has neither wit nor courage*
 Chauffer les éperons à quelqu'un, *to put one to flight*
 Eperonné, *e. a. spurred*
 Eperonner, *va. to spur*
 Eperonnier, *fm. a spurrier*
 Eperonnière, *sf. a spur-leather*
 Epervier, épervier, *fm. sparrow-hawk; sweep-net*
 Epeule, *sf. a spool*
 Ephèbe, *fm. a youth just come to the age of puberty*
 Ephélide, *sf. a certain cuticular disease, large freckles*
 Ephémère, *a. ephemeral; existing only a single day*
 Ephémère, *fm. sort of flying insect, which lives only one day*
 Ephémérides, *sf. pl. ephemeris*
 Ephètes, *fm. pl. Athenian judges*
 Ephod, *fm. ephod*
 Ephore, *ephorus; a judge*
 Epi, *an ear of corn*
 Epiale, *a. f. continual*
 Epian, *fm. the yavos. vid. Pian*
 Epice, *sf. spice; judge's fee*
 Epice blanche, *powdered ginger*
 Fine épice, *sharp blade, jade*
 Chère épice, *dear ware*
 Pain d'épice, *fm. gingerbread*
 Epices, *sf. fees; profits; drugs*

EPI

Épicède, *sm.* *epicedium*
 Epicène, *a. sm.* *epicene*
 Epicier, *va.* *to spice*
 Epicérastique, *a. —tic*
 Epicerie, *spices; grocery-ware*
 Epicier, *e. s.* *a grocer*
 Epicurien, *ne. a.* *epicurean*
 Epicurien, *sm.* *an epicure*
 Epicurisme, *the doctrine of Epicurus; a voluptuous life*
 Epicycle, *an epicycle*
 Epidémie, *sf.* *epidemy*
 Epidémique, *a.* *epidemic*
 Epiderme, *sm.* *epidermis*
 Epididime, *epididymis*
 Epier, *vn.* *to ear, to spy*
 —, *va.* *to watch, to spy*
 Epiorrer, *to clear of stones*
 Epieu, *sm.* *spear, javelin*
 Epigastre, *epigastrium*
 Epigastrique, *a.* *epigastric*
 Epiglote, *sf.* *epiglot, epiglottis*
 Epigrammatique, *a. —tical*
 Epigrammatiste, *sm. —tist*
 Epigramme, *sf.* *an epigram*
 Epigraphe, *epigraph; motto*
 Epilepsie, *falling sickness; epilepsy*
 Epileptique, *a.* *epileptic*
 Epileptique, *s.* *one troubled with the epilepsy*
 Epilogue, *sm. —gue, conclusion*
 Epiloguer, *v.* *carp at, censure*
 Epiloguer, *sm.* *fault-finder; critic*
 Epinards, *pl.* *spinage*
 Epine, *sf.* *a thorn; prickly; rub; intricacies; crosses*
 Epine blanche, *hawthorn*
 Epine noire, *black thorn*
 Epine vinette, *barberry*
 Epine du dos, *back-bone; spine*
 Epinette, *a.* *spinnet; virginal*
 Epineux, *se. a.* *thorny; difficult; full of rocks and breakers*
 Épingle, *sf.* *a pin*
 Tirer son épingle de jeu, *to get*

EPL

safe out of a scrape
 Elle est tirée à 4 épingles, *she is extremely well dressed*
 Épingles, *a.* *a pair of gloves, (a present) [seller]*
 Épinglier, *e. s.* *a pin-maker, or*
 Epiniers, *sm. pl.* *a thorny grove*
 Epiphanie, *sf.* *epiphany, 12th day*
 Epiphonème, *sm. —ma*
 Épiqué, *a.* *epic, heroic*
 Épiscopat, *e. a.* *episcopal*
 Épiscopat, *sm.* *episcopacy [men]*
 Épiscopaux, *—farians, church-*
 Épiscopisant, *a.* *who makes interst in order to get a bishopric*
 Épiscopier, *vn.* *to make interest for getting a bishopric; cringe*
 Épisode, *sm.* *an episode*
 Épisodier, *va.* *to episodize*
 Épisodique, *a.* *episodical*
 Épipastique, *a. —tic*
 Épistère, *va.* *to splice*
 Épissoir, *sm.* *a fidd; a splicing-spike*
 Épissure, *sf.* *a splice*
 Épistolaire, *a.* *epistolary*
 Épitaphe, *sf.* *an epitaph*
 Épitase, *epitasis*
 Épite, *a.* *peg; a wedge*
 Épithalame, *sm. —lamium, a wedding song or poem*
 Épithème, *sm.* *an epithem*
 Épithète, *sf.* *an epithet*
 Épithyme, *sm.* *dodder (herb)*
 Épitoge, *sf.* *a Roman great coat*
 Épitome, *sm.* *epitome, abridgement*
 Épitomer, *va.* *to epitomize*
 Épître, *sf.* *an epistle*
 Épi-rope, *sm.* *an arbitrator [cloth]*
 Éplaigner du drap, *comb a piece of*
 Éploré, *e. a.* *all in tears [dry]*
 Éployé, *e. a.* *displayed (in herald)*
 Épluchement, *sm.* *picking*
 Éplucher, *va.* *to pick; to sift; to lop off; cut off*
 S'Éplucher, *vr.* *to louse one's self*

EPR [131

Éplucheur, *se. s.* *a picker*
 Épluchoir, *sm.* *a basket-maker's*
 Épluchures, *sf.* *pickings [knife]*
 Epode, *an epod*
 Épointer, *va.* *to blunt*
 Épois, *sm.* *trochings of deers*
 Éponge, *sf.* *a sponge*
 Il boit comme une éponge, *he drinks like a fish*
 Presser l'éponge, *to make one refund*
 Passer l'éponge sur quelque action, *to efface the memory of an action*
 Éponger, *va.* *to wash with a sponge*
 Épontille, *sf.* *a stanchion*
 Époëe, *epic poem*
 Epoulin, *sf.* *a spindle-reed; a small*
 Époque, *epoch, era [shuttle]*
 Epoudrer, *va.* *to dust; beat the dust off*
 S'Épouffer, *vr.* *to steal away*
 Épouiller, *va.* *to louse; clean*
 S'Époumonner, *vr.* *to tire one's lungs*
 Épouilles, *sf.* *a wedding*
 Épouse, *a.* *spouse, consort, wife*
 Épousée, *a.* *bride*
 Épouser, *v.* *to marry; espouse*
 Épouseur, *sm.* *a fortune-hunter*
 Épouffeter, *va.* *to dust; brush; bang*
 Épouffettes, *sf. pl.* *a brush*
 Epoutier, *va.* *to clean new cloth*
 Épouvantable, *a.* *dreadful*
 Épouvantablement, *ad.* *terribly*
 Épouvantail, *sm.* *a bug-bear*
 — de chevenière, *frighfully ugly*
 Épouvante, *sf.* *fright, terror*
 Épouvantement, *sm.* *terror*
 Épouvanter, *va.* *to frighten*
 Époux, *sm.* *spouse, bridegroom*
 Épreindre, *va.* *to squeeze out*
 Épreinte, *sf.* *a tenebrous*
 S'Éprendre, *vr.* *to be smitten*
 Épreuve, *sf.* *trial; proof*
 Seconde —, *a revise*
 Epris, *e. a.* *smitten, taken*

Eprouver, *va.* to try, to prove; experience
 Eprouvette, *sf.* a probe
 Eptagone, *sm.* eptagon; 7 sides
 Epucer, *va.* to flea
 Epuisable, *a.* that may be exhausted; limited [hausting
 Epuisement, *sm.* faintness; exhaustion
 Epuiser, *va.* to drain; waste; exhaust; wear out
 Epulons, *sm. pl.* the name of some priests among the Romans
 Epulotique, *a.* —tic; healing
 Epure, *sf.* a large plan of a building; model [clear
 Epurer, *va.* to refine; purge;
 Epurge, *sf.* spurge (a plant)
 Equarrir, *va.* to square
 Equarrissage, *sm.* squarings
 Equarrissement, *sf.* squaring
 Equarrissoir, *instrument* to make
 Equateur, *equator* [square holes
 Equation, *sf.* equation
 Equerre, *equierre*, square; rule
 Equestre, *a.* equestrian
 Equiangle, *a.* equiangular
 Equidistant, *e. a.* equidistant
 Equilatéral, *e. a.* —teral
 Equilibre, *sm.* equilibrium
 Faire l'—, to balance
 Mettre en —, to poise
 Tenir les puissances en équilibre, to keep the balance of power
 Equinoctial, *e. a.* —tial
 Equinoxe, *sm.* equinox
 — du printemps; de l'automne; vernal, autumnal equinox
 Equipage, *equipment*; ship's crew
 Equipage de pompe, the pump-equip, *sf.* a set of pompberries [gear
 Equipée, *foolish design*; prank
 Equipement, *sm.* equipment; fitting out; manning [out; man
 Equiper, *va.* equip; accoutre; fit
 Equipollence, *sf.* equal value

Equipollent, *e. a.* equivalent
 A l'équipollent, *ad.* proportionably
 Equipoller, *va.* to be equivalent
 Equitable, *a.* equitable, just
 Equitablement, *ad.* justly
 Equitation, *sf.* the art of riding
 Equité, *equity*; justice
 Equivalence, —sence; compensation
 Equivalent, *e. a. f.* —lent [lue
 Equivaloir, *va.* to be of equal value
 Equivoque, *a.* equivocal; dubious
 —, *sf.* equivocation; pun
 Equivoquer, *va.* to equivocate
 S'équivoquer, *vr.* to mistake one word for another
 Erable, *sm.* a maple-tree
 Eradication, *sf.* pulling out
 Eradicatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Eraster, *va.* graze on; scratch
 Erasure, *sf.* slight hurt; scratch
 Oeil éraillé, a blood-shot eye
 Eraillage, *sm.* pulling down of the eye-lid
 Eroiller, *va.* to stretch; rub hard
 Eraillure, *sf.* rubbing hard—
 Eraté, *e. a.* brisk; lively
 Erater, *va.* to cut the spleen
 Ere, *sf.* era, epoch; time
 Erecteur, *sm.* erector
 Erection, *sf.* erection; standing
 Ereinter, *va.* to break one's back
 Erémique, *a.* —tical
 Erépypèle, *sf.* St. Anthony's fire
 Ergo, *sm.* therefore; a quibble
 Ergot, a cock's spur
 Se lever sur ses ergots, to talk passionately and proudly
 Ergoté, *e. a.* spurred
 Ergoter, *va.* to cavil; wrangle
 Il ergote sur toutes choses, he finds fault with every thing
 Ergoteur, *sm.* caviller
 Eriger, *va.* to erect, raise
 S'ériger, *vr.* to set up
 Eringo, *sm.* sea holly

Erosion, *sf.* erosion; corrosion
 Erotique, *a.* erotic; amorous
 Délire érotique, a sort of melancholy occasioned by excessive love
 Ecrits érotiques, romances
 Errant, *e. a.* straying; vagrant; wandering; errant
 Errata, *sm.* an errata
 Erratique, *a.* wandering; wild, erratic [nets
 Etoiles erratiques, *sf.* the planets
 Erre, *slow or quick sailing of a ship* [rate
 Ailler belle erre, to go at a great rate
 Ce jeune homme va grande erre, that young gentleman sets off at a high rate
 Erres, *pl.* the traces of a stag
 Marcher sur les erres de quelqu'un, to tread in a person's steps
 Erres, *vide Arrhes*
 Errement, *sm.* last proceeding (in a law-suit)
 —, earnest money [with dispatch
 Errementeur, *vn.* to proceed in law
 Errer, *va.* to err; wander; roam
 Erreur, *sf.* an error; folly
 Erioné, *e. a.* erroneous; false
 Erronément, *ad.* erroneously
 Ers, *sm.* fitch, vetch
 Erse, *vide Herse*
 Erudition, *sf.* —tion, learning
 Erudits, *sm. pl.* the learned
 Erugineux, *ie a.* eruginous
 Eruptif, *ve. a.* eruptive
 Eruption, *sf.* eruption; burst
 Es, *pr. of, in—* Maître es arts, master of arts
 Escabeau, *sm.* Escabel'e, *sf.* a stool
 Remuer les escabelles, to remove
 Escabelon, *sm.* stand for a bust
 Escache, *sf.* a scratch [pedestal
 Escadre, a squadron (of ships)
 Chef d'escadre, *sm.* commodore
 Escadille, *sf.* a little squadron
 Escadron, *sm.* a squadron (of horse)

ESC

Escadronner, *vn.* to squadron
 Escate, *sf.* a kick in the back
 Eicafer, *va.* to kick; strike
 Escalignon, *sm.* the stink of one's
 Escalade, *sf.* escalade [feet]
 Escalader, *va.* to scale
 Escalier, *sm.* a staircase
 — à vis, winding-stairs
 — dégagé, back stairs
 — dérobé, private stairs
 — droit, straight stairs, or fliers
 — en limace, spiral, or winding-
 Escalin, a Dutch skilting [stairs]
 Escalper, *va.* to scalp (the Levant)
 Escamote, *sf.* a sort of calico from
 Escamote, juggler's cork-ball
 Escamoter, *va.* to juggle, to palm;
 pilfer [ferer]
 Escamoteur, *sm.* a filcher; pil-
 Escamper, *va.* to scamper away
 Escampette (il a pris la pou-
 dre d') he has scampered away
 Escapade, *sf.* a prank; sing of a
 horse; folly
 Escarbillard, *e.* Escarbillat, *e. a.*
 merr'y; brisk
 Escarbite, *sf.* a caulker's oil-box
 Escarbot, *sm.* a beetle
 Escarboucle, *sf.* a carbuncle
 Escarboulier, *va.* to squash
 Escarcelle, *sf.* a large purse
 Escare, a scab; a sea-plant
 Escargot, *sm.* a snail; ill-shaped man
 Escarmouche, *sf.* skirmish
 Escarmoucher, *va.* to skirmish
 Escarmoucheur, *sm.* skirmisher
 Escarotique, *a.* — tick
 Escarpe, *sf.* scarp (of a ditch)
 Escarpé, *e. a.* steep; rugged
 Escarpement, *sm.* declivity
 Escarper, *va.* to cut steep down
 Escarpine, *sf.* a kind of blunderbuss
 Escarpin, *sm.* pumps
 Escarpiner, *vn.* to run swiftly
 Escarpolette, *sf.* a swing

ESP

Escarre, *sf.* scough; eschar; gap
 A bon escient, *ad.* willingly; in
 good earnest
 Eschet, *sm.* escheat
 Escandre, *sm.* a disaffect
 Esclavage, slavery, bondage
 Esclave, *f.* a slave; a drudge
 Escocher la pâte, *v.* to pat the
 dough
 Escoffion, *sm.* a country head-dress
 Escogriffe, *a.* a spungier; a skabby
 fellow
 Escompte, a discount; deduction
 Escompter, *va.* to discount
 Escopette, *sf.* a sort of carabine
 Escopetterie, *a.* volley [prot]
 Escore, *sm.* steep rock or coast;
 Escorte, *sf.* an escort, guard
 Escorter, *va.* to escort; convoy
 Escouade, *sf.* the third part of a
 foot company, a detachment
 Escourgée, *a.* a scourge [barley]
 Escourgeon, *sm.* annel-corn; basty-
 Escouffe, *sf.* a spring in leaping
 Escrime, fencing; tilting
 Etre hors d'escrime, to be put off
 one's guard
 Escrimer, *va.* to fence; to tilt; to
 dispute, debate
 S'escrimer de, *vr.* to dabble in
 Escrimeur, *sm.* a fencer
 Escrin, écrin, a jewel-box
 Escroc, a sharper; pilferer
 Escroquer, *va.* to trick; sponge
 Escroquerie, *sf.* sharpening; sponging
 Escroqueur, *ie.* *f.* a sharper; a
 pilferer; swindler
 Etouphage, *sm.* the weasand pipe
 Espace, a space, distance
 Espacement, distance, space
 Espacer, *va.* to distance
 Esadon, *sm.* a two-handled sword;
 sword-fish [back sword]
 Espadonner, *vn.* to fight with the
 Espagnolette, *sf.* fine rateren

ESP [131

Espagnoliser, *va.* to make Spanish
 Espale, *sf.* first seat of rowers in a
 galley
 Espalier, *sm.* wall-tree; first rower
 in a galley
 Espalier, *va.* to spread a tree
 against a wall [careen]
 Espalmer, *va.* to grave a ship; to
 Espatule, *sf.* a spatula; slice
 Espèce, species, kind; case
 Espèces, coin; goods; forms
 Payer en espèces sonnantes, to pay
 in cash
 Espérance, hope, hopes, trust
 Dans l'—, in hope, with the ex-
 pectation
 Espérer, *va.* to hope; to expect
 — aux promesses de quelqu'un,
 to confide in one's promises
 Espérer en quelqu'un, to trust in one
 Esperlucut, *sm.* brisk, pert
 Espiègle, *a.* *f.* wagging; a wag
 Espièglerie, *sf.* a frolick; a wag-
 ging trick; a boy's trick
 Espion, *sm.* a spy; a scout
 Espionnage, the being a spy; in-
 Espionne, *sf.* a spy [forming]
 Espionner, *va.* to spy; to watch
 close
 Esplanade, *sf.* a parade, glacis
 Espoir, *sm.* hope; a small piece of
 artillery
 Esponton, sponton; half-pike [box]
 Espoulette, *sf.* a gun-powder tin
 Esprit, *sm.* spirit; mind; genius;
 — sense; wit; motive; ghost; soul;
 — way; person; favour
 Le Saint Esprit, the Holy Ghost
 Avoir l'esprit aux talons, not to
 think what one says or does
 Esprit de parti, party-spirit
 Esprit remuant, seditious fellow
 Un esprit double, a deceitful man
 Un esprit fort, a deist; atheist
 Espurge, *sf.* sturge (a plant)

- Esquis, *sm.* skiff (a boat) [bone]
 Esquille, *sf.* splinter (of a broken)
 Esquinance, squinancy, sore throat
 Esquine, a horse's back
 Esquipot, *sm.* barber's money-box
 Esquisse, *sf.* a sketch; a trial
 Esquissier, *va.* to sketch; try
 Esquiver, to eschew, avoid
 S'esquiver, *vr.* to steal away
 Essai, *sm.* essay; trial; taste; specimen
 Faire l'essai, to essay; to try
 Essaim, essain, *sm.* swarm; crowd
 Essaimer, *vn.* to swarm
 Essanger, *va.* to wet foul linen before washing; to prepare
 Essarter, to grub up; to assay
 Essayer, to try; attempt; taste
 Essayerie, *sf.* the assaying of metals
 Essayer, *sm.* assayer
 Esse, *sf.* any piece of iron like an S. gun-carriage's forelock
 Essence, essence; nature; perfumed
 Essentiel, le, *a.* essential; real [oil]
 Un ami essentiel, a true friend
 L'essentiel, *sm.* the main point
 Essentiellement, *ad.* essentially
 Essarter, *va.* to grub up; to assay
 Essette, *sf.* a cooper's, &c. cutting
 Estuile, *c.* a long-some [hammer]
 Essieu, aissieu, *sm.* axle-tree
 Estimer, *va.* to make thin
 Estimer un faucon, to thin a hawk
 Effor, *sm.* flight; soaring up
 Prendre l'essor, to soar up; to take wing; fly away
 Donner l'essor à son imagination, to let one's fancy ramble
 Efforer, *vn.* to soar up
 Efforer, *va.* to air, to dry
 Efforiller, to cut off the ears
 Effoucher, *va.* to pull out old stumps
 Effouffler, to put out of breath
 Effourdir, to deafen; to tire
 Estui, *sm.* drought; drying-place
 Estui-main, a towel
 Essuyer, *va.* to wipe; dry up; bear; endure; go through; undergo
 Est, *sm.* East; rising sun [boom]
 Estacade, *sf.* a staccado; a cross-estacade, contribution-money
 Estaffète, a courier; express
 Estafrier, *sm.* a body footman
 Estafilade, *sf.* fl. sh; rent
 Estafilader, *va.* to slash; cut deep
 Estambord, *sm.* stern-post
 Estame, *sf.* worsted [of drunkards]
 Estaminer, *sm.* set's-hole; a club
 Estampe, *sf.* print, cut; print
 Estamper, *va.* to stamp; emboss
 Estampille, *sf.* excise-mark [mark]
 Estampiller, *va.* to put an excise-
 Ester à droit, *vn.* to make one's appearance before the judges
 Eiter en jugement, to plead in one's own name
 Estère, *sf.* mat made of rushes
 Estimable, *a.* estimable, valuable
 Estimateur, *sm.* an appraiser
 Estimation, *sf.* —tion; estimate
 Estimative, discerning faculty
 Estime, esteem; value; regard
 — du chemin d'un navire, estimation of a ship's course
 Estimer, *va.* to esteem; appraise; reckon; estimate; value
 Estiomène, *a.* corrosive
 Estive, *sf.* trimming a ship
 Estoc, *sm.* stock; lineage; family
 Brin d'estoc, a pole; a staff
 Cela ne vient pas de son estoc, that does not come from him
 Dire quelque chose de son estoc, to say something out of one's own head
 Estocade, *sf.* a thrust
 Porter une — à quelqu'un, to borrow money of one; to strike
 Estocader, *va.* to tile; to dun
 Estomac, *sm.* the stomach
 S'estomaquer, *vr.* to resent
 Estopin, *sm.* the vent of a cannon
 Estrade, *sf.* an alcove
 Battre l'estrade, *v.* to scout
 Batteurs d'estrade, *sm.* scouts
 Estragon, terragon (an herb)
 Estramaçon, the edge of a sabre; a cut over the head
 Estramaçonner, *vn.* to play or fight with a sabre
 Estran, *sm.* a sandy sea-coast
 Estrapade, *sf.* strappado; a rack
 Donner l'— à son esprit, to put one's brains upon the rack
 Estrapader, *va.* to give the strappado [horse]
 Estrapasser un cheval, to tire a
 Estraper, to mow the stubble
 Estrapoir, *sm.* an instrument to mow stubble
 Estrapontin, cricket; hammock
 Estroper, *va.* to reeve a rope
 Estropiat, *sm.* a lame beggar
 Estropié, *c.* j. maimed body [person]
 Cerveille estropiée, a crack-brained
 Estropier, *va.* to lame; maim; bungle; do clumsily
 Esturgeon, *sm.* sturgeon
 Et, *c.* and, &
 Et cætera, and so on, so forth
 Etablage, *sm.* stabling [hog-slye]
 Etable, *sf.* cow-house; ox-stall;
 Etabler, *va.* put in a stable, &c.
 Etableries, *sf.* pl. large mews
 Etabli, *sm.* shop-board; joiner's-bench; bank of a printing-press; counter in a shop
 Etablir, *va.* to establish; appoint; assert; make good; state; lay; broach; settle [pression in use]
 — une expression, to bring an example
 — par des exemples, to prove by instances [allowed that]
 Il est établi que, it is generally
 S'établir, *vr.* settle; set up; get
 Etablissement, *sm.* establishment; settlement; foundation

ETA

— d'un fait, d'une question, *the stating of a matter of fact, or of a question*

Étage, *a story; degree* [gious fool]

Un sot à triple étage, *a most egregious*

Étager, *va. to cut the hair slanting*

Étai, *a stay (in a ship)*

— du grand mâst, *the main stay*

— du grand mâst de hune, *the main top-mast stay*

— du grand perroquet, *the main top-gallant stay* [stay]

— du mâst d'artimon, *the mizen-*

— du mâst de misaine, *the fore-stay*

— du perroquet de fougue, *the mizen top-mast stay*

Étaie, *sf. a prop, support*

Étalement, *sm. propping*

Étaier, *va. to prop; support*

Étaim, *sm. carded-wool*

Étain, *perwoter* [stall]

Étal, *a butcher's or fishmonger's*

Étalage, *stalling; sample; shew*

Étaler, *va. to hang out for sale; to make parade of* [and tide]

Étaler les marées, *to wait for wind*

Étaleur, *sm. a stall bookseller, &c.*

Étalier, *a stall butcher*

Étalingue, *sf. the clinch of a cable*

Étalinguer, *va. to bend the cable to the anchor's ring*

Étalon, *sm. stallion; standard*

Étalonnage, Étalonnement, *the marking by the standard*

Étalonner, *va. to stamp with a public mark* [mark measures]

Étalonneur, *sm. officer appointed to*

Étamage, *the tinning*

Étambord, *a stern-post*

Étambrics, *sf. pl. pieces of wood to fasten the mast; partners*

Étamer, *va. to tin over*

Étameur, *sm. a pewterer*

Étamine, *sf. bolting-cloth; flanne; a sieve*

ETE

Passer par l'étamine, *to examine, or be examined in rigour*

Étamines, *pl. stamina of flowers*

Étamper, *va. to pierce through*

Étamur, *sf. tinning*

Étanchement, *sm. stanching*

Étancher, *va. to stanch; stop; quench; dry up*

Étangon, *sm. stanchion; prop*

Étangonner, *va. to prop, stay*

Étang, *sm. a pond; lake*

Étangue, *sf. large pincers, or nippers used at the mint*

Étant (à bres en), *standing trees*

Étape, *sf. staple; store-house; soldier's daily allowance*

Étapi-er, *sm. officer appointed to give the soldier's allowances; sutler*

État, *state; case; way; purpose; condition; list; estimate; plight; account; dignity*

Faire état, *to depend on; to have a value for; to suppose*

État major, *the staff*

Capitaine du grand état, *a captain of a ship of the line*

Capitaine du petit état, *a master and commander*

Étau, *sm. stall; vice*

Étayement, *staying; propping*

Étayer, *va. to support; to stay; to shore* [être]

Été, *sm. summer; been, part. of*

Éteignoir, *extinguisher*

Éteindre, *va. to extinguish; to put out; quench; abolish*

— la chaux, *kill lime* [nuity]

— une pension, *to redeem an annuity*

S'éteindre, *vr. to go out*

Éteint, *e. a. extinguished; quenched; extinct; dull*

Des yeux éteints, *deadened eyes*

Étendage, *sm. lines* [lours]

Étendart, *standard; banner; coat*

Étendoir, *a printer's peel*

ETH

[133]

Étendre, *va. to extend; spread; stretch; explain; enlarge; explore*

— la courroie, *to stretch one's perquisites; to make a little money go far* [lay one dead]

— quelqu'un sur le carreau, *to*

— le parchemin, *to multiply writings in order to swell the charges*

S'étendre, *vr. to stretch one's self; reach; go; last; enlarge*

Étendu, *e. a. spread; large, long; prolix, tedious; sprawling; stated*

Étendu, *sf. extent; extension; tract; space*

Une grande étendue de voix, *a great pitch of voice*

Un esprit d'une grande étendue, *a very comprehensive genius*

Donner à sa passion une libre étendue, *to give one's passion free scope* [endless]

Éternel, *le, a. eternal, everlasting*

L'Eternel, *sm. the Lord; Jehovah* [lastingly; for ever]

Éternellement, *ad. eternally; ever-*

Éterniser, *va. to eternize*

Éternité, *sf. eternity*

Éternuer, *vn. to sneeze*

Éternuement, *sm. sneezing*

Éternueur, *se. f. a sneezer*

Étésien, *sm. Etesian* [sons]

Étésis, *sm. pl. trade-winds; mon-*

Étêtement, *lopping*

Étêr, *va. to lop off the top*

Éteuf, *sm. a tennis-ball*

Courir après son éteuf, *to endeavor to recover one's loss*

Renvoyer l'éteuf, *to give one a Rowland for his Oliver; tit for tat*

Éteule, *sf. stubble, stalk of corn* [sat]

Éthér, *sm. ether; pure air*

Ethère, *e. a. ethereal, subtle*

Ethique, *sf. ethics*

Ethnique, *a. f. ethnic; heathen*

Echologie, *sf. —gia*

Ethopée, *—gia*

Erier, *sm.* a drain for salt-pansÉtincelant, *c. a.* sparkling, brightÉtincelle, *sf.* a spark

Étincellette, a small spark

Étincellement, *sm.* sparklingÉtinceler, *vn.* to sparkleÉtiologie, *sf.* —gyÉtique, *a.* consumptive; leanÉtiqueter, *va.* to put a note toÉtiquette, *sf.* note; ticket; ceremonial; concert; title

Juger sur l'étiquette, to judge without a perfect knowledge of the matter

Étirer, *va.* to stretchÉtoffe, *sf.* stuff; cloth

Des artisans & gens de telle étoffe, tradesmen and such like

Un homme de basse étoffe, a man of mean condition

Étoffer, to stuff; garnish; furnish

Un homme bien étoffé, a man in good circumstances [wore]

Étoile, *sf.* a star; star-fish; star-

— fixe, a fixed star

— errante, wandering star

— courante, shooting star

Coucher à la belle étoile, to lay in the open air [stars]

Étoilé, *c. a.* starry; seeded with

Bouteille étoilée, a bottle with a

S'étoiler, *vr.* to crack [starw]Étole, *sf.* a stoleÉtonnement, *ad.* wonderfullyÉtonnant, *c. a.* wonderful; amazing; strange; surprisingÉtonnement, *sm.* amazement; wonder; terror; stunningÉtonner, *va.* to astonish; surprise; amaze; stun [concerned]S'—, *vr.* to wonder; marvel; beÉtrouble, *sm.* stubble; stalk of cornÉtouffant, *c. a.* sultry; closeÉtouffement, *sm.* a stoppage of breathing; stiflingÉtouffer, *va.* to stifle; smother; choke; suppress; stop

— de rire, to split one's sides with laughing [coals]

Étouffoir, *sm.* an extinguisher (forÉtoupade, *sf.* a certain quantity of tow

Étoupe, tow; oakum; coarse hemp

Mettre le feu aux étoupes, to blow the coals; to create mischief

Étouper, *va.* to stop (with tow)Étourdeau, *sm.* a young caponÉtourderie, *sf.* a blunderÉtourdi, *c. a.* bare-brainedÉtourdi, *c. f.* blundererÀ l'étourdie, *ad.* heedlessly

Étourdiment, rashly

Étourdir, *va.* to stun; parboil; take off the chill; benumbS'étourdir, *vr.* to beat out one'sÉtourdissant, *c. a.* stunning [brain]Étourdissement, *sm.* stunningÉtourneau, *a.* starling

Poi d'—, flea-bitten

Étouteau, a sort of peg

Étrange, *a.* strange; silly; odd

Corps —, extraneous body

Étrangement, *ad.* strangelyÉtranger, *c. a.* foreign, strangeÉtranger, *c. f.* a foreigner, stranger,

Air étranger, outlandish air [alien]

Corps —, extraneous body

Ce fait est étranger à la cause, that fact is foreign to the purpose

Étranger, *va.* to drive away; to forsake [wringing]Étranglement, *sm.* contraction;Étrangler, *va.* to strangle; to make too scant; choke [sneez]

— une affaire, to slur over a bu-

Étranguillon, *sm.* the stranglesPoire d'étranguillon, *sf.* a choke-

Étrape, a little sickle [pear]

Étrave, the stem of a ship

Être, *vn.* to be; exist; belong

Être debout, to stand

Être entraîné, *c.* to be led astray; be hurried away

Être de moitié, to go halves

Être, *sm.* a being

Être de raison, a being of the imagination; ens rationis

Bien-être, conveniences of life

Êtres, the several parts of a house, &c.

Êtrécir, *va.* to straiten [shrink]S'êtrécir, *vr.* to grow strait;Êtrécissement, *sm.* straiteningÊtrécissure, *sf.* straiteningÊtreignoirs, *sm. pl.* press-boardsÊtrein, *sm.* litter [hard]Êtreindre, *va.* to bind, or wringÊtreinte, *sf.* binding

Êtienne, a Cbr. smas-box; bandset

Êrenner, *va.* to give a new year's gift; to make a present; to hand-

— sel; take bandset

Êtréfilon, *sm.* a propÊtréfilonner, *va.* to propÊtier, *sm.* a stirrup; the link of a ship-shoulder

Vin de l'étrier, the parting cup

Faire perdre les étri-ers à quelqu'un, to oblige one to submit; to put one to a nonplus

Être ferme sur les étriers, to be firm in one's opinion

Tenir les étriers à quelqu'un, to help one in an enterprise

Êtrif, *sm.* struggle, scuffleÊtrille, *sf.* a curry-comb; spunging-

— buse

Êtriller, *va.* to curry; thrash

Êtriper, to embowel; to unrip

Aller à étripe cheval, to drive a horse furiously

Êtriver, *vn.* to wrangleÊtrivière, *sf.* stirrup-leather

Donner le-étrivières, to lash soundly [mate, strict, exact; close]

Êtroit, *c. a.* strait, narrow; inti-À l'étré, *ad.* narrowly; sparingly; straitened

Étroitement, *strictly; straitly; narrowly*

Étron, *sm. excrement* [of a tree]

Étronçonner, *va. to cut the branches*

Étrouffier, *va. to adjudge, decree*

Étruffé (chien), *a lame dog*

Étruffure, *sf. lameness of a dog*

Étude, *study; learning*

Étudiant, *sm. a student*

Étudier, *v. to study; to mind*

S'étudier, *vr. to endeavour; addit one's self*

Étudie, *sf. a scrutoire*

Étui, *sm. a case, tweezer*

Étufe, *sf. a stove; hot-house*

Étuvée, *stewing; stewed meat*

Étuvement, *sm. fomenting*

Étuver, *va. to bathe; to foment*

Étuviste, *sm. who keeps a bagnio*

Étymologie, *sf. —logy*

Étymologique, *a. —gical*

Étymologiste, *sm. —gist*

Évacuatif, *an evacuant*

Évacuation, *sf. —tion; voiding*

Évacuer, *va. to evacuate; void*

S'évader, *vr. to make one's escape*

Évagation, *sf. —tion*

S'évaltonner, *vr. to be affirming*

Évaluation, *sf. estimate; rating*

Évaluer, *va. to appraise, rate, value*

Évangélique, *—lical*

Évangéliquement, *ad. —lically*

Évangéliser, *v. to preach the gospel*

Évangéliste, *sm. —list*

Évangile, *the gospel* [current news]

C'est l'évangile du jour, *it is the*

S'évanouir, *vr. to swoon; vanish;*

disappear

Évanouissement, *sm. swoon*

Évantiller, *va. to fan*

Évaporation, *sf. —tion; rashness*

Évaporer, *e. f. giddy-brained*

Évaporer, *va. to evaporate; to vent*

S'évaporer en imaginations, *en*

vaines idées, en chimères, to

fill one's head with airy, empty, or chimerical notions

Il commence à s'évaporer, *he begins to be irregular in his conduct*

Évaser, *va. to widen*

Évasion, *sf. escape; evasion*

Évasure, *widening*

Eucharistie, *eucharist*

Eucharistique, *a. —tical*

Eucrasie, *sf. eucrasia*

Evêché, *sm. a bishop's palace; bishoprick; episcopacy*

Eveil, *hint, warning*

Eveillé, *e. a. sprightly; diligent*

Eveiller, *va. to weaken; awake; rouse* [circumstance]

Evènement, *sm. event; end; issue*

A tout —, *ad. at all events*

Event, *sm. smack; truang; vent; the windage of a cannon*

Sentir l'évent, *vn. to be touched*

Mettre à l'évent, *to air*

Tête à l'évent, *giddy-headed*

Eventail, *sm. a fan*

Eventailiste, *fan-maker, or seller*

Eventaire, *sort of flat basket*

Évênte, *sf. a tailor-chandler's box*

Eventé, *e. f. fligthy; giddy; flat; rapid; made public*

Eventement, *sm. airing* [take vent]

Eventer, *va. to fan; air; divulge;*

— le grain, *to winnow corn*

— une mine, *to give vent to a mine*

— la veine, *to let blood*

— un secret, *to spread a secret*

— la mèche, *to find out an intrigue*

— les voiles, *to fill the sails*

S'éven'er, *vr. to grow flat; to take wind, or vent*

Eventiller, *va. to fan*

Eventoir, *sm. a fire-fan*

Eventrer, *va. embowel, draw*

Eventrer un lièvre, *&c. to draw a hare, &c.*

— du poisson, *to gut fish*

Eventuel, *le, a. eventual*

Eventuellement, *ad. eventually*

Evêque, *sm. a bishop*

Everrer, *va. to worm a dog*

Everfion, *sf. everfion, ruin*

S'évertuer, *vr. to exert one's self; to take pains*

Eveux, *euse, a. marshy; wet*

Eufroise, *sf. eye-bright (an herb)*

Éviction, *eviction, evidence*

Evidemment, *ad. evidently*

Evidence, *sf. evidence; demonstration* [dent]

Mettre en —, *va. to make evi-*

Evident, *e. a. evident, plain, clear, manifest* [sloping; make a groove]

Evider, *va. to unshank; to cut*

Evier, *sm. a sink; a drain*

Evincer, *va. to evict, recover*

Évitable, *a. avoidable*

Évitée, *sf. breadth of a river, or navigable channel*

Eviter, *va. to avoid, shun*

Eviter à marée, *to stem the tide*

— au vent, *to carry the head to windward*

Eunuque, *sm. an eunuch*

Évocable, *a. that may be brought before a higher court*

Évocation, *sf. conjuration*

— d'une cause, *the bringing of a cause before a higher court*

Évocatoire, *a. summons*

Evoluer, *va. to make evolutions*

Évolution, *sf. —tion; military movement*

Evoquer, *va. to conjure up; to bring before a higher court*

Eupatoire, *sf. sweet mandarin*

Euphonie, *sf. —ny; harmony*

Euphorbe, *sm. —bium*

Evaidier, *vid. Evider*

Eux, *pro. them; they*

Exact, *e. a. exact, accurate*

Exactement, *ad. exactly; duly*

Exacteur, sm. an extortioner
Exaction, sf. —tion; extortion
Exactitude, exactness; accuracy; carefulness; care
Exagérateur, sm. amplifier
Exagératif, ve. a. exaggerating
Exagération, sf. amplifying
Exagérer, va. to exaggerate; aggravate, amplify
Exaltation, sf. —tion; advance-
Exalter, va. to exalt, to extol
Examen, sm. examination; inspection
Examineur, an examiner
Examiner, va. to examine; to weigh; discuss; sift
S'examiner, vr. to weigh out
Habit examiné, sm. a thread-bare coat
Exanthèmes, sm. pl. —themata
Exarchat, sm. exarchate, exarchy
Exarque, an exarch [ment
Exaspération, sf. —tion; great fer-
Exaucer, va. to hear favourably
Excavation, sf. —tion, hollowing
Excaver, va. to hollow
Excédant, sm. overplus
Excéder, va. to exceed; abuse
Excellement, ad. excellently
Excellence, sf. excellence; excel-
 lency; eminence
Par —, ad. excellently
La vertu par excellence, the virtue
 of virtues
Excellent, e. a. excellent, notable
Excellentissime, a. most excellent
Exceller, va. to excel, surpass
Excentricité, sf. —city
Excentrique, a. eccentric
Excepté, ad. except, save, but
Excepter, va. to except
Exception, sf. exception
A l'exception de, pr. except
Sans exception, without regard
Excès, sm. excess; riot; abuse
Excessif, ve. a. excessive

Excessivement, ad. —vely
Excitafif, ve. a. excitative
Excitation, sf. —ion; stirring
Exciter, va. to excite, incite, stir
Exclamation, sf. —tion
Exclurre, va. to exclude, debar
Exclusif, ve. a. —sive
Exclusion, sf. —sion
A l'exclusion, ad. excluded
Exclusivement, ad. —vely
Excommunication, sf. —tion
Excommunié, e. s. an excommuni-
 cated person [nicate
Excommunier, va. to excommu-
Visage d'excommunié, an ill look
Excoriation, sf. —tion; fretting
 of the skin
Excorier, va. to take off the skin
Excrément, sm. —ment
Excrémenteux, se. a. excrementi-
 tious; excremental
Excrecence, sf. excrecence
Excrétion, excretion
Excrétoire, a. —tory
Excroquer, vide Elcroquer
Excubiteur, sm. a guard of the
 palace, among the Romans
Excursion, sf. —sion, inroad
Excusable, a. excusable
Excusation, sf. exemption
Excuse, excuse; pretence
Faire ou demander excuse, to beg
Excuser, va. to excuse [pardon
S'excuser, vr. to desire to be ex-
 cused; to decline
Excussion, sf. shake; jolt
Exéat, sm. a pass to go out
Exécration, a. execrable
Exécration, ad. execrably
Exécration, sf. —tion; abhorrence
Exécutoire, a. accursed
Exécrer, va. to abhor; execrate;
 detest
Exécuter, to execute; perform
 — quelqu'un, to distrain eye

Exécuteur, sm. executor; executioner
Exécution, sf. —tion; perform-
 ance; distraining
Homme d'exécution, sm. an enter-
 prizing man
Exécutoire, a. writ of execution
Exécutoire, a. executive
Exécutrice, sf. executrix
Exèdre, sm. exedra; academy
Exégèse, sf. exegesis, explanation
Exégète, sm. exegete [natory
Exégétique, a. —tical, expla-
Exégétique, sf. exegetica
Exégétiquement, ad. —tically
Exemplaire, a. exemplary
Exemplaire, sm. a pattern; a copy
 of a book
Exemplairement, ad. exemplarily
Exemple, sm. example; pattern;
 incident; instance; written copy
A l'—, in imitation
Par —, as for instance
Exempt, e. a. exempt; free
Exempt, sm. an exempt; lifeguard
Exempter, va. to exempt; free
Exemption, sf. —tion, freedom
Exercer, va. to exercise; train up;
 to practise
— la patience de quelqu'un, to
 try one's patience [trade
Exercice, sm. exercise; practice;
Exercitation, sf. —tion; critical
Exérèse, —fis [comment
Exergue, exergue of a medal
Exigeant, e. a. exacting; hard to
 please
Exfoliation, sf. —tion
S'exfolier, vr. exfoliate; flake;
 scale off
Exfumer, va. to soften; wash off
Exhalaison, sf. exhalation
Exhalation, —tion
Exhaler, va. to exhale; to evapo-
 rate; to vent
Exhaustement, sm. raising; heigbt

Exhaufter, *va.* to raise
 Exhéredation, *sf.* disinheriting
 Exhéreder, *va.* to disinherit
 Exhiber, to exhibit; produce
 Exhibition, *sf.* —tion; producing
 Exhortation, —tion; advice
 Exhorter, *va.* to exhort; stir up
 Exhumation, *sf.* the digging a corpse out of the ground
 Exhumer, *va.* to dig a corpse out of the ground [occasion]
 Exigence, *sf.* exigence; urgency;
 Exiger, *va.* to require; to exact
 Exigible, *a.* demandable
 Exigu, *ë.* *a.* exiguous, small
 Exiguité, *sf.* exiguity, smallness
 Exil, *sm.* exile, banishment
 Exilé, *e. f.* an exile
 Exiler, *va.* to banish, exile
 Exilité, *sf.* smallness; weakness
 Existant, *e. a.* existent
 Existence, *sf.* existence, being
 Exister, *vn.* to exist, to be
 Exode, *sm.* Exodus
 Exodiaire, *sm.* exodiar
 Exoine, *sf.* effoine
 Exoiner, *va.* to effoine
 Exomologèse, *sf.* confession
 Exorable, *a.* exorable
 Exorbitamment, *ad.* exorbitantly; extravagantly [travagant]
 Exorbitant, *e. a.* exorbitant; ex-
 Exorciser, *va.* exorcise; conjure out
 Exorcisme, *sm.* exorcism
 Exorciste, an exorcist
 Exorde, exordium
 Exotose, *sf.* —sis
 Exotérique, *a.* exotic, foreign
 Expandible, *a.* —ble
 Expansif, *ve. a.* expansive
 Expansion, *sf.* expansion, extent
 Expatriation, emigration
 Expatrié, *e. a. & f.* emigrant
 Expatrier, *va.* to force one to leave his country

S'expatrier, *vr.* to quit one's coun-
 Expectant, *e. a.* future [try]
 Expectant, *sm.* an expectant
 Expectance, *sf.* —ce, hope
 Expectative, *a. sf.* expectation; reversion [expectance]
 Grace expectative, a favour in
 Expectant, *e. a.* expectative
 Expectoration, *sf.* —tion
 Expectorer, *va.* to expectorate
 Expédient, *sm.* expedient, means
 Expédient, *a. m.* proper; fit
 Expédier, *va.* to dispatch; expedite; send; draw up
 Expéditif, *ve. a.* expeditious
 Expédition, *sf.* —tion; dispatch; copy; cruise [sion; patent]
 Expéditions, dispatches; commis-
 Expéditionnaire, *sm.* officer at the Pope's court for dispatches
 Expérience, *sf.* experiment; experience; trial
 Expérimental, *e. a.* —tal
 Expérimenté, *e. a.* tried; skilful
 Expérimenteur, *va.* experience; to
 Expert, *e. a.* expert; skilful [try]
 Experts, *sm. pl.* reviewers
 Expiation, *sf.* atonement
 Expiatoire, *a.* expiatory
 Expier, *va.* to expiate, to atone
 Expilation, *sf.* —tion
 Expiration, —tion; end
 Expirer, *vn.* to expire; die; end
 Explétif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Explicable, *a.* explicable
 Explicatif, *ve. a.* explicative
 Explication, *sf.* explanation [man]
 Homme à explication, an exception
 Explicite, *a.* explicit, plain
 Explicite, *ad.* explicitly
 Expliquer, *va.* to explain, expound; signify [writ]
 Exploit, *sm.* exploit; achievement;
 — d'assignation, a summons or subpoena

Exploit de saisie, an execution upon a judgment
 Exploitable, *a.* that may be dis- trained [warrants]
 Exploitant, *sm.* officer serving
 Exploitation, *sf.* the execution of some works in agriculture
 Exploiter, *va.* to do feats; work; fell; serve warrants
 Explorateur, *sm.* —rator
 Explosion, *sf.* explosion
 Exportation, —tion
 Exposant, *e. f.* a petitioner
 Exposé, *sm.* suggestion of a petition; preamble; pretence; reason
 Exposer, *va.* to expose; to set forth; expound; declare; lay before
 Expositeur, *rice. f.* one who endeavours to put off bad money
 Expositif, *ve. a.* expositive
 Exposition, *sf.* —tion; exposing; account; situation [manifest]
 Exprès, *se. a.* express; plain; clear;
 Exprès, *sm.* an express
 Exprès, *ad.* purposely; on purpose
 Il semble fait exprès pour cela, be seems to be cut out for it
 Expressément, expressly, plain
 Expressif, *ve. a.* expressive
 Expression, *sf.* expression; express- ing; squeezing out
 Exprimable, *a.* expressible
 Exprimer, *va.* express; squeeze out
 Ex-professo, *adv.* on purpose; carefully
 Exprovincial, *sm.* a monk that has been provincial
 Expulser, *va.* to expel; turn out
 Expulif, *ve. a.* expulsive
 Expulsion, *sf.* expulsion; expelling
 Expultrice, *a. f.* expulsive
 Expurgation, *sf.* —tion
 Expurgatoire, *a. m.* —gatory
 Exquis, *e. a.* exquisite; fine
 Exquisite, *ad.* exquisitely
 Exsudation, *sf.* —tion

Exsuder, *vn.* to exsude; sweat out
 Extant, *c. a.* extant
 Extase, *sf.* extasy; rapture; trance
 S'extasier, *vr.* to be in raptures;
 to fly into an extasy
 Extatique, *a.* extatic
 Extensible, *a.* —sible
 Extension, *sf.* —sion; extent
 Extenuation, —tion; a *salûng*
 away [*ciate*]
 Exténuer, *va.* to extenuate; ema-
 Extérieur, *c. a.* exterior, outward,
 Extérieur, *sm.* the outside [*external*]
 A l'extérieur, *ad.* outwardly
 Extérieurement, *outwardly*
 Exterminateur, *a.* *sm.* destroyer;
 destroying
 Extermination, *sf.* —tion; extir-
 pation [*extirpate; destroy*]
 Exterminer, *va.* to exterminate;
 Externe, *a.* external
 Externe, *f.* day-scho'ar
 Extinction, *sf.* —tion; quenching
 — d'une rente, the extinguishment
 of a rent [*inch of candle*]
 A l'extinction de la chandelle, by
 Extirpateur, *sm.* a destroyer
 Extirpation, *sf.* —tion
 Extirper, *va.* to ex irpate; root out
 Extorquer, to extort, wrest
 Extorsion, *sf.* extortion; exaction
 Extraction, —tion; descent; pedi-
 gree; family [*of an arch*]
 Extrados, *sm.* an exterior curvity
 Extraire, *va.* to extract; abridge
 Extrait, *sm.* extract; abstract
 — de procès, a *breviate*
 Extrajudiciaire, *a.* —dicial
 Extrajudiciairement, *ad.* extraju-
 dicially [*common; singular*]
 Extraordinaire, *a.* —dinary; un-
 —, *sm.* extraordinary
 —, a supplement to the gazette
 —, des guerres, an extraordinary
 fund (in time of war)

Trésorier de l'extraordinaire, the
 general paymaster of the army
 Manières extraordinaires, *sf. pl.*
 odd ways [*minal process*]
 Procédure extraordinaire, *sf. cri-*
 minally
 Extraordinairement, *ad.* extrac-
 dinarily; extremly [*nally*]
 Procéder —, to prosecute crim-
 Extrapassé, *c.* excessive; unnatural;
 forced
 Extratempora, *sm.* a leave from
 the pope to take orders at any
 time [*gantly*]
 Extravagamment, *ad.* extrava-
 Extravagance, *sf.* —ce [*mad*]
 Extravagant, *c. a. f.* —gant; silly;
 Extravagantes, *sf.* decrees of the
 popes, added to the canon-law
 Extravaguer, *vn.* to extravagat;
 to rave, to dote
 Extravasion, *sf.* —tion
 S'extravaier, *vr.* extravasate
 Extrême, *a.* extreme; utmost;
 Extrême, *sm.* extreme [*excessive*]
 Extrêmement, *ad.* extremely
 Extrême-onction, *sf.* extreme-
 onction [*extreme; strait, misery*]
 Extrémité, —mity; utmost part;
 Etre à l'—, to be a dying
 Malade à l'—, dangerously ill
 A toute —, when the worst comes
 to the worst [*end*]
 Extrémiré des doigts, the fingers
 Extrinsicque, *a.* extrinsic
 Exubérance, *sf.* —rance
 Exulcératif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Exulcération, *sf.* —tion
 Exulcerer, *va.* to exulcerate [*joy*]
 Exultation, *sf.* —tion, a leaping for
 Exulter, *vn.* to exult; to leap for
 Ex-voto, votive [*joy*]
 Ezéri, *sm.* a kind of green jasper

Fa, *sm.* fa or f. (musical note)
 Fable, *sf.* fable; story
 Fabliau, *sm.* a tale in verse

Fabricateur, coiner; forger; falsifier
 Fabrication, *sf.* coining; forging
 Fabricien, *sm.* churchwarden
 Fabriquant, a manufacturer
 Fabrique, *sf.* fabric; manufac-
 ture; coinage; shape
 Fabriquer, *va.* to manufacture; to
 coin; to forge; to build
 Fabulateur, *sm.* a story-teller
 Fabuleusement, *ad.* fabulously
 Fabuleux, *se. a.* fabulous
 Fabuliste, *sm.* fabulist
 Façade, *sf.* front, frontispiece
 Face, face; fore-front; plate; sash
 En face, *ad.* to one's face; in pub-
 lic; before it
 A la face, to the face, before
 Face réjouie, jolly countenance
 Face de la terre, the surface of the
 earth [*sight*]
 De prime face, at first, at first
 Faire face, *va.* to face
 Facer, to fash (at basket)
 Facé (un homme bien), a jolly
 full-faced man
 Facétie, *sf.* pleasantry; witty say-
 Facétieusement, *ad.* facetiously [*ing*]
 Facétieux, *se. a.* facetious; witty;
 Facette, *sf.* facet [*joyial; merry*]
 En facettes, facet-wise
 Facetter, *va.* to cut facet-wise
 Fâché, *c. a.* angry; sorry
 Fâcher, *va.* to vex; grieve; to
 tease; to anger
 Se —, *vr.* to be angry
 Il me fâche, *v. imp.* I am sorry
 Fâcherie, *sf.* vexation; grief
 Fâcheux, *se. a.* grievous; ill-natu-
 red; hard; peevish
 Faciende, *sf.* cabal; intrigue
 Homme de faciende, an intriguing
 Facile, *a.* easy; free [*fellow*]
 Facilement, *ad.* easily, with ease
 Facilité, *sf.* —ty, easiness
 Faciliter, *va.* to facilitate

Fagon, *sf.* fashion; manner; ceremony; affectedness; ado

Femme de bonne façon, a well-looking woman

De façon que, *c.* so that

En aucune façon, *by no means*

En aucune façon que ce soit, however it be

De façon ou d'autre, some way or other [proceeding, behaviour]

Façon d'agir, de faire, conduct

Une façon de parler, a form of speech [people of a certain sort]

Des gens d'une certaine façon,

Faconde, *sf.* eloquence (old)

Façonner, *va.* to form; fashion; polish; complement

Façonnerie, making; shape

Façonnier, *e. a.* ceremonious

Facteur, *sm.* a factor; post-man; organ-maker

Faëce, *a.* faëstious, coined

Faëieux, *le. a.* faëstious

Faëieux, *le. f.* a ringleader

Faëtion, *sf.* faëtion, cabal

Etre en —, to be upon duty

Faëtionnaire, *sm.* private centinel

Factorerie, *sf.* factory

Factotum, *sm.* factotum

Factum, a case (in a plea)

Facture, *sf.* invoice

Facture d'orgues, dimensions of the pipes of an organ

Facultatif (bref), *sm.* pope's licence

Faculté, *sf.* faculty; power; talent —, fortune, ability

Fadaïse, foolery; trifles

Fade, *a.* insipid; squeamish; silly

Fageur, *sf.* insipidness; silliness

Fagot, *sm.* fagot; bundle

Contre des fagots, to tell idle stories

Il y a fagots & fagots, all men are not alike

C'est un fagot d'épine, he is a mere nettle, there is no touching him

Sentir le fagot, to be an heretic

Fagotage, *sm.* making of fagots

Fagotaille, *sf.* an edge for a fish-pond [dress up awkwardly]

Fagoter, *va.* make into fagots; to

Comme le voilà fagoté! in what a trim he is!

Qui vous a fagoté comme cela? who has trussed you up in this manner?

Fagoteur, *sm.* a fagot-maker

Fagotin, jack-pudding; sorry jester

Faïance, or Faïence, *sf.* delft-

Faïance, *e. a.* china-like [ware]

Faïancerie, *sf.* china-trade; pottery-manufactory

Faïancier, *sm.* china-man

Faguenas, rank smell

Failli, a bankrupt

Faillibilité, *sf.* failure

Faillible, *a.* fallible; weak

Faillir, *vn.* to fail; mistake; come short; be near; be ready; to miss

Faillite, *sf.* bankruptcy

Faillioise, the setting of the sun (among sailors)

Faim, hunger; stomach; desire

Avoir faim, to be hungry

Mourir de faim, be starved; starve

Faine, beech-mast

Fainéant, *e. a.* lazy, idle

Fainéant, *e. f.* sluggard

Fainéanter, *vn.* to loiter, be idle [ness]

Fainéantise, *sf.* slothfulness, idleness

Faïntise, deceit [to fit]

Faire, *va.* to make, to do; to frame;

Faire faire, bespeak; to prompt to — part, to impart; acquaint; communicate [an opinion]

— croire, to make believe; to beget

— son cours, finish its course

— la cuisine, to dress meat

— la barbe, to shave

— les cheveux, to cut the hair

— une chambre, to clean a room

— la couverture, to turn down the bed

Faire l'arbre fourchu, to pitchpole

— les vignes, to dress a vineyard

— la moisson, to reap the harvest

— l'aumône, to give alms

— la charité, to bestow charity

— la loi, to give laws

— un bon diné, to eat a good dinner

— un conte, to tell a story

— un pet, to break wind [wooy]

— beaucoup de chemin, go a great

aiguade, to take in fresh water

— bien ses affaires, to thrive well

— une faute, to commit a fault

— effet, to operate

— une question, to ask a question

— semblant, to pretend, feign

— savoir, to let one know

— venir, to call or send for

— entrer, to call in

— le grand, to carry it high

— la petite bouche, to mince

— un saut, to take a leap

— voile, to sail; bear up

— eau, to be leaky [a-kimbo]

— le pot à 2 anses, to set one's arms

— la bête (at cards), to be loosed

— banqueroute, to break

— des malhonnêtetés, to behave unmannerly

— des civilités, to receive one civilly

— l'entendu, to pretend to great matters [rantime]

— la quarantaine, to perform quarentaine

— faux band, to fail, be guilty of a slip [common]

— bourse commune, to live in

— le procès à quelqu'un, to try one

— son apprentissage, to serve one's prenticeship [practise physic]

— profession de la médecine, to

— le chien couchant, to cringe like a dog [sift]

— flèche de tout bois, to make any

— le fringant, to take too much latitude

Faire un repas de brebis, *to eat without drinking*

— un contre-sens, *to blunder*

Faire l'office, *to perform divine service* [man]

— le savant, *to set up for a learned*

— d'une mouche un éléphant, *to make a mountain of a mole-hill*

— une chose tambour battant, *to act openly* [his cue]

— le bec à quelqu'un, *to give one a walk* [the garden]

— un tour de jardin, *to walk round*

— fleurs, *to spend high; to do wonders* [birds with one stone]

— d'une pierre 2 coups, *to kill 2*

— claquer son fouet, *to make great noise in the world*

— une chose par dessus l'épaule, *to leave a thing undone*

— le bon apôtre, *to put on the appearance of a good man*

— des allées & des venues, *to go backward and forward*

— bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to set a good face on a bad game*

— le diable à quatre, *to play the devil* [to get customers]

— venir les pigeons au colombier,

— du cuir d'autrui large courtoie, *to be free of another man's purse*

— alter, rouler la cuisine, *to cater, provide*

— crédit de la main à la bouche, *to trust no farther than one can throw* [of one's life]

— corps neuf, *to take a new lease*

— la garde, *to be upon guard*

— son coup, *to succeed*

— fête à quelqu'un, *to make one kindly welcome* [one]

— la figure à quelqu'un, *to scorn*

— du feu violet, *a great cry and little wool*

Faire grande chère & beau feu, *to spend away*

— la contre-bande, *to smuggle*

— des siennes, *to play pranks*

— des frais, *to be at some charge*

— le fendant, *to bully, to be for*

— ressort, *to be springy*

— le fin, *to carry it cunningly*

— ses adieux, *to bid adieu*

— bon compte, *to sell cheap*

— le malade, *to sham an illness*

— des armes, *to fence*

— un métier, *to exercise a trade*

— mine de, *to feign*

— feu, *to fire*

— fonds sur, *to rely upon*

— le badin, *to play the wag*

— sentinelle, *to stand sentry*

— achat, *to buy, to purchase*

— un enfant, *to get a child*

— vomir, *to cause vomiting*

— le Nord, *to steer to the North*

— des vivres, de l'eau, du bois,

to take in fresh provisions, water, wood [miles every day]

— 40 miles par jour, *to ride 40*

— agir, *to employ people*

— foi & hommage, *to do fealty*

— carême, *to keep lent*

— main basse, *to fall upon*

— raison, *to give satisfaction*

— le saut, *to run a risk; to turn*

— voir, *to shew* [bankrupt]

— paroître, *to produce, to shew*

— à savoir que, *to give notice that*

Faire, *vn. to look; fit; suit; deal;*

Faire, *v. imp. to be* [do, act]

Il fait, *it is*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot*

Il fait froid, *it is cold*

Il fait beau tems, *it is fine weather*

Si fait, *yes, excuse me*

Se faire, *vr. improve; get; become,*

turn; use; inure

S'en faire accroire, *be conceited*

Se faire un devoir, *to make a point*

S'en faire un devoir, *to make a point of it*

Se faire passer pour, *to cause to be reported that; feign to be;*

call one's self [close]

Fais courir! *keep her full; steer*

Faisable, *vid. Feisible* [service]

Faisances, *sf. pl. duties; manor's*

Faisand, *sm. a pleasant*

Faisandeau, *pleasant-pout*

Faisander, *va. to keep meat till it*

gets a venison taste

Faisanderie, *sf. pleasant-walk*

Faisandier, *sm. one who breeds or*

jells pleasant

Faisceau, *sm. a bundle*

Faiseur, *se. f. maker, doer*

Faisselle, *sf. cheese-mould*

Fait, *vid. Faire, va. & imp.*

Fait, *e. a. settled; full grown*

Fait, *sm. fact; act; case, feat;*

power; purpose

Tout-à-fait, *ad. quite; intirely*

De fait & de fait, *indeed and indeed*

Etre sûr de son fait, *go upon sure*

Fait-à-fait, *in proportion* [grounds]

De fait, *in reality*

En fait de, *in point of*

Au fait, *to the point; to the push*

C'est fait de lui, *it is all over with*

him [timber; ridge-lead]

Faîtage, *sm. covering a house, roof-*

Faïard, *e. lazy; indolent*

Faïardise, *sf. idleness, sloth*

Faîte, *sm. top; ridge; pinnacle*

Faïtière, *sf. a gutter-tile*

Faix, *sm. a burden, weight*

Fakir, *a Mahometan friar, faquir*

Falaïse, *sf. a steep shore* [the coast]

La mer falaïse, *the sea breaks upon*

Falarique, *sf. an ancient weapon,*

peculiar to the Gauls and Spa-

Fabala, *sm. furbelow* [yards]

— volant, *a founce*

Falcade, *sf.* prancingFallace, *fallacy*Fallacieusement, *ad.* fallaciouslyFallacieux, *se. a.* fallaciousFalloir, *v. imp.* to be needful; mustIl faut faire cela, *that must be done*Il falloit faire cela, *that should have been done*Il me fallut payer les fraix, *I was obliged to pay the costs* [money]Il me faut de l'argent, *I must have*Il lui faut un chapeau, *he must have a hat* [have a gown]Il lui faudroit une robe, *she should*Il lui auroit fallu une montre, *he should have had a watch*

N. B. And so of the other tenses of the verb Falloir.

Il s'en faut de beaucoup, *it is very far from; there wants much*C'est un faire le faut, *there is an absolute necessity for it*Fallope, *sf.* sort of larkFalot, *sm.* cresset; jackanapes; sort of lantern and large lamp—, *e. a.* ridiculous; merryFalotement, *ad.* ridiculouslyFalotier, *sm.* the light-man at the king's courtFalourde, *sf.* great sagotFalouse, *barts-fodder*Falsificateur, *sm.* a falsifierFalsification, *sf.* —; forgeryFalsifier, *va.* to falsify; forge; adulterate; imbaseFaltrank, *sm.* a general name for the vulnerary herbs of Switzer-Fame, *sf.* fame, reputation [land]Bien ou mal famé, *good or bad character* [famisbed]Famélique, *a.* hunger-starved;Fameux, *se. a.* famous [one's self]Se familiariser, *vr.* to familiariseFamiliarité, *sf.* familiarityFamiliér, *e. a.* familiar, freeFamiliarément, *ad.* freelyFamille, *sf.* family; household; kindred; stockFamilleux, *euse, hungry; craving*Famine, *sf.* a famine; dearthFanage, *sm.* bay-making; leaved branches; bay-maker's salaryFanaison, *sf.* moving-timeFanal, *sm.* ship's lantern; light-house; watch-lightFanatique, *a. f.* fanaticFanatisme, *sm.* fanaticismFane, *sf.* the leaf of a plant [bay]Faner, *va.* to cause to fade; to makeSe faner, *vr.* to wither, to fadeFaneur, *se. f.* bay-makerFanfau, *f.* dear child; boneyFanfare, *sf.* a flourish of a trumpet; a parade, shewFanfarer, *vn.* to make a flourish with trumpets or French hornsFanfaron, *ne. a.* braggingFanfaron, *sm.* a bullyFanfaronnade, *sf.* braggingFanfaronnerie, *hab.* of braggingFanfreluche, *sf.* gew-gawFange, *mire; dirt, mud*Fangeux, *se. a.* miry; muddyFanion, *sm.* a bannerFanon, *devu-lap; festlock; pendants; fannel; beard* [leg or thigh]Fanons, *pl.* the dressings of a brokenFantaisie, *sf.* fancy; mind; whim; humour; opinionFantasque, *a.* fantastical, oddFantasquement, *ad.* fantastically; whimsically; oddlyFantassin, *sm.* foot-soldierFantastique, *a.* fantastic [image]Fantôme, *sm.* phantom; chimera;Fantômes, *pl.* images of sensibleFanum, *sm.* a pagan temple [things]Faon, *sm.* a faconFaonner, *va.* to fawn, to calveFaquin, *sm.* a scoundrel; a wooden statue to run a tiltFaquin, *e. a.* base, vile, meanFaquinerie, *sf.* meannessFaraillon, *sm.* a light-house; a smallFarats, *confused heap* [sand-bank]Farce, *sf.* stuffing; farceFarcer, *vn.* to droll, to jestFarceur, *sm.* a buffoonFarcin, *farcy, a horse disease*Farcineux, *se. a.* that has got theFarcir, *va.* to stuff, cram [farcy]Farcissure, *sf.* stuffingFard, *sm.* paint; tinsel; dissimula-Fardage, *the turnage of a ship* [time]Fardeau, *burden, load, weight*Farder, *va.* to paint; trimFarfader, *sm.* hobgoblin; pigFarfouiller, *va.* to rummageFargues, *sf. pl.* side-board of a shipFariboles, *idle talk*Farine, *sf.* meal, flourFolle-farine, *mill-dust*Gens de même farine, *birds of a*Fariner, *va.* to flour [feather]Farineux, *se. a.* white with mealDartre farineuse, *sf.* a white tetterFarinier, *sm.* meal man [house or loft]Farinière, *sf.* meal or flour ware-Farlouse, *sf.* a kind of larkFarouche, *a.* wild; sternFarfanne, *sm.* horseman; knightFasce, *sf.* fesseFascé, *e. a.* fessy, } in heraldryFascié, *e. a.* streakedFascies, *sf. pl.* a shell's streaksFasciage, *sm.* fascine workFascination, *sf.* enchantmentFascine, *foscine, bawin*Fasciner, *va.* to enchantFascole, *sf.* a kidney-beanFasier, *vn.* to shiver the sailsFaste, *sm.* pageantry; pomp; pride; vain-shew; vain-gloryFastes, *calendar; records; annals*Fastidieusement, *ad.* nauseouslyFastidieux, *se. a.* tiresome; over-nice; fastidiousFastueusement, *ad.* proudly

Faſtueux, *se. a. ostentatious*
 Far, *sm. a. coxcomb; a puppy*
 Fatal, *e. a. fatal; unlucky*
 Fatalement, *ad. fatally; unluckily*
 Fatalisme, *sm. the doctrine of fatalism*
 Fataliste, *a fatalist* [*talism*]
 Fatalité, *sf. fatality; destiny; misfortune*
 Fatidique, *a. prophetic* [*fortune*]
 Fatigant, *e. a. fatiguing; tiresome*
 Fatigue, *sf. fatigue; weariness; hardship*
 Homme de fatigue, *a laborious man*
 Fatiguer, *vn. to labour, take pains*
 Fatiguer, *va. to tire, to fatigue*
 Fatras, *sm. trash, trifles* [*tease*]
 Fatrasser, *vn. to trifle*
 Fatrasseur, *sm. a trisler*
 Fatuisme, *of a coxcomb; puppyism*
 Fatuité, *sf. silliness; foppery*
 Fau, *sm. a beech-tree*
 Fauber, *a. swab; mop*
 Fauberter, *va. to swab a ship's deck*
 Faubourg, *vid. Fauxbourg*
 Fauchage, *sm. mowing*
 Fauchaison, *sf. mowing-time*
 Fauchard, *sm. small sickle with a long handle*
 Fauche, *sf. mowing*
 Faucher, *va. to mow*
 — le grand pré, *to be a galley-slave*
 Fauchet, *sm. a rake*
 Fauteur, *a. mower; spinner*
 Fauchon, *a. falchion*
 Faucille, *sf. a sickle*
 Droit comme une faucille, *as straight as a ram's horn*
 Faucillon, *sm. little sickle*
 Faucon, *a. falcon, hawk*
 Fauconneau, *falcon (a gun)*
 Fauconnerie, *sf. falconry; the place where hawks are kept*
 Fauconnier, *sm. a falconer*
 Fauconnière, *sf. hawk's bag*
 Fauder, *va. to fold; to mark*
 Faveur, *sf. favour; kindness* [*tion*]
 Lettres de —, *letters of recommendation*

Jours de —, *days of grace*
 A la faveur de, *by means of*
 En ma faveur, *in my behalf*
 En faveur de, *for the sake of, on*
 Prendre faveur, *to take* [*account of*]
 Faufel, *sm. areka*
 Faufler, *va. to haste*
 Se —, *vr. to keep company with*
 Fauldes, *sf. pl. the places where*
 Faune, *sm. faun* [*charcoal is made*]
 Favorable, *a. favourable; kind*
 Favorablement, *ad. favourably, kindly* [*a minion*]
 Favori, *te. a. f. favoured; favourite*
 Favoriser, *va. to favour; befriend*
 Faussaire, *sm. a forger*
 Fausse-couche, *sf. miscarriage*
 Fausse-marche, *a. feigned march*
 — monnoie, *false coin*
 — pleurésie, *sort of pleurisy*
 — pointe, *a dull jest*
 — porte, *a back-door*
 Fausses-lances, *wooden-guns*
 Fausses-manches, *shams*
 Fauffement, *ad. falsely*, [*flinch*]
 Faufter, *va. to break; to bend; to*
 — sa parole, *to break one's word*
 — compagnie, *to withdraw from company; take a French leave*
 — une serrure, *to spoil a lock*
 Fauffet, *sm. faucet, peg; faint treble (in music); falset*
 Fauffeté, *sf. falsehood; forgery*
 Faut, *vid. Falloir, v. imp.*
 Faute, *fault, error; want*
 —, *ad. for want*
 Faute de, *for want off*
 Sans faute, *without fail*
 S'il arrivoit faute, *s'il venoit faute de lui, if he should happen to die*
 Si n'y faites faute, *do not fail to do it*
 Ne vous faites faute de cela, *do not spare it*
 Fauteuil, *sm. an elbow-chair*
 — à roulettes, *easy chair that runs upon wheels*

Fauteur, *rice, f. a favourer*
 Fautif, *ve. a. faulty*
 Fauve, *a. fallow; rusus*
 Bêtes fauves, *sf. fallow deer*
 Fauvet, *sm. cock-linnet*
 Fauvette, *sf. tom-tit; ben-linnet*
 Faux, *a. feybe* [*rioux*]
 Faux, *fausse, a. false; sham; spurious*
 — ad. *wrong; false*
 A faux, *wrongfully, falsely*
 Faux, *sm. falsehood*
 Fauxbourg, *suburb*
 Faux-frais, *idle expences*
 — fuyant, *a shift, evasion*
 — fourreau, *a pistol-case*
 — monnoyeur, *false coiner*
 — satnage, *smuggling salt*
 — saunier, *a salt-smuggler*
 Faux-semblant, *deceitful appearance*
 — brillant, *tinsel*
 — bourdon, *church music*
 — sel, *run salt*
 — accord, *dissonance*
 — pli, *a wrong fold*
 Faire faux-bond, *to fail; to deal falsely*
 Crime de faux, *the crime of forgery*
 Chanter faux, *sing out of tune*
 Dater faux, *to put a wrong date*
 Ce fusil a fait faux feu, *that gun has flaked in the pan*
 Son raisonnement porte à faux, *he argues upon a false supposition*
 Cette colonne porte à faux, *that pillar is not sufficiently supported*
 La ville & les fauxbourgs, *a vast concourse of people*
 Fayance, *sf. vid. Faïence, &c.*
 Féage, *sm. feoffment; freehold*
 Féal, *e. a. trusty, loyal*
 Féal, *sm. Féaux, pl. liege, vassal*
 Fébricitant, *e. troubled with an ague*
 Fébrifuge, *sm. febrifuge*
 Matière fécale, *sf. human excrement, feces, dregs* [*ment*]
 Fécond, *e. a. fruitful; teeming*

Fécondité, *sf.* fecundity
 Fécule, *lees*, sediment
 Féculence, *sediment*; *drugs*
 Féculent, *c. a.* feculent, *soul*
 Fédéraliser, *va.* to federalize; *write*
 Fédéralisme, *sm.* union; *political plot*
 Fédératif, *ve. a.* federative, *federal*
 Fédération, *sf.* confederation
 Fédérés, *sm. pl.* confederates; *allies*
 Fée, *sf.* a fairy; *a.* enchanted
 Féer, *va.* to enchant; *charm*
 Féerie, *sf.* fairyism
 Feindre, *va.* feign; *dissemble*; *limp*; *to affect*
 Porte, fenêtre feinte, *a blind door or window*
 Feinte, *sf.* feint; *disguise*; *deceits*
 Feintise, *dissembling*
 Féler, *va.* to crack [*crazy*]
 Il a le timbre felé, *he is a little*
 Félicitation, *sf.* congratulation
 Félicité, *felicity*, *bliss* [*wish joy*]
 Féliciter, *va.* to congratulate, *to*
 Félon, *ne. a. f.* felonious; *felon*
 Félonie, *sf.* felony; *rebellion*
 Félouque, *felucca*
 Fêlure, *a crack*, *chink*
 Femelle, *female*; *hen*
 —, *a. female*
 Femelles, *pl. the googings of the stern-post*
 Femelots, *sm. pl. the googings of a boat's rudder*
 Féminin, *c. a.* feminine, *womanish*
 Féminiser, *va.* to make feminine
 Femme, *sf.* a woman; *wife*
 Sage-femme, *midwife*
 Femme sage, *wise woman*
 — de charge, *housekeeper*
 Femm-lette, *a silly man woman*
 Fémur, *sm.* the bone of the thigh
 Fension, *sf.* hay-barvest
 Fendant, *sm.* a cutting blow
 Faire le fendant, *to bully*, *to best*

Fenderie, *sf.* the cutting of iron bars; *chafery*
 Fendeur, *sm.* cleaver
 — de naleaux, *a bully*, *bestoring*
 Fendoir, *a cleaving tool* [*blade*]
 Fendre, *va.* to cleave; *split*; *crack*; *rip up*; *break through* [*cut eyes*]
 Des yeux bien fendus, *large well-*
 Un homme bien fendu, *a long-legged man*
 Fenêtrage, *sm.* the windows
 Fenêtre, *sf.* a window
 Fenil, *sm.* a hay-loft
 Fenouil, *fennel*
 — marin, *sea fennel*
 Fenouillet, *a sort of apple*
 Fenouillette, *sf.* fennel-water; *aniseed brandy*
 Fente, *a cleft*; *chink*; *slit*; *chop*
 — d'une chemise, *the bosom of a shirt*
 Fenugrec, *sm.* fenugreek
 Féodal, *c. a.* feudal, *feodal*
 Saisir féodalement, *to seize for the lord of the manor*
 Féodalité, *sf.* feudal system
 Fer, *sm.* iron; *sword*; *socket*
 Fer à friser, *a pair of pinching-tongs*
 — à passer, *smoothing iron*
 — d'une lance, *head of a spear*
 — de lacet, *tag of a lace*
 — d'une canne, *ferrel of a cane*
 — de cheval, *horse-shoe* [*cation*]
 — à cheval, *horse-shoe (in fortifi-*
 — blanc, *tin*
 siècle de fer, *the iron age*
 Fers, *chains*; *slavery*; *fetters*
 Etre aux fers, *to be fettered*
 Tête de fer, *strong head-piece*
 Manier le fer, *to wear the sword*
 Bâter le fer, *to fence*, *tilt*
 Se battre à fer emoulu, *to fight in good earnest*
 Les 4 fers en l'air, *upon one's back*

Employer le fer & le feu, *to make use of the most desperate remedies*
 Ferblantier, *sm.* a tin-man
 Fériable, *a day to be kept*
 Fériel, *c. a.* belonging to the feria
 Férie, *sf.* feria
 Férir, *va.* to strike
 Sans coup férir, *without striking &*
 Ferin, *c. a.* bad; *dangerous* [*blow*]
 Ferler, *va.* to furl
 Fermage, *sm.* rent
 Ferma l, *a clasp*
 Fermant, *te.* finishing; *approaching*
 A nuit fermante; à jour fermant;
 à portes fermantes, *at the close of day*; *at night*
 Ferme, *sf.* a farm
 Prendre a ferme, *to take to farm*
 Bailler a ferme, *to let to farm*
 Bail a ferme, *a lease*
 Ferme, *a.* firm; *steady*; *resolute*; *strong*; *lusty*
 Terre ferme, *sf.* continent; *terra firma*
 Ferme, *ad.* fast; *hard*
 Fort & ferme, *stoutly*
 Fermeement, *firmly*; *resolutely*
 Ferment, *sm.* ferment; *leaven*
 Fermentatif, *ve. a.* —ative
 Fermentation, *sf.* fermenting
 Fermenter, *va.* to ferment
 Fermer, *to shut*; *to close*; *stop*
 — à la clef, *to lock*
 — la main, *to clinch one's fist*
 — de murailles, *to wall in*
 — de palissades, *to rail in*
 — de haies, *bedge in*
 — une lettre, *make and seal up a letter*
 — un trou, *to stop a hole*
 — un chemin, *un passage*, *to stop a way*, *a passage* [*out*]
 — la porte à quelqu'un, *to shut one out*
 — la porte au nez, *to thrust one out*
 — au verrou, *to bolt*

Fermer les yeux à quelque chose,
to wink at a thing

— les ports, to lay an embargo upon
all ships

— les rideaux, to draw the curtains

— une ville de murailles, to wall
a town

— la porte aux abus, to stop abuses

— les yeux à quelqu'un, to re-
ceive the last breath of one

Se fermer, *vr.* to shut; close up

Fermes, *sf.* girders

Fermeté, firmness; hardness; cou-
rage [security of a house]

Fermerture, shutters, &c. for the

Fermier, *e. f.* a farmer

Fermeir, *sm.* a clasp; chisel

Féroce, *a.* fierce; savage

Férocité, *sf.* ferocity; savageness

Ferraille, old iron

Ferrailler, *vn.* to fence; to tilt

Ferrailleur, *sm.* a tilter; bully

Ferrandine, *sf.* ferrandine

Ferrandinier, *sm.* ferrandine-maker

Ferrant (maréchal), farrier

Eau ferrée, *sf.* chalybeate water

Style ferré, *sm.* hard style

Chemin ferré, firm stony way

Etre ferré à glace, to be quite master
of a subject

Ferrement, an iron tool [work]

Ferrer, *va.* to bind about with iron-

— un cheval, to shoe a horse

— un lacet, to tag a lace

— une canne, to tip a cane

— la mule, to cheat one

Il est difficile à ferrer, he is not
easily governed

Ferret, *sm.* a tag

Ferretier, farrier's hammer

Ferreur, a tagger of laces

Ferrière, *sf.* farrier's pouch

Ferron, *sm.* ironmonger

Ferronnerie, *sf.* iron-warehouse

Ferronnier, *e. f.* ironmonger

Ferrugineux, *se. a.* ferruginous;
iron-like [of a horse]

Ferrure, *sf.* iron-work; shoeing

Ferté, an old word for Citadell;
a fortress; a citadel

Fertile, *a.* fertile, fruitful; full of;
teeming

Fertilement, *ad.* fruitfully

Fertiliser, *va.* to fertilise

Fertilité, *sf.* fertility, plenty

Féru, *e. a.* smitten; in love; angry

Fervement, *ad.* fervently

Fervent, *e. a.* fervent

Ferveur, *sf.* fervour; zeal

Férule, ferula; palmer

Fesable, *a.* feasible, laxful

Feseur, *se. a.* sm. maker, doer

Fesse, *sf.* buttock, hind-part

Fesse cahier, *sm.* a hackney-writer

Fessée, *sf.* whipping

Fesse-matthieu, *sm.* a stingy fel-
low; a miser [writing]

Fessler, *va.* flog; whip over a

Fessler bien son vin, to be a good

Fesseur, *se. f.* a flogger [to per]

Fessier, *sm.* the bottom

Fessu, *e. a.* that has good buttocks

Festin, *sm.* a feast; banquet

Festiner, *va.* to feast

Feston, *sm.* festoon; scollop

Festonner, *va.* to festoon; scollop

Festoyer, to feast

Fête, *sf.* a feast; holiday; festival

Fête des morts, All Souls day

Fête Dieu, Corpus Christi day

Fête du St. Sacrament, Corpus
Christi day

Fêtes pu païais, vacation-time

Se faire de fête, to be a busy-body,
intermeddler

Payer la tête, to entertain on one's
birth or name day [welcome]

Fêter, *va.* to keep holiday; to make

Fetfa, *sm.* an order from the muphti

Fétiche, *sf.* the name of idols a-
mong the negroes

Fétide, *a.* fetid; sinking

Fétu, *sm.* straw, mote

Fétus, *fœtus*, embryo

Feu, *fire*; beacon; family; passion

— de joie, bonfire

— d'artifice, fire-work

— de paille, a sudden blaze

— du ciel, thunder and lightning

— folet, ignis fatuus

— grégeois, wild fire

— saint elme, ignis fatuus, a cor-
posant; Castor and Pollux

C'est un feu de paille, it is a sud-
den blaze

Feu, *q. a.* late, deceased

Feudataire, *sm.* feudatory

Feudiste, *a.* sm. feudist

Fève, *sf.* a bean

— de marais, a garden bean

— de haricot, French bean

— de café, coffee-berry

Il a trouvé la fève au gâteau, he is
lucky

Fêveroles, *pl.* small beans

Feuillage, *sm.* leaves of a tree;
leaved branches; foliage, bran-
ched work

Feuillans, *pl.* begging friars

Feuillantine, *sf.* pastry made of
puff-paste [of St. Bernard]

Feuillantins, *pl.* nuns of the order

Feuille, leaf; sheet of paper; foil;
minute; bill; foliage

— volante, loose sheet

Vin de deux feuilles, *sm.* wine
two years old

Feuillée, *sf.* a bower; shady place

Feuille-morte, *sm.* fillemot; brown-
ish

Feuiller, *vn.* to draw the leaves

Feuillet, *sm.* leaf of a book

Feuilletage, puff-paste

Feuilleter, *va.* to turn over a book

— la pâte, to make puff-paste

Feuillette, *sf.* half hoghead

Feuillu, *e. a.* full of leaves
 Feuillure, *sf.* the grooves into
 which doors, &c. are inserted
 Février, *sm.* February
 Feurre, *straw*
 Feurs, *sm. pl.* tillage-expences
 Feutre, *sm.* felt; scurvy hat
 Feutrer, *va.* to felt
 Fi, *sm.* a kind of leprosy; rot
 Fi! *int. sy l* sy upon!
 Fiacre, *sm.* a hackney-coach; a
scoundrel
 Fiamette, *sf.* flame-colour
 Fiançailles, *pl.* a betrothing
 Fiancé, *sm.* bridegroom
 Fiancée, *sf.* bride
 Fiancer, *va.* to betroth
 Fiat, *sm.* stress; dependance
 Fibre, *sf.* fibre; filament
 Fibreux, *se. a.* fibrous
 Plante fibrée, *fibrous plant* [*fibre*
 Filibre, *sf.* a very small slender
 Fic, *sm.* fleshy excrecence
 Ficeler, *va.* to tie; to bind
 Ficelle, *sf.* packthread
 Ficellier, *sm.* a reel
 Fiche, *sf.* binge-book; fish (at cards)
 Ficher, *va.* to stick in
 Fichet, *sm.* a peg
 Fichoir, *string to hang ballads and*
pictures on
 Fichu, *a woman's neck-bandker-*
chief, a necklace
 Fichu, *e. a.* pitiful; silly
 Fichument, *ad.* pitifully
 Fichure, *sf.* a staff; a fish-gig
 Fictice, *a. fictitious*
 Fictif, *ve. a. fictitious*
 Fiction, *sf.* fiction; lie, story
 Fideli-commis, *sm.* seoffment of trust
 — commissaire, *seoffee of trust;*
fiduciary
 Fidélusieur, *bail; surety*
 Fiddle, *a. f.* faithful; loyal; be-
 liever

PART I.

Fidèlement, *ad.* faithfully
 Fidélité, *sf.* fidelity; faithfulness;
 Fiduciaire, *a. fiduciary* [*loyalty*
 Fief, *sm.* fief; tenure; fee; manor;
feud [*a lord paramount*
 — dominant, *manor belonging to*
 Hommes de fief, *freeholders*
 Fieffé, *e. a.* arrant, mere, very
 Fieffer, *va.* to insoff
 Fiel, *sm.* gall; grudge
 Fiente, *sf.* dung; filth
 Fienter, *vn.* to dung; to mite
 Fier, *va.* to intrust
 Se fier, *vr.* to rely, trust to
 Fier, *e. a.* proud; lofty; fierce
 Fier à bras, *sm.* Hector; bully
 Fièrement, *ad.* haughtily
 Fierté, *sf.* pride, haughtiness;
stateliness; fierceness
 Fierté, *shrine for relics*
 Fièvre, *a fever; ague*
 — intermittente, *intermitting fever*
 — intercurrente, *intercurrent fever*
 — lente, *boetic fever*
 — scarlatine, *scarlet fever*
 — milliaire, *miliary fever*
 — ardente, *calenture*
 — chaude, *a violent fever*
 — tierce, *a tertian ague*
 — quarte, *a quartan ague*
 — pourprée, *spotted fever*
 — continue, *continual fever*
 — monotone, *fettled fever*
 Fiévreux, *se. a.* feverish, aguish
 Fiévrote, *sf.* little fever
 Fiire, *sm.* fife; sifer
 Figeant, *congealing*
 Figer, *va.* to congeal, coagulate
 Fignoler, *ou finioler, vn.* to strive
 Figue, *sf.* a fig [*to excel others*
 Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *to*
laugh and make mouths at one
 Moitié figue, moitié raisin, *partly*
with, and partly against one's
will

Figuerie, *sf.* orchard of fig-trees
 Figuier, *sm.* a fig-tree
 Figurant, *m.* figurante, *f.* a figu-
 rante; an inferior dancer
 Figuratif, *ve. a.* figurative
 Figurativement, *ad.* — *very*
 Figure, *sf.* figure; form, shape
 Danse figurée, *a figured dance*
 Pierres figurées, *figurate stones*
 Le figuré, *sm.* a figurative sense
 Figurement, *ad.* figuratively
 Figurer, *va.* to figure; express
 Se —, *vr.* to imagine, fancy
 Figurer, *vn.* look well; to match;
suit; rank [*in painting*
 Figurines, *sf. pl.* very little figures
 Fil, *sm.* thread; wire; edge; stream
 — de perles, *rope of pearls*
 — d'or, *gold wire*
 — retors, *twine*
 — de caret, *a rope-yarn*
 — de voile, *duck twine*
 De droit fil, *directly; by a thread*
 Aller de fil en aiguille, *to pass in-*
sensibly from one thing to another
 Raconter de fil en aiguille, *to give*
an exact relation
 Filage, *sm.* spinning
 Filament, *filament, thread*
 Filamenteux, *se. a.* that has fila-
 ments, filaceous
 Filandière, *sf.* a spinster
 Filandre, *sea-weeds on a ship's*
bottom; mores; filanders
 Filandreux, *se. a.* full of filanders,
mores, &c.
 Filardeau, *sm.* very small pine;
young strait lofty tree
 Pierres filardeuses, *stones full of*
filaments
 Filasse, *sf.* flax, or hemp ready to
be spun
 Filassier, *sm.* flax, or hemp-dresser
 Filature, *sf.* spinning
 File, *sf.* file; row
 — à la file, *ad.* file after file

Filer, *va.* to spin; wire-draw; *vn.* to rope; file off; purr; slacken

Filer le cable, *veer* the cable

Vaisseau qui file sur ses ancres, *a ship driven from her anchors*

Filer doux, *to give fair words*

— la carte, *to smuggle a card*

— sa corde, *to go the way to the gallows* [ning lower

— le parfait amour, *to be a whi-*

— une affaire, *to prolong an affair*

Filerie, *sf.* the place where hemp, or flax is spun

Filet, *sm.* string; snaffle; fillet; net; ridge; thread; moulding

Beau coup de filet, *a good catch*

Filet de vinaigre, *a drop of vinegar*

Fileur, *se.* spinner; wire-drawer; string-maker; spinster

Filial, *e. a.* filial

Filialement, *ad.* son-like

Filiation, *sf.* —lien; descent

Filière, *wire-drawing iron; creanes*

Filigane, *sm.* filigrane, or filligree

Fillin, *sort of serge*

Filipendule, *sf.* drop-woot

Fillage, *sm.* virginity

Fille, *sf.* girl; maid; daughter

— de joie, *woman of pleasure*

Petite fille, *grand-daughter*

Belle fille, *daughter-in-law*

Fillette, *a young lass; pretty girl*

Filleul, *sm.* a god-son

Filleule, *sf.* a god-daughter

Filoché, *a large cable*

Filon, *sm.* vein of metal [yarn

Filofelle, *sf.* ferret-fisk; program

Filou, *sm.* sharper; pick-pocket

Filouter, *va.* to pilfer; cheat

Filouterie, *sf.* pilfering; sharpening

Fils, *sm.* son; child; boy

Petit-fils, *grand-child*

Arrière-petit-fils, *great grand child*

Faire le beau fi s, *to set up for a*

Filtration, *sf.* straining [beau

Filtre, *sm.* stuff for straining liquors; a filter; charm

Filtrer, *va.* to filtrate

Filure, *sf.* spinning; wire-drawing

Fin, *end; aim, scope, design*

Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands*

Fin, *sm.* cunning; main point; cream

—, *e. a.* fine; thin; cunning; sly; subtle; sharp; nimble [mond

Fin contre fin, *diamond cut dia-*

A la fin, *ad.* at length; at last

Finage, *sm.* extent of a jurisdiction

Final, *e. a.* final; last

Finalement, *ad.* finally

Finance, *sf.* duty; tax

Court de finance, *low in pocket*

Finances, *finances, treasury, exchequer*

Financier, *v.* to raise money

Financier, *sm.* financier

Finasser, *va.* to carry it cunningly

Finasseur, *se. a. s.* sly man, or

Finassier, *e. s.* woman

Finasserie, *sf.* cunning, craft

Finâtre, *bad silk*

Finaud, *e. a.* low cunning man

Finement, *ad.* finely; cunningly

Finesse, *sf.* fineness; artifice; sly-

ness; ingenuity; jest; delicacy

Finet, *te. a.* subtle; sly

Fini, *e.* finie; limited; perfect

Un tableau fini, *a finished picture;*

un poëme fini, *a perfect poem*

Finiment, *sm.* the finishing of a

picture

Finir, *va.* to finish; to end

Finissement, *sm.* finishing

Finisseur, *a finisher*

Firole, *vid.* Phiole [cups of heaven

Firmament, *sm.* the firmament, sky,

Risc, *the king's treasure*

Fiscal, *e. a.* fiscal; financial

Fiscalin, *e. a. s.* belonging to the

exchequer

Fiscalité, *sf.* royal revenue

Fiffpède, *a. clown-footed*

Fiffure, *sf.* fissure

Fistule, *sf.* fistula

Fistuleux, *te. a.* fistulous

Fixation, *sf.* —ion; set rates

Fixe, *a.* fixed; steady

Prix fixe, *set price*

Fixement, *ad.* fixedly, steadfastly

Fixer, *va.* to fix; settle; ascertain

Fixité, fixity; fixidity

Flache, *hole in the pavement*

Flacheux, *euse. a.* faulty; of inferior worth

Flacon, *sm.* a decanter; smelling-

Flagellation, *sf.* scourging [bottle

Flageller, *va.* to scourge

Flageolet, *sm.* a flageolet [let

Flageoleur, *who plays on the flage-*

Flagorner, *vn.* to pick-thanks

Flagornerie, *sf.* picking of thanks

Flagorneur, *te. s.* a pick-thank

En flagrant délit, *in the fact*

Flaine, *sf.* sort of cat-ticks-ticking

Flair, *sm.* scent (in hunting)

Flairer, *va.* to smell; foresee

Flaireur de cuisine, *sm.* a parasite

Flambant, *e. a.* blazing

Flambart, *sm.* firebrand

Flambé, *e. a.* ruined; undone

Il est flambé, *he is undone*

C'est une affaire flambée, *the af-*

fair is desperate [is gone

Mon argent est flambé, *my money*

Flambe, *sf.* flag (a flower)

Flambeau, *sm.* a flambeau; candle-

stick; light; luminary; link;

frebrand; bontefeu; torch

Flamber, *va.* to singe; to baste

Flamber, *vn.* to blaze, flash

— un canon, *to scale a gun*

Flamberge, *sf.* a rapier

Flamboyant, *e. a.* glistening

Comète flamboyante, *blazing star*

Flamboyer, *vn.* to glisten

Se fl

FLA

FLE

FLO [147

Flamine, *fm.* Flamen (a Roman priest)
 Flamme, *sf.* flame; ships' pendant;
 Flammeche, a spark of fire [*steam*]
 Flammerole, ignis fatuus
 Flammette, a lancer
 Flammula, heart's ease
 Flan, *fm.* custard; plate
 Flanc, flank; side [a bit of stock fish]
 Flanchet, part of the surloin of beef;
 Flanchis, small saltier (in herald.)
 Flanconaade, *sf.* flanconade, a thrust in the flank [in Flanders]
 Flandrelet, *fm.* sort of tart made
 Flandrín, slim long-backed fellow
 Flanelle, *sf.* flannel
 Planet, *fm.* sort of cake
 Flanquer, *va.* to flank; to give
 Flaon, Flan, *fm.* a plate, ready to be coined
 Flaque, *sf.*plash; pond; swamp
 Flaquée, a dash of water
 Flaquer, *va.* to dash; to sluice
 Flaquière, *sf.* part of a mule's harness
 Flaque, *a.* faint; flabby
 Flaque, *fm.* the two cheeks of the carriage of a great gun
 Flaque, *sf.* gunpowder flask
 Flatin, *fm.* sort of pocket knife
 Flatur, *va.* to flatten
 Flatoir, *fm.* flattening-bammer
 Flâtrer, *va.* to burn in the fore head
 Flatter, to flatten; please; make
 — l'oreille, to tickle the ear
 — le dé, to slide the dice; to mince the matter [a disease or wound]
 — un mal, une plaie, to favour
 — la douleur, ses déplaisirs, to soothe one's grief, or displeasures
 Flatter son maître, to fawn upon his master (said of a dog)
 — un chien, to stroke a dog
 Se flatter, *vr.* to flatter one's self

Flatterie, *sf.* flattery, fawning
 Flateur, *se. a. f.* flattering; flatterer
 Flatteusement, *ad.* flatteringly
 Flatureux, *se. a.* statulent
 Flatuosité, *sf.* flatuosity; wind
 Fleau, *fm.* a flail; a plague; a beam of a balance
 Flèche, *sf.* arrow; flitch; beam;
 Fléchir, *v.* to bend; to soften; to relent; to submit
 Fléchissable, *a.* flexible; pliant
 Fléchissement, *fm.* genuflexion; bending
 Fléchisseur, bender
 Flegmatique, *a.* phlegmatic; grave
 Flegme, *fm.* phlegm; gravity
 Flétrir, *v.* to fade; to bluish; brand
 Flétrissure, *sf.* withering; bluish; mark of having been branded; disgrace
 Flette, a passage-boat
 Fleur, a flower; blossom; bloom; lustre; choice; prime; flourish
 Fleur de farine, fine flour
 Fleur-de-lis, a flower-de-luce
 Fleur de la passion, passion-flower
 Fleur d'amour, an amaranth
 Fleur de la virginité, maidenhead
 Fleurs, monthly courses
 Fleurs blanches, the whites
 Etoffe à fleurs, flowered stuff
 A fleur de, *ad.* even with; close to; near the edge
 A fleur d'eau, betwixt wind and water
 Fleuraíson, *sf.* the blowing time of flowers
 Fleurdeliser, *va.* to flourish with flower-de-luces; to brand
 Il porte d'azur à la croix d'or fleurdelisée, he bears azure across the fesse or
 Fleurer, flairer, *vn.* to smell

Cela fleur comme baume, it perfumes well
 Fleuret, *fm.* a ferret; fencing-foil;
 Fleuretti, flourish in music; empty
 Fleurette, *sf.* a little flower [stuff]
 Conter des fleurettes, to cajole a
 Style fleuri, *fm.* florid style [woman]
 Teint fleuri, ruddy complexion
 Barbe fleurie, *sf.* hoary beard
 Pâques fleuries, Palm Sunday
 Fleurir, *vn.* to blossom, to blow; to flourish; grow hoary [a florist]
 Fleurisme, *fm.* florism; the being
 Fleurison, *sf.* blossoming-time
 Fleurissant, *e. a.* blooming; in blossom
 Fleuriste, *f.* a florist [border; tool]
 Fleuron, *fm.* a flower-work; gem;
 Fleuve, a large river
 Flexibilité, *sf.* pliability
 Flexible, *a.* flexible; supple
 Flexion, *sf.* flexion; bending
 Flibot, *fm.* a fly-boat
 Flibustier, a buccaner; freebooter
 Flic flac, *ad.* thwack thwack
 Flécan, *fm.* flake; flock; tuft
 Flondre, a flounder
 Floral, *e. a.* floral
 Floraux (jeux), floralia
 Florée, *sf.* a kind of indigo
 Florentine, sort of wrought satin; also a sort of fine tulip
 Florer, *va.* to caren
 Faire flores, to spend high
 Floriconnes, *sf. pl.* Spanish wood
 Florin, *fm.* a florin, 1s. 10d.
 Florissant, *e. a.* flourishing
 Flot, *fm.* a wave; tide
 A flot, floating, afloat
 A grands flots, in abundance
 Flottage, the carrying a float of wood down a river
 Flottaison, *sf.* ligne de flottaison, the water-line
 Flottant, *e. a.* floating; wavering; fleeing; flying

Flotte, *sf.* a fleet; a crowd
 Bois flotté, *sm.* float-wood
 Flotter, *vn.* to float; fluctuate;
 to fly, as a flag
 Flottille, *sf.* flotilla; squadron
 Flou, *ad.* lightly; prettily
 Peindre flou, to paint in a light
 easy style [without gum
 Fluant, du papier fluant; paper
 Fluctuation, *sf.* —tion [erous
 Fluctueux, *se.* a. fluctuous; boif-
 Fluor, *vn.* to flow; to run
 Fluor & refluer, to ebb and flow
 Fluët, *te.* a. puz; tender
 Fluide, *a.* fluid; fluent
 Fluidité, *sf.* —ty; volubility
 Fluors, *sm.* pl. crystals of different
 colours
 Flûte, *sf.* a flute; pink (a ship)
 Flûte Allemande, ou traversière,
 Flûte, a moon-glass [a German flute
 Enter en flûte, *v.* to inoculate
 Ajuster ses flûtes, to take proper
 measures to succeed in something
 Accordez vos flûtes, agree it be-
 tween you
 Voix flûtée, soft sweet voice
 Flûter, *vn.* to pipe; to tope
 Se faire flûter au derrière, to take
 Flûteur, *sm.* a piper [a glister
 Fluviale, *a.* of fresh water
 Flux, *sm.* flood, tide; flux; flush
 — de sang, bloody flux [(at cards)
 — de ventre, looseness
 — d'urine, diabetes [ing
 — de bouche, flux; always talk-
 Fluxion, *sf.* defluxion; cold in-
 flammation, rheum [in the eye
 — aux yeux, a course of humours
 Fluxionnaire, *a.* rheumatic
 Foarre, fouerre, *sm.* straw (old)
 Foc, Foquel, *sm.* a ship's-jib
 Facile, facile bones
 Focus, focus
 Focine, *sf.* a fishing-pike

Fœtus, fœtus, *sm.* embryo, fœtus
 Foi, *sf.* faith; religion; evidence;
 fealty [honestly; truly
 En bonne foi, A la bonne foi, *ad.*
 Homme de bonne foi, honest man
 — digge de foi, credible man
 Personnes de bonne foi, well-
 meaning persons
 Foible, *a.* feeble; weak, faint
 Foible, *sm.* foible, weak-side [other
 Du fort au foible, one with an-
 Le foible de l'épée, small of a sword
 Foiblement, *ad.* weakly; faintly
 Foiblesse, *sf.* weakness; swoon
 — de courage, faint-heartedness
 Tomber en foiblesse, to faint away
 Foiblir, *vn.* to slacken; to give way
 Foie, *sm.* the liver
 Foin, hay
 Foin d'arrière-faison, after-math
 Foin d'un artichaut, the choke of
 Foin! int. fy upon! [an artichoke
 Poinier, hay dealer
 Foire, *sf.* fair; fairs; looseness
 Foirer, *vn.* to squitter
 Foireux, *se.* a. f. troubled with a
 looseness; a sickly boy or girl
 Foïs, *sf.* time; bout
 Une fois, once
 Deux fois, twice
 Trois fois, thrice, three times
 A la fois, *ad.* all together
 Tout à la fois, all at once
 Par fois, now and then
 Foïs du corps, *sm.* the waist
 Foison, *sf.* plenty, abundance
 A foison, *ad.* plentifully
 Foisonner, *vn.* to abound; increase
 Fol, *vid.* fou
 Folâtre, *a.* f. playful; wanton;
 waggish; a romp
 Folâtement, *ad.* wantonly
 Folâtrer, *vn.* to play; to toy [trick
 Folâtrerie, *sf.* playing; wanton
 Folichon, *nc.* a. f. sportive; a wag

Folie, *sf.* folly; madness; deban-
 chery; fondness; wanton discourse
 Un in-folio, *sm.* a folio book
 Folle, *a.* f. *vid.* Fou,
 Follement, *ad.* madly; foolishly
 Follet, *te.* a. wanton
 Esprit follet, *sm.* a hobgoblin
 Poil follet, downy beard; down
 Feu follet, ignis fatuus
 Folliculaire, *a.* follicular
 Follicule, *sm.* folliculus, or the
 bladder of the gall; follicle
 Fomentation, *sf.* —tion
 Fomenter, *va.* to foment; abet [in
 Foncé, *e.* a. moid; well-grounded
 Couleur foncée, *sf.* a deep colour
 Fonceur, *va.* to supply with; put a
 head to a dask; fall upon
 — à l'appointement, to pay the
 expences
 Foncet, *sm.* a flat-bottomed barge
 Foncier, *e.* a. landed [manor
 Seigneur foncier, *sm.* lord of the
 Rente-foncière, *sf.* ground-rent
 Cour-foncière, a court baron
 Contribution foncière, land-tax
 Serf foncier, *sm.* a villain
 Foncier, *e.* a. skilled in, learned
 Foncièrement, *ad.* thoroughly
 Fonction, *sf.* function; office
 Fond, *sm.* bottom; ground; main
 point; back part; head of a cask;
 farther end; depth
 Fond de cale, hold of a ship
 Fond de lit, tester [coach
 — d'un carrosse, back-seat of a
 A fond de cuve, steep on both sides;
 plentifully
 Broderie à fond d'argent, embroid-
 ery upon a silver ground
 Couler à fond, to sink
 Donner fond, to cast anchor
 Perdre fond, drive with her anchors
 Faire fond, depend, rely
 A fond, fully, exactly, thoroughly

Au fond; in the main, in reality
 De fond en comble, utterly,
 wholly; to the very ground
 Fond de tenue, a good anchoring
 Fondamental, e. a. fundamental
 Pierre fondamentale, sf. founda-
 tion-stone
 Fondamentalement, ad. funda-
 mentally
 Fondant, e. a. melting
 Fondant, sm. dissolvent
 Fondateur, sm. a founder
 Fondation, sf. foundation; endow-
 Fondatrice, a foundress [ment
 Fondement, sm. foundation; basis;
 cause; fundament
 Fonder, va. to found; ground; to
 lay the foundation; endow
 Se —, vr. to be grounded
 Fonderie, sf. a foundery; the art
 of casting
 Fondeur, sm. a founder
 — de cloches, a bell-founder
 Fondique, a company's ball
 Fondis, sinking of the ground
 Fendoir, a melting-house
 Fondre, v. to melt, cast; fall in;
 fall away; sink; rush upon;
 stoop down; mix; incorporate
 — des actions, to part with stocks
 for ready money [affair
 — la cloche, to make an end of an
 Se fondre, vr. to melt away; dis-
 solve; become extinct
 Fondrière, sf. a quagmire, bog
 Fondrilles, pl. grounds, lees
 Fonds, sm. land; soil; fund; stock
 Fonds d'amortissement, sinking-
 fund
 A fonds perdu, an annuity
 Savoir le fonds & le tres fonds
 d'une affaire, to know the very
 grounds of an affair
 Fonger, vn. to sink, to blot
 Fongible, a consumable

Fongite, sf. a stone in the form of a
 mushroom
 Fongueux, se. a. spongy; fun-
 Fongus, sm. excrescence [gous
 Fontaine, sf. fountain; spring;
 well; cistern; cock; issue
 Fontanelle, fontanel; issue
 Fontange, a top-knot
 Fonte, melting; cast-brass
 Canon de fonte, sm. brass-gun
 Fontenier, a conduit-maker
 Fonticule, sf. fontanel; issue
 Fonds, sm. the font; baptismal basin
 Forcclésiastique, ecclesiastical court
 Forage, duty on wine
 Forain, e. a. f. foreign, alien
 Forain, e. f. foreigner, alien
 Forban, sm. a pirate
 Forçat, a galley-slave
 Force, sf. strength; fortitude;
 violence; force; power; mag-
 nanimity; energy
 Prendre une ville de force, to
 storm a town [cars amain
 Faire force de rames, to ply one's
 Faire force de voiles, to crowd all
 sails
 Force, a. many, plenty; store
 A toute force, ad. by all means
 A force de, by strength; by; by
 dint
 A force ouverte, with open strength
 A force de pleurer, with much
 crying [arms
 A force de bras, by strength of
 A force de boire, by hard drinking
 De force, ad. against one's will
 Donner un sens forcé, to wrest the
 sense
 Style forcé, starched, stiff style
 Vers forces, starched, stiff verses
 Forcément, ad. forcibly
 Forcené, e. a. mad, in a fury
 Forcener, vnd. to be mad
 Forceps, sm. surgeons-pincers

Forcer, va. to force; break open
 — un cheval, over-ride a horse
 — un lièvre, hunt down a hare
 — un bataillon, to break through a
 battalion
 — une porte, break open a door
 — une fille, ravish a virgin
 — une clef, to bend a key
 — de voiles, to make the best of
 one's way at sea [station
 — son style, to write with affect
 Se forcer, vr. to strain one's self
 Forces, sf. [shars; forces, troops;
 strength
 Forcettes, small shears [colds
 Forclorre, va. to forejudge; pre-
 Forclos, e. a. out of court; nonsuited
 Forclusion, sf. forejudging
 Forer, va. to bore, to drill
 Forestier, sm. forester, ranger
 Villes forestières, sf. forest-towns
 Forêt, sf. a forest [trees
 Forêt vive, a forest full of large
 Forêt, sm. a gimlet, a piercer
 Forfaire, va. to trespass; forfeit
 Forfait, sm. a crime; misdoing
 Entreprendre à forfait, to under-
 take by the great
 Forfaiture, sf. forfeit; offence
 Forfante, sm. a rascal
 Forfenterie, sf. romancery; quackery
 Forge, a forge
 Forgeable, a. malleable
 Forger, va. to forge; to hammer
 Forger, vn. to over-reach (as some
 barbers do)
 Se forger des chimères, to be
 whimsical; to torment one's self
 Forgeron, sm. a blacksmith
 Forgeur, forger, hammerer
 Forhuer, va. to call the bounds
 Forhus, sm. a cry to call the bounds in
 Forjet, forjetture, sf. jutting out
 Forjetter, vn. to jut out
 Forlancer, va. to dislodge a deer

Forligner, *vn.* to degenerate
Se forlonger, *vr.* run a length;
linger

Se formaliser, to take offence

Formaliste, *a. s.* formalist

Formalité, *sf.* formality; form

Formariage, *sm.* clandestine mar-

Format, *size of a book* [riage

Formation, *sf.* forming; creation

Formatrice, *a.* formatrice

Forme, *sf.* form; last; shape;
figure; manners; formality; block;
bone spavin; stall in a choir

Forme (pour des bas), *a leg*

— de chapeau, crown of a hat

— de sable, a lay of gravel

— en talut, in a slope

En la forme qui luit, as follows

Pour la forme, for form sake

Formel, *le, a.* formal; precise;
explicit [plicity

Formellement, *ad.* formally; ex-

Former, *va.* to form; frame; make;
fashion; start; put up; renew;
institute

— un siège, lay a formal siege

— le procès, draw an indictment

— (instruire), to inform; train;
bring up

Se —, *vr.* to be made; to be bred;
to arise; to grow a man

Formicant, un pouts formicant, *a*
weak pulse

Formidable, *a.* formidable

Formier, *sm.* a last-maker

Formulaire, *a.* formulary

Formule, *sf.* a set form

Fornicateur, *sm.* fornicator

Fornication, *sf.* —tion; idolatry

Fornatrice, *a.* bad woman

Fors, *pr.* save, except

Fort, *e. a.* strong; stout; hard

Fort de poids, that has overweight

Esprit fort, a free-thinker

Au plus fort, as fast as possible

A plus forte raison, *ad.* how much
more [much

Se faire fort, to undertake; to rely

Fort, *sm.* master-piece; skill; main
point; middle; height; beat;
bias; fort

Fort, *ad.* very; very much; hard

Fort & ferme, stoutly

Fortement, strongly; stoutly

Forteresse, *sf.* a fortress

Fortifiant, *e. a.* strengthening

Fortificateur, *sm.* strengthener

Fortification, *sf.* —tion

Fortifier, *va.* to fortify; to
strengthen; corroborate

Se —, *vr.* to gather strength

Fortin, *sm.* little fort; scone

Fortraire, *va.* to convey away

Fortra't, *e. a.* exhausted

Fortraiture, *sf.* excessive fatigue

Fortuit, *e. a.* fortuitous, casual

Cas fortuit, mere chance

Fortuitement, *ad.* accidentally; ca-
sually; by chance

Fortunal, *sm.* a sudden squall;
a hurricane

Fortune, *sf.* fortune; luck; condi-
tion; destiny; chance

Fortune de mer, storm [hunter

Brusquer fortune, to be a fortune-

De fortune, *ad.* or *c.* by good hap

Voile de fortune, the lug-sail of a
galley

Fortuné, *e. a.* fortunate, happy

Forfêtu, *sm.* a scoundrel; upstart;

Forum, forum [beggar

Forêre, *sf.* a key-hole, bore

Fosse, grave; pit; ditch; hole;
a small haven

Fosse, melting-kettle [moch

Fosse de l'estomac, pit of the sto-

Belle-fosse, dungeon [room

Fosse au lion, the boat-swain's store-

Fosse aux mâts, a mast-pond

Fossé, *sm.* ditch, moat

Foffet, a peg; fauset

Foffette, *sf.* chuck-hole; dimple

Foffile, *a. sm.* fessil

Foffoyer, *va.* to moat round

Foffoyeur, *sm.* grave-digger,
ditcher [fond; foolish

Fou, fol, le, *a.* mad; silly; very

Fou, *sm.* a fool; jester; a bishop
at chefs; beech-tree

Fouace, *sf.* dough-cake; bun

Fouacier, *sm.* a bun-maker

Fouage, hearth-money

Fouailler, *va.* to flog, to lash

Fouaille, *sf.* bound's fees

Foudre, *sf.* thunder-bolt

Foudre, *sm.* a large tun

(N. B. Foudre, is *sm.* in a figu-
rative sense, Ex.) [warrior

Un foudre de guerre, a great

Foudroient, *sm.* thunder-striking

Foudroyant, *e. a.* thundering;
dreadful

Foudroyante, *sf.* squib, rocket,
resembling a thunder-bolt

Foudroyer, *va.* to thunder-strike;
batter; fulminate

Foudroyer, *vn.* to storm

Fouée, *sf.* fowling by candlelight

Fouène, *sf.* maple-seed

Fouet, *sm.* whip; whip-cord; rod;
lash

Fouetté, *e. a.* whip

Tulipe fouettée, thin streaked tulip

Crème fouettée, empty, frothy dis-
course

Fouetter, *va.* to whip; lash; to cut;
to flap against the mast

— un livre, to bind a book with
pack-thread

Fouetteur, *se. s.* a flogger

Fougade, *sf.* fougade (small mine)

Fouger, *va.* to root, to dig

Fougeraie, *sf.* ferny ground

Fougère, fern

Fougon, *sm.* a cook-room (in a ship)

Fougue, *sf.* heat; impetuosity
 — d'un cheval, *the mettles of a horse*
 Vergue de fougue, *the cross-jack-yard* [top-sail]
 Perroquet de fougue, *the mizen*
 Fougueux, *se. a. fiery; hot; unruly*
 Fuille, *sf.* trenching; raking up
 Fouille-au-pot, *sm. a scullion*
 Fouiller, *va. to trench; to rake up; to rummage; search*
 — dans l'avenir, *to dive into futurity*
 Fouine, *sf. a pole-cat*
 Fouir la terre, *va. to dig the ground*
 Foulage, *sm. the pressing of berrings*
 Foule, *sf.* crowd; throng; multitude, a great number; a band; oppression; fulfilling [crowd]
 En foule, à la foule, *ad. in a*
 Venir en foule, *to flock*
 Entrer à la foule, *to crowd in*
 Sortir à la foule, *to crowd out*
 Se tirer de la foule, *distinguish one's self from the vulgar*
 Foulée, *sf. the foiling of a deer*
 Le voilà bien foulé, *a great hardship indeed*
 Fouler, *va. to tread; to full; trample on; oppress; gail*
 — la vendange, *to stamp the grapes*
 — un nerf, *to sprain a sinew*
 — un chapeau, *work it flat*
 — un cheval, *over-ride a horse*
 Fouler du drap, *to mill cloth*
 — un lit, *to press down a bed*
 Foulerie, *sf. batter's or fuller's work-house; wine press* — [fuller]
 Fouléur, *sm. a grape-treader; a*
 Fouloir, *batter's working-board; trough of a wine-press; a ram-*
 Foulon, *a fuller* [mer]
 Terre à foulon, *sf. fuller's earth*
 Foulonnier, *sm. a fuller*
 Foulque, *a cock; moor-cock or hen*
 Foulure, *sf. sprain; furbating*
 Foulures, *pl. deer's tracks*

Foupir, *va. to fumble; spoil; tarnish*
 Four, *sm. oven; kiln; bake-house*
 Fourbe, *cheat; impostor* [crafty]
 Fourbe, *a. cheating; deceitful;*
 Fourber, *va. to cheat, to trick*
 Fourbe, Fourberie, *sf. imposture*
 Fourbir, *va. to furbish* [cheat]
 Fourbisseur, *sm. a sword-cutter*
 Fourbissure, *sf. furbishing*
 Fourbu, *e. a. foundering*
 Fourbure, *sf. foundering*
 Fourche, *a pitch-fork*
 — d'un arbre, *forked shoot*
 Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet*
 Faire à la fourche, *to do a thing bunglingly*
 Fourché, *e. a. forked; cloven*
 Fourcher, *vn. to grow forked*
 La langue lui a fourché, *he has tript with his tongue*
 Fourcheret, *sm. a small goss-bazuk*
 Fourchet, *sort of boil* [pitch-fork]
 Fourchette, *sf. a fork; a little*
 Fourchette, *a rest (for a musquet)*
 — (d'une chemise), *slit*
 — du pied du cheval, *frush of a horse's foot*
 Fourchon, *sm. a three-pronged fork*
 Fourchon, *prong of a fork*
 Fourchu, *e. a. forked; cloven*
 Pié fourchu, *sm. a cloven foot; horn-gold*
 Chemin fourchu, *a cross-way*
 Fourchure, *sf. a splitting*
 Fourée, *sort of solder*
 Fourgon, *sm. a sort of waggon; an oven-fork; poker*
 La pêle se moque du —, *the pot calls the kettle black*
 Fourgoaner, *va. to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble about*
 Fourmi, *sf. an ant; pismire*
 Fourmillant, *e. a. swarming*
 Un poulx fourmillant, *a weak low pulse*

Fourmillement, *sm. pricking, itching; the fidget*
 Fourmiller, *vn. to swarm with; to be full of* [itches]
 La main me fourmille, *my hand*
 Fourmillière, *sf. an ant's nest; a throng; a swarm*
 Fournage, *sm. furnage*
 Fournaise, *sf. a furnace; kiln*
 Fournau, *sm. a stove; kiln; small mine* [full]
 Fournée, *sf. batch of bread; oven*
 Fourni, *e. a. full, thick*
 Fournier, *sm. an oven-tender*
 Fournil, *a bake-house*
 Fourniment, *powder-flask*
 Fournir, *va. to furnish; find; afford; make up; supply*
 Fournir la carrière, *run the race*
 Il a bien fourni sa carrière, *he has lived with bonour*
 Fournir, *vn. to serve the turn*
 Fournissement, *sm. furniture; equi-*
 Fournisseur, *a contractor* [page]
 Fourniture, *sf. furnishing; provision; furniture; remittance; trimming; small sallet*
 Fourrage, *sm. fodder; forage*
 Aller au —, *go a foraging*
 Fourrager, *v. to forage; ravage*
 Fourrageur, *sm. forager*
 Paix fourrée, *sf. a piece suddenly made; an unsafe peace*
 Pièce d'or fourré, *a piece of money plated*
 Langue fourrée, *neat's tongue*
 Bois bien fourré, *sm. a wood full of thicket*
 Pays fourré, *a country full of woods, hedges, &c.*
 Coups fourrés, *interchanged blows*
 Fourreau, *sm. a case; scabbard*
 Coucher dans son fourreau, *to sleep in one's clothes*
 Fourreau de robe, *a frock*

Fourreau de pistolet, *bolster*
— de chaise, *cover of a chair*
Faux fourreau de pistolet, *pistol bag* [*key is not yet eared*]
L'orge est en fourreau, *the barley*
Fourrelier, *scabbard-maker*
Fourrer, *va. to thrust in; to stuff with; to sur*
Se —, *vr. to intrude one's self; engage; [self well*
Se bien fourrer, *to clothe one's*
Il cherche quelque trou où se fourrer, *he is looking for some employment*
Fourreur, *m. furrier, Skinner*
Fourrier, *barbinger*
Fourrière, *sf. a wood-yard*
Mettre en —, *to pound a horse, &c.*
Fourrure, *sf. a fur; fur-lining; stuffing* [*false quotation*]
Fourrures, *pl. spurious writings;*
Fourvoyement, *sm. a going astray;*
Fourvoyer, *va. to mislead [error*
Se —, *vr. to go out of one's way; to err*
Fouteau, *sm. a beech-tree*
Foyer, *a hearth; beat; bouse; centre; seat; a trying-room; focus*
— de lumière, *reservoir of knowledge; treasure of light*
Fracas, *crash; clutter; noise*
Fracasser, *va. to break in pieces*
Fraction, *sf. fraction*
Fraction du pain, *breaking of bread*
Fractionnaire, *a. fractional*
Fracture, *sf. fracture; breaking*
Fraçuré, *e. a. broken*
Fragile, *a. frail; brittle*
Fragilité, *sf. —lity; frailty; littleness*
Fragment, *sm. a fragment; ex-*
Frai, *spawn; fry* [*tract*]
Fraie, *sf. spawning-time*
Fraiche, *a. f. cool; fresh, new*
Fraichement, *ad. coolly; newly; freshly*

Fraicheur, *sf. coolness; freshness; ready breeze*
Le vent fraichit, *the wind blows*
Frairie, *sf. a merry-making [strong*
Frais, *fraiche, a. cool; fresh; new; newly; recent; raw*
Harengs frais, *fresh herrings*
Oeufs frais, *new-laid eggs*
Argent frais, *money newly received*
Vent frais, *fresh gale*
Frais, *sm. cool; coolness; fresh air*
Frais, *pl. charges, expences*
Faux frais, *idle expences*
Tous frais faits, *clear of all charges*
A grands frais, *very expensively*
Sur nouveaux frais, *afresh*
Se mettre en frais, *to put one's self to charges*
Frais, *ad. newly; coolly* [*drill*]
Fraise, *sf. a strawberry; ruff;*
— de veau, *calf's pluck*
Fraîses, *fraîses (pointed stakes in fortification)*
Fraiser, *va. to plait; knead; drill*
Fraîsette, *sf. small strawberry*
Fraîsi, *sm. cinders of sea-coals*
Fraîsier, *strawberry plant*
Framboise, *sf. raspberry [rasberry*
Framboiser, *va. to give a taste of*
Framboisier, *sm. raspberry-bush*
Franc, *livre, a piece of money, value 20 pence French*
Franc, *franche, a. free; frank; mere; arrant; true; open*
Franc d'eau, *pumped out*
Franc, *ad. plainly; flatly; completely; candidly*
Franc-sac, *sm. allowance of salt*
— tillac, *lowermost deck*
— osier, *osier, withy*
— alleu, *a freehold*
— tenancier, *freeholder*
— pêcheur, *natural peacch-tree*
— funin, *a white baruter*
Compagnie franche, *an independent company*

Il est franc du collier, *he is an easy friend*
Un chercheur de franchises lip-pées, *a spurger; a parasite*
Franches noisettes, *ungrafted nuts*
Dire la franche vérité, *to tell the naked truth*
Franchement, *ad. plainly; freely*
Franchipane, *wid. Frangipane*
Franchir, *va. to leap over; to overleap; to overcome [bounds*
— les limites, *to go beyond the*
— le mot, *to speak downright*
— le pas, *to take the leap*
— la lame, *to head the sea*
Franchise, *sf. immunity; freedom; candour*
Franciser, *va. to Frenchify*
François, *sm. Francis*
François, *e. a. f. French*
François, *sm. Frenchman*
Françoise, *sf. Frenchwoman*
A la François, *ad. after the French fashion*
Francolin, *sm. beath-cock*
Frangé, *sf. fringe*
Frangéon, *sm. little fringe*
Franger, *va. to fringe*
Franger, *e. f. fringes-maker*
Frangipane, *sf. kind of perfume; cream and almond cake*
Tourte à la —, *kind of pastry*
Franque, *a. (la langue) a language used in the Levant; lingua franca*
A la franquette, *ad. frankly; openly; plainly*
Franquisme, *sm. immunity*
Frappant, *e. a. striking; essential; material* [*solite monk*]
Frappart, *un frère frappart, a dis-*
Frappe, *sf. stamping*
Frappé du tonnerre, *thunderstruck*
Frappé d'étonnement, *amazed*
Esprit frappé, *obstinate [astonished*

FRE

Frappe-main, *sm.* bot-cockles
 Frappement de main, *clapping of bands*
 Frapper, *va.* to strike; smite; knock
 — de la monnoie, to stamp money
 — dans la main, to shake hands
 — des mains, to clap
 Frappeur, *se.* f. striker; knocker
 Fraîque, *sf.* a trick
 Fraxinelle, *fraxinella*
 Frater, *sm.* a young barber
 Fraternel, *le.* a. brotherly
 Fraternellement, *ad.* fraternally; lovingly [*liberly manner*]
 Fraterniser, *vn.* to live in a brotherly love; society
 Fraternité, *sf.* —nity; brotherly love; society
 Fratricide, *sm.* fraticide
 Fraude, *sf.* fraud, deceit, cheat
 En fraude, *ad.* deceitfully
 Frauder, *va.* to defraud; cheat
 — les droits, to smuggle
 Fraudeur, *sm.* defrauder
 — de douane, e. a smuggler
 Frauduleusement, *ad.* fraudulently, by a trick [*fraudulous; crafty*]
 Frauduleux, *le.* a. fraudulent
 Fraxinelle, *sf.* fraxinella, bastard dittany
 Frayante (terre), *chargeable estate*
 Frayer, *v.* to open; to show; rub against; graze; spawn; agree
 Frayeur, *sf.* fright; dread; fear
 Fredaine, a prank; frolick
 Fredon, *sm.* trilling; quawering
 Fredonner, *vn.* to trill, quaver
 Frégate, *sf.* a frigate [*shake*]
 Frégat, e. a. frigate-built
 Frégaton, *sm.* a Venetian frigate
 Frein, *bit*; bridle; curb; check
 Prendre le frein aux dents, be earnest in a business [*one's self*]
 Ronger son frein, to fret within
 Mettre un frein à sa langue, to bridle one's tongue
 Frelampier *sm.* a mere scrub

FRE

Frelater, *va.* to adulterate
 Frelaterie, *sf.* sophistication
 Fêle, a. frail; weak; brittle
 Freler, *va.* to furl or band a sail
 Frêler, *va.* to crack; to split
 Frelon, *sm.* a boronet; drone
 Freluche, *sf.* a tuft [*puppy*]
 Freluquet, *sm.* a prig; spark; a
 Frémir, *vn.* to shudder; chafe; to roar; to simmer; tremble
 Faire frémir, to strike terror
 Frémissement, *sm.* a shuddering; trembling; humming
 Frêne, an ash-tree
 Frénésie, *sf.* a frenzy, madness
 Frénétique, a. f. frantic
 Fréquemment, *ad.* frequently
 Fréquence, *sf.* frequency
 Fréquent, e. a. frequent, usual
 Pouls fréquent, a quick pulse
 Fréquentatif, a. m. —ative
 Fréquentation, *sf.* frequenting; haunting; conversing
 Fréquenter, *va.* to frequent; haunt; keep company with
 —, *vn.* to use a place
 Frequin, *sm.* a sort of cask
 Frère, a brother
 Frère (religieux), friar, monk
 — de lait, foster-brother
 — frappant, a bad monk
 — de la jubilation, bon frère, a merry companion
 Frères jumeaux, twins
 Frérot, little brother
 Fresàie, *sf.* screech-owl [*fresco*]
 Fresque (peindre à), to paint in
 Freslure de veau, calf's-pluck
 — de cochon, hog's knuckle
 Fresteler, *vn.* to play on the flageolet
 Fret, *sm.* freight
 Frète, *sf.* iron hoop or band
 Frètement, *sm.* freighting
 Fréter, *vi.* to freight
 Fréteur, *sm.* freighter; owner

FRI

Frétill'ant, e. a. fluttering; frisking
 Frétille, *sf.* straw; trifle
 Frétillément, *sm.* frisking
 Frétiller, *vn.* to frisk; flutter
 Le chien frétille de la queue, the dog wags his tail
 Les pieds lui frétillent, his feet long to be in motion [*itches*]
 La langue lui frétille, his tongue
 Frétin, *sm.* a fry; trash
 Frette, *sf.* ferrule; ferril
 Frette, e. a. fretton (in herald.)
 Freux, *sm.* a kind of crow; a rook
 Friabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Friable, a. friable, brittle
 Friand, e. a. dainty; nice [*praise*]
 Friand de louanges, greedy of — de nouvelles, fond of news
 Rasoir friand, sharp razor
 Friand, e. f. sweet tooth
 Friandise, *sf.* dainties
 Friandises, tid-bits; dainties
 Elle a le nez tourné à la friandise, she has a roguish eye
 Fricandeaux, *sm.* scotch-collops
 Fricassée, *sf.* a fricassée [*away*]
 Fricasser, *va.* to fry; to squander
 Fricasseur, *sm.* a paltry cook
 Friche, *sf.* land untilled
 En friche, *ad.* untilled; fallow
 Friction, *sf.* —tion, rubbing
 Frigéfier, *va.* to make cold; relene
 Frigidité, *sf.* natural frigidity
 Frigorifique, a. cooling
 Frigoter, *vn.* to quarrel
 Frilleux, *se.* a. chilly
 Frimas, *sm.* rime; hear frost
 Il n'en a fait que la frime, he only made a show of it [*brisk*]
 Fringant, e. a. gamester, airy
 Fringuer, *v.* to frisk; to ruse
 Friolet, *sm.* a kind of peas
 Friou, a small channel
 Friper, *va.* to rumple; gubble down; spoil; squander away

Friper les classes, *play the truant*

— une penlée, *play the plagiary*

Friperie, *sf. a second-hand clothes*

—, *a broker's trade* [*shop*]

—, *broker's street*

Fripe-luque, *sf. a lickspit*

Fripeur, *a waster*

Fripier, *e. f. a salesman; a broker*

Fripier d'écrits, *sm. a plagiarist*

Fripion, *ne. a. f. roguish; rogue*

Fripionneau, *sm. lute rogue*

Friponner, *v. to cheat; to play the truant*

Friponnerie, *sf. knavish trick*

Friponnier, *sm. a sharper*

Friquet, *a sparrow; a prig; a kind of sparrow*

Friquet, *te. a. brisk; airy*

Frise, *va. to fry*

Il n'y a rien à friser, *there is nothing to eat* [*ruined*]

Il n'a plus de quoi friser, *he is quite*

Il n'y a rien à friser dans cette affaire-là, *there is nothing to be got by it*

Frise, *sf. frieze*

Friser, *va. to curl, crisp; graze; ruffle; nap*

— une bille, *to cut a ball* [*point*]

Friser les sabords, *to line the gun-*

La voile frise, *the sail shivers in the wind (a-sea-term)*

Fritoir, *sm. boir bad'in*

Frison, *under-petticoat; a can; jug*

Frisotter, *va. to frizzle, crisp*

Frisque, *a pretty; affected*

Frisquette, *sf. a frisket*

Frisson, *sm. a shivering; a cold fit*

Frissonnement, *feverish shivering*

Frissonner, *vn. to shiver, shudder*

Frisure, *sf. curling; curl*

Il est fini, *it is over with him*

Frillaire, *sf. —lary (a flower)*

Friture, *sf. frying; fried fish; dripping*

Frivole, *a. frivolous; vain, trifling*

Frivolité, *sf. frivolousness*

Froc, *sm. monk's habit*

Prendre le froc, *to turn monk*

Jetter le froc aux orties, *for sake one's monkly order*

Frocard, *a monk (ironically)* [*habit*]

Frocqué, *a. who wears a monk's*

Froid, *e. a. cold; frigid; grave*

De sang froid, *in cool blood*

Style froid, *a dull style*

Ami froid, *a lukewarm friend*

Froid, *sm. cold; coldness*

Il fait froid, *it is cold*

Faire en battre froid, *to receive coldly; to look cold on* [*fire*]

Tendre à froid, *to dye without*

Battre du fer à froid, *to hammer*

cola iron

Froidement, *ad. coldly; weakly*

Froideur, *sf. coldness; cold reception; indifference*

Froidir, *vn. to grow cold*

Froidure, *sf. cold (of the air)*

—, *winter (in poetry)*

Froidureux, *se. a. chilly*

Froissement, *sm. collision; bruising; dashing* [*to dash to pieces*]

Froisser, *va. to bruise, to rumple*

Froissure, *sf. a bruise*

Frolement, *sm. grazing*

Frôler, *va. to graze*

Fromage, *sm. cheese*

Entre la poire & le fromage, *in the midst of their jollity*

Fromager, *e. f. cheesemonger*

Fromagerie, *sf. cheese market; place where cheese is made*

Fromageux, *se. a. cheesy*

Froment, *sm. wheat*

— d'I de, *Indian corn*

— locar, } *spelt, sort of corn*

— rouge, }

Pain de froment, *wheaten bread;*

wheaten loaf [*taceous plant*]

Fromentacée, *a. (plante) frumen-*

Fromentage, *sm. duty on corn*

Fromentée, *sf. frumenty* [*ing*]

Froncement de sourcils, *sm. frown-*

Froncer, *va. to gather, pucker*

— le sourcil, *to frown*

Froncis, *sm. gather, pucker*

Froncle, *a bile, fellow*

Fronçure, *sf. gather, pucker*

Fronde, *a sling; faction*

Fronder, *va. to sling; censure government*

Frondeur, *sm. slinger; anti-courtier; a stickler*

Frondpure, *sf. a sea-plant, resembling leaves*

Front, *sm. forehead; front; impu-*

Front d'airain, *brazen face* [*dence*]

Un homme qui n'a point de front, *a shameless fellow*

Front-à-front, *face to face*

Faire front, *v. to face*

De front, *ad. a-breast; in the front*

Frontal, *sm. a frontlet*

Fronteau, *frontlet; fillet; moulding*

Frontière, *sf. frontiers, borders*

Frontière, *a. f. frontier*

Frontignac, *sm. —nac wine*

Frontispice, *frontispiece; title-page*

Fronton, *a pediment*

Frottade, *sf. rub, banter*

Frottage, *sm. rubbing*

Frottement, *friction; rubbing*

Frotter, *va. to rub; do over; bang*

Se —, *vr. to meddle with*

Frotteur, *se. f. a rubber*

Frottoir, *sm. a rubbing cloth*

— de velours, *a rubber*

Frouer, *va. to call birds*

Fruification, *sf. —tion*

Fruifier, *v. to fructify; to thrive; to be fruitful* [*profitably*]

Fruiteusement, *ad. successfully;*

Fruiteux, *se. a. lucrative; pro-*

Frugal, *e. a. sober; frugal* [*frugal*]

Frugale, *ad. soberly, frugally*

Frugalité, *sf. frugality; soberness*

Frugivore, *a. frugivorous*

FUM

Fruit, *sm.* fruit; *advantage*, profits; *progress*; *effects*
 Fruitage, fruit (in general)
 Fruiterie, *sf.* fruitery, fruit-lost
 Fruitier, *a.* fruit-bearing; *frugiferous*
 Arbre fruitier, *sm.* a fruit-tree
 Fruitier-Regrattier, *fruitier*
 Fruitière, *sf.* a fruit or herb woe
 Fruition, —tion, enjoyment [*man*]
 Frusquin, *sm.* one's all
 Fruite (medaille), *sf.* a medal, the legend of which is defaced
 Fruite (pierre or coquille), a stone or shell, much worn by time
 Frustratoire, *sm.* wine with sugar and nutmeg
 Frustratoire, *a.* —tory
 Frustrer, *va.* to frustrate; *balk*; *deprive of*; *disappoint*
 Fugitif, *ve.* *a.* *f.* fugitive
 Pièces fugitives, loose pieces
 Fugue, *sf.* fugue, chase (in music)
 Fuie, *a* coop [*shift off*; to shun
 Fuir, *v.* to fly, to run away; to
 Fuir, *vn.* to appear at a certain distance; to leak
 Cette-figure-là fuit bien, ou ne fuit pas assez, the rules of perspective are, or are not nicely observed in that figure
 Fuite, *sf.* flight; avoiding; evasion
 Prendre la fuite, to run away
 Fulguration, *sf.* —tion
 Fulgineux, *se.* *a.* fuliginous, sooty
 Fulminant, *e.* *a.* storming; mad
 Or fulminant, aurum fulmans
 Fulmination, *sf.* —tion [*and fume*
 Fulminer, *v.* to fulminate; to fret
 Fumant, *e.* *a.* smoking; fuming
 Fumée, *sf.* smok; steam
 Fumées, *pl.* fumes, fumets
 Se repaître de fumée, to feed one's self up with vain expectations
 Fumer, *va.* to smok; to dung; to fret, to chafe

FUS

Fumeron, *sm.* a smoky coal
 Fumet, flavour
 Fumeterre, *sf.* fumitory (plant)
 Fumeur, *sm.* a smoker
 Fumeux, *se.* *a.* smoky; fummy; beady
 Fumier, *sm.* muck; dung; dunghill
 Mourir sur un fumier, to die in a
 Fumigation, *sf.* —tion [*disch*
 Fumiger, *va.* to fumigate
 Fumiste, *sm.* a curer of smoky chimneys
 Funambule, *f.* rope-dancer
 Furèbre, *a.* funeral; dismal
 Oraison funèbre, *sf.* a funeral
 Funer, *va.* to rig [*sermon*
 Funérailles, *sf.* *pl.* obsequies [*vary*
 Funéraire, *a.* *f.* funeral; fune
 Funeste, *a.* fatal; unlucky
 Funestement, *ad.* fatally
 Funeur, *sm.* a rigger
 Funin, rigging [*mouth*
 Au fur & à mesure, from hand to
 Furet, *sm.* a ferret
 Un vrai furet, an arrant ferretter
 Fureter, *v.* to ferret; to search
 Fureteur, *sm.* a ferretter, prier
 Fureur, *sf.* fury, rage, madness; eagerness [*mad*
 Furibond, *e.* *a.* *f.* furious; raging;
 Furie, *sf.* fury, passion, heat
 Furieusement, *ad.* excessively
 Furieux, *se.* *a.* mad; furious; prodigious [*deep water*
 Furin, *sm.* the offing; high sea;
 Furoles, *sf.* *pl.* fiery exhalations
 Furoncle, *sm.* felon
 Furtif, *ve.* *a.* clandestine; by stealth
 Oeilade furtive, fly glance
 Furtivement, *ad.* by stealth
 Fusain, *sm.* the spindle-tree
 Fuseau, spindle; bobbin
 Jambes de fuseaux, *sf.* spindle-shanks [*fusee; barrel; fillet*
 Fusée, *sf.* spindle-full; rocket;
 Chaux fusée, slaked lime [*squib*

GAB [155]

Démêler une fusée, to clear an intricate business
 Fuselé, *e.* *a.* fusile
 Fuser, *va.* to slake; run; spread
 Fusibilité, *sf.* —ity
 Fusible, *a.* fusible, fusile
 Fusil, *sm.* firelock; tinder-box; stock; light gun
 Pierre à fusil, *sf.* flint
 Fusile, *a.* fusile, fusible
 Fusilier, *sm.* fusileer [*soldier*
 Fusiller un soldat, *v.* to shoot a
 Fusion, *sf.* fusion or melting
 Fusite, *sf.* (a sort of galley)
 Fustigation, flogging
 Fustiger, *va.* to scourge, lash
 Fût, *sm.* gun-stock; shaft of a pillar; drum-barrel; cask; staff
 Fût de girouette, the vane-stock
 Gout de fût, musty taste
 Futaie, *sf.* a forest of lofty trees
 Futaille, a cask of any kind [casks
 Futailles, *pl.* water and provision-
 Futallerie, wood fit for casks
 Futaine, fustian, dimity [*weaver*
 Futainier, *sm.* fustian or dimity
 Futé, *e.* *a.* crafty, cunning
 Futile, *a.* trifling; vain; futile
 Futilité, *sf.* futility, vanity
 Futur, *e.* *a.* future, to come; said (in law) of persons who are on the point of marriage
 Futur, *sm.* future tense; futurity
 Futurition, *sf.* —tion
 Couleur fuyante, fading colour
 Un faux fuyant, *sm.* a shift or evasion
 Fuyard, a run-away; coward
 Fuyard, *e.* *a.* apt to run away, fearful

GABAN, *sm.* felt-cloak
 Gabare, *sf.* a lighter
 Gabarier, *sm.* a lighter-man
 Gabarit, Gabari, draught of a ship

Donner de la gabatine, *to bun-bug*
 Gabelage, *sm. the drying of salt in a magazine* [magazine]
 Gâbler, *va. to let salt dry in a*
 Gabeleur, *sm. a gableman*
 Gabelle, *sf. excise; duty on salt; the king's magazine of salt*
 Gabier, *va. to banter, jeer*
 Gabion, *sm. a gabion*
 Gabonade, *sf. —nade*
 Gabionner, *va. cover with gabions*
 Gâche, *sf. staple; wall-book*
 Gâcher, *va. to mix; rinse linen*
 Gâcheux, *se. a. mury; slabby*
 Gâchis, *sm. slab; plash*
 Gadelle, *sf. currants*
 Gadellier, *sm. currant-bush*
 Gadouard, *a night-man*
 Gadoie, *sf. ordure, filth*
 Gaffe, *gaff; iron-hooked staff*
 Gaffer, *va. to strike with a book*
 Gage, *sm. pawn; token, pledge*
 Gager, *va. to bid; to bet, lay*
 Gages, *sm. pl. wages, salary*
 Casser aux gages, *to cashier*
 Gageur, *se. f. a better*
 Gageure, *sf. wager, bet*
 Soutenir la gageure, *to persist in an undertaking* [bouse]
 Gagiste, *sm. hired man in a play*
 Gagnage, *ploughed ground where cattle and deer are used to feed*
 Gagnages, *m. Gagneries, f. crop*
 Gagnant, *e. f. a winner*
 Donner gagné, *to yield*
 Gagne-denier, *sm. a labourer*
 Gagne-pain, *livelihood*
 Gagne-petit, *knives or scissars-grinder*
 Gagner, *va. to get, gain, win; carry; reach; earn; bribe*
 Gagner au pié, *scamper away*
 — le dessus, *to get the better of*
 — un port, *to secure an harbour*
 — le vent, *to weather-gage*
 — la fièvre, *to catch a fever*

Gagner quelqu'un, *prevail upon one*
 Gagner les devans, *to reach home before the others; to be before hand with one*
 — pays, *to get ground*
 — de la main, *to get the start*
 Se gagner, *vr. to be catching*
 Gagneur, *se. f. a winner*
 Gagui, *sf. jolly plump girl*
 Gai, *e. a. gay, merry; lively*
 Gaiement, *ad. merrily, gaily*
 Gaïeté, *sf. gaiety; mirth*
 De gaïeté de cœur, *ad. wantonly*
 Gaillard, *e. a. merry; brisk; tip-ly; gallant; jolly; pleasant*
 Gaillard d'avant, *sm. fore-castle*
 Gaillard d'arrière, *quarter-deck*
 Gaillarde, *sf. sprightly dance*
 Gaillardement, *ad. merrily; boldly; bluntly*
 Gaillardise, *sf. frolic; gaiety*
 Gain, *sm. gain, lucre, profit*
 Donner gain de cause, *va. to yield*
 Avoir gain de cause, *to carry the*
 Gain (au jeu), *winning* [cause]
 Gaine, *sf. a spear*
 Gaine, *gain, levelling shoulder of the joist (in architect.)*
 Gainier, *sm. a sheath or case maker*
 Gala, *feast, entertainment*
 Galamment, *ad. genteely; finely; gallantly; wisely*
 Galangule, *sf. water-flag*
 Galant, *e. a. genteel; clever*
 Homme galant, *a courtier of ladies*
 Galant homme, *a gentleman*
 Vert galant, *a brisk spark*
 Galant, *sm. spark, sweetheart*
 Galant, *knot of ribbons*
 Galanterie, *sf. gallantry; intrigue*
 Galantiser les dames, *to court the*
 Galaxie, *sf. milky-way* [ladies]
 Galbanum, *sm. —num (gum)*
 Donner, vendre du galbanum, *to put a sham upon one*
 Gale, *sf. the itch; the mange*

Une gale, *a scab*
 Galéace, *a large flat boat*
 Galée, *a printer's galley*
 Galestretier, *sm. a scoundrel*
 Se galer, *vr. to scratch, to rub*
 Galère, *sf. galley; drudgery*
 Vogue la galère, *come what will*
 Galerie, *sf. gallery*
 La galerie va décider le coup, *the spectators will decide the contest*
 Galérien, *sm. a galley-slave; also a convict* [wind]
 Galerne (vent de), *north-westerly*
 Galet, *a shuffle-board; pebble*
 Galetas, *a garret*
 Galette, *sf. a muffin; sea-biscuit*
 Galeux, *se. a. itchy* [man]
 Galeux, *se. f. scabby man or woe*
 Qui se sent galeux se gratte, *if any fool thinks the cap fits him, let him put it on* [potch]
 Galimafrée, *sf. gallimaufry; hotch*
 Galimatias, *sm. bombast, nonsense*
 Galion, *a galleon*
 Galiote, *sf. a bark, galliot*
 Galiote à bombes, *bomb-ketch*
 Galipot, *sm. rosin*
 Galle (noix de), *sf. gall-nut*
 Gallican, *e. a. gallican*
 Gallicisme, *sm. —cism*
 Galoche, *sf. galosh* [grocer's box]
 Galon, *sm. galoon; lace; gallon;*
 Galonner, *va. to lace*
 Galop, *sm. gallop*
 Grand galop, *full gallop*
 Petit galop, *hand gallop*
 Galopade, *sf. galloping*
 Galoper, *vn. to gallop; hune*
 Galopin, *sm. an errant-boy*
 Galvauder, *va. scold at, check*
 Gamache, *sf. a spatterdash*
 Gambade, *a gambol; jest* [one]
 Payer en gambades, *to shuffle with*
 Gambader, *vn. to gambol*
 Gambage, *sm. malt-tax* [legs]
 Gambiller, *vn. to play with one's*

Gamelle, *sf.* a wooden bowl; a
mess of seamen

Gamme, *the* gamut

Chanter la gamme, *to reprimand*;
to rattle [binge]

Etre hors de gamme, *to be off the*

Mettre quelqu'un hors de gamme,
to put one off his cue

Changer de gamme, *to alter one's*
conduct [past your skill]

Cela passe votre gamme, *that's*

Ganache, *sf.* thick-skulled fellow;
neither jaw of a horse; an old

Ganglion, *fm.* spawin [twig]

Gangrène, *sf.* gangrene

Se gangréner, *vr.* to gangrene

Ganie, *sf.* a loop; a string

Gant, *fm.* a glove [new]

Il n'en aura pas les gants, *that's not*

Jetter le gant, *to challenge one*

Il est souple comme un gant, *be*
is as pliant as a willow

Gantelée, *sf.* fox-gloves

Gantelet, *fm.* gauntlet

Ganter, *va.* to put on gloves

Ganterie, *sf.* glove making or

Gantier, *c. sf.* a Glover [selling]

Garance, *sf.* madder

Garancer, *va.* to die with madder

Garant, *fm.* warranter, voucher;
guarantee; author

Garantie, *sf.* warranty

Garantir, *va.* to warrant, protect;
secure; to guard

Se —, *vr.* to guard against

Garbe, *sf.* looks, countenance

Garçailleur, *vn.* to swench

Garce, *sf.* a prostitute

Garcette, *a* plaited cordage

Garçon, *fm.* a boy; a bachelor; a
journeyman

Mener une vie de garçon, *to live*
without restraint [to it]

Faire le mauvais garçon, *to be-*

Se faire beau garçon, *to fettle; to*
dress fine

Garçonnet, *a* little boy

Garçonnière, *sf.* a romp; rig

Garde, guard; keeping; nurse;
watch; waiting; protection

Garde (d'épée), *bis* [charge]

Corps de garde, *fm.* guard-house

Corps de garde du guet, *watch*

Garde, *a* keeper, warden [house]

Prendre garde, *take care, oblige*

Se donner de garde, *to beware*

N'avoir garde de, *not to be able*

to —, *not to be inclined to —*

Garde-bois, *fm.* a forest-keeper

Garde-boutique, *a* shop-keeper;
unfashionable wares

Garde du corps, *life-guard*

Garde-cendres, *a* fender

Garde-chasse, *a* game-keeper

Garde-côte, *a* cruiser

Garde-feu, *iron bars before a fire*;
fender [keys, &c.]

Garde-fou, *rails along bridges*

Garde-magasin, *a* store-keeper

Garde-manger, *larder, buttery*;
store-room

Garde-meuuble, *a* ward-robe, yeo-
man of ditto; armoury

Garde-nape, *a* table-mat

Garde-note, *a* notary

Garde-bourgeoise, *sf.* guardian-
ship of a freeman's children

Garde-noble, *guardianship of a*
nobleman's children

Fruit de garde, *fm.* fruit that keeps

Gardes d'une serrure, *sf.* wards
of a lock

Poire de garde, *winter-pear*

Garder, *va.* to keep; take heed

Garder (un malade), *to nurse*

Garder une poire pour la soif, *to*
lay up something for a rainy day

En donner à garder, *to deceive; to*
gull; to impose upon

Garder des mesures, *to be cautious*

Garder un troupeau, *to look after*

a flock

Se garder de, *to keep from doing*
anything amiss; to beware

Garderobes, *sf.* wardrobe; closet;
frack [rolls]

Garde-rôle, *fm.* the master of the

Garde-vaillante, *a* gentleman of
the sword

Gardeur, *se. f.* bird-keeper

Gardien, *ne. f.* a guardian; a se-
questree [boatwain's yeoman]

Gardien de la fosse au lion, *the*

Gardon, *fm.* roach

Gare, *sf.* a small dock

Gare, *int.* make way, take care

Garenne, *sf.* a warren

— vive, *a* warren full of rabbits

Celui-là est de garenne, *that's a*

Lumber

Garennier, *fm.* a warrenter [beat]

Garer un bateau, *va.* to moor a

Se —, *vr.* stand out of the way

Se gargariser, *vr.* to gargle

Gargarisme, *fm.* —rism, gargling

Gargotage, *kag-mag*, shabby meal

Gargote, *sf.* paltry eating-house

Gargoter, *vn.* to haunt edge ale-
houses, to eat and drink inde-

cently

Gargotier, *c. f.* paltry retailer

Gargouille, *sf.* a gutter-spout

Gargouillée, *spouting*

Gargouillement, *fm.* a grumbling
in the bowels [d's]

Gargouiller, *vn.* to dabble, to pad-

Gargouillis, *fm.* the nose of a gutter-
spout

Gargouffe, *sf.* a cartouch, a car-
tridge [tridges]

Gargouillère, *a* pouch for gar-

garnement, *fm.* a profligate

Le garni, *the* midale

Garniment, *apparatus*

Garnir, *va.* to furnish; trim; stare;
adorn; garnish; bind; rig

Se garnir, *vr.* to seize

Garnison, *sf.* garrison; people put in a house on an execution

Garnissement, *sm.* reimbursement

Garnisseur, barber-dresser

Garniture, *sf.* furniture; garnishment; trimming; set; rigging

Garou (loup), *sm.* were-wolf

Garouage, broil-bel

Garron, the be-partridge [bow

Garrot, withers; packing-stick;

Il est blessé sur le garrot, his reputation is blemished

Garrotter, *va.* bind with cords

Gars, *sm.* a lad, boy, strpling

Gascon, *ne. f.* boaster, cracker

Gasconade, *sf.* gasconade, bravado

Gasconer, *vn.* to boast

Gasconisme, *sm.* gasconism

Gaspillage, spoiling, wasting

Gaspillar, *va.* to lavish, to waste, to spoil

Gaspilleur, *se. f.* spendthrift

Gastrique, *a. f.* gastric

Gastriologue, *sm.* ventriloquist

Gastrolâtre, a glutton

Gastromanie, *sf.* daintiness

Gastrophagie, —phy

Gastrotomie, —my

Enfant gâté, —*sm.* a fondling

Gâteau, *sm.* a cake

Gâteau de miel, honey-comb

Partager le gâteau, to go snacks

Trouver la fève au gâteau, to hit the nail on the head

Avoir part au gâteau, to have a hand in the business; to share in the booty [mily

Gâte-maison, *sm.* ninny, spoil-fa-

Gâte-métier, spoil trade, one who works or sells too cheap

Gâter, *va.* to spoil, waste; soil; mar; corrupt [ill nam-

Se gâter dans le monde, to get an

Se gâter, to taint; to be spoiled

Gâteur, *se. f.* spoiler, corrupter

Gâtine, *sf.* barren-land

Gavache, *sm.* scoundrel

Gauche, *a.* left; awkward

A gauche, *ad.* on the left; wrong

La gauche, *sf.* the left-hand; left-side

Gauchement, *ad.* awkwardly

Gaucher, *e. a. f.* left-handed

Gaucherie, *sf.* the action of an awkward man or woman

Gauchir, *vn.* shrink back; skift

Gauchissement, *sm.* shrinking back

Gaude, *sf.* woad (a plant)

Gaudéamus, *sm.* a merry bout

Gauder, *va.* to die with woad

Gauderonner, to plait

Se gaudir, *vr.* to be merry

Gaufre, *sf.* a boney-comb; pastry; wafer

Gaufrier des étoffes, figure stuffs

Gaufreur, *sm.* one who figures stuffs

Gaufrier, wafer-iron

Gaufrure, *sf.* figuring

Gavion, *sm.* throat

Gaule, *sf.* a switch; pole

Gauler, *vn.* to beat down with a

Gaulis, *sm.* long sprig [pole

Bon Gaulois, a downwright honest man

C'est du Gaulois, that's old French

Gavotte, *sf.* gavot (a dance)

Gaupe, slut, trollop

Se gausser, *vr.* to jeer, banter

Gausserie, *sf.* jeering, jest

Gausseur, *se. f.* a jeerer

Gaz, *sm.* the aromatic volatile part of a plant [of a plant

Gazelle, an antelope

Gazer, *va.* to cover with gauze

Gazer un conte, to tell an incredible story

Gazetier, *sm.* gazetteer; hawk

Gazetin, little gazette

Gazette, *sf.* a newspaper; blab

Gazier, *sm.* a gauze-maker

Gazon, green turf

Gazonnement, covering with turf

Gazonner, *va.* line with turf

Gazouillement, *sm.* warbling; chirping [chirp

Gazouiller, *vn.* to warble; chirp

Gazouillis, *sm.* chirping

Geai, a jay, jack-daw

Géant, *e. f.* giant; giants

Géhenne, *sf.* hell; torment

Geindre, *vn.* to wince

Gelatineux, *se. a.* gelatinous

Bec gelé, tongue-tied

Gelée, *sf.* frost; jelly

— blanche, hoar-frost

— de groseilles, jelly of currants

Geler, *va.* to freeze

Geline, *sf.* a hen

Gelinotte, a fine tit; pullet; wood-ben; water-quail

Gelivure, *sf.* freezing of trees

Gemeaux, *sm. pl.* the sign Gemini

Gémir, *vn.* to groan; to coo

Gémissement, *sm.* groaning

Gemme (sel), mineral-salt

Gémonies, *sf. pl.* the place of execution among the Romans

Génant, *e. a.* troublesome, uneasy

Gencive, *sf.* the gum

Gendarme, *sm.* life guard; a termagant; a spark of fire

— (d'un diamant), flaws

Se gendарmer, *vr.* to bluster

Gendarmerie, *sf.* horse of the house-

Gendre, *sm.* a son-in-law [bold

Gêne, *sf.* rack; pain; constraint

Généalogie, genealogy, pedigree

Généalogique, a. genealogical

Généalogiste, *sm.* —gist

Gêner, *va.* to clog; constrain; cramp; straiten; restrain; embarrass

Général, *sm.* general; chief

Général, *e. a.* general

En général, *ad.* in general

Le général, *sm.* the generality

Généralat, *generalship* [of drum]
Générale, *sf. the general* (a bear)

Généralement, *ad. —rally; universally; commonly*

Généralier, *v. to make general*

Généralissime, *sm. a generalissimo*

Généralité, *sf. —ty, precinct*

Généralités, *sf. pl. general discourses*

Générateur, *sm. generating*

Génératif, *ve. a. —tive*

Génération, *sf. —tion; progeny; propagation; descent*

Genéreusement, *ad. generously*

Genéreux, *se. a. generous*

Générique, *a. —rical*

Générosité, *sf. generosity*

Genèse, *sf. Genesis* [Spanish horse]

Genêt, *sm. broom; genêt; a fine*

Genet, *sm. a Spanish stone-horse*

Genette, *sf. a wild cat; a kind of bridle*

A la genette, *with short stirrups*

Genévrier, *sm. a juniper-tree*

Génie, *genius; talents; temper*

Genièvre, *a juniper-berry; gene-*

Génisse, *sf. a heifer* [va or gin]

Génital, *e. a. genital, generative*

Génitif, *sm. genitive case*

Génitoires, *sm. pl. genitals*

Géniture, *sf. offspring*

Genou, *sm. knee; futtock; loom of an oar*

Sur vos genoux, *on your lap*

Genouillère, *sf. the top of a boot; pulley-piece*

Genouilleux, *se. a. uneven; knotty*

Genre, *sm. kind; style; gender*

Gens, *sf. folks, people, servants*

N. B. This word is *f. when preceded by an a. and m. when the a. follows*

Gens d'église, *churchmen*

Gens de guerre, *military men*

Gens de condition, *gentlefolks*

Les petites gens, *the lower sort of people* [take us for idiots]

Vous vous moquez des gens, *you*

Il y a gens & gens, *there is a*

great difference in men

Beaucoup de gens, *many people*

Gent, *sf. nation, tribe, people*

Gent, *e. a. gent, neat, spruce*

Gentiane, *sf. gentian, felwort*

Gentil, *a. beatben, pagan*

Gentil, *le. n. genteel, pretty*

Faucon gentil, *sm. tercel gentle*

Les gentils, *sm. pl. the gentiles*

Gentilhomme, *sm. a gentleman; a nobleman*

Gentilhommerie, *sf. gentleman's seat; gentility*

Gentilhommière, *country-house*

Gentilité, *sf. the beatbens; beatbenism* [Squire]

Gentillâtre, *sm. petty country-*

Gentilleffe, *sf. genteelness; pretty saying; pretty trick; toy*

Gentiment, *ad. prettily, neatly*

Génuflexion, *sf. kneeling*

Géocentrique, *a. —trick*

Géode, *sf. an eagle-stone*

Géodésie, *sf. geodesia*

Géodésique, *a. —sical*

Géographe, *sm. a —pher*

Géographie, *sf. —phy*

Géographique, *a. —phical*

Géolage, *sm. prison fees*

Geole, *sf. a gaol, prison*

Geolier, *sm. a gaoler*

Geolière, *sf. a gaoler's wife*

Géomancie, *geomancy*

Géomancien, *sm. geomancer*

Géomancien, *ne. Géomantique, a. geomantic*

Géométral, *e. a. geometrical*

Géomètre, *sm. a geometer*

Géométrie, *sf. —try*

Géométrique, *a. —trical*

Géométriquement, *ad. —cally*

Géoponique, *a. —nical; agricultural*

Géorgiques, *sf. pl. Georgics*

Géranium, *sm. stork-bill; cranes-bill or geranium*

Gerbe, *sf. a sheaf; water-spout*

Gerbée, *sf. bundle of straw*

Gerber, *va. make up in sheaves*

Gerce, *sf. book-worm*

Gercer, *v. to chop; crack*

Gerçure, *sf. chop; cleft; furrow*

Gérer, *va. to manage*

Gerfaut, *sm. a gerfalcon*

Cousin-germain, *first-cousin*

Cousin issu de germain, *second cousin*

Frère-germain, *own brother*

Il a le germain sur lui, *he is my father's first cousin*

Germandrée, *sf. germander or English treacle*

Germe, *sm. bud; shoot; sperm*

Oeuf sans germe, *addle egg*

Germe de fève, *the mark in an horse's mouth*

Faux germe, *false conception*

Germer, *vn. shoot, bud, spring up*

Germination, *sf. —tion*

Germure, *budding; shooting*

Gérondif, *sm. a gerund*

Gésier, *a gizzard*

Gésine, *sf. lying-in*

Géir, *vn. to lie; be situated*

Gesse, *sf. watch; kind of pea*

Geste, *sm. gesture, action; gifts*

Geste de tête, *a nod*

Gesticulateur, *a man full of ges-*

ticulation, *sf. —tion* [tures]

Gesticuler, *vn. to use much action in talking*

Gestion, *sf. administration*

Gibbeux, *se. a. gibbous*

Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity*

Gibecière, *pouch, bag; scrip*

Gibélet, *sm. a gimlet*

Gibelotte, *sf.* a fricassée of chicken

Giberne, a cartouch-box

Gibet, *sm.* a gibbet, gallows

Gibier, game

Gibier de potence, a Newgate bird

Cela n'est pas de son gibier, *that's none of his business; that's above his strength or skill*Giboulée, *sf.* a showerGiboyer, *vn.* to fowl, hawk

Arquebuse à —, a fowling-piece

Giboyeur, *sm.* a fowler

Gigantesque, a, gigantic

Gigantine, *sf.* sort of plantGigantomachie, — *chy*Gigot, *sm.* leg of muttonGigotté, *c. a.* well limbedGigotter, *vn.* to kick aboutGigue, *sf.* a jig; a tall frisky girlGiguer, *vn.* to jig aboutGille, *sf.* large fishing net

Faire gilles, to scamper away

Gille, *sm.* a game at cards

Gillet, under-waistcoat [nut]

Gimblette, *sf.* gimbel, ginger-breadGingembre, *sm.* ginger

Gingembrier, ginger-seller, grocer

Gingeole, *vid.* JujubeGingulier, *sm. vid.* Injubier

Ginglyme, binge [the ancients]

Gingrine, *sf.* a short flute, amongGinguet, *sm.* tart wineGinguet, *te. a.* poor, sorry, smallGoute gipleuse, *sf.* chalky gout

Orandole, a candelier; a cluster of diamonds

Girasol, *sm.* kind of opal

Girofle, clove

Clou de girofle, a clove

Giroflée, *sf.* stock gillyflowerGiroflier, *sm.* a clove-tree

Giron, lap; pale; giron

Gironné, *c. a.* gironne (in herald.)Gironner, *va.* to roundGirovague, *vid.* Gyrovague [wane]Girouette, *sf.* weather-cock; flag;Gisant, *c. a.* lying

Gisant de la meule d'un moulin,

sm. the nether mill-stoneGisement, *sm.* bearing of coasts, or

latitude (a sea term)

Ci-gisent, here lie

Ci-gît, here lies

Ce n'est pas là que gît le lièvre,

*the difficulty does not lie there*Gîte, *sm.* hare's form; where one

lies at night on a journey; lodging

Giter, *vn.* to lieGivre, *sm.* rime, hoar frost

Glabre, a. bare; smooth

Glace, *sf.* ice; glass; flax

Ferrer des chevaux à glace, to

roughshoe horses

Cet homme est ferré à glace, *that**man is perfect master of his bu-**siness* [conversation]

Rompre la glace, to open a difficult

Gants glacés, *sm.* glazed glovesGlacer, *va.* to freeze; to chill

— une doubiure, stitch down a

lining

Glacial, *c. a.* frozen; sharpGlacière, *sf.* an ice-houseGlacis, *sm.* a sloping bank

Glaçon, a piece, or flake of ice

Gladiateur, a gladiator, prize-

fighter

Glaire, *sf.* slimy matter; glair;

white of an egg

Glairer, *va.* to glair, to smear with

the white of an egg

Glaireux, *se. a.* slimy, ropyGlaïse, *sf.* potter's earth, clayGlaïser, *va.* to do over with pot-

ter's earth, or clay

Glaïseux, *se. a.* clayeyGlaïsière, *sf.* clay-pitGlaive, *sm.* a sword, glaive

Glanage, gleanings [glans]

Gland, acorn, mast; bandstring;

Gland de mouchoir, handkerchief's

button

Glande, *sf.* a gland, kernel

Glande au cou, mumps, torfils

Glandé, *c. a.* that has the glandersGlandée, *sf.* forest-mast

Glandule, small gland, or kernel

Glanduleux, *se. a.* glandulousGlane, *sf.* gleanings

Glane d'oignons, a rope of onions

Glana de poires, cluster of pears

Glaner, *va.* to glean; to leaseIl y a encore de quoi glaner, *this**subject is not yet exhausted*Glaneur, *se. f.* gleanerGlanure, *sf.* gleaningsGlapis, *vn.* to yelp; to squeakGlapisant, *c. a.* squeaking, shrillGlapisement, *sm.* yelping, squeak-

ing

Glas, knell; passing bell

Glaveul, corn-flag

Glèbe, *sf.* globe; land; oreGlissade, *sf.* slipping; slidingGlissant, *c. a.* slipperyGlisser, *vn.* to slip, slide; glanceSe glisser, *vr.* to slip, creep intoGlisseur, *sm.* a sliderGlissoire, *sf.* a slideGlobe, *sm.* a globe

Globule, a globule [bular]

Globuleux, *se. a.* globulous, glo-loire, *sf.* glory; pride; honourGlorieusement, *ad.* gloriouslyGlorieux, *se. a.* glorious; ostenta-

tious; proud; glorified

Glorieux, *se. f.* a proud man or

woman

Glorification, *sf.* —tionGlorifier, *va.* to glorifySe glorifier, *vr.* to glory in [nest]Gloriole, *sf.* petty glory; conceited-Glose, *sf.* gloss, commentGloser, *va.* to comment; censureGloseur, *sm.* censurer; carper

Glossaire, a glossary

Glossateur, *sm.* a glossographer;

scholiast

Glossographe, — *phar*

Glossopètre, *sf.* glossopetra
 Glotte, *sf.* glottis
 Gloulou, *sm.* guggling of a liquor
 out of a bottle
 Gloulouter, *vn.* to cry, as a
 turkey-cock
 Glouffement, *sm.* clucking
 Glouffer, *vn.* to cluck
 Glouteron, *sm.* a bur; burdock
 Glouton, *e. a.* gluttonous, greedy
 Glouton, *e. f.* glutton, greedy gut
 Glouton, *sm.* sort of badger
 Gloutonnement, *ad.* greedily
 Gloutonnerie, *sf.* gluttony
 Glu, *bird-lime* [my
 Gluant, *e. a.* viscid; gluey; clam-
 Gluau, *sm.* a lime-twig
 Gluer, *va.* to make clammy
 Glui, *sm.* thatch; coarse straw
 Glutinatif, *v. a.* glutinous
 Glutineux, *se. a.* glutinous, viscid,
 clammy, gluish
 Gnome, *sm.* gnome
 Gnomide, *sf.* the female of a gnome
 (ideal beings)
 Gnomique, *a.* sententious
 Gnomon, *sm.* style; index
 Gnomonique, *sf.* dialling
 Go (tout de go), without ceremony
 Gobbe, a poisoned gob
 Gobé, *sm.* a dainty-bit
 Gobelet, goblet, cup; juggler's-
 box; the king's buttery
 Gobelin, bobgoblin
 Gobelins, *sm. pl.* a famous carpet-
 manufactory in Paris
 Gobeloter, *vn.* to guzzle
 Gober, *va.* to gulp down, to nab,
 to swallow down
 Se goberger, *vr.* to banter, to make
 muck of one's self
 Goberges, *sf. pl.* boarded bottom
 of a bedstead
 Gobet, *sm.* a snap; a hasty meal
 Prendre au gobet, to take one nap-
 ping

Gobeter, *va.* to plaster the joints
 of a wall
 Gobin, *sm.* a bunch-back
 Goblin, a goblin
 Godaille, *sf.* paltry wine
 Godailler, *vn.* to guzzle, tippie
 Godelureau, *sm.* a sop, a beau
 Godenot, a juggler's puppet
 Goder, *va.* to tuck; shorten, bend
 Godet, *sm.* a little cup, or mug
 Godiveau, a veal-pie
 Godron, a puffy plait in linen
 Godronner, *va.* to plait linen
 Vaisselle godronnée, *sf.* plate
 wrought on the edges
 Goëmon, *sm.* sea-weed
 Goffe, *a.* ill-shaped, awkward
 Gogaille, *sf.* merry-making
 Vivre à gogo, to live in clover
 Goguelu, *e. a.* lively, brisk
 Goguenard, *e. a. f.* jocular, pleasant
 Goguenarder, *vn.* to joke, droll
 Goguettes, *sf. pl.* merry stories
 Etre en goguettes, to be merry
 Chanter goguettes à quelqu'un,
 to rattle one to some tune
 Goinfre, *sm.* a tofs-pot
 Goinfrer, *vn.* to guttle and guzzle
 Goinfrerie, *sf.* guttling and guz-
 Goïslap, *sm.* a seagull [eking
 Goître, bernia-gutturis
 Goîtreux, *se. a.* mumpy
 Golfe, *sm.* a gulf
 Gomme, *sf.* gum
 Gomme élastique, India-rubber
 — Arabique, gum-Arabie
 Gommer, *va.* to gum; to stiffen
 Gommeux, *se. a.* gummy; gummed
 Gommier, *sm.* gum-tree
 Gond, binge; support
 Gonds, *pl.* the gudgeons of a rudder
 Mettre hors des gonds, provoke
 Gondole, *sf.* gondola; cup
 Gondolier, *sm.* gondolier
 Gonfalonier, a holy standard-bearer
 Gonflement, swelling, puffing

Gonfler, *va.* to swell, puff up
 Maître gonin, a fly dog
 Tour de maître gonin, scurvy trick
 Gonne, *sf.* a sea-cask
 Gore, a sow
 Goret, *sm.* a little pig; cliaker; a
 ship's mop; a swab
 Goreter un vaisseau, to bog a ship,
 to clean her
 Gorge, *sf.* throat; breast; defile;
 neck; gorge; gule
 Gorge chaude, the hawk's fee; a
 joke; banter; insulting joy
 Rendre gorge, to refund; vomit
 Rire à gorge déployée, to break
 out into laughter
 Couper la gorge à quelqu'un,
 to undo one
 Arroser sa gorge, to drink
 Gorgée, *sf.* a gulp; a draught
 Gorgier, *va.* to gorge, to cram
 Se —, *vr.* to glut one's self
 Se gorgier d'or & d'argent, to heap
 up gold and silver
 Gorgierette, *sf.* woman's neck-
 handkerchief; a tucker
 Gorgierin, *sm.* neck-piece
 Gorgette, *sf.* a stay
 Gossier, *sm.* gullet, weasand
 Chanter à plein gosier, to sing at
 full stretch [a sweet pipe
 Elle a un charmant gosier, she has
 Gothicque, *a.* gothic; old
 Lettre gothique, *sf.* black letter
 Gouache, a painting in water co-
 lours [seagull
 Gouëlette, a schooner; a sort of
 Goudron, *sm.* pitch and tar
 Goudronner, *va.* to tar
 Gouëmon, *sm.* sea-weed
 Gouffre, *sm.* abyss, pit, gulph
 Gouge, *sf.* gouge; trull
 Goujat, *sm.* soldier's boy; black-
 guard; bod-man
 Gouine, *sf.* strumpet, trull

Goujon, *sm.* a gudgeon (a fish and a pin so called)
 Faire avaler le goujon à quelqu'un, to deceive one; to draw him into a snare [or wooden pins]
 Goujonner, *va.* to pin (with iron)
 Goulée, *sf.* a large mouthful
 Goulet, *sm.* a narrow entrance of a harbour; hole in a bomb
 Goulet, *vid.* Goulot
 Gouliastre, *a. f.* a greedy-gut
 Goulot, *sm.* a neck of a bottle, &c.
 Goulu, a shark
 Goulu, *e. a. f.* gluttonous; greedy
 Pois goulus, sugar-peas
 Goulument, *ad.* gluttonously
 Goupil, *sm.* a young fox
 Goupille, *sf.* a watch-pin
 Goupillon, *sm.* a holy water sprinkler; a bottle-brush
 Goupillonner, *va.* to cleanse bottles with a brush
 Gour, *sm.* a cavity
 Gourd, *e. a. numb, stiff*
 Il n'a pas les mains gourdes, he is nimble-fingered
 Gourde, *sf.* a gourd
 Gourdin, *sm.* a cudgel
 Goure, *sf.* adulterated drugs
 Gouer, *va.* to deceive; adulterate drugs
 Gourdiner, *va.* to cudgel
 Gourgandine, *sf.* a trull
 Gourganne, little wild bean
 Gourmade, *fifty-cuff*
 Gourmand, *e. a. f.* glutton
 Gourmander, *va.* to scold; curb;
 Gourmandise, *sf.* gluttony [insult]
 Gourmandine, pound-pear
 Gourme, the strangles (a disease in young horses)
 Il a jeté sa gourme, he has served his wild oats
 Il est gourme, he assumes an affected gravity

Gourmer, *va.* to curb, box
 Gourmet, *sm.* connoisseur in liquors
 Gourmette, *sf.* a curb
 Lâcher la gourmette à quelqu'un, to give one mere scope
 Gournable, *sm.* wooden-pin
 Gournabler un vaisseau, to peg up a ship
 Gouffe, *sf.* cod, busk, shell
 Gouffe d'ail, a clove of garlic
 Gouffet, *sm.* fob; gusset; bracket; arm-pit [style; fancy]
 Goût, *sf.* taste; palate; smell; relish
 Mettre en goût, to whet the desire, to cause a liking
 Goûter, *v.* to taste; approve; relish; eat a luncheon
 Goûter, *sm.* luncheon; collation
 Goutte, *sf.* drop; gout; jot
 Goutte gypseuse, chalk-gout
 — sciatique, sciatic gout
 — sereine, gutta serena
 —, *ad.* not at all [at all]
 Il ne voit goutte, he does not see
 Goutte à goutte, *ad.* by drops, drop by drop
 Gouttelette, *sf.* a little drop
 Goutteux, *se. a.* gouty
 Un goutteux, *sm.* a gouty man
 Gouttière, *sf.* gutter; water-way
 — de carrosse, cornice of a coach
 Gouvernail, *sm.* rudder; helm
 Gouvernante, *sf.* governess; go-vernante, housekeeper
 Gouvernement, *sm.* government; governor's house
 — d'un vaisseau, steerage of a ship
 Gouverner, *va.* to govern, rule, steer; husband; manage
 — bien sa barque, to conduct one's affairs with skill
 Se gouverner, *vr.* to behave
 Gouverneur, *sm.* governor; tutor; steersman
 Grabat, a truckle-bed
 Il est sur le grabat, he lies very ill

Grabataire, *a.* sickly
 Grabuge, *sm.* a squabble
 Grace, *sf.* favour; grace; pardon; thanks; agreeableness
 L'an de grace 1798, the year of our Lord 1798
 De grace, *ad.* pray
 Bonne grace, bead curtain
 Il n'a pas sacrifié aux graces, he has nothing graceful in him
 Graciable, *a.* pardonable
 Gracieusement, *ad.* kindly
 Gracieuser, *vn.* to treat kindly
 Gracieuseté, *sf.* kindness; gift
 Gracieux, *se. a.* kind; graceful
 Gracilité, *sf.* shyness; slenderness
 Gradation, —tion, climax
 Grade, *sm.* degree; degree of rank
 Gradin, a step; a seat
 Graduation, *sf.* —tion
 Gradué, *sm.* a graduate
 Gradué, *e. a.* graduated; graduated
 Carte graduée, *sf.* a map on which the degrees of longitude and latitude are marked
 Graduel, *le. a.* gradual
 Graduellement, *ad.* —dually
 Grader, *v.* to confer degrees
 Graigner, *va.* to scratch
 Graillon, a remnant; scrap; a slut
 Grain, corn; grain; berry; kernel; seed
 Grain de corail, bead of coral
 Grain de raisin, a grape
 Grain de petite vérole, pimple of the small-pox
 Grain de moutarde, mustard-seed
 Grain d'or, a bit of native gold
 Grain de folie, crack-brain
 Grain de grêle, a boil-stone
 Grain de vent, squall of wind
 Grain pesant, a violent squall
 Futaine à grain d'orge, *sf.* napped fustian
 Futaine à gros grain, big-napped fustian

Catholique à gros grains, a relaxed papist [way to get money]
 Il est dans le grain, he is in the
 Gros grains, wheat and rye
 Menus —, barley, oats, pease
 Graine, *sf.* seed; kernel
 C'est une mauvaise graine, he is a
 sad dog

Cette fille monte en graine, that
 girl grows an old maid

Graisse, fat; grease; dripping

A graille d'argent, by dint of money

Graisser, *va.* to grease

Graisser la patte à quelqu'un, to
 grease one in the fist; bribe

— le marteau, to see the porter to
 gain admittance

Vous n'avez qu'à graisser vos bot-
 tes, you may get ready to set out

Graisseux, *se. a.* greasy

Gramen, *sm.* corn-grass

Graminées, *a. f. pl.* grassy

Grammaire, *sf.* grammar

Grammairien, *sm.* grammarian

Grammatical, *e. a.* —cal

Grammaticalement, *ad.* —cally

Grand, *e. a.* great; large

Grand, *sm.* grandee

Trancher du grand, to carry it big

A la grande, in a grand manner

Du petit au grand, to compare great
 things with small

En grand, in full length; in great

A grand'aine, with much ado

Grand'messe, high mass

Il est grand jour, it is broad day

Grand-croix, *sm.* one of the chief
 dignities of the order of Malta

Grandelet, *te. a.* pretty big

Grandement, *ad.* largely

Grandeffe, *sf.* the quality of a
 grandee of Spain; bigbness

Grandeur, tallness, largeness;
 greatness; grandeur; lordship;
 honour; grace

Grandir, *vn.* to grow tall, or big

Grandissime, *a.* very great

Grand-maitre, *sm.* lord steward;
 chief master; great master; head
 master

Grand-œuvre, philosopher's stone

Grange, *sf.* a barn

Grangier, *sm.* a farmer

Grangière, *sf.* a farmer's wife

Granit, *sm.* granite

Granulation, *sf.* —tion

Granuler, *va.* to granulate

Graphique, *a.* graphic

Graphie, *sf.* description (used in
 compound words: Géographie,
 Biographie, &c.) [nes]

Graphiquement, *ad.* with exact-

Graphoïde, *sm.* graphoides

Graphomètre, —meter

Grappe, bunch, cluster

Mordre à la grappe, to like a thing;
 to jump at the bait

Grapiller, *vn.* to glean; scrape up

Grapilleur, *se. f.* a grape gleaner

Grapillon, *sm.* a little bunch of
 grapes

Grappin, grappling-iron; little an-
 chor [obscene]

Gras, *se. a.* fat; plump; greasy;

Jour gras, *sf.* fast-day

Gras, *sm.* fat

Gras de la jambe, the calf of the
 leg

Gras-double, double-tripe

Parler gras, to lisp; talk indecently

Gras-fondu, *sm.* molten-grease

Gras de mer, foul, discoloured wa-

Grassement, *ad.* plentifully [ter]

Graslet, *te. a.* fatty, plumpish

Grassement, *sm.* lipping

Grasseyer, *vn.* to lip

Grasseyeur, *se. f.* a lipser

Grassouillet, *te. a.* plump [&c.]

Grat, *sm.* scraping place (for hens,

Envoyer au grat, to turn one away

Graticuler, *va.* to divide into small
 squares

Gratification, *sf.* gratuity

Gratifier, *va.* to make a present

Gratin, *sm.* the burnt-top in a sauce-

Gratis, *ad.* for nothing; gratis [pan]

Gratitude, *sf.* gratitude; grate-
 fulness

Gratte-cu, *sm.* lip; wild berry

Il n'y a si belle rose qui ne de-
 vienne gratte-cu, all beauties
 are subject to decay

Grattelle, *sf.* rash

Gratteleux, *se. a.* itchy [pilsen]

Gratter, *va.* to scratch; scrape;

Gratter le papier, to be a scribbling
 drudge

Grattoir, *sm.* a scraper [tary]

Gratuit, *e. a.* gratuitous, volun-

Don gratuit, *sm.* free gift

Gratuité, *sf.* mercy; favour

Gratuitement, *ad.* freely

Gravas, *sm.* rubbish

Grave, grave; serious; weighty

Grave, *sm.* gravity

Gravé (visage), pitted face

Gravelée, *sf.* tartar, lees

Graveleux, *se. a.* gravelly; trou-
 bled with the gravel

Gravelle, *sf.* gravel

Gravelure, obscenity

Gravement, *ad.* seriously [print]

Graver, *va.* to grave; etch; im-

Graveur, *sm.* engraver

Gravier, gravel

Gravir, *vn.* to clamber up

Gravitation, *sf.* —tion

Gravité, gravity, importance

Graviter, *vn.* to gravitate

Gravois, *sm.* gravel; rubbish

Gravure, *sf.* engraving

Gré, *sm.* accord; will

Savoir mauvais gré, to take ill

Savoir bon gré, to be pleased, to

take kindly

Bon gré, mal gré, will be, will be;

whether one will or no

Grec, Grecque, *a. f.* Greek

Grécisme, *sm.* Grecism

Gredin, *e. a. f.* beggarly; shabby;
a poor wretch

Gredinerie, *sf.* beggar lines

Gréer, *va.* to rig (*a ship*)

Gresse, *sm.* the rolls; a register; a

Gresser, *va.* to graff [*graff*]

Greffier, *sm.* a register; a notary

Greffoir, grafting-knife

Feu grégeois, wild-fire

Grègues, *sf. pl.* breeches

Tirer ses grègues, to sneak away

Laisser ses grègues quelque part,
to die in a place

Il en a dans ses grègues, he has met
with a sad disaster

Grêle, *sf.* hail

— de flèches, shower of arrows

Grain de grêle, *sm.* hail-stone

Grêle, *a. sim.* lank, shrill

Grêlé, *e. a.* much pitted with the
small pox; beat down by the
hail [*low in the world*]

Il est un peu grêlé, he is a little

Grêler, *v.* to hail; to ruin

— sur le perfil, to tease one's in-
feriors

Grélin, *sm.* small cable

Grêlon, a large hail-stone

Grelot, a little bell

Grelotter, *vn.* to shiver

Greluchon, *sm.* a little rash fellow

Grément, rigging

Gremil, stone-crop (*herb*)

Grenade, *sf.* a pomegranate; a
grenado; a small bomb

Grenadier, *sm.* a pomegranate-tree;
grenadier

Grenadère, *sf.* grenado-pouch

Grenaille, small shot

Grenailleur, *va.* to pound

Grenaison, *sf.* plants forming into
seed [*stone*]

Grenat, *sm.* granate (*a precious*

Grenaut, garnet (*a fiso*)

Greneier, *va.* to make rough like
shagreen

Gréner, to pound se'd; seed; to
form into small grains [*corn*]

Epis bien grénés, ears well full of

Gréneterie, *sf.* corn-trade

Grénétier, *e. f.* corn-chandler, a
buckster; comptroller of the
king's magazine of salt

Grénétis, *sm.* ingrailed ring

Grenier, granary; loft, garret

Grenier à roin, bay loft

— à sel, magazine of salt

En grenier, unpacked

Aller du grenier à la cave, to be
full of whims

Grenouille, *sf.* a frog

Grenouiller, *vn.* to ripple

Grenouillère, *sf.* a fen

Grenu, *e. a.* full of corn, grained

Marbre grenu, granate marble

Cuir grenu, leather that has a good

Huile grenue, clotted oil [*grain*]

Grès, *sm.* a sort of made brown
stone; free-stone

Bouteille de grès, *sf.* stone bottle

Gresil, *sm.* bear-frost; rime

Il gresille, there's a rime

Grésillement, *sm.* shrivelling,
wrinkling

Grésiller, *va.* to shrivel

Gressier, *sf.* stone-ware [*shore*]

Gève, brand; the gallows; sandy

Grever, *va.* to oppress

Gribange, *sf.* a small vessel

Gribarne, *sm.* large boat, so called
in Picardy

Griblette, *sf.* a pork-steak, or
grislin; chitterling in slices

Gribouillage, *sm.* scrawl

Gribouille, morose or sullen fellow

Gribouillette, *sf.* scramble

Gribouri, *sm.* a sort of very small
scarab

Gridolin, *e. a.* of a grey violet

Grièche, *a.* speckled [*colour*]

Pie grièche, vixen

Ortie grièche, male nettle

Grief, *sm.* grievance, injury

Grief, *ve. a.* grievous

Grièvement, *ad.* grievously

Grieveté, *sf.* grievousness

Griffade, clawing; a scratch

Griffe, a claw, a clutch

Donner un coup de griffe, to do
an unkindness

Griffer, *va.* to claw off

Griffon, *sm.* a griffin

Griffonnage, scrawling

Griffonnement, rough drawings

Griffonner, *vn.* to scrawl; sketch

Grignon, *sm.* a crusty piece of bread;
a rust

Grignoter, *va.* to nibble

Grigou, *sm.* a beggarly fellow; a
Gril, a gridiron [*sordid miser*]

Etre sur le gril, to be upon thorns

Grillade, *sf.* broiled meat

— de châtaignes, roasted chestnuts

Grillant, *e. a.* slippery [*iron gate*]

Grille, *sf.* a grate; grill; gate,

Griller, *va.* to broil; long impa-
tiently; grate up; parch

Grillon, *sm.* a cricket

Grimace, *sf.* grimace; wry face;
disimulation [*grin*]

Grimacer, *vn.* to make wry faces;

Cet habit grimace, that coat puc-
kers [*wry faces; hypocrite*]

Grimacier, *e. f.* one who makes

Grimaud, *sm.* a raw scholar

Grime, a brat; a wag

Grimelin, dirty little boy; low
gamester

Grimelinage, playing for a trifle;
trifling gain

Grimeliner, *v.* to play for a trifle

Grimoire, *sm.* a conjuring-book

Il fait le —, *he is well versed in what he undertakes*

Gripement, *sm. climbing up*

Grimper, *vn. to climb*

Grimpeur, *sm. a wood-pecker*

Grimpeur, *se. f. a climber*

Grincement, *sm. gnawing*

Grincer, *va. to gnash*

Gringotter, *vn. to warble*

—, *va. to hum a tune*

Gringenaude, *sf. dirt; filth*

Gringuenotter, *vn. to warble*

Griotte, *sf. black-cherry*

Griottier, *sm. black cherry-tree*

Grippe, *sf. whim; fancy*

Gripper, *va. to clutch; seize*

Se gripper, *vr. to have crotchets, to shivel*

Grippe-fou, *sm. a petty agent*

Gris, *e. a. grey; brown; tipsy*

Tems gris, *raw weather*

Faire grise mine à quelqu'un, *to look sour upon one*

Gris, *sm. grey colour*

Gris de lin, *girdelin*

Grisaille, *sf. dawbing*

Grisailler, *va. to dawb*

Grisâtre, *a. greyish*

Griser, *v. to grow grey; saddie*

Grifet, *sm. young goldfinch*

Grifette, *sf. grey gown; pretty chambermaid*

Grison, *ne. a. f. grey-beaded; spy; afs*

Grisonner, *vn. to grow grey*

Grive, *sf. a thrush*

Sou comme une grive, *as drunk as a pig*

Grivelé, *e. a. dappled; speckled*

Grivelée, *sf. extortion*

Griveler, *va. to extort*

Grivelerie, *sf. plunder*

Griveleur, *sm. extortionner*

Grivaïs, *a jovial fellow*

Grivoise, *sf. a soldier's wench; tobacco-grater*

Grogard, *sm. a grumbler*

Grogne, *sf. grumbling*

Faire la grogne, *to grumble*

Grognement, *sm. grunting*

Grogner, *vn. to grunt, growl*

Grogneur, *se. f. a grumbler*

Groin, *sm. snout of a hog; chops*

Groison, *porodor of chalk*

Grolle, *sf. a rook*

Grommeler, *vn. to grumble*

Grondable, *a. blameable; faulty*

Grondement, *sm. rumbling noise*

Gronder, *v. to growl; scold*

Le tonnerre gronde, *the thunder roars*

Gronderie, *sf. scolding [scolding]*

Grondeur, *se. a. grumbling; —, f. grumbler; shrew*

Gros, *se. a. big; large; coarse*

Grosse viande, *butcher's meat*

Toucher la grosse corde, *to come to the point*

Parler des grosses dents, *to threaten*

Femme grosse, *woman big with*

Grosse femme, *fat woman [child]*

Gros tems, *fool weather*

Gros meuble, *lumber*

Gros, *sm. main part; chief point; Gros, a dram [body]*

Gros de Naples, *program*

Coucher gros, *to bet high; to talk out of the way*

Faire le gros dos, *to look big*

Gagner gros, *to get much*

Gros, *ad. much*

En gros, *by wholesale; in general*

Tout en gros, *in all*

Groseille, *sf. gooseberry*

— rouge, *currant [berry bush]*

Groseillier, *sm. a currant or goose-*

Grosgrain, *sm. program [ring]*

Grosse, *sf. gros; a copy of a wri-*

Grosse aventure, *bottomry*

Grosserie, *iron-ware [sale]*

Faire la grosserie, *to sell by whole-*

Grossesse, *pregnancy*

Grossieur, *bigness; swelling*

Groslier, *e. a. coarse; thick; rough;*

raw; rude; gros; clownish

Marchand groslier, *sm. a wholesale-*

man [clownishly; in general]

Grossièrement, *ad. coarsely;*

Grossièreté, *sf. coarseness; clown-*

ishness; rudeness; homeliness

Grossir, *va. to make bigger; en-*

large; increase; magnify

Grossir, *vn. grow bigger; swell*

Grossoyer, *va. to engross*

Grotesque, *a. grotesque, odd*

Grotesquement, *ad. oddly*

Grotesques, *sf. pl. anticks; idle*

Grotte, *sf. grotto [fancies]*

Grouetteux, *se. a. stony*

Grouillant, *e. a. stirring; swarm-*

ing; crawling; [crawl]

Grouiller, *vn. to stir; swarm;*

Groupe, *sm. group*

Groupper, *va. to group*

Gruu, *sm. oatmeal; water-gruel;*

young crane

Grue, *sf. a crane; a silly fellow*

Faire le pied de grue, *to dance at-*

tendance [such a fool]

Je ne suis pas si grue, *I am not*

Gruerie, *court of justice in eyre*

Gruger, *va. to scrimp, grind*

— son fait, *to spend one's all*

Grulier, *vn. to shiver [its bark]*

Grume, *sf. (bois en), wood with*

Grumeau, *sm. a clod, lump*

Grumel, *flour of oats*

Grumeler, *vn. to grunt (like a stag)*

Se grumeler, *vr. to clot [moss]*

Grumeleux, *se. a. rugged; gru-*

Gruon, *sm. a young crane*

Gruyer, *a justice in eyre*

Faucon gruyer, *a hawk made for*

the crane [crane]

Faïtan gruyer, *a pheasant like a*

Gruyère, *a sort of cheese made in*

Switzerland

Gué, *sm.* a ford. [river]
 Passer la rivière à gué, to ford a
 river
 Son ter le gué, found a business
 Gueable, a fordable
 Guède, *sf.* wood
 Guédes, *v.* to woad; to cram
 Guér, *va.* to ford; soak; wash
 Guénille, *sf.* a rag, tatter
 Guénillon, *sm.* a little rag
 Guénipe, *sf.* a slut; strumpet
 Guenon, an ape; homely puss
 Guenûche, a young ape
 C'est une guenûche coiffée, she is
 an old ape in petticoats
 Guenuchon, a very little she-ape
 Guêpe, a wasp
 Guêpier, *sm.* mildew; wasp's nest
 Guépère, *sf.* a wasp's nest
 Guerdon, *sm.* reward (old)
 Guerdonner, *va.* to reward
 Guère, Guères, *ad.* but little, not
 very, not long, but few, not much
 Guères, scarcely; very few
 N'a guère, (il n'y a guère) not
 long ago
 Gueret, *sm.* fallow ground; field
 Guérison, a stand
 Guérir, *v.* to cure, heal, to be cured
 Guérison, *sf.* cure, recovery
 Guérissable, a curable
 Guérisseur, *sm.* healer, curer
 Guérite, *sf.* sentry-box; turret
 Guerre, war; warfare
 Petite guerre, plundering
 De bonne guerre, fairly
 Place de guerre, fortified town
 Nom de guerre, borrowed name
 Faire la guerre à quelqu'un, to
 traze one [an opportunity]
 Faire la — à l'œil, to watch for
 Faire bonne guerre à quelqu'un,
 to deal fairly with one
 Guerrier, *e. a.* martial, warlike
 Guerrier, *e. f.* a warrior
 Guerroyer, *vn.* to make war

Guerroyeur, *sm.* a warrior
 Guet, *sm.* a watch
 Maison de guet, *sf.* round-house
 Mot du guet, *sm.* watch-word
 Se donner le mot du guet, to play
 booty together
 Guet-à-pens, ambush
 De guet-à-pens, *ad.* wilfully
 Un guet-à-pens, wilful murder
 Guêtre, *sf.* spatterdash
 Tirer ses guêtres, to march off
 Guêtre, *e. a.* with spatterdashes on
 Se guêtrer, *vr.* to put on spatterdashes
 Guetter, *va.* to watch, wait for
 Guetteur de chemins, foot-pad
 Gueule, *sf.* the mouth of a beast,
 fish, oven, &c.
 Fort en gueule, a talkative fellow
 Gueule droite, easement
 Gueule fraîche, a sharp set person
 Mots de gueule, indecent expressions
 Il n'a que de la gueule, he is all
 talk [and confidently]
 La gueule enfarinée, blunderingly
 Il faut que la gueule du juge en
 pête, we must go to law
 Gueulée, *sf.* a huge mouthful
 Gueulées, *pl.* indecent words
 Gueuler, *vn.* to bawl
 Gueules, *sf.* gules
 Gueusaille, company of beggars
 Gueusailier, *vn.* to beg, mump
 Gueusant, *e. a.* begging
 Gueuse, *sf.* a sow (of iron); a
 prostitute
 Gueuser, *v.* to mump [prostitute]
 Gueuserie, *sf.* beggary; trash
 Gueusette, a mean picker
 Gueux, *se. a.* beggarly, poor
 Gueux, *se. f.* a beggar
 Gueux revêtu, *sm.* upstart [stole]
 Gui, mistletoe; the main boom of a
 Guichet, wicket; shutter
 Guichetier, a turnkey
 Guide, guide; tutor
 Guide, *sf.* rein; conduit
 Guide-âne, *sm.* a directory

Guider, *va.* to guide, lead, con-
 duct; bring; sway
 Guidon, *sm.* a guidon; standard;
 sight of a gun
 Guigne, *sf.* black hard cherry
 Guigner, *v.* to leer; to bave in
 one's eye [tree]
 Guignier, *sm.* black hard cherry-
 Guignon, ill luck (at play)
 Guildive, *sf.* rum
 Guilée, a shower
 Guillage, *sm.* the fermentation of
 newly-brewed beer
 Bierre guillante, *sf.* fermenting
 Guilledin, *sm.* gelding, nag [beer]
 Courir le guilledou, to lead a rakish
 life; gad about
 Guillemets, *sm.* inverted commas
 Guillemot, sort of a plover
 Guiller, *vn.* to ferment; cheat
 Guillerie, *sm.* chirping of a sparrow
 Guilleret, *te. a.* strightly; gay
 Guillocher, *va.* to wave
 Guillochis, *sm.* waved work
 Guillot, cheese-maggot
 Guillotine, *sf.* a beheading machine
 Guimauve, marsh-mallow
 Guimaux, *sm. pl.* fields mowed
 twice a year
 Guimbarde, *sf.* ancient dance;
 game at cards; sort of waggon;
 Jew's harp
 Guimberge, ornament and tail-
 piece, (in architect.)
 Guimberlin, *sm.* sort of fine pink
 Guimpe, *sf.* stomacher of a nun
 Guimper, *v.* to make a woman
 nun; to turn nun
 Guimplé, *sm.* duty on salt
 Guindage, the unlading of a ship;
 hoisting up
 Guindas, windlafs
 Guindé, *e. a.* bombastic, starched
 Guinder, *va.* to hoist up; over-
 strain

Se guinder, *vr.* to soar up
Il est toujours guindé, *he looks al-ways stiff*

Guinderie, *sf.* constraint, bombast

Guindeux, *sm.* Ken ish cherries

Guinée, *sf.* guinea

Guingois, *sm.* a wryness

De guingois, *ad.* all awry; crookedly; ill-contrived

Camelots guinguets, *sm. pl.* very thin and light camiers

Guinguette, *sf.* a public-house out of town; a little country-house

Guiper, *va.* to wip, guimp

Guipure, *sf.* vellum-lace

Guirlande, *a.* garland

Guise, *way,* fancy, humour

En guise, *ad.* like, as

Guipon, *sm.* a careening-brush

Guitran, *prepared tar*

Guittare, *sf.* a guitar [guitar

Guitariser, *vn.* to play on the

Gulpes, *sm. golpes* } in heraldry

Gules, *sf. gules* }

Guttonaire, *sm.* horse militia among the Romans

Guttural, *e. a.* guttural

Gymnase, *sm.* gymnasium; place of

Gymnastique, *—fiarch* [exercise

Gymnastique, *a.* gymnastic

Gymnique, *a.* gymnastic

Gymnosophiste, *sm.* —sophist

Gynécée, *gynæcia;* women's apartment

Gynécocratie, *sf.* gynæocracy

Gyp, ou Gypse, *sm.* parget stone

Cypseux, *se. a.* of the nature of plaster

Gyromancie, *sf.* —mancy

Gyrovague, *sm.* a monk-errant

Habile, *a.* knowing; able, clever; active; qualified

Habilement, *ad.* skilfully

Habileté, *sf.* ability; skill; parts

Habilissime, *a.* very able

Habiller, *va.* to qualify

Habillage, *sm.* dressing of meat, game, &c.

Habillement, *attire, cloaths*

— de tête, *a.* head-piece

Habiller, *va.* to dress; to cloathe; palliate; to skin; draw

— une perdrix, *une becasse, &c.* to truss a partridge, &c.

— du poisson, *to gut fish*

S'habiller, *vr.* to dress one's self; rig one's self out

Habilleur, *sm.* a skin-taylor

Habit, *suit of clothes; garb; dress*

Habit de chasse, *a.* frock

— de bord, *sea-clothes*

— de deuil, *mourning clothes*

— déchiré, *ragged clothes*

Habits de cérémonie, *formalities*

— d'ordonnance, *regimentals, uniform*

Habitable, *a.* habitable

Habitacle, *sm.* habitation; binacle

Habitant, *e. a.* inhabiting, living

Habitant, *sm.* inhabitant

Habitation, *sf.* —tion; abode; colony; plantation

Avoir —, *to cohabit* [habit

Habiter, *va.* to inhabit; live; co-

Habitude, *sf.* habit; acquaintance

Habituel, *le. a.* habitual

Habituellement, *ad.* —tually

Habiter, *va.* accustom, use

S'habiter, *vr.* to use one's self

S'— en un lieu, *to settle in a place*

'Habler, *vn.* to romance

'Hablerie, *sf.* romancing, lies

'Hableux, *ie. s.* romancer, liar

'Hache, *sf.* an axe, hatchet

'Hache d'armes, *battle axe*

Cet homme a un coup de hache, *that man is a little cracked*

'Hacher, *va.* to bris; mince; baggle; batch

'Hachereau, *sm.* hatchet

'Hachette, *sf.* small axe; adze

'Hachis; *sm.* hash, minced meat

'Hachoir, *chopping board, knife*

'Hachure, *sf.* hatching [&c.]

'Hagard, *e.* wild, fierce, baggard,

'Hagiographie, *sm.* hagiographer

'Hagiologique, *a.* —gical

'Haha, *sm.* an opening in a garden

'Vieille haha, *sf.* old bag [wall]

'Hai ! int. heigh ! holla !

'Haie, *sf.* a hedge; lane

— vive, *quickset hedge*

'Etre en haie, *to line the street, to make a lane*

'Haie au bout, *something to boot*

'Haier, *v.* to make hedges

'Haillon, *sm.* a rag, tatter

'Haine, *sf.* hatred; grudge

'Haine cachée, *secret hatred*

'En haine, *ad.* out of spite

'Haineux, *se. a.* full of hatred

'Haïr, *va.* to hate; abhor

'Haire, *sf.* hair-cloth; poor wretch

'Tems haireux, *hazy, cold weather*

'Haïssable, *a.* hateful, odious

'Halage, *sm.* towing

'Halbran, *a.* young wild-duck

'Halbréda, 'Hallebréda, *lubberly*

—, —, *sf.* a very puny fellow

'Halbrene, *e. a.* with clpt wings

meanly dressed [wind

'Hâle, *sm.* sun-burning; drying

'Hâlé, *e. a.* tanned, sun-burnt

'Hale-bouline, *sm.* raw seaman

'Halecret, *a.* corslet

'Haleine, *sf.* breath

Tout d'une haleine, *at one stretch*

Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long-winded piece of work* [day

En haleine, *in exercise; in play, at*

N. B. The H's that are aspirated in French are thus marked

'H A ! int. ha ! ch !

'H Une vieille, 'hâhâ, old bag

Donner haleine à un cheval, *to rest a horse*

Halenée, *breathing*

*Halener, *va. to smell one's breath; to get scent of*

*Haler, *va. to tow, to hale; to pull; to set a dog at one*

*Hâler, *va. to dry up* [burnt]

*Se hâler, *vr. to grow dry, be sun-*

*Haletant, *e. a. out of breath*

*Haletier, *vn. to pant* [panting]

*Haleur, *sm. one that hales, pulls*

*Hallage, *market-duty*

*Halle, *sf. a market-ball* [rhetoric]

Langage des halles, *Billingsgate-*

*Hallebarde, *sf. an halberd*

*Hallebardier, *sm. halberdier*

*Hallebran, *young wild-duck*

*Hallebréda, *sm. a lubberly fellow; a tall ungainly woman*

*Hallier, *sm. a thicket*

*Halo, *halo; a luminous circle*

*Haloir, *the place where hemp is*

*Halot, *a rabbit's hole* [dried]

*Holte, *sf. halt; refreshment*

*Halte-la! *stop; silence; no more of*

*Halter, *vn. to halt, stop* [that]

*Hamac, *sm. a hammoc*

*Hamadryade, *sf. wood-nymph*

*Hameau, *sm. a hamlet*

*Hameçon, *a fish-hook*

*Hampe, *sf. shaft of a weapon*

*Hanap, *sm. drinking-cup*

*Hanche, *sf. a hip, haunch; quarter*

*Hangar, *sm. cart-house; corridor*

*Hanicroche, *sf. blindness; rub*

*Hanneton, *sm. a May-bug*

*Hanscrit, *learned Indian language*

*Hanse Teutonique, *sf. Teutonic Hans-Society*

Villes *Hanséatiques, *Hans-towns*

*Hantgrave, *sm. barstgrave*

*Hantière, *sf. a bawler, hawser*

*Hauter, *vn. to frequent, haunt*

*Hauter en bon lieu, *keep credit-*

able company

*Hantise, *sf. keeping company; sel-*

*Happe, *a cramp-nail* [looship]

*Happée, *seizure, distress*

*Happe-toie, *sm. a sea-bird*

*Happe-chair, *catch-pole*

*Happelopin, *a catch-bit; spurger*

*Happelourde, *sf. false diamond; an empty fop*

*Happer, *va. to snap, catch*

*Haquenée, *sf. nag; pad; staff; S; anisb genet*

La haquenée des cordeliers, *on foot*

*Haquet, *sm. a drag*

*Haquetier, *a drag-man*

*Harangue, *sf. speech, oration*

*Haranguer, *vn. to harangue*

*Harangueur, *sm. a speech-maker; a preacher*

*Haras, *stud; breed of horses*

*Harasser, *va. to harass, tire*

*Harceler, *to tease; to vex*

*Harde, *sf. herd of deer*

*Harder, *va. to leash bounds*

*Hardes, *sf. pl. clothes; goods*

*Hardi, *e. a. bold; impudent*

*Hardiesse, *sf. boldness; courage*

*Hardiment, *ad. boldly; stoutly*

*Hareng, *sm. a herring*

*Hareng blanc, *fresh herring*

*Hareng saur, *sea-herring*

La caque sent toujours le hareng, *a bad education goes through life*

*Harengaison, *sf. herring-jeason*

*Harengère, *a fish-woman; a scold*

*Harengerie, *herring-market*

*Hargneux, *se. a. morose, peevish*

*Haricot, *sm. kidney-bean; haricot*

*Haridelle, *sf. a jade*

*Harlequin, *sm. a harlequin; a jester*

*Harlequinade, *sf. buffoonery*

*Harmonie, *harmony; union*

*Harmonieusement, *ad. harmoni-*

ously

*Harmonieux, *se. a. —nious, melo-*

dious

*Harmonique, *a. —nical* (in music)

geometry, and mathematics)

*Harmoniquement, *ad. —nically*

*Harnachement, *sm. harness*

*Harnacher, *va. to harness*

*Harnacheur, *sm. harness-maker*

*Harnois, *armour, horse-trappings; harness; a drag*

Cheval de harnois, *cart-horse*

S'échauffer dans son harnois, *to talk with great warmth*

Blanchir sous le harnois, *to be an old soldier*

*Haro, *a hue and cry*

Crier haro sur quelqu'un, *to laugh loudly at one; blame one*

J'ai haro sur vous, *I have some reason to complain of you* [one]

*Haroder quelqu'un, *v. to condemn*

*Harpagon, *sm. a miser*

*Harpail, *a herd of stags and deer*

Se harpiller, *vr. to scuffle*

*Harpaste, *sm. sort of game among the ancients*

*Harpe, *sf. harp; jutting stone*

*Harpeau, *sm. a grapple*

*Harper, *va. to grapple; to string-bait; to harp*

*Harpie, *sf. harpy; shrew*

Se harpigner, *vr. to quarrel with and fight one another*

*Harpion, *sm. a boat-hook*

*Harpon, *harpoon; grapple*

*Harponner, *va. to harpoon*

*Harponneur, *sm. a harpooner*

*Hart, *sf. band of a faggot; balter*

Il sent la hart, *he looks a rascal*

*Hase, *a doe-hare, or coney*

Vieille hase, *old hag*

Armes d'hast, *long-bafted weapons*

*Hâte, *sf. haste, speed, hurry*

A la hâte, *ad. in haste*

*Hâter, *va. to hasten; forward*

*Hâter le pas, *mend one's pace*

Se hâter, *vr. to make haste*

HAU

'Hâteur, *sm. overseer of the roof*
in the king's housebold
 'Hâti-r, *spit-rack*
 'Hâtif, *ve. a. forward; early ripe*
 'Hâtiveau, *sm. hasty-pear*
 'Hâtivement, *ad. forwardly*
 'Hâcivété, *sf. forwardness*
 'Havege, *sm. hangman's fees*
 'Haubans, *sm. pl. shrouds of a ship*
 'Haubereau, *sm. a bobby; a petty*
country squire
 'Haubergenier, *habergeon-maker*
 'Haubergeon, *habergeon*
 'Haubergier, *one who holds a tenure*
by knight's service
 'Haubert, *coat of mail*
 Fief de haubert, *a tenure by knight's*
service [*greatly*]
 'Have, *a. pale, wan; dismal;*
 'Haveron, *sm. wild-oats*
 'Havir, *v. to scorch, as meat*
 'Havre, *sm. haven, harbour*
 'Hivre-brute, *an harbour formed*
by nature
 'Hayresac, *a knapsack*
 'Hauffe, *sf. piece of leather to un-*
derlay the shoe; binding
 'Hauffe-cou, *sm. a gorget*
 'Hauffement, *raising*
 'Hauffement d'épaules, *shrug*
 'Hauffer, *v. to raise; lift; bold up*
 — un foulrier, *underlay a shoe*
 — le coude, *to drink hard*
 — le tems, *to make good cheer*
 — les épaules, *shrug up one's*
shoulders
 — un vaisseau, *to cut-sail a ship*
 'Hauffer, *vn. to rise; swell*
 se hauffer, *vr. to stand a tip-toe;*
clear up [*lofty*]
 Haut, *e. a. high; tall; upper;*
 Hautes cartes, *sf. pl. court-cards*
 Hautes marées, *pl. spring-tides*
 Haute mer, *the offing*
 Haute-taille, *sf. a treble*

PART I.

HAU

'Haut bout, *sm. upper-end*
 'Haut clerge, *dignified clergy*
 'Haut mal, *falling-sickness*
 L'argent est haut, *money bears a*
great interest
 C'est un homme haut à la main,
he is a passionate man
 Le Haut Rhin, *Upper Rhine*
 La Haute Saxe, *f. Upper Saxony*
 'Haut, *sm. height; top; ridge*
 'Haut, *ad. high; aloud; big*
 Il nous met le carême bien haut,
he raises great difficulties
 En 'haut, *ad. above, up*
 Par 'haut, *upwards* [*away*]
 Faire haut le pied, *to scamper a-*
 Regarder quelqu'un de haut en
bas, to look upon one with con-
tempt
 Tomber de son haut, *to be amazed*
 Haut-à-bas, *sm. a pedlar*
 Haut-à-la-main, *with a high hand*
 'Hautain, *e. a. haughty, proud*
 'Hautainement, *ad. proudly*
 'Hautbois, *sm. hautboy*
 'Haut de chauffe, *breeches*
 'Haut-côté, *breast of mutton*
 'Haute-contre, *'haute-taille, coun-*
ter-tenor
 'Haute-futaie, *sf. lofty trees*
 'Haute-lisse, *tapestry*
 De 'haute lutte, *by main force, by*
dint of power
 'Haute-marée, *high-water*
 'Haute paye, *high-pay*
 'Hautement, *ad. haughtily; open-*
ly; briskly; boldly
 'Hautesse, *sf. highness, the grand*
signor's title
 'Hauteur, *height, eminence, billock;*
haughtiness; boldness; pride;
greatness; full length; altitude
 A la hauteur d'une île, *off of an*
island [*battalion*]
 'Hauteur de bataillon, *depth of a*

H

HEL [169]

'Haut-le-corps, *sm. bound or skip*
 'Hauturier, *expert pilot*
 'Hazard, *'hasard, sm. hazard; risk;*
chance; peril; danger
 Chose de hazard, *penny-worth;*
second hand
 A tout 'hazard, *come what will*
 Par 'hazard, *by chance*
 Mot 'hazardé, *bold expression*
 'Hazarder, *va. to risk, venture*
 'Hazardement, *ad. hazardously,*
by chance [*turefome, bold*]
 'Hazardeux, *se. a. dangerous; ven-*
erous
 Hé! int. *eh! boe!*
 'Hé bien! *well!*
 Hé! ha! *soho!*
 'Heaume, *sm. helmet; bar of the*
helm [*maker*]
 'Heaumier, *armourer or helmet-*
maker
 Hebdomadaire, *a. weakly*
 Hebdomatier, *sm. he whose week*
it is to be on duty
 Héberger, *va. to harbour*
 Hébéte, *e. a. stupid, besotted*
 Hébéte, *e. f. a dunce; a simpleton*
 Hébéter, *va. to stupify, to dull*
 Hébraïque, *a. Hebrew*
 Hébraïsme, *sm. an Hebraism*
 Hébreu, *a. f. Hebrew*
 Hécatombe, *sf. an becatomb*
 Hégire, *sm. hegira; epoch*
 Hégomène, *chief, leader*
 Hégumène, *chief abbot* [*dier*]
 Heiduque, *an Hungarian foot sol-*
dier
 Hélas! int. & *sm. alas!*
 Il fit de grands hélas, *he made*
heavy complaints
 Héler, *va. to hail a ship* [*plant*]
 Hélianthème, *sm. —ma or golden*
 Héliacque, *a. heliacal*
 Héliagues, *sm. pl. heliaca, sacri-*
fices in honour of the sun
 Héliastes, *sm. pl. heliastes*
 Hélice, *sf. a spiral line round a*
cylinder

Hélichryse, *amaranth*
 Hellénisme, *grecism*; *Greek idiom*
 Hélocoïde, *a. helioid*
 Hélicosphie, *sf. —phy or belicometry*
 Héliocentrique, *a. —tric*
 Héliocomète, *sf. —comet*
 Héliognostique, *sf. a worshipper of the sun* [glais]
 Hélescope, *sm. —pe, prospect*
 Héliotrope, *sm. a turnsol*
 'Hem, *int. hem*
 Hémérocalce, *sf. a day lily*
 Hémis, *half* (used in compound words for *Demi*)
 Hémicranie, *sf. megrim; bead-ach*
 Hémicycle, *sm. hemicycle, semicircle*
 Hémine, *sf. hemina*; *measure*
 Hémisphère, *sm. hemisphere*
 Hémisphérique, *a. —rical*
 Hémistichie, *sm. half-verse*
 Hémorrhagie, *sf. bloody-flux*
 Hémorrhoidal, *e. a. —dal*
 Hémorrhoides, *sf. pl. piles; hemorrhoids*
 Hendécagone, *a. f. —gon*
 'Hennir, *vn. to neigh*
 'Hennissement, *sm. neighing*
 Héortologie, *sf. treatise on the festivals among the ancients*
 Hépatique, *sm. liver-wort*
 Hépatique, *a. hepatic*
 Heptacorde, *a. heptacordous, with seven strings*
 Heptagone, *sm. —gon, 7 angles*
 Heptagone, *a. heptagonal*
 Heptaméride, *sf. 7th part of any thing divided into 7*
 Heptaméron, *sm. 7 days, the title of a book* [with 7 angles]
 Héptangulaire, *a. heptangular*
 Heptapharmaque, *sm. —marcum; medicine composed of 7 ingredients*

Heptaphonie, *sf. heptaphony*
 Heptaphyllum, *vid. Tormentille*
 Heptapleuron, *sm. large plantain*
 Heptarchie, *sf. heptarchy*
 Heptateuque, *sm. a work in seven*
 Héraldique, *a. heraldry* [volumes]
 Héraulderie, *sf. office or place of an herald*
 'Héraut, *sm. a herald*
 'Hérauts d'armes, *heralds at arms*
 Herbacée, *a. herbaceous*
 Herbage, *sm. herbage; greens; pasture ground*
 Herbe, *sf. grass, herb*
 Manger son blé en herbe, *to be a spendthrift; to spend faster than one gets*
 Couper l'herbe sous le pied à quelqu'un, *to supplant one; to deceive*
 Herbe-Robert, *geranium, fork-bill or crane's-bill*
 Mauvaises herbes, *pl. weeds*
 Herbes potagères, *pot-herbs*
 Herbeiller, *vn. to graze*
 Herber, *va. to spread on the grass*
 Herberie, *sf. bleaching ground*
 Herbeite, *sf. grass, tender grass*
 Herbeux, *se. a. grassy, herbous*
 Herbier, *sm. herbal*
 Herborisation, *herbalizing*
 Herbière, *sf. herb-woman*
 Herboriser, *vn. to go a simpling; to herbalize*
 Herboriste, *sm. an herbarist, who sells simples, a botanist*
 Herbu, *e. a. grassy, abounding in herbage, herbiferous*
 'Hère, *sm. a poor wretch*
 Héritaire, *a. hereditary*
 Héritairement, *ad. —tarily*
 Hérité, *sf. heirship; heritage*
 Hérédiaque, *sm. heresiarch*
 Hérésie, *sf. heresy* [heretic]
 Hérétique, *a. f. heretical; an*
 'Hérissé, *e. a. bristling; thickset*

'Chéval 'hérissé, *sm. a rough-coated horse*
 'Hérissier, *vn. to stand an end*
 Se 'hérissier, *vr. to stare*
 'Hérisson, *sm. hedgehog; drains*
 — (en fortif.) *beriffon*
 Héritage, *inheritance, estate*
 Promesse des grands n'est pas héritage, *do not depend on the promises of great Lords*
 Hériter, *vn. to inherit*
 Héritier, *e. f. heir; heirs*
 Héritier présumptif, *heir apparent*
 Hermaphrodite, *sm. —dite, one of both sexes*
 Hermétique (science), *alchemy*
 Hermétiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Hermine, *sf. ermine* [dry]
 Hermine, *e. a. ermined, (in herald)*
 Herminette, *sf. a kind of butcher*
 Hermitage, *sm. hermitage*
 Hermite, *hermit, anchorite*
 Herniaire, ou Herniole, *sf. rupture-wort, hernbill*
 'Hernie, *sf. rupture, hernia*
 'Hernieux, *se. a. bursten*
 Herniole, *sf. hernbill*
 Héroi-comique, *a. hero-comical*
 Héroïde, *sf. heroid*
 Héroïne, *an. heroine*
 Héroïque, *a. heroic; magnanimous*
 Héroïque, *sm. lofty style*
 Héroïquement, *ad. heroically*
 Héroïsme, *sm. heroism*
 'Héron, *bern; a tall-legged man*
 'Héronneau, *young bern*
 Héronnière, *sf. bernshaw*
 Peau héronnière, *rugged skin*
 Héro, *sm. a hero*
 Herpes marines, *sf. pl. goods thrown on the coast by the sea*
 'Herlage, *sm. harrowing*
 'Herse, *sf. a barrow, a portcullis*
 'Herler, *va. to barrow*
 'Herleur, *sm. barrower*
 Héitation, *sf. —tion*

HID

Hésiter, *vn.* to hesitate; waver; de-
 Sans hésiter, readily, freely [*mur*]
 Hétéroclite, *a.* irregular; whimsical
 Hétérodoxe, *a.* —dox
 Hétérodoxie, *sf* —xy
 Hétérogène, *a.* —genous
 Hétérogénité, *sf.* —ty
 Hétérosciens, *sm.* heteroscians
 Hêtre, *sm.* the beech-tree
 Heu, *sm.* boy
 Heu! *int.* good lack!
 Heur, *sm.* chance (hence bonheur, malheur)
 Heur! good luck!
 Heure, *sf.* hour; time
 Donner heure, to fix a time
 De bonne heure, betimes
 Tout à l'heure, presently
 A la bonne heure, well and good;
 so much the better; fortunately
 A toute heure, at every turn
 A cette heure, at present, now
 D'heure en heure, hourly
 A l'heure même, at that very
 Sur l'heure, forthwith [*instant*]
 L'heure du berger, critical minute
 Heures, *pl.* primer, prayer-book
 Heureusement, *ad.* happily; luckily;
 fortunately; safely
 Heureux, *se.* *a.* happy; lucky;
 Heurt, *sm.* hit; mishap [*blessed*]
 Heurter, *v.* hit; knock; but;
 offend; clash
 Il a heurté à toutes les portes, he
 has left no stone unturned
 Heurtoir, *sm.* knocker
 Hexagone, —gon, six angles.
 Hexamètre, *a.* *f.* —ter, six feet
 Hias, *sm.* gap, intergaping
 Hibou, an owl; peevish man
 Hibré, *a.* bibridous; formed of
 two languages [*culties*]
 Hic, *sm.* the knot; principal diffi-
 Hideusement, *ad.* hideously
 Hideux, *se.* *a.* hideous; ghastly

HIV

Hie, *sf.* paving-beetle [*voort*]
 Hièble, a dwarf-elder; dane-
 Hier, *va.* to ram in; beat in
 Hier, *ad.* yesterday
 Hier au soir, yesternight
 Hiérarchie, *sf.* —chy
 Hiérarchique, *a.* —cbical
 Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Hiéroglyphe, *sm.* —glyphic
 Hiéroglyphique, *a.* —phical
 Hiéroglyphiquement, *ad.* hiero-
 glyphically
 Hilarité, *sf.* hilarity, cheerfulness
 Hipiatrique, the art of curing the
 diseases of animals [*races*]
 Hippodrome, *sm.* a place for horse-
 Hippoglosse, horse's tongue (plant)
 Hippogrife, a feigned monster,
 half horse and half griffin
 Hippopotame, a sea-horse
 Hirondelle, *sf.* a swallow; a kind
 of shell
 Une hirondelle ne fait pas le
 printemps, one example is no law
 Hispanisme, *sm.* Spanish idiom
 Hispe, *a.* frightful
 Hisser, *va.* to hiss
 — en douceur, gradually, gently
 Histiodromie, *sf.* histiodromia or
 navigation
 Histoire, *sf.* history; story
 Voilà bien des histoires, what a
 a great number of difficulties you
 start [*other part of speech*]
 C'est une autre histoire, it is an-
 Historial, *e.* *a.* historical
 Historien, *sm.* an historian
 Historier, *va.* to embellish
 Historiette, *sf.* a novel, story
 Historiographie, *sm.* —pher
 Historique, *a.* historical
 Historiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Histrion, *sm.* a buffoon; stroller
 Hiver, winter; old age
 Hivernage, the abiding in a place

HOM [171]

during the winter season; also
 a duty for ditto
 Hivernal, *e.* *a.* winterly, brumal
 Hiverner, *vn.* to winter; lie up
 S'hiverner, *vr.* to inure one's self
 Ho! *int.* ho! [*to cold*]
 Hobereau, *sm.* a bobby; poor
 country squire
 Hoc, boca (game at cards)
 Cela lui est hoc, he is sure of that
 Hoca, game at chance
 Hoche, *sf.* a notch
 Hochement, *sm.* joggling, wag-
 Hoche-pot, botch-potch [*ging*]
 Hoche-queue, a wag-tail
 Hoche, *va.* to jog; shake; wag
 Hochet, *sm.* a child's coral
 Hogner, *vn.* to grumble; murmur
 Hoir, *sm.* an heir
 Hoir de quenouille, beirefs
 Hoirie, *sf.* inheritance
 Hola! *ad.* hold! peace! boe there
 Mettre le hola, to part the fray
 Hollande, *sf.* Holland
 Hollander une plume, *va.* to
 make a Dutch quill
 Hollandois, *e.* *a.* & *f.* Dutch,
 Dutchman, Dutchwoman
 Holocauste, *sm.* a burnt-offering
 Holographe, *a.* all written with
 the testator's own hand
 Homard, *sm.* a lobster
 Homme, ombre (game at cards)
 Homélie, *sf.* homily [*murderer*]
 Homicide, *sm.* homicide, murder;
 — involontaire, manslaughter
 Homicide, *a.* murdering
 Homicider, *va.* to murder
 Hommage, *sm.* homage; duty
 Hommager, hommager
 Hommaïse, *a.* manly; homely
 Elle est hommaïse, she is a virago
 Homme, *sm.* a man; a husband
 — fait, a grown man
 — de robe, a lawyer

En homme d'honneur, upon my ho-

Homogène, *a. homogeneous* [pour

Homogénéité, *sf. homogeneity*

Homologation, *allowance, confirmation (law-term)*

Homologue, *a. homologous*

Homologuer, *va. allow, confirm*

Homonyme, *a. homonymous*

Homoplate, *sf. shoulder-blade*

Hon ! int. hum ! [sharp hiss]

Hongneite, *sf. sort of square and*

Hongre, *a. sm. gelding*

Hongreline, *sf. sort of ancient dress*

Hongrer, *va. to geld (a horse)*

Hongrie, *sf. Hungary*

Honnête, *a. honest; virtuous; civil; creditable; decent; genteel; obliging, kind*

Un honnête homme, *an honest man*—Un homme honnête, *a*

Honnête, *sm. honest* [civil man]

Honnêtement, *ad. honestly; decently; pretty well; kindly*

Honnêteté, *sf. civility; virtue; honesty; modesty* [credit; respect]

Honneur, *sm. honour; modesty;*

Honneurs, *regalia; honours*

Honneurs funèbres, *funeral solemnities*

Faire honneur à quelqu'un, *to receive one with respect*

—à un écueil, &c. *to keep aloof from a rock, &c.*

*Honni soit qui mal y pense, *evil to him that evil thinks (motto)*

Honnir, *va. to dishonour; drive away* [did; noble]

Honorable, *a. honourable; splen-*

Honorablement, *ad. honourably*

Honoraire, *a. honorary, titular*

Honoraire, *sm. fee; salary*

Honorer, *va. to honour; respect*

Un titre ad honores, *an honorary*

Honorifique, *a. titular* [title]

*Honte, *sf. shame; modesty*

*Honteusement, *ad. shamefully*

*Honteux, *se. a. shameful; bashful*

Le morceau honteux, *the bit left*

Hôpital, *sf. hospital* [for manners]

*Hoquet, *the hicough*

*Hoqueton, *a coat; serjeant*

Horaire, *a. horary*

*Horde, *sf. herd, clan*

*Horion, *sm. a great blow; a bumper; helmet; the rot*

Horizon, *sm. horizon*

Horizontal, *c. a. —tal*

Horizontalement, *ad. —tally*

Horloge, *sf. a clock; an hour-glass*

Horloger, *sm. a clock-maker, watch-maker*

Horlogère, *sf. a clock-maker's wife*

Horlogerie, *clock-making*

Hormis, *pr. except, but*

Horographie, *sf. horography*

Horologigraphie, *sf. —phy*

Horométrie, *horometry*

Horoptère, *sm. horopter*

Horoscope, *casting one's nativity*

Faire l'— d'une entreprise, *to prophecy the event of an enterprise*

Faire l'— de quelqu'un, *to cast one's nativity*

Horoscoper, *va. to cast one's nativity*

Horreur, *sf. horror; shuddering; fright, dread; antipathy*

Horreurs, *pl. shocking things*

Horrible, *a. horrible, horrid, nefarious, nefarious* [terribly]

Horriblement, *ad. —bly; ex-*

Hors, *pr. out; except*

Hors de doute, *without question*

Hors de raison, *unreasonable*

Hors de saison, *unseasonable*

Hors d'heure, *unseasonable*

Hors de blâme, *free from blame*

Hors d'œuvre, *without the clear*

Hors d'œuvre, *sm. outwork; by-disp, digression*

Etre hors de page, *to be one's own*

*Hors, *vid. Dehors* [master]

Hortolage, *sm. pot-herbs; kitchen garden*

Hospice, *a sort of hospital for monks*

Hospitalier, *e. a. hospital*

Hospitalier, *e. f. hospitalier*

Hospitalité, *sf. hospitality*

Hostie, *victim; host; wafer*

Hostile, *a. hostile; unfriendly*

Hostilement, *ad. in a hostile manner*

Hostilité, *sf. —lity* [ner]

Hôte, *sm. host; guest; landlord*

Il est l'hôte & l'hôtellerie, *he is a factotum* [so much a head]

Manger à table d'hôte, *to eat at*

Hôtel, *sm. lodge; house; hotel*

Hôtel-Dieu, *hospital (in France)*

Hôtel de la monnaie, *the mint*

Hôtel de ville, *guildhall, town-house* [hid]

Hôtel de Mars, *hospital for inva-*

Hôtel de la compagnie des Indes, *East or West India-house*

Hôtelier, *e. f. innkeeper, host*

Hôtellerie, *sf. an inn*

Hôtesse, *hostess, landlady*

*Hôte, *a dossier; scuttle*

*Hôtée, *a dossier-fall*

*Hotter, *vn. to carry the dossier*

*Hottereau, *sm. a pricket*

*Hotteret, *small dossier* [doff]

*Hoteur, *se. f. who carries the*

Houage, *houache, sm. a ship*

*Houblon, *bops* [furrow or wood]

*Houblonner, *va. to hop*

*Houblonnière, *sf. hop-ground*

*Houe, *hoe; spade; dibble*

Houer, *va. to hoe, dig*

*Houille, *sf. pit-coal; spade; b*

*Houlan, *sm. bulan*

*Houle, *sf. billow; swelling wave*

*Houlette, *a crook; dibble*

*Houleux, *se. a. rolling; rough*

*Houpée, *sf. the swell of a wave*

Prendre la houpée, *to watch well*

HUC

HUM

HUT [173

'Houpe, *sf.* a tuft; a knob; a
 'Houppelande, a riding-coat [puff
 'Houpper, *va.* to tuft; to puff
 — de la laine, to comb wool
 'Houppier, *sm.* wool-comber
 Houppon, a custom-house officer
 'Houraillis, a bad pack o' bounds
 'Hourdage, rough masonry work
 'Hourder, *va.* to rough work
 'Hourer, *sm.* a bad bound
 Hourr, *sf.* name of women the Turks
 hope to meet in Paradise
 'Hourque, *sm.* great boy, bulk
 'Hourvari, a great uproar; stormy
 wind in the *W. Indies*; the re-
 turn of the bounds when they
 have left the scent
 Etrange 'hourvari, sad disappoint-
 'Houé, *e. a.* dirty; wet [ment
 'Houleaux, *sm. pl.* flutter-dosses
 Il y a laissé ses 'houleaux, there
 he left his bones [to tug
 'Houpiller, *va.* to pull and haul
 'Houppillon, *sm.* a small draught
 of wine sweeping
 'Houffage, inclosure of a wind-mill;
 'Houffie, *sf.* holly-oak grove
 'Houffard, *sm.* buffar
 'Houffe, *sf.* a horse-ditch; a case
 for a chair
 Lit en 'houffe, *sm.* an angel-bed
 'Houffier, *va.* to sweep; dust
 'Houffeur, *ie. f.* sweeper
 'Houffières, *sf. pl.* nursery of trees
 'Houffie, *sf.* a switch; [strike
 'Houffiner, *va.* to jerk; to whip;
 'Houffoir, *sm.* hair-broom, whisk
 'Houx, holly-oak, holm
 'Petit houx, butcher's broom
 'Hoyau, a mattock
 'Huée, *sf.* a butch; bin; trough;
 mill-bopper; meal tub
 'Hucher, *va.* to hollow after one
 'Huchet, *sm.* pestboy's or hunt-
 man's horn

Hue, Hue ho! *int.* gee boe!
 'Huée, *sf.* boasting, balloo
 'Huer, *va.* to boast; hiss at
 Huette, *sf.* a small grey owl
 'Huguenot, *e. a. f.* —not
 Huguenotte, *sf.* a round kettle
 Huguenotisme, *sm.* —ism
 Hui, *ad.* to day (in law); hence
 comes aujourd'hui
 Huile, *sf.* oil [up a quarrel
 Jetter de l'huile dans le feu, to stir
 Les saintes huiles, extreme unction
 Tache d'huile, indelible stain
 Huile de coteret, a slick
 Huiler, *va.* to oil
 Huileux, *se. a.* oily
 Huilier, *sm.* an oilman; cruet
 Huis, *sm.* a door
 A huis clos, privately; at night
 Huissier, *sf.* door-keeper
 Huissier, *sm.* door-keeper; tip-staff
 'Hui, *a.* eight [batiff; verger
 'Huiraîn, *sm.* stanza of 8 verses
 'Huitaine, *sf.* eight days
 A la huitaine, this day seven-
 night; in a week [8th part
 'Huitième, *a.* *sm.* eighth; the
 'Huitièmement, *ad.* eighthly
 Huître, *sf.* an oyster; a simpleton
 C'est une huître à l'écaille, he is a
 mere nunsquill
 'Hulotte, a small owl [kind
 Humain, *e. a.* human, humane,
 Genre humain, mankind
 Humains, *sm. pl.* mortals, men
 Humainement, *ad.* humanly; hu-
 manely [tractable
 Humaniser, *va.* to humanise; make
 S'—, *vr.* to grow gentle
 Humaniste, *sm.* —nist; gramma-
 rian; philosopher
 Humanité, *sf.* human nature; hu-
 manity, kindness, mildness
 Humanités, *pl.* classical learning
 Humble, *a.* humble, lowly

Humblement, *ad.* humbly
 Humectant, *e. a.* moistening
 Humectation, *sf.* —tion
 Humecter, *va.* to moisten
 'Humer, to sup up; suck in
 — l'air de Paris, to breathe the air
 of Paris [caprice
 Humeur, *sf.* humor; moisture;
 Mauvaise —, crossness; ill-nature
 Humeur volage, fickleness
 Être en humeur d', to be disposed to
 Être d'humeur à, to be of a temper
 L'humeur virée, the vitreous hu-
 mor of the eye
 Humide, *a.* damp, moist
 Humide, *sm.* moisture
 Humidement, *ad.* in a damp place
 Humidié, *sf.* —dity, dampness
 Humiliant, *e. a.* mortifying
 Humiliation, *sf.* —tion; mortifi-
 cation [tisy
 Humilier, *va.* to humble, to mor-
 S'humilier, *vr.* to humble one's self
 Humilité, *sf.* humility
 Humoral, *e. a.* humoral
 Humoriste, *a.* *sm.* —rist
 'Hune, *sf.* scuttle of a mast
 'Hunier, *sm.* top-mast; top-sail
 Le grand hunier, the main top-sail
 Le petit hunier, the fore top-sail
 Avoir les huniers à mi-mât, to
 have the top-sails half-mast up
 Avoir le vent sur les huniers, to
 brace the top-sails to the wind
 'Huppe, *sf.* puet; lapwing; tuft
 'Huppé, *e. a.* tufted; topping;
 cunning; powerful
 'Hure, *sf.* wild boar's head; jaw
 'Hur aut, *int.* gee-bo
 'Hurlade, *sf.* a great howl
 'Hurlement, *sm.* howling; vocifer-
 'Hurier, *va.* to howl, roar [ration
 Hurlubrelu, *ad.* abruptly
 Un hurlubrelu, *sm.* hair-brained
 'Hutte, *sf.* a hut [fellow

Hutter, *v.* to lower the yards
 *Se hutter, *vr.* to provide
 Hyacinthe, *sf.* —cintb; purple-flower
 Hyades, *sf. pl.* hyades [engine
 Hydraulique, *a. sf.* —lies; water
 Hydre, *sf.* hydra; water-snake
 Hydrocèle, *quaternary* swelling
 Hydrographe, *sm.* —pber
 Hydrographie, *sf.* —ply
 Hydrographique, *a.* —phical
 Hydromancie, *sf.* —cy
 Hydromel, *sm.* mead
 Hydrophobie, *sf.* hydrophobia
 Hydripiper, *sm.* water-pepper
 Hydrique, *a. f.* —pic
 Hydropsie, *sf.* dropsy
 Hydropote, *sf.* water-drinker
 Hydrostatique, *sf.* —tic
 Hydrotique, *a. f.* —tic
 Hyène, *sm.* hyena; kind of wolf
 Hygromètre, —meter
 Hygroscopie, *hygroscopie*
 Hymen, Hyménée, *hymen*; wed.
 Hymne, *f.* a hymn [lock
 Hyperbole, *sf.* —bole; a fib
 Hyperbolique, *a.* —lical
 Hyperboliquement, *ad.* —cally
 Hyperborée, *a. f.* —borean
 Hypercritique, *a. f.* —critic
 Hypnotique, *provoking sleep*
 Hypocauste, *sm.* a stove
 Hypocondre, Hypocondriaque, *a.*
 —driac, *bipity*
 Hypocras, *sm.* hypocras
 Hypocrisie, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Hypocrite, *a. f.* —tical; hypo-
 —cite, *dissembler*
 Hypocrite, *sm.* hypocritism
 Hypogée, —gæum
 Hypoglosside, *sf.* —glottis
 Hypomoclon, *sm.* —clion
 Hypostase, *sf.* personality; sediment
 Hypostatique, *a.* hypostatical
 Hypostatiquement, *ad.* —tically

Hypothécaire, *a.* —cary
 Hypothécairement, *ad.* by an ac-
 —tion of mortgage
 Hypothénuse, *sf.* hypotenuse
 Hypothèque, *sf.* mortgage; security
 Hypothéquer, *va.* to mortgage
 Il est bien hypothéqué, *he is quite*
 —knocked up
 Hypothèse, *sf.* —thesis
 Hypothétique, *a.* —tical
 Hypothétiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Hypotypose, *sf.* —posis
 Hysope, *hyssop* (an herb)
 Hystérique, *a.* hysterical
 Passion —, *sf.* fits of the mother

N. B. See with the J what you
 don't find with I.

I, *sm.* droit comme un i, as
 —, *strait as an arrow*
 Il met les points sur les i, *he is*
 —scrupulously exact.
 Iambe, *a. f.* iambic
 Ibis, *sm.* a kind of stork
 Ici, *pro.* be, him, his,
 —, *for, her, it* [Egypt
 Ichneumon, *sm.* —mon, a rat of
 Ichnographie, *sf.* —graphy
 Ichnographique, *a.* —phical
 Ichor, *sm.* ou Sanie, *sf.* ishor
 Ichoreux, *se. a.* ichorous, sharp
 Ichthyologie, *sf.* —logy
 Ici, *ad.* here, hither
 D'ici, *hence, from hence*
 Ici-pics, *hard by*
 D'ici-là, *thither*
 D'ici en avant, *henceforward*
 Ici-bas, *here below; in this world*
 Iconoclaste, *sm.* —clast
 Iconographie, *sf.* —graphy
 Iconoâtre, *sm.* iconolater
 Iconologie, *sf.* —logy
 Iconomaque, *sm.* one who condemns
 —the worship of images
 Ictère, *sf.* Ictéricie, *sm.* jaundice

Ictérique, *a.* ictirical
 Ichtyophage, *f. m. & f.* fish-eater
 Idéal, *e. a.* ideal; vain [cib
 Idée, *sf.* idea; notion; hint; con-
 Identifier, *va.* to identify
 Identique, *a.* identic, the same
 Identiquement, *ad.* identically
 Identité, *sf.* identity, sameness
 Ides, *sf. pl.* ides
 Idiome, *sm.* dialect, idiom
 Idiot, *e. a. f.* silly, idiot, minny
 Idiotisme, *sm.* idiotism
 Idoine, *a.* fit for a thing
 Idolâtre, *a. f.* idolatrous; idolater;
 —excessively fond of [fine
 Idolâtrer, *va.* to worship idols; id-
 —olâtrie, *sf.* idolatry
 Idole, *an idol; statue; post*
 Idylle, *f.* idyll (short poem)
 If, *sm.* yew, yew-tree
 Ignare, *a.* illiterate
 Ignée, *a.* fiery, igneous
 Ignicole, *f.* an adorer of fire
 Ignition, *sf.* ignition
 Ignoble, *a.* ignoble; base
 Ignoblement, *ad.* ignobly
 Ignominie, *sf.* ignominy; infamy
 Ignominieusement, *ad.* —niously
 Ignominieux, *se. a.* ignominious
 Ignoramment, *ad.* ignorantly
 Ignorance, *sf.* ignorance
 Ignorant, *e. a. f.* ignorant
 Ignorant fieffé, *mere ignoramus*
 Ignorantissime, *a.* most ignorant
 Ignorer, *va.* not to know
 Il, *pro.* he; it
 Ile, *sf.* an island, isle
 Iles, *sm. pl.* ilia
 Iliade, *sf.* iliad; long story
 Iliaque, *a.* iliac; belonging to the
 Illatif, *ve. a.* —tive [boscu
 Illation, *sf.* illation
 Illec, *ad.* there (in law)
 Illégal, *e. a.* illegal
 Illégalité, *sf.* —lity

Illegitime, *a. illegal; illegitimate*
 Illegitiment, *ad. illegally*
 Illegitimité, *sf. —timacy*
 Illicite, *a. unlawful*
 Illicitement, *ad. unlawfully*
 Illimité, *e. a. illimited*
 Illuminatif, *ve. a. —nated*
 Illumination, *sf. —tion*
 Illuminé, *e. a. lightsome; clear*
 Illuminer, *va. to illuminate*
 Illusion, *sf. illusion; delusion; fallacy*
 Illusoire, *a. illusive; prestigious; deceitful*
 Illusoirement, *ad. deceitfully*
 Illustration, *sf. —tion*
 Illustré, *a. illustrious; famous, notable, noted* [set off]
 Illustrer, *va. to illustrate; adorn; illustrate*
 Illustrissime, *a. right reverend*
 Ilot, *sm. a small island; islet, ait*
 Iote, *a slave among the Spartans*
 Ils, *pro. they*
 Image, *sf. image; fancy*
 Imager, *e. f. a printer; a print-shop; image-maker*
 Imaginable, *a. —nable*
 Imaginaire, *a. imaginary*
 Imaginatif, *ve. a. —tive, full of invention* [thought]
 Imagination, *sf. —tion; fancy*
 Imaginer, *v. to imagine; contrive; to devise*
 S'imaginer, *vr. to fancy; think*
 Iman, *sm. Mahometan priest*
 Imbécille, *a. f. weak; silly*
 Imbécillité, *sf. imbecility*
 Imberbe, *a. beardless*
 Imbiber, *va. to imbibe; soak*
 S'imbiber, *vr. to soak; be imbibed*
 Imbriake, *f. drunkard*
 Imbriée (tuile), *a crooked, or gutter-tile*
 Imbroile, *sm. intricacy*
 Imbu, *e. a. imbued, possessed with; full, filled; inspired*

Imitable, *a. imitable*
 Imitateur, *sm. imitator; follower*
 Imitation, *sf. —tion*
 Imitatrice, *—tatrix*
 Imiter, *va. to imitate, follow*
 Immaculé, *e. a. unspotted*
 Immanent, *e. —nent, inherent*
 Immanquable, *a. infallible*
 Immanquablement, *ad. infallibly*
 Immarcescible, *a. ble; never fading*
 Immatérialité, *sf. —lity* [ding]
 Immatériel, *le. a. immaterial*
 Immatériellement, *ad. immaterially*
 Immatriculation, *sf. matriculation, registering*
 Immatricule, *matriculation*
 Immatriculer, *va. to enroll*
 Immaturité, *sf. unripeness*
 Immédiat, *e. a. immediate*
 Immédiatement, *ad. —tely*
 Immémorial, *e. a. —rial*
 Immense, *a. immense; vast*
 Immenfement, *ad. vastly*
 Immenfeté, *sf. —fity, vastness*
 Immerfis, *ve. a. —five*
 Immersion, *sf. —fion*
 Immeuble, *sm. real estate*
 Imminent, *e. a. imminent*
 S'immiscer, *vr. to intermeddle*
 Immiséricordieux, *se. a. unmerciful*
 Immixtion, *sf. —tion* [fui]
 Immobile, *a. immoveable*
 Immobilier, *e. a. inseparable; immoveable*
 Immobiliaire, *a. immoveable*
 Immobilité, *sf. —lity*
 Immodération, *intemperance*
 Immodéré, *e. a. immoderate*
 Immodérément, *ad. —rately*
 Immodeste, *a. immodest*
 Immodestement, *ad. —defly*
 Immodestie, *sf. immodesty*
 Immolation, *—tion, sacrifice*
 Immoler, *va. to sacrifice*
 Immonde, *a. unclean, foul*

Immondices, *sf. pl. filth, dirt*
 Immortaliser, *va. to immortalise*
 Immortalité, *sf. —lity*
 Immortel, *le. a. immortal*
 Immortelle, *sf. amaranth*
 Immortifié, *e. a. unmortified*
 Immuable, *a. immutable*
 Immuablement, *ad. immutably*
 Immunité, *sf. immunity*
 Immutabilité, *—lity, unchangeable*
 Impair, *a. odd* [ableness]
 Impalpable, *a. —able; not to be*
 Impanation, *sf. —tion* [fest]
 Impané, *a. in the bread*
 Impardonnable, *a. unpardonable; very bad* [rive]
 Imparfait, *e. a. imperfect, defective*
 Imparfaitement, *ad. imperfectly*
 Impartageable, *a. indivisible*
 Impartial, *e. a. impartial*
 Impartialement, *ad. —tially*
 Impartialité, *sf. —lity; justice*
 Impassibilité, *—fity, impassibleness*
 Impassible, *a. —ble*
 Impatiement, *ad. —tiently*
 Impatience, *sf. impatience*
 Impatient, *e. a. impatient*
 Impatienter, *va. to put out of patience; provoke*
 S'impatienter, *vr. to fret; be angry*
 S'impatroniser, *to get authority; be forward*
 Impayable, *a. inestimable*
 Impeccabilité, *sf. —lity*
 Impeccable, *a. impeccable*
 Impeccance, *sf. impeccability*
 Impécunieux, *euf, a. needy; without money*
 Impécuniosité, *sf. want of money*
 Impénétrabilité, *—lity*
 Impénétrable, *a. —trable*
 Impénétrablement, *ad. —trably*
 Impénitence, *sf. —tence*
 Impénitent, *e. a. impenitent*
 Impenses, *sf. pl. expences*

Impératif, *sm.* —ive, a mood
 Impérial, *ve. a.* imperious; forcible
 Impérativement, *ad.* haughtily
 Impératoire, *sf.* master wort
 Impératrice, *an.* empress
 Imperceptible, *a.* —tible
 Imperceptiblement, *ad.* —tibly
 Imperdable, *a.* that cannot be lost;
 secure; inamissible
 Imperfection, *sf.* —tion; defect
 Impérial, *e. a.* imperial
 Impériale, *sf.* coach's roof; the
 imperial lily
 Impériaux, *sm. pl.* imperialists
 Impérieusement, *ad.* —riously
 Impérieux, *le. a.* imperious
 Impérissable, *a.* imperishable
 Impéritie, *sf.* ignorance
 Impersonnel, *le. a.* impersonal
 Impersonnellement, *ad.* imperson-
 ally [lily]
 Impertinément, —tinently; sil-
 Impertinence, *sf.* —nence
 Dire des impertinences, talk filly
 Impertinent, *e. a. f.* impertinent;
 absurd; silly, foolish; intrusive;
 meddling
 Imperturbabilité, *sf.* immobility
 Imperturbable, *a.* immovable; un-
 shakable; constant
 Imperturbablement, *ad.* steadily
 Impétrable, *a.* obtainable
 Impétrant, *e. a.* grantee, patentee
 Impétration, *sf.* —tion
 Impétrer, *va.* to obtain by entreaty
 Impétueusement, *ad.* —tuously
 Impétueux, *le. a.* impetuous
 Impétuosité, *sf.* —tity; fury
 Impie, *a.* impious; ungodly
 Impiété, *sf.* impiety, ungodliness
 Impitoyable, *a.* merciless
 Impitoyablement, *ad.* unmerciful-
 ly; cruelly
 Implacable, *a.* implacable
 Implantation, *sf.* —tion

Implanter, *va.* to implant; ingraft
 Implexe, *a.* implex; intricate
 Implication, *sf.* —tion
 Implicite, *a.* implicit; absolute
 Implicitelement, *ad.* —tely
 Impliquer, *va.* to embarrass; im-
 plicate; imply [ring]
 Imploration, *sf.* the act of implor-
 Implorer, *va.* to implore, to beg
 Impoli, *e. a.* unpolite, clownish
 Impolitesse, *sf.* rudeness
 Importance, importance; conse-
 quence; wortb; moment
 D'importance, *ad.* stoutly; very
 much; of note
 Important, *e. a.* important, main
 Importation, *sf.* —tion
 Importer, *vn.* to import; concern
 N'importe, no matter
 Qu'importe, what of that? what
 does it signify?
 Que m'importe? what is it to me?
 Importun, *e. a. f.* importunate;
 troublesome; sad
 Importunément, *ad.* —nately
 Importuner, *va.* to importune; to
 trouble; vex; dun
 Importunité, *sf.* —nity; dunning
 Imposable, *a.* liable to be taxed
 Imposant, *e. a.* striking; awful
 Imposer, *va.* to impose; lay on
 En imposer, to tell an untruth; to
 deceive; to awe
 Imposieur, *sm.* an imposer; deceiver
 Imposition, *sf.* —tion; tax
 Impossibilité, —tity
 Impossible, *a.* impossible
 Imposse, *sf.* impost
 Imposseur, *sm.* impostor, cheat
 Imposseure, *sf.* imposture
 Impôt, *sm.* impost; tax; custom
 Impôt sur chaque tête, poll-tax
 — sur chaque feu, hearth-money
 Impotent, *e. a.* impotent, lame
 A l'impourvu, *ad.* unawares
 Impraticable, *a.* impracticable

Imprécation, *sf.* —tion, curse
 Imprécatore, *a.* —tory
 Impregnation, *sf.* —tion
 Impregner, *va.* to impregnate
 Imprenable, *a.* impregnable
 Imprescriptibilité, *sf.* —tity
 Imprescriptible, *a.* —tible; in-
 herent
 Impression, *sf.* impression; per-
 suasion; printing
 Imprévoyance, want of forecast
 Imprévoyant, *e. a.* improvident
 Imprévu, *e. a.* unforeseen
 Imprimé, *sm.* anything printed
 Les imprimés, the news
 Imprimer, *va.* to print; prime;
 engrave; stamp; strike
 Imprimerie, *sf.* printing; printing-
 house; press
 Imprimeur, *sm.* a printer
 Imprimure, *sf.* canvass-plastering
 Improbable, *a.* improbable
 Improbateur, *a.* censurable, re-
 proachful
 Improbation, *sf.* disproving
 Impromptu, *sm.* extempore; ready
 Impropre, *a.* improper; unfit [wit]
 Improprement, *ad.* —perly
 Impropriété, *sf.* —priety
 A l'improviste, *ad.* unawares
 Improuver, *va.* to disapprove
 Imprudence, *sf.* imprudently
 In prudence, *sf.* —dence
 Imprudent, *e. a.* imprudent
 Imprudent, *e. f.* a fool [age]
 Impubère, *a. f.* not adult, under
 Impudement, *ad.* impudently
 Impudence, *sf.* —dence; immodesty
 Impudent, *e. a. f.* —dent, saucy
 Impudicité, *sf.* lewdness
 Impudique, *a.* immodest, lewd
 Impudiquement, *ad.* lewdly
 Impugner, *va.* impugn, oppose
 Impuissance, *sf.* inability; impotency
 Impuissant, *e. a.* impotent; inef-
 fectual

Impulsif, *ve. a.* — *five*; driving
 Impulsion, *sf.* — *sion*; impulse
 Impunément, *ad.* with impunity
 Impuni, *e. a.* unpunished
 Impunité, *sf.* impunity
 Impur, *e. a.* impure; lewd
 Impurement, *ad.* impurely
 Impureté, *sf.* impurity; lewdness
 Imputation, — *tion*, charge; deduction
 Impuer, *va.* to impute, charge with; ascribe; depute
 Inabordable, *a.* inaccessible
 Inaccessibilité, *sf.* inaccessibleness
 Inaccessible, *a.* inaccessible
 Inaccommodable, *not to be made up*
 Inaccostable, *unfociable*
 Inaccoutumé, *e. a.* unaccustomed
 Inaction, *sf.* inaction; idleness
 Inadmissible, *a.* not admissible
 Inadvertence, *sf.* — *tency*, oversight
 Inaliénabilité, — *li*y [fight]
 Inaliénable, *a.* — *able*
 Inalliable, *that can't be mixed*
 Inaltérable, *unalterable*
 Inamissibilité, *sf.* — *li*y
 Inamissible, *a.* — *ble*
 Inamovible, *unremovable*
 Inanimé, *e. a.* inanimate
 Inanition, *sf.* emptiness; weakness for want of food
 Inapplicable, *a.* — *able*; foreign to
 Inapplication, *sf.* heedlessness
 Inappliqué, *e. a.* supine; careless
 Inappréciable, *a.* invaluable
 Inaptitude, *sf.* want of aptitude
 Inarticulé, *e. a.* inarticulate
 Inattaquable, *a.* that cannot be attacked
 Inattendu, *e. a.* unexpected
 Inattentif, *ve. a.* inattentive
 Inattention, *sf.* heedlessness
 Inauguration, *sf.* — *tion*
 Inaugurer, *va.* to initiate
 Inscagade, *sf.* a sad baulk

Incaguer, *va.* to defy, challenge
 Incalculable, *a.* not to be computed, or reckoned
 Incamération, *sf.* — *tion*, union of some land, &c. to the pope's domain
 Incamérer, *va.* to unite some land, &c. to the pope's domain
 Incantation, *sf.* — *tion*, charm
 Incapable, *a.* — *ble*, unfit
 Incapacité, *sf.* — *city*, inability
 Incarnadin, *e. a.* bright carnation colour, rose-like
 Incarnat, *e. a.* carnation; flesh-colour
 Incarnatif, *sm.* incarnative, regenerating flesh
 Incarnatif, *ve. a.* — *tive*
 Incarnation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Incarner, *va.* to cover (a wound) with new flesh
 S'incarner, *vr.* to become man (speaking of Christ)
 Chicane incarnée, *very litigious person*
 Diable incarné, *devilish man*
 Incartade, *sf.* insult; freak
 Incendiaire, *sm.* incendiary
 Incendie, *sf.* a great fire; combustion; broils
 Incendier, *va.* to set fire to
 Incération, *sf.* reduction by fusion
 Incertain, *sm.* uncertainty
 Incertain, *e. a.* uncertain, doubtful; irresolute; in suspense
 Incertainment, *ad.* uncertainly
 Incertitude, *sf.* incertitude, uncertainty; suspense
 Incessamment, *ad.* incessantly; forthwith; every moment
 Incessible, *a.* inalienable
 Inceste, *sm.* incest
 Incestueux, *ad.* incestuously
 Incestueux, *e. a.* incestuous
 Incident, *e. a.* incidently

Incidence, *sf.* — *dence*
 Incident, *sm.* incident, accident
 Incident, *e. a.* incidental; casual
 Incidentaire, *sm.* litigious
 Inciter, *va.* to split a cause
 Incinération, *sf.* — *tion*; reducing to ashes
 Incirconcis, *e. a. f.* uncircumcised
 Incirconcision, *sf.* uncircumcision
 Inciser, *va.* to make an incision, to incise
 Incisif, *ve. a.* — *five*; cutting [cut
 Incision, *sf.* — *sion*; cutting
 Incisoire, *a.* incisory, incisive
 Incitation, *sf.* — *tion*; motion
 Inciter, *va.* incite; entice; induce
 Incivil, *e. a.* uncivil; rude
 Incivilement, *ad.* uncivilly
 Incivilité, *sf.* incivility; rudeness
 Incivisme, *sm.* incivism; want of patriotism [ness]
 Inclemence, *sf.* inclemency, sharpness
 Inclement, *e. a.* — *ment*, severe
 Inclinant, *e. a.* inclining, inclined
 Inclinaison, *sf.* inclination
 Inclination, — *tion*; love
 A vos inclinations, to your best inclinations [down
 Incliner, *v.* to incline, bend; bow
 Inclus, *e. a.* inclosed; shut up
 L'incluse, *sf.* inclosed letter
 Inclusif, *ve. a.* inclusive
 Inclusivement, *ad.* — *vely*
 Incoatif, *ve. a.* beginning
 Incognito, *ad.* — *to*; unknown
 Incohérent, *e. a.* unconnected; inconsistent
 Incombustibilité, *sf.* — *li*y
 Incombustible, *a.* — *tible*
 Incommensurabilité, *sf.* — *li*y
 Incommensurable, *a.* — *rable*
 Incommodant, *e. a.* troublesome; inconvenient; uneasy
 Incommode, *a.* troublesome; inconvenient
 Incommodément, *ad.* unsafely

Incommoder, *va.* to incommode;
distress; disturb; trouble

Incommoûé, *e. a.* disturbed; in-
disposed; disabled; at a pinch

Incommodité, *sf.* —dity, incon-
venience; indisposition; want;
distress; disorder

Incommunicable, *a.* —ble

Incommutabilité, *sf.* —lity

Incommutable, *a.* —ble, that can-
not be exchanged

Incomparable, *a.* —ble

Incomparablement, *ad.* —bly

Incompatibilité, *sf.* —lity

Incompatible, *a.* —ible

Incompétemment, *ad.* —tently

Incompétence, *sf.* —tency

Incompétent, *e. a.* —tent

Incomplaisance, *sf.* incomplaisance;
sulkiness

Incomplaisant, *e. a.* sullen

Incomplet, *e. a.* —plete

Incomplexe, *a.* simple

Incompréhensibilité, *sf.* —lity

Incompréhensible, *a.* —ble

Incompressible, *a.* —ble

Inconcevable, *a.* inconceivable

Inconciliable, *a.* that cannot agree

Inconduite, *sf.* misconduct

Incongru, *e. a.* incongruous; un-
suitable; inconsistent

Incongruement, *ad.* —gruously

Incongruité, *sf.* —gruity

Inconnu, *e. a. f.* unknown

Inconsequence, *sf.* —quence

Inconsequent, *e. a.* inconsistent

Inconsidération, *sf.* —tion

Inconsidère, *e. a.* —derate

Inconsidérément, *ad.* rashly

Inconsolable, *a.* —ble

Inconsolablement, *ad.* —lably

Inconstamment, *lighty*

Inconstance, *sf.* fickleness

Inconstant, *e. a.* inconstant

Incontestable, *a.* —table

Incontestablement, *ad.* undoubt-

edly, most certainly

Incontesté, *e. a.* uncontested

Incontinement, *ad.* —tinely

Incontinence, *sf.* —nency

Incontinent, *e. a.* —nent

Incontinent, *ad.* immediately

Inconvénient, *sm.* inconvenience;
disappointment

Incorporation, *sf.* —tion

Incorporel, *le. a.* bodiless

Incorperer, *va.* to incorporate;
annex; admit; unite

Incorrection, *sf.* —tion; negligence

Incorrigibilité, *sf.* —gibility

Incorrigible, *a.* —ble

Incorruptibilité, *sf.* —lity

Incorruptible, *a.* —tible

Incorruption, *sf.* —tion

Incrasser, *va.* to thicken

Incrédibilité, *sf.* —lity

Incrédule, *a.* incredulous; an un-
believer

Incrédulité, *sf.* —lity; unbelief

Incrée, *e. a.* uncreated

Incroyable, *a.* incredible

Incroyablement, *ad.* incredibly

Incrustation, *sf.* —tion

Incruster, *va.* to incrust

Colonne incrustée, incrusted, or
incrusted column

Incubation, *sf.* —tion, the sitting
upon eggs

Incube, *sm.* night-mare

Inculpation, *sf.* accusation

Inculper, *va.* to accuse of a fault

Inculquer, to inculcate

Inculte, *a.* uncultivated

Incurabilité, *sf.* incurableness

Incurable, *a. f.* —ble

Incurie, *sf.* carelessness

Incurtion, —tion, inroad

Indes (les), East Indies

Poulet d'Inde, *sm.* a turkey

Indécemment, *ad.* —tently

Indécence, *sf.* —tency

Indécent, *e. a.* —tently

Indéchiffrable, *a.* not to be de-
crypted; inexplicable

Indécis, *e. a.* wavering; undeter-
mined; unsettled

Indécision, *sf.* —sion; uncertainty

Indéclinable, *a.* —nable

Animal indécorable, an unpolished
clown, a pedant

Indéfectibilité, *sf.* —lity

Indéfectible, *a.* —ble

Indépendu, *e. a.* helpless

Indéfini, *e. a.* indefinite, unlimited

Indéfiniment, *ad.* —nitely

Indéfinissable, *a.* unaccountable

Indélébile, *a.* indelible

Indélibéré, *e. a.* sudden

Indemnisation, *sf.* indemnification

Indemniser, *va.* to indemnify

Indemnité, *sf.* indemnification

Indépendamment, *ad.* —dently

Indépendance, *sf.* —dence

Indépendant, *e. a.* —dent

Indestructibilité, *sf.* —lity

Indestructible, *a.* —ble

Indétermination, *sf.* irresolution

Indéterminé, *e. a.* indeterminate;
undetermined; irresolute

Indéterminément, *ad.* —minately

Indévote, *e. a.* irreligious

Indévotement, *ad.* ungodly

Indévotion, *sf.* —tion, irreligion

Index, *sm.* index; fore-finger

Indicatif, *ve. a.* —tive; showing

Indicatif, *sm.* —tive mood

Indication, *sf.* —tion; mark

Indice, *sm.* sign; probability

Indicible, *a.* unspeakable

Indiction, *sf.* —tion; calling of a

Indien, *ne. a. f.* Indian [council]

Indienne, *sf.* printed callico

Indifféremment, *ad.* —rently

Indifférence, *sf.* —rence

Indifférent, *e. a.* indifferent; im-
partial; insensible

Indigénat, *sm.* being a native

Indigence, *sf.* —gence; want

Indigène, *a. f. indigenous, native*
 Indigent, *e. a. —gent; poor*
 Indigeste, *a. undigested, raw*
 Indigestion, *sf. —tion; surfeit*
 Indignation, *—tion [deserving]*
 Indigne, *a. unworthy; base; un-*
 Indigné, *e. a. very angry*
 Indignement, *ad. basely*
 Indigner, *va. to irritate*
 S'indigner, *vr. to be filled with indignation; to fret*
 Indignité, *sf. unworthiness; in-*
 Indigo, *sm. indigo [dignity]*
 Indigorerie, *sf. indigo-manufactury*
 Indiquer, *va. to indicate; appoint*
 Indirect, *e. a. —rect; sinister*
 Indirectement, *ad. —rectly*
 Indisciplinable, *a. indocile; frow-*
 Indiscipline, *sf. want of discipline; rudeness*
 Indiscipliné, *e. a. not disciplined*
 Indiscret, *te. a. f. —cret*
 Indiscrétion, *sf. —tion; folly*
 Indiscrètement, *ad. rashly*
 Indispensable, *a. —sable*
 Indispensablement, *ad. —bly*
 Indisposé, *e. a. out of order; dis-*
 Indisposer, *va. to disincine, to set against; to disgust*
 Indisposition, *sf. illness; disaffec-*
 Indisputable, *a. —ble [tion]*
 Indisputablement, *ad. —tably*
 Indissolubilité, *sf. —lity*
 Indissoluble, *a. —ble*
 Indissolublement, *ad. —bly*
 Indistinct, *e. a. indistinct*
 Indistinctement, *ad. —tinctly; indifferently*
 Individu, *sm. individual*
 Avoir soin de son individu, *to take care of number one*
 Individuel, *le. a. —dual*
 Individuellement, *ad. —dually*

Indivis, *e. a. unparted, undivided*
 Par indivis, *ad. jointly*
 Indivisibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Indivisible, *a. —sible*
 Indivisiblement, *ad. —bly*
 Indocile, *a. unteachable; unruly*
 Indocilité, *sf. —lity; obstinacy*
 I. docte, *a. unlearned*
 Indolence, *sf. indolence; supineness*
 Indolent, *e. a. indolent; supine*
 Indomptable, *a. untameable; un-*
 Indompté, *e. a. not tamed; unruly*
 In-douze, *sm. a book in twelve, or duodecimo*
 Heures indues, *unseasonable hours*
 Indubitable, *a. —ble; certain*
 Indubitament, *ad. —bly*
 Induction, *sf. —tion; inference*
 Inou, *e. a. undue*
 Induement, *ad. unduly*
 Induire, *va. to induce; lead; infer*
 Indulgement, *ad. indulgently*
 Indulgence, *sf. —gence; kindness*
 Indulgent, *e. a. —gent, kind*
 Indult, *sm. an indulto [dulto]*
 Indultaire, *one that has got an in-*
 Industrie, *sf. industry [twits]*
 Vivre d'industrie, *to live by one's*
 Chevalier d'industrie, *sm. sharper*
 Industrieusement, *ad. industriously*
 Industrieux, *se. a. industrious; in-*
 Inébranlable, *a. unmoveable; [steady, firm]*
 Inébranlablement, *ad. unmoveably, steadily; absolutely*
 Ineffabilité, *sf. unspeakableness*
 Ineffable, *a. ineffable; awful*
 Ineffaçable, *a. indelible*
 Inefficace, *a. ineffective; vain*
 Inefficacité, *sf. inefficacy*
 Inégal, *e. a. unequal, uneven*
 Inégalement, *ad. unequally*
 Inégalité, *sf. inequality; uneven-*
 Inélegant, *e. a. —gant [ness]*

Inéligible, *a. who cannot be elected*
 Inénarrable, *a. unspeakable*
 Inepte, *a. inept, unfit; silly*
 Ineptie, *sf. foolery [baufles]*
 Inépuisable, *a. inexhaustible, ex-*
 Inertie, *sf. indolence, dulness; in-*
 Inescation, *—tion; deception*
 Inespéré, *e. a. unexpected*
 Inespérément, *ad. unexpectedly*
 Inestimable, *a. inestimable*
 Inétendu, *e. a. unextended*
 Inévident, *e. a. not evident*
 Inévitable, *a. inevitable, unavoid-*
 Inévitablement, *ad. —bly, un-*
 Inexact, *e. a. inaccurate*
 Inexactitude, *sf. inaccuracy*
 Inexcusable, *a. inexcusable*
 Inexécutable, *a. impracticable*
 Inexécution, *sf. non-performance*
 Inexorable, *a. —ble*
 Inexorablement, *ad. —bly*
 Inexpérience, *sf. —rience*
 Inexpérimenté, *e. a. inexpert*
 Inexpiable, *a. inexpiable*
 Inexplicable, *a. inexplicable*
 Inexpressible, *a. —ble*
 Inexprimable, *a. inexpressible*
 Inexpugnable, *a. impregnable*
 Inextinguibilité, *sf. quality of bring-*
 Inextinguible, *a. inextinguishable, unquenchable [unquenchable]*
 Inextricable, *a. —cable; puzzling*
 Infaillibilité, *sf. infallibility*
 Infaillible, *a. infallible*
 Infailliblement, *ad. infallibly*
 Infaillable, *a. not to be done; im-*
 Infamant, *e. a. defamatory*
 Infamation, *sf. defaming*
 Infame, *a. f. infamous; shame-*
 Infamie, *sf. infamy; scandalous*
 Infection, *sf. foul name*

Infant, *e. f. infant*, —*ta* (a title of honour in Spain)
 Infanterie, *sf. infantry*, foot
 Infanticide, *sm. —ide*, murder, or murderer of an infant
 Infatigabilité, *sf. indefatigableness*
 Infatigable, *a. indefatigable*
 Infatigablement, *ad. indefatigably*
 Infatuation, *sf. infatuation*; fond-
 Infatuer, *va. to infatuate* [ness]
 Insecond, *e. a. unfruitful*
 Insecondité, *sf. barrenness*
 Infect, *e. a. infected*, tainted
 Infecter, *va. to infect*; taint
 Infection, *sf. —ion*; taint
 Infélicité, —*city*, unhappiness
 Inféodation, *inféodment*
 Inféoder, *va. to inféod*
 Inférer, *to infer*, conclude
 Inférieur, *e. a. inferior*; lower
 Inférieurement, *ad. below*
 Infériorité, *sf. —ry*
 Infernal, *e. a. —nal*, hellish
 Infertile, *a. unfruitful*; barren
 Infertilité, *sf. barrenness*
 Infester, *va. to infest*
 Infidèle, *a. unfaithful*; treacherous
 Infidèle, *f. infidel*, unbeliever
 Infidèlement, *ad. unfaithfully*
 Infidélité, *sf. —lity*; treachery
 S'insultrier, *vr. to be refined*; to grow clear
 Infini, *e. a. infinite*; endless
 A l'infini, *ad. without end*
 Infiniment, —*nitely*; great deal
 Infinité, *sf. infinity*; a world
 Infinitif, *sm. —tive* mood
 Infirmité, *ve. a. annulling*
 Infirme, *a. f. infirm*, sickly
 Infirmer, *va. to invalidate*
 Infirmerie, *sf. infirmary* [firmary]
 Infirmer, *e. f. overseer of an in-*
 Infirmité, *sf. —ty*; sickness
 Inflammabilité, —*lity*
 Inflammable, *a. inflammable*

Inflammation, *sf. —tion*
 Inflammatoire, *a. —tory*
 Inflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Inflexible, *a. inflexible*; stiff
 Inflexiblement, *ad. —bly*
 Inflexion, *sf. inflection*; bending
 Inflictif, *ve. a. —tive*; penal
 Infliction, *sf. —tion*; punishment
 Infliger, *va. to inflict*; punish
 Influence, *sf. influence*; power
 Influuer, *va. to influence*; move
 In-folio, *sm. a folio-book*
 Information, *sf. —tion*, inquest;
 Informé, *a. shapeless* [proceeding]
 Informer, *v. to inform*; tell
 S'informeur, *vr. to enquire*; ask
 Infortune, *sf. misfortune*
 Infortuné, *e. a. f. unlucky*; un-
 Infracteur, *sm. infringer* [fortunate]
 Infraction, *sf. infringement*
 Instructeulement, *ad. unprofit-*
 ably; to no purpose
 Instructueux, *se. a. fruitless*
 Infus, *e. a. infused*; inspired
 Infuser, *va. to infuse*; steep
 Infusible, *a. not fusible*
 Infusion, *sf. —sion*
 Ingambe, *a. active, nimble, agile*
 Ingénieur, *sm. an engineer*; a surveyor
 S'ingénier, *vr. to look for means*; to contrive
 Ingénieusement, *ad. wittily*
 Ingénieux, *se. a. ingenious*
 Ingénu, *e. a. ingenuous*; free
 Ingénuité, *sf. ingenuousness*
 Ingénument, *ad. frankly*
 S'ingérer, *vr. to intermeddle with*; to take upon one's self
 Ingracieux, *se. a. ungracious*
 Ingrat, *e. a. f. ungrateful*
 Ingratement, *ad. ungratefully*
 Ingratissime, *a. most ungrateful*
 Ingratitude, *sf. ingratitude*
 Ingrédient, *sm. ingredient*
 Inguérissable, *a. incurable*

Inhabile, *a. unqualified*; incapable,
 Inhabilité, *sf. incapacity* [unapt]
 Inhabitable, *a. uninhabitable*
 Inhabité, *e. a. uninhabited*
 Inhérence, *sf. —rency*
 Inhérent, *e. a. —rent*; belonging to
 Inhiber, *va. to prohibit*; forbid
 Inhibition, *sf. —tion*
 Inhospitalité, —*lity*
 Inhumain, *e. a. f. inhuman*; a cruel man or woman
 Inhumainement, *ad. cruelly*
 Inhumanité, *sf. —nity*, cruelty
 Inhumation, *interment*
 Inhumer, *va. to inter*, bury
 Injecter, *to inject*, cast in
 Injection, *sf. —tion*
 Inimaginable, *a. not to be imagined*
 Inimitable, *a. —able*
 Inimitié, *sf. enmity*; hatred
 Inintelligibilité, *obscurity*
 Inintelligible, *a. unintelligible*
 Injonction, *sf. injunction*
 Inique, *a. iniquitous*, unjust
 Iniquement, *ad. unjustly*
 Iniquité, *sf. —ty*, injustice
 Initial, *e. a. initial*; first
 Initiation, *sf. —tion*; introduction
 Initié, *e. a. initiated*
 Initier, *va. to initiate*, admit
 Injure, *sf. injury*; abusive language; abuse; name
 Dire des injures, *call one names*
 Injurier, *va. to insult*; affront
 Injurieusement, *ad. —riously*
 Injurieux, *se. a. injurious*; abusive; wrongful
 Injuste, *a. unjust*; unreasonable
 Injustement, *ad. unjustly*
 Injustice, *sf. injustice*; injury
 Innascibilité, *quality of that which cannot be generated* [rated]
 Innascible, *a. that cannot be generated*
 Inné, *e. a. innate*; natural
 Innocemment, *ad. innocently*

INQ

Innocence, *sf.* innocence; candour
 Innocent, *e. a.* innocent; harmless
 Innocent fourré de malice, *a wolf in sheep's clothing*
 Innocent, *e. f.* an idiot
 Les innocens, *Innocents-day*
 De petits innocens, *little children*
 Innocenter, *va.* to acquit
 Innombrable, *a.* innumerable
 Innombrablement, *ad.* innumerably; sans nombre, *is better*
 Contrat inconnu, *reciprocal agreement without writings*
 Innommé, *e. a.* nameless
 Innovateur, *sm.* innovator
 Innovation, *sf.* —tion; change
 Innover, *va.* to innovate; alter
 Inobservance, *sf.* non-observance
 Inobservation, *non-observance*
 Inoculateur, *rice, f.* —tor; ingrafter
 Inoculation, *sf.* —tion; grafting
 Inoculer, *va.* to inoculate; ingraft or ingraft [*lation*]
 Inoculite, *sm.* a partisan of inoculation
 Inofficieux, *se. a.* unkind
 Inondation, *sf.* inundation, flood; overflowing [*run; overspread*]
 Inonder, *va.* to overflow; over-
 S'inonder, *vr.* to drown one's self; drink much
 Inopiné, *e. a.* unforeseen; sudden
 Inopinément, *ad.* unexpectedly
 Inoui, *e. a.* unheard of, strange
 In-promptu, *sm.* extempore
 In-quarto, *a book in quarto*
 Inquiet, *e. a.* uneasy, restless
 Inquietation, *sf.* disquietude
 Inquiéter, *va.* to disturb; vex
 S'—, *vr.* to be vexed; be uneasy
 Inquiétude, *sf.* disquiet; uneasiness
 Inquiétudes, *pl.* fidgets
 Inquisiteur, *sm.* inquisitor
 Inquisition, *sf.* —tion
 Inquisitorial, *e. a.* —rial

INS

Insalubrité, *sf.* unwholesomeness, unhealthfulness
 Insatiabilité, *insatiableness*
 Insatiable, *a.* —ble, insatiate
 Insatiablement, *ad.* —riably
 Inséiemment, *unknowingly*
 Inscription, *sf.* —tion; title
 Inscrire, *va.* to inscribe; dedicate
 S'—, *vr.* to undertake a charge
 Inscrutable, *a.* —ble, unfathomable
 A mon inscu, *without my knowledge*
 Insculper, *va.* to engrave; carve
 Insécable, *a.* indivisible
 Insecte, *sm.* an insect
 In-seize, *a book in sixteens*
 Insensé, *e. a. f.* senseless; a fool
 Insensibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Insensible, *a.* —ble, not felt
 Insensiblement, *ad.* —sibly
 Inséparable, *a.* —ble
 Inséparablement, *ad.* —rably
 Insérer, *va.* to insert; add
 Insertion, *sf.* —tion; inoculation
 Infession, *gentle bathing*
 Infidiateur, *sm.* a way-layer
 Infidieusement, *ad.* —diously
 Infidieux, *se. a.* insidious
 Insigne, *a.* notable; notorious; noted; signal; arrant
 Insignement, *ad.* notably [*ing*]
 Insinuant, *e. a.* engaging; pleasing
 Insinuatif, *ve. a.* persuasive
 Insinuation, *sf.* —tion; registering
 Insinuer, *va.* to insinuate; register
 S'insinuer, *vr.* to steal in, creep
 Inspide, *a.* insipid; flat; tasteless
 Insipidité, *sf.* —dity
 Insister, *vn.* to insist; urge
 Insociabilité, *sf.* unsociableness
 Insociable, *a.* unsociable; rough
 Insolation, *sf.* exposition of a vessel to the sun
 Insolément, *ad.* insolently
 Insolence, *sf.* —lence; pride

INS

[181]

Insolent, *e. a.* insolent; proud
 Insoler, *va.* to dry in the sun
 Insolite, *a.* unusual; obsolete
 Insolvabilité, *sf.* insolwency
 Insolvable, *a.* insolvent
 Insoluble, *a.* insoluble [*fulness*]
 Insomnie, *sf.* want of rest, wake-
 Insouciance, *carelessness*
 Insouciant, *e. a.* devoid of care; indolent
 Insoutenable, *a.* indefensible; unwarrantable
 Inspecteur, *sm.* inspector; overseer
 — des constructions, *surveyor of the navy*
 Inspection, *sf.* —tion; survey
 Inspiration, —tion; wisdom
 Inspirer, *va.* to inspire; suggest
 Instabilité, *sf.* —lity
 Instable, *a.* unstable; inconstant
 Installation, *sf.* —tion
 Jour de l'— du Maire de Londres, *sm. Lord Mayor's day*
 Installer, *va.* to instal
 Instamment, *ad.* urgently; earnestly
 Instance, *sf.* entreaty; process; proof; application
 Instant, *sm.* instant; moment
 A l'instant, *ad.* instantly
 Au même instant que, *as soon as*
 Instant, *e. a.* urgent, pressing
 Instantané, *e. a.* instantaneous
 A l'instar, *ad.* like; in imitation of
 Instauration, *sf.* —tion; restoration
 Instigateur, *sm.* —tor, abettor
 Instigation, *sf.* —tion; incitement
 Instigatrice, *a.* she-abettor; &c.
 Instiguer, *va.* to instigate, entice
 Instiller, *to instil, pour in gently*
 Instinct, *sm.* instinct [*train*]
 Instituer, *va.* to institute; teach;
 Institut, *sm.* institute [*tutes*]
 Institutionnaire, *a.* reader of the institutes, *sf. pl.* —tes, *abridgement of the Roman laws*

Instituteur, *sm.* founder; tutor
 Institution, *sf.* —tion; founding; instruction; training up
 Instituteur, *see* founder
 Instruclieur, *sm.* —tor, teacher
 — de procès, a solicitor
 Instruclif, *ve. a.* instructive
 Instruction, *sf.* —tion; information
 Instruire, *va.* to instruct; inform
 — contre, to institute prosecutions
 Instruisant, *e. a.* instructive [against]
 Instrument, *sm.* —ment; tool
 Instrumental, *e. a.* —tal
 Instrumenter, *vn.* to make deeds
 A mon insçu, unknown to me
 Insubordination, *sf.* independence; disobedience
 Insuffisamment, *ad.* —sufficiently
 Insuffisance, *sf.* —siciency
 Insuffisant, *e. a.* insufficient, unfit, ignorant
 Insulaire, *a. f.* —lar; islander
 Insultable, *a.* available
 Insultant, *e. a.* abusive
 Insulte, *sf.* insult, affront
 Insulter, *va.* to insult, abuse [rable]
 Insupportable, *a.* —table, intele-
 Insupportablement, *ad.* —tably
 Insurmontable, *a.* invincible
 Insurgens, *sm. pl.* Hungarian troops; revoltors
 Insurrection, *sf.* —tion [table]
 Intabuler, *va.* to insert a name in a
 Intaët, *e. a.* whole, pure
 Intaëtile, intaëtible, imperceptible
 — to the touch
 Intaglio, *sm.* intaglio
 Intarissable, *a.* inexhaustible
 Intégral, *e. a.* integral; complete
 Intégrant, *e. a.* integrating; making whole
 Intègre, *a.* honest; upright
 Intégrité, *sf.* integrity; honesty
 Intellecte, *sm.* intellect; perception; understanding

Intellectif, *ve. a.* intellectual
 Intelligence, *sf.* —tion
 Intellective, intelligence; sentiment
 Intellectuel, *le, a.* —tual
 Intelligement, *ad.* knowingly
 Intelligence, *sf.* —ce; understanding; skill; spirit; union
 Etre d'intelligence, to collude [ing]
 Intelligent, *e. a.* intelligent; know-
 Intelligibilité, *sf.* clearness; order
 Intelligible, *a.* intelligible; audible
 Intelligiblement, *ad.* —gibly
 Intempéramment, intemperately
 Intempérance, *sf.* —rance
 Intempérant, *e. a.* —perate
 Intempéré, *e. a.* immoderate
 Intempérie, *sf.* —perature
 Intendance, management; office of an intendant; district; intendant's house [steward; commissioner]
 Intendant, *sm.* lord-lieutenant;
 Intendant des monnoies, master-warden of the mint
 Intendante, *sf.* lord lieutenant's steward's, or commissioner's wife
 Intense, *a.* intense
 Intension, *sf.* intenseness
 Intensité, intenseness; violence
 Intensivement, *ad.* intensely
 Intenter une action, *va.* bring an action; institute a suit
 Intention, *sf.* intention; intent; purpose; design; meaning; account
 Bien ou mal intentionné, to be well-affected or disaffected
 Intercédant, *sm.* one that has fainting fits
 Intercalaire, *a.* intercalary, odd
 Vers intercalaires, the burden of a
 Jour intercalaire, odd day [jong]
 Intercalation, *sf.* —tion
 Intercaler, *va.* to insert, to add
 Intercéder, *vn.* to intercede
 Intercepter, *va.* to intercept

Interception, *sf.* —tion
 Intercesseur, *sm.* —cessor, mediator
 Intercession, *sf.* —sion, mediation
 Intercoastal, *e. a.* —tal
 Intercurrent, *e. a.* —rent, running between
 Intercursion, *sf.* mutual incursion
 Intercutanée, *z. a.* —taneous, between skin and flesh
 Interdiction, *sf.* —tion; prohibition
 Interdire, *va.* to prohibit; take out an act of lunacy; amaze; show up; suspend
 Interdit, *sm.* interdiction; suspension
 Interdit, *e. a.* confounded; forbidden
 Intéressant, *e. a.* of great concern; affecting [concerned]
 Intéressé, *e. a.* selfish; covetous;
 Intéressé, *sm.* a party concerned;
 — proprietor; partner [prejudice]
 Intéresser, *va.* to concern; affect;
 S' —, *vr.* to be concerned, moved
 Intérêt, *sm.* interest; profit; [for]
 Prendre intérêt, to take a concern
 Interjection, *sf.* —tion
 Interjeter un appel, *va.* to bring in an appeal [inner]
 Intérieur, *e. a.* interior; inward;
 Intérieur, *sm.* inward parts; inner rooms; man's heart
 Intérieurement, *ad.* inwardly
 Intérim, *sm.* interim, mean time
 Interligne, *sf.* interline
 Interlinéaire, *a.* interlined
 Interlocuteur, *sm.* —cutor
 Interlocution, *sf.* —tion; dialogue
 Interlocutoire, *a. f.* —tory
 Interlope, *sm.* a smuggler; an interloper [parlance]
 Interloquer, *v.* to grant an im-
 Intermède, *sm.* an interlude
 Intermédiaire, *a.* —medial
 Intermédiat, *e. a.* —diate
 Interminable, *a.* —ble; that can not be decided

INT

Intermission, *sf.* —*tion*; pause
 Intermittence, *discontinuance*
 Intermittent, *e. a.* —*mitting*
 Interne, *a.* internal, inward
 Internonce, *sm.* internuncio
 Internonciature, *sf.* place or dignity of an internuncio
 Interpellation, —*tion*, summons
 Interpeller, *va.* to summon, to re-
 Interpolateur, *sm.* —*lator* [quire
 Interpolation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Interpole, *a.* interpoling
 Interposer, *va.* to interpolate; *diff.*
 Interposer, to interpose; mediate
 Interposition, *sf.* —*tion* [tion
 Interprétation, —*tion*; explana-
 Interprétatif, *ve. a.* —*tive*
 Interprétativement, *ad.* —*vely*
 Interprète, *f.* —*preter*; expounder
 Interpréter, *va.* to interpret; trans-
 late; explain
 Interpréter mal, to misinterpret
 Interrègne, *sm.* interregnum
 Interrex, —*rex* [rogation
 Point interrogant, note of inter-
 Interrogat, *question*; trial
 Interrogateur, an examiner
 Interrogatif, *ve. a.* —*tive*
 Interrogation, *sf.* —*tion*; demand;
 question
 Interrogatoire, *sm.* examination
 Interroger, *va.* to interrogate; exa-
 mine; ask questions
 Interrompre, to interrupt, disturb;
 break off; leave off
 Interrupteur, *sm.* interrupter
 Interruption, *sf.* —*tion*; hindrance
 Intersection, —*tion*
 Interstice, *sm.* interstice; interval
 Intervalle, *interval*; space
 Par intervalles, by fits
 De bons intervalles, lucid intervals
 Intervenant, *e. a.* —*vening*
 Intervenir, *vn.* to intervene
 Interventeur, *sm.* intercessor

INT

Intervention, *sf.* —*sion*, mediation
 Interversion, disorder
 Intervertir, *vr.* to overthrow
 Intestable, *a.* intestable
 Intestat, *e. a.* intestate
 Intestin, *sm.* bowels, entrails
 Intestin, *e. a.* intestine, internal
 Guerre intestine, *sf.* civil war
 Intestinal, *e. a.* —*nal*
 Inthronisation, *sf.* inthroning
 Inthroniser, *va.* to inthrone
 Intimation, *sf.* summons; citation
 Intime, *a. f.* intimate, hearty
 Intimé, *e. f.* a defendant
 Intimement, *ad.* intimately
 Intimer, *va.* to summon; give no-
 tice; intimate; signify
 Intimidation, *sf.* threatening
 Intimider, *va.* to intimidate; ter-
 Intimide, *sf.* intimacy [rify
 Intitulation, title of a book
 Intitulé; *sm.* title of an act, &c.
 Intituler, *va.* to entitle
 S'—, *vr.* to call one's self
 Intolérable, *a.* —*able*; very bad
 Intolérablement, *ad.* —*rably*
 Intolérance, *sf.* —*ance*; impatience
 Intolérant, *e. a.* intolerant; proud
 Intolérantisme, *sm.* intoleration
 Intonation, *sf.* —*tion* [a vault
 Intrados, *sm.* the concave part of
 Intraduisible, *a.* that cannot be
 translated
 Intraitable, *a.* untractable; baughty
 Intransitif, *ve. a.* —*tive*
 Intrépide, *a.* intrepid; brave
 Intrépiderment, *ad.* boldly
 Intrépidité, *sf.* —*dity*; fearlessness
 Intriguant, *e. a. f.* an intriguer
 Intrigue, *sf.* intrigue; plunge;
 amour; plot; machination
 Intriguer, *vr.* to embroil; plot;
 puzzle
 S'intriguer, *vr.* to bustle; put one's
 self forward

INV

[183

Intriguer, *se. a.* procurer, a pro-
 cureur; intriguer
 Intrinsèque, *a.* intrinsic; real
 Intrinsèquement, *ad.* —*scally*
 Introduceur, *rice. f.* one who in-
 troduces; introducer [ous
 Introductif, *ve. a.* —*tive*; previ-
 Introduction, *sf.* —*tion*; preface
 Introduite, *va.* to introduce; bring
 Introit, *sm.* introit, beginning [is
 Intromission, *sf.* —*sion*
 Intromission, *sf.* inthroning
 Intromiser, *va.* to inthrone
 Introuvable, *a.* not to be found
 Intrus, *e. a. f.* intruded, intruder
 Intrusion, *sf.* —*sion*; encroachment
 Intuitif, *ve.* intuitive
 Intuition, *sf.* —*tion*; perception
 Intuitivement, *ad.* —*tively*
 Intumescence, *sf.* a swelling
 Invaincu, *e. a.* unvanquished
 Invalide, *a. f.* disabled; of no
 force; invalid
 Invalidement, *ad.* without force;
 weakly
 Invalidiser, *va.* to invalidate, to
 annul, to make void
 Invalidité, *sf.* —*dity*, nullity
 Invariabilité, immutability
 Invariable, *a.* —*ble*, constant
 Invariablement, *ad.* firmly; sted-
 fastly
 Invasion, *sf.* invasion
 Invective, —*tive*, railing
 Invectiver, *vn.* to rail at; insult-
 Invendu, *e. a.* unsold
 Inventaire, *sm.* —*tory*; auction
 Il n'a pas inventé la poudre, he is
 no conjurer
 Inventer, *va.* to invent; contrive
 Inventeur, *sm.* —*tor*; forger
 Inventif, *ve. a.* ingenious
 Invention, *sf.* —*tion*; device
 Inventorier, *va.* to draw up an
 inventory

Inventrice, *sf.* —*trés*
Inversable, *a.* *that cannot be over-*
turned
Inverse, *a.* *inverted*; *s.* *reverse*
Inversion, *sf.* —*tion*
Investigation, —*tion*; *research*
Investir, *va.* *to invest*; *vest*; *strike*;
invade; *stop at a port*
Investissement, *sm.* *investing*
Investiture, *sf.* —*ture*; *vesting*
Invété, *e. a.* —*rate*; *old*
Invétérer, *vn.* *to grow old*
Invincible, *a.* —*ble*
Invinciblement, *ad.* —*cibly*
Inviolable, *a.* —*ble*; —*late*
Inviolablement, *ad.* —*lably*
Invisibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Invisible, *a.* —*ble*
Invisiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Invitation, *sf.* —*tion*; *allurement*
Invitatoire, *sm.* —*tory*
Inviter, *va.* *to invite*; *call*; *excite*
Invocation, *sf.* —*tion*; *prayer*
Involontaire, *a.* —*luntary*
Involontairement, *ad.* *involun-*
tarily
Involution, *sf.* —*tion* [*rarity*]
Invoker, *va.* *to invoke*, *call upon*
Invraisemblable, *a.* *unlikely*
Invraisemblance, *sf.* *unlikelihood*
Inusité, *e. a.* *unusual*, *not used*
Inutile, *a.* *useless*; *needless*; *frivo-*
lous, *unemployed*; *abortive*
Inutilement, *ad.* *needlessly*; *in vain*
Inutilité, *sf.* —*lity*; *trifle*
Invulnérabilité, *security*; *safety*;
impassibility
Invulnerable, *a.* —*ble*
Ironique, *a. sm.* *ironic*
Iota, *sm.* *a jot*, *a tittle*
Ipreau, *Dutch elm*
Ipo facto, *ad.* *on the fact*; *imme-*
diately; *at once*
Irascible, *a.* —*ble*; *passionate*
Ire, *sf.* *wrath*; *anger*
Iris, *iris*; *the rainbow*

Ironie, *irony*; *sarcasm*
Ironique, *a.* *ironical*
Ironiquement, *ad.* —*nically*
Irradiation, *sf.* —*tion*
Irraïsonnable, *a.* *irrational*
Irraïsonnement, *ad.* *irrationally*
Irrationel, *le. a.* —*nal*
Irréconciliable, *a.* —*cileable*; *un-*
appeasable
Irréconciliablement, *ad.* *irrecon-*
ciliablely; *without hope*
Irr ductible, *a.* *irreducible*
Irréformable, *not to be reformed*
Irréfragable, *undeniable*
Irrégularité, *sf.* —*larity*
Irrégulier, *e. a.* *irregular*
Irrégulièrement, *ad.* —*larly*
Irreligieusement, *ad.* *profanely*
Irréligieux, *se. a.* —*gious*
Irréligion, *sf.* —*gion*; *atheism*
Irrémédiable, *a.* —*ble*, *irrecover-*
able [*ably*]
Irrémédiablement, *ad.* *irrecover-*
able
Irrémissible, *a.* —*ble*
Irrémissiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Irréparable, *a.* —*ble*; *bopeless*
Irréparablement, *ad.* —*rably*
Irrépréhensible, *a.* —*sible*
Irrépréhensiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
Irréprochable, *a.* *blameless*
Témoin —, *sm.* *unexceptionable*
witness [*bly*]
Irréprochablement, *ad.* *unblama-*
blely
Irrésistible, *a.* —*ble*
Irrésistiblement, *ad.* —*tibly*
Irrésolu, *e. a.* —*lute*; *undecided*
Irrésoluble, *a.* *intricate*; *insoluble*
Irrésolument, *ad.* —*lutely*
Irrésolution, *sf.* —*tion*; *doubt*
Irrévèrement, *ad.* *irreverently*
Irrévérence, *sf.* —*rence*
Irrévérent, *e. a.* —*rent*, *rude*
Irrévocabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
Irrévocable, *a.* —*ble*; *determined*
Irrévocablement, *ad.* —*cably*

Irrision, *sf.* *mockery*, *scorn*
Irritant, *e. a.* *irritating*; *annulling*
Irritation, *sf.* —*tion*; *provocation*
Irriter, *va.* *to irritate*; *incense*
Irroration, *sf.* *irrigation*
Irruption, —*tion*, *inroad*
Isabelle, *a. f.* *yellow dun*
Isard, *sm.* *a wild goat*
Ischurie, *sf.* *ischury*
Islamisme, *sm.* *Mahometanism*
Isle, *islot*, *vid.* *île*, *îlot*
Ischrore, *a.* *ischrobral*; *performed*
in equal times [*of gold*]
Isochryson, *sm.* *worth its weight*
Isolé, *e. a.* *insulate*; *lonely*
Un homme isolé, *a man without*
connexions
Isolement, *sm.* *distance* (*in archit.*)
Isoler, *va.* *to insulate*; *separate*
Isométrie, *sf.* *isomeria*; *reduction*
Isopérimètre, *a.* —*metrical*
Isopyron, *sm.* *isopyron* (*plant*)
Isofèle, *a.* *isofele*, *with 2 sides*
equal [*guile*]
Bon Israélite, *sm.* *a man without*
Issant, *e. a.* *issuing*; *peeping out*
Isser, *va.* *to hoist up*
Issu, *e. a.* *born*; *sprung*
Issue, *sf.* *issue*; *outlet*; *purtenance*
A l'issue de, *immediately after*
Isthme, *sm.* *isthmus*; *a neck of land*
Italien, *ne. a. f.* *Italian*
Italique, *a. f.* *italic*
Item, *ad.* *item*; *also*
Bien de petits item, *a deal of*
small articles
Voilà l'item, *that is the main point*
Itératif, *ve. a.* *repeated*
Itérativement, *ad.* *repeatedly*
Itinéraire, *sm.* *itinerary*
Ivoire, *ivory*
Ivoirier, *ivory-turner*; *toymen*
Ivre, *a.* *drunk*; *intoxicated*
Ivre mort, *dead drunk*
Ivre de fureur, *frantic*

Ivresse, *sf.* drunkenness; intoxication; delirium; great excess of joy; frantic joy
 Ivrogne, *a. f.* a drunkard
 Ivrogner, *vn.* to fuddle; drink hard
 Ivrognerie, *sf.* drunkenness
 Ivrognesse, *drunken woman*
 Ivroie, *darnel; tares; false doctrine*
 Ixutique, *the art of taking birds with lime*
 Izelote, *a German coin; 1s. 6d.*

Jà, *ad.* already (obsolete)

Jable, *sm.* notch of a cask
 Jabler un tonneau, *va.* to notch a
 Jabloir, *sm.* a notching tool [*cask*]
 Jabot, *a bird's crop; the bosom of*
 Jabotter, *va.* to prattle [*a bird*]
 Jacée, *sf.* heart's-ease
 Terres jacentes, *lands in abeyance; fallow lands*
 Jachère, *fallow ground*
 Jachérer, *va.* to plough for the
 Jacinthe, *sf.* hyacinth [*first time*]
 Jacobée, *ragwort*
 Jacobins, *pl.* (nickname for French Republicans, so called from a Dominican convent where they assembled)
 Jacobin, *sm.* a white-friar, Dominican

Jacobine, *sf.* Dominican nun
 Jacobinisme, *sm.* doctrine which asserts all men to be equal
 Jacobites, *sm. pl.* Jacobites
 Jacobus, *sm.* Jacobus, broad piece
 Jacques, *sf.* jacket, coat
 — de mailles, *coat of mail*
 Jactance, *boasting; confidence*
 Jaculatoire, *a. — tory* [*stone*]
 Jade, *sm.* a sort of precious green
 Jadis, *ad.* of old, in old times
 Jaillir, *vn.* to spout out
 Jaillissant, *e. a.* spouting out
 Jaillissement, *sm.* spouting out

Jais, *sm.* jet; a black fossil
 Jalay, *sm.* Jalap
 Jale, *sf.* a large wooden bowl
 Jalet, *sm.* a pebble, a stone
 Jalon, *a pole, stake* [*ground*]
 Jalonner, *vn.* to stick poles in the
 Jaloufé, *e. a.* latticed
 Jalouser, *va.* to be jealous
 Jalousie, *sf.* jealousy; awe; latitude; window-blind
 Jaloux, *se. a.* jealous
 Bâtiment jaloux, *rolling ship*
 Jamais, *ad.* ever; ne jamais, *never*
 Pour jamais, *for ever*
 Si jamais, *if ever*
 A jamais, *for ever* [*posts*]
 Jambage, *sm.* jambs; stroke; door-
 Jambe, *sf.* leg; basing stone
 Haut en jambes, *long-legged*
 Jambette, *clasp-knife; jambs*
 Donner la jambette à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels*
 Jambière, *leg-piece*
 Jambon, *sm.* gammon; ham
 — de Mayence, *Westphalia ham*
 Jambonneau, *a small ham*
 Janin, *a silty fellow*
 Janissaire, *a janissary*
 Janisme, *— mism*
 Janéniste, *— nist*
 Jante, *sf.* jaunt of a wheel
 Janvier, *sm.* January
 Japon, *Japan*
 Japoner, *va.* to imitate china
 Jappement, *sm.* yelping, barking
 Jappe, *sf.* prattling
 Japper, *vn.* to yelp, bark
 Jaque de mailles, *sf.* coat of mail
 Jaquemart, *a jack, to strike the hour; a spring*
 Jaquette, *sf.* child's coat
 Jar, *sm.* a gander
 Jardin, *a garden*
 Jardinage, *gardening; gardens*
 Jardinier, *vn.* to garden

Jardiner l'oiseau, *what'er a hawk*
 Jardinnet, *sm.* a little garden
 Jardinier, *a gardener*
 Jardinrière, *a gardener's wife; a kind of ruffie*
 Jargon, *sm.* jargon; gibberish; cant
 Jargonner, *v.* to jabber
 Jargonneur, *se. f.* jabberer
 Donner un coup de jarnac, *to give one an irrecoverable blow*
 Jarre, *sf.* a jar; a large pitcher
 Jarret, *sm.* the ham, hough
 — de bœuf, *shin of beef*
 — de veau, *knuckle of veal*
 Coupe-jarret, *a ruffian*
 Jarreter, *v.* to garter; tie up; lie
 Jarrière, *sf.* a garter [*across*]
 Jars, *sm.* a large gander
 Jarsure, *sf.* scab of a tree
 Jaser, *vn.* to chatter; to blab
 Jaserie, *sf.* prating
 Jaseur, *se. f.* a prater, a blab
 Jasmin, *sm.* jasmine
 Jaspe, *jasper; green and vermilion to sprinkle a book*
 Jasper, *va.* to marble; to vein
 Jaspiner, *vn.* to speak right or
 Jaspure, *sf.* marbling [*wrong*]
 Jatte, *a bowl; a porringer*
 Jattée, *a bowlful*
 Javart, *sm.* a swelling in the hollow of a horse's pastern
 Javau, *a bank; a mass of gravel in a river*
 Javeler, *v.* to bind sheaves
 Javeleur, *sm.* gatherer of sheaves
 Javeline, *sf.* a javelin
 Javelle, *sheaf* [*wine-branches*]
 Javelle de fumens, *a faggot of*
 Javelot, *sm.* dart; truss of oats
 Jauge, *sf.* gage; gaging; standards; tennage; burthen
 Jaugeage, *sm.* gaging
 Jauger, *va.* to gage; measure
 Jaugeur, *sm.* a gager

Jaunâtre, *a. yellowish*Jaune, *a. sm. yellow; the yoke of an egg*Jaunet, *sm. a butter-flower; any gold coin* [yellow]Jaunir, *vr. to make yellow; grow*Jaunisse, *sf. the jaundice*Jayet, *sm. jet; black glass*Je, *pro. I*Jérémiade, *a frequent complaint*Jésuite, *sm. a Jesuit*JESUS, JESUS, *i. e. Saviour*Jet, *cast, throw, swarm; sprig; jet; jesses; casting*Jet d'eau, *a water-spout*Faire le jet, *to throw a part of the cargo overboard*Jetée, *sf. jettee, bank, mole*Jeter, *va. to throw, cast; fling; suppurate; swarm; shoot; spout; shed* [deep root]Jeter de profondes racines, *to take*Jeter un cri, *to cry out*Jeter des étincelles, *to sparkle*— un grand éclat, *to sparkle much*— des larmes, *to shed tears*— les fondemens d'une maison, *to lay the foundation of a house*— son soupçon sur quelqu'un, *to suspect one*— des soupçons contre quelqu'un, *to make one suspected*— des soupçons dans l'esprit de quelqu'un, *to raise suspicions in one's mind*— des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, *to give hints; to attack one indirectly*— quelqu'un dans l'embarras, *to distress one*— de la poudre aux yeux à quelqu'un, *to dazzle one by false appearances*— son feu, *to vent one's passion*— son feu, sa gourme, *to sow one's wild oats*Jeter feu & flamme, *to fret and*— des œillades, *to ogle* [fume]— les yeux sur quelqu'un, *to design one for a place* [extravagant]— son bien par les fenêtres, *to be*— quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un, *to reproach one with a thing* [cuse one]— la pierre à quelqu'un, *to acc-*— son coussinet, son plomb sur quelque chose, *to aim at a thing*Sa plaie commence à jeter, *his wound begins to run*Se jeter, *vr. to fall upon; get; shoot; run; to lean*Se jeter à la tête de quelqu'un, *to offer one's services officiously*Se jeter à corps perdu, *to run head-long*— — entre les bras d'une personne, *to implore one's protection*Jeton, *sm. a counter* [motion]Jeu, *game; sport; play; jest;*— de mail, *a mail*— de théâtre, *attitude; gesture*— d'échecs, *chefs-men*— de paume, *a tennis-court*— de billard, *a billiard-table*— de boule, *a bowling-green*— de quilles, *a set of pins*— de cartes, *a pack of cards*— de main, *rough play*— d'esprit, *a witty trifle*— de mots, *quibble, pun* [gan]— d'orgues, *row of pipes in an or-*— de la nature, *any formation out of natural order; lusus naturæ*De bon jeu, *by fair play*Mettre au jeu, *to stake*Jouer de franc jeu, *to play fair*Jouer gros jeu, *to play big*Jouer à jeu sûr, *to go upon sure grounds* [even terms]Etre à deux de jeu, *to be upon*Tirer son épingale au jeu, *to slip one's neck out of the collar*C'est son jeu, *it is his interest*Je fais son jeu, *I know his way*Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *to draw one in without his knowledge*C'est un jeu joué, *it is mere collusion*Donner beau jeu à quelqu'un, *to give one a fair opportunity*Jouer bien son jeu, *to act one's part skilfully*Cacher, couvrir son jeu, *to conceal one's designs*A beau jeu beau retour, *one good turn deserves another*A quel jeu l'a-t-on perdu? *what's the reason he does not come to see us any more?*Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to set a good face on a bad game*Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, *the business will not quit the cost*Bon jeu, bon argent, *in earnest*Jeu de main, jeu de vilain, *one must not play a bear's part*Jeu, *vid. Jeux, pl.*Jeudi, *sm. Thursday*Jeudi Saint, *Maundy-Thursday*A jeun, *ad. fasting*Jeune, *a. young; younger*Jeûne, *sm. fast, fasting*Jeûner, *vr. to fast*Jeunesse, *sf. youth; frolic*Jeunet, *te, a. very young*Jeûneur, *se. f. a. faster*Jeux, *pl. games, sports*Les jeux, les ris, & les graces, *the sports, smiles, and graces*Jeux Olympiques, *Olympic games*— Actiaques, *Actiac games*— Agonaux, *Agonalia*— Floraux, *Florals or Floralia*— Gymniques, *Gymnic games*— Juvenaux, *Juvenalia*— Isthmiens, *Isthmian games*— Hélastiques, *Helastic*— Mégalefiens, *Megalesian games*— Néméens, *Nemean games*

Jeux Parthiques, *Parthian games*— Pythiens, *Pythian games*— Séculaires, *Secular games*— Scéniques, *Scenic games*— Tarentins, *Tarentine games*— du Cirque, } *Circensian games,*— Circenses, } *or games of the*— Romains, } *Circus*Joaillerie, *sf. jeweller's trade; jewels*Joailleur, *ère, f. a jeweller*Jobelin, *fm. a cuckold; a ninny*Jocrisse, *a coxcomb; simpleton*Jodelet, *an empty fellow, a fool*Joie, *sf. joy; delight; gladness*Fille de joie, *amis; girl of the town*Feu de joie, *fm. a bonfire*Joignant, *pr. bard by, next to*Joignant, *e. a. adjoining, next to*Joindre, *va. to join; overtake*Se joindre, *vr. to meet close*Prier à mains jointes, *beg hard*Joint, *fm. joint; seam*Joint que, *c. besides, to which add*Jointé, *sf. assembly; council (of Spain)*Jointé, *e. a. legged*Jointée, *sf. two handfals*Jointoyer, *va. to cement; join*Jointure, *sf. joints, juncture*Joil, *e. a. pretty, genteel*Joliet, *te. a. pretty enough*Joliment, *ad. neatly, prettily*Jolivetés, *sf. pl. toys; pretty do-*— *ings or sayings of children*Jolivette, *sf. sort of fine anemomy*Jonc, *fm. rush; boop-ring*Jonchée, *sf. strewn flowers; cream-*— *cheese*Joncher, *va. to strewn; scatter*Jonco, *fm. an East-Indian light*— *vessel*Jonction, *sf. joining; conjunction*Jongleur, *fm. a juggler; a quack*Jonglerie, *sf. juggling*Jonque, *sf. Chinese junk*Jonquille, *sf. a jonquil*Jottes, *sf. pl. the fore part of a*— *ship's bow* [cheek]Jottereaux, *fm. pl. swelling of the*Jottereaux de mât, *the cheeks of*— *the mast*Jouiller, *vn. to play for a trifle,*— *for nothing*Joaillerie, *vid. Joaillerie, &c.*Joubarbe, *sf. bouse-leek, juba-b*Joue, *the cheek* [have in one's eye]Coucher en joue, *to aim at, to*Jouer de virevaut, *f. pl. the cheeks*— *of the windlafs*Jouer, *vr. to play; to act; to sport*Jouer de la prunelle, *to ogle*Jouer de la griffe, *to steal; scratch*— de la poche, *to draw one's*— *purse strings* [pay the whole]— à l'acquit, *to play who shall*— à jeu sûr, *to go upon sure ground*— au plus sûr, *to play the safest*— *game* [ruined]— au roi dépouillé, *to be quite*— quelqu'un, *to deceive one; to*— *ridicule him*— au fin, *au plus fin, to vie cun-*— *ning with one*— de malheur, *to be unfortunate*— à boutte-hors, *to endeavour to*— *cut one another* [money]— au ponce, *to lay down one's*— à tout perdre, *to venture all*— sans prendre, *to play alone*— sur son ancre, *to be tossed about*— le gouvernail, *to move the helm*— *about.* — Le mâst joue, *the mast*— *fetches way*— une pièce à quelqu'un, *to put*— *a trick upon one*— bien sur les gonds, *to be well*— *hung* [said of a door, &c.]— des couteaux, *to fight*— la comédie, *to act a sham part*— bien son rôle, *to act one's part*— sur les mots, *to quibble* [well]Jouer de son reste, *to make one's*— *last push* [in jest; laugh at]Se jouer, *vr. to sport; droll; be*Se — de quelqu'un, *to banter;*— *jeer; make game of*Se — à quelqu'un, *to meddle with*— *one who is above one's match*Jouereau, *fm. bungler at play, one*— *who plays loto*Jouet, *plaything; sport*Jouets, *pl. clamps, plates of iron*Joueur, *se. f. gamester; player*— de gobelets, *a juggler*Jouflu, *e. a. chubb'd, bloated*Joug, *fm. yoke; slavery*Jovial, *e. a. jovial, merry*Joujou, *fm. a plaything*Jouer de, *vn. to enjoy, possess*Jouissance, *sf. enjoyment; fruition*Jouissant, *e. a. enjoying*Jour, *fm. day; light; day-light*Jour de l'an, *new-year's day*Jour des rois, *twelfth-day*Jour des cendres, *ash-wednesday*Jour des morts, *all-souls day*Jour de congé, *play-day*Jour de la naissance du roi, *king's*— *day* [birth-day]Jour (vie), *life*Jour (moyen), *way, insight*Jour, *space, clear space*Bon jour, *good morning*Perdre le jour, *to die*Percé à jour, *bored through*Mettre au jour, *to publish*En plein jour, *at noon-day*Au premier jour, *with the first*— *opportunity*Se faire jour, *to make one's way*Etre de jour, *to be upon duty*Est-il jour chez lui? *is he up?*Donner du jour à un passage, *to*— *explain a passage*Ce jourd'hui, *this day* [law term]Journal, *fm. journal; periodical*— *publication; newspaper; day-*— *book; diary; acra*

Journalier, *e. a. daily; diurnal; changeable*

Journalier, *sm. journeyman; la-*
Journaliste, *—nalist* [*bourer*]

Journée, *sf. day; day's journey; day's work; a battle*

Voyager à grandes journées, *to travel fast* [*marches*]

Journées (à grandes), *forced*
— (à petites), *easy marches*

Gens de journée, *labouring people*
Journellement, *ad. daily*

Joute, *sf. just; tilt*

Joute de coqs, *cock-fighting*
Jouter, *va. to just; to fight*

Jouteur, *sm. joustler, tilter*
Jouvenceau, *a lad, stripling*

Jouvence, *sf. youth*
Jouvencelle, *sf. a lass*

Jouxte, *pr. according to (obsolete)*
Boutes & joutes, *sm. pl. limits of*

Joyau, *sm. a jewel* [*an estate*]
Joyeusement, *ad. joyfully*

Joyeuseté, *sf. a joke, jest*
Joyeux, *se. a. joyful; merry; jo-*

Jube, *sf. name of a lion* [*cund*]
Jubé, *sm. a lobby; a pulpit*

Venir à jubé, *to truckle to; yield*
Jubilation, *sf. rejoicing*

Jubilé, *sm. a jubilee; jubilate*
Jubiler, *va. to grant an annuity to*

Juc, *sm. a roost* [*an old servant*]
Jucher, *vn. to roost*

Juchoir, *sm. a roost*
Judaique, *a. Jewish* [*ish manner*]

A la Judiaque, *ad. after* : *Jew-*
Judaiser, *vn. to judaize*

Judaïsme, *sm. Judaism*
Judicature, *sf. judicature, law*

Judiciaire, *judgment* [*cial*]
Judiciaire, *a. judiciary; judi-*

Judiciairement, *ad. —cially*
Judicieusement, *—cioufly*

Judicieux, *se. a. judicious; wise*
Juge, *sm. a judge; umpire*

Jugement, *judgment; sentence*

Juger, *va. to judge; try*
Jugulaire, *a. jugular*

Juif, *ve. a. f. Jewish; a Jew*
Juillet, *sm. July*

Juin, *sm. June*
Jujube, *sf. jujube*

Jujubier, *sm. jujube-tree*
A la juive, *ad. Jew-like*

Juiverie, *sf. Jew's quarter; bro-*
Julep, *sm. julap* [*kers-street*]

Jules, *Italian coin, 6d.*
Julienne, *sf. julian-flower*

Période Julienne, *Julian period*
Jumart, *sm. a mule*

Jumeau, Jumelle, *a. f. twin*
Jumeaux, *sm. pl. Gemini*

Jumelles, *sf. cheeks, side beams of*
a press, &c.

Jumelier, *va. to strengthen with*
cheeks, beams, &c. to fish a
mast, &c. [*money*]

Jument, *sf. a mare; mould to make*
Junte, *junto; cabal*

Jupe, *a petticoat*
Jupe piquée, *quilted petticoat*

Corps de jupe, *sm. stays*
Jupiter, *Jupiter (a planet)*

Jupon, *under-petticoat*
Jurade, *sf. court of aldermen*

Jurande, *wardenship; the wardens*
Jurat, *sm. alderman, sheriff*

Juratoire, *a. obligatory; binding*
Juré, *e. a. sworn*

Juré, *sm. warden of a company;*
surement, an oath [*juryman; jury*]

Jurer, *v. to swear; to curse;*
blaspheme; to promise; resolve

Ces deux couleurs jurent, *these*
2 colours do not agree

Il jure comme un charetier em-
bourbé, *he swears like a trooper*

Jureur, *se. f. a swearer*
Juridique, *a. juridical*

Juridiquement, *ad. —dically*
Jurisconsulte, *sm. a lawyer*

Jurisdiction, *sf. jurisdiction*
Jurisprudence, *—dence*

Juriste, *sm. civilian, jurist*
Juron, *affected kind of oath*

Jus, *juice, gravy*
Jus de réglisse, *Syams licorice*

Jusant, *reflux, ebb*
Jusque, Jusques, *pr. to; as far*
as; until; till; even to

Jusqu'à, Jusqu'au, *even, very*
jusques à quand? *how long?*

Jusque-là, *so far, hither*
Jusqu'ou? *how far?*

Jusqu'ame, *sf. ben-bane*
Jusant, *sm. ebb, reflux*

Jussion, *sf. command*
Justaucorps, *sm. close coat*

Juste, *a. sm. just; fit; right*
Cela est juste comme l'or, *that's*
exact weight [*true*]

Juste, *ad. right; exactly; proper;*
Au juste, *right*

Justement, *justly; exactly; right*
Justesse, *sf. justness* [*ness*]

Justice, *justice; law; righteous-*
Gens de justice, *lawyers*

Appeler en justice, *to sue*
Justiciable, *a. —ciable* [*death*]

Justicier, *va. to execute; put to*
Justicier, *sm. a judge*

Justifiable, *a. —able; excusable*
Justifiant, *e. a. justifying*

Justificateur, *sm. —tor; a letter-*
founder's instrument

Justificatif, *ve. a. vouching; proving*
Pièce justificative, *a voucher, in a*
law-suit

Justification, *sf. —tion; defence*
Justifier, *va. justify; prove; clear*

Se justifier, *vr. to clear one's self*
Jurer, *v. to swear; jar; clash*

KAAWY, *sm. an Indian drink*
Kabak, *public houses in Russia*

Kabin, ou Kébin, *a contract with*
hired wives, among the Turks

Kali, *sm.* kali (a sea-weed)
 Kan, a commander among the Tar-
 Karabé, yellow amber [tar
 Karmesse, *sf.* annual fairs in the
 Low Countries [fury
 Kazine, the Grand Signior's trea-
 Kermès, *sm.* kermes [garden
 Kiosque, a sort of pavilion in a
 Kyrielle, *sf.* a legend, a long te-
 dious story
 Kyfte, *sm.* a bag; bladder; tumour

L A, art. the
 La, *pro.* her; she; it
 La, *sm.* a, (note of music)
 Là, *ad.* there, yonder, thither
 Là là, so so, come come, softly
 Là haut, above
 Là-bas, below
 Là même, in that very place
 Là-dessus, upon that; up there
 Là-dessous, under there; under
 this or that
 Là-dedans, within; in that place
 Qui va là? who is there?
 J'en suis là, I am just so
 Il en faut passer par-là, one must
 submit to it [proposed
 S'en tenir là, to fix upon a thing
 Demeurons-en là, let us proceed
 no farther [rival standard
 Labarum, *sm.* Constantine's impe-
 Labeur, *sf.* labour, work
 Terre en labeur, tilled lands
 Labial, *e. a.* labial, verbal
 Labié, *e. a.* labiated
 Labile (mémoire), bad memory
 Laboratoire, *sm.* —tory
 Laborieusement, *ad.* hardly
 Laborieux, *se. a.* laborious
 Labour, *sm.* tillage [rable
 Labourable, *a.* arable, manu-
 Labourage, *sm.* tillage; ploughing
 Labourer, *va.* to till; dig; toil
 — avec la charrue, to plough
 Labourer, *vn.* to be in shallow water

L'ancre laboure, the anchor comes
 bome
 Laboureur, *sm.* ploughman; tiller
 Labyrinthe, —rinth; maze; in-
 Lac, a lake [tricity
 Lacer, *va.* to lace
 Lacération, *sf.* —tion
 Lacérer, *va.* to lacerate; tear
 Lacerne, *sf.* a great coat
 Laceron, *sm.* sow-thistle
 Lacet, lace; sneer; noose
 Lâche, *a.* loose; slack; faint;
 slothful; cowardly; base [drel
 Un lâche, *sm.* a poltroon; a scoun-
 Lâchement, *ad.* basely; slackly
 Lâcher, *va.* to loosen; let go; fire;
 go off [run away
 Lâcher le pié, to give ground; to
 Lâcher prise, to let go one's hold
 — la bride à ses passions, to in-
 dulge one's passions
 Se lâcher, *vr.* to slacken; to fly of
 itself; to unbend
 Lâcheté, *sf.* cowardice; sloth;
 baseness; base action
 Lacinié, *e. a.* lacinated
 Lacs, *sm.* net-work; plait
 Laconique, *a.* —nic; concise
 Laconiquement, *ad.* —nically
 Laconisme, —nism; short saying
 Lacrymal, *e. a.* —mal
 Fistule lacrymale, weeping fistula
 Lacrymatoire, *sm.* lachrymary
 Lacrymule, *sf.* a little tear
 Lacs, laqs, *sm.* string; noose;
 spring; snare; gin; knot
 Lactée, *a.* lacteal, milky
 Lacune, *sf.* a gap in a book, some-
 thing left out
 Ladre, *a.* leprous; stingy
 Ladre, *esse, f.* a leper; a miser
 Laderie, *sf.* leprosy; laxaretto;
 sordid avarice
 Lagon, *sm.* a small bay
 Lague, *sf.* the track of a ship

Lagunes, *pl.* Venetian canals
 Lai, *e. a. f.* lay, layman
 Laid, *e. a.* ugly, homely
 Laideron, *sf.* a homely puff
 Laideur, ugliness; deformity
 Laie, wild sow; lane thro' a forest
 Lainage, *sm.* woollen goods
 Laine, *sf.* wool
 Il se laisse manger la laine sur le
 dos, he is by far too good-natured
 Lainerie, woollen trade
 Laineux, *se. a.* woolly
 Lainier, *e. f.* a woolmonger
 Laïque, *a. f.* lay, layman
 Les laïques, the laity
 Lairot, *sm.* vid. Lorient
 Lais, *sm.* standard-tree
 Laisse, lisse, *sf.* a leash; a bat-band
 Il le mène en laisse, he leads him
 by the nose [wild animal
 Laissées, *sf.* pl. lesses, dung of a
 Laissier, *va.* to leave; to let
 Se laisser tomber, to get a fall
 Se laisser mourir, to die
 — prendre, to suffer one's self
 to be taken
 Laisse-tout-faire, *sm.* breast-knot
 Lait, *sm.* milk
 Petit lait, whey
 Lait coupé, milk and water
 Frère de lait, foster-brother
 Jeune lait, a young nurse
 Lait de chaux, robiting, size
 Laitage, milk-food
 Laitance, laite, *sf.* milk; soft roe;
 robite-lime
 Laité, *e. a.* soft-roed
 Laiterie, *sf.* a dairy
 Laiteron, *sm.* sow-thistle
 Laiteux, *se. a.* milky; robitish
 Laitier, *sm.* scummy matter of melt-
 ed iron
 Laitière, *sf.* a milk-woman
 Laiton, *sm.* latten; brass
 Laitue, *sf.* lettuce

Laize, *breadth of cloth or stuff*
 Lama, *sm. a priest in Tartary*
 Lamanage, *pilotage*
 Lamanéur, *a coast-pilot* [fish]
 Lamantin, *lamentine* (a large sea-
 Lambéau, *a rag; a sored*
 Lambel, *a libel*
 Lambin, *e. j. a bumdrum; lazy*
 Lambiner, *va. to dream; to be*
a lounge
 Lambourde, *sf. a joist*
 Lambrequins, *pl. ceiling; wain-*
scot; canopy
 Lambrisages, *ceiling; wainscoting*
 Lambrifier, *va. to ceil; wainscot*
 Lâmbrusque, *sf. a wild vine*
 Lame, *sf. a plate of metal; a*
blade; wave; flake; reed
 La lame vient de l'avant, *the sea*
comes ahead—de l'arrière, astern
—par le travers, upon the
broadside
 Courir au devant de la lame, *to*
scud before the sea
 Métal mis en lame, *plated metal*
 Lamentable, *a. —table*
 Lamentablement, *ad. moanfully*
 Lamentation, *sf. —tion*
 Lamenté, *va. to lament, bewail*
 Lamic, *sf. a kind of robe*
 Laminage, *sm. the flattening of*
metals
 Laminer, *va. to flatten metals*
 Laminé, *sm. a flatter*
 Lampas, *sf. lampass; tumour*
 Lampassé, *e. a. langued*
 Lampasses, *sf. pl. sort of cakes*
 Lampe, *sf. lamp*
 Cul-de-lampe, *sm. tail-piece*
 Lampée, *sf. bumper, brimmer*
 Lamper, *vn. to toss off brimmers*
 Lamperon *sm. pipe of a lamp*
 Lampion, *a small lamp*
 Lampon, *bat-book; drunken song*
 Lamprillon, *small lamprey*

Lance, *sf. a lance, spear*
 Lance à feu, *a squib*
 Lance courtoise, *blunt lance*
 Baïsser la lance, *to surrender*
 Il est venu à beau pié sans lance,
he came on foot
 Rompre des lances pour quel-
 qu'un, *to defend somebody in his*
absence [hurt; rouse; cast]
 Lancer, *va. to dart; sting; launch;*
se lancer, vr. to rush; shoot
 Lancer un vaisseau, *to launch a ship*
 Lancer une manœuvre, *to belay a*
rope to a cleat
 Lancette, *sf. a lancet*
 Lancier, *sm. a lancer*
 Lancière, *sf. a mill's sluice*
 Langoir, *sm. a mill-dam*
 Lande, *sf. beat*
 Landes, *pl. dry writing* [count]
 Landgrave, *sm. —grave, German*
 Landgraviat, *—graviat*
 Landgravine, *sf. German countess*
 Landi, *sm. a fair near St. Denis;*
a remarkable holiday for the col-
leges of Paris
 Landier, *sm. a kitchen andiron*
 Landreux, *se. a. lingering*
 Laneret, *sm. lanner (barok)*
 Langage, *language, tongue*
 Changer de langage, *to sing to*
another tune
 Lange, *a printer's blanket*
 Langues, *sm. pl. swaddling-clothes*
 Langoureuxment, *ad. languish-*
ingly
 Langoureux, *se. a. languid, pining*
 Langouste, *sf. large lobster*
 Langoustin, *sm. a prawn*
 Languarde, *a. j. a blab*
 Langue, *sf. tongue; language*
 Prendre langue, *to get intelligence*
 Donner du plat de la langue, *to*
Coup de langue, backbiting [coax]
 Sa langue lui a fourché, *his or her*
tongue tript

Avoir la langue bien pendue, *to*
speak with fluency [sail]
 Langue de voile, *the goring of a*
 Langnette, *sf. tongue of several*
things; linget
 Langneur, *langnor; pining away*
 Tenir en langneur, *drill one on*
 Languéyer, *va. to search a bog's*
tongue [tongues]
 Languéyeur, *sm. searcher of bogs*
 Languier, *hog's dried tongue*
 Languir, *vn. to languish; pine*
away; linger
 Languissamment, *ad. languish-*
ingly; faintly
 Languissant, *e. a. languishing;*
pining; weak; faint
 Bourre lanice, *sf. stocks of wool*
 Lanier, *sm. a lanner; a barok*
 Lanière, *sf. strap; lish; lures*
 Lanifère, *a. lanigerous; woolly*
 Lanquerre, *sf. a water-balloon*
 Laniquenet, *sm. —net, German*
foot-soldier; a game at cards
 Lanterne, *sf. lantern; cupola*
 Lanterne fourde, *dark lantern*
 Lanterne à gargousses, *a car-*
tridge-case [cannister]
 Lanterne à mitraille, *case-shot*
 Lanterne de moulin, *trundle-head*
of a mill
 Lanterne magique, *magic lantern*
 lanternes, *pl. fooleries*
 Lanterne, *vn. to trifle; bamboozle*
 Lanterne, *sf. silly staff*
 Lanternier, *e. j. lantern-maker;*
tedious talker; shifter
 Lantiponnage, *sm. nonsense*
 Lantiponner, *va. to talk nonsense;*
to tease
 Il lui a répondu lanturlu, *he an-*
swered him fligtingly
 Lanugineux, *se. a. hairy, woolly*
 Laper, *vn. to lap, lick up*
 Lapereau, *sm. young rabbit*

Lapidaire, lapidary, jeweller
Lapidation, sf. stoning
Lapider, va. to stone to death; to cry against
Lapidification, sf. —tion
Lapidifier, va. to lapidify, to turn into stone
Lapidifique, a. —fical
Lapin, fm. a rabbit, a coney
Lapine, sf. a doe rabbit
Lapis, fm. lapis lazuli
Laps, c. a. lapsed, fallen
Laps, fm. lapse; slip; course
Laps de tems, length of time
Laps & relaps, a. lapsed and relapsed; an apostate
Laqs, fm. snare, noose; string
Laqs d'amour, a love-knot
Laquis, a lackey, footman
Laque, sf. gum-lac
Laque, fm. lacker; China-varnish
Laquelle, pro. f. that, which, who
Laraire, fm. chapel where the household-goods were kept
Larcin, theft, robbery
Lard, bacon, lard
Gras à lard, very fat
Larder, va. to lard; run through
Lardoire, sf. a larding-pin
Lardon, fm. thin slice of bacon
Lardon, sneer, sarcasm
Donner un lardon, to give a cutting answer; to banter
Lares, fm. pl. household-goods
Large, a. large; wide; broad; free
Au long & au large, ad. far and wide, to and fro
Large, fm. breadth
Au large, sheer off (sea term)
Courir au large, to stand off to sea
Au large, elbow-room; more room; a great deal of room
Largelement, ad. —gely; fully
Largeffe, sf. largesse; gift; generosity
Largeur, largeness; breadth

Vent large, quarter wind
Largo, ad. slowly (in music)
Largue, fm. offering; sea-room
Larguer, va. to let go
Se mettre au large, bear off
Larguer, va. to let go
Larigot, fm. flute or pipe
Boire à tire larigot, tope briskly
Larinx, fm. larynx
Larix, the larch-tree
Larme, sf. a tear, a drop
— de Job, a plant; in Latin, Laccryma Jobi
Larmes de crocodile, feigned tears
Larmette, a small tear
Larmier, fm. the brow of a wall, house or cave [horse]
Larmiers, pl. the eye-veins of a
Larmoyant, c. a. weeping, in tears
Un ton larmoyant, a whining tone
Larmoyer, vn. to weep
Larmoyeur, se. f. weeper
Laronnesse, f. thief; the pith of a quill [pilferer]
Laronneau, fm. a young thief;
Larves, fm. pl. hobgoblins
Larus, a bird so called
Laryngotomie, sf. —tomy
Larynx, fm. larynx
Las, int. alas! [gusted]
Las, lasse, a. wearied, tired; dis-
Un las d'aller, a lazy wretch
Lascif, ve. a. lascivious, lewd
Lascivement, ad. —vously
Lasciveté, sf. lasciviousness
Lassant, c. a. tiresome, tedious
Lasser, va. to tire, fatigue
Se —, vr. to grow or be tired
Lassitude, sf. —de, weariness
Lasté, fm. a last, 2 tons
Latanier, American palm-tree
Latent, c. a. latent, hidden
Latéral, c. a. —ral, belonging to the side [ways]
Latéralement, ad. —rally, side-

Latin, c. a. Latin
Pays Latin, fm. the university
Voile latine, sf. a smack sail
Latin, fm. the Latin tongue
Il est au bout de son Latin, he is at his wits end [his labour]
Il a perdu son Latin, he has lost
C'est du Latin qui passe votre game, this is above your reach
Latineur, a pedantic Latinist
Latiniser, v. to latinise
Latinisme, fm. Latinism
Latiniste, Latinist
Latinité, sf. latinity
Lâter, va. to conceal; bide
Latitude, sf. latitude
Latitudinaire, a. f. —narian
Latomie, sf. quarry
Latone, bowels of the earth
Latrie (culte de), worship due to God alone
Latrines, sf. pl. privy
Latte, sf. a latb
Latter, va. to latb
Lattis, fm. lathing
Lavage, washing, puddle
Cette soupe n'est qu'un mauvais lavage, that soup is nothing but
Lavande, sf. lavender [water]
— aspic, lavender-spike [laundry]
Lavandier, fm. a yeoman of the
Lavandière, sf. a laundress
Lavange, great drifts of snow
Lavaret, fm. a whitish trout; de- [trout]
cey-bird
Lavaronus, another sort of whitish
Lavasse, sf. violent rain
Laudanum, fm. laudanum
Laudes, sf. pl. laud; prayer
Lave, sf. lava
Lave-main, fm. standing ewer
Lavement, gifter; washing
Laver, va. to wash; clean
Laver la tête, to scold [water]
— des couleurs, to dislure colours in

Laver une barbe, *to lather a beard*
 Se laver, *vr. to wash or clean one's self*

Je m'en lave les mains, *I will have nothing to do with that*

Laveton, *sm. short wool*

Lavette, *sf. a dishelout*

Laveur, *le. f. a washer* [*scourer*]

Lavense d'ecuelles, *sf. pezwote*

Lavignon, *sm. sort of cockle*

Lavis, *a wash (in drawing)*

Lavoir, *a wash-house; a sink; a laver* [*lands*]

Lavot, *corn measure in the Nether-*

Laure, *sf. laura, monastery of the ancients*

Lauréat (poète), *sm. poet laureat*

Laurée, *sf. crown of laurel*

Laurel, *sm. laurel from Chili*

Lauréole, *sf. spurge-laurel; wreath of laurel; reward*

Lauret, *ancient English gold coin, with a king's head crowned with laurel*

Laurier, *sm. laurel; bay*

— d'Amérique, ou d'Inde, *Indian*

— cerise, *cherry-bay* [*laurel*]

— chêne, *kind of cork tree*

— rose, *rose laurel, rosebay*

— thym, *wild laurel*

Chargé de lauriers, *loaded with glory*

Lauriot, *sm. a little water-tub*

Histoire Lausique, *f. history of the Lauras, or ancient monks*

Lautumie, *sf. quarry*

Lavure, *dish-water; bog-wash*

Laxatif, *ve. a. —tive, opening, loosening*

Layer, *va. to cut a lane*

Layetier, *sm. a box-maker*

Layette, *sf. a drawer; box; shelf; childbed-linen*

Lazaret, *sm. pest-house; lazaretto*

Lazzi, *dumb-jew*

Le, *art. m. the*

Le, *la, pro. him; her; it*

Lê, *sm. breadth of linen; the fair way of a channel*

Lê est lêans, *he is in a jail*

Lêche, *sf. a thin slice*

Lêche-frite, *a dripping-pan*

Lêcher, *va. to lick; polish*

Lêcher pour, *to spin out a cause*

A lêche doigt, *very little*

Lêcherie, *sf. dainties; bad house*

Lêçon, *sf. lecture; lesson*

Lêcteur, *sm. a reader; lecturer; lector* [*warning*]

Avis au lêcteur, *preface; hint; fair*

Ami lêcteur, *courteous reader*

Lêctrice, *sf. a female reader in a nunnery* [*study*]

Lêcture, *sf. reading; lectorship*

Lêgal, *e. a. legal; lawful*

Lêgalement, *ad. honestly; legally*

Lêgalisation, *sf. the making a writing authentic*

Lêgaliser, *va. to make authentic*

Lêgalité, *sf. honesty; fidelity*

Lêgat, *sm. a Pope's legate; legacy*

Lêgataire, *f. a legatee*

Lêgation, *sf. legateship*

Lêge, *a. light; without a cargo*

Lêgendaire, *sm. writ-r of legends*

Lêgende, *sf. legend; inscription; tedious narrative*

Lêger, *e. a. light; nimble; sickle; trifling*

Bâtiment léger, *swift vessel*

A la lêgère, *ad. inconsiderately; lightly*

Cet homme a la main lêgère, *that man gives easily a blow*

De léger, *lightly; easily*

Lêgèrement, *lightly; nimbly*

Lêgèreté, *sf. lightness; agility; nimbleness; levity*

— d'esprit, *levity of mind*

Lêgion, *legion; vast number*

Lêgionnaire, *sm. legionary*

Lêgislateur, *legislator, law-giver*

Lêgislatif, *ve. a. —tive*

Lêgislation, *sf. legislature*

Lêgislatrice, *a free-lawgiver*

Lêgiste, *sm. civilian, lawyer*

Lêgitimation, *sf. —tion*

Lêgitime, *a. legitimate; just; —, sf. portion* [*lawful*]

Lêgitimement, *ad. justly*

Lêgitimer, *va. to legitimate*

Lêgitimité, *sf. legitimacy*

Legs, *sm. legacy*

Leguer, *va. to bequeath*

Lêgume, *sm. legume; pulse*

Lêgumes, *greens, roots*

Lêgumineux, *euse, a. —ous*

Leiche, *sf. sword-grass; bur-weed*

Lêmmatique, *a. preparatory*

Lemme, *sm. lemma*

Lêmures, *sf. pl. hobgoblins*

Lêndemain, *sm. the next day*

Lêndore, *f. a humdrum*

Lênifier, *va. to lenify, soften*

Lênitif, *sm. lenitive; allay*

Lent, *e. a. slow, dull; dilatory*

Fityre lente, *sf. hectic fever*

Lente, *sf. a nit*

Lentement, *ad. slowly, heavily*

Lenteur, *sf. slowness; dulness; delay; deliberation*

Lenticulaire, *a. m. —cular*

Lentille, *sf. a lentil; freckle; lens*

Lentilleux, *se. a. freckled*

Lentisque, *sm. mastick-tree*

Lêonesses (Ségovies), *sf. pl. the finest Spanish wool*

Lêonin, *e. a. leonine; unequal*

Lêopard, *sm. a leopard*

Lêoparde, *a. passant, guardant*

Lêpre, *sf. leprosy*

Lêpreux, *se. a. f. leprous; a leper*

Lêproserie, *sf. a lazaretto*

Lequel, *pro. m. which, who, that*

Les, *art. pl. & pro. the; them*

Lépard, *sm.* a lizard
 Légarde, *sf.* a crevice; chink
 Lèse-majesté, *sf.* high treason
 Lèse-nation, traitor to the nation;
 treason against the nation
 Léser, *va.* to wrong; offend
 Lésine, *sf.* niggardliness
 Lésiner, *vn.* to be sordidly parsimo-
 nious
 Lésion, *sf.* wrong
 Lesquels, *pro. pl.* which, who
 Lesquelles, *f. ibat.* which, who
 Leste, *sf.* bat-band
 Lessive, *lye* to wash with
 Cendres lessivées, *lye-ashes*
 Lessiver, *va.* to wash in lyes
 Lest, *sm.* ballast; last
 Le lest roule, the ballast ships
 Voiles à lest, port-sails
 Lestage, *sm.* lastage; ballasting
 Leste, *a.* spruce; neat; clever
 Lestement, *ad.* sprucely; cleverly
 Lestier, *va.* to ballast
 Lesteur, *sm.* a lighter
 Léthargie, *sf.* lethargy; sleepiness
 Léthargique, *a.* lethargic
 Lettre, *sf.* letter; epistle; hand-bill
 — de change, bill of exchange;
 Lettres, *pl.* literature [draft]
 Lettres de créance, letters of cre-
 dence
 — de mer, a passport
 — de repréailles, letters of mark
 Lettres de récréance, recredentials
 Lettres de récision, a writ to annul
 a contract
 Les SS. lettres, holy scriptures
 Ce sont lettres closes, that's a secret
 Homme de lettres, a man of letters
 Lettres d'abolition, a pardon
 Rendre à la lettre, to render word
 for word [eter]
 Aider à la lettre, to help the mat-
 ter
 Ajouter à la lettre, to say more
 than the thing is
 Lettré, *c. a.* lettered, literate
 PART I.

Lettrine, *sf.* very small letter, of
 type (in printing)
 Lettrisé, *c. a.* (in poetry) that be-
 gins with the same letter
 Levain, *sm.* leaven; yeast; relics;
 old grudge
 Levant, the east, the Levant
 Du levant au couchant, from east
 to west
 Soleil levant, the rising sun
 On adore le soleil levant, we
 court people rising in power
 Levantin, *a.* *sm.* Levantine
 Lève, *sf.* hollow mallet
 Levée, bank; levy, rising, raising;
 recess; harvest; trick at cards;
 riding
 Faire une levée de boucliers, to
 form a great scheme inconsiderately
 — to make much noise about no-
 thing
 Main levée, replewy
 Pain levé, *sm.* leavened bread
 Marcher la tête levée, to go bare-
 faced [take one at his word]
 Prendre quelqu'un au pied levé, to
 surprise
 Levée, *sf.* a swelling sea
 Il y a de la levée, the sea rises
 Lever, *v.* to lift up; levy; remove;
 collect; shoot; take up or off;
 rise; ferment
 Lever boutique, set up a shop
 — le camp, to decamp
 — le piquet, to go away
 — le menton, to countenance
 — le chapeau, pull off one's hat
 — le masque, take off the mask
 — le plan, to draw the plan
 — la garde, &c. to relieve—
 — les oreilles, prick up one's ears
 — une sentence au greffe, to take
 a copy of a sentence
 — ménage, to begin house-keeping
 — la crête, to be barefaced
 — cabaret, to set up an alehouse

Lever un obstacle, to remove an
 hindrance
 — la nappe, to take away the cloth
 Faire lever, spring; start; leaven;
 cause to be raised
 — la pâte, to raise the dough
 Lever l'amure, to shift the tack
 — l'ancre, to weigh the anchor
 — la fourrure du cable, to take
 the plait off the cable
 — un objet, to take a bearing
 Se lever, *vr.* to rise; break up; arise
 Lever, *sm.* levee; getting up
 — du soleil, sun-rising
 Leveur, tax-gatherer
 Levier, a lever
 Lévigation, *sf.* levigation
 Léviser, *va.* to levigate
 Pont levis, *sm.* a draw-bridge
 Léuite, a Levite
 Lévitique, Leviticus
 Leur, *pr. pers.* to them
 Leur, leurs, *pr. poss.* their
 Le leur, la leur, les leurs, theirs
 Levraut, *sm.* a leveret
 Lèvre, *sf.* the lip
 — supérieure, upper lip
 — inférieure, under lip
 Cet homme a le cœur sur ses lè-
 vres, that man is sincerity itself
 Lévrete, greyhound bitch
 Lévetter, *vn.* to hunt bares; kin-
 die [up greyhounds]
 Lévetterie, *sf.* way of bringing
 Lévrèche, young greyhound bitch
 Lévrier, *sm.* a greyhound
 Levron, little greyhound
 Leurre, a lure; decoy
 Leurrier, *a.* to lure; decoy; to
 Leurre, *sf.* yeast [teach wit]
 Lexicographe, *sm.* — pber; a wri-
 ter of dictionaries [nary]
 Lexicon, lexique, a Greek dictio-
 Lézard, lélard, a lizard [wall]
 Lézarde, *sf.* a chink, or crevice

Liais, *sm.* very hard freestone
 Liaison, *sf.* binding; connexion;
 stroke of a pen; tie
 Liaisonner, *va.* to bind stones
 Liane, *sf.* a bamboo; a cane
 Liant, *c. a.* affable; mild
 Esprit liant, *obliging temper*
 Liard, *sm.* a farthing
 Liarder, *vn.* to make a gathering
 Liaisse, *sf.* bundle of papers; bun-
 dle of string
 Libation, —tion; offering
 Libelle, *sm.* a libel; a bill
 Libeller, *va.* to declare upon an
 action of trespass, debt, &c.
 Libéral, *c. a.* liberal; free
 Libéralement, *ad.* —rally, freely
 Libéralité, *sf.* —lity, generosity
 Libérateur, *rice. f.* deliverer
 Libération, *sf.* discharge
 Libérer, *va.* to free; clear
 Se libérer, to clear one's debts;
 get from [dom
 Liberté, *sf.* liberty; facility; free-
 Libertin, *c. a.* licentious; lewd
 Libertin, *c. f.* a lewd person
 Libertinage, *sm.* lewdness
 Libertiner, *vn.* to be libertine
 Se libertiner, *vr.* to grow lewd
 Libidineux, *se. a.* lewd; dissolute
 Libitinaires, *sm. pl.* libitinarii, un-
 der-takers among the Romans
 Libouret, *sm.* a rod to fish for
 mackerels
 Libraire, bookseller; stationer
 Librairie, *sf.* book-trade
 Libration, —tion, pouring [loose
 Libre, *a.* free; easy; open; bold;
 Librement, *ad.* freely; easily
 Lice, *sf.* list for combats; bound
 bitch
 Haute lice, tapestry bangings
 Licence, licence; licentiousness
 Licencie, a licentiate
 Licencier, *disbanding troop*
 Licencier, *va.* to disband

Se licencier, *vr.* to take liberties
 Licencieusement, *ad.* lewdly
 Licencieux, *se. a.* licentious, lewd
 Lichen, *sm.* liver-wort
 Licitation, *sf.* auction
 Licite, *a.* lawful; legal
 Licitement, *ad.* lawfully
 Liciter, *va.* to sell by auction
 Licium, *sm.* a girdle among the
 Licorne, *sf.* an unicorn [Romans
 Licou, *sm.* an halter
 Liçteur, liçtor; a beadle
 Lie, *sf.* lees, dregs, grounds
 Faire chère lie, to live away
 Tirer le vin de la lie, rack wine
 Lié, *c. a.* united; coherent
 Discours bien lié, a good speech
 Jouer en deux parties liées, to play
 Liège, *sm.* cork [rubbers
 Bouchon de liège, a cork
 Liéger un filet, *va.* to cork a net
 Lien, *sm.* string; tie; band
 Liens, bonds, chains, irons
 Lienterie, *sf.* lientery; weakness
 Lier, *va.* to tie; bind; knit; join;
 unite; thicken
 —amitié avec quelqu'un, to en-
 gage in a friendship with one
 —bien un discours, to make a
 coherent discourse
 —commerce avec quelqu'un, to
 establish a correspondence with one
 —une partie de chasse, to make a
 punting-match
 —partie, to make a party
 Se lier, *vr.* to bind one's self; to
 league; thicken
 Lierre, *sm.* ivy
 Lierre terrestre, ground-ivy
 Lierré, *c. a.* with ivy leaves
 Vivre en joie & en liesse, to live
 jovially [mily
 Lieu, *sm.* place; room; cause; fa-
 Lieux, *pl.* privy [book
 Lieux-communs, common place
 Lieu de plaisance, a fine seat

Lieu de passage, thoroughfare
 Lieu d'entrepôt, a staple
 Lieu de sûreté, goal, prison
 Ces bas lieux, the earth
 Au lieu de, instead of; far from
 Au lieu que, whereas; while
 Tenir lieu de, to be as
 En tout lieu, everywhere
 En quelque lieu que ce soit, any
 where
 En quelque lieu que, wherever
 Lieue, *sf.* a league; 3 miles
 Lieur, *sm.* a tyer of sheaves
 Lièvre, a hare
 Gentilhomme à lièvre, country
 squire with a small estate
 C'est là où gît le lièvre, there lies
 the main difficulty
 Prendre le lièvre au corps, to give
 the true reason of a thing
 Mémoire de lièvre, short memory
 Lièvreteau, sucking young hare
 Lieutenanee, *sf.* lieutenancy
 Lieutenant, *sm.* a lieutenant
 —de roi, lord lieutenant
 Ligament, a ligament
 Ligamenteux, *se. a.* stringy
 Ligature, *sf.* a ligature; band
 Lige, *a.* liege; vassal
 Lige, *sm.* allegiance
 Ligence, *sf.* allegiance
 Ligeant, *ad.* by allegiance
 Lignage, *sm.* lineage; offspring
 Lignager, one of the same family
 Retrait lignager, power of redemp-
 tion [ile
 Ligne, *sf.* line; race; line of bat-
 Un vaisseau de ligne, a ship of the
 line; a man of war
 Un coup de canon à ligne d'eau,
 a shot between wind and water
 Passer la ligne, to pass the equator
 Tirer une ligne de compte, to set
 to account
 Tirer une somme hors de ligne,
 to set a sum on the margin

LIM

LIQ

LIT [195]

Lignée, *sf.* lineage; *issue*; *race*
 Ligner, *vn.* to breed *wolves*
 Ligneul, *sm.* shoemaker's thread
 Ligneux, *se. a.* woody [wood
 Se lignifier, *vr.* to be changed into
 Ligniperda, *sm.* sort of worm; *gentile*
 [squares in salt-pans
 Lignon, *a* double row of small
 Ligue, *sf.* league; *faction*; *confederacy*
 Ligner, *va.* to league
 Ligneur, *se. f.* a leaguer
 Lilas, *sm.* lilach; *pipe-tree*
 Limace, *sf.* limas, *sm.* a slug
 Limaçon, *sm.* a snail
 Limaçon de mer, *periwinkle*
 Escalier en limaçon, *a* winding
 Limaille, *sf.* file-dust [stair-case
 Limaire, *sm.* young tunny
 Limande, *sf.* burt or bret fish
 Limbe, *sm.* limb, border
 Limbes, *pl.* limbo; *bell*
 Lime, *sf.* file; *lime*; *sea froth*
 Limer, *va.* to file; *polish*
 Limeur, *sm.* a filer
 Limier, *a* blood-bound [liminary
 Liminaire, *a.* dedicatory; *preliminatory*
 Limitatif, *ve. a.* restrictive
 Limitation, *sf.* —tion
 Limiter, *va.* to limit, *confine*
 Limites, *sf.* *pl.* limits; *bounds*
 Limitrophe, *a.* bordering on
 Limon, *sm.* mud; *slime*; *lemon*; *slush*
 Limonade, *sf.* lemonade
 Limonadier, *e. f.* a seller of lemonade
 Limoneux, *se. a.* muddy; *slimy*; *marshy* [mon-tree
 Limonier, *sm.* a thill-horse; *a* le-
 moufin, *a* rough waller
 Limousinage, *rough walling*
 Limousiner, *vn.* to rough wall
 Limpide, *a.* limpid, clear
 Limpidité, *sf.* clearness
 Limure, *sf.* filing, *polishing*

Lin, *sm.* flax; *linseed*
 Linceul, *a* sheet; *winding sheet*
 Linéaire, *a.* linear
 Linéal, *e. a.* lineal
 Linéament, *sm.* lineament, *feature*
 Linge, *linen*, *linen-cloth*
 Linge à barbe, *shaving-cloth*
 Ouvrière en linge, *sf.* seamstress
 Linger, *e. f.* one who makes or
 sells linen; *a* linen-draper; *a*
 seamster, *seamstress*
 Lingerie, *sf.* linen-trade; *laundry*
 in a nursery
 Lingette, *sort of* flannel and *serge*
 Lingot, *sm.* ingot, *wedge*
 Lingotière, *sf.* ingot-mould
 Lingual, *e. a.* lingual-dental
 Lingue, *sm.* a sort of cod fish
 Linguet, *cheek of a capstan*
 Linier, *flax-seller*
 Linière, *sf.* flax-plot; *flax-woman*
 Liniment, *sm.* a liniment
 Linon, *lawn*; *kind of cambric*
 Linot, *the cock linnet*
 Linotte, *sf.* a linnet
 Tête de linotte, *hair-brained*
 Siffler la linotte, *to tittle*
 Linteau, *sm.* lintel
 Lion, *a* lion; *leo*
 Lionceau, *a* young lion
 Lionne, *sf.* a lioness
 Lipothymie, —my, *fainting*
 Lippe, *a* blubber-lip
 Lippée, *a* mouthful
 Un chercheur de franchises lippées,
 a sponger; *smell-feast*
 Il a eu là une franche lippée, *he*
 has had an excellent meal at free
 cost
 Lippitude, *sf.* —de, *blearedness*
 Lippu, *e. a.* blubber-lipped
 Liquéfaction, *sf.* —tion
 Liquéfier, *to* liquify, *to melt*
 Liqueur, *sf.* liquor; *sweet brandy*
 Vins de liqueurs, *luscious wines*

Liqueurs, *drams*; *cordials*
 Liquidation, *settling*, *clearing*
 Liquide, *a.* liquid; *clear*
 Liquidement, *ad.* clear; *plainly*
 Liquider ses dettes, *clear one's debts*
 Liquidité, *sf.* liquidity
 Liqueureux, *se. a.* luscious
 Lire, *va.* to read; *study*
 Lire, &c. *vid.* Lyre, &c.
 Liron, *vid.* Loir
 Lis, *sm.* a lily (pronounce the s)
 Fleur-de-lis, *sf.* flower-de-luce;
 burning in the band
 Lisérage, *sm.* embroidery
 Lisérer, *vr.* to embroider
 Liseron, ou Liset, *sm.* bind-weed
 Liset, *a* wine-fretter
 Liseur, *se. f.* a reader
 Lisible, *a.* legible
 Lisiblement, *ad.* legibly
 Lisière, *sf.* list; *leading-strings*;
 skirt of a place; *ridge*; *selvage*
 Lisse, *a.* sleek; *smooth*
 Lisse, *sf.* sheer-rail; *drift-rail*
 Lisser, *va.* to sleek, *to smooth*
 Lissoire, *sf.* a sleeking-tool
 Lissure, *sleeking*
 Liste, *a* list; *a* roll; *catalogue*
 Listeau, listel, *sm.* a listel; *fillet*
 Lit, *a* bed; *channel of a river*;
 course; *direction*
 — de plume, *feather-bed*
 — de duvet, *down-bed*
 — de bourse, *flock-bed* [lasse
 — de paille, *straw-bed*, *vid.* Pail-
 — de parade, *bed of state*
 — de repos, *a couch*
 — de nuptial, *wedding-bed*
 — de justice, *judgment-seat*
 — d'ange, *bed under a canopy*
 — de camp, *field-bed*
 — à la duchesse, *raised tester-bed*
 — à roulettes, *truckle-bed*
 — en forme de garde-robe, *a*
 press-bed
 — en housse, *angel-bed*

Lit brisé, *dissolved marriage*— de veille, *bed for a nurse; a pallet-bed*Enfant du premier lit, *a child by the first wife* [battle]Mourir au lit d'honneur, *to die in*Litakies, *sf. pl. litany; supplication*Longue litanie, *long-winded story*Liteau, *sm. a wolf's haunt*Liteaux, *pl. blue streaks in napkins*Litharge, *sf. litharge*Lithocolle, *lithocollum; a cement*

Lithographie, —graphy; a treatise on stones (Lithos, a stone, composes the following words)

Lithologie, *lithology*Lithologue, *sm. litholographer*Lithomance, *sf. lithomancy*Lithonriptique, *sm. —riptic*Lithophage, *sm. —phagus*Lithotomie, *sf. lithotomy*Lithotomiste, *sm. —mist*Litière, *sf. litter; a sort of carriage*Il est sur la litière, *he is sick a-bed*Litigant, *e. a. f. litigant, suitor*Litige, *sm. a suit at law*Litigieux, *se. a. litigious*Litispendance, *sf. the duration of a law suit*Litorne, *sort of thrush*Litre, *sm. black girdle with coats of arms round a church*Liron, *a wooden measure*Littéraire, *a. literary*Littéral, *e. a. literal*Littéralement, *ad. literally*Littéralité, *sf. literality* [tion]Littérateur, *a man of great erudi-*Littérature, *sf. literature, erudition*Liturgie, *liturgy; divine office*Livèche, *leverage; wild parsley*Lvide, *a. livid, black and blue*Lividité, *sf. —dity*Livraison, *delivery of goods*Liure, *binding; ropes*Livre, *sm. a book; a register*Livre à livre, *with equal gain and loss*A livre ouvert, *ad. at sight; extempore*Livre, *sf. a pound; livre (coin)*Livree, *sf. livery-servants; livery; board wages*Livree de la nœce, *wedding-favour*Etre livré, *to be a prey, to be left a prey; to be given up*Livrer, *va. to deliver up*— bataille, *to join battle*— un assaut, *to storm*Se livrer, *vr. to place an unreserved confidence in; give one's self up*Livret, *sm. a little book*Lixiviation, *sf. —tion*Lixiviel, *le. a. —vial*Lobe, *sm. lobe (of the lungs), cod of pulse and seeds*Lobule, *small lobe*Local, *a place; situation*Local, *e. a. local, of place*Chambre locande, *room to be let*Locataire, *f. lodger; tenant; lessee*Locatif, *ve. a. of or belonging to the tenant*Location, *sf. a letting out*Loch, loc, *sm. a log and line*Jetter le loch, *to try the ship's course*Loche, *sf. a loach*Locher, *vn. to be loose*Il y a quelque fer qui loche, *there is some rub in the way*Locution, *sf. —tion, phrase*Lodier, *sm. quilted counterpane*Lods & ventes, *sales of alienation*Lof, loof of a ship; *weather-side*Au lof, *loof up*Etre au lof, *to have the weather-gage*Lof pour lof, *tack about*Logariafte, *sm. commissary*Logarithme, *sm. logarithm*Logarithmique, *sf. logarithmic; a kind of curve* [broth]Loge, *sf. but; shell; box; lodge;*

Vous voyez où nous en sommes

logés, *you see how our case stands*Il en est logé là, *that's his humour*Maison logeable, *a convenient house*Logement, *sm. lodgement; apartment; out-work*Loger, *v. to lodge, harbour; to quarter, to billet*Loger à la belle étoile, *to lie under the canopy of heaven*Se loger, *vr. to take a lodging*Logette, *sf. a little cell or box*Logicien, *sm. a logician*Logique, *sf. logic* [inn]Logis, *sm. dwelling; home; lodging;*Logiste, *logist, magistrate of Athens*Logistique, *sf. logistic*Logogriphe, *sm. a rebus, riddle*Logomachie, *sf. dispute on words*Loi, *sf. law; decree; dominion*Gens de loi, *lawyers*Loin, *ad. far, far off*Je te vois venir de loin, *I see his drift*Il est revenu de loin, *he has escaped a great danger*Loin de, loin que, *far from*Au loin, *a great way off*Loin à loin, *at a great distance*Que de loin à loin, *but seldom; after a considerable time*De loin, *at a distance, afar off*Loin d'ici, *pr. away, be gone*Lointain, *e. a. remote, far*Les lointains, *sm. deepenings (in a picture)*Loir, *a dormouse*Loisible, *a. lawful; at will*A loisir, *ad. leisurely*

LOR

LOU

LUC [197

Loisir, *fm.* leisure; timeLok, *log*, to compute the way of a ship; an *electuary*Ligne de lok, *sf.* log-lineLombaire, *a.* lumbarLombard, *fm.* a pawn-brokerLombes, *fm.* pl. the loinsLong, longue, *a.* long; greatIl en fait long, *he is a knowing one*Le long, au long, *pr.* alongAu-long, *ad.* at largeA l'longue, *in time* [long since]De longue main, long *remote* ago;Long, *fm.* length, long; alongTout du long, *all along*Le long de la côte, *along the coast*Tout du long de l'année, *all the year round*Long-jointé, *e. a.* long-jointedLonganimité, *sf.* forbearance; good nature [ther]Longe, *lon* of veal; strap of leather

Longer le bois, to go by the side of a wood, &c.

Longimétrie, *sf.* —tryLongis, *f.* a lingerer; kumdrumLongitude, *sf.* longitudeLongitudinal, *e. a.* —nalLong-tems, *ad.* a long *remote*Longue, *vid.* Long, &c.

De longue main, long ago; by gentle means

Longuement, *a long time*; slowlyLonguet, *te.* a pretty longLonguette, *sf.* little *selling book*Longuévité, *longevity*Longueur, *length*; slowness; delayLopin, *fm.* a gob, a lurchLoque, *sf.* a rag, tatterLoquet, *fm.* a latch; loop; claspLoqueteau, *little latch*Loqueteux, *se.* a raggedLoquette, *sf.* a little bitLoquis, *fm.* sort of glass beadsLogner, *va.* to leer, to ogleLorgnerie, *sf.* oglingLorgnette, *a spying-glass*Lorgneur, *se.* f. an oglerLoriot, *fm.* loriotLormerie, *sf.* bridle-cutter's workLormier, *fm.* lorimer, bit-makerLors de, *ad.* at the time ofLorsque, *conj.* whenLors même, *though, even though*Dès-lors, *from that time; from that moment*Pour lors, *at that time, then*Lofange, *sf.* a *lofenge*Lot, *fm.* lot; portion; prizeLoterie, *sf.* a lotteryLotier, *fm.* a kind of cloverLotion, *sf.* lotion, medicinal washLotir, *va.* to divide into lotsLe voilà bien loti, *he has made a fine choice of it truly* [bution]Lotissage, Lotissement, *fm.* distributionLotisseur, *distributer*Lotte, *sf.* eel-poutLovable, *a.* laudable, commendableLouablement, *ad.* laudablyLouage, *fm.* hire; rentLouange, *sf.* praise; renownLouanger, *va.* to trumpet, cry upLouangeur, *fm.* flattererLouche, *a.* squint-eyed; ambiguousLoucher, *vn.* to squint; go awryLouer, *va.* to hire; let; praiseSe leuer de, *to be much pleased with*Lover, *va.* to coil away a cableLoueur, *se.* f. one who lets out;Louis, *fm.* Lewis [a flatterer]

Louis d'or, a louis d'or

Loup, wolf; ulcer; black mask

Enfermer le loup dans la bergerie,

*to patch up a disease*Entre chien & loup, *at the fall of the day*Il a vu le loup, *he has seen the world*Loup-garou, *unsociable man; a*Loup-marin, *sea-wolf* [sorcerer]Loup-cervier, *a lynx*Loupe, *sf.* a *loup*; a knob of a tree; round magnifying glassLoupeux, *eule.* a. full of knobsLourd, *e. a.* heavy; dull; hardLourde faute, *sf.* a gross faultLourdaut, *de.* f. an awkward man or womanLourdement, *ad.* awkwardlyLourderie, *sf.* a gross fault; aLourdise, *awkwardness* [blunder]Lourer, *va.* to unite (in music)Loutre, *sf.* an otter; *fm.* a bat of otter's hairLouvât, *fm.* a young wolfLouve, *sf.* a she-wolf; a prostitute; slings of a craneLouvât, *te.* a wolf-colouredLouveteau, *fm.* wolf's cubLouveter, *vn.* to whelpLouveterie, *sf.* wolf-huntingLouvétier, *fm.* the master of theLouvette, *sf.* a tick [wolf-bunters]Louvère, *the haunt of a wolf*Louvoyer, *vn.* to ply to windward; tackLouvre, *fm.* a palace in Paris; any magnificent building [course]Loxodromie, *sf.* —dromy; obliqueLoyal, *e. a.* loyal; just; marketableLoyalement, *ad.* loyallyLoyauté, *sf.* loyalty, fidelityLoyer, *fm.* rent; salary; rewardLuberne, *sf.* a she-leopardLubie, *crab*; whimLubieux, *se.* a maggotyLubricité, *sf.* lubricity, lecheryLubrifier, *va.* to lubricateLubrique, *a.* lecherousLubriquement, *ad.* wantonlyLucarne, *sf.* skylightLucide, *a.* lucid, brightLucifer, *fm.* Lucifer; the prince ofLucratif, *ve.* a lucrative [darkness]Lucre, *fm.* lucre, gain

Luette, *sf.* *uvula, palate*
 Luette abatue, *palate down*
 Lucur, *a glimmer, faint light*
 Lugubre, *a. doleful, sad*
 Lugubrement, *ad. dolefully*
 Lui, *pro. him, her, to him, to her*
 Lui-même, *himself*
 Luire, *vn. to glitter, shine*
 Ver luisant, *sm. a glow-worm*
 Luisant, *the gloss of a stuff*
 Lu sante, *sf. a shining star*
 Lumière, *light; touch-hole*
 Lumignon, *sm. snuff candle*
 Luminaire, *luminary, light*
 Lumineux, *e. a. luminous*
 Lunaire, *a. lunar, lunar*
 Lunaire, *sf. lunar, moon-wort*
 Lunaison, *lunation; a month*
 Lunatique, *a. f. lunatic, mad*
 Cheval lunatique, *a moon-eyed*
 Lundi, *sm. Monday* [*horse*]
 Lune, *sf. the moon* [*whims*]
 Avoir des lunes, *to be full of*
 Il a fait un trou à la lune, *he has*
left his creditors in the lurch
 Aboyer à la lune, *to cry out to no*
purpose
 Vouloir prendre la lune avec les
dents, to try impossibilities
 Depuis quatre lunes, *four months*
 Luneter, *vn. to wear spectacles*
 Lunette d'approche, *sf. perspec-*
tive glass, telescope [*glass*]
 Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying*
 Lunette polyèdre, *magnifying glass*
 — à puce, *a microscope*
 — de montre, *a watch glass*
 Lunette, *merry-bought of a fool*
 Lunettes, *pl. spectacles*
 Lunettier, *sm. spectacle-maker*
 Lunule, *sf. a figure in the form of*
a crescent
 Lupercales, *sf. pl. —alia*
 Lupin, *sm. lupine*
 Lustral, *e. a. every fifth year*

Eau lustrale, *sf. lustral or holy*
 Lustration, — *tion* [*water*]
 Lustre, *sm. lustre; gloss; sounce; lustrum, i. e. 5 years*
 Taffetas lustré, *lustring* [*der*]
 Lustrer, *va. to give a gloss; calen-*
 Lustreur, *sm. a calenderer*
 Lustrine, *sf. glossy silk stuff*
 Lustucru, *sm. despicable man*
 Lustucrue, *sf. despicable woman*
 Lut, *sm. lute; or chymist's clay*
 Lut, ou Luth, *a lute*
 Lutation, *sf. —ion* [*clay*]
 Luter, *va. to lute or cover with*
 Luthée, *a. like a lute*
 Luthéranisme, *sm. —ism*
 Luthérien, *ne. f. Lutheran*
 Luthier, *sm. a lute-maker*
 Lutin, *a hobgoblin; a child full of*
tricks and noise [*a great noise*]
 Faire le lutin, *to bluster; to make*
 Lutiner, *va. to plague; to make a*
great noise
 Lutrin, *sm. a reading-desk*
 Lutte, *sf. wrestling; struggle; con-*
test; conflict
 De bonne lutte, *without cheat*
 De haute lutte, *by main force*
 Lutter, *vn. to wrestle; struggle*
 Lutteur, *sm. a wrestler*
 Luxation, *sf. disjoining*
 Luxe, *sm. luxury; extravagance*
 Luxer, *va. to put out of joint*
 Se luxer, *vr. to luxate, or be out*
 Luxure, *sf. lust* [*of joint*]
 Luxuriance, — *ce, exuberance*
 Luxurieux, *se, a. lascivious; libi-*
dinous [*foil*]
 Luzerne, *sf. lucerne, Spanish tre-*
 Luzernière, *a field of trefoil*
 Ly, *sm. itinerary measure in China*
 Lycanthrope, *wolf-man*
 Lycanthropie, *sf. frenzy of a*
wolf-man [*wolf-man*]
 Lycée, *sm. lyceum*
 Lychnis, *bollybeck; rose-mallow*

Lymphatique, *a —tie; mad*
 Lymphé, *sf. lymph; clear fluid*
 Lynx, *sm. lynx*
 Lyre, *sf. a lyre, or harp*
 Lyrique, *a. lyric, lyrical*

MA, *pro. f. my, mine*
 Macaron, *sm. macaroon*
 Macaroni, *macaroni; paste*
 Macaronique, *a. —ronic*
 Macération, *sf. —tion, mortification*
 Macérer, *va. to mortify; steep*
 Mâche, *sf. corn-fallad*
 Mâchedru, *sm. a glutton*
 Mâchefer, *dross of iron* [*grinders*]
 Dents mâchelières, *sf. cheek-teeth*
 Mâchemoure, *the crumbs of sea-*
biscuit
 Mâcher, *va. to chew; to grind*
 Cheval qui mâche son frein, *a*
horse that champs the bit
 Ne lui mâchez rien, *speck plain to*
him
 Mâcheur, *se. f. great eater*
 Machiavélisme, *sm. —lism*
 Machiavélisme, — *lisme; fauteur of*
tyranny
 Prendre du tabac en machicatoire,
to chew tobacco
 Machicot, *sm. a chorister*
 Machinal, *e. a. mechanical*
 Machinalement, *ad. mechanically*
 Machinateur, *sm. a plotter, con-*
triver [*device*]
 Machination, *sf. contrivance, plot;*
 Machine, *machine, engine, sly trick*
 Machiner, *va. to devise, machi-*
nate, hatch
 Machiniste, *sm. a machine-maker*
 Mâchoire, *sf. the jaw, chops*
 Mâchoire pesée, *a dull person*
 Jouer de la mâchoire, *to ply one's*
jaw, to eat away
 Mâchoires d'étau, *vice-chaps*
 Mâchonner, *vn. to munter; eat slow*

MAG

Machurer, *va.* to daub
 Mâcis, *sm.* mace
 Mâcle, *sf.* mascle (in heraldry); a water-cheeknut; ship's netting
 Maçon, *sm.* a mason, bricklayer
 Maçonage, masonry
 Maçonner, *va.* to build; wall up a door; to do in a bungling manner
 Maçonnerie, *sf.* masonry, brick-
 Macque, tool to break hemp [work
 Macquer, *va.* to break hemp
 Macreuse, *sf.* sea-duck [verse
 Macrocosme, *sm.* macrocosm, uni-
 Maculature, *sf.* a macle; a waste sheet of printed paper
 — grise, a very coarse brown paper
 Macule, a spot, a stain
 Sans macule, unspotted
 Maculer, *va.* to spot, to stain
 Madame, *sf.* my lady, ladyship, madam, mistress
 Mademoiselle, madam, miss
 Madré, *e. a.* speckled, spotted; fly
 Un fin madré, a sharp blade
 Madrépore, *sm.* sort of sea petrified
 Madrier, *sm.* a bottom plank [plant
 Madrigal, madrigal
 Madrigalet, little madrigal
 Madrure, *sf.* speckle, spot; vein
 Maître, *sm.* the north-west wind
 Mafflé, *e. a.* chub-cheeked
 Magasin, *sm.* magazine; coach-basket; warehouse
 Magasinage, hire of a warehouse
 Magasiner, *va.* to fill a warehouse
 Magasinier, *sm.* warehouse-keeper
 Mage, a wise man in Persia
 Juge mage, chief justice
 Magicien, a sorcerer, conjurer
 Magicienne, *sf.* a witch, sorceress
 Magie, magic, black art
 Magique, a magic, conjuring
 Magisme, *sm.* magism [pedant
 Magister, country school-master;
 Magistère, magistracy; grand mas-
 per ship of an order

MAI

Magistral, *e. a.* imperious
 Magistralement, *ad.* imperiously
 Magistrat, *sm.* a magistrate
 Magistrature, *sf.* magistracy
 Magnanime, *a.* magnanimous
 Magnanimement, *ad.* magnani-
 mously [ness of mind
 Magnanimité, *sf.* —mity, great-
 Magne, Magnese, ou Magnésie, *magnesia*, mineral stone
 Magnétique, *a.* magnetic
 Magnétisme, *sm.* —tism
 Magnificat, *sm.* —cat [state
 Magnificence, *sf.* sumptuousness,
 Magnifier, *va.* to magnify
 Magnifique, *a.* magnificent
 Magnifiquement, *ad.* nobly
 Magot, *sm.* baboon; ugly fellow;
 board; grotesque china
 Mahométan, *ne. a. f.* —tion
 Mahométisme, *sm.* tism
 Mahonne, *sf.* Turkish ship
 Mahout, *sm.* sort of cloth
 Mai, *sm.* May; a may-pole
 Mai, *sf.* a kneading-trough; bin;
 bottom of a wine-press, &c.
 Maidao, *sm.* a market-place in the
 East
 Majesté, *sf.* majesty
 Lèze-majesté, high-treason
 Majestueusement, *ad.* nobly
 Majestueux, *se. a.* majestic
 Majeur, *e. a.* of age, senior
 A la majeure, by majority
 Majeure, *sf.* major of a syllogism
 Maigre, *a.* lean; thin; slight
 Jour maigre, fish-day
 Maigre, *sm.* lean
 Faire maigre, to eat no flesh
 Maigrelet, *te. a.* leanish
 Maigrement, *ad.* poorly
 Maigret, *te. a.* lean, thin
 Maigreux, *sf.* leanness; lean
 Maigrir, *vn.* to grow lean
 Mail, *sm.* a mallet; a mall

MAI. [199

Maille, *sf.* mesh; stitch; web in
 the eye; mail; harrow
 Pince-maille, a miser
 Mailleau, sort of mallet
 Mailleur, *v.* to make the meshes of
 a net; to arm with a coat of
 mail; grow speckled; bud
 Maillet, *sm.* mallet
 Mailleter, *va.* to copper; to pro-
 tect with nails
 Mailier, *sm.* chain-maker
 Mailloir, *sf.* wooden mallet
 Mailloir, *sm.* sort of small ring
 Maillot, swaddling-clothes
 Main, *sf.* band; trick at cards;
 tassel in a coach; pale; quire
 Haut à la main, boughtily
 A pleines mains, *ad.* largely
 Sous main, underband
 De longue main, long since
 Mains chaudes, hot cockles
 Prêter main forte, to aid
 Main-levée, *sf.* replevy
 Main-morte, mortmain
 Cet homme n'y vapas de main-
 morte, that man strikes hard
 Main d'œuvre, workmanship
 Main-pote, a lame hand
 Main de la bride, left hand
 Main de la lance, right hand
 Un coup de main, a bold action
 Un homme de main, an active man
 En venir aux mains, to join battle
 En être aux mains, to fight
 Donner la main, to favour one
 Tendre la main, to beg; to help
 Sabre à la main, sabre in hand
 Avoir à la main, to have, or lie
 within reach
 Faire main basse, to put all to the
 sword [him
 Il est sous sa main, he depends upon
 Donner les mains à quelque chose,
 to consent to a thing
 Prendre en main les intérêts de

quelqu'un, *take one's part*
 Tenir la main haute à quelqu'un,
to use one with severity
 Il a la main crochue, *he is nimble-fingered* [consideration
 Aller bride en main, *to act with*
 Cela est sous votre main, *that is under your nose*
 Gagner quelqu'un de la main, *to get the start of one*
 Jeu de main, *bandy blows*
 A pleines mains, *liberally, plentifully* [a bold stroke
 Faire un coup de main, *to strike*
 Un tournemain, *an instant*
 A deux mains, *with both hands*
 Maint, *e. a. many; several*
 Maint homme, *many a man*
 Maintefois, *ad. oftentimes*
 Maintenant, *ad. now* [protect
 Maintenir, *va. to maintain; retain;*
 Se —, *vr. to keep up*
 Maintenir, *a. maintained*
 Maintenu, *sf. a possession adjudged upon a full trial*
 Mainien, *sm. maintenance; de-*
 Major, *a major* [portment
 Majordôme, *major-domo; steward*
 Majorité, *sf. majority, of age*
 Maire, *sm. a mayor*
 Mairie, *sf. mayoralty*
 Maïs, *sm. Indian or Turkey corn*
 Mais, *c. but; except*
 Il a toujours des si & des mais, *he cannot take a resolution*
 Je n'en puis mais; en puis-je mais? *It is not my fault; how can I help it?*
 Maison, *sf. house; home; family*
 Maison du roi, *king's household*
 — de ville, *town-house, guildhall*
 — seigneuriale, *manſion-house*
 — religieuse, *convent, monastery*
 — de correction, *bridewell*
 — de sergent, *ſpunging-house*

Maison de plaifance, *country-house*
 — rustique, *a farm* [servants
 Faire maison neuve, *to get new*
 Petites maisons, *bedlam* [ſide
 Maisonnée, *the whole family; fire-*
 Maisonnnette, *a small house*
 Maître, *sm. a master; trooper; owner*
 Maître gargon, *head journeyman*
 Maître d'hôtel, *steward*
 Maître d'école, *ſchool-master*
 — à danſer, *dancing-master*
 — à chanter, *muſic-master*
 Petit maître, *a beau; a fop*
 Maître fripon, *arrant knave*
 Maître homme, *a clever man*
 Maître clerc, *head clerk*
 Maître aliboren, *a buſy-body; a*
 Maître autel, *high altar* [fool
 Maîtresse, *sf. miſtreſs; sweetheart*
 Maîtresse femme, *a notable woman*
 — pièce, *chief piece*
 Maîtrise, *freedom of a company*
 Maîtriser, *va. domineer; ſubdue*
 Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
 Mal, *sm. evil; ill; ache; diſeaſe; harm; ſore; hurt; ſickneſs*
 Mal d'enfant, *labour*
 Mal de terre, *ſcorbut*
 Mal de mer, *ſea-ſick* [low
 Mal d'aventure, *miſchance; woe*
 Mal de dents, *tooth-ach*
 — de tête, *head-ach*
 — de gorge, *ſore throat*
 — de mer, *ſea-ſickneſs*
 — des yeux, *ſore eyes*
 — contagieux, *the plague*
 — caduc, *falling-ſickneſs*
 — de ventre, *ſtomach-ach*
 Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*
 Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill*
 Malachite, *sf. malachite* [paſſ
 Malacie, *longing (in women)*
 Malade, *a. ſ. ſick; ill; ſavient*
 Maladie, *sf. ſickneſs; diſeaſe; foible*

Maladif, *ve. a. ſickly*
 Maladrerie, *sf. lazaretto*
 Mal-adreſſe, *unſkilfulneſs; impoſſibility*
 Mal-adroit, *e. a. unbandy; awkward*
 Maladroïtement, *ad. awkwardly*
 Mal-aiſe, *sf. trouble; ſtate of hardſhip* [under miſfortunes
 Mal-aiſé, *e. a. difficult; uneasy;*
 Mal-aiſement, *ad. with much ado*
 — à propos, *unſeaſonably*
 — aventure, *sf. miſchance*
 — aviſé, *e. a. ill-ſhaped; indiſpoſed*
 — content, *e. a. diſſatisfied*
 — diſant, *e. ſ. ſlandering; ſlandering*
 Malandre, *sf. ſwelling* [derer
 Malandreux, *euse, a. knobby;*
 Malandrin, *sm. banditti* [un-ven
 Malaquette, *sf. Jamaica pepper*
 Malard, *sm. a wild drake*
 Malaxer, *va. to ſoften; knead*
 Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*
 Mâle, *a. male, manly, vigorous*
 Malebête, *sf. a dangerous man*
 Maleboſſe, *large bunch*
 Maléſicſion, *a curſe*
 Maléſice, *sm. ſorcery; witchcraft*
 Maléſicié, *e. a. ſickly; ſaſcinated*
 Maléſique, *a. malignant*
 Malencontre, *sf. miſchief*
 Malencontreusement, *ad. unfortunately*
 Malencontreux, *ſe. a. unlucky*
 Mal-en-point, *ad. at an ill paſſ*
 Mal-entendu, *e. a. miſtaken; wayward*
 Mal-entendu, *sm. a miſtake* [ward
 Male-nuit, *sf. bad night*
 Malepeſte, *int. udsbuddikins*
 Mal-être, *sm. uneaſineſs*
 Males-graces, *sf. ill-will*
 Malette, *sf. a ſcrip*
 Malévoïe, *a. malevolent*
 Malfaçon, *sf. defect; ſoul play*
 Malfaire, *vn. to do ill*
 Malfaisant, *e. a. miſchievous; un-wholeſome*

M A L

Malfait, *e. a. ill made, badly done*
 Malfaiteur, *sm. malefactor*
 Malfamé, *e. a. defamed*
 Malgracieusement, *ad. rudely*
 Malgracieux, *se. a. clownish; awkward, ungenteel* [standing
 Malgré, *pr. in spite of; notwithstanding*
 Malhabile, *a. unskilful; ill bred*
 Malhabileté, *sf. want of parts; incapacity; ill-breeding*
 Malheur, *sm. misfortune, ill-luck*
 Malheur, *ad. woe to*
 Par malheur, *malheureusement*
ad. unluckily; unhappily
 Malheureux, *se. a. unhappy; unlucky; pitiful* [fellow
 Malheureux, *sm. an unfortunate*
 Malhonnête, *a. indecent; rude; dishonest* [rude
 Malhonnêtement, *ad. dishonestly*
 Malhonnêteté, *sf. rudeness; dishonesty*
 Malice, *malice; roguish trick*
 Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously*
 Malicieux, *se. a. mischievous*
 Malignement, *ad. with an ill design; mischievously*
 Malignité, *sf. malice; malignity*
 Malin, *igne, a. mischievous; unlucky; burlful; bad*
 Le malin, *sm. the devil; evil*
 Maline, *sf. spring-tide*
 Maline, *Mecklin lace*
 Malingre, *a. lingering, sickly*
 Mal-intentionné, *e. a. ill-affected*
 Malitorne, *a. f. awkward; ungainly*
 Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decree*
 Malle, *sf. trunk, mail, box*
 Malléabilité, *mallicableness*
 Malléable, *a. malleable*
 Mallemolle, *sf. Indian muslin*
 Malleole, *the ankle-bone*
 Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*
 Mallette, *sf. little trunk; scrip*
 Mallier, *sm. a pack-horse*
 Malmencer, *va. to use ill*

M A N

Malotru, *e. a. sad; ungainly*
 Malotru, *sm. sad pitiful wretch*
 Malpeigné, *a. sloven*
 Malplaisant, *e. a. disagreeable*
 Malpropre, *a. suttish; unfit*
 Malproprement, *ad. slovenly*
 Malpropreté, *sf. dirtiness; slovenliness; foul language*
 Malfain, *e. a. sickly; unwholesome*
 Malséant, *e. a. unbecoming*
 Malfonnant, *e. a. ill-sounding; offensive*
 Maltalent, *sm. grudge, spite*
 Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*
 Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*
 Maltraiter, *va. to use ill; wrong*
 Malveillance, *sf. ill-will; spite; malevolence*
 Malveillant, *sm. malevolent*
 Malversation, *sf. misdemeanour*
 Malverser, *va. to misbehave in an employment*
 Malvoisie, *sf. malmsey wine*
 Malvolontiers, *ad. unwillingly*
 Malvoulu, *e. a. hated*
 Maman, *sf. mamma*
 Mamie, *sweetheart, honey*
 Mammelle, *the breast; pap*
 Mammelon, *sm. a nipple*
 Mammelou, *e. a. full-breasted*
 M'amour, *sm. love, dear*
 Manant, *sm. a clown; countryman*
 Mancelle, *sf. great iron ring*
 Mancenillier, *sm. manchineel-tree*
 Manche, *handle; belve; haff*
 — à balai, *broom-stick*
 Il branle au manche, *he begins to totter* [to despond
 Jetter le manche après la coignée, *Manche, sf. a scree*
 La Manche, *the English Channel*
 C'est une autre paire de manches, *it is quite another thing*
 Avoir quelqu'un dans la manche, *to have a person at one's disposal*

M A N

[201

Bouts de manche, *sm. cuffs*
 Mancheron, *plough-handle*
 Manchette, *sf. a ruffle*
 Manchon, *sm. a muff*
 Manchot, *e. a. maimed; lame*
 Il n'est pas manchot, *he is no fool*
 Mandarin, *sm. a mandarine*
 Mandat, *mandamus; order*
 Mandataire, *a proxy*
 Mandement, *order, mandate*
 Mander, *va. to write word; to issue*
 Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*
 Mandier, *vid. Mendier*
 Mandibule, *sf. the jaw* [coat
 Mandille, *mandilion, a sort of great*
 Il a porté la mandille, *he has been a fool-man* [lute
 Mandore, *sf. mandore; a kind of*
 Mandoline, *a small guitar*
 Mandragore, *mandrake*
 Manducable, *a. eatable*
 Manducation, *sf. —tion, eating*
 Manège, *sm. managing a horse; riding-houfe; intrigue; trim*
 Mânes, *sm. pl. shade, ghost, manes*
 Manganèse, *sf. manganese*
 Mangeable, *a. eatable*
 Mangeaille, *sf. food; victuals*
 Mangeoire, *a manger*
 Manger, *va. to eat; diet*
 — son bien, *spend one's estate*
 — des yeux, *devour with one's eyes*
 — son blé en herbe, *to eat the calf in the cow's belly*
 — de caresses, *to load with caresses*
 — la moitié de ses mots, *to clip the half of one's words*
 — du fable, *to cheat the watch (at sea)*
 Manger, *sm. food, meat, eating*
 Mangerie, *sf. eating; exaction*
 Mangeur, *se. f. eater*
 Mangeüre, *sf. nibbling, gnawing*
 Mangle, Manglier, *sm. mangrove*
 Maniable, *a. supple; tractable*

Maniaque, *a. f. maniac, mad*
 Manicles, *sf. pl. hand-fetters*
 Manicord on, *fm. piano-forte [nefs]*
 Manie, *sf. madness; excessive fond-*
 Manier, *va. to handle; to manage*
 Au manier, *ad. by the feeling*
 Manié, *e. a. current (of words and*
phrases) manageable
 Maniement, *fm. feeling; handling;*
 Manière, *sf. manner; way; style*
 Manières, *pl. carriage, behaviour*
 De manière que, *ad. so that*
 Par manière de dire, *as it were*
 Manière, *e. e. affected*
 Manieriste, *fm. a painter who does*
not imitate nature
 Maniette, *sf. a rubber*
 Manieur de blé, *fm. stirrer of corn*
 Manifestation, *sf. —tion*
 Manifeste, *a. manifest, clear*
 Manifeste, *fm. manifesto*
 Manifestement, *ad. clearly*
 Manifeste r, *va. to declare*
 Se manifester, *vr. to show one's self*
 Manigance, *sf. sly dealings*
 Manigancer, *va. to brew, to plot*
 Manille, *sf. manille, at cards*
 Manioc, *fm. yucca root*
 Manipule, *maniple, handful*
 Manipulation, *sf. —tion*
 Manique, *sf. a band-leather*
 Maniveau, *fm. a fish-basket*
 Manivelle, *sf. handle; rounce of a*
printer's press [basket]
 Manne, *manna; voider; cradle*
 Mannequin, *fm. a hamper; a ma-*
niquin; an effigy
 Mannette, *sf. a small hamper*
 Manobi, *fm. sort of pistachio nut*
 Manœuvre, *a. labourer; an abl.*
je-man [motion; procedure]
 Manœuvre, *sf. tacking of a ship*
 Manœuvrer, *vr. to work a ship;*
to contrive underband
 Manœuvrier, *fm. skilful seaman*

Manoir, *mansion-house; manor*
 Manon, *sf. Molly*
 Manopie, *ceftus; gauntlet*
 Manque de tabac, *roll of tobacco*
 Manouvrier, *fm. labourer*
 Manque, *want, lack*
 Manque de, *ad. for want of*
 Manquement, *fm. fault, slip*
 Manquement de parole, *the breach*
of one's word
 Manquer, *v. fail; miss; do amis;*
want; fall short; be missing
 Arme à feu qui manque, *a gun*
that misses fire
 Le cœur me manque, *I faint*
 Marchand qui a manqué, *a broken*
merchant
 Le pié lui manqua, *his foot slipped*
 Mansarde, *sf. roof of a house*
 Mansuétude, *gentleness*
 Mante, *mourning mantle; a coarse*
blanket
 Manteau, *fm. a cloak; mantua;*
mantle-tree; preterce; mantle
 Sous le manteau, *privately*
 Mantelé, *e. a. mantled*
 Mantelet, *fm. mantelet; capuchin;*
mantle; pent-house; port-lid
 Manteline, *sf. riding-hood*
 Mantille, *a mantle without a hood*
 Mantonet, *fm. a book*
 Mantures, *sf. pl. high waves*
 Manuel, *le. a. manual*
 Manuel, *fm. a manual*
 Manuellement, *ad. manually*
 Manufacture, *sf. —ture*
 Manufacturer, *va. to manufacture*
 Manufacturier, *fm. a manufacturer*
 Manumis, *e. a. made free*
 Manumission, *sf. —sion*
 Manuscrit, *e. a. writ by hand*
 Manuscrit, *fm. a manuscript*
 Manutention, *sf. preserving, up-*
holding
 Mappemonde, *a map of the world*

Maquereau, *fm. a mackerel; a pimp*
 Maquereaux, *spots in the legs by*
 Maquerillage, *pimping [the fire]*
 Maquerelle, *sf. a barnd*
 Maquignon, *fm. jockey; pimp*
 Maquignonage, *jockeyship; in-*
trigue [fit a horse for sale]
 Maquignonner un cheval, *va. to*
 Maquignonner, *to be a broker*
 Maquilleur, *fm. a mackerel-boat*
 Marabout, *mahometan priest; an*
ugly fellow
 Marager, Maraicher, *marshy gar-*
dener [ground]
 Marais, *marsh; swamp; garden-*
 Marais salans, *pl. salt-pits*
 Marander, *v. to steer easily*
 Marane, *f. an infidel*
 Marasme, *fm. marasmus; con-*
sumption [mother]
 Marâtre, *sf. a step-mother; a cruel*
 Maraude, *fm. rascal; villain*
 Maraude, *sf. rascals*
 Maraude, *jade; marauding*
 Marauder, *vr. to plunder, rob*
 Maraudeur, *fm. a marauder*
 Maravédis, *—dis; a little Spanish*
 Marbre, *marble; a grinder [coin]*
 Marbrer, *va. to marble; to vein*
 Marbreur, *fm. paper-marbler*
 Marbrier, *one who saws and po-*
lishes marble; stone-cutter
 Marbrur, *sf. marbling [grounds]*
 Marc, *fm. eight ounces; busks;*
 Marçage, *tax on sea-fish*
 Marcassin, *young wild boar*
 Marcassite, *sf. marcasite-stone*
 Marchand, *e. a. merchantable;*
trading; navigable
 Ville marchande, *trading town*
 Vaisseau marchand, *merchant-ship*
 Marchand, *fm. a merchant; a dea-*
ler; chapman [dealer]
 Marchand en gros, *a wholesale*
 Marchand en détail, *a retail dealer*

MAR

Marchand libraire, *bookseller*
Marchand de soie, *silkman*
Marchand de toile, *linen-draper*
Marchand drapier, *a woollen-dra-
per* [*a trading woman*]
Marchande, *sf. merchant's wife*;
Marchande d'herbes, *green-grocer*
Marchander, *va. to cheapen, bag-
gle* [*haggler*]
Marchandeur, *se. f. cheapener*;
Marchandise, *sf. merchandise*;
goods, ware, commodity
Faire valoir sa marchandise, *to*
set one's self off [*career*]
Marche, *march; way; step; tread*;
Marches, *marches, bounds, limits*
Marché, *sm. market; bargain*
— *au pain*, *bread-market*
— *aux herbes*, *herb-market*
— *aux poules*, *poultry-market*
— *au foin*, *hay-market*
Bon marché, *cheap; good bargain*
**Il le payera plus cher qu'au mar-
ché**, *he shall smart for it*
Marchepié, *footstool; footboard; a*
landing-place
Marcher, *vn. to walk; march;*
go; rank; tread [*have well*]
Marcher droit, *to be honest, to be-*
Marcher, *sm. gait; way of walking*
Marchette, *sf. a bird-trap*
Marcheur, *se. f. a walker*
Marcotte, *sf. layer; shoot; sprig*;
Marcotter, *va. to set shoots, &c.*
Mardi, *sm. Tuesday*
Mardi-gras, *Sbrove Tuesday*
Mare, *sf. a pond; meer; pool*
Marécage, *sm. marsh, swamp*
Marécageux, *se. a. marshy, swampy*
Maréchal, *sm. farrier; marshal*
Maréchal des logis, *a quarter-*
master
— *de camp*, *adjutant general*
Maréchalat, *marshalship*
Maréchaillerie, *sf. farrier-trade*

farrier
9

MAR

Maréchaussée, *marshal/sea*
Marée, *tide; fresh sea-fish*
Haute-marée, *high-water*
Basse-marée, *low water*
Morte-marée, *neap-tide*
**Ceci arrive comme marée en ca-
rême**, *that comes in time*
Contre vent & marée, *in spite of*
all opposition [*runs windward*]
La marée porte au vent, *the tide*
La marée soutient, *the tide stands*
the wind
Margajat, *sm. urchin; brat*
Marge, *sf. margin*
Marger, *va. to set a margin*
Margelle, *sf. brim of a well*
Marginal, *e. a. marginal*
Notes marginales, *annotations*
Margot, *sf. Peggy; magpie*
Margouillis, *sm. a puddle*
Margrave, *margrave*
Margraviat, *margraviate*
Marguerite, *sf. daisy; pearl;*
Margaret
Marguillierie, *churchwardenship*
Marguillier, *sm. a church-warden*
Mari, *a husband, spouse*
Mariable, *a. marriageable*
Mariage, *sm. marriage; matrimony;*
wedlock; portion
Mariage en détrempe, *living like*
man and wife [*marriage*]
Mariage de conscience, *a secret*
Marjaud, *a pert child*
Le marié, *the bridegroom*
La mariée, *sf. the bride*
Marie grailon, *a slut*
Mariet, *va. to marry; join*
Se marier, *vr. to marry*
Mariet, *euse. a. match-maker*
Marin, *e. a. belonging to the sea*
Monstre marin, *sm. sea-monster*
Gens de marine, *seamen*
Carte marine, *sf. sea-chart* [*the sea*]
Avoir le pié marin, *to be used to*

96

MAR

[203]

Marin, *sm. a seaman*
Marinade, *sf. pickled meat; pickle*
Marine, *navy; navigation; ma-
rine; sea-affairs; sea-piece*
Mariner, *va. to pickle; sousé*
Marinquin, *sm. a muskito*
Marinier, *seaman, mariner*
Marjolaine, *sf. morjoram*
Mariolles, *sf. pl. wattles of a cock*
Marjolet, *sm. a fop* [*woman*]
Marionette, *sf. a puppet; a little*
Marital, *e. a. matrimonial*
Maritalement, *ad. like a husband*
Maritime, *a. maritime*
Marle, *&c. vid. Marne*
Marmaille, *sf. heap of little chil-
dren; brats* [*fruit*]
Marmelade, *marmalade, jelly of*
Marmenteau, *bois marmenteaux,*
ornamental trees
Marmite, *sf. porridge-pot, kettle*
La marmite est bonne chez lui, *he*
keeps a good table
Un écumeur de marmites, *a*
spunger [*nose*]
Nez en pié de marmite, *a pug*
Marmiteux, *se. a. whining*
Marmiton, *sm. a scullion*
Marmonnet, *v. to mutter*
Marmot, *sm. a kind of monkey; a*
puppet; a brat [*tendance*]
Croquer le marmot, *to dance at-*
Marmotte, *sf. mountain-rat*
Marmotter, *va. to mutter; grumble*
Marmouset, *sm. a grotesque figure;*
little monkey; marmoset
Marne, *sf. marl*
Marner, *va. to marl; manure*
Marneron, *sm. marler*
Marnière, *sf. a marl-pit*
Marnois, *sm. a sort of boat*
Maroly, *a large bird of prey*
Marotique, *a. Hudibrastic*
Marotte, *sf. whim; kobby-horse;*
fool's bauble

- Marouffe, *sm.* scoundrel, booby
 Marouffe, *sf.* a kind of *asse*
 Marquaderie, a place to dry cheese
 in; cheese-market
 Marque, mark; token; print; mole,
 spot; note; proof; sign
 Marque que j'ai fait cela, as a
 proof of my doing so [marks]
 Marques, *pl.* counters, fishes; sea-
 Marques de petite vérole, pock-boles
 Marqué au bon coin, of the right
 stamp, excellent
 Marquer, *va.* to mark; score; sig-
 nify; shew; tell
 Ces petits arbres commencent
 à marquer, those young trees be-
 gin to shoot
 Cet ouvrage est marqué au bon
 coin, this is a very good work
 Marqueter, *va.* to speckle; inlay
 Marqueterie, *sf.* inlaid work
 Marqueur, *se.* f. a marker
 Marquis, *sm.* a marquis
 Marquisat, marquise [a tem]
 Marquise, *sf.* marchioness; tilt over
 Se marquiser, *vr.* to assume the
 title of marquis
 Marraine, *sf.* a godmother
 Marre, mattock, pickaxe
 Marreau, *sm.* token, ticket
 Marti, *e. a.* sorry, concerned
 Marron, *sm.* large chestnut; buckle
 of hair; riding wig-box; a run-
 away slave; a work printed
 clandestinely; sort of cracker
 Marron d'Inde, horse chestnut
 Marronner, *va.* to curl in great
 curls
 Marronnier, *sm.* large chestnut-tree
 Marronnier d'Inde, horse chestnut-
 tree [Alps]
 Marronnier, a sledge-driver on the
 Marroquin, Turkey, Morocco leather
 Marroquiner, *va.* to counterfeit
 Turkey leather, &c.
 Marroquinerie, *sf.* Morocco leather
 manufactory [maker]
 Marroquiner, *sm.* Turkey leather
 Marrube, horehound
 Mars, March; Mars
 Marsèche, *sf.* a kind of barley
 Marsiliane, Venetian ship
 Marfouin, *sm.* porpoise, sea-hog;
 the stemson of a ship
 Un vilain marfouin, an ugly dis-
 agreeable man
 Maragon, mountain lily
 Marteau, hammer; knocker
 Etre entre le marteau & l'en-
 clume, to be in a scrape
 Graissier le marteau, to bribe the
 porter of a house for admittance
 Martel, uneasiness; jealousy
 Martelage, mark set on trees re-
 served for ship-building [deer]
 Martelées, *sf. pl.* dung of fallow
 Marteler, *va.* to hammer; vex
 Martelet, *sm.* little hammer
 Marteleur, foreman in a forge
 Martial, *e. a.* martial, warlike
 Marticles, *sf. pl.* marinets; ropes
 Martille, *sf.* sort of spice
 Martin sec, *sm.* stony kind of pear
 Martinet, *sm.* flat candlestick; a
 mill-hammer; a cat-o'-nine-tails;
 a king's fisher; a kind of swallow
 Martingale, *sf.* martingal; lea-
 thern strap; desperate play
 Martiobarbule, *sm.* barbed dart
 Martre, *sf.* marten, marten-skin
 Martre zibeline, a sable [mistake]
 Prendre martre pour renard, to
 Martyr, *e. f.* a martyr [ings]
 Martyre, *sm.* martyrdom; suffer-
 Martyriser, *va.* to torture
 Martyrologe, *sm.* —logy
 Martyrologiste, —logist
 Mascarade, *sf.* masquerade
 Mascaret, *sm.* eddy of water
 Mascaron, a fanciful head
 Masculin, *e. a.* masculine, male
 Masculinité, *sf.* masculineness
 Masette, a tit; bungler
 Masque, *sm.* a mask; a masque-
 rader; *sf.* a fly woman
 Lever le —, to throw off the mask
 Masqué, *e. a.* masked; counter-
 feit; dissimbling
 Masquer, *va.* to mask; to cloak
 Ce mur masque ma maison, that
 wall destroys the prospect of my
 house
 Se —, *vr.* to put a mask on
 Massacrer, *va.* to massacre; to but-
 cher; to bungle
 Massacreur, *sm.* bungler; murderer
 Masse, *sf.* mafs; stock; mallet;
 mace; bullion; club
 Massépain, *sm.* a sweet cake
 Mâsser, *va.* to stake [sour]
 Massicot, *sm.* massicot; yellow co-
 Massier, mace-bearer
 Massif, *ve. a.* massy; heavy; dull
 Massif, *sm.* masonry work
 Massivement, *ad.* heavily; dully
 Massue, *sf.* a club; a mace
 Mastie, *sm.* mastich
 Mastication, *sf.* chewing
 Masticatoire, *sm.* —tory [mastich]
 Mastiquer, *va.* to cement with
 Masulpatan, *sm.* fine Indian hand-
 kerchief [a paltry house]
 Masure, *sf.* the ruins of a house;
 Mar, *te. a.* unwrought; heavy
 Mât, *sm.* a mast
 Le grand mât, the main-mast—
 mât de misaine, the fore-mast—
 mât d'artimon, the mizen-mast
 —mât d'un brin, a mast formed
 of one piece of wood—mât forcé,
 a mast which is sprung—mât
 reclampé, a mast fished in a
 weak place—mât de rechange,
 spare mast
 Aller à mâts & à cordes, to try
 under bare poles

Echec & mat, *check-mate*

Matador, *matador*

Matamore, *sf. a bully; a prison*

Matassin, *merry dance*

Matassinade, *sf. a frolick, a trick*

Matassiner, *vn. to caper about*

Matelas, *fm. mattress; wad*

Matelassier, *vn. to quilt; wad*

Matelassier, *fm. quilt-maker*

Matelot, *sailor; consort; ship*

Matelotage, *a sailor's pay*

Matelote, *sf. batch-potch of several sorts of fish*

A la matelote, *seaman-like*

Mâter, *va. to mast*

Mater, *mate; subdue; bumble*

Mâtereau, Mâterel, *fm. piece of a broken mast; small mast*

Matérialisme, *—ism*

Matérialiste, *—list*

Matérialité, *sf. —lity*

Matériaux, *fm. pl. materials*

Matériel, *le. a. material; lumpish; dull; heavy*

Matériellement, *ad. —rially*

Maternel, *le. a. maternal*

Maternellement, *ad. motherly*

Materniser, *va. to be like the mother* [*bood*]

Maternité, *sf. —nity, mother-*

Mâteur, *fm. a mast-maker*

Mathématicien, *—tician*

Mathématiques, *sf. —matics*

Mathématique, *a. —matical*

Mathématiquement, *ad. —tically*

Matière, *sf. matter; subject; bul-*

En matière de, *in point of* [*don*]

Il est enfoncé dans la matière, *he is very dull*

Matin, *fm. & ad. morning*

Mâtin, *fm. a mastiff; fellow*

Qui a bon voisin, *a bon matin;*

good neighbours are the best

Matinal, *e. a. an early riser*

Mâtine, *sf. a she-mastiff*

Mâtineau, *fm. a little mastiff*

Matinée, *sf. forenoon*

Dormir la grasse matinée, *to sleep late in the morning*

Mâtiner, *va. to abuse; cover*

Matines, *sf. pl. matins*

Le retour est pire que matines, *a relapse is worse than the disease*

Matineux, *se. a. early riser*

Matinière (l'étoile), *the morning star* [*silver*]

Matir, *va. to roughwork gold or*

Matois, *e. a. f. cunning, sharp; a sharper*

Matouerie, *sf. cunning trick*

Matou, *fm. a large be-cat*

Matras, *a matrajs; vial*

Matricaire, *sf. mother-word*

Matrice, *matrix; womb; mother*

Couleurs matrices, *unmixed colours*

Matriculaire, *fm. matriculate*

Matricule, *sf. —cular register*

Matrimonial, *e. a. —nial*

Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*

Matter, *va. to macerate; mortify, bumble, curb; to mate*

Maturatif, *ve. a. ripening*

Mûture, *sf. masting, masts of a ship*

Maturité, *ripeness; proper time*

Age de —, *fm. manhood*

Avec maturité, *ad. maturely*

Maudire, *va. to curse*

Maudisson, *fm. a curse*

Maudit, *e. a. f. cursed, accursed*

Maugréer, *va. to curse; swear*

Faire le maupiteux, *la maupiteuse, a. to robine*

Maure, *vid. More, &c.*

Mauricaud, *e. a. black, brown*

Mausolée, *fm. mausoleum, tomb*

Maussade, *a. fluttish, slovenly, clumsy; uncivil*

Maussadement, *ad. nastily* [*sinest*]

Maussaderie, *sf. slovenliness, clums-*

Mauvais, *e. a. bad, evil, ill*

Mauvais, *fm. bad*

Mauvais, *ad. bad, ill*

Trouver mauvais, *to find fault*

Sentir mauvais, *to stink* [*wiub*]

Il fait mauvais, *it is dangerous*

— mauvais tems, *it is bad weather*

Mauve, *sf. mallows*

Mauviette, *a kind of lark*

Mauvis, *fm. marvis; a thrush*

Maux, *ocils, pl. of mal*

Maxillaire, *a. maxillary*

Maxime, *sf. maxim, axiom*

Maximum, *fm. the highest point*

Mazette, *sf. a tit; a novice at play*

Me, *pro. me, to me* [*rounding*]

Méandre, *fm. maze; serpentine;*

Mécène, *sf. a protector*

Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*

Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness, wicked action*

Mécanicien, *fm. mechanic*

Mécaniques, *sf. mechanics*

Mécanique, *a. mechanic; for, did; low* [*sordid*]

Mécaniquement, *ad. —nically;*

Mécanisme, *fm. —nism*

Méchant, *e. a. wicked, bad, pall-*

ing [*obstreperous*]

Faire le méchant, *to bully; be*

Mèche, *sf. wick; match; tinder*

Découvrir, éventer la mèche, *to find out the plot*

Mèche, *sf. middle piece; principal piece* [*piece of a mast*]

La mèche d'un mât, *the main*

La mèche d'une corde, *the middle strand of a rope*

Méchef, *fm. mischance*

Mécher, *va. to vapour a cask with burning brimstone*

Mécompte, *fm. misreckoning*

Se mécompter, *vr. to misreckon*

Méconium, *fm. juice of poppy; dirt*

Méconnoissable, *a. not to be known again; altered*

Méconnoissance, *sf. ingratitude*

Méconnoissant, *e. a. unthankful*

Méconnoître, *va. to forget; not to know; disown*

Se —, *vr. to forget one's self*

Mécontent, *e. a. dissatisfied*

Les mécontents, *sm. malcontents*

Mécontentement, *discontent, displeasure*

Mécontenter, *va. to displease*

Mécréant, *sm. a miscreant, a villain, an infidel*

Mécroire, *va. to disbelieve*

Médaille, *sf. a medal*

Médaille fruste, *a worn-out medal*

La médaille est renversée, *the case is altered*

Médaillier, *sm. cabinet of medals*

Médailleur, *medallist, antiquary*

Médailhon, *a medallion*

Médecin, *a physician*

Médecine, *sf. physic; purge*

Médeciner, *va. to physic*

Médiane, *sf. median vein*

Médianoche, *sm. midnight regale*

Médiane, *sf. —te (in music)*

Médiastin, *sm. mediastinum*

Médiat, *e. a. mediate*

Médiatement, *ad. by means*

Médiateur, *sm. mediator; a game at cards*

Médiation, *sf. mediation*

Médiatrice, *a mediatrix [powers*

Puissances médiatrices, *mediating*

Médical, *e. a. medical [cine*

Médicament, *sm. —ment, medi-*

Médicamentaire, *a. physical*

Médicamenter, *va. to physic*

Médicamenteux, *se. a. medicinal*

Médicinal, *e. a. medicinal*

Médiété, *sf. moiety, half*

Médimne, *a measure of 4 bushels*

Médiocre, *a. middling, moderate*

Médiocrement, *ad. indifferently*

Médiocrité, *sf. mediocrity, medium*

Médire, *va. to speak evil; rail; revile; slander*

Médifance, *sf. evil-speaking*

Médifant, *e. a. f. evil-speaker, slanderer; slandering*

Méditatif, *ve. a. —tive; thinking*

Méditation, *sf. —tion*

Méditer, *va. to meditate; think*

Méditerranée, *sf. the Mediterranean*

Médium, *sm. medium, middle*

Médoise, *sf. medica (plant)*

Médonner, *va. to deal wrong (at*

Médullaire, *a. medullar [cards]*

Méfaire, *vn. to misdo; hurt*

Méfait, *sm. misdeed*

Méfiance, *sf. mistrust, suspicion*

Méfiant, *e. a. mistrustful*

Se méfier, *vr. to mistrust*

Par mégarde, *ad. inadvertently*

Mégère, *sf. bitter scold, shrew*

Mégie, *tawing of a skin*

Mégisserie, *tawing [leathers*

Mégissier, *sm. a tawer of white*

Meilleur, *e. a. better*

Le meilleur, *m. la meilleure, f. the best [nefs*

Mélancohe, *sf. melancholy; sad-*

Mélancolique, *a. f. melancholy*

Un tems mélancolique, *a dull weather*

Mélancoliquement, *ad. melancholily; sadly*

Mélange, *sm. mixture, medley*

Mélanger, *va. to mingle; blend*

Mélasse, *sf. molasses; treacle*

Mêlée, *the thick of a fight; fray*

Mêler, *va. to mix, blend; shuffle*

— une serrure, *spoil a lock*

Se mêler de, or à, *to meddle with, to be concerned in*

Mêlète, *sf. sea-groundling*

Mélèze, *the larch-tree*

Mélilot, *sm. melilot (herb)*

Mélioration, *sf. improvement*

Méliorer, *va. to improve*

Mélisse, *sf. balm; mint*

Mélodie, *melody; harmony*

Mélodieusement, *ad. melodiously*

Mélodieux, *se. a. melodious*

Me'on, *sm. a melon*

Melon d'eau, *water-melon*

Melonnier, *one who sells melons*

Mélonnière, *sf. a melon-bed*

Melote, *a sheep's skin with its wool*

Melte, *a judge's precinct*

Mémarchure, *sprain in a horse*

Membrane, *membrane*

Membraneux, *se. a. membranous*

Membre, *sm. member, limb; joint; moulding*

Membru, *e. a. stout; well-limbed*

Membrure, *sf. a pannel-square; cord for measuring wood*

Même, *a. same; self; itself*

Même, *ad. even; very; also*

Boire à même, *to drink at one's pleasure [justify his wish*

Mettre à même, *to enable one to*

Vous êtes à même, *it is in your power to do it*

De même, *in like manner, thus*

De même que, *just as, even as; as well as; like*

Mêmement, *ad. likewise*

Mémento, *sm. a memorandum*

Mémoire, *sf. memory [bill; address*

Mémoire, *sm. memorandum; note;*

Les filles de mémoire, *the muses*

Le temple de mémoire, *the temple of fame*

Mémoires, *sm. pl. memoirs*

Mémorable, *a. memorable*

Mémoratif, *ve. a. remembering*

Soyez mémoratif, *be pleased to remember [book*

Mémorial, *sm. a memorial; a waste*

Mémorialiste, *—list*

Menaçant, *e. a. threatening, surly*

Menace, *sf. threat; menace*

MEN

Menacer, *va.* to threaten; buff
Menaceur, *sm.* a threatener
Ménage, *sf.* a bacchanal
Ménage, *sm.* housekeeping; house-
 holds, family; goods; husbandry
Tout le ménage, home-spun cloth
Vivre de ménage, to live sparingly
Renouer ménage, to remove
Faire bon ménage, to live well
 together [marry a girl]
Mettre une fille en ménage, to
 Elle entend bien le ménage, she is
 a good housewife
Pain de ménage, household bread
Ménagement, *sm.* regard; con-
 duct; discretion
Ménager, *va.* to husband; ma-
 nage; be tender of; procure;
 contrive; conduct
Ménager les termes, to weigh
 what one says [opportunity]
 — l'occasion, to improve an op-
 — un écalier, un cabinet dans
 une maison, to contrive a stair-
 case or closet in a house
 — un terrain, une étoffe, to make
 the most of a piece of ground or
 stuff [one's horses]
 — les chevaux, not to over-ride
 — sa santé, to take a special care
 of one's health [interview]
 — une entrevue, to procure an
 — les intérêts de quelqu'un, to
 take care of one's interest
 — son crédit, to make a prudent
 use of one's credit
 — ses amis, to forbear being trou-
 blesome to one's friends
 — quelqu'un, to use one gently
 — des troupes, to spare troops
Je n'ai rien à ménager, I have no
 measures to keep
Il n'y a rien à ménager avec lui,
 delicate measures are useless with
 him

MEN

Se ménager, *vr.* to make much of
 one's self; to keep fair with
Ménager, *e. a. f.* thrifty; house-
 keeper
**Un ménager de bouts de chan-
 delles**, a penny wise and a
 pound foolish
Ménagère, *sf.* house-wife; house-
 keeper; case for needles
Ménagerie, place for keeping fo-
 reign birds and beasts; a poultry
 yard; menage
Mendiant, *e. a. f.* a beggar
Les quatre mendiants, a dish of
 raisins, figs, almonds, and fil-
 Mendicité, *sf.* beggary [berds]
Mendier, *va.* to beg; to cringe
Menée, *sf.* underband device; plot
Suivre la menée, to follow the
 bounds [amuse; carry; bring]
Mener, *va.* to lead; drive; lead;
Mener le branle, lead the dance
 — une barque, to steer a boat
 — le deuil, to be chief mourner
 — un carrosse, to drive a coach
 — quelqu'un à la baguette, to go-
 vern one imperiously
 — grand bruit, to keep a clatter
Cela ne mène à rien, that is of no
 service
Mendole, *sm.* sort of sole
Ménétrier, *sm.* a fiddler
Meneur, gentleman-usber; part-
 ner; driver
Meneur d'ours, a governor of young
 gentlemen on their travels; bear-
 driver
Ménil, a manor; a hamlet
Menin, an usher at court
Meninge, *sf.* meninge, thin mem-
 brane which incloses the brain
Ménisque, *sm.* a glass, convex on
 one side and concave on the other
Menologe, menology; mortuary
Menotte, *sf.* a little hand
Menottes, *pl.* handcuffs, manacles

MEN [207]

Menſe, *sf.* income, stock
Menſole, key-stone of a vault
Menſonge, *sm.* lie; illusion
Menſonger, *e. a.* illuſory; falſe
Menſtrual, *e. a.* menſtrual
Menſtrue, *sf.* menſtrum
Menſtrues, *pl.* menſes
Menſtrueux, *ſe. a.* menſtruous
Mental, *e. a.* mental
Mentalemeut, *ad.* mentally
Menterie, *sf.* a fib, a lie
Menteur, *ſe. a. f.* lying; liar
Menthe, *sf.* mint
Mention, mention; naming
Mentionner, *va.* to mention
Mentir, *vn.* to lie, to fib
Sans mentir, indeed, truly
Il n'enrage pas pour mentir, he
 lies impudently
Faire mentir le proverbe, to suc-
 ceed againſt probability
Menton, *sm.* the chin
Mentor, an adviſer; a guide
Mentonnière, *sf.* chin-cloth
Menu, *e. a.* ſlender ſmall, thin
Menu bois, briſh-wood, bavin
Menus plaiſirs, privy-purſe
Menus droits, bounds fees
Menu peuple, the common people
Menus grains, oats, barley, peafe,
 vetch, &c.
Menu monnoie, copper-money
Menu, *sm.* bill of fare; bill of
 parcel; particular account
Du menu, gizzard; livers, &c.
 of ſowls; gibblets; ſmall linen
Se donner du menu, to make merry
Dru & menu, thick and ſoft
En gros & en menu, wholesale and
 retail [fiſh; traſh]
Menuaille, *sf.* ſmall money; ſmall
Menuet, *sm.* a minuet
Menuſ, Egyptian flax
Menuiſe, *sf.* ſmall-ſhot
Menuiſer, *va.* to work in wood

Menuiserie, *sf.* joinery
 Menuisier, *sm.* joiner
 Menuisieres, *sf.* pl. sort of bees
 Méphitis, *f.* mephitus, dampness
 Méphitique, *a.* mephitical
 Méplat, *e. a.* thicker than broad
 Se méprendre, *vr.* to mistake
 Mépris, *sm.* contempt, scorn
 Au mépris des lois, in spite of the laws
 Mépris, *e. a.* mistaken
 Méprisable, *a.* contemptible
 Méprisablement, Méprisamment, *ad.* contemptibly; slightly
 Méprisant, *e. a.* disdainful
 Méprise, *sf.* a mistake; blunder
 Mépriser, *va.* to despise; slight
 Mer, *sf.* the sea
 Haute mer, the main; the deep; high water
 La mer a perdu, the tide has fallen
 La mer étale, the sea is smooth
 La mer va chercher le vent, the wind rises against the sea
 Il y a de la mer, the sea runs high
 Recevoir un coup de mer, to ship a sea
 Bras de mer, *sm.* gulph, bay
 Salé comme mer, as salt as brine
 Porter de l'eau à la mer, to carry coals to Newcastle
 Chercher quelqu'un par mer & par terre, to look for one high and low
 C'est la mer à boire, it is a thing
 Mercantil, *le. a.* mercantile
 Mercantile, *sf.* small trade
 Mercenaire, *a. f.* mercenary; an hireling
 Mercenairement, *ad.* mercenarily
 Mercerie, *sf.* mercery
 Mercerot, *sm.* pedlar, hawk
 Merci, *sf.* mercy; pity; power
 Dieu merci, thank God
 Grand merci, thank ye

Merci de ma vie, as I hope to live
 Être à la merci de quelqu'un, to be at one's mercy
 Mercier, *e. f.* a haberdasher, mercer
 Petit mercier, pedlar, hawk
 Mercredi, Mercredi, *sm.* Wednesday
 Mercure, mercury; pimp
 Mercuriale, *sf.* a reprimand
 —, a charge of the president to the lawyers
 Mercurial, *le. a.* mercurial
 Merdaille, *sf.* troublesome children
 Merde, excrement
 Couleur merde d'oie, greenish colour
 Merdeux, *se. a.* foul; dirty
 Mère, *sf.* mother; dame
 L'oisiveté est la mère de tous les vices, idleness is the spring of all vices
 Mère-goutte, unpressed wine
 Mère-laine, choice wool
 Mère-perle, mother of pearl
 Langue-mère, original language
 Méreau, *sm.* ticket, token
 Merelle, *sf.* five-penny morris
 Méridien, *sm.* the meridian
 Méridien, *ne. a.* meridian
 Méridienne, *sf.* nap after dinner; meridian line
 Faire la méridienne, to take a nap
 Méridional, *e. a.* southerly
 Mérisse, *sf.* tart kind of cherry
 Mérisier, *sm.* small cherry-tree
 Mérite, merit, desert, worth
 Se faire un mérite de, to value one's self on
 Mériter, *va.* to deserve; procure
 Méritoire, *a.* meritorious
 Méritoirement, *ad.* —toriously
 Merlan, *sm.* a robiting
 Merle, black-bird
 Un fin merle, a knowing one
 Merlesse, *sf.* hen black-bird
 Merlet, *sm.* battlement
 Merlette, *sf.* a marlet

Merlin, *sm.* conjurer, wizard
 Merlin, *marline*; pitched rope
 Merliner une voile, to marl a sail; fasten it
 Merlon, *sm.* merlon (in fortification)
 Merluche, *sf.* stock fish
 Merrain, *sm.* broad latb
 Merveille, *sf.* wonder, marvel
 A merveille, *ad.* extremely well
 Pas tant que de merveille, not overmuch; so so
 Merveilleusement, *ad.* wonderfully
 Merveilleux, *se. a.* wonderful, strange; admirable
 Merveilleux, *sm.* marvellous
 Un merveilleux, a conceited young man
 Mes, *pro. pl.* my
 Mésaise, *sm.* trouble, inconvenience
 Métalliance, *sf.* disparaging match
 Mésallier, *va.* to disparage
 Se mésallier, *vr.* to marry below
 Mésange, *sf.* a tom-tit
 Mésaraïque, *a.* meseraic
 Mésariver, *vn.* to come to any harm; to succeed ill
 Mésavenir, to succeed ill
 Mésaule, *sm.* entry, passage, lobby
 Mésaventure, *sf.* mischance
 Mesdames, *pl.* ladies
 Mésentère, *sm.* mesentery
 Mésentérique, *a.* —teric
 Mésestimer, *va.* to disregard, de-
 spise; to undervalue
 Mésintelligence, *sf.* misunderstanding
 Mésire, disease of the liver
 Mésocore, *sm.* disorder of the chest
 Mésocolon, —lon
 Mésosfirir, *va.* to underbid
 Mesquin, *sm.* niggardly man
 Mesquine, *sf.* niggardly woman
 Mesquin, *e. a.* niggardly, mean
 Mesquinement, *ad.* for a dly
 Mesquinerie, *sf.* stinginess
 Mésage, *sm.* message, errand
 Mésager, *e. f.* messenger; a car-

rier; a penny-postman; a fore-runner [mail-coach
 Messagerie, *sf.* the post-house; a
 Messe, a mass
 Grand messe, high mass
 Messéance, indecency
 Messéant, *e. a.* unbecoming
 Messieurs, *sm. pl.* my lords
 Messoir, *vn.* not to suit
 Messie, *sm.* Messiah
 Messier, keeper of vineyards
 Messieurs, gentlemen, sirs, partners
 Messire, title of honour, sir
 — jean, a kind of winter pear
 Méstral, the north-west wind
 Mestre de camp, a colonel
 Mesurable, *a.* measurable
 Mesurage, *sm.* measurement
 Il a comblé la mesure, he has gone beyond all bounds
 Il fait tout avec poids & mesure, he is extremely cautious [little
 Au fur & à mesure, by little and
 Mesure, *sf.* measure; time; size; metre; foot (in poetry)
 Outre mesure, immoderately
 Sans mesure, with excess
 A mesure que, *ad.* even as, according to
 Mesuré, *e. a.* circumspect, cautious
 Mesurer, *va.* to measure, to weigh; to proportion; compare
 — les discours, les actions, to be cautious in one's words and actions
 Mesurer son épée avec quelqu'un, to fight a duel
 Se mesurer avec, to enter into competition with
 Mesurer, *sm.* measurer, meter
 Mesureur, *sm.* a meter; measurer
 Mésuser, *vn.* to misuse, meter
 Métacarbe, *sm.* —carpus
 Métachronisme, —nism
 Métairie, *sf.* a farm
 Métal, *sm.* metal

Métallique, *a.* —lic, metalline
 Métallurgie, *sf.* metallurgy
 Métallurgiste, *sm.* metallist
 Métamorphose, *sf.* phosis [phose
 Métamorphoser, *va.* to metamor-
 Se —, *vr.* to transform one's self
 Métaphore, *sf.* —phor
 Métaphorique, *a.* —rical
 Métaphoriquement, *ad.* metapho-
 rically; figuratively
 Métaphrase, *sf.* literal translation
 Métaphrasie, *sm.* —phrast, literal
 Métaphysicien, —cian [translator
 Métaphysique, *a.* —sical; ab-
 stracted; intricate
 Métaphysiquement, *ad.* —sically
 Métaplasme, *sm.* metaplasim
 Métaïstase, *sf.* metastasis
 Métatarse, *sm.* metatarsus
 Métathèse, *sf.* metathesis
 Métayer, *sm.* a farmer
 Métayère, *sf.* a farmer's wife
 Méteil, *sm.* household-bread
 Métempsychose, *sf.* —chosis
 Météore, *sm.* a meteor
 Météorologie, *sf.* —logy
 Météorologique, *a.* —gical; fiery
 Météorologiste, *sm.* —logist
 Météoroscope, *sm.* —cope
 Méthode, *sf.* method; way
 Méthodique, *a.* —dical
 Méthodiquement, *ad.* —dically
 Méthodiste, *sm.* methodist
 Métier, trade; loom; frame
 Faire au métier, to weave
 Il fait métier & marchandise de
 tromper, he lives by cheating
 Gens de métier, handicraft people
 C'est un tour de son métier, that's
 one of his tricks [shows one's skill
 Donner un plat de son métier, to
 Quand chacun se mêle de son mé-
 tier, les vaches sont bien gar-
 dées; when every one minds his
 own business, affairs go on well

Un gâte-métier, a mar-trade
 Métis, *se. a. f.* mongrel
 Méives, *sf. pl.* barvest-time
 Métivier, *e. f.* a reaper
 Métonomie, *sf.* change of name
 Métonomie, metonymy
 Métonomique, *a.* —mical
 Métope, *sf.* metope
 Métopolicopie, *sf.* —copy
 Mètre, *sm.* metre
 Métrique, *a.* metrical
 Métromanie, *sf.* a violent desire of
 making verses
 Métropole, —polis; mother-city;
 mother-church; mother-country
 Métropolitain, *sm.* —litan
 Métropolitain, *e. a.* archiepiscopal
 Mets, *sm.* mels; dish
 Mettable, *a.* wearable; passable
 Homme fort mettable, a very likely
 man
 Metteur en œuvre, stone-setter
 Mettre, *va.* to put; set; lay
 — au désespoir, drive to despair
 Mettre en vente, to expose to sale
 — en oubli, to forget
 — en sang, to make one bleed
 — à la voile, to set sail
 — sous les piés, to tread under foot
 — bas, to bring forth
 — en train, to lead the dance
 — en haleine, to inure
 — en avant, to move, propose
 — à l'amende, to fine
 — en abrégé, to abridge
 — en peine, trouble; make easy
 — en pièces, cut, pull, or tear to
 — en gage, to pawn [pieces
 — en doute, to question
 — une affaire en compromis, to
 refer a thing
 — quelqu'un au fait, to inform
 one of a thing
 — une chose au pire, to suppose the
 worst that can happen

Mettre une chose en ligne de compte, *to pass to account*

— une chose en tête à quelqu'un, *to persuade one to a thing*

— une chose en évidence, *to render a thing evident* [thing fair]

— une chose au net, *to write a*

— une chose au jour, *divulge a thing* [thing]

— une chose en fait, *to suppose a*

— une terre en labour, *to plough a field*

— quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *to bring one into a scrape*

— un homme en justice, *to prosecute a man*

— la main sur le collet à quelqu'un, *to take one prisoner*

— tout sur le dos de quelqu'un, *to throw the entire blame of all upon a person*

— par écrit, *to set down in writing*

— les fers au feu, *to set about a thing in good earnest* [a ship]

Mettre un vaisseau à l'eau, *to launch*

— aux abois, *to bring to the last gasp*

— en colère, *to provoke; make angry* [one's affairs]

— ordre à ses affaires, *to settle*

— la main à la plume, *to take pen in hand* [in hand]

— quelqu'un dehors, *turn one out of doors*

— à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to put out of patience; tease*

— en goût de quelque chose, *to give one a relish for any thing*

— quelqu'un à mal, *to debauch one; give bad example* [one]

— quelqu'un à bien, *to reclaim*

— le prix à une marchandise, *to rate a commodity*

— hors des gonds, *to provoke; tease*

— quelqu'un en besogne, *to give one work*

Mettre quelqu'un en peine, *to make one uneasy*

— l'honneur sous les piés, *to disregard one's honour*

— la main à une chose, *to have a hand in a thing*

— quelqu'un en jeu, *to bring one's name in question*

— l'épée à la main, *to draw one's sword; to fight*

— quelqu'un à la raison, *to bring one to reason* [ticket]

— à la lotterie, *to buy a lottery*

— un livre au jour, *to publish a book* [non-plus one]

— un homme à quia, au sac, *to*

— quelqu'un au bissac, *to reduce one to beggary*

— en poudre, *reduce to powder*

— du sien, *to contribute of one's own* [going]

— en branle, *to promote, to set a*

— au monde, *to be brought to bed*

— un diamant en œuvre, *to set a*

— en droit, *to entitle* [diamond]

— du fard, *to paint; to disguise*

— en crédit, *to set up*

— en fait, *to affirm*

— une tête à prix, *to outlaw one*

Se mettre devant, *stand before*

Se — en devoir, *prepare one's self*

Se — bien, *to dress well*

Se — sur son quant à moi, *to carry it high* [expences]

Se — en frais, *to put one's self to*

Se — à, *to begin*

Se — après, *to set about, to urge rudely, insult*

Se — en quatre pour quelqu'un, *to sacrifice one's self for one*

Se — en rang d'oignon, *to mix with the herd* [keeping]

Se — en ménage, *to go to house-*

Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture*

Meuble, *a. f. moveables*

Biens meubles & immeubles, *moveable and immoveable possessions*

Une terre meuble, *a light soil*

Meubler, *va. to furnish*

Elle a la bouche bien meublée, *she has got a fine set of teeth*

Mé vendre, *va. to undersell*

Mévente, *sf. underselling*

Meuglement, *sm. bellowing*

Meugler, *vn. to low; bellow*

Meule, *sf. millstone; grindstone*

Meule de foin, *a haycock*

Meule de paille, *stack of straw*

Meules, *pl. burr of a deer's head*

Meulière, *sf. millstone-quarry*

Meunier, *sm. miller; pollard*

Meunière, *sf. miller's wife*

Meurtre, *sm. murder* [to—]

C'est un meurtre de, *it is a pity*

Meurtrier, *e. a. murderous*

Meurtrier, *e. f. a murderer*

Meurtrière, *sf. a loop-hole*

Meurtir, *va. to bruise*

Meurtisfure, *sf. a bruise*

Meute, *pack of hounds*

Mézeline, *a kind of linsley-woolsey*

Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzo-tinto*

Mi, *half; middle*

A mi-chemin, *half-way* [leg]

A mi-jambe, *to the middle of the*

Portrait à mi-corps, *a half-length picture*

Mi-Août, *sf. middle of August*

Mi-Carême, *Mid-Lent*

Miaulant, *e. a. mewling*

Miaulée, *sf. crumbs of bread dipped in wine*

Miaulement, *sm. mewling*

Miauler, *vn. to mew, caterwaul*

Miche, *sf. manchet; French bread*

Un miché, *sm. a ninny; a dunce*

La Saint Michel, *sf. Michaelmas*

Micmac, *sm. sinister devices; plot*

Mi-côte, *sf. bending of a bill*

Microcosme, *fm. microcosm*
 L'homme est un microcosme, *a man is a little world*
 Microscopique, *microphon*
 Micrographe, *sf. —graphy*
 Micromètre, *fm. micrometer*
 Microphone, *a. f. —phon, kind of funnel for deaf people*
 Microscopé, *fm. microscope, magnifying glass*
 Microscopique, *a. —pic*
 Midi, *fm. noon; south*
 En plein midi, *openly*
 Chercher midi à quatorze heures, *to look for knots in a bulrush*
 Mie, *sf. a crumb; a nursery-maid*
 Mienne, *my dear*
 Mie, *a. not*
 Miell, *fm. honey*
 Miella, *honey-dew*
 Mielieux, *f. a. luscious*
 Mien, *ne. pro. mine, my own*
 Les miens, *my relations, friends*
 Mitte, *sf. little crumb, little bit*
 Mievre, *a. unlucky, roguish*
 Mievrerie, *sf. prank*
 Mieux, *ad. better; rather; best*
 Le mieux est l'ennemi du bien; *what's well done needs not be better* [another]
 A qui mieux mieux, *to out-do one*
 Mignard, *e. a. pretty, nice, delicate*
 Mignardement, *ad. nicely, tenderly*
 Mignarder, *va. to cocker; to fondle*
 Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*
 Mignardise, *sf. China pink*
 Mignardises, *beauties, delicacy of features; style; endearments*
 Mignature, *fm. a panther in mimicry*
 Mignature, *sf. miniature* [true]
 Mignon, *ne. a. delicate, pretty*
 Maman mignone, *dear mammy*
 Mignon, *ne. f. a darling, a favourite*
 Argent mignon, *spare money*

Péché mignon, *darling foible*
 Mignonne, *sf. sort of peach and plum* [riously]
 Mignonnement, *ad. delicately, curiously*
 Mignonnette, *sf. minionette*
 Mignot, *e. a. passionate*
 Mignoter, *va. to cooer, fondle*
 Mignotie, *sf. oculis christi*
 Migraine, *megrim, bead-ach*
 Migration, *—tion. passage*
 Mijaurée, *an affected woman*
 Mil, *a. a thousand*
 Mil, *fm. (the l is liquid) millet*
 Milan, *a kite, gurnard*
 Milirine, *sf. millet-plot*
 Miliaire, *fm. a large vessel, among the ancient Romans*
 Militaire, *a. military*
 Milice, *sf. militia; soldiery*
 Militien, *fm. militia-man*
 Milieu, *middle, medium, temper*
 Au milieu, *pr. among, midst*
 Au beau —, *in the very middle*
 Au milieu de tout cela, yet, for all that [soldier]
 Militaire, *a. f. military; warlike*
 Militairement, *ad. —rarily*
 Militante, *a. f. militant* [litant]
 Eglise militante, *the church militant*
 Militer, *vn. to militate; make against or for*
 Mille, *Mi, a. thousand*
 Comme tous les mille, *horribly*
 Quatre mille fleurs, *spirit of all flowers*
 Mile, *fm. a mile* [yarrow]
 Millesfeuille, *sf. milfoil; nose-bleed*
 Mille-fois, *ad. often; very much*
 Millenaire, *a. f. millenary*
 Millepertuis, *fm. St. John's wort*
 Milleret, *frizzled rope*
 Millésime, *the date of coin or medal*
 Millet, *millet*
 Colonne milliaire, *sf. milestone*
 Milliard, *fm. thousand millions*

Milliaise, *sf. worlds, thousands of thousands*
 Il y a des milliaises de fourmis dans ce champ, *that field swarms with ants*
 Millième, *a. thousandth*
 Millième, *fm. a thousandth part*
 Millier, *a thousand*
 A milliers, *ad. profusely*
 Million, *fm. a million*
 Millionaire, *a very rich man*
 Milord, *a lord*
 Milre, *a kind of snake*
 Mime, *buffoon; merry-andrew*
 Mime, *pl. pantomime*
 Mimographe, *mimographer*
 Mimologie, *sf. mimic; buffoonry*
 Mimique, *fm. buffoon, mimic*
 Minage, *measuring of corn by the mine; see thereof*
 Minaret, *dome; steeple*
 Minauder, *vn. to primp it*
 Minauderie, *sf. prinking* [woman]
 Minaudier, *e. f. a primp man or*
 Mince, *a. thin, slender, small*
 Mine, *sf. a min; pretence; show; looks; mine; ore*
 — de plomb, *black lead*
 Faire la mine, *to pout; make faces*
 Faire bonne mine, *to set a good face*
 Eventer la mine, *to discover, baffle a design*
 Faire froide mine, *to receive coldly*
 Faire jouer une mine, *to spring a mine*
 Miner, *va. to undermine; prey on*
 Minéral, *fm. a mineral, ore*
 Minéral, *e. a. mineral*
 Minéralogie, *sf. —logy*
 Minéralogiste, *fm. —logist*
 Minéralogue, *mineralist*
 Minerve, *sf. Minerva; wisdom*
 Minet, *te. f. puss, kitten*
 Mineur, *fm. a miner*
 Mineur, *e. a. f. minor; under age*
 La mineure, *the minor proposition*

Miniature, *sm.* miniature painter
 Miniature, *sf.* miniature
 Miniaturiste, *sm.* miniature painter
 Minière, *sm.* mine of metals
 Minime, *sm.* sort of monk; *dun co.*
 — *sf.* a minim [low]
 —, *a.* of a dark, *dun* colour
 Minimum, *sm.* the lowest point
 Ministère, *office*; *agency*; *minist-
 ristry*; *ministers*
 Ministère, *ministry*
 Ministère, *le. a.* — *trial*
 Ministre, *sm.* minister; *parson*
 Ministre, *sf.* ministry
 Minium, *sm.* minium; *red paint*
 Minois, *look, face*
 Minon, *a furs, kitten*
 Minoratif, *ve. a.* softening; *gentle*
 Minorité, *sf.* — *ity*, *non-age*
 Minot, *sm.* half a mine, *measure*
 Minotaure, *minotaurus*
 Minuit, *midnight*
 Minuscule, *sf.* small letter
 Minute, *minute*; *small writing*
 Minuter, *va.* to make a rough
 draught; *to propose*
 Minutie, *sf.* trifle, *minuteness*
 Minutieux, *se. a.* trifling
 Mion, *sm.* a little boy
 Miope, *a.* short-sighted; *purblind*
 Miotade, *sf.* thin serge
 Mi-parti, *e. a.* divided into two
 Miquelets, *sm. pl.* banditti
 Miquelot, *young begging pilgrim*;
hypocrite; *dissembler*
 Mirabelle, *sf.* a sort of plum
 Miracle, *sm.* miracle; *wonder*
 A miracle, *ad.* extremely well
 Faire des miracles, *to perform*
wonders [fully, miraculously]
 Miraculeusement, *ad.* wonder-
 Miraculeux, *se. a.* miraculous;
wonderful
 Mirauder, *va.* to gaze
 Mire, *sm.* an old wild boar

Mire, *sf.* aim of a gun
 Coins de mire, *aiming wedges of*
a cannon
 Mirer, *va.* to aim at
 Se mirer, *vr.* to view one's self
 in a glass
 Mirer, *vn.* to appear confusedly
 Mirlicoton, *e. f.* sort of large yel-
 low peach or nectarine
 Miripot, *sm.* sauge-tea
 Mirilot, *sort of herb*
 Mirilton, *an old French louis-d'or*
 Mirmidon, *a little conceited man*
 Mirmillon, *sort of gladiator among*
the Romans
 Miroir, *looking-glass*; *mirror*
 Miroiterie, *sf.* looking-glass trade
 Miroitier, *sm.* a looking-glass seller
 or maker
 Mirotin, *sort of Scotch-scollops*
 Mirou, *a Siamese vessel*
 Mirouette, *e. a.* dapple black
 Mirzas, *sm.* a prince of the blood
royal in Mogul
 Misaine, *sf.* foremast; *foresail*
 Misanthrope, *f. misanthrope*; *man-
 eater*
 Misanthropie, *sf.* — *thropy*
 Miscellanées, *pl.* miscellany
 Miscible, *a.* miscible
 Mise, *sf.* disbursement; *current*
 Votre raison, *your excuse n'est*
*pas de mise, your reason or ex-
 cuse is not allowable*
 Homme de mise, *an agreeable man*
 Misérable, *a.* miserable; *wicked*;
worthless
 Misérablement, *ad.* — *bly*; *wick-
 edly*; *in misery*
 Misère, *sf.* misery, *calamity* [guts]
 Miséréré, *sm.* the twisting of the
 Dans un miséréré, *in a trice*
 Miséricorde, *sf.* mercy; *pity*
 Miséricorde! *int.* bless me!
 Crier —, *to cry out for help*

Miséricordieusement, *ad.* merci-
 fully [nate; merciful]
 Miséricordieux, *se. a.* compassio-
 Misogune, *sm.* a woman-bater
 Missel, *sm.* mass-book
 Mission, *sf.* mission
 Missionnaire, *sm.* missionary
 Missive, *a.* (lettre), *sf.* epistle
 Mitaine, *sf.* mittens; *short gloves*
 Mite, *a mite*; *cheese-mite*
 Mitridate, *sm.* mitridate
 Mitigation, *sf.* — *tion*; *abatement*
 Mitiger, *va.* to mitigate; *soften*
 Mitis, *sm.* a name for a cat
 Miton, *furred glove* [of post-
 Onguent miton mitaine, *powder*
 Mitonner, *v.* to let soak; *fondle*
 — *quelqu'un*, *to humour one*
 — *une affaire*, *to let a business ripen*
 Mitoyen, *ne. a.* middle; *ambiguous*
 Mur mitoyen, *partition wall*
 Mitraille, *sf.* iron or brass ware;
case-shot
 Mitral, *e. a.* belonging to the mitre
 Mitre, *sf.* mitre
 Mitré, *e. a.* mitred, *wearing a mitre*
 Mitron, *sm.* apprentice to a baker
 Mixte, *a.* mixed, *mixt*
 Mixte, *sm.* a mixt body
 Mixtion, *sf.* mixture
 Mixtionner, *va.* to mix
 Mobile, *a.* moveable; *fickle*
 Mobile, *sm.* mobile, *or mover*
 Mobiliaire, *mobilier, e.* moveable;
personal
 Mobilité, *sf.* — *ity*; *moveableness*
 Moca, *sm.* best coffee
 Modal, *e. a.* modal; *conditional*
 Mode, *sf.* mode, *fashion*; *way*
 Mode, *sm.* modality; *modulation*;
 Modèle, *sm.* model; *precedent* [mood]
 Modéler, *va.* to model
 Modérateur, *sm.* a president [ment]
 Modération, *sf.* moderation; *abate-*
 Modéré, *e. a.* moderate; *abated*

Modérément, *ad.* soberly
 Modérer, *va.* to moderate; repress;
 abate; lessen
 Se modérer, *vr.* to refrain one's self
 Moderne, *a.* modern; new
 Modernes, *sm. pl.* the moderns
 Modeste, *a.* modest; grave
 Une couleur modeste, *a.* darkish
 colour
 Modestement, *ad.* modestly
 Modestie, *sf.* modesty
 Modicité, *smallness*
 Modificatif, *sm.* —tive
 Modification, *sf.* —tion, limitation
 Modifier, *va.* to modify
 Modillon, *sm.* modillon, bracket
 Modique, *a.* moderate; small
 Modiquement, *ad.* moderately
 Modulation, *sf.* modulation
 Module, *sm.* a model, module
 Moëlle, *sf.* marrow; pitb
 Moëlleux, *se. a.* full of marrow;
 pitby; substantial
 Vin —, *m.* strong and pleasant wine
 Drap —, cloth that feels soft
 Livre —, a book full of sound doc-
 trine [voice
 Voix moëlleuse, *f.* a full and sweet
 Moëllon, *sm.* rough stones
 Mœuf, *sm.* a mood in grammar
 Mœurs, *sf. pl.* morals; manners;
 ways
 Mofettes, foul air (in mines)
 Moges de morue, cod's tripes
 Mohatra, un contrat mohatra, an
 usury contract
 Moi, *pro. me, I*
 De vous à moi, between you and me
 Se mettre sur son quant à moi, to
 carry it high
 Moi-même, myself
 Moignon, *sm.* stump
 Moillon, rough stones; shards
 Moilonage (pierre et), rough
 stones

Moinaille, *sf.* the monks (term of
 contempt
 Moindre, *a.* less; least
 Moine, *sm.* a monk, friar; wooden
 warming-pan
 — bourru, a bug-bear; bogoblin;
 peevish man
 L'habit ne fait pas le moine, ap-
 pearances are deceitful
 Moineau, a sparrow
 Moinerie, *sf.* monkery
 Moinesse, nun; by way of contempt
 Moinillon, *sm.* a petty monk, in
 contempt
 Moins, *ad.* less; except, but; not so
 A moins, *ad.* for less
 A moins que, *c.* unless
 Du moins, *c.* at least
 Au moins, pour le moins, à tout
 le moins, at least; however
 Ni plus ni moins, neither more nor
 less, just so much
 Le moins du monde, ever so little
 En moins de rien, in a trice
 A moins de cela, otherwise
 Sur & tant moins, in part, on ac-
 Moins, *sm.* the least [count
 Moire, *sf.* mobair
 Moiré, *c. a.* clouded; watered
 Mois, *sm.* a month
 Mois, *pl.* menses, women's courses
 Moisi, *sm.* mould; bovinejs
 Moisir, *va.* to mould
 Se moisir, *vr.* to grow mouldy
 Moissure, *sf.* mouldiness
 Moison, rent of a farm paid in
 corn, &c. measure
 Moissonnier, *sm.* farmer, tenant
 Moisse, *sf.* sea-cow
 Moissine, a bundle of grapes
 Moisson, harvest; crop; harvest-time
 Il a vu cinquante moissons, he is
 fifty years old
 Moissonner, *va.* to reap, harvest
 Moissonneur, *se. f.* a reaper

Moite, *a.* moist, damp
 Moiture, *sf.* moistness, moisture
 Moitié, half, moiety; a wife
 A moitié, de moitié, half; by half
 La moitié du tems, most commonly
 A moitié, de moitié, *ad.* by halves
 Mol, *le. vid.* Mou, *a.*
 Dents molaires, the jaw-teeth, the
 grinders
 Môle, *sm.* a mole, a pier
 Môle, *sf.* a moon-calf, kind of abor-
 Molécule, particle [tion
 Molène, petty mullein
 Moler, *vr.* to go before the wind
 Molester, *va.* to molest, vex
 Molets, *sm. pl.* swampy ground,
 bogs
 Molette, *sf.* a ravel of a spur;
 painter's mullar; wind-gall
 Moliénne, *sf.* Spanish wool
 Molière, *sf.* a grind-stone quarry;
 a quagmire
 Dents molières, the grinders
 Mollasse, *a.* flabby, flimsy
 Molle, *a. f. vid.* Mou, *a.*
 Mollement, *ad.* softly; faintly;
 effeminately [easiness
 Mollesse, *sf.* softness; effeminacy;
 Mollet, *te. a.* softish; light
 Oeufs mollets, soft-boiled eggs
 Mollet, *sm.* the calf of the leg;
 horse fringe; nipper, pincer
 Molleton, swan'skin
 Mollifier, *va.* to mollify
 Mollir, *v.* to soften; to grow soft;
 to sag; slacken
 Moly, *sm.* moly (a plant)
 Moment, moment, minute
 A tout moment, *ad.* at every
 turn; ever and anon
 Avoir de bons momens, to have
 lucid intervals
 Au moment, at the juncture; at
 the very instant [porary
 Momentané, *a.* momentary; tem-

Momentanément, *ad.* for a moment

Momerie, *sf.* mummery; hypocrisy

Monic, a mummy

Momon, *sm.* money that masks
offer to play at dice

Mon, *pro.* my

Monacal, *e. a.* monachal, monkish

Monacalement, *ad.* like a monk

Monachisme, *sm.* monkery

Monade, *sf.* monad, unity, indivisible thing

Monarchie, *sf.* monarchy

Monarchique, *a.* —cal; absolute

Monarque, *sm.* a monarch

Monastère, monastery; convent

Monastique, *a.* monastic

Monaut, *sm.* one-eared

Monceau, a heap

Mondain, *e. a. f.* worldly; proud
worldling [manner]

Mondainement, *ad.* after a worldly

Mondanité, *sf.* worldliness, pride

Monde, *sm.* the world; servants;
company

L'autre monde, future life

Le nouveau monde, America

Ils sont le mieux du monde ensemble, they live extremely well together

Le beau monde, people of fashion

Etudier le monde, to study men

Savoir bien son monde, to be very

Tout le monde, every body [polite]

Monde, *a.* clean; pure

Monder, *va.* to cleanse; peel

De l'orge mondé, peeled barley

Mondificatif, *ve. a. f.* cleansing

Mondifier, *va.* to cleanse

Monétaire, *sm.* warden of the mint

Monial, *sm.* a monk; Moniale, *sf.*
a nun

Moniteur, *sm.* monitor

Monition, *sf.* —tion, warning

Monitoire, *a.* monitory [change]

Monnaie, *sf.* money; coin; mint,

Monnoierie, stamp-room in a mint

Monnoyage, *sm.* coin; stamp

Monnoyer, *va.* to coin; stamp

Monnoyeur, *sm.* a coiner

Monocorde, monochord (musical instrument)

Monoculaire, *a.* one-eyed

Monogame, *f. vob.* has been married but once.

Monogamie, *sf.* monogamy

Monogramme, *sm.* monogram; a kind of cypher

Monologue, —logue, soliloquy

Monomachie, *sf.* —chy; duel

Monome, *sm.* monome

Monopétale, *a.* —talous; with one leaf

Monopole, *sm.* —ly; tax

Monopoler, *va.* to monopolize

Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist

Monosyllabe, monosyllable

Monosyllabique, *a.* —bical

Monotone, *a.* of one and the same sound; monotonous

Monotonie, *sf.* monotony; sameness

Mons, *sr* (scornfully)

Monseigneur, *sm.* my lord

Monsieur, *sr*, master; monsieur

Faire le monsieur, to set up for a gentleman

Devenir gros monsieur, to become a great man

Monsoon, monsoon, trade-wind

Monstre, a monster

Néron étoit un monstre, Nero was a monster

On a servi des monstres sur la table, they served us fishes of an enormous size

Monstrueusement, *ad.* prodigiously

Monstrueux, *se. a.* monstrous

Monstruosité, *sf.* monstrosity

Mont, *sm.* a mount, hill

Promettre monts & merveilles, to promise great matters

Par monts & par vaux, everywhere

Monts de piété, pawning offices

Passer les monts, to go over the Alps

Montage, coming up

Montagnard, *e. a. f.* mountaineer, biglander

Montagne, *sf.* mountain, hill

Montagneux, *se. a.* billy; steep

Montant, *sm.* the upright in a building; total; flowing

Le montant de l'eau, the flood-tide

Ce tabac du montant, that snuff is strong

Montée, *sf.* stair-case; steep ascent

— de voûte, the rising part of a vault [pillar]

— d'une colonne, the height of a

Monter, *v.* to go or come up; rise; ascend; get up; to flow

— un cheval, to ride a horse

— la garde, to go upon guard

— au vent, to weather-gage

— un luth, to string a lute

— un horloge, to wind up a clock

— un tournebroche, wind up a

jack [be an old maid]

— en graine, to grow up to seed;

— sur les grands chevaux, to stand upon high terms

— un lit, to set up a bedstead

— une épée, to mount a sword

— un diamant, to set a diamond

— aux nues, to fly into a passion

— sur ses ergots, speak haughtily

— en chaire, to preach

— sur l'horizon, to rise (said of the sun, &c.)

— à la tête, to fly into one's head

— un vaisseau, to command a ship

— sur le théâtre, to be a comedian

— (en haut), carry up; lift up

— (assembler), to make up

Vaisseau monté de soixante canons, a ship mounting 60 guns

Vaisseau monté de trois cents hommes, *a ship manned with 300 hands*

Se monter, *to amount, come to*

Monticule, *sm. little mountain*

Montjoie St. Denis, *the ancient cry of war of the French; also, the first king at arms*

Montoir, *a jossing-block*

Montre, *sf. a watch; sample; shew-glass; muster; shew*

— à répétition, *repeating watch*

— d'orgues, *outside of an organ*

Montrer, *va. to shew; teach; display; demonstrate* [one]

— les dents à quelqu'un, *to resist*

Montrer ses talons, *to run away*

Se montrer, *vr. to shew one's self*

Montrez-vous, *exert your authority*

Montueux, *se. a. mountainous*

Monture, *sf. a beast for a saddle; stock; frame; mounting*

Monument, *sm. a monument; tomb*

Se moquer de, *vr. to laugh at; ridicule; scorn; jeer*

Sans se —, *in good earnest*

Moquerie, *sf. mockery; foolish thing*

Moquette, *sbag; rough cloth*

Moqueur, *se. f. mocker, joker*

Moqueur, *se. a. jeering, scoffing*

Morailles, *sf. pl. barnacles*

Morillon, *sm. clasp (of a trunk)*

Moral, *e. a. moral*

Morale, *sf. morality* [bably]

Moralement, *ad. morally; pro-*

Moraliser, *v. to moralise*

Moraliseur, *sm. a moraliser*

Moraliste, *moralist*

Moralité, *sf. morality, moral*

Morbide, *a. fleshy; lively*

Morbifique, *a. moribific*

Morbleu, *int. sounds*

Morceau, *sm. bit; piece; morsel*

— trempe, *a sop*

— de la fouris, *venison bit*

Morceau gras d'une élanche, *pope's eye*

Aimer les bons morceaux, *to be dainty*

Doubler ses morceaux, *to eat in a hurry*

Tailler les morceaux, *to regulate the expences*

Morceler, *va. cantle, parcel out*

Mordache, *sf. a gag; also, a sort of pincers*

Mordacité, *—city; corrosiveness; acrimony of speech*

Mordant, *e. a. sharp, smart*

Mordant, *sm. a printer's visorium; two-pointed nail; claw*

Mordicant, *e. a. atrid; sharp; satirical*

Mordienne, *à la grosse mordienne, without any ceremony*

Mordiller, *va. to bite a little and often; carp at* [bold fast]

Mordre, *bite; corrode; carp at; — à la grappe, to like a thing*

— la poussière, *to be killed*

Il s'en mordra les doigts, *he will repent it*

Il n'y sauroit mordre, *he cannot come at it*

Un aveugle y mordroit, *a blind man would find it out*

Mords, *sm. a horse-bit; check*

More, *a Moor*

Traiter quelqu'un de Turc à

More, *to behave baughtily*

Cheval moreau, *a horse of a biting black*

Moreau, *sort of bag to feed a horse as he goes along*

Morrelle, *sf. nightshade, morel*

Moresque, *a. Moorish*

Moresque, *sf. morris-dance; a she Moor; morest-work*

Morette, *a she-blackamoor*

Morfil, *sm. a wire-edge*

Morfil, *unwrought ivory*

Se morfondre, *vr. to dance attendance; to wait in vain; to catch cold upon heat*

Morfondure, *sf. cold upon heat*

Morgeline, *chick-weed*

Morgue, *second gate of a gaol; ban-house; baughty surly look*

Morguer, *va. to bully; dare*

Morgueur, *sm. a turnkey; proud defier* [dition]

Moribond, *e. a. in a dying con-*

Moricaud, *sm. a tawny-man*

Moricaude, *sf. a tawny woman*

Morigéner, *va. to tutor, correct*

Morille, *sf. morel, sort of mushroom*

Morillon, *sm. fine black grape; sort of emerald*

Morin, *sm. chick-weed*

Morion, *morian; a helmet*

Morne, *a hill (so called in America)*

Morne, *a. dull; fullen; dark*

Morné, *e. a. tip; blunt*

Mornette, *sf. a ferrule; a ring*

Morniste, *box on the ear*

Morose, *a. morose; sad* [ligent]

Morosité, *sf. moroseness*

Morosité, *sf. moroseness*

Morpion, *sm. a crab-louse*

Mors, *a horse-bit; a check*

Morsure, *sf. a bite; biting*

Mort, *sf. death; disease* [dying]

Il est entre la vie & la mort, *he is*

Il a la mort sur les lèvres, *he looks*

half dead

A mort, *ad. mortally; to death*

Mort, *e. a. dead, deceased, d-funct*

Morte marée, *morte eau, neap-tide*

Mort-bois, *brambles; briars*

Mort, *e. f. a dead body*

Mort aux rats, *sf. rats-bane*

Mortadelle, *sf. Italian sausage*

Mortaise, *mortise; a joint*

Mortalité, *mortality; plague*

Mortel, *le. a. f. mortal; dange-*

rous; extreme

Mortellement, *ad. mortally*
 Morte-payé, *sf. a soldier in ordi-
nary pay during life*
 Morte-saison, *the dead time of the*
 Mortier, *sm. mortar* [year
 Petit mortier, *a slab*
 Mortifère, *a. deadly*
 Mortifiant, *e. a grievous, sad*
 Mortification, *sf. —tion, cross;
grief; gangrene*
 Mortifier, *va. to mortify; vex*
 Mort-né, *a. still-born*
 Mortuaire, *a. funeral*
 Drap mortuaire, *sm. a pall*
 Livre mortuaire, *a burial-book*
 Cloche mortuaire, *sf. a knell*
 Morue, *a cod; stock-fish*
 Morve, *snot; glanders*
 Morveux, *se. a. f. frothy*
 Petit morveux, *a little brat*
 Petite morveuse, *young slut*
 Mosaïque, *sf. Mosaic-work*
 Moscateline, *muscadine; musk-weed*
 Moscovade, *raw sugar*
 Mosquée, *a mosque*
 Mot, *sm. word; note; motto; saying*
 Avoir le mot, *to be in the secret*
 Compter ses mots, *to speak slow*
 Il entend à demi-mot, *he is sharp*
 En venir aux gros mots, *to quarrel*
 Prendre quelqu'un au mot, *to
take one at his word*
 Mot du guet, *a watch-word*
 Bon-mot, *a jest; witty saying*
 Mot pour rire, *a joke, jest*
 Mot à double entente, *a pun*
 Mot à mot, *word for word*
 En un mot, *in short*
 Motet, *sm. anthem; an hymn*
 Moteur, *an author; contriver; mo-*
 Motif, *a motive; aim; cause* [ver
 Motion, *sf. motion; action*
 Motiver, *va. to relate the motive*
 Faculté motrice, *motive faculty*
 Morre, *sf. clod; turf; billock; peat*

Mottelle, *celpout*
 Se motter, *vr. to lurk behind turf
as partridges do*
 Motus, *int. bush, not a word; mum*
 Mou, *sm. lights of a sheep, &c.
cats meat*
 Mou, molle, *a. soft, mellow; dull;
loose; sluggish*
 Tems mou, *close weather*
 Moucadou, *sm. bandkerchief (it
called in the south of France)*
 Mouchache, *sf. West-Indian starch*
 Mouchard, *sm. a spy*
 Mouche, *sf. a fly; patch; setter*
 Mouche à miel, *a bee*
 Mouche, *a game at cards*
 Fine mouche, *cunning gipsy*
 Prendre la mouche, *to take pet*
 Etre tendre aux mouches, *to be
touchy* [ails him?
 Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *what*
 Gober des mouches, *to stand ga-
ping with one's mouth open*
 Des piés de mouches, *scrawling*
 Faire d'une mouche un éléphant, *to make a mountain of a mole-hill*
 Faire une querelle sur un pié de
mouche, *to quarrel about a straw*
 Moucher, *va. to blow one's nose;
to snuff* [is no fool
 Il ne se mouche pas du pié, *he*
 Moucherie, *sf. the blowing of
one's nose*
 Moucheron, *sm. gnat-snapper*
 Moucheron, *sm. gnat; snuff of a
candle*
 Moucheter, *va. to pink; spot*
 Cheval moucheté, *a fleabitten horse*
 Mouchette, *sf. kind of joiner's plane*
 Mouchettes, *pl. snuffers*
 Moucheture, *sf. pinking; spots*
 Moucheur, *sm. a snuffer*
 Mouchoir, *bandkerchief*
 Mouchure de chandelle, *sf. the
snuff of a candle*

Monçon, *monsoon*
 Moudre, *va. to grind*
 Moue, *sf. grimace, face*
 Faire la moue, *to pout, make mouths*
 Mouette, *sf. a sea-mew, gull*
 Mouffettes, *pl. foul air (in mines)*
 Moufiard, *e. f. bloated face*
 Moufle, *sf. mitten; bloated face;
spring of pullies*
 Moufler, *va. to swell the cheeks*
 Moufi, *sm. musty*
 Mouillage, *anchorage*
 Mouille-bouche, *bergamot-pear*
 Mouiller, *va. to wet; to anchor*
 Mouiller entre vent & marée, *to
moor between wind and tide*
 Mouiller en croupière, *to moor
with a spring upon the cable*
 Mouiller en patte d'oie, *to moor
with three anchors a-head*
 Mouiller par la quille, *to be fast
aground*
 Faire la poule mouillée, *to be
saint-hearted*
 Se couvrir d'un drap mouillé, *to
alledge a bad excuse*
 Mouillette, *sf. slice of bread to eat
boiled eggs*
 Mouilloir, *sm. little vessel of water
wherein women dip their fingers
when they spin*
 Mouillure, *sf. watering, wetting*
 Moulage, *sm. moulds; mill-stones*
 Moulant, *a miller's man*
 Moule, *a mould; model*
 Conserver le moule du pourpoint, *to save one's bacon*
 Il y laissa le moule du pourpoint, *there he left his carcase*
 Jeter en moule, *to cast*
 Cela ne se jette pas en moule, *that
requires care and time to be done*
 Se former sur le moule de quel-
qu'un, *to imitate one*
 Moule, *sf. a muscle*

MOU

Mouler, *va.* to mould; cast; print; pile up
 Moulettes; *sf. pl.* small shells
 Mouleur de bois, *sm.* assizer of wood
 Moulin, a mill
 Moulin à vent, wind-mill
 Moulin à eau, water-mill
 Moulin à papier, paper-mill
 Moulin à café, coffee-mill
 Moulin à fouler le drap, gig-mill
 Moulin à foulon, fulling-mill; walk-mill
 Moulin à coton, a cotton-mill
 Moulin à drèche, malt-mill
 Moulin à piler, grinding-mill
 Moulin à van, fanning-mill
 Moulin à nef, a mill built on a boat
 Moulin à bras, hand-mill [or vessel
 Faire venir l'eau au moulin, to bring grist to the mill
 Moulinage, *sm.* the last dressing of silk before it is dyed
 Bois mouliné, rotten wood
 Mouliner, *va.* to dig; to bore
 Moulinet, *sm.* capstan, hand-mill; turnfile; chocolate mill; milled money; mill, to coin money
 Faire le moulinet, to whirl something round very rapidly
 Mout, *ad.* much, very much
 Or moulu, water-gold, painter's gold [bruised all over
 Il a le corps tout moulu, he is moulure, *sf.* a moulding
 Mourant, *e. a.* dying; pale
 Mourant, *sm.* a dying man
 Mourir, *vn.* to die; to go out
 — de faim, starve with hunger
 — de froid, starve with cold
 — d'en vie, to long [tural death
 — de sa belle mort, to die a natural
 Faire mourir, cause to die or to be put to death
 Faire mourir de faim, starve one
 Se mourir, *vr.* to be a dying

PART. I.

MOU

Mouron, *sm.* chick-weed, pimpernel
 Mousquet, musket
 Mousquetade, *sf.* musket-shot
 Mousquetaire, *sm.* musketeer
 Mousquetterie, *sf.* a volley of small shot
 Mousqueton, *sm.* a musketoon;
 Mouffe, *sf.* moss; latber; froth
 Mouffe de mer, sea-wreck
 Mouffe, *sm.* a cabin-boy
 Mouffé, *e. a.* dull, blunt
 Mouffeline, *sf.* muslin
 Mouffier, *vr.* to froth; latber
 Moufferon, *sm.* small white musshroom
 Mouffieux, *ie. a.* frothy [room
 Mouffu, *e. a.* mossy
 Moustache, *sf.* whiskers
 Mout, *sm.* must; wort
 Moutarde, *sf.* mustard
 Sucrer sa moutarde, to qualify one's jest
 S'amuser à la moutarde, to stand C'est de la moutarde après dîner, it is unseasonable; it comes too late
 Moutardier, *sm.* a mustard-pot; a mustard-maler
 Moutier, monastery; convent
 Mouton, a ewether; mutton; sheep; rammer [resume our subject
 Revenons à nos moutons, let us
 Doux comme un mouton, as mild as a lamb
 Moutons, *pl.* foaming waves
 Moutonnage, *sm.* tax on sheep
 Moutonnaile, *sf.* a parcel of sheep
 Moutonne, a tower of false hair
 Tête moutonnée, frizzled hair
 Moutonner, *va.* to foam; curl
 La mer moutonne, the waves are
 Moutonnier, *e. a.* sheep-like [high
 Nation moutonnaire, *sf.* sheep tribe
 Mouture, grinding; mixed corn; miller's fee
 Tirer d'un sac deux moutures, to take money from both sides

K

MUG [217

Mouvance de fief, dependance of a fee upon another
 Mouvant, *e. a.* moving
 Sable mouvant, quicksand
 Mouvement, *sm.* motion; movement; accord; time; transaction; commotion; emotion
 Mouvements, *pl.* broils; commotions
 Mouver, *va.* to stir the mould in a garden
 Mouvoir, *va.* to move; stir; incite, stir up [question
 Mouvoir une question, to start a
 Mouvoir, *vn.* to hold, depend
 Moyen, *sm.* means; power; help
 Moyens secrets, underhand methods
 Moyen, *ne. a.* middling, mean
 Au moyen de, *ad.* by means of, in consideration of
 Moyennant, *pr. for.* by means of
 — que, *c.* provided that
 Moyennement, *ad.* so so
 Moyenner, *va.* to procure, get
 Moyenneur, *sm.* mediator
 Moyer, *va.* to saw free-stones
 Moyeu, *sm.* a stock of a wheel; yoke of an egg; nave; a preserved plum
 Mu, *e. a.* moved, stirred
 Muable, *a.* subject to change, mutable
 Muance, *sf.* division in music
 Muche muche, in secret
 Mucilage, *sm.* mucilage
 Mucilagineux, *ie. a.* —nour, slimy
 Mucosité, *sf.* mucous matter
 Mue, slough; skin; corp
 Etre en mue, to be moulting
 Muer, *vn.* to moult, mew, shed
 Muet, *ie. a. f.* dumb; mute
 Muffle, *sm.* a muzzle
 Musti, ou Muphti, Musti
 Muge, a mullet
 Mûgir, *vn.* to low; bellow; roar
 Mugissant, *e. a.* lowing; bellowing; roaring

Mugissement, *sm.* lowing; roaring
Muguet, *lily of the valley*; *spark*;
a conceited young man

Mugueter, *va.* to court; aim at
Muid, *sm.* bighead [corn]

Muid de blé, *comb and a bushel of*
Muite, *sf.* water prepared for
making salt

Mulat, Mulâtre, *f.* a mulatto
Mulôte, *sf.* mulôt, fine

Mulôter, *va.* to fine, to mulôt
Mule, *sf.* a woman's slipper; shoe-
mule; mow or rack

Mules, *pl.* kibes
Ferrer la mule, to crib in buying

Mulet, *sm.* be-mule; mullet
Garder le mulet, to dance atten-

Muletier, a mule-driver [dance]
Mulette, *sf.* a calf's maw

Mulon, *sm.* a heap; a pile
Mulot, a field-mouse

Endormir le mulot, to lull a man
into security

Multiple, *a. f.* multiple
Multipliable, *a.* —pliable

Multipliers, *sm. pl.* the Adamites
Multiplicande, *sm.* —cand

Multiplicateur, *sm.* —tator
Multiplication, *sf.* —tion

Multiplicité, —city; multitude
Multiplié, *sm.* multiplicand

Multiplier, *va.* to multiply
Multitude, *sf.* multitude; vulgar

Municipal, *e. a.* municipal
Ville Municipale, corporation town

Municipalité, *sf.* corporation
Munificence, —ce, bounty

Monir, *va.* to supply; provide
Se munir de patience, to arm one's

self with patience
Munition, *sf. pl.* ammunition

Pain de munition, soldier's allow-
ance of bread

Munitions de bouche, provisions
Munitionnaire, *sm.* commissary of

Mur, a wall [stores]

Mur mitoyen, a partition wall
Mur d'appui, a wall breast-high

Mettre un homme au pied du
mur, to force a man to speak
plain

Mûr, mûre, *a.* ripe; mature
Muraille, *sf.* a wall

Il est entre quatre murailles,
he is in jail

Couronne muraie, a mural crown
Mûre, a mulberry

Il ne faut pas aller aux mûres sans
crochet, undertake nothing with-
out taking your measures

Mûrement, *ad.* maturely
Murène, *sf.* lamprey

Murer, *va.* to wall; mure up
Ville murée, walled town

Mûrier, *sm.* mulberry-tree
Mûrir, *vn.* to ripen; to mature

Murmure, *sm.* murmur
Murmure, *sm.* murmur; purling; bum-
ming noise; grumbling; rumbling

Murmure, ou colibri, humming
bird [whisper; purl; warble]

Murmurer, *v.* to murmur; to
Mufaraigne, *sm.* scree-mouse

Mufard, *e. a. f.* a loiterer
Musc, *sm.* musk; Indian beast

Drap musc, dark-coloured cloth
Muscade, *sf.* nutmeg

Muscadelle, musk-pear [muscadel]
Muscadet, *sm.* muscadine grape;

Muscadier, nutmeg-tree
Muscadin, muscadine; dainty cake

Muscat (vin), muscadine wine
Muscat, muscadine grape

Muscie, a muscle
Muscovité, *sf.* —sity

Musculaire, *a.* muscular
Musculeux, *se. a.* muscular

Muse, *sf.* muse
Museau, *sm.* muzzle, snout; nose

Musée, museum
Muselière, *sf.* a muszale

Muser, *v.* to loiter, trifle
Muserole, *sf.* the nose-band of a

Mufette, a bag-pipe [bridle]
Museum, *sm.* museum; repository

of curiosities
Musical, *e. a.* musical

Musicalement, *ad.* musically
Musicien, *ne. f.* a musician

Musique, *sf.* music
Musique enragée, caterwauling

Musquer, *va.* to scent with musk
Fantaisies musquées, *sf.* odd fan-

Paroles musquées, fair words [cies]
Musquinier, *sm.* cambrick-weaver

Se musser, *vr.* to lurk in a corner
Musulman, *sm.* —man, Turk

Musulman, *e. a.* Turkish Ma-
Mutabilité, *sf.* —lity [bometan]

Mutation, —tion, change
Mutilation, —tion, maiming

Mutiler, *va.* to mutilate; castrate
Mutin, *e. a. f.* headstrong; sub-

born; mutinous
Se mutiner, *vr.* to mutiny; rise in

arms; be forward
Mutinerie, *sf.* mutiny; forwardness

Mutir, *vn.* to mute, as birds of prey
Mutisme, *sm.* dumbness, muteness

Mutuel, *le. a.* mutual
Mutuellement, *ad.* mutually

Mutule, *sf.* corbel, bracket
Myocéphale, *sm.* myocephalon

Myologie, *sf.* myology
Myope, *f.* purblind; nearsighted

Myopie, *sf.* myopia, purblindness
Myotomie, myotomy

Myriade, myriad, *i. e.* 10,000
(in the proper sense) [ratively]

Myriade, numberless, infinity (figu-
Myrobolan, *sm.* India nut

Myrthe, *sf.* myrrh
Myrte, *sm.* myrtle-tree

Mystère, a mystery; secret [more ad]
Sans autre mystère, without any

Mystérieusement, *ad.* mysteriously

NAI

Mystérieux, *se. a. mysterious*
 Mysticité, *sf. mysticalness*
 Mystique, *a. mystical*
 Mystiquement, *ad. mystically*
 Mythologie, *sf. —logy*
 Mythologique, *a. —gical*
 Mythologiste, *Mythologue, sm. —logist*
 Mythologue, *a. mythological*

NABAB, *sm. nabob*
 Nabine, *sf. turnip field*
 Nabit, *sm. powder of sugarcandy*
 Nabot, *e. f. shrimp, dwarf*
 Nacarat, *e. a. f. lively orange red*
 Nacelle, *sf. a small boat; a wberry*
 — de St. Pierre, *the Roman catholic church*
 Nacqueter, *vn. dance attendance*
 Nacre, *sf. mother of pearl*
 Nadir, *sm. nadir*
 Nasse, *sf. orange-flower water*
 A la nage, *ad. by swimming*
 Etre tout en nage, *to be all in a sweat or perspiration [swimming]*
 Nagée, *sf. swimming; a stroke in*
 Nageoir, *sm. a place to swim in*
 Nageoire, *sf. fin; cork, &c. for swimming; lid*
 Nager, *vn. to swim; sail; row*
 — entredeux eaux, *to be a trimmer*
 Nage à bord! *come aboard with the boat [ward]*
 Nage à faire abattre! *pull to lee*
 Nage sec! *do not wet the boat*
 Nageur, *se. f. a swimmer*
 Nageur, *sm. waterman, rower*
 Naguère, *ad. not long ago*
 Naïade, *sf. naiad, nymph*
 Naïf, *ve. a. artless; downright;*
 Nain, *e. a. f. dwarf [natural]*
 Arbre-nain, *dwarf-tree*
 Naine, *sf. sort of bean [bemp in]*
 Naïsoir, *sm. a pool to steep flax or*
 Naissance, *sf. birth; nativity; rise*

NAS

Naissant, *e. a. nascent; rising, growing; newly born*
 Naître, *vn. to be born; breed; arise; spring; grow*
 Faire naître, *to suggest; start*
 Naïvement, *ad. plainly*
 Naïveté, *sf. ingenuousness, innocence*
 Nanan, *godd, good (childish ex-*
 Nanti, *e. a. possessed of [pression]*
 Nantir, *va. to insure*
 Se —, *vr. to secure to one's self*
 Etre nanti, *to have, to possess*
 Nantissement, *sm. security; pledge*
 Napée, *sf. a mountain-nymph*
 Nappe, *table-cloth; deer-skin*
 Nappe d'eau, *a sheet of water*
 Napthe, *naphtha [drum]*
 Naquère, *sm. kind of ancient kettle-*
 Naqueter, *vn. to dance attendance*
 Naquette, *sf. a milliner*
 Narcisse, *sm. daffodil*
 C'est un Narcisse, *he is fond of his sweet self [stone]*
 Narcissite, *sf. sort of fine figured*
 Narcotique, *a. f. narcotic [ment]*
 Nard, *sm. spikenard; sweet oint-*
 Nargue de lui, *a fig for him*
 Faire nargue à, *to insult*
 Narguer, *va. to beffor, to bully*
 Narine, *sf. nostril [cant]*
 Narquois, *e. f. a sharper; gibberish;*
 Narrateur, *sm. a relater, teller*
 Narratif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Narration, *sf. a narrative; a re-*
 lation; account, recital
 Narrative, *a way of relating a story*
 Narré, *sm. a recital; a narrative*
 Narrer, *va. to relate, to tell*
 Nasal, *e. a. nasal [through the nose]*
 Nasard, *e. a. f. one that speaks*
 Nasarde, *sf. a fillip [jeer]*
 Nasarder, *va. to rap on the nose; to*
 Naseau, *sm. nostril of a beast*
 Fendeur de naseaux, *a beffor, bully, blusterer*

NAV [219

Nasiller, *vn. to speak thro' the nose*
 Nasillard, *e. f. one who speaks through the nose; snuffler*
 Nasitort, *nafturce, sm. nasturtium*
 Nasse, *sf. a bow-net or weel; lurch*
 Il est dans la nasse, *he is in the*
 Natal, *e. a. natal; native [lurch]*
 Jour natal, *birth-day*
 Natif, *ve. a. native; born*
 Nation, *sf. nation; race; tribe*
 National, *e. a. national*
 Nativité, *sf. nativity, birth*
 Natron, *sm. alkali*
 Natte, *sf. a mat, twist*
 Natte à fenêtre, *window-blind*
 Natter, *va. to mat, twist*
 Nattier, *sm. a mat-maker*
 Naturalisation, *sf. —ation*
 Naturaliser, *va. to naturalize*
 Naturalisme, *sm. religion of nature;*
 Naturaliste, *a naturalist [deism]*
 Naturalité, *sf. being a native*
 Lettres de naturalité, *a grant of naturalization*
 Nature, *nature; constitution; kind*
 Naturel, *lo. a. natural; native; free; ingenuous, plain*
 Naturel, *sm. nature; constitution; genuine temper; humanity*
 Mauvais —, *ill-nature*
 Peindre au —, *to draw to the life*
 Les naturels François, *Frenchmen*
 Naturellement, *ad. naturally;*
 Naval, *e. a. naval [plainly; freshly]*
 Combat naval, *sea-fight*
 Navée, *sf. a barge-full*
 Navet, *sm. a turnip; root of any plant*
 Navette, *sf. rape-seed; shuttle; small vessel; pig of lead*
 Naufrage, *sm. ship-wreck*
 Faire —, *to be cast away*
 Naufragé, *e. a. wrecked; damaged*
 Navière, *sf. turnip field*
 Navigable, *a. navigable*
 Navigateur, *sm. —gator, sailor*

Navigation, *sf.* —tion; *voyage*
 En dix jours de navigation, *in ten days sail*

Navigateant, *e. a. seafaring*

Naviger, Naviguer, *v. to navigate, to sail, steer*

Navire, *sm. a ship, vessel, sail*

— de guerre, *man of war*

— marchand, *merchant-man*

La navire Argo, *sf. the ship of the Argonauts*

Naulage, *naulis, freight, fare*

Naulier, *va. to freight a ship*

Naumachie, *sf. a mock sea-fight*

Navrer, *va. to wound, afflict*

Navrure, *sf. wound; sorrow*

Nausée, *a qualm; reaching*

Nautique, *a. nautical*

Nautonnier, *sm. a mariner, a sailor*

Nazal, *e. a. nasal*

Ne, *ad. not, no*

Né, *e. a. born* [*soul*]

Une personne bien née, *a generous*

Premier né, *sm. first-born*

Néanmoins, *e. nevertheless*

Néant, *sm. nothingness, nought, nonentity*

Homme de —, *mean fellow*

Mettre au néant, *to make void*

Nébulé, *e. a. cloud-like*

Nébuloux, *se. a. cloudy; dark; nebulous, gloomy*

Nécessaire, *a. necessary, needful*

Faire le —, *to be a meddler* [*ries*]

Nécessaire, *sm. competency, necessity*

Nécessaire, *a travelling box*

Nécessairement, *ad. necessarily; infallibly, of necessity*

Nécessitant, *e. a. necessitant*

Nécessité, *sf. necessity; need; strain*

Nécessités, *necessaries* [*one's needs*]

Aller à ses nécessités, *to go to do*

De nécessité, *ad. of necessity, need*

Nécessiter, *va. to necessitate; to force*

Nécessiteux, *se. a. necessitous, indigent, poor*

Nécrologe, *sm. register of the dead*

Nécromancie, *sf. necromancy, divination* [*conjuror*]

Nécromancien, *ne. f. —mancer,*

Nectar, *sm. nectar; good wine*

Nef, *sf. nave or body of a church; ship* [*boat*]

Moulin à nef, *a mill built on a*

Néfatte, *a. m. unlucky*

Nêfle, *sf. a medlar*

Nêflier, *sm. a medlar-tree*

Négatif, *ve. a. negative*

Il a le visage négatif, *he has the look of a sly fellow*

Négation, *sf. —tion*

Négative, *a negative; refusal*

Négativement, *ad. —vely*

Négligé, *sm. undress*

Négligemment, *ad. negligently*

Négligence, *sf. negligence*

Négligent, *e. a. negligent*

Négliger, *va. to neglect; slight*

Négoce, *sm. trade, commerce*

Négociable, *a. negotiable*

Négociant, *sm. merchant; dealer*

Négociateur, *a negotiator*

Négociation, *sf. negotiation*

Négociation vaut victoire, *a good negotiation is worth a victory*

Négocier, *va. to trade; negotiate*

Nègre, Nègreffe, *f. a negro*

Négrier, *a. un vaisseau négrier, a ship employed in the slave-trade*

Négrerie, *sf. negro-yard*

Néguillon, *ne. f. a little negro*

Neige, *sf. snow; whiteness*

Bel homme de neige! *a fine fellow*

Neiger, *v. imp. to snow* [*indeed*]

Il a neigé sur sa tête, *he is hoary*

Neigeux, *se. a. snowy*

Néméens, *a. m. pl. Nemæan*

Nénies, *sf. pl. nenia*

Nenni, *ad. no indeed*

Nenuphar, *sm. water-lily*

Néocore, *sexton*

Néographe, *sm. a. who spells words in a new way* [*spelling*]

Néographie, *sf. new manner of*

Néologie, *the making of new words*

Néologique, *a. it is said of new, coined words and expressions*

Néologisme, *sm. the affected use of new words and phrases*

Néologue, *one who is fond of new and affected expressions*

Néoménie, *sf. neomenia, new moon*

Néophyte, *f. —te, new convert*

Néozonze, *sm. a sacred feast among the Persians* [*colic*]

Néphrétique, *a. f. nephritic; stone-*

Néphrite, *a. f. nephritis; renal*

Népotisme, *sm. nepotism*

Néréides, *sf. sea-nymphs*

Nerf, *sm. sinew, nerve; band*

L'argent est le nerf de la guerre, *money fires the last gun*

Ce discours est sans nerf, *that speech is insipid*

Nerf optique, *optic or visual nerve*

Nerf de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle*

— fêrure, *wound on a horse's leg*

Nérol, *sm. essence of oranges*

Nerprun, *sm. buckhorn*

Nerver, *va. to cover with sinews*

Nerveux, *se. a. nervous; brassy*

Nervin, *a. Un remède nervin, a remedy good for the nerves*

Nervure, *sf. a twist, round edging*

Nervure, *moulding* [*clean*]

Net, *te. a. neat; cleanly; clear;*

Net, *ad. clean; cleverly*

Tout net, *plainly*

Faire maison nette, *to send away all one's servants*

Cet homme a l'esprit net, *that man has clear ideas*

Net, *sm. fair*

Mettre au net un écrit, *write fair*

Nettement, *ad. neatly; plainly*

Netteté, *sf. cleanness; plainness*

Nettoisement, *sm.* *cleaning*

Nettoyer, *va.* *to clean; scour; to clear; to sweep*

Nettoyer la tranchée, *to drive away the besiegers*

— les biens d'une maison, *to pay the debts of a house*

— le tapis, *to gain all the money which was staked*

Neveu, *sm.* *a nephew*

N-eveu à la mode de Bretagne, *second cousin* [*rity*]

Nos neveux, *our offspring; posterity*

Neuf, *a.* *nine*

Neuf, *sm.* *a nine*

Neuf, *ve.* *a. new; unexperienced*

Faire corps neuf, *to take a new lease of one's life*

Terre-neuve, *Newfoundland*

Terre-neuvier, *a Newfoundland*

A neuf, *ad.* *anew; again* [*man*]

Habiller de neuf, *to new clothe*

Neuritique, *a.* *sm.* *good for the nerves* [*tion of the nerves*]

Neurographie, *sf.* — *phy, description*

Neurologie, *sf.* *neurology*

Neutralement, *ad.* *neutrally*

Neutralité, *sf.* *neutrality*

Neutre, *a.* *neuter, neutral*

Neutriser, *va.* *to make neuter*

Neuvaine, *sf.* *a nine-days devotion*

Neuvième, *a.* *f.* *ninth*

Neuvième, *sm.* *ninth part*

Neuvièmement, *ad.* *ninthly*

En neuvième lieu, *ad.* *ninthly, in the ninth place*

Nez, *sm.* *a nose; the beak or beak of a ship* [*for him*]

Ce n'est pas pour son nez, *it is not for him*

Avoir un pié de nez, *to be quite dashed*

Saigner du nez, *to want courage*

Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to pump one*

Il a bon nez, *he is a sagacious man*

Se couper le nez pour faire dépit

à son visage, *to be revenged upon one's self* [*appointed*]

Donner du nez en terre, *to be disappointed*

Nez à nez, *face to face*

A son nez, *to his face*

Il ne voit pas plus loin que son nez, *he is without judgment*

Ni, *c.* *neither, nor*

Niable, *a.* *deniable*

Niais, *e.* *a.* *f.* *filly, simple*

Niais, *e.* *f.* *a simpleton*

Niaisement, *ad.* *filly*

Niaiser, *vn.* *to stand trifling*

Niaiserie, *sf.* *filliness, foolery; a silly thing or saying*

Nice, *a.* *f.* *filly (old)*

Une jolie petite nicette, *a pretty little country girl*

Niche, *sf.* *niche; roguish trick*

Nichée, *robote nest of birds*

Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*

Il a chassé toute la nichée, *he has got rid of all those rogues*

Nicher, *v.* *to place; nestle*

Nichet, *sm.* *nest-egg*

Nichoir, *breeding-cage*

Nid, *a.* *nest* [*one looks for*]

Trouver la pie au nid, *to find what little strokes sell great oaks*

Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the birds are flown*

Chaque oiseau trouve son nid beau, *home is home, were it ever so poor*

Nid à rats, *a sorry bowl*

Nidoreux, *se.* *a.* *nidorous; musty*

Niece, *sf.* *a niece*

Nielle, *mildew; blast*

Nieller, *va.* *to blast; mildew*

Nier, *to deny; disown*

Nigaud, *e.* *a.* *f.* *filly simpleton*

Nigauder, *vn.* *to play the fool*

Nigauderie, *sf.* *filliness, silly thing*

Nille, *wine tendrill*

Nimbe, *sm.* *glory in painting*

K 3

Nipper, *va.* *to rig out*

Nippes, *sf.* *goods; clothes*

Faire la nique à, *to jeer; slight*

Nique de vous, *a fig for you*

Niquedouille, *sm.* *filly simpleton*

Niquet, *te.* *a.* *tame*

Nitouche *sf.* *demure hypocrite*

Nitre, *sm.* *nitre*

Nitreux, *se.* *a.* *nitrous*

Nitrière, *sf.* *nitrous vein of earth*

Niveau, *sm.* *a level*

De niveau, *ad.* *level, even*

Niveler, *va.* *to level*

Niveleur, *sm.* *leveller; trifter*

Nivellement, *levelling, surveying*

Nivette, *sf.* *sort of peach*

Nobiliaire, *sm.* *book of peerage*

Noble, *a.* *f.* *noble; nobleman*

Noblement, *ad.* *nobly*

Tenir noblement une terre, *to have a freehold estate*

Noblesse, *sf.* *nobility; nobleness*

Noce, nocés, *marriage, nuptials; the company at a wedding*

Tant qu'à des nocés, *plentifully*

Nocher, *sm.* *a pilot, ferryman*

Pâle nocher, *grim ferryman*

Nocier, *e.* *a.* *nuptial*

Noctambule, *f.* *one who walks in his sleep; noctambulist*

Noctiluque, *a.* *sm.* *nocturnal*

Nocturne, *a.* *sm.* *nocturnal; the planet Venus*

Nocturnement, *ad.* *—nally*

Nodus, *sm.* *nodus, node*

Noël, *Christmas; Christmas carol*

Un Noël, *a Christmas song*

Nœud, *knot; stress; tie; knuckle; node; knob; band; intrigue*

Noir, *e.* *a.* *black; base; dismal*

Bêtes noires, *large wild beasts*

Un froid noir, *a very cold and dark weather*

Aller du blanc au noir, *to go from one extreme to the other*

Noir de fumée, *sm. lamp-blackening*
Rendre noir, *va. to blacken; defame*

Noir, *sm. a black, negro; the black colour*

Vendre du noir, *to gull*

Gare le pot au noir, *roast meat (at blind-man's buff)*

Noirâtre, *a. blackish*

Noiraud, *e. a. f. of a black complexion; black man or woman*

Noirceur, *sf. blackness; black spot*

Noircir, *v. to blacken; asperse*

Il s'est noirci par de grands crimes,
he has lost his reputation by his infamies

Noircissure, *sf. blackening; a black*

Noire, *a. crocheted* [Spot

Noise, *strife, squabble*

Chercher noise, *pick a quarrel*

Noisette, *hazle-nut, filbert*

Donner des noisettes à ceux qui
n'ont plus de dents, *to confer favours too late*

Noisetier, *sm. a hazle-tree*

Noix, *sf. a walnut; spring of a gun*

Noix de galle, *a gall-nut*

Noix confites, *candied-nuts*

Noli me tangere, *a thorny plant; a bad ulcer*

Nolifer, *va. to freight a ship*

Nolisement, Nolis, *freight; cargo*

Nom, *sm. name; noun; fame*

Il nomme les choses par leur nom,
he speaks boldly

Nomade, *a. f. wandering, errant*

Nomance, Nomancie, *sf. divination*

Nombre, *sm. number; many* [tion

— nombrant, *multiplier*

— nommé, *multiplicand*

— d'or, *golden number*

Nombre, *va. to number; to tell*

Nombreux, *se. a. numerous*

Nombril, *sm. the navel*

— de Venus, *navel-wort*

Name, *a hymn; a district*

Nomenclateur, —tor, *remembrancer* [lary

Nomenclature, *sf. —re, vocabulary*

Nomie, *law, regulation*

Nominataire, *sm. king's presentee*

Nominateur, *patron; advocate*

Nominatif, *nominative case*

Nomination, *sf. nomination; appointment; appointing* [time

A point nommé, *in the nick of*

A jour —, *at the appointed day*

Nommément, *ad. namely, particularly, specially*

Nommer, *va. to name; nominate*

Comment se nomme-t-il? *what's his name?*

Nompareil, *le. a. matchless*

Nompareille, *sf. crimp ribbon; nomparel; small sugar-plums*

Non, *ad. no, not* [tail

Pair ou non, *even or odd; head or*

Non-seulement, *ad. not only*

Ni moi non plus, *nor I neither*

Nonagénaire, *a. ninety years of age*

Nonante, *a. ninety*

Nonantième, *a. ninetyeth*

Nonce, *sm. a nuncio*

Nonchalamment, *ad. supinely, negligently* [ness

Nonchalance, *sf. negligence; supine-*

Nonchalant, *e. a. f. supine; negligent; careless*

Nonciature, *sf. nunciature*

Nonconformiste, *f. a nonconformist, a dissenter*

Nonconformité, *sf. —mity*

None, Nones, *morning-prayer*

Nones, *sf. pl. a-part of the Roman calendar*

Nonjurant, *sm. nonjuring priest*

Nonnain, *sf. a nun*

Nonnat, *sm. a kind of sprat*

Nonne, nonnette, *sf. a nun*

Nonobstant, *pr. notwithstanding*

Nonpair, *a. odd, not even*

Non-payement, *sm. want of payment*

Non plus ultra, *ad. the utmost*

Non-résidence, *sf. want of resi-*

Non sanglant, *e. unbloody* [dence

Nonvaleur, *sf. deficiency; waste*

Non-vue, *fog; misty weather*

Non-usage, *sm. disuse*

Nord, north; north-wind

Faire le nord, *fail northward*

Nord-est, north-east

Nord-ouest, north-west

Nordest, *vn. to steer to the north-west; to decline towards the east*

Nordouest, *to steer to the north-west; to decline towards the west*

Nore, *sf. daughter in law*

Normand (répondre en), *to give an evasive answer*

Nos, *pro. pl. our*

Nota, *sm. note, mark*

Notable, *a. eminent; remarkable*

Notablement, *ad. notably*

Notables, *sm. leading men*

Notaire, *a notary, scrivener*

Notamment, *ad. especially*

Notariat, *sm. notary's business*

Notarié, *e. a. settled by a notary*

Note, *sf. note; remark*

Changer de note, *chanter sur une autre note, to alter one's behaviour*

Noter, *va. to observe; note; prick*

Noter d'infamie, *to brand; to defame, to disgrace*

Homme noté, *black sheep*

Notes, *sf. pl. notes, short-hand*

Noteur, *sm. copier of music*

Notice, *pl. account; knowledge*

— de la Grande Bretagne, *present state of Great Britain*

Notification, —tion, *declaration*

Notifier, *va. to notify, signify*

Notion, *sf. notion; idea*

Notoire, *a. notorious; plain*

Notoirement, *ad. manifestly*
 Notoriété, *sf. notoriety; evidence*
 Notre, *pro. our*
 Le Nôtre, La nôtre, Les nôtres, *ours, our own*
 Notule, *sf. marginal observation*
 Novale, *new ploughed land*
 Novateur, *sm. an innovator*
 Novation, *sf. novation, innovation*
 Noue, *a pantile*
 Noué, *e. a. tied; ricketty*
 Etre noué, *to have the rickets*
 Lice nouée, *sf. a bitch with young*
 Nouées, *pl. f. stag's dung*
 Nouvelles, *pl. novels of the civil law*
 Novembre, *sm. November*
 Nouement, *tying*
 Nouer, *va. to tie, to knit; join*
 Se nouer, *vr. to set, to knit* [set
 Les fruits se nouent, *the fruits are*
 Nouet, *sm. a satchel of drugs*
 Nouveux, *se. a. knotty* [and honey
 Nougat, *sm. cakes made of almonds*
 Noulet, *a small drain*
 Novice, *a. f. a novice; raw*
 Noviciat, *sm. probation-time*
 Novissimé, *ad. lately; just now*
 Nourrain, *young fry*
 Nourri, *e. a. fed, full, perfect*
 Nourrice, *sf. a wet nurse*
 La Normandie est la nourrice de
 Paris, *Normandy is the barn*
 of Paris
 Nourricier, *e. a. m. nutritive*
 Père nourricier, *foster-father*
 Nourrir, *va. to nourish; feed;*
suckle; nurse up; instruct
 Se —, *vr. to live or feed upon*
 Nourrir le trait, *to enliven a picture*
 Nourissant, *e. a. nourishing*
 Nourrison, *sm. foster-child*
 Nourrissans des Muses, *ou du*
 Parnasse, *Apollo's sons; poets*
 Nourriture, *sf. food; breeding*
 Nous, *pro. we, us, to us*
 Nouveau, nouvel, *le. a. new; novel*

Etre nouveau, *to be a stranger*
 Nouveau, *ad. newly, new*
 De nouveau, *again, lately*
 Nouveauté, *sf. newness; novelty;*
innovation, change
 Nouvelle, *news; tidings; a novel;*
a. f. news [of news
 Nouvelle apocryphe, *doubtful piece*
 —s de la basse cour, *Grub-street*
news [I will make you repent it
 Vous recevrez de mes nouvelles,
 Je fais de vos nouvelles, *I know your*
 Nouvellement, *ad. newly* [tricks
 Nouvelliste, *sm. news-monger;*
gazetteer [cloth to make sails
 Noyale (toile), *sf. strong bemp-*
 Noyau, *sm. the newel of a winding*
staircase [mould
 Noyau, *the stone of a fruit; kernel*
 Noyer, *sm. walnut-tree*
 Bois de noyer, *walnut-wood*
 Noyer, *va. to drown* [one's self
 Se —, *vr. to be drowned; drown*
 Noyé, *e. a. drowned; clouded*
 Noyon, *sm. the ditch of a bowling-*
 Nu, nue, *a. naked; plain* [green
 A nu, *ad. openly; plainly; naked,*
bare [horse without saddle
 Monter un cheval à nu, *to ride a*
 Nu, *sm. naked part*
 Nuage, *sm. a cloud; mist* [herald.)
 Nuagé, *e. a. cloudy; waved* (in
 Nuageux, *se. cloudy*
 Nuaison, *sf. a trade-wind; the*
period of a monsoon
 Nuance, *shadowing* [gate
 Nuancer, *va. to shadow; varie-*
 Nubécule, *sf. nubecula; spot*
 Nubile, *a. marriageable*
 Nudité, *sf. nakedness; nudity*
 Nue, *a cloud; sky*
 Elever quelqu'un jusqu'aux nues,
 to praise extravagantly
 Faire sauter aux nues, *to provoke*
beyond patience

Tomber des nues, *to be amazed*
 Se perdre dans les nues, *to talk*
at random
 Nue, *a. f. wid. Nu*
 Nuée, *sf. a cloud* [rows
 Nuée de flèches, *a shower of ar-*
 Nuée, *swarm, crowd, multitude*
 Sauter aux nues, *to fly into a passion*
 Tomber des nues, *to be amazed*
 Nuement, *ad. without dissimulation*
 Nuer, *va. to shadow, to blend va-*
rious colours
 Nuire, *vn. to hurt, annoy; impede*
 Nuisance, *sf. —ce, damage*
 Nuisible, *a. hurtful, prejudicial*
 Nuit, *sf. night*
 De nuit, *ad. by night*
 A nuit fermée, *at the close of night*
 A nuit fermante, *at the fall of*
 Nuitamment, *in the night* [night
 Nuitée, *sf. a night's expence at an*
inn; a night's work
 Nul, *le. a. void; none; not one; no*
 Nulle-part, *ad. no where*
 Nulle, *sf. a null* [means
 Nullement, *ad. in no wise, by no*
 Nullité, *sf. nullity, error; insignifi-*
 Numéraire, *a. numerary* [cance
 —, *sm. specie, current money*
 Numéral, *e. a. numeral*
 Numérateur, *sm. —tor*
 Numération, *sf. —tion; payment*
of money
 Numérique, *a. numerical*
 Numériquement, *ad. exactly; in*
precise number
 Numéro, *sm. number*
 Il entend le numéro, *he understands*
the matter
 Numéro cinq, *number five*
 Numéroter, *va. to number; to*
mark with a number
 Numismatique, *a. —matic*
 Numismatographie, *sf. —phy;*
knowledge of ancient medals and
coins

Nummie, *sm.* ancient coin
 Numulaire, *sf.* —leria, a plant
 Nuncupatif, *ve. a.* —tive, verbal, nominal
 Testament —, will—parole
 Nandinal, *e. a.* nundinary
 Nuptial, *e. a.* nuptial, bridal
 Nuque, *sf.* nape of the neck
 Nutation, —tion; tremulous motion
 La nutation des plantes, the waving of the plants
 Nutritif, *ve. a.* nutritive
 Nutrition, *sf.* —tion
 Nutritum, *sm.* —tum, ointment
 Nyctalopie, *sf.* —pia, dimness of sight [chrysalide, *f.*
 Nymph, *nymphe*; *nymphe*, *vid.*
 Nymphée, *vid.* Nénuphar
 Nymphée, *sm.* artificial public
 Nymphonie, *sf.* —nia [fountain
 Nymphotomie, —tomy

O ! int. ob !

O ça, now; well now

O mon Dieu ! ob ! my God

C'est un O en chiffre, he is a mere cypher

Obedience, *sf.* obedience (used only in a religious sense)

Obediencier, *sm.* obedientiary

Obedientiel, *le. a.* —tial

Obéir, *vn.* to obey; bend; be easy

Obedissance, *sf.* obedience; submission

Piéter —, to swear allegiance

Les terres de son —, his dominions

Remettre dans l'—, to recall to

Obéissant, *e. a.* obedient [duty

Obélisque, *sm.* an obelisk

Obérer, *va.* to run in debt

Obésité, *sf.* corpulency

Objecter, *va.* to object; reproach

Objectif, *sm.* object—glass

Objectif, *ve. a.* —tive, ideal

Objection, *sf.* —tion; difficulty

Obier, *sm.* maple-tree

Objet, object; aim; motive

Objet de risée, laughing-stock
 Obit, a dirge, obit
 Obituaire, book of burials
 Oblat, disabled soldier; servant in a monastery
 Oblation, *sf.* oblation; offering
 Obligation, obligation; bond
 Obligatoire, *a.* obligatory
 Obligé, *sm.* indenture [kindly
 Obligeamment, *ad.* obligingly, [ping
 Obligeant, *e. a.* obliging, kind
 Obliger, *va.* to oblige; bind
 Oblique, *a.* oblique; slope; fraudulent; indirect
 Louange oblique, indirect praise
 Obliquement, *ad.* obliquely; slopingly; fraudulently; indirectly
 Obliquité, *sf.* obliquity
 Oblong, *ue. a.* oblong
 Obole, *sf.* obole, a base coin of old
 Ohombrer, *va.* to conceal; cover
 Obreptice, *a.* subreptitious
 Obreption, *sf.* —tion; craft
 Obscene, *a.* obscene; filthy
 Obscénité, *sf.* obscenity
 Obscur, *e. a.* dark; gloomy; obscure
 Sen obscur, dull sound
 Obscurcir, *va.* to darken; dim
 S'obscurcir, *vr.* to grow dark, gloomy [dimming
 Obscurcissement, *sm.* darkening;
 Obscurément, *ad.* obscurely
 Obscurité, *sf.* obscurity; darkness
 Obsécrations, *sf. pl.* —tions
 Obséder, *v.* to beset; possess; be-
 Obsèques, *sf. pl.* obsequies [siege
 Observance, observance; rite
 Observateur, *rice. f.* observer
 Observation, *sf.* —tion; remark; observance; keeping
 Observatoire, *sm.* —vatory
 Observer, *va.* to observe; watch
 Observer les longues & les brèves, to be very punctilious
 S'observer, *vr.* to be upon one's guard; to watch one's self

Obsession, *sf.* obsession; besetting
 Obsidional, *e. a.* —nal
 Obstacle, *sm.* obstacle; bar; let
 Obstination, *sf.* obstinacy
 Obstiné, *e. a. f.* stubborn, obstinate, stiff; firm
 Obstinement, *ad.* obstinately
 S'obstiner, *vr.* to persist, to be obstinate [ping
 Obstruatif, *ve. a.* obstructive, stop-
 Obstruction, *sf.* obstruction, stoppage; kindrance
 Obstruer, *va.* to obstruct
 Obtemperer, *vn.* to obey
 Obtenir, *va.* to obtain, get
 Obtention, *sf.* obtaining
 Obtus, *e. a.* obtuse, dull
 Obtusangle, *a. sm.* with an obtuse angle [tax
 Obvention, *sf.* —tion; kind of
 Obverse, *a.* towards, overagainst
 Obvier, *vn.* to obviate
 Obus, Obusier, *sm.* borwitzer
 Oca, cavi, a kind of potatoe
 Occasion, *sf.* occasion; opportunity; conjuncture; fight [nity offers
 Dans l'occasion, when opportu-
 Selon les occasions, as the things turn out
 Par occasion, *ad.* occasionally
 Occasionel, *le. a.* —nal
 Occasionnellement, *ad.* —nally
 Occasioner, *va.* to occasion; to cause; to produce
 Occasioneur, *sm.* an adventurer
 Occident, *sm.* west; decline
 Occidental, *e. a.* western
 Occipital, *e. a.* —tal
 Occiput, *sm.* occiput; hind part of the head
 Occire, *va.* to slay, to kill
 Occiseur, *sm.* murderer
 Occision, *sf.* murder
 Occultation, *sf.* —tion
 Occulte, *a.* occult, secret, hidden

ODE

Occupant, *e. f. an occupier*
 Occupation, *sf. occupation; business; employment*
 Donner de l'occupation, *to trouble, tease*
 Occupé, *e. a. busy; taken up*
 Occuper, *va. to take up; employ; possess, hold*
 S'occuper, *vr. to busy one's self, to pay, or bestow attention*
 Occuper, *vn. to plead for another*
 Occurrence, *sf. occurrence, event*
 Occurrent, *e. a. occurring, incidental*
 Océan, *fm. the ocean; the main*
 Ochlocratie, *sf. power of the mob; anarchy*
 Ochré, *ocre, ochre*
 Octaèdre, *fm. octoèdric body; with eight equal sides*
 Octant, *fm. a quadrant*
 Octante, *a. eighty*
 Octantième, *a. eightieth*
 Octave, *fm. octave; diapason*
 Octavine, *sf. small spinner*
 Octavo, *fm. an octavo*
 Octobre, *October*
 Octogame, *married eight times*
 Octogénaire, *a. f. octogenarian, eighty years of age*
 Octogone, *a. fm. octangular; with eight angles*
 Octroi, *fm. grant*
 Octroyer, *va. to grant*
 Octuple, *a. eight-fold*
 Oculaire, *a. ocular*
 Témoin oculaire, *eye-witness*
 Oculairement, *ad. visibly*
 Oculiste, *fm. an oculist*
 Oculus Christi, *passion-flower*
 Ode, *sf. an ode*
 Odée, *fm. music-room for rehearsal*
 Odeur, *sf. odour, smell, scent; fragrance*
 Être en mauvaise odeur, *to have a bad name*

OEI

Cette dame craint les odeurs, *that lady bates perfumes* [ciously
 Odieusement, *ad. odiously; maliciously*
 Odieux, *se. a. odious, heinous*
 Odomètre, *fm. odometer*
 Odontalgie, *sf. tooth-ach*
 Odontalgique, *a. odontalgic*
 Odorant, *e. a. odorous, fragrant*
 Odorat, *fm. smell, smelling*
 Odorer, *vn. to smell*
 Odoriférant, *e. a. odoriferous, sweet-smelling, fragrant*
 Oecuménique, *— nical* [hole
 Oeil, *fm. eye; bud; glos; eyelet*
 Oeil, *vid. Yeux, pl.*
 Oeil éraillé, *blood-shot eye*
 Oeil de bœuf, *an oval window*
 Oeils, *for its pl.*
 A vue d'œil, *by the sight; visibly*
 Beau coup-d'œil, *fine prospect*
 Avoir bon pié bon œil, *to be stout and hearty* [watch one
 Avoir l'œil sur quelqu'un, *to mind a thing* [to every body
 Cela se voit à l'œil, *it is obvious to*
 D'un premier coup-d'œil, *at first sight* [may be your case
 Autant vous en pend à l'œil, *it*
 Faire toucher une chose au doigt & à l'œil, *to prove a thing palpably*
 Jeter un coup-d'œil sur quelque chose, *to cast a glance upon something*
 Il lui a poché l'œil, *he gave him a black eye*
 Non plus qu'il en peut dans l'œil, *none at all*
 Oeillade, *sf. ogle; leer; glance; — furtive, sly glance*
 Jeter des œillades, *to ogle*
 Oeillader, *va. to cast a sheep's eye*
 Dents œillères, *sf. the eye-teeth*
 Oeillère, *a horse's eye-flap*

OEU [225]

Oeillet, *fm. carnation; an eyelet-hole; a splice*
 Oeillet d'Espagne, *pink*
 Oeillet de poète, *fw et-william*
 Oeillet de Dieu, *bollybock*
 Oeillet, *an eyelet-hole* [and pinks
 Oeilleterie, *sf. a bed of carnations*
 Oeilleton, *fm. sucker of a pink*
 Oéas, *a wild pigeon*
 Oesophage, *— phagus, wind-pipe*
 Oeuf, *egg; spawn, roe*
 — frais, *new-laid egg*
 — dur, *hard egg* [the shell
 Oeufs à la coque, *soft eggs, or in*
 — brouillés, *battered eggs*
 — pochés, *fried eggs*
 — en chemise, *poached eggs*
 — au miroir, }
 — à la tripe, } *divers ways of*
 — à la farce, } *dressing eggs in*
 — au jus, } *France.*
 — au lait, }
 Pondre sur ses œufs, *to live snug and comfortably* [skin a flint
 Il tondroit sur un œuf, *he would*
 Oeuvé, *e. a. hard-roed*
 Oeuvre, *sf. work; action*
 Oeuvres mortes, *all that part of a ship that is above water*
 Oeuvres vives, *all that part of a ship that is under water*
 Oeuvre d'église, *the churchwarden's pew*
 Maître des hautes œuvres, *fm. a hangman* [man
 Maître des basses œuvres, *a night-*
 Oeuvre, *fm. book, composition*
 Hors d'œuvre, *kickshaw, by-dish; a trifle*
 Hors d'œuvre, *without the clear*
 Mettre un œuvre en lumière, *to put out a book*
 Le grand œuvre, *philosopher's stn*
 Maître des œuvres, *overseer*
 Jeter hors d'œuvre, *just out*

Mettre tout en œuvre, *to leave no stone unturned* [*set a diamond*]
 Mettre un diamant en œuvre, *to*
 Dans œuvre & hors d'œuvre, *within and without* [*of Tully*]
 Les œuvres de Cicéron, *the works*
 Offensant, *e. a. offensive; injurious*
 Offense, *sf. offence, trespass, sin; injury; abuse*
 Offensé, *sm. the party offended*
 Offenser, *va. to offend; injure*
 S'offenser, *vr. to be angry; take*
 Offenseur, *sm. an offender* [*offence*]
 Offensif, *ve. a. offensive*
 Offensive, *sf. assault, attack*
 Offensivement, *ad. —vely*
 Offerte, *sf. offering*
 Offertoire, *sm. the offertory*
 Office, *office; part; good turn*
 Le S. office, *the Inquisition*
 Faire quelque chose d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord*
 Office, *sf. a pantry*
 Official, *sm. official* [*episcopal court*]
 Officialité, *sf. Doctor's Commons;*
 Officiant, *a. f. officiating priest*
 Officiel, *le. a. official*
 Officiellement, *ad. officially*
 Officier, *vr. to officiate*
 Officier, *sm. officer; butler*
 Officieusement, *ad. officiously, obligingly, friendly*
 Officieux, *se. a. obliging; kind; forward to do good offices*
 Offrande, *sf. an oblation; offering*
 Offrant, *a. f. bidder* [*der*]
 Au plus offrant, *to the highest bid*
 Offre, *sf. offer; proffer; tender*
 Offrir, *va. to offer; bid; tender*
 Offusquer, *to darken; cloud; eclipse; dazzle*
 Ogive, *sf. ogive, or ogee (in archit.)*
 Ogive diagonale, *diagonal ogive*
 Ogre, *sm. (monstre imaginaire vorace), an ogre*

Manger comme un ogre, *to eat*
 Oh! int. *ho! or oh!* [*like a wolf*]
 Oie, *sf. a goose; pl. geese*
 Petite oie, *giblets; trimming*
 Oignement, *sm. ointment*
 Oignon, *an onion, a bulb; a swelling on the toes*
 Il est vêtu comme un oignon, *he keeps himself too warm*
 Se mettre en rang d'oignon, *to place one's self boldly among one's superiors*
 Oignonette, *sf. small onion*
 Oignonière, *a bed of onions*
 Oille, *oglio, rich soup*
 Oindre, *va. to anoint*
 Oing, *sm. cart-grease*
 L'Oint du Seigneur, *the Lord's anointed; Christ, the Messiah*
 Oiseau, *a bird; a bod*
 Oiseau de proie, *a bird of prey*
 — mouche, *the humming bird*
 — de mauvais augure, *an owl; a hateful man; one who brings bad news*
 Chasse aux oiseaux, *fowling*
 Etre comme l'oiseau sur la branche, *to be in a wavering condition*
 Etre battu de l'oiseau, *to be discouraged*
 Il a battu les buissons, & un autre a pris les oiseaux, *he has roasted the fowl, and his neighbour eats it*
 Plan à vue d'oiseau, *the horizontal prospect of a thing*
 A vol d'oiseau, *in a straight line*
 Oiseler, *va. to go a fowling*
 Oislet, *sm. young or little bird*
 Oiseleur, *bird-catcher, fowler*
 Oisellier, *a bird-setter*
 Oisellerie, *sf. bird-selling, fowling*
 Oisieux, *se. a. idle; indolent*
 Oisif, *ve. a. idle; at leisure*
 Oisillon, *sm. young or little bird*
 Oisivement, *ad. idly*

Oisiveté, *sf. idleness, laziness*
 Une honnête oisiveté, *rest after labour*
 Oison, *sm. a gosling; ninny*
 — bridé, *a young fool*
 Oléagineux, *se. a. oleaginous*
 Oléandre, *sm. rosebay*
 Olfactif, olfactoire, *a. f. olfactory*
 Olibrius, *sm. a conceited fool*
 Oligarchie, *sf. —chy, aristocracy*
 Oligarchique, *a. —chical*
 Olim, *ad. formerly*
 Olivaïson, *sf. crop of olives*
 Olivâtre, *a. olive-coloured; tawny*
 Olive, *sf. olive; adj. greenish*
 Olives, *pl. olive-beads, in archit.*
 Joindre l'olive aux lauriers, *to make a glorious peace*
 Olivet, *sm. olive-yard*
 Olivette, *sf. sort of fenugreek; glass-bead* [*country-dance*]
 Olivettes, *pl. the hay-makers, (a*
 Olivier, *sm. olive-tree*
 Olographe, *testament olographe, a will in the testator's own handwriting*
 Olympe, *Olympus; sky*
 Olympiade, *sf. olympiad; four years*
 Olympien, *ne. a. olympic*
 Olympiques (jeux), *sm. pl. olympic games*
 Ombeile, *sf. umbel*
 Ombellifère, *a. umbelliferous*
 Omblig, *sm. navel*
 Ombligal, *e. a. umbilical*
 Omble, *sm. kind of trout*
 Ombrage, *shade; umbrage*
 Ombrager, *va. to shade*
 Les lauriers ombragent sa tête, *he has covered himself with glory*
 Ombrageux, *se. a. skittish; suspicious; jealous*
 Ombrage, *sf. shade; shadow; ghost; protection; pretence*
 Faire ombre à quelqu'un, *to drown one's merit, eclipse him*

Tout lui fait ombre, *he takes umbrage at every thing*

Sous ombre, *under colour*

Ombre, *sm. wid. Hombre*

Ombre, *va. to shadow, shade*

Ombreux, *se. a. umbrageous, shady*

Oméga, *sm. last letter of the Greek alphabet; an end; the lowest*

Cet écolier est l'oméga de sa classe, *that student is the lowest of his form*

Omelette, *sf. omelet; pancake*

Omettre, *va. to omit, leave out*

Omission, *sf. omission, neglect*

Omniscience, *omniscience*

Omostrate, *shoulder-blade*

On, *Pon, pro. it is, they, one, somebody, a man, people*

On dit, *it is reported, they say*

Onagre, *sf. onagra, an American plant; an ancient warlike machine to throw stones*

Once, *onques, ad. never*

Once, *sf. ounce*

Il n'a pas une once de sens commun, *he has not a grain of brains*

Once (sorte de panthère), *an ounce*

Oncle, *sm. an uncle*

Oncion, *sf. unction, grace*

Oncueux, *se. a. unctuous, oily*

Oncuosité, *sf. unctosity*

Onde, *a wave, surge, billow*

L'onde, *the quaters, the sea [camel]*

Camelot à ondes, *sm. watered*

Soie ondée, *sf. watered silk*

Bois ondé, *sm. watered wood*

Ondée, *sf. a shower*

Ondoiement, *sm. a private baptism*

Ondoyant, *e. a. undulatory [christian]*

Ondoyer, *vn. to undulate; wave;*

Ondulation, *sf. undulation*

Onéraire, *a. (tuteur), guardian in trust*

Onéreux, *se. a. onerous, burden-*

Ongle, *sm. a nail; claw*

Avoir du sang aux ongles, *to be very brave*

Avoir bec & ongles, *to know how defend one's self*

Rogner les ongles à quelqu'un, *to shorten a man's power and profits*

Faire payer rubis sur l'ongle, *to make one pay to the last farthing*

Il a de l'esprit jusqu'aux bouts des ongles, *he is very witty*

Onglé, *e. a. armed (in herald.)*

Onglée, *sf. a numbness at the fingers ends; numbness*

Onglet, *sm. a sharp graver; inverted comma; a page interleaved*

Onguent, *salve; ointment [dreams]*

Onirocritie, *sf. interpretation of*

Olirocritique, *sm. interpreter of*

Onocentaure, *onocentaur [dreams]*

Onocrotale, *a bittern*

Onomantie, *sf. onomancy; divination by names*

Onomatechnie, *—ny*

Onomatopée, *likeness of a word with the thing it signifies*

Onyx, *sm. onyx; kind of agate*

Onze, *a. sm. eleven*

Onzième, *a. eleventh*

Onzième, *sm. eleven; b part [place]*

Onzièmement, *ad. in the eleventh*

Oolites, *sm. pl. little petrified shells*

Opacité, *sf. opacity, darkness*

Opale, *opal; precious stone*

Opaque, *a. opaque, dark*

Opéra, *sm. opera; master-piece; troublesome business [cards]*

Faire opéra, *to get rid of all one's*

Opérateur, *sm. operator; quack*

Opération, *sf. —tion; effect*

Opératrice, *a female operator, or quack*

Opérer, *va. to operate, work, do*

Opes, *sm. scaffold's poles*

Ophite, *sort of marble full of spots like serpents [the eyes]*

Ophthalmie, *sf. —my, soreness of*

Ophthalmique, *a. —mic*

Opiat, *sm. opiate*

Opiler, *va. to obstruct; binder*

Dépouilles opimes, *sf. pl. rich spoils*

Opinant, *sm. a voter, opinator*

Opiner, *vn. to vote; to give one's opinion*

Opiner du bonnet, *to vote as others*

Opiniâtre, *a. f. obstinate, stiff*

Opiniâtement, *ad. obstinately*

Opiniâtré, *va. to maintain obstinately; to render obstinate*

S'opiniâtrer, *va. to be obstinate in a thing; to be bent*

Opiniâtreté, *sf. obstinacy*

Opinion, *opinion; mind; belief;*

Opium, *sm. opium [conceit; vote]*

Opobalsamum, *—mum*

Oppilatif, *ve. a. —tive, obstructive, stopping*

Oppilation, *sf. —tion, obstruction*

Oppiler, *va. to obstruct*

Oppor un, *e. a. of need, convenient, opportune, seasonable*

Opportunité, *sf. —nity, occasion*

Opposant, *e. a. opponent*

Opposé, *a. f. opposite*

Opposer, *va. to oppose, alledge; to place over-against; to compare*

Opposte, *a. sm. opposite*

A l'opposite, *ad. over-against*

Opposition, *sf. opposition; hindrance; exception*

Oppresser, *va. to oppress*

Oppresseur, *sm. oppressor*

Oppressif, *ve. a. oppressive*

Oppression, *sf. oppression*

Opprim-er, *va. to oppress*

Opprobre, *sm. disgrace; reproach*

Optatif, *optative mood*

Opter, *va. to choose*

Opticien, *sm. an optician*

Optimisme, *optimity*
 Optimiste, *optimist*
 Option; *sf. choice, option*
 Optique, *a. sf. optics; optic*
 Opulemment, *ad. plentifully*
 Opulence, *sf. opulence, riches*
 Opulent, *e. a. opulent, rich*
 Opuntia, *sf. Indian fig (a plant)*
 Opuscule, *sm. a small composition*
 Or, *sm. gold; or (in herald.)*
 D'or, *of gold; golden*
 Il parle d'or, *he talks finely*
 Saint Jean bouche d'or, *a mere blab* [as ready money
 C'est de l'or en barre, *it is as good*
 Des jours filés d'or & de soie, *a very happy life*
 Or, *but now; and*
 Or ça, *now*
 Or sus, *come on*
 Oracle, *sm. an oracle*
 Orage, *a storm; quarrel*
 Orageux, *se. a. stormy*
 Oraison, *sf. speech; oration; prayer*
 Oral, *e. a. oral*
 Orange, *sf. an orange*
 Orangé, *e. a. orange-coloured*
 Orange, *sm. orange-colour*
 Orangade, *sf. orange-sorbet*
 Orangeat, *sm. orange chips*
 Oranger, *an orange-tree*
 Orangerie, *sf. a green-house, and orangery* [orange-trees
 Orangiste, *sm. he who cultivates*
 Orateur, *an orator; haranguer*
 Orateur de la chambre basse, *Speaker of the House of Commons*
 Oratoire, *a. oratorial*
 Oratoire, *sm. a house-chapel*
 Oratoirement, *ad. orator-like, elo-*
 Orbe, *sm. orb; circuit* [quently
 C up orbe, *heavy blow; bruise*
 Mur orbe, *a dead wall*
 Orbe, *a. obscure; dark; bid*
 Orbiculaire, *a. —er, round*

Orbiculairement, *ad. —larly*
 Orbite, *sf. orbit; socket of the eye*
 Orbité, *the being without children*
 Orchanette, *sf. sort of bugloss*
 Or ça, *int. come, cheer up*
 Orchestre, *sm. orchestra*
 Orchestrique, *sf. the art of dancing*
 Orchis, *sm. orchis, satyrion*
 Ord, *e. a. nasty, filthy*
 Ordalie, *sf. ordeal; trial*
 Ordinaire, *sm. the post; a courier; an ordinary; commons; custom*
 Ordinaire, *a. ordinary; vulgar*
 A l'ordinaire, *ad. as usual*
 D'ordinaire, *pour l'ordinaire, usually, mostly* [usually
 Ordinairement, *ad. ordinarily*
 Ordinal, *a. —nal; sm. ritual*
 Ordinand, *sm. one that is to be ordained* [confers the holy orders
 Ordinant, *a. bishop, &c. who*
 Ordinateur, *setter in order; dis-*
 Ordination, *sf. —tion* [poser
 Ordonnance, *ordinance; prescrip-*
 tion; warrant; disposing
 Il est meublé selon l'ordonnance, *he is but poorly off* [nager
 Ordonnateur, *sm. an orderer; ma-*
 Ordonner, *va. to order; dispose; prescribe; ordain; enjoin*
 Ordre, *sm. order; rate; disposition; word; warrant* [another
 En sous-ordre, *in subordination to*
 Ordure, *sf. filth; dust; sweep-*
 ings; corruption; lewdness
 Ordurier, *sm. dust-basket*
 Ordurier, *e. a. f. full of ribaldry; obscene talker*
 Ore, *sm. treasure; mine*
 Oréade, *sf. mountain-nymph*
 Orée, *sf. the skirts of a wood*
 Oreillard, *e. Orillard, e. a. wide-*
 eared as a horse
 Oreille, *sf. the ear; flap; strap; a wrong fold*

Echauffer les oreilles, *provoke*
 Oreille d'ours, *an auricula*
 Oreille de lièvre, *a three-sided sail*
 Avoir l'oreille Béotienne, *to be dull of apprehension*
 Chatouiller, *ou flatter l'oreille, to tickle the ear; to praise*
 Avoir la puce à l'—, *to fret*
 Mettre la puce à l'—, *to make one fret* [a deaf ear
 Faire la fourde oreille, *to give*
 Se faire tirer l'—, *to be lugged into a thing with great reluctance*
 Du vin d'une oreille, *good wine*
 Du vin de deux oreilles, *bad wine*
 Il ne se fait guères tirer l'oreille, *he needs no long entreaty*
 Les murailles ont des oreilles, *pickers have ears*
 Il n'a pas l'oreille pour cela, *he will not do that* [of the heart
 Les oreilles du cœur, *the auricles*
 Il se fit un peu tirer l'oreille, *he was somewhat shy*
 Oreille de lièvre, *a smack sail*
 Donner sur les oreilles, *to slap*
 Oreilles (de fouliers), *straps*
 Oreiller, *sm. a pillow*
 Oreilletie, *sf. the auricle of the heart; wire for the ear*
 Orémus, *f. prayer; orison; collect*
 Orfèvre, *sm. a goldsmith* [trade
 Orfèverie, *a goldsmith's ware or*
 Orfraie, *screech-owl*
 Orfroi, *sm. broad welts of gold*
 Organe, *sm. organ; means; voice*
 Organeau, *the ring of an anchor*
 Organique, *a. —nical*
 Organisation, *sf. —tion*
 Organiser, *va. to organise*
 Organisme, *sm. organization*
 Organiste, *f. an organist*
 Organfin, *sm. sort of twisted silk*
 Organfiner, *va. to twist silk*
 Orgasme, *orgasmus, swelling*

Orge, *sf.* barley
 Faire les orges, *to feather one's nest*
 Orge mondé, *sm.* peeled barley
 Orgeade, *sf.* Orgeat, *sm.* sugared
 barley-water
 Orgeolet, *sm.* a little swelling in
 the eye-lids, like a barley-corn
 Orgéran, *sort of apple*
 Orgies, *sf. pl.* orgies; *frantic revel*
 Orgue, *sm.* Orgues, *sf. pl.* organ;
ship's scupper-holes
 Orgueil, *sm.* pride; *loftiness*
 Orgueilleusement, *ad.* proudly
 Orgueilleux, *se. a.* proud
 Poudre d'oribus, *sf.* powder of gold
 Orient, *sm.* East
 Oriental, *e. a.* eastern, oriental
 Les Orientaux, *sm.* the eastern
 nations [exposure]
 Orienter, *va.* to set in an eastward
 Orienter les voiles, *to trim the*
sails [one is]
 S'orienter, *vr.* to consider where
 Laissez-moi m'orienter, *let me*
consider
 Orifice, *sm.* an orifice
 Oriflamme, *sf.* royal standard
 Origan, *sm.* wild marjoram
 Originaire, *a.* originally issued
 Les originaires, *the natives*
 Originairement, *ad.* originally,
primitively
 Les hommes sont originairement
 égaux, *there were no Lords in*
Adam's days
 Original, *e. a.* original, primitive
 Savoir d'original, *to know from*
the first hand
 Original, *sm.* original; *a fool*
 C'est un original sans copie, *he is*
uncommonly odd
 Originalité, *sf.* impertinence; *oddity*
 Origine, *origin*; *cause*
 Originel, *le. a.* original
 Péché originel, *—nal sin*

Originellement, *ad.* —nally
 Orignac, Orignal, *sm.* an elk
 Orillard, *e. a.* wide eared
 Orillon, *sm.* ear; *handle*; *swell-*
ing about the ear; *casemate*;
orillon
 Orin, *buoy-rope of an anchor*
 Orion, *crion*, *a fine constellation*
 Oripeau, *tinsel*; *brass-leaf*
 Orle, *an orle* (in herald.)
 Orme, *an elm*
 Attendez-moi sous l'orme, *wait*
for me till doomsday
 Ormeau, *sm.* a young elm
 Ormin, *a sort of clary*
 Ormoie, *sf.* an elm-plot
 Orne, *sm.* a wild ash
 Ornement, *ornament*, *set-off*
 Orner, *va.* to adorn, *embellish*
 Ornière, *sf.* a wheel-rut
 Ornithogale, *star of Bethlehem*
 Ornithologie, *—logy*
 Ornithologiste, *sm.* —logist
 Ornithomance, *sf.* —mancy
 Orobanche, *choke-weed*
 Orphelin, *e. a. f.* an orphan
 Orphelinage, *sm.* orphanism
 Orpiment, *orpiment*; *yellow arsenic*
 Orpin, *orpine*, *a vulnerary plant*
 Orquestre, *vid.* Orchestre
 Orse, *sf.* the larboard side
 Orser, *vn.* to row head to wind
 Orsette, *sf.* sort of thin stuff
 Ort (peser), *sm.* to weigh with the
 Orteil, *a toe* [packing-cloth]
 Orthodoxe, *a. f.* orthodox; *true*
 Orthodoxie, *sf.* —doxy
 Orthographe, *—phy*, *spelling*
 Orthographie, *—phy*, *profile*
 Orthographier, *va.* to spell, *or*
write true
 Orthographique, *a.* —ical
 Orthographeite, *sm.* —grapher
 Orthopédie, *sf.* good nursing of
children

Ortie, *a nettle*; *a kind of thornback*
 Ortier, *va.* to sting with nettles
 Ortive, *a. ortive*, *rising as a star*
 Ortolan, *sm.* an ortolan
 Orvale, *sf.* clary (a plant)
 Orviétan, *sm.* orvietan; *antidote*
 Os, *a bone*
 Os de la jambe, *shin*
 Os de la cuisse, *buckle bone*
 Os de l'épaule, *shoulder blade*
 Os de la nourrice, *cramp bone*
 Laisser un os à ronger à quelqu'un,
to let one have a good job
 Ce sont deux chiens après un os,
they both run the same hare
 Oscillation, *sf.* —tion; *wavering*
 Oscillatoire, *a.* —tory
 Osciller, *vn.* to move backwards
 and forwards; *to waver*
 Ose, *e. a.* daring, bold
 Oseille, *sf.* sorrel [to—]
 Oser, *vn.* to dare; *be so bold as*
 Oseraie, *sf.* an osier-plot
 Osier, *sm.* an osier; *wicker*
 Osselet, *small bone*; *cockall*
 Ossements, *pl.* bones; *bones of dead*
bodies
 Ossiéret, *sm.* butcher's knife
 Osette, *sf.* kind of stuff
 Osseux, *se. a.* bony
 Ossification, *sf.* —tion
 Ossifier, *va.* to ossify
 Ossifrage, *sf.* ossifrage; *large eagle*
 Ossillon, *sm.* ossicle, *small bone*
 Ostru, *e. a.* large boned
 Ost, *sm.* host; *army*
 Ostensible, *a.* —ble; *apparent*
 Ostentation, *sf.* ostentation, *vain*
 Ostéologie, *—logy* [glory, parade]
 Ostracée, *a. ostracous*
 L'huître est du genre ostracée,
oysters are of the ostracous class
 Ostracisme, *sm.* —cism
 Ostracité, *sf.* petrified shell
 Ostrogot, *sm.* barbarian, clown

Me prenez-vous pour un ostrogot?
do you take me for a brute?

Otage, *sm.* an hostage [torons

Villes d'otage, *sf.* pl. cautionary

Otalgie, *sf.* a pain in one's ear

Oté, *ad.* except; save, but

Oté ces endroits, l'ouvrage est bon; those passages excepted, the work is good

Oter, *va.* to take away; to deprive; pull off; remove

Où, *c.* or, either, else

Où, *ad.* where, whither; wherein, in which; to what

Par tout où, wherever

D'où, from whence; what, how

Ouaiche, *sm.* the track of a ship

Tirer en ouaiche, to take a ship in

Ouaille, *sf.* flock of a pastor [toru

Ovaire, *sm.* ovary

Ouais! *int.* heyday! lack-a-day

Ovale, *a.* *sm.* oval

Ouate, *sf.* wadding [ding

Ouater, *va.* to furnish with wad-

Ovation, *sf.* —tion, small triumph

Oubli, *sm.* forgetfulness, oblivion

Le fleuve d'oubli, the river Lethe

Oublie, *sf.* a wafer

Oublier, *va.* to leave out, forget

S'oublier, *vr.* to forget one's self

Oubliettes, *sf.* pl. a dungeon

Oublieur, *sm.* a wafer-man

Oublieux, *se.* a. forgetful

Ove, *sm.* egg (in architect.)

Ouest, *sm.* west; occident

Ouette, *sf.* vid. Ouate

Ouf! *int.* O! pho!

Oui, *ad.* *sm.* yes, ay; yes indeed

Le oui ou le non, yes or no

Oui-da, yes indeed, ay

Oui-dire, *sm.* bear-say

Ouïe, *sf.* the bearing

Ouies, *pl.* gills (of fishes)

Ovipare, *a.* oviparous

Ouir, *va.* to bear; listen to

Ouragan, *sm.* a hurricane

Ourdir, *va.* to warp; frame; to brew, plot; to devise; contrive

Ourdissoit, *sm.* weaver's beam

Ourdisure, *sf.* warping

Ourier, *va.* to hem

Ourlet, *sm.* a hem; extremity

Ourque, *sf.* a kind of whale

Ours, *sm.* a bear; a rough man

— mal léché, an ugly fellow

Ourse, *sf.* a she-bear

Ourfin, *sm.* a sea hedge-hog

Ourfin, Ourfon, a bear's cub

Ourvari, *recal* of a pack of bounds

Outarde, *sf.* a bustard

Outardeau, *sm.* a young bustard

Outil, a tool

Outille, *c.* a. furnished with tools

Il est bien outillé, he is fit for his employment

Outrage, *sm.* outrage, injury, af-

Outrageant, *a.* outrageous [front

Outrager, *va.* to affront in the grossest manner; to abuse

Outrageusement, *ad.* —geously

Outrageux, *se.* a. outrageous, abusive [to the utmost

A outrance, à toute outrance, *ad.*

Un combat à toute outrance, a fight to death

Une haine à toute outrance, a hatred for life

Outre, *sf.* leather bottle, budget

Outre, *ad.* farther; besides

D'outre en outre, through and through [above

Outre & par dessus, over and

Outré, *c.* a. incensed; grieved; rank; vexed; furious

Papiste outré, *sm.* violent papist

Cheval outré, horse quire spent

Penfée outrée, *sf.* far-fetched thought

Outrecuidance, *sf.* presumption; insolence; pride

Outrément, *ad.* excessively; beyond measure [rine

Outre-mer, beyond-sea; ultrama-

Outre-mesure, *ad.* beyond measure, excessively

Outre-moitié, beyond the half

Outre-passer, *va.* to exceed

Outrer, to over-work; over-ride; incense; run into extremes; over-strain

Ouvert, *c.* a. open; frank; free

A force ouverte, with open force

Chanter à livre ouvert, to sing without wanting any preparation

Expliquer un auteur à livre ouvert, to translate an author off hand [ner to any corner

Tenir table ouverte, to give a dinner

Le pari est ouvert, any body is welcome to bet

Ouvertement, *ad.* openly; freely

Ouverture, *sf.* an opening; hole; opportunity; hint; overture

Ouverture d'esprit, genius

Jour ouvrable, *sm.* working-day

Ouvrage, work; workmanship; operation; production

Ouvrage de marchande de modes, millinery

Ouvragé, *c.* a. wrought; figured

A jour ouvrant, by break of day

A portes ouvrantes, at the opening

Linge ouvré, d'aper [of the gates

Ouvrier, *v.* to work [playhouse

Ouvreur, *se.* f. box-keeper at the

Ouvrier, *c.* f. artificer; labourer; author; maker

Jour ouvrier, working-day

Cheville ouvrière, main spring

Ouvrir, *v.* to open; to begin

Ouvrir un avis, to make a motion

— les yeux, to be undeceived; to undeceive

— l'appétit, to give an appetite

— de grandes oreilles, to remain very surprised

Ouvrir les jambes, *to straddle in walking*

S'ouvrir, *vr. to open one's mind*

— un chemin, *to make way for one's self*

Ouvroir, *sm. a working-place*

Oxycrat, *sm. a gargle of vinegar*

Oxycrater, *va. to gargle*

Oxigone, *a. sm. an oxygen; with acute angles* [bony]

Oxymel, *sm. oxymel; vinegar and*

Oxyregmie, *sf. —mia; surjet*

Oyez, *hear; silence (old imperative of the verb cûir)*

Ozène, *sm. an ulcer in the nose*

PABOUS, *sm. kissing of the feet, a Persian ceremony*

Pacage, *pasture*

Droit de —, *a right of sending one's cattle in certain pastures*

Pacager, *vn. to pasture*

In-pacé, *in prison for life*

Pacifère, *a. with the olive-branch; announcing peace*

Pacificateur, *pacifier*

Pacification, *sf. —tion*

Pacifier, *va. to pacify*

Pacifique, *a. peaceable; pacific*

La mer pacifique, *the South-sea*

Pacifiquement, *ad. peaceably*

Pacotille, *sf. seaman's venture*

Pacte, *sm. compact, treaty; agree-*

Pactiler, *vn. to covenant* [ment]

Padou, *sm. ferret, sort of ribbon*

Padouane, *sf. false medal*

Paganisme, *sm. heathenism* [canoe]

Pagaie, *sm. & f. the paddle of a*

Page, *sm. a page; ship-boy* [man]

Etre hors de page, *to be one's own*

Page, *sf. page, side of a leaf*

Pagne, *a. piece of cotton-cloth used by the negroes*

Pagne, *sm. pungar (sea fish)*

Pagnon, *superfine cloth*

Pagnote, *a. f. coward*

Mont pagnote, *sm. a place out of harm's way* [pertinent thing]

Pagnoterie, *sf. cowardice; an im-*

Pagode, *a pagod*

Il remue la tête comme une pagode, *his head moves without meaning* [barlow]

Paillard, *e. a. f. a lewd lecher; a*

Paillarder, *vn. to live lewdly*

Paillardise, *sf. fornication; lewd-*

Paillasse, *a straw bed* [ne]

Paillaison, *sm. a straw-mat; garden-mat*

Paille, *sf. straw; flax; chaff*

Un homme de paille, *an insignificant man*

Séparez la paille du bon grain, *do not confound the good with the guilty*

Rompre la paille avec, *to fall out with* [cuts]

Tirer à la courte paille, *to draw*

Feu de paille, *sm. sudden blaze*

Pailler, *sm. farm-yard; straw-loft*

Chacun est fort sur son pailler, *every man is strong at home*

Vin pailler, *pale wine*

Paillette, *sf. spangle; gold-sand; stamina; thin bit of solder*

Pailleur, *sm. a straw-seller*

Pailleux, *eute, a. flaxy; faulty*

Fer pailleux, *brittle iron*

Paillier, *vid. Pailler*

Paillon, *sm. link*

— de soudure, *thin bit of solder*

Pain, *sm. bread; loaf*

Il fait plus que son pain manger, *he will make his way in the world*

Manger son pain à la fumée du rôti, *to see the pleasures of others without sharing them*

Promettre plus de pain que de beurre, *to promise more than one either can or will give*

Il m'a mis le pain à la main, *I owe my fortune to him*

Pain d'épices, *gingerbread*

— d'un sou, *a penny loaf*

— mollet,

— à la reine,

— à la montauron

— de Ségovie,

— de Gentilli,

— tendre, *new bread*

— bis, *brown bread*

— rassis, *stale bread*

— bénit, *blessed bread*

— chapelé, *raised bread*

— de sucre, *jugar-loaf*

— à chanter, *a wafer*

— de bougie, *a roll of wax candle; a taper*

— à blanchir, *piece of whitening*

— de munition, *ammunition bread*

— azyne, *unleavened bread*

— levé, *leavened bread*

— de proposition, *shew bread*

— de ménage, } *household bread*

— de cuisson, }

— chaland, *common bread*

— quotidien, *daily bread*

— de savon, *cake of soap*

— de cire, *cake of wax*

— de craie, *lump of chalk*

— de fromage, *a cheese*

— de lie, *cake of dregs, or sediment* [or lard]

— de vieux oing, *cake of grease,*

— de rose, *cake of roses, out of which the juice has been pressed*

— de cocu, *wood-forrel*

— de pourceau, *swine-bread; truffle*

Petit pain, *a roll*

Pains de mouton, *different sorts of French cakes* [competency]

Avoir du pain cuit, *to have a*

Painbêche, *vid. Pimbêche*

Pair, *a. equal; par; even*

Aller de pair avec, *to be on a footing with* [square]

De pair, du pair, *ad. upon the*

Non pair, *odd*

} different
sorts of
French
rolls

Pair ou non, *even or odd*
 Etre pair à pair, *to be equal*
 Sans pair, *peerless; matchless*
 Se mettre hors de pair, *to rise above others*
 Le change est au pair, *the change is at par*
 Il va de pair avec les favans, *he is known to the literary world*
 Il s'est mis hors de pair, *he has made his way in the world*
 Pair, *sm. a peer; mate*
 Paire, *sf. a pair; brace*
 Une paire d'heures, *a prayer-book*
 Une paire de lunettes, *a pair of spectacles*
 Paireffe, *a peerefs*
 Pairie, *peerage, peerdom*
 Païs, *vid. Pays, &c.*
 Paisible, *a. peaceable; still; calm*
 Paisiblement, *ad. quietly*
 Paissant, *e. a. grazing (in her.)*
 Païsse solitaire, *sf. canary bird*
 Païssieu, *sm. a prop for vines*
 Païssier, *va. to prop vines*
 Païsson, *sm. mast; a tanner's stretcher* [a skin
 Païssonner une peau, *va. to stretch*
 Paître, *vr. to feed, graze*
 Envoyer paître, *send one packing*
 Se paître, *vr. to feed upon*
 Se — de vent, de chimères, *to have airy, chimerical notions*
 Païtrir, *v. vid. Pétrir*
 Paix, *sf. peace; pax; silence; blade-bone of mutton* [peace
 Paix fourrée, plâtrée, *a deceitful*
 Laissez-moi en paix, *let me alone*
 Faire sa paix, *to be reconciled*
 Paix, *ad. be quiet; hold your tongue*
 Pal, *sm. pale (in herald.)*
 Paladin, *knight-errant*
 Palais, *palace; court of judicature; the palace; taste*
 Gens de palais, *lawyers*
 Terme de palais, *a law term*

Jours de palais, *court-days*
 Palan, *sm. a yard, or stay-tackle*
 Palanche, *sf. a yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.)*
 Palanque, *sf. palisade*
 Palanquer, *va. to hoist*
 Palanquin, *sm. a sedan; a tail-tackle*
 Palardeau, *a plug; a stopple*
 Palastre, *main-plate (of a lock)*
 Palatin, *a Palatine*
 Palatin, *e. a. Palatine*
 Les os palatins, *the jaw-bones*
 Palatinat, *sm. —nate*
 Palatine, *sf. a tippet*
 Palaut, *sm. a clodpate, clown*
 Pale, *sf. a dam; a sluice*
 Pâle, *a. pale, wan*
 Paléage, *sm. shovelling; stirring about* [of a wooden bridge
 Palée, *sf. the flat of an oar; piles*
 Palefrenier, *sm. a groom*
 Palefroi, *palfrey, lady's horse*
 Paleron, *shoulder-blade*
 Palestre, *sf. wrestling-place*
 Palet, *sm. a quait*
 Paleter, *vn. to play at quoits*
 Palette, *sf. battledore; painter's pallet; printer's slice; porringer*
 Pâleur, *paleness*
 Palier, *sm. a landing place*
 Palingénésie, *sf. —sis, regeneration*
 Palinodie, *palinody, recantation*
 Chanter la palinodie, *vn. to recant*
 Pâlir, *vn. to grow pale*
 Palis, *sm. fence of pales*
 Palissade, *sf. paliado; stake; hedge; row of trees*
 Palissader, *va. to palisade*
 Pâlisant, *a. that grows pale*
 Palisser, *va. to pale up*
 Palliatif, *ve. a. palliative*
 Palliation, *sf. palliation; extenuation; colouring*
 Pallier, *va. to palliate; colour; excuse*
 Ne me palliez rien, *speak to me plain*

Pallier, *vid. Pailler*
 Pallium, *sm. a pall*
 Palma Christi, — — — *ti (a plant)*
 Palme, *sf. a branch of a palm-tree*
 La palme du martyre, *the bonour of martyrdom*
 Palme, *sm. a band's breadth*
 Palmer, *va. to flatten; beat down*
 Palmier, *sm. palm-tree; date-tree*
 Palombe, *sf. a kind of pigeon*
 Palonneau, palonnier, *sm. spring-tree bar of a coach*
 Palot, *silly clown* [lop-cockle
 Palourde, *sf. pilchard-cockle; scol-*
 Palpable, *a. palpable; clear*
 Palpablement, *ad. palpably*
 Palper, *vn. to feel; to receive*
 Paipitant, *e. a. panting*
 Palpitation, *sf. palpitation*
 Palpiter, *vn. to palpitate, pant*
 Paludier, *sm. a hedge and ditch man*
 Palus, *a marsh* — Les palus Méotides, *the sea of Azof*
 Paltoquet, *a clown; a boor*
 Se pâmer, *vr. to swoon; faint*
 Se — de rire, *to be ready to die with laughing*
 Pamflet ou Pamphlet, *sm. a pamphlet* [fit
 Pâmoison, *sf. a swoon or fainting*
 Pampe, *corn-leaves*
 Pampre, *sm. wine-branch with its leaves* [leaves
 Pampre, *e. a. decked with vine-*
 Pan, *sm. lappet; flap; pane; front*
 Pans de devant, *foresides*
 Panacée, *sf. panacea; universal remedy*
 Panache, *sm. bunch of feathers; a plume; streaks of colours*
 Panaches flottans, *nodding plumes*
 Panache, *sf. a pea-ben* [streaked
 Tulipe panachée, *tulip beautifully*
 Se panacher, *vr. to be streaked with*
 Panade, *sf. panado* [several colours

Se panader, *vr. to strut with a proud gait*

Panage, *sm. pasture-price*

Panaïs, *sm. parsnip*

Panaris, *whitlow, fellon*

Pancaliers, *sm. pl. borecoles*

Pancarte, *sf. bill posted up [bread*

Pancréas, *sm. pancreas, or sweet-*

Pancréatique, *a. pancreatic*

Pandectes, *sf. pl. pandects; a collection of civil laws*

Pandore, *sf. pandore*

Pandour, *sm. Hungarian soldier*

Panégyrique, *a panegyric*

Panégyriste, *a panegyrist*

Paner, *va. to do meat over with crumbs of bread*

Eau panée, *toast and water*

Panérée, *sf. a basket-full*

Panessie, *a pea-ben*

Paneterie, *pantry*

Panetier, *sm. panter*

Panetière, *sf. shepherd's scrip*

Paneton, Panneton, *sm. the key-bit*

Panic, Panicum, *panicula*

Panicule, *a fleshy membrane*

Panier, *basket; hoop-pettrcoat*

— (d'un habit), *plait*

— aux ordures, *dust-basket*

Il ne faut pas mettre tous ses œufs dans un panier, *two strings to a bow are better than one*

C'est un panier percé, *he is a leaky vessel [tes, it is all over*

Adieu panier, vendanges sont fai-

Prendre le dessus du panier, *to pick and chuse*

Terreur panique, *panic fear*

Panne, *sf. hog's caul; kind of velvet, shag, plush*

Mettre un vaisseau en panne, *to bring a ship's sails aback*

Panneau, *sm. panel; pane; trap; snare; hatch of a ship*

Donner dans le panneau, *to be trapped, or bitten*

Pannon, *a pennon, flag*

Pannonceau, *escutcheon; fane*

Panoplie, *sf. complete armour*

Panfard, *e. a. f. paunch-bellied*

Panse, *sf. paunch, belly*

Il n'a pas fait une panse d'a, *he has not even begun it*

Pansement, *sm. dressing of wounds; looking after [look after a horse*

Panser, *va. to dress a wound; to*

Pansu, *e. a. f. paunch-bellied*

Pantalon, *sm. —loon; buffoon*

Pantalonnade, *sf. droll dance;*

Panteler, *vn. to pant [buffoonery*

Pantenne, en pantenne, *in a hurry; in disorder*

Amener les voiles en pantenne, *to haul down the sails in great hurry*

Pantheon, *sm. pantheon*

Panthère, *sf. a panther*

Pantière, *a draw-net*

Pantographe, *sm. —graph; a surveying instrument [asthma*

Pantoiment, *difficulty of breathing;*

Pantois, *e. a. short-winded*

Pantomime, *sm. —mime; mimic*

Pantoufle, *sf. a slipper*

Raisonner pantoufle, *to talk idly*

En pantoufles, *ad. at ease*

Paon, *sm. a peacock*

Paone, *sf. a peaben*

Paonneau, *sm. young peacock*

Papa, papa, *father*

Papable, *a. that may be made a pope*

Papal, *e. a. papal*

Papauté, *sf. papacy, popedom*

Pape, *sm. the pope*

Papegai, *rusden bird to shoot at*

Papelard, *e. f. an hypocrite*

Papelardise, *sf. hypocrisy*

Papeline, *poplin [paper*

Paperaisse, *old dusty writings, waste*

Paperaffer, *vn. be ever scribbling*

Papeffe, *sf. a female pope*

Papéterie, *paper-mill; paper-trade*

Papetier, *e. f. paper-maker; stationer*

Papetier-couleur, *sm. pasteboard-maker [writing*

Papier, *paper; manuscript; book;*

Brouiller, *gâter du papier, to write insignificant things*

Rayez cela de vos papiers, *do no longer depend upon that*

Papier-monnoie, *paper-money*

Papillaire, *a. papillary*

Papille, *sf. papilla; teat*

Papillon, *sm. butterfly; a fluttering coxcomb*

Papillonacée, *a. —ceous*

Papillonner, *vn. to flutter about*

Papillotage, *sm. the putting hair upon pipes*

Papillote, *sf. spangle; curling paper*

Papilloter, *va. to put hair upon*

Papilloter, *vn. to twinkle [pipes*

Papisme, *sm. popery*

Papiste, *f. a papist*

Papistique, *a. papistical, popish*

Papolaire, *sm. a papist*

Pâque, *sf. the passover*

Pâquerette, *Easter-daisy*

Pâques closes, *pl. Rogation Sunday*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm Sunday*

Pâques, *Easter devotions*

Pâque, Pâques, *sm. Easter-day*

Paquet, *packet; parcel, bundle*

Donner à quelqu'un son paquet, *to stop one by a witty or sharp answer [chance*

Hâsarder le paquet, *to run one's*

Paquebot, *a packet-boat*

Paqueter, *va. to packet*

Paquis, *sm. pasture*

Par, *pr. by; on; thro'; out of; for; with; about; in; over; at*

Par où, *which way*

Par ici, *this way*

Par-là, *that way; thereby*

Par de-là, *on the other side*

Par-tout, *every where*
 Par-tout-où, *wherever*
 De par tout, *from every quarter*
 Par-dessus, *over; on; upon*
 Le par-dessus, *something over*
 Par-dessous, *under, underneath*
 Par le haut, *Par en haut, upwards*
 Par le bas, *Par en bas, downwards*
 Par haut & par bas, *upwards and*
 Par deça, *this side [downwards]*
 Par dedans, *within*
 Par dehors, *without*
 Par devant, *before; forwards*
 Par derrière, *behind, backwards*
 Par-ici, par-là, *ad. here and there*
 Par fois, *sometimes*
 Par trop, *too much*
 Par devers, *by*
 Tant par semaine, *so much a week*
 En tout & par tout, *entirely*
 Parabole, *sf. parable; parabola*
 Parabolique, *a. —lical*
 Paraboliquement, *ad. —lically*
 Paraboloïde, *sm. —boloid*
 Paracentèse, *sf. the tapping for a*
 Parachèvement, *sm. ending [drop]*
 Parachever, *va. to finish, end*
 Parachronisme, *sm. —nism*
 Parachute, *parachute*
 Paraclet, *the Comforter [parrying]*
 Parade, *sf. parade; state; show;*
 Lit de parade, *sm. bed of state*
 Faire la parade, *to dress a ship*
 Paradigme, *—digm, model*
 Paradis, *paradise; the upper gallery;*
an inner barbour
 Oiseau de paradis, *paradise-bird*
 Paradoxal, *e. a. —doxical*
 Paradoxe, *sm. a paradox; an odd*
opinion [to one's signature]
 Parafe, *paraphe, a flourish added*
 Parafier, *parapher, va. to sign*
with a flourish
 Parage, *sm. a road near an bar-*
an appointed station

Parage, *extraction; lineage*
 Mouiller en parage, *to moor in the*
 Paragoge, *sf. paragoge [offing]*
 Paragogique, *a. —gical*
 Paragraphe, *sm. paragraph*
 Paraguant, *sf. pair of gloves; a*
present [Peru tea]
 Paraguay, *sm. —guay, sort of*
 Parallaxe, *f. parallax*
 Parallèle, *a. sf. parallel*
 Tirer une parallèle, *to draw a*
parallel line
 Parallèle, *sm. comparison*
 Faire le parallèle des anciens &
 des modernes, *to compare the*
ancients with the moderns
 Parallélisme, *—lism*
 Parallélogramme, *—gram*
 Paralogisme, *—gism; sobbism*
 Paralyser, *v. to inflict a paralytic*
 Paralyse, *sf. a palsy [stroke]*
 Paralytique, *a. f. paralytic*
 Parangon, *sm. type; primer;*
model; black marble
 Diamant parangon, *a diamond*
without a blemish
 Parangonner, *va. to compare*
 Paronomasie, *sf. affinity of words*
 Parant, *e. a. adorning*
 Paranymphe, *sm. public eulogium*
 Paranymphe, *va. to praise*
 Parapet, *sm. parapet, breast-work*
 Biens paraphernaux, *parapherna-*
paraphimosis, —fis [lia]
 Paraphrase, *sf. paraphrase*
 Paraphraser, *va. to comment; to*
romance
 Paraphraste, *sm. an expounder*
 Parapluie, *an umbrella*
 Parafange, *sf. parafang*
 Parafélène, *sf. a mock-moon*
 Parasite, *sm. a spunger*
 Parasitique, *sf. craft of a spunger*
 Parasol, *sm. an umbrella*
 Parafynarchie, *sf. squinancy*

Paratitres, *sf. pl. a summary ex-*
plication of the law titles
 Patâtre, *sm. father-in-law: also,*
a cruel father
 Paravent, *folding-screen*
 Parbleu, *int. zookers*
 Parboiiller, *vn. to parboil*
 Parc, *sm. a park; a fold*
 Parc d'artillerie, *a set of cannons*
in an inclosure [fold]
 Parcage, *sheepfold; hire of a sheep-*
Parcelle, sf. a parcel; particle
 Parce que, *e. because*
 Parchemin, *sm. parchment*
 Alonger le parchemin, *to mul-*
tify writings; to delay
 Parcheminerie, *sf. place where*
parchment is made; parchment-
making [maker]
 Parcheminier, *sm. parchment-*
 Parcourir, *va. to travel over; run*
over; survey
 Par derrière, *ad. behind*
 Pardeffous, *pr. underneath*
 Pardeffus, *sm. over and above*
 Pardeffus, *pr. over; higher; beyond*
 Perdevant, *before; in presence of*
 Pardevers, *by*
 Pardon, *sm. pardon, forgiveness*
 Pardonnable, *a. pardonable*
 Pardonner, *va. to pardon, for-*
give; spare
 Paréat's, *sm. a writ in chancery*
 Paré, *e. a. ready; clear; dressed up*
 Pareil, *le. a. f. like, equal; match*
 A la pareille, *ad. I shall be even*
with you
 Pareillement, *in like manner*
 Parélie, *sm. a mock-sun*
 Parement, *facings of garments;*
free-stone; pavement on the sides
of streets; mantle tree
 Paremens d'un fagot, *the large*
sticks of a fagot
 Parénèse, *sf. —fis, moral discourse*

Parénétiqne, *a.* —tic; moral
 Parent, *sm.* relation, kinsman
 Parente, *sf.* kinswoman [kinsfolks]
 Parentage, *sm.* —ge, relations,
 Parens, *sm.* parents, parentage
 Parenté, *sf.* kindred
 Parentèle, relation
 Parenthèse, parenthesis
 Parer, *va.* to deck; set off; parry;
 ward off; weather; screen;
 foun; pare
 Pater un cap, to double a cape
 Se parer, *vr.* to adorn one's self;
 boast of; avoid; prepare for
 battle
 Se parer des plumes du paon, to
 brag of a merit not one's own;
 to be a plagiarist
 Parère, *sm.* sentiment of merchants
 upon questions in commerce
 Paresse, *sf.* sloth, idleness, laziness
 Paresseux, *le.* *a. f.* slothful; idle,
 lazy; sluggard [groove]
 Paratuvier, ou Manglier, *sm.* man-
 Parfaire, *va.* to perfect
 Parfait, *e. a.* perfect, compleat
 Parfait, *sm.* preterite
 Parfaitement, *ad.* perfectly
 Parfilage, *sm.* fringe-knitting
 Parfiler, *va.* to knit knits or fringes
 Par fois, *ad.* sometimes
 Parfondre, *va.* to melt
 Parfournir, *va.* to complete
 Parfum, *sm.* perfume
 Parfumer, *va.* to perfume
 Parfumer un vaisseau, to smoke a
 ship and sluice her
 Parfumeur, *le. f.* perfumer
 Pari, *sm.* a wager, a bet
 Parade, *paiving time; brace*
 Parier, *va.* to bet, lay
 Pariétaire, *sm.* peltitory of the wall
 Parieur, a better
 Parisienne, *sf.* pearl (a type)
 Parité, parity, equality

Parjure, *a. f.* perjurer; perjure
 Parjure, *sm.* perjury [self]
 Se parjurer, *va.* to forswear one's
 Parlant, *e. a.* speaking; seeming to
 speak; alike
 Ce portrait est parlant, that pic-
 ture is a perfect likeness
 Armes parlantes, a coat of arms
 expressive of the name of the
 family
 Parlement, *sm.* parliament; session
 Parlementaire, *a. f.* —tary; a wig
 Parlemerter, *vn.* to parley
 Parler, *vn.* to speak, talk
 Se parler, *vr.* to meet; to treat
 Parler en l'air, to speak at random
 Parler à son bonnet, to speak to
 one's self
 — de la pluie & du beau tems, to
 talk of indifferent things
 — à cheval à quelqu'un, to speak
 to one imperiously [random]
 — à la volée, en l'air, to talk at
 — des grosses dents, to threaten
 Je lui ai parlé François, I have
 told him my mind without any
 fear
 Il en fera parlé, it will make a
 noise in the world [plain]
 Cela parle tout seul, that is very
 Parler, *sm.* speech, discourse
 Il a le parler gracieux, his conver-
 sation bis engaging
 Parlerie, *sf.* loquacity; talking
 Parleur, *le. f.* a talker [nastery]
 Parloir, *sm.* parlour, (in a mo-
 Parme, *sf.* a little round buckler
 Parmesan, *sm.* sun cheese
 Parmesane, *sf.* sort of anemony
 Parmi, *pr.* among, amidst [poets]
 Parnasse, *sm.* Parnassus, poetry,
 Parnassien, *a.* of or belonging to
 mount Parnassus
 Parnassim, *sm.* ruler of a synagogue
 Parodie, *sf.* parody; burlesque

Parodier, *va.* to parody
 Parodiste, *sm.* parodist
 Paroi, *sf.* wall; partition
 Paroi du né, bridge of the nose
 Paroir, *sm.* a farrier's buttress
 Paroisse, *sf.* a parish
 Coq de paroisse, the most topping
 man of a country place
 Paroissial, *e. a.* parochial
 Eglise paroissiale, a parish church
 Paroissien, *ne. f.* parishioner
 Paroître, *vn.* to appear; look
 Faire paroître, to shew; to prove
 Il paroît, *imp.* it appears; it is
 plain [remains of it]
 Il y paroît, there are marks or
 Il n'y a rien qui n'y paroisse,
 nothing is clearer; there is no
 doubt of it
 Parole, *sf.* word; speech
 La Parole Eternelle, the Eternal
 Word, *i. e. f. c.* [word]
 Tenir parole, be as good as one's
 Porter la parole, to speak
 Donner la —, to pass one's word
 Retirer la —, to call in one's word
 Couper la —, to interrupt
 Prendre la, to answer, reply
 Reprendre la —, resume the dis-
 course
 Il est prisonnier sur sa parole, he
 is a prisoner on his parole
 Ils se sont pris de paroles, they
 have quarrelled together
 J'ai la parole, it is my turn to speak
 Paroli, *sm.* paroli, double stake
 (at play)
 Faire paroli, to stake double
 Donner, ou rendre le paroli à quel-
 qu'un, to excel one; to enhance
 Paronomase, *sf.* —sia
 Paronymie, whillow
 Parotide, parotis; a tumour
 Paroxisme, *sm.* paroxysm
 Parpaillet, *e. f.* a French prostitute
 to a French prostitute

Parpayolle, *sm.* an Italian coin

Parpirolle, *small Ital. coin*, $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Parque, *sf.* a destiny; fate

Parquer, *v.* to park; fold

Parquet, *sm.* bar of a court of justice; inlaid floor; pew; shot-locker, in a ship

Parquetage, inlaid-work

Parqueter, *va.* to inlay

Par quoi, *c.* therefore

Parrain, *sm.* a godfather

Parricide, *a. j.* parricide

Parsemier, *va.* to strew

Parfimonie, *sf.* —mory; saving

Part, *sf.* part. concern; share; side; place

Prendre en bonne, ou en mauvaise part, to take well or ill

A part, *ad.* aside; apart

Mettre à part, to lay up

Quelque part, somewhere

Autre part, somewhere else

En quelque part que, wherever

Nulle part, no where [all quarters]

De toutes parts, on all sides; from

De part en part, through

Saluez-le de ma part, remember

La plupart, most [me to him]

La — du temps, very often

Dites-lui de ma part, tell him from me [it from good authority]

Je le fais de bonne part, I have

Raillerie à part, seriously

Part, *sm.* birth, child

Partage, a share; lot; division

Partager, *va.* to share; divide

Partager le vent, to sail in company

Partance, *sf.* sailing, departure of a ship

Le coup de —, the sailing gun; a farewell-glass

Bannière de partance, the signal displayed for sailing

Partant, *c.* therefore, wherefore

A-parté, *sm.* aside

Parterre, *sm.* flower-garden; grass-plot; pit of a play-house; sort of flowered satin or damask

Faire des parterres, to fall down

Parti, party; match; offer; resolution; place; side; way

Parti sortable, suitable match

Prendre le parti, to take the part

— le parti de se taire, to chuse to be silent

— son parti, to come to a resolution

— parti dans les troupes, to list in

Tirer parti, to reap [a regiment]

Ne point prendre de parti, to remain neuter

Partial, *e. a.* partial

Partialement, *ad.* partially

Se partialiser, *vr.* to be partial

Partialité, *sf.* partiality

Participant, *e. a.* partner

Participation, *sf.* —tion, share

Sans ma —, unknown to me

Participe, *sm.* —ple; partner

Participer, *vn.* to partake

Particulariser, *va.* to particularise

Particularité, *sf.* particularity

Particule, particle [particular]

Particulier, *e. a.* particular; odd; singular [vate life]

Vivre en particulier, to live à pri-

Un particulier, private man

Le particulier, the particulars

En particulier, *ad.* privately

En mon —, for my part, as for me

Etre en son —, to be alone

Particulièrement, —cularly

Partie, *sf.* part; qualification; sum; game; party; client; match

Partiel, *le. a.* partial

Parties, *f. pl.* a bill

Parties casuelles, escheats

Parties d'apothicaire, an unconscion-

Partie double, a lurch [able-bill]

En partie, *ad.* partly; in part

C'est un coup de partie, that will decide the business

Je quitte la —, I have done with it

Pour fin de toutes parties, in full of all demands [mar]

Faire les parties, to parse (in gram-

Coup de partie, decisive stroke

Partiel, *le. a.* partial

Partir, *vn.* to set out; to go, go away; proceed; start; spring;

depart; flow; issue; set sail

Faire partir, *va.* to send; to send away

Partir, *va.* to part, divide

Ils ont toujours maille à partir, + they are always squabbling

Mon chien fit partir deux perdrix, my dog started two partridges

Ce cheval part bien de la main, that horse is true in all his paces

Partisan, *sm.* partisan, contractor

Partiteur, a divisor

Partitif, *ve. a.* partitive

Partition, *sf.* —tion; division

Par-tout, *ad.* every where

Parvenir, *vn.* to arrive; reach; come to preferment; attain; to

succeed

Parvenu, *e. f.* an upstart

Parvis, *sm.* a court before a church-porch

Parure, *sf.* finery; attire; dress; set

Parures, *pl.* shags; parings

Pas, *sm.* step; pace; stile; a narrow channel

Pas d'âne, colt's-foot; basket-bist

Pas de clerc, a blunder; gross error

Pas de haie, a stile

Franchir le pas, to determine at last

Passer le pas, to make one's exit

Aller à pas mesurés, to proceed with circumspection

A grand pas, with great strides

Avoir le pas, to have the precedency

Pas à pas on va bien loin, fair and softly goes far

Il plaint ses pas, he is very lazy

PAS

PAS

PAS [237

Faire un faux pas, to commit a blunder

Se tirer d'un mauvais pas, get out of a scrape

Vous perdrez vos pas, you will have your labour for your pains

Doubler le pas, to go faster

Retourner sur ses pas, to go back

Marcher sur les pas, to imitate

Pas de Calais, straits of Dover

De ce pas, straight, presently

* Pas, ad. no, not

Pascal, e. a. pascual

L'agneau pascal, the pasover

Pasquinade, sf. a lampoon

Pasquiniser, vn. to slander

Passable, a. passable, tolerable

Passablement, ad. so so

Passade, sf. going through; turn; passing money given to poor travellers [barrier

Passage, sm. passage; way; toll;

Oiseaux de passage, birds that change climate

C'est un oiseau de passage, he seldom lives long in a place

Passager, e. a. passing; transient

Passager, e. f. a passenger

Passant, sm. a passenger; traveller

Chemin passant, a thoroughfare

En passant, ad. cursorily; by the

Passavant, sm. a pass [way

Passé, sf. pass; channel; overplus; way; hen-sparrow; sort of game of chance

Etre en passe d'être connu, être en belle passe; to be in the way of fortune or honours

Passé, e. a. past, over; out of use; last; dead and gone

Passé, sm. time past; things past

Passé-chevaux, ferry for horses

Passé-debout, a cocket

Passé-droit, injustice; wrong

Passée, sf. passage of troops; track

Passéleur, hollybeck; anemomy

Passement, sm. orris, lace

Passementer, va. to cover with lace, silk, &c.

Passementier, sm. a laceman

Passé-par-tout, a master-key; saw

Passé-passe, juggling

— pié, a passpie; Scotch step

— poil, a chain-lace; list of cloth

— port, a passport

— pierre, sf. sea-fennel

Passer, v. to pass; excel; go beyond; exceed; proceed; come or go by; skip; out-run; allow

— le pas, to make one's exit

— son envie, gratify one's desire

— de la farine, to sift meal

— en revue, to muster

— une peau, to dress a skin

— un rasoir, to set a razor

— pour, to go for

Passer (couler), to strain

— un acte, to make an act

— légèrement sur une chose, to glance upon a thing

— à compte, to allow in reckoning

— au fil de l'épée, to put to the sword

— par les baguettes, to run the gantlet

— les yeux sur une chose, to look over a thing

— par les mains de quelqu'un, to fall into the hands of somebody

— par l'étamine, to stand a severe trial

— la plume sur quelques endroits d'un ouvrage, to erase some parts of a work

— du blanc au noir, to go from one extreme to another

— la lime sur un ouvrage, to polish a piece of work

— condamnation, to confess one's self in the wrong

— à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, to baffle one

Passer maître, to make, or be made a freeman; also to dine or sup without waiting for any one

— par les armes, to be shot or flogged

— son chemin, to go along

— la rivière à gué, to ford the river over [defeat an army

— sur le ventre à une armée, to

Passer au vent d'un vaisseau, to gain the wind of another ship

Passer sous le beaupré, to run a ship athwart

Ne rien passer à quelqu'un, to forgive one nothing

Passé pour cette fois-ci, I excuse you for this time

Hé bien, passe; well, let it be so

En passer par, to submit to [reach

Cela me passe, that's beyond my

Passé-volant, sm. a false muster; a wooden gun

Se passer, v. to fade; do without; renounce; disperse; pass away; to be spent

Passerage, sf. dittander

Passéreau, sm. sparrow

Passé-rose, sf. hollybeck; piony

Passeroute, main trick

Passé-tems, sm. pastime, sport

Passé-velours, amaranth

Faire passé-vogue, row amain

Passé-volant, sm. a fagot at a muster

Passéur, a ferryman [suffer

Passibilité, sf. —lity, aptness to

Passible, a. —ble, apt to suffer

Passif, ve. a. passive [another

Dette passive, a debt owing to

Passion, sf. passion; love

Passionné, e. a. passionately in love; prepossessed; greedy

Passionnement, ad. passionately

Passionner, va. to tune a tune, a part [desire; fall into a passion

Se passionner, v. to have a strong

Passivement, ad. —vely

Passivété, *sf. passiveness, passivity*
 Passoire, *a cullender, strainer*
 Passules, ou Passerilles, *sf. pl. raisins pressed and dried*
 Pastel, *sm. wood; pastel*
 Pastèque, *sf. water-melon*
 Pasteur, *sm. shepherd; pastor; minister*
 Pastille, *sf. pill; perfume*
 Pastoral, *e. a. —ral; rural*
 Pastorale, *sf. a pastoral*
 Pastoralement, *ad. like a good pastor*
 Pastoureau, *sm. a swain*
 Pastourelle, *sf. a country lass*
 Pât, *sm. stale mate at chess*
 Patache, *sf. advice-boat*
 Patagon, *sm. a Spanish half crown*
 Pataraffe, *sf. a scrawl, a dash in writing*
 Patard, *sm. the smallest coin*
 Cela ne vaut pas un patard, *that is not worth a fig*
 Patate, *sf. a potatoe*
 Pataud, *sm. thick-footed young cur*
 Il est à nage pataud, *he lives in plenty*
 Pataud, *e. f. great plump boy or girl*
 Paranger, *vn. to walk in muddy*
 Patavinité, *sf. patavinity* [temper
 Pâte, *paste; dough; constitution*
 C'est une bonne pâte d'homme, *he is a good-natured man*
 Pâté, *sm. a pie; pastry; blot; pate*
 Petits pâtés, *petty pattees*
 Faire le pâté, *to pack the cards*
 Un gros pâté, *a plump little child*
 Pâte, *sf. paste for poultry*
 Patelin, *sm. a crafty fellow*
 Patelinage, *vn. to wheedle* [trick
 Patelinier, *vn. to wheedle; gull*
 Patelineur, *se. f. wheedler*
 Patène, *sf. chalice's cover*
 Patenôtre, *bapt; bead*
 Patenôttrerie, *bead-trade*

Patenôtrier, *sm. bead-maker*
 Patent, *e. a. patept; evident*
 Lettres patentes, *letters patent*
 Patente, *sf. a patent*
 Pater, *sm. the Lord's prayer*
 Pâter, *va. to paste*
 Patère, *sf. a kind of broad cup*
 Paternel, *le. a. fatherly, paternal*
 Parens paternels, *relations on the father's side*
 Paternellement, *ad. —nally*
 Paternité, *sf. —ty, fatherhood*
 Pater-noster, *sm. —ter*
 Pâteux, *se. a. clammy*
 Pathétique, *a. sm. pathetic*
 Pathétiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Pathétisme, *sm. —ticalness*
 Pathologie, *sf. —logy*
 Pathologique, *a. —logic*
 Pathos, *sm. pathos; moving* [low
 Patibulaire, *a. —lary; of the gal-*
 Mine patibulaire, *hanging look*
 Patiemment, *ad. patiently*
 Patience, *sf. patience; also a plant*
 Patience, *ad. well and good*
 Patience, j'aurai mon tour; *never mind, I shall be revenged*
 Patient, *e. a. patient, constant*
 Patient, *sm. malefactor going to be hanged*
 Patienter, *vn. to have patience*
 Patin, *sm. skait; clog; patten*
 Patiner, *vn. to skait*
 Patiner, *va. to fumble; patw*
 Patineur, *sm. skaiter; fumbler*
 Pâtir, *vn. to suffer; pine away*
 Pâtis, *sm. pasture*
 Pâtisser, *vn. to make pastry-work*
 Pâtisserie, *sf. pastry-work*
 Pâtissier, *e. f. pastry-cook*
 Patois, *sm. country speech* [of a
 Pâton, *poultry paste; inside leather*
 Patraque, *sf. getrago; old stuff*
 Sa montre est une patraque, *his watch is good for nothing*
 Pâtre, *sm. a herdsman*

Ad patres (aller), *to die*
 Ad patres (envoyer), *to kill*
 Patriarchal, *e. a. —chal*
 Patriarchat, *sm. —bate*
 Patriarche, *a patriarch; a good-looking old man*
 Patrice, *patrician; noble*
 Patriciat, *patriciate*
 Patricien, *a patrician*
 Patricien, *ne. a. —cian, noble, descended of Roman senators*
 Patrie, *sf. native country*
 Patrimoine, *sm. patrimony*
 Patrimonial, *e. a. —nial*
 Patriote, *sm. a patriot*
 Patriotique, *a. patriotic*
 Patriotisme, *sm. —tism*
 Patrociner, *vn. to preach*
 Patron, *sm. patron; pattern*
 Patron de chaloupe, *the cockswain of a long boat*
 Patronage, *—age; ad. vovowson*
 Patronimique, *a. —mic*
 Patronne, *sf. patroness*
 Patrouillage, *sm. paddling; puddle*
 Patrouille, *sf. patrol, rounds*
 Faire la —, *to patrol*
 Patrouiller, *vn. to paddle; patw*
 Patrouillis, *sm. puddle*
 Patte, *sf. a paw; foot; flap*
 Cet homme fait patte de velours, *that man's caresses are treacherous* [be is quite knocked up
 Il ne peut remuer ni pié ni patte,
 Passer sous la patte de quelqu'un, *to be ill-treated by one*
 Donner un coup de patte, *to jeer bitterly* [bribe
 Graisser la patte à quelqu'un, *to bribe*
 Patte velu, *e. a. f. an hypocritical*
 Patté, *e. a. patee* (in heraldry), [dog
 Pattée, *sf. rap with a ferula*
 Pattu, *e. a. rough-footed*
 Pigeon pattu, *rough-footed pigeon*
 Pâturage, *sm. pasturage, feeding*

Pâturage, *sf.* provender, food
 Pâtureau, *sm.* a green or common
 Pâturer, *vn.* to feed; graze
 Pâtureur, *sm.* a feeder of horses in
 the army, in war-time
 Pâturon, *pastern* of a horse
 Pavage, *paving*
 Pavane, *sf.* a pavane dance
 Se pavaner, *vr.* to strut
 Pavé, *sm.* pavement
 Tâter le pavé, to examine the ground
 Etre sur le pavé, be out of bread
 Le haut du pavé, the wall
 Un batteur de pavé, an idle fellow
 Pavement, *paving*; paved floor
 Paver, *va.* to pave
 Paver le chemin à quelqu'un, to
 open the way; to protect
 Pavefade, *sf.* netting-fails
 Pavéur, *sm.* a pavior
 Pavie, *sf.* sort of diaper
 Pavie, *sm.* nectarine tree
 Pavie, a nectarine
 Pavillon, *pavilion*; tent-bed; flag
 Baisser le pavillon, to yield; strike
 the flag
 Pavillon de beaupré, the jack
 Faire pavillon blanc, to display a
 flag of truce
 Paulette, *sf.* paulet, tax
 Paumade, ou Pommade, a feat of
 horsemanship [*swies*; tennis]
 Paume, palm of the hand; band;
 Paumer, *va.* to give a slap
 Paumier, *sm.* the master of a
 tennis-court
 Pavois, a great shield; dressing of
 a ship; quarter-netting
 Pavoiser un vaisseau, to adorn a
 ship; to prepare her for fighting
 Pavot, *sm.* a poppy
 Paupière, *sf.* eye-lid; eyelashes
 Fermer la paupière, to sleep; to die
 Fermer la paupière à quelqu'un,
 to attend one in his last moments

Pause, pause; stop; rest
 Pauseur, *va.* to pause; to stop
 Pauvre, *a. sf.* poor; beggar
 Pauvrement, *ad.* poorly; beggarly
 Pauvret, *te. a.* poorish
 Le pauvret, la pauvrette ne fait
 où aller, the poor little thing
 hardly knows where to find a
 shelter [*silly thing*]
 Pauvreté, *sf.* poverty; meanness;
 Payable, *a.* payable; due
 Paye, *sf.* pay; salary
 Une bonne paye, a good pay-master
 Payement, *sm.* payment
 Payen, *ne. a. sf.* pagan
 Payer, *va.* to pay [*self a man*]
 — de sa personne, to show one's
 — de raison, give good reasons
 — d'ingratitude, to be ungrateful
 — ric à ric, to pay to the last far-
 thing [*for tat*]
 — en même monnoie, to give tit
 Il me le payera, I will make him
 smart for it
 Se payer de compliments, to be sa-
 tisfied with compliments
 Payeur, *se. sf.* pay-master or mistress
 Pays, *sm.* a country; a district
 — Latin, the university
 Etre bien de son pays, to be silly
 Tirer pays, to run away
 Etre en pays de connoissance, to
 be among acquaintances
 De quel pays venez-vous? where
 have you been, that you should
 not know such a thing?
 Faire voir du pays à un homme,
 to find one work enough
 Eh! pays, comment te portes-tu?
 ah! how goes it, countryman?
 Courir le pays, to travel
 Battre du pays, to be upon the
 ramble
 Paysage, *sm.* landscape; prospect
 Paysagiste, landscape-painter

Payfan, *ne. sf.* countryman or we-
 man; peasant; clown
 Payfan, *ne. a.* clownish, rustic
 A la payfanne, *ad.* country-like
 Péage, *sm.* toll; turnpike
 Péager, turnpike-man; publican
 Peau, *sf.* skin; hide; rind; peel
 Il crève dans sa peau, be frets
 Il a peur de sa peau, be fears blotch
 La peau lui démange, be has a
 mind to be beat
 Il ne sauroit durer dans sa peau,
 be cannot stay one moment in the
 same posture
 Coudre la peau du renard à celle
 du lion, to join cunning to strength
 Se charger de la peau de quel-
 qu'un, to be troubled with one
 Il ne changera jamais de peau, be
 will never mend
 Peauserie, *sf.* skinner's trade or
 Peaussier, *sm.* a skinner [*ware*]
 Hareng pec, pickled herring
 Peccable, *a.* peccable; feeble
 Peccadille, *sf.* peccadillo
 Humeur peccante, peccant humour
 Peccavi, *sm.* repentance
 Pêche, *sf.* peach; fishing
 Pêché, *a. sf.* a sin
 Ils se sont dit les sept pêchés mor-
 tels, they have quarrelled toge-
 ther most bitterly
 Pécher, *vn.* to sin; trespass
 Pécher, *va.* to fish
 — à la ligne, to angle
 Pécher une ancre, to heave up a
 drift anchor
 Pêcher, *sm.* a peach-tree
 Pêcherie, *sf.* fishery
 Pêcheur, pêcheresse, *f. a.* sinner
 Pêcheur, *sm.* a fisherman
 Pécote, *sf.* a stupid creature
 Pecque, a silly affected woman
 Pectoral, *sm.* breast-plate
 Pectoral, *e. a.* —ral, stomachic

Péculat, *sm.* embezzlement of public money

Pécule, *peculium*; substance

Pécune, *sf.* money

Pécuniaire, *a.* pecuniary

Pécunieux, *se. a.* monied; rich

Pédagogie, *sf.* —gy

Pédagogique, *a.* —gic

Pédagogue, *sm.* pedagogue; tutor

Pédaire, *a.* pedarian [gans]

Pédale, *sf.* pedal; low key of organ

Juge pédanée, *sm.* inferior judge

Pédant, *e. f.* a pedant

Pédant, *e. a.* pedantic; formal

Pédanter, *vn.* to be a school pedant

Pédanterie, *sf.* pedantry

Pédantesque, *a.* pedantical

Pédantesquement, *ad.* pedantically

Pédantiser, *va.* to act a pedant's

Pédantisme, *sm.* pedantry [part]

Pédéraste, a sodomite

Pédérastie, *sf.* sodomy

Pédestre, *a.* pedestrious; pedestrial

Pédiculaire, *a.* —lar, lousy

Pédicule, *sm.* stalk; pedicle

Pégase, *pegasus*

Peigne, *comb*; cards; brake

— à démêler, wide-toothed comb

— fin, small-toothed comb

— à friser, frizzling comb

— de cheval, curry-comb

Donner un coup de peigne à un ouvrage, to revise a work

Peigner, *va.* to comb; to card; hackle

Un jardin bien peigné, a very neat garden

Un style peigné, a correct style

Se peigner, *vr.* to comb one's head

Peigneur, *sm.* a carder; comber

Peignier, *comb-maker*, &c.

Peignoir, *combing-cloth*

Peignures, *sf. pl.* hair combed off

Peilles, *old rags to make paper*

Peillier, *sm.* rag-picker

Peindre, *va.* to draw; paint; describe; write; adorn

A peindre, *ad.* extremely well

Fait à peindre, exceedingly well made, or done [picture]

Se faire peindre, to sit for one's

Voilà un habit qui vous va à

peindre, that just fits you to a hair [this will quite undo him]

C'est pour l'achever de peindre,

Se peindre, *vr.* to be represented

Peine, *sf.* pain; penalty; pains;

trouble; uneasiness; punishment

A peine, *ad.* hardly; scarcely; scarcely

A grand'peine, with much ado

Faire de la peine, to make uneasy

Il en vaut la peine, it is worth the while

Ne retenez pas la peine du mercenaire, do not wrong the poor

Peiner, *va.* to pain; trouble; work hard

Se peiner, *vr.* to take great pains

Peineuse (semaine), a week of fast

Peintade, *sf.* painted linen [tigue]

Peintre, *sm.* a painter

Peintre en mignature, limner

Peintre en émail, enameller

Peinture, *sf.* painting; picture; court-card

Il est brave en peinture, his courage is all in words

Peinturé, *e. a.* painted only with one colour

Peinturlurer, *va.* to daub

Pélade, *sf.* falling of the hair

Pélage, *sm.* hair's quality

Pélagie, *sf.* shells found at a very great distance from the land

Pélamide, *sf.* a pilchard; sprat

Bois pelard, *sm.* barked wood

Pélastre, *pan of a shovel*

Pelauder, *va.* strike with the band

Pêle-mêle, *ad.* confusedly

Peler, *va.* to make bald; pare; peel; scald

Pelé, *sm.* a bald-pated man

Pelée, *sf.* a bald-pated woman

Pélerin, *e. f.* pilgrim; sharp fellow; cunning gypsy

Vous ne connoissez pas le pélerin, you do not know all the cunning of that fellow

Pélerinage, *sm.* pilgrimage

Pélican, a pelican

Péliste, *sf.* a furred robe

Pelisson, *sm.* furred petticoat

Pelle, *sf.* a shovel

La pelle se moque du fourgon, the rogue laughs at the thief

Pellée, Pellerée, shovel-full

Pelleron, *sm.* a little oven-peel

Pelleterie, *sf.* skinner's; or furrier's trade; fur-skins; skinner-street

Pelletier, *e. f.* furrier, skinner

Pellicule, *sf.* a pellicle, cuticle

Peloir, *sm.* a currier's scraper

Pelote, *sf.* pincushion; bottom of thread; clew; ball; baiting pellet

Pelote, ou étoile, star in a horse's forehead [brow snow-balls]

Peloter, *va.* to toss; to bang; to

Peloton, *sm.* a clew of thread; snow-ball; knot of people; platoon; Squadron; pincushion

Pelotonner, *va.* to run into heaps; to cluster

Pelouse, *sf.* down, green-sward

Pelu, *e. a.* hairy; cunning

Patte pelue, *sf.* hypocrite; cheat

Peluche, *sf.* shag; tuft

Peluché, *e. a.* hairy; tufty [mony]

Anémone peluchée, tufted anemone

Pelure, *paring*; peel

Penaille, *monkery*

Pénaillon, *sm.* a rag (in contempt) a monk; a friar

Pénal, *e. a.* penal

Pénalité, *sf.* penalty [low]

Penard, *sm.* a dotard; old rusty fellow

Dieux pénates, household goods

Penaud, *e. a.* out of countenance

Penchant, *sm. declivity, propension; decline; brink* [declining]

Penchant, *e. a. leaning; bending;*

Penchement, *sm. leaning; lolling.*

Pencher, *va. to bend; to incline; to be inclined*

Se pencher, *vr. to stoop; lean; loll*

Des airs penchés, *lolling airs*

Cas pendable, *banging matter*

Pendaïson, *sf. hanging (of malefactor)*

Pendant, *pr. during* [tors]

Pendant que, *ad. whilst*

Pendant, *sm. ear-pendant; ship's pendant; banger of a belt*

Ce tableau fait le pendant avec cet autre, *that picture is the companion of the other*

Pendants à 3 grains, *3 drop pendants*

Pendard, *e. s. a villain; jade*

Pendeloque, *sf. an ear-bob; banging crystal*

Pendentif, *sm. arch, vault*

Penderiè, *sf. banging*

Pendiller, *vn. to dangle to and fro*

Pendoir, *sm. cord to hang bacon on*

Pendre, *v. to hang; suspend*

—l'épée au troc, *to lay up one's sword* [like fate attends him]

Autant lui en pend à l'oreille, *the*

Il a dit pis que pendre de moi, *he treated me like a pick-pocket*

Pendu au croc, *at a stand*

Un pendu, *sm. one that is hanged*

Il est sec comme un pendu, *he is as dry as a chip*

Avoir de la corde de pendu, *to be*

Pendule, *sf. a clock* [lucky]

Pendule, *sm. a pendulum*

Pène, *bolt of a lock*

Serrure à pène dormant, *stock-lock*

Pénétrabilité, *sf. —lity*

Pénétrable, *a. penetrable*

Pénétrant, *e. a. penetrating; sagacious, quick, sharp*

Pénétratif, *ve. a. —sive*

PART I.

Les pénétratifs, *sm. the politicians*

Pénétration, *sf. —tion; sagacity*

Pénétrer, *v. to penetrate; go, get, pierce, or soak through; imbibe; understand; dive into; affect*

Pénible, *a. laborious, hard*

Péniblement, *ad. painfully*

Pénides, *sf. pl. barley-sugar*

Pénil, *sm. the groin*

Péninsule, *sf. peninsula*

Pénitence, *repentance; penance*

Pénitencerie, *the penitentiary court at Rome* [penitential psalms]

Pseumes pénitenciaux, *sm. the*

Pénitentiel, *le. a. —rential*

Pénitentiel, *sm. penance-book*

Pénitencier, *—tenciary*

Pénitent, *e. a. s. penitent*

Pennade, *sf. a kick*

Pennader, *vn. to kick*

Pennage, *sm. the feather of a hawk*

Penne, *sf. the beam-feather of a bird of prey; the peak of a sail*

Pennonneau, *sm. scutcheon*

Pénombre, *sf. penumbra*

Pensée, *thinking; care; notion; thought; sketch*

Pensée, *panfy (a flower)*

Penser, *v. to think; imagine; believe; suppose; reflect*

Sans y penser, *without design*

J'ai pensé tomber, *I was like to fall*

Penser, *sm. thought*

Penseur, *f. a. a thinking man*

Pensif, *ve. a. pensive*

Pension, *sf. board; boarding-house; school; pension*

Pensionnaire, *f. boarder; pensioner*

Pensionner, *va. to give a pension*

Pensum, *sm. imposition; task*

Pentachorde, *pentachord*

Pentaglotte, *a. in 5 languages*

Pentagone, *a. pentagonal*

Pentagone, *sm. pentagon*

Pentamètre, *sm. —meter*

L

Pentapaste, *a machine with 5 pulleys*

Pentapole, *sf. —polis, a country with five cities*

Pentateuque, *sm. —teuch, i. e. the five books of Moses*

Pente, *sf. declivity; valance; proneness*

Pentecôte, *Wh'sunday, Pentecost*

Pentière, *sort of large net*

Penture, *iron-work of a door, or window; the eye of a clamp*

Pénultième, *a. s. last but one; penultima*

Pénurie, *sf. —ry, indigence*

Péote, *small Dalmatian ship*

Pépie, *sf. pip* [tongue-tied]

Elle n'a pas la pépie, *she is not*

Cet homme a la pépie, *that man drinks for ever*

Pépier, *vn. to pip, chirp*

Pépin, *sm. kernel, stone*

Pépinière, *sf. nursery; seed-plot*

Pépinieriste, *sm. nursery-gardener*

Peptique, *a. peptic; softening*

Peque, *vid. Pecque*

Perçant, *e. a. piercing; sharp; acute; boring; shrill*

En perce, *ad. broached*

Mettre en perce, *to broach*

Chaise percée, *a. close-stool*

C'est un panier percé, *money burns in his pocket*

Bas perce, *low of cash; stupid*

Perce-forêt, *sm. great bunter*

Perce-bois, *sort of bees*

Perce-chaussée, *sort of insect*

Perce-neige, *snowdrop*

Perce-oreille, *earwig*

Perce-pierre, *parsley-pert*

Perce-bosse, *sf. water-willow*

Perce-feuille, *an herb called bu-pleurum in Latin*

Perce-lettre, *sm. sort of bodkin*

Percement, *an opening*

Perceptible, *a. —ble*

Perception, *sf.* —tion; receipt;
collection
Perçer, *va.* to pierce; tap; break
through; bore; break
Je suis percé ju qu' ux os, I am
wet through and through
Cette maison est bien percée, the
win dows of that house are well
placed
Perçète, *sf.* a gimlet
Percevoir, *va.* to gather; receive
Perceur, *sm.* a borer
Perche, *sf.* perch; pole; rod; prop
Vo'ez à perche, it is no more for you
Percher, *vn.* to perch; roost
Perchoir, *sm.* a perching stick, or
roost [of his limbs; impotent
Perclus, *e. a.* who has lost the use
Perçoir, *sm.* a piercer
Perçu, *e. a.* received; gathered
Percussion, *sf.* —sion, stroke
Perdant, *e. f.* a loser
Perdition, *sf.* perdition; wreck
Une maison de perdition, a house
of bad fame
Perdre, *va.* to lose; ruin; undo;
— son procès, to be cast [corrupt
— courage, to be discouraged
— de réputation, to defame
— pied perdre terre, to find no
bottom; to be at a loss
— la tête, to be beheaded; to be-
come mad
Se perdre, *vr.* to lose one's self; to
be cast away
Perdreau, *sm.* young partridge
Perdrigon, *sort of plum*
Perdrix, *sf.* a partridge
Perdu, *e. a.* lost; lewd; undone
— de dettes, in debt over head and
Heures perdues, spare hours [ears
A corps perdu, *ad.* desperately
A coup perdu, at random
Un puits perdu, a sandy well
Enfants perdus, forlorn hope

Fonds perdu, an annuity
Courir comme un perdu, to run
with a' one's might
Tirer à coup perdu, to shoot at ran-
dom
Une perdue, *sf.* prostitute
Perdurable, *a.* lasting; strong
Père, *sm.* father
Père nourricier, foster-father [man
C'est le père aux écus, he is a rich
Nos pères, our ancestors, or forefa-
Perégination, *sf.* —tion [bers
Péremption, *sf.* non-suit
Péremptoire, *a.* peremptory
Péremptoirement, *ad.* —torily
Perennial, *e. a.* perennial; durable
Perféctibilité, *sf.* perfection; per-
fection, *sf.* perfection [fectness
En —, *ad.* perfectly [ment
Perfectionnement, *sm.* improve-
Perfectionner, *va.* to perfect; to
finish
Se perfectionner, *vr.* to improve
Perfétissime, *a.* most perfect
Perfide, *a. f.* perfidious; treacherous
Perfidement, *ad.* —diously
Perfidie, *sf.* perfidy, falsehood
Perforation, —tion
Perforer, *va.* to bore; to pierce
Pergolèse, *sm.* sort of grapes
Péricarde, —dium
Péricarpe, —pium
Péricliter, *vn.* to be in danger
Péricrane, *sm.* —cranium
Péridot, —dot, a precious stone
Périgée, perigee; nearer the earth
Périhélie, —lium; nearer the sun
Péril, danger, peril
Périlleusement, *ad.* perilously
Périlleux, *se. a.* dangerous
Saut —, tumbling trick
Périmet, *va.* to non-suit
Périmètre, *sm.* circumference
Périnée, perinaeum
Période, pitch; summit

Il a porté l'éloquence à son plus
haut période, he has carried
eloquence to the highest point
Période, *sf.* period of speech;
course of time
Le soleil fait sa période en 365
jours & près de six heures, the
sun's revolution is of 365 days
and nearly six hours
Périodique, *a.* —dical; harmonious
Périodiquement, *ad.* —dically
Périécien, *sm.* perieciens
Périorité, —teum, skin that covers
Péripatéticien, peripatetic [the bones
Péripatétisme, Aristotle's philosophy
Péripétie, *sf.* sudden turn of fortune
Périphérie, —ry, circumference
Périphrase, —phrase; explanation
Périphrase, *vn.* to periphrase
Péripneumonie, *sf.* —ny, or in-
flammation of the lungs
Péripneumonique, *a.* —nical
Périque, *sf.* small parakeet
Périr, *vn.* to perish; to decay
Périscien, *sm. pl.* periscii; or peri-
Périssable, *a.* perishable [scians
Péristaltique, *a.* —tic [lumen
Péristyle, *sm.* —yle; row of co-
Péritytote, *sf.* peritytote
Péritoine, *sm.* peritonaeum
Perle, *sf.* a pearl; aim [blemish
Perle parangon, pearl without a
Perlé, *e. a.* pearled; curled
Bouillon —lé, good jelly broth
Perlures, *sf. pl.* curlings, in a deer
Perlustrer, *va.* to run over; to stray
Permanence, *sf.* —nency [ow
Permanent, *e. a.* lasting
Perme, *sm.* permagy, Turkish boat
Permettre, *va.* to permit, suffer,
let, allow, give leave; tolerate
Permis, *e. a.* lawful [to wink at
Est-il permis? is it lawful
A vous permis, you may
Permission, *sf.* permission, leave

Permutant, *sm.* *permuter* [of living]
 Permutation, *sf.* —tion, exchange
 Permuter, *vn.* to exchange a living
 Pernicieusement, *ad.* perniciously
 Pernicieux, *se. a.* pernicious
 Péronnèle, *sf.* a gammer, an Abigail; slut; saucy jade
 Péroraison, *peroration*, close of an oration
 Pérorer, *va.* to sum up, recapitulate
 Pérou, a part of South America
 C'est un pérou, it is a very lucrative affair
 Perpendiculaire, *a. sf.* —lar
 Perpendiculairement, *ad.* perpendicularly
 Perpendicularité, *sf.* —rity
 Perpendicule, *sm.* a plummet
 Pêrprêtr, *va.* to commit
 Perpétuation, *sf.* —tion
 Perpétuel, *le. a.* perpetual, perennial, endless
 Perpétuellement, *ad.* —tually
 Perpétuer, *va.* to perpetuate
 Se —, *vr.* to be perpetuated
 Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity
 A perpétuité, *ad.* for ever and ever
 Perplexe, *a.* perplexed; hard
 Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity
 Perquisition, *strict enquiry*; thorough search
 Perrière, a stone quarry
 Perrique, small parrot
 Perron, *sm.* steps before a house
 Perroquet, a parrot; top-gallant-mast; —sail; folding-chair
 Mettre les perroquets en bannière, to let fly the top-gallant sheets
 Perruche, *sf.* a parrot; the mixed top-gallant sail
 Perruque, a wig; peruke
 — ou Bonnet, hunting bob
 — à l'abbé, short bob
 — nouée, tie-wig [wig]
 — à longue suite, full-bottomed

Perruque à la cavalière, *Spencer-wig*, or campaign wig
 — nattée, twisted wig
 — à bourse, bag-wig
 — à queue, cue-wig
 Perruquier, *sm.* perriwig-maker
 Pers, *e. a.* bluish-grey
 Fil pers, bluish-grey thread
 Perse, *sf.* Persian callico
 Persécutant, *e. a.* —cuting, teasing; intolerant [portune]
 Persécuter, *va.* to persecute; to importune
 Persécuteur, *rice, sf.* persecutor
 Persécution, *sf.* persecution
 Persévérance, perseverance [solute]
 Persévérant, *e. a. sf.* constant; resolute
 Persévére, *vn.* to persevere; persist
 Persicaire, *sf.* persicaria
 Persicot, *sm.* spirituous liquor
 Persienne, *sf.* window-blinds
 Persiflage, *sm.* jeering; scoffing
 Persifler, *va.* to jeer; ridicule
 Persifleur, *sm.* jeerer; scoffer
 Persil, parsley
 Grêler sur le persil, to tyrannize over one's inferiors [parsley]
 Persillade, *sf.* beef-steaks with
 Fromage persillé, *sm.* green cheese
 Persique, *sf.* large peach; order in architecture
 Persister, *vn.* to persist; hold on
 Personnage, *sm.* person; personage; part [gery]
 Tapissier à personnage, *sf.* imager
 Personnaliser, *va.* to personalise
 Personnalité, *sf.* personality; personal insult; prepossession
 Il y a trop de personnalité dans sa critique, he is too pointed in his criticism
 Personnat, *sm.* personate; sort of be-
 Personne, *sf.* a person [nesce]
 Personne, *pro.* any one; anybody
 Personne, with ne, nobody
 Personnel, *le. a.* personal

Personnellement, *ad.* —sonally
 Personnier, *sm.* cober; fellow-criminal; fellow-housekeeper
 Personnifier, *va.* to personify
 Perspectif, *a.* optical
 Perspective, *sf.* perspective view; landscape; prospect
 Perspicacité, perspicacity; keenness
 Perspicuité, perspicuity
 Perspiration, —tion, sweating
 Persuadant, *e. a.* persuasive
 Persuader, *va.* to persuade; satisfy; advise; induce [winced]
 Se persuader, *vr.* to fancy; be convinced
 Persuasible, *a.* —ble
 Persuasif, *ve. a.* persuasive
 Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion, belief
 Il a la persuasion sur les lèvres, his eloquence is irresistible
 Perte, *sf.* loss; damage; ruin
 A perte, *ad.* with loss; to lose
 A perte de vue, as far as one's eye can reach [nonsense]
 Raisonner à perte de vue, to talk
 A perte d'haleine, out of breath
 Pertinemment, *ad.* pertinently
 Pertinent, *e. a.* pertinent, pat
 Pertuis, *sm.* narrow pass; hole
 Pertuisane, *sf.* partizan; kind of halberd
 Pertuisanier, *sm.* partizan-bearer
 Perturbateur, *rice, sf.* disturber
 Perturbation, *sf.* —tion, trouble
 Pervenche, periwinkle (an herb)
 Pervers, *e. a.* perverse
 Les pervers, *sm.* the wicked
 Perversion, *sf.* —sion, corruption
 Perversité, —sity, wickedness
 Pervertir, *va.* to pervert; spoil
 Pesamment, *ad.* heavily
 Pesant, *e. a.* heavy; dull; burdensome
 Pesant, *sm.* weight [some]
 Pesanteur, *sf.* weight; heaviness; dullness; bulk [ed at once]
 Pêlée, weighing; all that is weigh-

Pêse-liqueur, *sm.* areometer
 Peser, *v.* to weigh; ponder; bang upon; heave
 Peseur, *sm.* a weigher
 Peson, *a.* steel-yard; whirl
 Pessaire, *peffory*; suppository
 Pesse, *sf.* pitch or fir-tree
 Pestard, *sm.* tell-tale; school-boy
 Peste, *sf.* the plague
 Cet homme est une peste, *that man is dangerous*
 Peste soit de l'ignorant, *a plague on that fool*
 Pester, *va.* to rail at; tell tales to the master; be mad; tear
 Pestifère, *a.* —ferous, contagious
 Pestifère, *e. a. f.* infected with the plague
 Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence; plague
 Pestilent, *e. a.* pestilent
 Pestilentiel, *le.* Pestilentieux, *euse*, *a.* pestilential
 Pet, *sm.* fart; crack
 Pétaie, *petal*; fine leaf
 Pétalesme, —*lism*, 5 years exile
 Pétarade, *sf.* repeated noise; air of contempt
 Petard, *sm.* petard; cracker
 Petarder, *va.* to blow up with a petard or mortar
 Petardier, *sm.* a petardeer
 Petase, *Mercury's winged bat*
 La cour du roi petaud, *Dover-court*; a noisy assembly
 Pétaudière, *sf.* a bear-garden; a confused company
 Pet-en-l'air, *sm.* short gown
 Pétéchie, *sf.* pl. petechial spots
 Pétenuche, *sf.* coarse ferret
 Peter, *vn.* to break wind; crackle;
 Péterolle, *sf.* small cracker [bounce]
 Peteur, *se. f.* dirty fellow
 Petillant, *e. a.* sparkling; mettlesome
 Petillement, *sm.* crackling; sparkling

Petiller, *vn.* to crackle; sparkle; long, be eager
 Il petille de courir, *be longs to have a run*
 Petit, *e. a.* little, small, petty; short
 Le petit peuple, *sm.* the lower sort of people
 Petit-fils, *grand-son*, *grand-child*
 Petit-lait, *whey*
 Petit-gris, *light grey*
 Petit-lard, *freaked bacon*
 Petit esprit, *narrow genius*
 Petite-fille, *sf.* grand-daughter
 Petite mine, *puifful look*
 Petits, *sm. pl.* young ones, whelps; brood; litter
 Petit-à-petit, *ad.* by degrees
 En petit, *in short*; briefly
 Du petit au grand, *one thing with another*; every thing being well considered
 Petite vérole, *sf.* small-pox
 Petits-pieds, *sm.* small birds
 Etre réduit au petit pied, *to be reduced to misery*
 Petitement, *ad.* little; meanly
 Petiteffe, *sf.* littleness; lowness
 Pétition, —*tion*, demand [question]
 Pétition de principe, *begging the*
 Pétitoire, *sm.* demand
 Peton, *a.* little foot
 Pétoncle, *sf.* a cockle
 Pétreau, *sm.* sprig; wild stock
 Pétrée, *a.* petræa; stony
 Pétreux, *se. a.* rocky, stony
 Pétrification, *sf.* —*fying* —*tion*
 Pétrifier, *va.* to petrify
 Pétrin, *sm.* kneading-trough
 Pétrir, *va.* to knead
 Bien pétri, *of a strong constitution*
 Il est tout pétri de salpêtre, *he is very fiery*
 Pétrisseur, *se. f.* a kneader
 Pétrôle, *sm.* —*ly*, or rock-oil
 In petto, *in secret*; kept hidden

Pétulamment, *ad.* —*lantly*
 Pétulance, *sf.* petulancy
 Pétulant, *e. a.* petulant, saucy
 Petun, *sm.* tobacco; snuff
 Pétuner, *va.* to smoke, to fume
 Peu, *ad.* little; few
 Pour peu que, *e. if ever so little*
 Peu-à-peu, *ad.* by degrees
 Tant soit peu, *ever so little*
 A-peu-près, *almost*, about
 Si peu que rien, *very little*
 Peu de chose, *a small matter*
 Peu souvent, *seldom*, not often
 En peu de mots, *in a few words*; with brevity
 A peu de choses près, *within a small matter*
 Peu s'en faut que, *there wants but little of it*
 Peu de santé, *sickness*
 Un peu, *sm.* a little, some
 Peuille, *sf.* a piece of new coin broke off for an essay
 Peuplade, *colony*, plantation
 Peuple, *sm.* people; nation; the vulgar; the fry; folks
 Peupler, *va.* to people; stock a pond; propagate; multiply
 Peuplier, *sm.* poplar
 Peur, *sf.* fear; dread; fright
 De peur de, *pr.* for fear of
 De peur que, *c. lest*
 Avoir peur, *to be afraid*
 Faire peur à, *to frighten*
 Peureux, *se. a.* fearful, timorous
 Cheval peureux, *startling horse*
 Peut-être, *ad.* perhaps
 Il ne faut pas se fonder sur ce peut-être, *we should not rely on chance* [carriage]
 Phaëton, *sm.* phaëton; kind
 Phagédénique, *a.* corrosive
 Phalange, *sf.* phalanx; also a sort of dangerous spider; the bones of the hand and foot

PHI

PIA

m

PIE

[245]

Phalangiste, *sm.* soldier belonging to the phalanx

Phalarique, *sf.* —rica; long spear

Phalène, *sm.* a kind of butterfly

Phantôme, *wid.* Fantôme

Pharaon, *sm.* a chance-game

Phare, *a* light-house

Pharisaïque, *a.* —saical; deceitful

Pharisaïsme, *sm.* —saism

Pharisien, *a.* pharisee; hypocrite

Pharmaceutique, *a.* —tic

Pharmacie, *sf.* pharmacy

Pharmacien, *sm.* apothecary

Pharmacochymie, *sf.* —mia

Pharmacologie, —logy

Pharmacopée, —copeia, dispensary

Pharmacopole, *sm.* —polist, apothecary

Pharyngotomie, *sf.* —tomy

Pharynx, *sm.* pharynx

Phase, *sf.* —phasis, aspect

Phaséole, French bean

Phébus, *sm.* hermbast; the sun

Phénix, *a* young phoenix [son]

Phénix, *a* phoenix; an eminent person

Il est le phénix des orateurs, he is the first orator of these times

Phénomène, phenomenon; pl. —mena

C'est un phénomène que de vous voir ici, it is quite a miracle to see you here

Philantrope, humane

Philantropie, *sf.* philantropy; humanity

Philautie, —ty, self-love

Philodoxe, *sm.* a conceited person, an egotist [sal learning]

Philologie, *sf.* philology, university

Philologique, *a.* —gical

Philologue, *sm.* —ger; learned

Philomèle, *sf.* —mel, nightingale

Pierre philosopale, the philosopher's stone

Ce n'est pas la pierre philosopale, there is no difficulty in that

Il ne trouvera pas la pierre philosopale, he is no conjurer

Philosophe, *sm.* philosopher

Philosopher, *vn.* to philosophise; moralise

Philosophie, *sf.* philosophy

Philosophique, *a.* philosophical

Philosophiquement, *ad.* philosophically

Philtre, *sm.* —ter, love-potion

Phimosis, phimosis

Phiole, *sf.* vial, glass-bottle

Phlébotomie, —my, letting of blood

Phlébotomiser, *vn.* to let blood

Phlébotomiste, *sm.* —tomist

Phlegmatique, *a.* f. —tic; dull

Phlegme, *sm.* phlegm [sedate]

Phlegmon, —mon, red swelling

Phlegmoneux, *se.* a. —nous

Phlogistique, *sm.* —giston

Phosphore, *sm.* —phorus

Phosphorique, *a.* phosphoric

Phrase, *sf.* phrase; expression

Il ne parle que par phrases, he is quite a pedant

Phthisie, phthisis, consumption

Phthisique, *a.* phthisical; consumptive

Phylactère, *sm.* —tery [tieve]

Physicien, *a* natural philosopher; a physician

Physiologie, *sf.* —logy

Physionomie, physiognomy, looks

Physionomiser, *va.* to judge of one's temper by the looks

Physionomiste, *sm.* physiognomist

Physique, *sf.* physics, natural philosophy

Physique, *a.* —sical, natural

Physiquement, *ad.* —sically

Phytographie, *sf.* —phy

Piaculaire, *a.* piacular; expiatory

Piaffe, *sf.* strutting; parade

Piaffer, *vn.* to strut

Cheval piaffeur, a stately horse

Piailler, *vn.* to scold, ball; pipe

Cette femme ne fait que piailler, that woman is always fretting

Piaillerie, *sf.* scolding, bawling

Piailleur, *se.* f. a scold; squaller

Pian, *sm.* the venereal disease

Piano, *ad.* gently, slowly

Piara, *sf.* a drove of ten mules

Piaffe, *sm.* ancient nobleman in Po-

Piaffre, *sf.* piece of eight [land]

Piauler, *vn.* to wbine; to pipe

Envoyer au piautre, to send one packing [peak; peck]

Pic, *sm.* a pick-axe; wood-pecker

A pic, *ad.* perpendicularly

Pica, *sm.* longing; green-sickness

Picaveret, *kin.* of linen

Picher, *a* pitcher

Picholine, *sf.* small olive

Picolet, *sm.* catch of a lock

Picoli, *a* Sicilian coin

Picorée, *sf.* plundering

Picorer, *vn.* to go a plundering

Picoreur, *sf.* free-booster; plagiarist

Picot, *purl* (in lace)

Picotement, *a* pricking; itching

Picote, *sf.* small-pox

Picoté de la petite vérole, pitted with small pox [tease]

Picoter, *va.* to prick; peck; anger

Picoterie, *sf.* bickering; teasing

Picotin, *sm.* a peck

Picrochole, *a.* passionate

Pie, *a.* charitable; pious

Oeuvre pie, *a* charitable action

Pie, *sf.* magpie; pied horse; a broiled blade-bone of mutton

Vous avez trouvé la pie au nid, you have bit it

Pie-grièche, *a* shrew

Pie-mère, pia-mater

Pié, Pied, *sm.* foot; set; plant

Pié de mouton, trotters

— de cochon, petticoes

— à la sainte menou, broiled petticoes

PIN

Pimpant, *e. a. flaunting, gaudy*
 Pimpelouée, *sf. a formal lady*
 Pimprenelle, *burnet*
 Pin, *sm. a pine-tree*
 Pomme de pin, *sf. pine-apple*
 Pinacle, *sm. a pinnacle*
 Mettre quelqu'un sur le pinacle, *to praise somebody highly*
 Il est sur le pinacle, *he is high in the world*
 Pinnasse, *sf. a pinnace; a bark*
 Pinatre, *sm. wild pine-tree*
 Pince, *sf. nippers; crow; lever; twibil; toe of a horse's foot*
 Pincers, *pl. horse's gatherers or fore-teeth; lobster's claws*
 Il a bonne pince, *he takes bribes*
 Son argent est sujet à la pince, *he is apt to be cheated of his money*
 Pincé, *e. a. affected; stiff*
 Pinceau, *sm. pencil; brush*
 Pincée, *sf. a pinch*
 Pincelier, *sm. painter's wash-box*
 Pince-maille, *pinch-penny*
 Pincement, *pinching; squeezing*
 Pincer, *va. to pinch; n.p.; jeer*
 Pincer le vent, *to sail close-hauled*
 Pinceter, *to nip off the hair*
 Pincette, *sf. tweezers*
 Pincettes, *sf. pl. tongs; pincers*
 Pinchina, *sm. a kind of coarse woollen cloth* [the skin
 Pinço, *the mark of a pinch on*
 Pindarique, *a. Pindaric; lofty*
 Pindariter, *vn. to affect loftiness of expression* [affectedly
 Pin aril ur, *sm. one that speaks*
 Pinée, *sf. sort of dried cod*
 Pinéale, *a. p. neuralis*
 Pinguin, Ping-in, *sm. a penguin (sea-bird)* [strutment
 Pinnule, *a. pink-vane of any in-*
 Pinque, *a. pink (a ship)*
 Pinton, *sm. chaffinch*

PIQ

Pinfonne, *sf.* *ben-staffinch*
 Pintade, *a* *Guinea-ben*
 Rinte, *pin*; *a quart in France*
 Pinter, *wa.* *to tipple* [*dauber*
 Pintureau, *sm.* *sorry painter, a*
 Pinule, *wid.* *pinnule*
 Piochage, *sm.* *digging of ground*
 Pioche, *sf.* *mattock, pickaxe*
 Piocher, *wa.* *to dig the ground with*
a mattock
 Piochon, *sm.* *small twibill*
 Piolé, *e.* *a.* *speckled, spotted*
 Pioller, *vn.* *to pip; chirp*
 Pion, *sm.* *a paxon at chess; a man*
at draughts [*outdo one*
 Damer le pion à quelqu'un, *to*
 Pionnier, *a* *pioneer*
 Piot, *woine* (*jocose term*)
 Il aime le Piot, *he likes a drop*
 Piotte, *sf.* *a kind of gondola*
 Pipe, ou pipaïge, *sm.* *duty on each*
 Pipe, *sf.* *a pipe* [*pipe of wine*
 Pipeau, *sm.* *a pipe; bird-call*
 Pipée, *sf.* *a way of catching birds*
with a bird-call
 Attraper une chose à la pipée, *to*
obtain one's ends by cunning
 Piper, *wa.* *to catch birds with a*
bird-call; to cheat at play
 Piper, *vn.* *to excel; be above*
 Il ne pipe pas en ces matières-là,
he is no conjurer in those things
 Des des pipés, *false or fogged dice*
 Pipere, *sf.* *a cheat; a sfght*
 Pipè e, *a small pipe*
 Pipeur, *se.* *f. sharper, cheat*
 Piquant, *e.* *a.* *pricking; tart;*
poignant; keen; prickly; sharp
 Piquant, *sm.* *a prickle*
 Pique, *sf.* *pike; bickering; grudge*
 Pique, *sm.* *spades*
 Pique-bœuf, *a drover; stupid fellow*
 Pique-nique, *clubbing society*
 Piqué-puce, *an order of monks*
 Pique-chasse, *sharp badtin*

PIS [247

Piquer, *va.* to prick; sting; quilt;
lard; anger; encourage
— du taffe as, to pink taffety
— un cheval, spur a horse
— la curiosité, excite curiosity
Se piquer, *vr.* to pretend to; to
take pet; be angry [dance
Piquer les coffres, to dance attend
Piquer les tables, to be a parasite
Ce poisson pique, this fish is not
very fresh [to moulder
Ce bois se pique, this wood begins
Piquet, *sm.* a stake; picket
— piquer (game at cards)
Lever le piquet, to go away
J'ai planté piquet ici, I am here
for some time
Piquette, *sf.* tart sort of wine
Piqueur, *sm.* huntsman; overseer;
larder; pricker; rick
Piquier, a pikeman
Piqûre, *sf.* pricking; sting; quilting;
pink
Pirate, *sm.* a pirate [sea
Pirater, *va.* to pirate; plunder at
Piraterie, *sf.* piracy; extortion
Pire, *a.* worse; worst
Pirogue, *sf.* pirogue, Indian boat
Pirole, winter-green
Pirouette, *vbirlig;* turning on
one's leg
Piruetter, *vn.* to turn one's leg,
whirl about [every thing
Pirrhonien, *ne.* a. who doubts of
Pis, *sm.* udder, dug
Pis, *f.* a. worse; worst
De mal en pis, worse and worse
Au pis aller, come to the worst
Pi aller, the last shift
Qui pis est, what is worse
Pis que jamais, worse than ever
P seïn, *sf.* a pool or pond
Piscie en probatique, the pool of
Siloam or Bethesda
Pissat, *sm.* urine

Pissenlit, *piss-a-bed*; dandelion
 Pisser, *vn.* to make water; *stale*
 Pisseur, *se. f.* a pisser
 Pissoir, *sm.* a pissing-place
 Pissotter, *vn.* to piss often
 Pistolière, *sf.* water-spout; *piss*
 Pissotte, little trough [*sing-place*]
 Pistache, a pistachio-nut
 Pistachier, *sm.* pistachio tree
 Pistte, *sf.* a track; foot-step [*trace one*
 Suivre quelqu'un à la pistte, to
 Suivre un lièvre à la pistte, to
 Pistil, *sm.* pistil [*prick a bare*
 Pistole, *sf.* a pistole—French,
 8s. 4d.—Italian, 16s. 7d.—
 double Spanish, 1l. 13s. 6d.
 Pistolier, *va.* to shoot with a pistol
 Pistolet, *sm.* a pistol
 Pistolier, a good pistol-shooter
 Piston, sucker of a pump
 Pitance, *sf.* a monk's mess
 Pitancier, *sm.* pitancer {woman
 Pitaud, *e. f.* a clown; a coarſe
 Pite, *sf.* a mite; old coin
 Piteusement, *ad.* pitifully
 Piteux, *se. a.* pitiful, woful
 Pitié, *sf.* pity, compassion
 Regarder en pitié, to despise
 Cela fait pitié, it is a wretched
 thing
 Piton, *sm.* a pin or nail with a
 round eye
 Pitoyable, *a.* compassionate; piti-
 ful; woful; paltory
 Pitoyablement, *ad.* pitifully; sadly
 Pittoresque; *a.* picturesque; ro-
 mantic; lively
 Pittoresquement, *ad.* in a pictu-
 resque manner; lively [*pituite*
 Pituitaire, *a.* belonging to the
 Pituite, *sf.* pblegm
 Pituiteux, *se. a. f.* pblegmatic
 Pivert, *sm.* wood-pecker; spider
 Pivoine, *sm.* gnat-snapper [catcher
 Pivot, pivot; axis; trendle

Pivoter, *va.* to bang on a pivot
 Placage, *sm.* veneering; inlaying
 Placard, bill posted up; libel
 Placarder, *va.* to post up or libel
 one; to defame [*spot*
 Place, *sf.* place; room; square;
 Place, clear the way, make room
 Placement, *sm.* placing, putting,
 laying
 Placer, *va.* to place; put; lay
 Il place bien ce qu'il dit, he speaks
 with great judgment
 Placer de l'argent, to lay money
 to interest [good and honest man
 Il a le cœur bien placé, he is a
 Placet, *sm.* low stool; petition
 Placier, *e. f.* owner of a market-
 Plafond, *sm.* the ceiling [place
 Plafonner, *va.* to ceil
 Plage, *sf.* flat-shore; region
 Plagiaire, *sm.* a plagiarist
 Plagiat, plagiarism
 Jour plaidable, court-day
 Avocat plaidant, a pleading coun-
 sellor, a barrister
 Plaid, *sm.* speech of a pleader
 Plaider, *v.* to plead; to sue
 Plaidleur, *se. a. f.* one who is at
 law; litigious; litigant
 Plaidoirie, *sf.* pleading; law-suits
 Jour plaidoyable, court-day
 Plaidoyer, *sm.* plea, pleading; brief
 Plaid, court-leet
 Les plaids tenans, court-sitting
 Plaie, *sf.* a wound, sore
 Plaignant, *e. a. f.* plaintiff
 Plain, *e. a.* plain, flat, even
 Plain-chant, *sm.* church music
 De plain pied, on the same floor
 Plaindre, *va.* to pity; grudge
 Il ne plaint pas son argent, he is
 very liberal
 Se plaindre, *vr.* to complain
 Plaine, *sf.* a plain; level ground
 Plainte, complaint, lamentation

Plaintif, *ve. a.* plaintive, doleful
 Plaintif, *sm.* plaintiff
 Plaintivement, *ad.* mournfully
 Plaire, *vn.* to please, be agreeable
 Se plaire, *vr.* to love, delight; to
 thrive in
 Plût à Dieu, would to God
 A Dieu ne plaie! God forbid!
 S'il plaît à Dieu, if it please God
 Cela vous plaît à dire, give me
 leave to doubt it
 Plaie au roi, may it please his
 majesty
 Il est avec lui à plaie-il maître,
 he is mean and cringing with him
 Plaifamment, *ad.* pleasantly; ri-
 diculously [*villa*
 Maison de plaifance, *sf.* a neat
 Jardin de —, *sm.* garden of plea-
 sure [sweet; merry; ridiculous
 Plaifant, *e. a.* pleasing; pleasant;
 Plaifant, *sm.* a jester
 Plaifanter, *vn.* to joke
 Plaifanterie, *sf.* a joke, a jest
 Plaifanterie à part, sexiously
 Plaifir, *sm.* pleasure; joy; diver-
 sion; sport; fancy
 Les plaifirs du roi, the king's liber-
 ties [*pin money*
 Menus plaifirs, pocket-expences;
 A plaifir, *ad.* carefully, at one's
 ease [*a tale*
 Un conte fait à plaifir, a fiction;
 Par plaifir, by way of trial
 Sous le bon plaifir, with the ap-
 probation
 Plan, *sm.* plan; scheme; plane
 Plan, *e. a.* plain, even
 Planche, *sf.* plank, board; shelf;
 garden-bed; copper-plate, pre-
 cident [*show you the example*
 Je vous ferai la planche, I will
 Plancher, *sm.* floor
 — d'en haut, ceiling [*shelf*
 Planchette, *sf.* a little board, a

PLA

Planchéyer, *va.* to floor; board
 Plançon, *sm.* a foot; a twig
 Plane, *sm.* a plane-tree
 Plane, *sf.* a plane
 Planer, *vn.* to hower, to fit
 Planer, *va.* to plane; planish
 Planétaire, *a.* —tary
 Planétaire, *sm.* orrery
 Planète, *sf.* a planet
 Planeur, *sm.* a planisher
 Planimétrie, *sf.* —metry
 Planisphère, *sm.* —sphere
 Plants, *a set*; plant
 Plantade, *sf.* a set of trees
 Plantain, *sm.* plantain
 Plantage, *planting*; plantation
 Plantard, *a set*, a twig
 Plantat, *wine* a year old [colony]
 Plantation, *sf.* —tion, planting;
 Plante, *a plant*; the sole of the
 foot; vineyard newly set
 — annuelle, annual plant
 — bisannuelle, ou triannuelle,
 biennial or triennial plant
 — vivace, perennial plant
 — sensitive, sensitive plant
 — ombellifère, umbelliferous plant
 — étoilée, stellate plant
 — verticillée, verticillate plant
 — corymbifère, corymbiferous plant
 — animale, zoophyte
 — baccifère, bacciferous plant
 Une jeune plante, a young boy or
 girl [drive in]
 Planter, *va.* to plant; to set; fix;
 — quelque chose au nez de
 quelqu'un, to be blunt and
 uncivil
 — là quelqu'un, to forsake one
 — le piquet en quelque lieu, to
 take up one's quarters in a place
 Il est allé planter des choux chez
 lui, he is retired to his country
 seat; he is exiled
 Il se plante bien, he is a well-set

PLA

Se planter, *vr.* to place or put one's
 Planteur, *sm.* a planter; setter [self]
 Plantoir, a dibble [in abundance]
 Plantureusement, *ad.* plentifully,
 Plantureux, *se.* a. plentiful
 Planure, *sf.* a chip; a plain
 Plaque, a plate; a sheet; a crown
 of a twig; shell of a sword;
 back of a chimney [to inlay]
 Plaquer, *va.* to plate; lay on;
 — quelque chose au nez de quel-
 qu'un, to throw a thing in one's
 dish [a slap on the face]
 — un soufflet sur la joue, to give
 Plaque, *va.* to plate; lay on;
 Plaque, *sf.* small French coin
 Plâtre, *sf.* a plasm
 Plastique, *a.* plastic; forming
 Plastron, *sm.* a breast-plate
 Il est le plastron de ses voisins,
 he is laughed at by every body
 Se plastronner, to wear a concealed
 breast-plate
 Plat, *sm.* dish; mess; flat side
 Plat-soupier, a tureen; soup-dish
 Donner un plat de son métier, to
 show one's skill
 C'est un plat de son métier, this
 is one of his tricks
 Il a eu un rien entre 2 plats, he has
 not had the least present
 à plats couverts, underhand
 Plat, *c.* a. flat; insipid; mean
 Pied plat, *sm.* a wretched fellow
 Tout plat, *ad.* flatly; downright
 A plat, tout-à-plat, plainly; en-
 tirely [mean look]
 Il a la physionomie plate, he has a
 Donner du plat de la langue, to
 wheedle and deceive
 Platin, flat coast
 Platane, *sm.* the plane-tree
 Plateau, a wooden scale; a tea-
 board; a platform; wooden
 platter
 Plateaux, *pl.* dung of a deer

PLE [249

Plate-bande, *sf.* plat-band; border
 Plate-forme, a platform, a flat roof
 Platfond, *sm.* ceiling; roof
 Platine, *sf.* scutcheon of a lock;
 plates of a watch; platen; apron
 (of a cannon)
 Platitude, dullness; insipid talk
 Platonique, *a.* platonic
 Platonisme, *sm.* —nism
 Plâtrage, plaster-work
 Plâtras, rubbish; bit of plaster
 Plâtre, plaster, parget; paint
 Battre quelqu'un comme plâtre,
 to give a sound drubbing
 Plâtrer, *va.* to plaster; to cloak;
 patch up, daub over
 Paix plâtrée, a patched-up peace
 Visage plâtré, a painted face
 Plâtreux, *se.* a. limy
 Plâtrier, *sm.* a plasterer
 Plâtrière, *sf.* a lime-pit
 Plausibilité, —lity; probability
 Plausible, *a.* plausible, specious
 Plausiblement, *ad.* —sibly
 Plébéien, *ne.* *a.* *f.* a plebeian
 Plebiscite, *sm.* plebiscitum; decree
 from the Roman people
 Pleiades, *sf.* pl. Pleiades
 Pleige, *sm.* pledge, bail
 Pleiger, *va.* to bail
 Plein, *c.* a. full; whole; replete;
 close-worked
 A pur & à plein, entirely
 De plein pied, on a floor
 En pleine mer, in open sea
 En plein midi, at noon day
 En plein jour, in broad day
 A pleines mains, plentifully
 Tout plein de gens, many people
 En pleine rue, in the middle of the
 street
 Un arbre en plein vent, a standard
 Etre plein d'une chose, to be en-
 tirely taken up with one thing
 Crier à pleine tête, to bawl as
 loud as one can

Pleine, *with young*
 En pleine audience, *in open court*
 En pleine paix, *in the midst of*
 Plein, *sm. the full* [peace
 Plein-chant, *church-music*
 Pleinement, *ad. fully, entirely*
 Plénier, *e. a. plenary; free*
 Plénipotentiaire, *sm. —tiary*
 Plénitude, *sf. —de, fulness*
 Pléonasmie, *sm. —nasm, redundancy of words* [mours
 Pléthore, *sf. —ibory, full of*
 Pléthorique, *a. plethoretic*
 Pleurant, *e. a. weeping*
 Pleurard, *e. a. sobbing; blubberer*
 Pleure, *sf. pleura; membrane of the breast*
 Pleurer, *v. to weep, cry; bewail*
 La vigne pleure, *the vine drops*
 Pleurifie, *sf. a pleurisy*
 Pleurétique, *a. f. —ritic*
 Pleureur, *se. f. weeper, mourner*
 Pleureuses, *sf. pl. weepers*
 Pleureux, *se. a. crying*
 Pleurs, *sm. pl. tears*
 Les pleurs de l'aurore, *the dew*
 Pleuvoir, *v. imp. to rain*
 Il pleut, *it rains*
 Il plut, *it rained*
 Il a plu, *it has rained*
 Il pleuvra, *it will rain*
 Il pleut des chansons contre lui, *he is the by-word of all the town*
 Plexus, *ou iacis, sm. plexus; twist*
 Pleyon, *a. twig, an osier*
 Pli, *a. plait; fold; ply; wrinkle; rumple; habit, custom*
 Pli de cable, *a. fake of the cable*
 Filer un pli de cable, *to veer away one fake of the cable*
 Pliable, *a. pliable, flexible*
 Pliage, *sm. folding up; fold*
 Pliant, *sm. a folding chair*
 Pliant, *e. a. pliant, flexible*
 Plie, *sf. a plait; gathering*

Plier, *v. to plait; fold; bend; yield; give ground; furl*
 Plier bagage, *to pack away* [self
 Se plier, *vr. to bend; conform one's*
 Plieur, *se. f. a folder*
 Plinthe, *sf. a plinth*
 Ploir, *u. a folding-stick*
 Plion, *vid. Pleyon*
 Plisser, *va. to plait; fold*
 Plissure, *sf. plaiting; folding*
 Ploc, *sm. bair and tar*
 Ploquer, *va. to apply the sheathing hair to a ship* [bullets; shoes
 Plomb, *sm. lead; plummet, level*
 Il a du plomb dans la tête, *he is sedate and cautious*
 Cul de plomb, *sedentary person*
 A plomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
 Un à plomb, *sm. a level*
 Il est en plomb, *he is in his coffin*
 Plombagine, *sf. lead and silver ore*
 Plomber, *va. to die over with lead; to lead; to measure by a plumb-line*
 Teint plombé, *livid complexion*
 Plomberie, *sf. lead-work or trade*
 Plombier, *sm. a plumber*
 Plongeon, *diver; sea-fowl*
 Il est bon quelquefois de faire le plongeon, *it is good sometimes to give way* [dive; plunge
 Plonger, *va. to dip; immerse*
 Plongeur, *sm. a diver*
 Ployable, *a. pliable*
 Ployer, *va. to bend; to bow*
 Pluie, *sf. rain*
 Après la pluie le beau tems, *fortune is not always cross*
 Plumage, *sm. feathers, plumage*
 Plumail, *feather-broom* [pledget
 Plumasseau, *a. barpsicbord-quill; a*
 Plumassier, *a. feather-man*
 Plume, *sf. feather; quill; pen*
 Bonne plume, *a. fine writer*
 Il est au poil & à la plume, *he is fit for anything*

Il y a laissé de ses plumes, *he has been caught*
 Plumée, *sf. penful of ink*
 Plumeux, *euse. a. feathery; made of feathers; soft*
 Plumer, *va. to pick, fleece*
 Plumet, *sm. a feather for a bat; a plume; a beau; a porter*
 Plumetis, *fold paper*
 Plumitif, *a. minute-book*
 La plupart, *most, most part*
 Pluralité, *sf. —li-y, majority*
 Pluriel, *le. a. plural*
 Pluriel, *sm. plural number*
 Plus, *sm. more; most*
 Plus, *ad. more; item; ditto*
 Le plus, *the most*
 Au plus, *tout au plus, at most*
 Plus, *tant plus, the more*
 De plus en plus, *more and more*
 Il y a plus, *more than that*
 De plus, *besides* [some less
 Qui plus, *qui moins, some more,*
 Sans plus, *without any more*
 Plusieurs, *a. pl. many; several*
 Plus loin, *ad. farther*
 Plus près, *nearer*
 Plus tard, *later*
 Plutôt, *sooner; rather*
 Plutôt que de, *c. rather than to*
 Au plus tôt, *as soon as possible*
 Plût à Dieu que, *would to God*
 Pluvial, *sm. a chasuble*
 Eau pluviale, *sf. rain-water*
 Pluvier, *sm. a plover*
 Pluvieux, *se. a. rainy*
 Pneumatique, *a. —matic*
 Machine —, *air-pump*
 Pneumatocèle, *sf. —cele*
 Pneumatologie, *sf. —logy*
 Pneumatomphale, *—phalus*
 Pneumatose, *—tosis* [for the lungs
 Pneumonique, *a. f. —nic, good*
 Poche, *sf. pocket; bag; hit; crew; purse-net; crease*

Jouer de la poche, to disburse money
Mettre en poche, to pocket

Il n'a pas toujours eu les mains
dans sa poche, he has been very
industrious—he is a thief

Acheter chat en poche, to buy
a pig in a poke

Poché, e. a. black; bruised

Une écriture toute pochée, bad
florwenly writing

Pocheter des œufs, to poach eggs

Pocher les yeux, to give a black
eye [fruit]

Pocher des fruits, va. to pocket

Pochetier, sm. pocket-maker

Pochette, sf. purse-net; little purse;
pocket or bag

Podagre, a. f. gout in the feet

Vieux podagre, old peevish man

Podestat, sm. podestate

Poêle, a stove; pall; canopy

Poêle, sf. frying-pan

Poëlier, sm. ironmonger

Poëlon, skillet; sauce-pan

Poëlonnée, sf. a skillet-full

Poëme, sm. a poem

Poësie, sf. poetry, poesy

Poète, f. a poet; a poetess

Poète du ro, poet laureat

Poëtereau, sm. poetaster

Poëtresse, sf. a woman who makes

Poétique, a. poetical [bad verses]

Poétique, sf. art of poetry

Poëtiquement, ad. —tically

Poëtiser, vn. to make verses

Poge, sm. starboard [plummet]

Poids, load; weight; weights;

— de marc, avoirdupois weight

— Romain, troy weight

— à peser l'eau, water-poise

Être de poids, to weigh

Avec poids & mesure, with cir-
cumpection

Poignant, e. a. poignant, sharp

Poignard, sm. dagger, poniard

Coup de poignard, a stab

Poignarder, va. to stab

Poignée, sf. handful; handle of a

A poignées, by handfuls [sword]

Une poignée de morue, two cods

Une poignée de soldats, some
few soldiers

Poignet, sm. wrist; wristband

Poil, hair; colour of a beast; beard
of men

Poil d'étrourneau, flea-bitten

Poil folet, downy beard; soft hair

Faire le poil, to shave

Monter un cheval à poil, to ride a
horse without a saddle

Reprendre du poil de la bête, to
do the same thing over again

Poile, see Poêle, &c.

Poiloux, sm. a wretch

Poilu, e. a. hairy [puncheon]

Poinçon, sm. bodkin; punch;

Pointre, vn. to dawn; shoot forth;

Poing, sm. the fist [sling]

Il ne vaut pas un coup de poing,
he has neither health nor strength

Point, ad. no, not; none

Point du tout, not at all

Point, sm. point; dot; bole in a
stirrup-leather; stitch; fixe

Point du jour, break of day; dawn

Point de vue, prospect; aim

— d'appui, basis; support

— d'Espagne, gold or silver Spa-
nish lace

Ils chassient à même point, they
are of the same humour

Je le ferai venir à mon point, I
will prevail upon him

Ces lunettes sont à mon point,
these spectacles fit my eyes

De point en point, completely

De point en blanc, point-blank

De tout point, totally

A point, ad. in time

A point nommé, seasonably

Faire son point, to determine the
course of a ship

Pointage de la carte, the pricking
of a course and distance upon a
chart

Pointe, sf. point; top; sprig;
pun; peak; edge; gore of a
shirt; gravings tool; printer's
bodkin; tartsess

— du jour, dawn, break of day

— d'esprit, a flash of wit; a witty
thought [gram]

— d'épigramme, sting of an epi-

— des herbes, first shoot of herbs

En pointe ad. pointwise

Pointe, sf. a low cape or promontory

Pointe de l'éperon, the break of
the prow

Pointement, sm. pointing; levelling
(a cannon) [level; soar high]

Pointer, v. to stitch; dot; point,

— la carte, prick a chart

Pointeur, sm. a pointer

Pointillage, dotting; pricking

Pointille, sf. bickering; cavil;
puntilio [nettle; prick]

Pointiller, va. to dot; quarrel;

Pointillerie, sf. bickering

Pointilleux, se. a. captious

Pointu, e. a. pointed; sharp

Pointure, sf. the balance of a sail

Poire, a pear; powder-born

Il faut garder une poire pour la
soif, we ought to provide against
old age; we should be provided

Entre la poire & le fromage,
the end of dinner

Poiré, sm. perry

Poireau, a leek; a wen

Poirée, sf. beet

Poirier, sm. a pear-tree

Pois, peas

Pois chiches, grey peas

Pois hâtifs, green basting

Pois sucins, sugarpeas

Un avalueur de pois gris, *a good trencher-man*

Il donne un pois pour avoir une fève; *he makes a small present to get a great one*

Poison, *sm. poison*

Poissard (style), *Billinggate style*

Poissarde, *sf. fishwoman; a scold*

Poisser, *va. to pitch; to glue*

Poisson, *sm. a fish*

Poisson d'Avril, *an April-fool*

Poisson d'eau de vie, *a quartern of brandy*

Poissons, Pifces (one of the 12 signs)

Il est comme le poisson dans l'eau, *he lives in clover*

Les gros poissons mangent les petits, *great people eat up poor*

Poissonaille, *sf. fry* [folks]

Poissonnerie, *fish-market* [fishy]

Poissonneux, *ie. a. full of fish;*

Poissonnier, *e. f. fishmonger*

Poissonnière, *sf. a fish-pan*

Poitrail, *sm. breast of a horse; breast-piece; archedrive*

Poitrinaire, *f. consumptive*

Poitrinal, *e. a. which affects the breast or the lungs*

Poitrine, *sf. the breast; lungs; convexity*

Cet orateur n'a point de poitrine, *that orator has a weak voice*

Poitron, *sm. sort of yellow plum*

Poivrade, *sf. a pepper and vinegar*

Poivre, *sm. pepper* [sauce]

Poivrée, *sf. pepper-wort*

Poivrer, *va. to pepper*

Poivrette, *sf. pepper and salt*

Poivrier, *sm. pepper-plant; pepper-box; pepper-seller*

Poivrière, *sf. spice-box; pepper-box*

Poix, *pitch*

Poix-résine, *rosin*

Polacre, *appel-coat*

Polacre, *vid. Polaque*

Polaire, *a. polar*

Polaque, *sf. a Levantine vessel*

Pôle, *sm. a pole*

Le pôle arctique, *the North*

Le pôle antarctique, *the South*

De l'un à l'autre pôle, *all the world over*

Polémique, *a. —mical*

Polémit, *sm. sort of French camel*

Polémoscope, *—cope*

Poli, *sm. polish, glass* [bright; terse]

Poli, *e. a. polite; neat; polished;*

Police, *sf. police, polity*

— d'assurance, *policy of insurance*

Juge de police, *sm. civil judge*

Policer, *va. to govern or order*

Polichinel, *sm. punchinello*

Poliment, *sm. polishing, brightening*

Poliment, *ad. politely*

Polir, *va. to polish; smooth; burnish; brighten; civilize*

Polisseur, *sm. polisher*

Polissoir, *polishing-iron or brush*

Polisson, *blackguard; wag*

Polissonner, *vn. to play the fool, to crack jokes* [ing in the streets]

Polissonnerie, *sf. wagging; play*

Polissure, *polishing; smoothing*

Politesse, *politeness*

Politique, *a. political; artful*

Politique, *sm. a politician*

Politique, *sf. politics; policy; political scheme; polity*

Politiquement, *ad. —tically*

Politiquer, *vn. to talk politics*

Polluer, *va. to pollute, defile*

Pollution, *sf. pollution*

Poltron, *re. a. cowardly*

Poltron, *ne. f. a coward*

Poltronnerie, *sf. cowardice*

Polyanthéa, *sm. an alphabetical collection of common places*

Polyanthée, *a. bearing many flowers* [ficial salt]

Polychreste, *sm. —chrest, arti*

Polyèdre, *polyedron; a body that has several sides*

Lunettes polyèdres, *sf. pl. magnifying glass*

Polygame, *sm. polygamist*

Polygamie, *sf. —gamy*

Polygarchie, *—chy* [languages]

Polyglotte, *a. —glot, of several*

—, *sf. the American mock-bird*

Polygone, *a. f. —gon, of many*

Polygraphie, *sf. —phy* [angles]

Polype, *sm. polypus*

Polypétale, *a. —lous*

Polypode, *sm. polypody*

Polysyllabe, *a. f. —lable*

Polythée, *sm. polytheist*

Polythéisme, *—theism*

Polythéiste, *—theist*

Pommade, *sf. pomatum; a feat of horsemanship*

Se pommader, *vr. to use pomatum*

Pomme, *sf. different sort of apples* [lettuce, &c.]

Pomme, *apple; head of a cane,*

— renette, *pipkin*

— sauvage, *a crab*

— de pin, *fir-apple*

— pomme d'amour, *love-apple*

— de lit, *a top of a bed*

— de senteur, *a sweet ball*

— d'Adam, *Adam's bit*

— de terre, *potatoe*

Donner la pomme à une femme, *to declare a lady the handsomest*

Pommes jumelles, *twain apples*

Pommé, *e. a. beaded*

Un fou pommé, *a downright fool*

Pommé, *sm. cider*

Pommeau, *a pummel; knob*

Ciel pommelé, *a curdled sky*

Cheval gris pommelé, *a dapple-grey horse*

Pommelle, *sf. a strainer*

Se pommeller, *vr. to grow dapple*

Pommer, *vn. to pome, cabbage*

Pommerai, *sf.* an apple-orchard
 Pommette, *pommel*; ball of wood or metal
 Pommetté, *e. a.* pometty
 Pommier, *fm.* apple-tree; apple-roaster [*to beat severely*]
 Pomoyer, *v.* to under-run a cable;
 Pompe, *sf.* pomp; splendor
 Pompe (engine), a pump
 — à roue & à chaîne, chain pump
 Affranchir la pompe, to free the ship by pumping
 Charger la pompe, to fetch the pump
 La pompe est engorgée, the pump is choaked [*blows out*]
 La pompe est éventée, the pump
 Pomper, *va.* to pump
 Pompeusement, *ad.* stately
 Pompeux, *se. a.* pompous; lofty
 Un galimatias pompeux, pompous nonsense [*lamine*]
 Pompholyx, *fm.* —lyx, white calcium
 Pompier, pumper
 Pompon, trinket; rose of diamonds
 Ponande, *sf.* marginal note; title; ticket; note
 Ponant, *fm.* the west
 Pierre-ponce, *sf.* pumice-stone
 Ponce, small coal dust [*scarlet*]
 Ponceau, *fm.* red poppy; deep
 Poncer, *va.* to pounce a print; to rub with a pumice-stone
 Ponche, *fm.* punch
 Poncirade; *sf.* briony
 Poncire, *fm.* great lemon
 Poncis, print pricked and rubbed over with coal-dust
 Ponction, *sf.* puncture; tapping
 Ponctualité, *sf.* punctuality
 Ponctuation, punctuation
 Ponctuel, *le. a.* punctual
 Ponctuellement, *ad.* exactly
 Ponctuer, *va.* to point; to divide
 Pondre, to lay eggs
 Il pond sur les œufs, he lives quietly on the fortune he has got

Pont, *fm.* a bridge; a deck
 La foire n'est pas sur le pont, there is no need of such hurry
 Pont-levis, a draw-bridge
 — de bateaux, bridge of boats
 — de bois, wooden bridge
 — de corde, bridge of ropes
 — de jonc, bridge of rushes
 — dormant, stone-bridge
 — flottant, floating bridge [*bridge*]
 — suspendu, pendent or hanging
 — de sortie, sally-bridge
 — volant, flying bridge
 — (d'une montre), potence
 Pont aux ânes, a difficulty; a pitiful evasion or shift
 Ponts & chaussées, pontages and highways
 Pontanier, toll-man (on a bridge)
 Ponte, *fm.* a punter (at cards)
 Ponte, *sf.* laying of eggs
 Ponté, *e. a.* with a deck
 Vaisseau ponté, *fm.* a deck-ship
 Pontier, *vn.* to be the punter
 Pontier un vaisseau, to place the deck of a ship
 Pontife, *fm.* a pontiff; pontifice
 Pontifical, *e. a.* pontifical
 Pontificalement, *ad.* —cally
 Pontificat, *fm.* pontificate [*bulk*]
 Ponton, a lighter; ponton; a sheer
 Pontonage, pontage; bridge-toll
 Pontonier, ferry-man; lighterman
 Pope, butcher-priest (among the Romans)
 Popine, *sf.* tippling-house
 Poplitaire, *a.* poplitic; of the leg
 Veine poplitaire, ou poplitique, *sf.* poplitic vein
 Poplité, *e. a.* poplitic
 Poplitique, *a.* poplitic
 Populace, *sf.* populace, mob
 Populaire, *a.* popular; familiar
 Populairement, *ad.* —larly
 Popularité, *sf.* —rity
 Populeux, *se. a.* populous

Populo, *fm.* rosa-solis; plump boy
 Poracé, *e. a.* leak green
 Porc, *fm.* a hog; pork
 Porc-épic, porcupine
 Porc-langlier, wild-boar
 Porc-marin, sea-hog [*Venus-shell*]
 Porcelaine, *sf.* china; porcelain;
 Porcelet, *fm.* a young hog
 Porchaïson, *sf.* venison time for
 Porche, *fm.* porch [*wild boar*]
 Porcher, a swineherd
 Pore, a pore
 Pore biliaire, bilious pore
 Poreux, *se. a.* porous
 Porisme, an easy problem
 Porosité, *sf.* —sity
 Porphyre, *fm.* porphyry
 Porphyrlon, red flower
 Porphyriser, *va.* to ground or pound on porphyry
 Porreau, *fm.* a leak; wart
 Porrete, *sf.* small onion
 Port, *fm.* port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; carriage; gait; presence; wearing
 Arriver à bon port, to arrive safe
 Avoir un port sous le vent, to have a harbour to leeward
 Fermer les ports, to lay an embargo
 Portage, *fm.* carriage; space allowed in a ship
 Portail, front gate of a church
 L'un portant l'autre, one with another [*trunk*]
 Portant, *fm.* band or ring of a
 Portatif, *ve. a.* portable
 Porte, *sf.* a door, a gate
 Porte, the Turkish court
 Porte brisée, folding-door
 Porte à deux battans, folding-door
 Porte vitrée, a glass-door [*door*]
 De porte en porte, from door to door
 Porte de devant, street-door
 Porte de derrière, a back-door; a subterfuge

Mettre à la porte, *to turn out of doors*

Donner la porte à quelqu'un, *to make somebody pass first*

Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée, *one ought not to remain undecided*

Porte-assiète, *fm. a table-stand*

Porte-arquebuse, *the king's gun-bearer* [*nosegays upon*]

Porte-bouquet, *a stand to lay*

Porte-baile, *a pedlar*

Porte-chape, *a cope-bearer*

Porte-crayon, *a pencil-case*

Porte-croix, *cross-bearer*

Porte-croisse, *crozier-bearer*

Porte-Dieu, *the priest that carries the host to sick people*

Porte-dîner, *a tray*

Porte-drapeau, *} ensign-bearer*

Porte-enseigne, *} ensign-bearer*

Porte-épée, *sword-bearer; a belt*

Porte-étendard, *standard-bearer*

Porte-faix, *street-porter* [*book*]

Porte-feuille, *port-folio; pocket*

Porte-guignon, *unlucky person*

Porte-haubans, *chain-woales*

Porte-immondices, *dust-basket*

Porte-lettre, *letter-case; post-man*

Porte-mail, *the king's mail-bearer*

Porte-malheur, *luck-marrer*

Porte-manchon, *the ring of a muff*

Porte-manteau, *port-mantle; cloak-bearer* [*lady's train-bearer*]

Porte-manteau de madame, *a*

Portement de croix, *Christ bearing his cross (in a picture)*

Portement, *(in music), lengthening of syllables*

Porte-missel, *misk-bark desk*

Porte-mitre, *mitre-bearer*

Porte-mouchettes, *snuffers-pan*

Porte-mousqueton, *swivel*

Porte-paquet, *a tale-teller*

Porte-peigne, *comb-case*

Porte-pièce, *shoe-maker's punch*

Porte-pipe, *pipe-bearer among the Turks and Persians*

Porte-queue, *train-bearer*

Porte-sal, *salt-basket among salt-makers and others* [*ib*]

Porte-prêlé, *book-binder's showing*

Porte-vent, *pipe of an organ, &c.*

Porte-verge, *a weaver*

Porte-voix, *speaking-trumpet*

Portée, *sf. brood; litter; reach* [*brutus*]

Portée, *sf. brood; litter; reach* [*brutus*]

Portes, *pl. bridges which a deer*

A porte, *at hand* [*with reach*]

A la porte, *within the reach*

Porter, *va. to carry; bear; wear*

— induire, *to induce; convey; enact; purport*

— malheur, *to bring ill luck*

— le deuil, *to be in mourning*

Porter un coup, *to make a blow*

— le dernier coup, *to give the finishing blow* [*opinion*]

— son jugement, *to give one's*

— la parole, *to be the speaker*

— témoignage, *to bear witness*

— envie, *to envy* [*to toast*]

— une santé, *to drink one's health*

Porter une botte, *to make a pass*

— quelqu'un, *to support one*

— ses vues, *ses regards en quelque endroit, to fix one's sight somewhere* [*great designs*]

— ses vues bien haut, *to have*

— la main à l'épée, *to lay one's hand upon one's sword*

— respect, *to respect*

Il en portera la peine, *la folle*

enchère, *he will smart for it*

Je le porte sur les épaules, *he is quite tiresome to me* [*reach, carry*]

Porter, *vn. to rest; lean; bear*

Porter au sud, &c. *to stand to the southward, &c.* [*of health*]

Se porter, *vr. to be, to do, in point*

Se porter bien, *to be well*

Comment vous portez-vous? *how do you do?*

Se porter, *to be inclined; to be*

— à son avis, *to be*

Se porter, *to be driven; to hurry;*

— à son avantage, *to gain*

Se porter en foule, *to assemble in*

— pour appeler, *to enter an appeal*

— pour accusation, *to repeat*

— pour hériter, *to claim a success*

Portereau, *fm. a dam* [*from*]

Porterie, *sf. door keeper* [*chairman*]

Porteur, *m. a porter; bearer*

Porteuse, *sf. basket-woman; bearer*

Portier, *fm. a door-keeper* [*for the young ones*]

Portière, *a. f. that can bring*

Portière, *sf. coach-door; door-*

— keeper in a nunnery; curtain, to

— keep up the wind; a screen

Portion, *part, portion; allowance;*

— share

Portique, *fm. a portico; piazza*

Portir, *marble with deep yellow*

— veins

Portrait, *va. to draw, portray*

Portrai, *fm. portrait, picture;*

— description; likeness

Livre de portraiture, *a drawing-*

— book; treatise on drawing

Portulan, *a book containing the situation and description of sea-*

— ports, &c. [*a stone*]

Posage, *fm. Pose, sf. the laying of*

Posé, *a. a. staid, grave, sober*

Cela posé, *il s'en suit; this being*

— granted, it follows

Poisement, *ad. softly; gravely*

Poser, *v. to set; lay; suppose;*

— grant; admit; bear, rest, lean,

— lie; put, place; enact

— en fait, *to take for granted*

— pour principe, *to establish for a*

— principle

— à sec, *to lay without mortar*

— à bas, *to lay down*

Poseur, *sm.* a layer of stones

Positif, *ve. a.* posit. *ve*

Théologie positive, *positive* divinity

Positif, *sm.* positive [maxim

Position, *sf.* position; situation;

Positivement, *ad.* —vely

Pospolite, *sf.* the armed Polish nobility

[have: be master of]

Posséder, *va.* to possess; enjoy;

— *en propre*, to be the right owner

Se posséder, *vr.* to keep one's temper

Possédé, *sm.* a man possessed with the devil

[the devil]

Possédée, *sf.* woman possessed with

Possesseur, *sm.* possessor, owner

Possessif, *a.* possessive

Possession, *sf.* possession, enjoyment

Possessoire, *sm.* possession

Possessoirement, *ad.* —sorialy

Possét, *sm.* possét; milk with spice

Possibilité, *sf.* possibility

Possible, *a.* *sm.* possible; power

Je ferai tout mon possible. I will

Possible, *ad.* perhaps [do all I can

Postcommunion, *sf.* —nion

Postdate, *sf.* postdate

Postdater, *va.* to postdate

Poste, *sm.* post; situation; place

Poste, *sf.* post; post-boy; post-office; hail-shot

[penny-post]

Poste d'un sou, ou petite poste,

À la poste, *ad.* at a fixed time

Vendre à poite, to sell, to be paid

at a time agreed on

À la poste, *ad.* to one's liking

Faire tout en poste, to do every

thing in a hurry

Poster, *va.* to post, place

Poster, *vn.* to run up and down

Se poster, *vr.* to take a post

Postérieur, *e. a.* posterior; latter,

Postérieurement, *ad.* after [binder

Postériorité, *sf.* posteriority [age

Postérité, —rity; offspring; after-

Posthume, *a.* posthumous

Un enfant posthume, a child born after his father's death

Un ouvrage posthume, a posthumous work, published after the author's death

Postiche, *a.* sham; false; preposterous; done after

Postillon, *sm.* postillion; letter-carrier; an express-boy

Postiquerie, *sf.* swagging trick

Postposé, *va.* to esteem less

Postcrit, *sm.* postscript

Postulat, *e. a.* f. candidate

Avocat, —, barrister at law

Postulat, *postulatum*

Postuler, *v.* to be a candidate; to stand for an employment; to plead

Posture, *sf.* posture; way

Pot, *sm.* a pot

Petit pot de terre, a pipkin

Pot à couvercle, tankard

Pot pourri, botch-potch; nonsense; a kind of pie

Pot à feu, hand-grenade

Pot en tête, head-piece

Pot de pompe, the lower pump-box

Pot de vin, a present; good-will

Découvrir le pot aux roses, to unfold the mystery; reveal all

Tourner autour du pot, to go about the bush

Il en payera les pots cassés, he will pay dear for that

Potable, *a.* drinkable; potable

Potage, *sm.* potage, porridge, soup

Pour tout potage, in all, for all

Potager, a stove for cooking; a kitchen-garden

Jardin potager, a kitchen-garden

Herbes potagères, *sf.* pl. pot-herbs

Un grand potager, *sm.* a great lower of soup

Potasse, *sf.* pearl-ashes

Main pote, a short shrunk hand

Poteau, *sm.* a post; a stake

Potée, *sf.* a pot-full; putty

Potelé, *e. a.* plump; chubby

Potelet, *sm.* little post [prop

Potence, *sf.* a gallows; gibbet; a

Potence de brimble, the cheek of a pump

Potences, *pl.* crutches

Potence, *e. a.* pot-ency, in herald.

Potentat, *sm.* potentate

Potentel, *le.* a potential

Potentiellement, *ad.* —tially

Poterie, *sf.* earthen-ware; potter's work-house

Poterne, postern-gate; back-door; jolly port

Potier, *e. f.* a potter

Potier d'étain, *sm.* pewterer

Potin, brittle brags

Potion, *sf.* draught, potion

Potiron, *sm.* a large muskbroom; a

Pou, a louse [pumpkin

Poua! *int. fy!* laugh

Pouacre, *a.* nasty; sloven

Pouacrerie, *sf.* nastiness

Pouacresse, nasty slut

Pouce, *sm.* thumb; inch

Serrer les pouces à quelqu'un, to wrest a secret from one forcibly

Il s'en mordra les pouces, he will repent it

Poucier, worker's thimble

Pou-de-soie, padesoy

Pouding, pudding

Poudre, *sf.* powder; dust

Poudre à canon, gunpowder

Soute aux poudres, gun-powder magazine.

Jeter de la poudre aux yeux, to dazzle, impose upon

Tirer la poudre aux moineaux, to work in vain

Il n'a pas inventé la poudre, he has no conjurer

Poudrer, *va.* to powder

Poudrette, *sf.* fine-sifted dung

Poudreux, *sm. a.* dusty

- Poudrier**, *sm.* a sand-box; gun-powder-maker; bour-glass
Poui! plump; bang
Pouffer de rire, *vn.* to break out into laughter [term]
Pouger, to go before the wind (sea)
Pouille, *sm.* a registry of livings, with their revenues
Se pouiller, *vr.* to louse one's self
Pouilles, *sf. pl.* blackguard's language
Chanter pouilles, to rail at [guage]
Pouilleux, *se. a. f.* lousy
Pouillis, *sm.* a mean ale-house
Pouillie, *sf.* domestic fowls
Poulailler, *sm.* hen-roost; poulterer
Poulain, *colt*; *bubo*; pulley
Poularde, *sf.* a fat pullet
Poule, *ben*; pool (at cards)
Poule d'Inde, turkey hen
Poule d'eau, moor hen [bearded]
Faire la poule mouillée, to be saint-
C'est le fils de la poule blanche,
be is all made of luck
Plumer la poule sans la faire crier,
to plunder in a sly manner
Un tâte-poule; a coqueau
Poulet, *sm.* a chick; love-letter
Poulette, *sf.* young hen; girl
Poulevrin, *vid.* Pulverin
Pouliche, *pouline*, *sf.* she colt
Poulie, a pulley
Poulie coupée, a snatch-block
Poulie détournée, a block shaken out of its strap
Poulie de palan, a tackle-block
Poulier, *va.* to lift up with a pulley
Pouleur, *sm.* pulley-maker or seller
Pouline, *vid.* Pouliche
Pouliner, *va.* to foal
Jument poulinière, mare for breeding
Pouliot, *sm.* penny-royal; small pulley
Poulot, little child
Poulpe, *sf.* pulp
Pouls, *sm.* the pulse
- Pouls** intercurrent, intercurrent or unequal pulse
Poumon, the lungs
Poupard, a babe, baby
Poupart, a kind of crab
Poupe, *sf.* stern; poop
Vaisseau à poupe quarrée, a square-sterned ship
Avoir le vent en poupe, to bear away before the wind; to be lucky
Mouiller en poupe, to get out an anchor a-stern
Vent en poupe, wind right aft
Poupée, *sf.* a doll
Poupelin, *sm.* sort of soft cake
Poupelinier, a sauce-boat
Poupetier, a doll-maker
Poupin, *e. a. f.* beauty, spruce
Poupon, *ne. f.* plump; a pretty plump child; boney, love, darling
Pour, *pr. for*; in order; to
Pour lors, at that time; then
Pour peu que, *c.* never so little
Pour le moins, at least
Pour cet effet, therefore [that]
Pour que, to the end that; in order
Pour ainsi dire, as it were
Pour ce, because [for my part]
Pour ce qui est de moi, as for me,
Savoir le pour & le contre, to know the pro and con
Pourceau, *sm.* hog; swine
— de mer, porpoise
— de St. Antoine, a stunner
Pourchas, purchase, job
Pourchasser, *va.* to pursue (in hunting), to seek after
Poursfendre, to split; to kill
Poursifler, to mix with
Pourparler, *sm.* parley; conference
Pourpier, purflain
Pourpoint, a doublet
— de pierre de taille, stone doublet; a jail
A brûle pourpoint, close to one's face
- Il a bien rempli son pourpoint**,
he has had a good meal; he has well feathered his nest
Pourpointerie, *sf.* doublet-making
Pourpointier, *sm.* doublet-maker
Pourpre, purple; the purples
Pourpre, *sf.* purple die
Pourpre, *e. a.* purple colour; spotted
Fièvre pourprée, scarlet fever
Pourpris, *sm.* purple, inclosure
Pourquoi? *ad. c.* why?
C'est pourquoi, therefore; then
Dites-m'en le pourquoi, tell me the cause of it
Pourrir, *v.* to rot; putrify
Faire pourrir la viande de cuir, to boil meat to rags
Pourri, *sm.* Ex. Sentir le pourri, to smell rotten [faction]
Pourriture, *sf.* rottenness, putrefaction
Poursuite, pursuit; process
Poursuivant, *sm.* a candidate; a suitor; a pursuer
— d'armes, pursuing at arms
Poursuivre, *va.* to pursue; to prosecute; put in for; go on
— à cor & à cri, pursue close
Pourtant, *c.* however, notwithstanding [pass; inclosure]
Pourtour, *sm.* circumference; compass
Pourvoir, *v.* to provide; look to
Se pourvoir, *vr.* to make application; to sue
Pourvoyeur, *m.* a purveyor
Pourvu, *sm.* an incumbent
Pourvu que, *c.* provided that
Pouse, *sf.* simonade
Pouset, *sm.* woad, pastel
Pouffe, *sf.* shoot; purfiness
Pouffe des dents, breeding, or cutting of the teeth
Pouffe-bal, *sm.* a rammer
Pouffe-cu, bum-bailiff
Pouffée de terre, *sf.* swelling of the earth

Pouffée de voûte, *spreading of a vault*

Pouffier, *v. to push, thrust; shove; force; shoot; jut out; drive in; egg on; to spur; bud; carry*

Poussier à la roue, *to help on*

— des cris, *to scream out*

— des cris de joie, *to rend the air with shouts of joy* [*shrieks*]

— mille cris, *to rend the air with*

— à bout, *to nonplus; provoke*

— le tems avec l'épaule, *to gain time; to make shift* [*insult*]

— une botte, *to give a thrust; to*

Pouffeur, *se. f. a pusher; a shower*

Pouffier, *sm. coal-dust; small coals*

Poussière, *sf. dust; stamina*

Faire mordre la poussière, *to kill*

Réduire une ville en poussière, *to sack a town*

Pouffif, *ve. a. purify; heavy*

Pouffin, *a young chick*

Poussinière, *sf. the Pleiades or 7 stars; a cage for young chicks*

Poutie, *small speck-*

Poutre, *a beam*

Poutrelle, *a small beam*

Pouvoir, *v. to be able; may; can*

Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite exhausted*

Je n'en puis mais, *I cannot help it; I am not the cause of it*

Pouvoir, *sm. power; interest*

Poux, *pl. lice*

Pouzz-lane, *sf. —lane*

Pragmatique, *—tic sanction*

Prairie, *a meadow, a field*

Prâline, *crisp almond*

Prame, *flat-bottomed boat*

Practicable, *a. practicable*

Praticien, *sm. a practitioner in the law or physic*

Pratique, *sf. practice; custom; skill; customer; free intercourse*

Terme de —, *sm. law-term*

Pratique, *a. practical; skilful*

Pratiques, *sf. pl. clandestine devices*

Pratiquer, *vn. to practise; keep*

— company with; tamper with

Se —, *vr. to be in use*

Pré, *sm. a meadow, field*

Préchat, *payment beforehand*

Préadamite, *preadamite*

Préalable, *a. previous*

Un préalable, *sm. previous thing*

Au préalable, *ad. previously*

Préalablement, *previously*

Préallégué, *e. a. before-quoted*

Préambule, *sm. a preamble*

Préau, *sm. a green; a yard*

Prébende, *sf. prebend*

Chanoine prébendé, *sm. a canon*

Prébendier, *a prebendary*

Précaire, *at request, by desire*

Précaire, *a. precarious*

Précairement, *ad. precariously*

Précaution, *sf. —tion, caution*

Précautionner, *va. to warn; advise*

Se précautionner, *vr. to be cautious*

Précédemment, *ad. formerly, before*

Précédent, *e. former* [*tofore*]

Précéder, *va. to precede, go first*

Précenteur, *sm. —tor*

Précepte, *a precept; rule*

Précepteur, *preceptor, tutor*

Préceptorat, *tutorship*

Préceptorial, *e. a. —tory*

Précession, *sf. —sion*

Prêche, *sm. protestant church; a sermon* [*extol*]

Prêcher, *v. to preach; cry up;*

— sur la vendange, *to preach over one's liquor* [*are bad*]

— misère, *to complain that times*

Prêcheur, *sm. a sorry preacher*

Précieuse, *sf. a finical woman*

Précieusement, *ad. choicely*

Précieux, *se. a. precious; affected; over-nice, finical*

Préciosité, *sf. foppishness*

Précipice, *sm. a precipice, ruin*

Précipitamment, *ad. hastily*

Précipitation, *sf. —tion*

Précipité, *sm. precipitate*

Précipité, *e. a. —tated; over-*

hasty; hurried

— blanc, *white precipitate*

Précipiter, *va. to precipitate; hurry;*

Se —, *vr. to throw one's self [to force]*

Préciput, *sm. jointure*

Précis, *summary, substance*

Précis, *e. a. precise, fixed*

Soyez précis dans vos discours, *be clear and concise when you speak*

Précisément, *ad. precisely*

Précision, *sf. —sion; exactness*

Avec —, *ad. precisely*

Précoce, *a. forward, early ripe*

Ce que vous dites est précoce, *you speak too soon*

Précoces, *sm. pl. hastings*

Précocité, *sf. forwardness in fruits*

Précompter, *va. to deduct, discount*

Préconisation, *sf. report, declaration; praise*

Préconiser, *va. to preconise, make a report; to extol extravagantly*

Précurseur, *sm. forerunner; bar-*

Prédecéder, *vn. to die before [linger]*

Prédécès, *sm. death before that of*

Prédécesseur, *predecessor [another]*

Prédécesseurs, *ancestors*

Prédestination, *sf. —tion*

Prédestiné, *e. f. an elect*

Prédestiner, *va. to predestinate*

Prédétermination, *sf. —tion*

Prédéterminer, *va. to predetermine*

Rente prédiiale, *ground-rent*

Prédicable, *a. —ble, in logic*

Prédicament, *sm. —ment, name*

Prédicant, *a preacher*

Prédicat, *predicate; quality*

Prédicateur, *a preacher*

Prédication, *sf.* preaching; a sermon

Prédicatrice, *sf.* a woman-preacher

Prédiction, *prediccion*

Prédilection, *predilection*

Prédire, *va.* to foretell, prophesy

Prédominant, *e. a.* —nant, prevailing [prevail]

Prédominer, *vn.* to predominate,

Prééminence, *sf.* pre-eminence

Prééminent, *e. a.* —nent

Préexistence, *sf.* —ce

Préexistant, *e. a.* —tent

Préexister, *vn.* to exist before

Préface, *sf.* preface [for]

Préfet, *sm.* prefect, overseer; tutor

Préfecture, *sf.* —ture

Préférable, *a.* preferable

Préférablement, *ad.* —bly

Préférence, *sf.* preference

Préferer, *va.* to prefer; choose

Préfet, *sm.* prefect; inspector

Préfixion, *va.* to set; appoint

Préfix, *e. a.* prefixed; settled

Préfixion, *sf.* settled time

Prégnant, *e. a.* acute; violent

Préjudice, *sm.* detriment, loss

Préjudiciable, *a.* prejudicial

Préjudicier, *vn.* to prejudice; hurt

Préjugé, *sm.* precedent; preface; prepossession [judge]

Préjuger, *va.* to conjecture; pre-

Se prélasser, *vr.* to strut

Prélat, *sm.* a prelate; a bishop

Prélation, *sf.* —tion

Prélature, *prelacy*

Prêle, *borsetail* (a plant)

Prêler, *va.* to rub with borsetail

Prélever, *to deduct*

Préliminaire, *a. sm.* —nary

Poudre de prélinpinpin, *sf.* powder of post; quackery [copy]

Préire, *va.* to read and correct a

Prélude, *sm.* prelude; trial

Préluder, *vn.* to prelude

Prématuré, *e. a.* premature; not yet ripe

Prématurément, *ad.* prematurely too soon

Prématurité, *sf.* —tureness

Préméditation, —tion

Préméditer, *va.* to premeditate

Prém ces, *sf. pl.* first-fruits; essay

Premier, *e. a.* first; chief; former

Premier ministre, *sm.* prime minister

Premier-né, *first-born*; firstling

Premièrement, *ad.* first

Prémises, *sf. pl.* premises

Premotion, *sf.* predetermination

Prémunir, *va.* to forewarn [self]

Se prémunir, *vr.* to provide one's

Prenable, *a.* that may be taken

Cet homme n'est prenable ni par or ni par argent, that man can not be bribed

Carême-prenant, *Sbrove-Tuesday*

Prendre, *va.* to take; catch; put

— l'épée, to turn soldier [on; assume]

— langue, to get intelligence

— naissance, to be born

— à honte, to be ashamed

— le thé, to drink tea

— les devans, to get the start

— la suite, to run away

— un rat, to fail in one's aim

— terre, to land

— d'assaut, to take by storm

— le vent, to sail near the wind

— quelqu'un au pied levé, to oblige one to do a thing instantly [one]

— quelqu'un pour dupe, to bubble

— le lièvre au collet, to hit the difficulty

— le lièvre au corps, to alledge the real reason

— un homme par le bec, to convince a man by his own words

— un homme pour un autre, to mistake one for another

Prendre le mors aux dents, to take a good rejoin, and execute it with spirit [take double fees]

— d'un sac deux moutures, to

— en main le droit, ou les intérêts de quelqu'un, to espouse a man's cause or interest

— marte pour renard, ou Paris pour Corbeil, to be guilty of a great mistake

— bien son temps, to nick the time

— sur son sommeil, to retrench one's sleep

— un d'igt de vin, drink half a glass of wine

— quelqu'un sans vert, to catch one unprovided

— le pas sur quelqu'un, to have the precedence of one

— le fait & cause de quelqu'un, to undertake one's defence

— un morceau de pain, to eat a bit of bread

— sur son nécessaire, to abridge one's self of the necessities

— le bonnet, to commence doctor

— à témoin, to call to witness

— le deuil, to go into mourning

— la parole, to begin to speak

— la perruque, to wear a wig

— chair, to grow fat

— parti, to enist one's self

— le hameçon, to nibble the hook

— à la gorge, to seize by the throat

— la voie du messager, to go with the carrier

— son parti, to take one's resolution

— à intérêt, to borrow upon interest

— le large, to sail into the main sea

A tout prendre, in the main

Je vous y prends, I have you

Prendre hauteur, to take the altitude of the sun

Prendre un ris, to take in a reef

Se prendre, *vr.* to be taken; lay bold off; thicken, to take up

PRE

PRE

PRE

Comme il s'y prend ! *how he goes about it !*

Il se prit à rire, *he laughed at it*

Il se prend de vin, *he gets drunk*

Ils se sont pris de paroles, *they have fallen out together*

Preneur, *se. f. a taker; a lessee*

Prénom, *sm. first-name*

Prénotion, *sf. notion, surmise*

Préoccupation, *prepossession*

Préoccuper, *va. to preoccupy*

Préopinant, *sm. first voter*

Préopiner, *vn. to vote before*

Préparatif, *ve. a. —tive*

—, *sm. preparation*

Préparation, *sf. —tion*

Préparatoire, *a. preparatory*

Préparer, *va. to prepare* [*ready*]

Se préparer, *vr. to get one's self*

Prépondérance, *sf. preponderancy*

Prépondérant, *e. a. —rating*

Préposé, *sm. an overseer; collector*

Préposer, *va. to set over*

Préposition, *sf. —tion*

Prépuce, *sm. foreskin*

Prérogative, *sf. —tive, privilege*

Près, *pr. ad. near, hard by, almost, by* [*that, for all that*]

A cela près, *that excepted, except*

Près-à-près, *close*

Plus près-à-près, *closer*

De près, *near at hand; close*

A-peu-près, *almost*

Bien près, *very near; thereabout*

Présage, *sm. presage, sign, omen*

De mauvais —, *ominous*

Présager, *va. to presage, portend*

Presbyte, *f. one who can only see at a distance*

Presbytéral, *e. a. —ral, priestly*

Presbytère, *sm. parsonage*

Presbytérianisme, *—nism*

Presbytériat, *presbytery*

Presbytérien, *ne. a. f. —rian*

Préscience, *sf. foreknowledge*

Prescriptible, *a. —ble*

Prescription, *sf. —tion*

Prescrire, *vn. to prescribe; order*

Préférence, *sf. precedence*

Présence, *presence; view*

Cet homme a une grande présence d'esprit, *that man is always cool and ready*

Présent, *e. a. present; ready*

A présent, *ad. now, at present*

Présent, *sm. present time; present tense; a present, gift*

Présentateur, *patron of a benefice*

Présentation, *sf. —tion*

Présentement, *ad. at present* [*play*]

Présenter, *va. to present, offer; dis-*

Se présenter, *vr. to come, appear; offer itself*

Elle se présente bien, *she has a graceful air*

Préservatif, *ve. a. sm. —tive*

Préserver, *va. to preserve, keep; protect*

Présidence, *sf. presidency*

Président, *sm. president; speaker*

Présidente, *sf. president's lady*

Présider, *va. to preside, over-rule*

Présidial, *sm. dial-court*

Présidial, *e. a. of or belonging to the presidential-court*

Présidialement, *ad. without appeal*

Présomptif, *ve. a. presumptive, apparent*

Présomption, *sf. presumption*

Présomptueusement, *ad. presumptuously; haughtily* [*tuously*]

Présomptueux, *se. a. presumptuous*

Presque, *ad. almost, very near*

Presque-île, *sf. a peninsula*

Presque-ombre, *penumbra*

Pressamment, *ad. pressingly*

Pressant, *e. a. pressing, urgent*

Presse, *sf. crowd; press; hurry*

Pressé, *e. a. in haste; in a hurry*

Presséance, *sf. precedence; priority*

Pressément, *sm. compression*

Pressentiment, *surmise; presentiment; foreboding*

Pressentir, *v. to foresee*

Pressentir quelqu'un, *sift one*

Presser, *to press; squeeze; crowd; close; urge; hasten; require haste; tease* [*close*]

Se presser, *vr. to be in haste; lay*

Pressier, *sm. a pressman*

Pression, *sf. pression; weight*

Pressis, *sm. gravy squeezed out*

Pressoir, *a press; salting tub*

Pressurage, *pressing; wine expressed; press-fee* [*wring*]

Pressurer, *va. to press; squeeze*

Pressureur, *sm. a pressman*

Prestance, *sf. noble carriage*

Prestant, *sm. chief row of an organ*

Prestation de serment, *sf. taking an oath*

Preste, *a. quick; nimble*

Preste, *ad. quick*

Prestement, *bluntly, hastily*

Prester, *sm. a fiery meteor*

Prestesse, *sf. agility, nimbleness*

Prestige, *sm. prestige, illusion*

Prestigiateur, *wizard*

Presto, *sm. ad. —to; quick*

Pretoilet, *sm. priestling*

Présumé, *e. a. presumptive*

Présumer, *va. to presume, think*

Présupposer, *to presuppose*

Présupposition, *sf. —tion*

Présure, *rennet*

Prêt, *sm. a loan; money lent*

Prêt, *e. a. ready; at hand*

Courir la prétontaine, *to ramble; to gad up and down* [*date*]

Prétendant, *e. f. pretender; candi-*

Prétendre, *v. to pretend; claim; expect; aspire at; maintain; de-*

Prétendu, *e. a. supposed* [*sign*]

Le prétendu étoit avec sa prétendue, *she loved was with his sweetheart*

PRE

Pré-nom, *sm.* one who lends to another his name

Prétention, *sf.* —sion, claim; aim

Prêter, *va.* to lend

—serment, to take the oath

—l'oreille, to listen to

—le collet à, not to fear

Se prêter, *vr.* to comply; be accessory; humour; countenance; favour

Prêter, *vn.* to stretch

Prêter, *sm.* lending, loan

Préterit, *preterite tense*

Préterition, *sf.* —tion

Prêteur, *se. f.* lender

—sur gage, *sm.* pawnbroker

Préteur, *pretor*, Roman ruler

Prétexte, —text, pretence

Prétexter, *va.* to pretend

Pretintailles, *sf.* women's trimmings, trinkets; furbelows

Pretintailier, *va.* to furbelow, to trim
[tor's palate]

Prétoire, *sm.* judgment-hall; pre-

Prétorien, *ne. a. f.* —rian

Prêtre, *sm.* a priest

Prêtresse, *sf.* a priestess

Prêtrise, *priesthood*

Préture, *pretor's dignity*

Prévaloir, *vn.* to prevail

Se prévaloir, *vn.* to take advantage, to glory in

Prévaricateur, *sm.* —tor

Prévarication, *sf.* collusion

Prévariquer, *vn.* to prevaricate

Prévenance, *sf.* forwardness to oblige; civility

Prévenant, *e. a.* forward to oblige; engaging; preventing

Il a un air prévenant, there is something engaging in his manners

Prévenir, *va.* to prevent; hinder; prepossess; anticipate; get the start of; to obviate

PRI

Prévention, *sf.* prepossession; prejudice
[crime]

Prévenu de crime, arraigned of a crime

Prévision, *sf.* foresight, foreseeing

Prévoir, *va.* to foresee; be aware

Prévôt, *sm.* provost, sheriff

Prévôt de maître à danser, a dancing-master's assistant

Le grand prévôt, the provost marshal
[ship]

Prévôt marinier, the swabber of a ship

Prévôtal, *e. a.* provostal

Prévôtalement, *ad.* by martial law

Prévôté, *sf.* provostship; court and precincts of a provost-marshal

Prévoyance, foresight

Prévoyant, *e. a.* provident; wary

Preuve, *sf.* proof, evidence; ordeal

Vous avez fait vos preuves, you are known to be a brave man

Preux, *a. f.* courageous, brave

Neuf preux, *sm.* nine worthies

Priapées, *sf.* obscene verses

Priapisme, *sm.* —pism

Prie-Dieu, praying-desk; private

Les priés, the guests
[chapel]

Prier, *va.* to pray; beg; invite; desire; beseech; bid

Prière, *sf.* prayer; desire

Prieur, *sm.* a prior

Prieure, *sf.* a prioress

Prieuré, *sm.* a priory

Primat, a primate

Primatial, *e. a.* —tial

Primatic, *sf.* primacy
[play]

Primauté, priority; eldest band at

Prime, premium; prize; prime

Prime, the finest Spanish wool

De prime abord, *ad.* at first

De prime faut, at first sight

Primer, *v.* to surpass; prevent

Il aime à primer, he likes to be the first in every thing

Primevère, *sf.* primrose, cowslip

Primeur, first coming in of fruits; newness of liquors

PRI

Primicier, *sm.* the d an in some churches
[the Romans]

Primipile, the first centurion among

Primitif, *ve. sm.* primitive

Primitivement, *ad.* —vely

Primo, *ad. sm.* —mo, first

Primogéniture, *sf.* birth-right

Primordial, *e. a.* —dial

Prince, *sm.* a prince

Vivre en prince, to live so as to have every thing, as a prince

Princesse, *sf.* a princess

—de coulisse, actresses

Principal, *e. a.* principal, chief

Principal, *sm.* principal; capital sum; main point

Principalement, *ad.* —pally, chiefly

Principauté, *sf.* the place of a prince

Principauté, principality
[cipal]

Principe, *sm.* principle
[prince]

Principion, Principiot, a petty

Printanier, *e. a.* of the spring, vernal

Printems, *sm.* the spring; youth

Au printems de ses jours, in the bloom of youth

Priorat, priorship

Priorité, *sf.* priority

Pris, *e. a.* taken; seized

Prise, *sf.* taking; prize; dose; bold; scuffle; pinch

Prise de corps, an arrest

En venir aux prises, to come to blows, to fight

Etre en prise, to lie exposed

Prisée, *sf.* an auctioneer's prize

Priser, *va.* to rate; to value

Priseur, *sm.* an auctioneer

Prismatique, *a.* —tic

Prisme, *sm.* prism

Prison, *sf.* a prison; a jail

—du guet, round-house

Il est dans la prison de St. Crépin, his shoes or boots pinch him

Prisonnier, *e. f.* prisoner

Pritanée, *sm. the council-house at Athens*

Pritanes, *pl. magistrates at Athens*

Privable, *a. deprivable*

Privataire, *sm. treasurer of a church*

Privatif, *ve. a. —tive*

Privation, *sf. —tion; want*

Privativement, *ad. exclusively*

Privauté, *sf. privacy, intimacy*

Privé, *sm. a privacy; necessary*

Privé, *e. a. private; tame; privacy; familiar; intimate*

Conseil privé, *privacy council*

Privément, *ad. intimately*

Priver, *va. to deprive; bereave*

Se priver, *vr. to deprive or debar one's self*

Privilege, *sm. privilege; advantage*

Privilegié, *e. a. f. —leged people*

Privilégier, *v. to privilege*

Prix, *sm. price; rate; prize*

Un prix, *a premium*

De prix, *dear, precious*

Hors de prix, *extraordinary dear*

A quelque prix que ce soit, *at any rate*

Au prix de, *pr. in comparison of*

Probabilisme, *sm. —lism*

Probabilité, *sf. —lity, likelihood*

Probable, *a. probable, likely*

Probablement, *ad. probably*

Probage, ou Provin, *sm. layer of a wine*

Forme probante, *sf. authentic form*

Probateur, *sm. —tor*

Probation, *sf. —tion, trial*

Probatoire, *a. probatory*

Probité, *sf. probity; honesty*

Problématique, *a. —tical*

Problématiquement, *ad. —tically*

Problème, *sm. problem*

Proboscide, *sf. proboscis, the trunk of an elephant*

Procédé, *sm. procedure; dispute*

Il a de bons procédés avec ses voisins, *he behaves well to his neighbours*

Il a des procédés avec ses voisins, *he often quarrels with his neighbours*

Procéder, *vn. to proceed, act*

Procédure, *sf. proceeding at law*

Procès, *sm. law-suit, action*

— verbal, *verbal process*

Sans autre forme de procès, *without any more ado*

Etre en procès, *to be at law*

Faire le procès à, *to try; prosecute*

Faire un procès sur la pointe d'une

aiguille, *to quarrel about nothing*

Perdre son procès, *to be cast*

Processif, *ve. a. litigious*

Procession, *sf. —sion; proceeding*

On ne peut pas sonner & aller à la procession, *one cannot do two things at once*

Processionnel, *sm. —sional*

Processionnellement, *ad. in a procession*

Prochain, *e. a. next, near, neighbour*

Prochain, *sm. a neighbour; a fellow creature*

Prochainement, *ad. next*

Proche, *a. near, next*

Proches, *sm. pl. relations*

Proche, *pr. near, neighbour, close to*

Proche, *ad. by, hard by*

De proche en proche, *close; one after another*

Proclamation, *sf. —tion*

Proclamer, *va. to proclaim*

Proconsul, *sm. —sul*

Proconsulat, *—sulship*

Procréation, *sf. —tion, generation*

Procréer, *va. to beget*

Procurateur, *sm. —tor*

Procuration, *sf. a letter of attorney*

Procuratrice, *a female proxy*

Procurer, *va. to procure, get*

Procureur, *sm. attorney; proxy; procurator*

Procureuse, *sf. attorney's wife*

Prodigalement, *ad. —gally*

Prodigalité, *sf. extravagance*

Prodige, *sm. a prodigy, wonder*

— de cruauté, *monster of cruelty*

Prodigieusement, *ad. —giously*

Prodigieux, *se. a. —gious, vast*

Prodigue, *a. profuse, prodigal*

Prodigue, *f. spendthrift*

Prodiguer, *va. to lavish, waste; to flow profusely*

— sa vie, *to expose one's life*

Proditoirement, *ad. treacherously*

Production, *sf. —tion; product; proof [cause; make show]*

Produire, *va. to produce; yield*

Se —, *vr. to put one's self forward*

Produit, *sm. produce; product*

Proème, *proem; preface*

Profanateur, *a profaner*

Profanation, *sf. —tion*

Profane, *a. f. profane; —ner*

Profaner, *va. to profane, abuse*

Proférer, *to utter, to speak*

Profès, *se. a. f. professed monk or nun*

Professer, *va. to profess*

Professeur, *sm. a professor*

Profession, *sf. profession; business; calling; art; vow*

C'est un dévot de profession, *he is a canting hypocrite*

Professorat, *sm. —sorship*

Profil, *profile*

Vifage de profil, *a side face*

Profiler, *va. to draw the contours*

Profit, *sm. profit; gain; proficiency*

Profitable, *a. —ble, useful*

Profiter, *vn. to gain; improve; profit; thrive; avail one's self, take advantage*

Profond, *e. a. deep; profound*

Profondément, *ad. deep, deeply*

Profondeur, *sf. depth*

Profondité, *a.* Vaisseau profondé,
a ship that draws much water
 Pro-forma, *out of form*
 Profusément, *ad.* profusely
 Profusion, *sf.* profusion, profuse-
ness; plenty
 Progénie, *progeny; offspring*
 Prognostique, *vid.* Prognostic
 Programme, *sm.* bill upon a door;
band-bill; exposition
 Progrès, *progress; proficiency*
 Progressif, *ve. a.* —ive; accu-
mulated
 Progreffion, *sf.* —sion
 Prohiber, *va.* to prohibit, forbid
 Marchandises prohibées, *prohibi-*
ted goods
 Prohibitif, *ve. a.* prohibitory
 Prohibition, *sf.* —tion
 Proie, *prey; booty*
 Il est en proie à ses passions, *he is*
a slave to his passions
 Projéctile, *sm.* projéctile
 Projection, *sf.* —tion; casting
 Projecture, *justy, projecting*
 Projet, *sm.* project; rough draught;
design, scheme; machination; plan
 Projetter, *va.* to project, design
 Prolation, *sf.* —tion
 Prolégomènes, *sm. pl.* —mena,
long preface
 Prolepte, *sf.* prolepsis
 Prolifique, *a.* prolific
 Prolixe, *a.* prolix; tedious
 Prolixement, *ad.* tediously
 Prolixité, *sf.* —ty, tediousness
 Prologue, *sm.* —gue
 Prolongation, *sf.* —tion, delay
 Prolonger, *va.* to prolong; lay
alongside
 Prolusion, *sf.* essay, trial
 Promenade, *walk; walking*
 Promener, *va.* to walk, to lead
about
 Promenez vos regards sur ces col-
lines, look at these hills

Se promener, *vr.* to walk
 — en carrosse, to ride in a coach
 — à cheval, to ride on horse-back
 Envoyer promener, to send packing
 Être promené, to be borne aloft
 Promenoir, *sm.* walking place
 Promesse, *sf.* promise; note
 Prometteur, *le. f.* promiser
 Promettre, *va.* to promise
 Se —, *vr.* to hope; believe
 Le tems promet de la pluie, the
weather announces rain
 Promettre monts & merveilles, to
deceive by fine promises
 Il promet plus de beurre que de
pain, he promises more than ei-
ther he will or can perform
 Prominence, *sf.* —ce, jutty
 Terre de promission, *sf.* the pro-
missed land; fruitful country
 Promontoire, *sm.* —tory, cape
 Promoteur, *advancer; promoter;*
Promotion, sf. —tion [*proctor*]
 Promouvoir, *va.* to promote
 Prompt, *e. a.* quick; sudden; ac-
tive; passionate
 Du vin prompt à boire, wine that
must be drunk new
 Promptement, *ad.* quickly
 Promptitude, *sf.* haste; nimbleness;
passion [ment of the civil law]
 Promptuaire du droit, *sm.* abridge-
 Promulgation, *sf.* —tion; publica-
tion [publish]
 Promulguer, *va.* to promulgate,
 Pronateur, *a.* Les nerfs prona-
teurs, pronatores musculi
 Prône, *sm.* sermon; scolding
 Prôner, *va.* to cry up; preach
tediously
 Prôneur, *le. f.* one who cries up; a
great talker
 Pronom, *sm.* a pronoun
 Pronominal, *e. a.* —nal
 Prononcé, *sm.* the judge's sentence

Prononcer, *va.* to pronounce; deli-
ver; to avow; proclaim; determine
 Prononciation, *sf.* pronouncing;
delivery
 Pronostic, *sm.* prognostic; omen
 Pronostication, *sf.* prognostication
 Pronostiquer, *va.* to preface; to
foretell
 Pronostiqueur, *sm.* foreteller
 Propagande, *sf.* propagation; the
society of the gospel
 Propagateur, *sm.* —ter, spreader
 Propagation, *sf.* —tion
 Propager, *va.* to propagate
 Propension, *sf.* —sity
 Prophane, *vid.* Profane, &c.
 Prophète, *sm.* a prophet
 Prophétesse, *sf.* a prophetess
 Prophétie, *prophecy*
 Prophétique, *a.* —tical
 Prophétiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Prophétiser, *v.* to prophecy, to
foretell [beatify]
 Prophylactique, *a. sf.* —tic;
 Propice, *a.* propitious, kind
 Propiciation, *sf.* atonement
 Propiciatoire, *a.* —tory
 —, *sm.* mercy seat
 Propolis, *sf.* —lis; virgin-wax
 Proportion, —tion; du share
 Compas de —, *sm.* a sector
 A proportion de, proportionable to
 Proportionné, *e. a.* proportionable;
adjusted [tionally]
 Proportionnement, *ad.* propor-
 Proportionnel, *le. a.* —tional
 Proportionnellement, *ad.* propor-
tionally [tion]
 Proportionnellement, with propor-
 Proportionner, *va.* to proportion
 Propos, *sm.* discourse; proposal;
 A propos, *a. fit, pat* [*design*]
 A propos, *ad.* pertinently; to the
purpose; in time; a-propos
 A propos, *new* I think of it

A tout propos, at every turn
 Hors de propos, improperly
 Mal à propos, unreasonably
 A propos de rien, without any cause
 De propos délibéré, designedly;
 wantonly
 A-propos de, in relation to
 Proposable, a. that may be pro-
 posed; likely [in divinity
 Proposant, sm. proposer; student
 Proposer, va. to propose; offer;
 move; make a motion
 Se proposer, vr. to purpose; in-
 tend; meditate
 Proposer, vn. to deliver a trial-
 sermon [motion; trial-sermon
 Proposition, sf. —tion; proposal;
 Pain de —, show-bread
 Proposition d'erreur, a wit of
 error [self; fit; apt
 Propre, a. proper, own; neat;
 Propre, sm. property; real estate
 Propreté, pro-prefect
 Proprement, ad. properly, neatly
 Propret, te. a. nicely neat; spruce
 Propreté, sf. cleanliness, neatness
 Propreté, sm. pro-pretor
 Propriétaire, f. proprietor, owner
 Propriété, sf. propriety, property
 Proquesteur, sm. a deputy
 Au prorata de, ad. proportionably to
 Prorogation, sf. —tion, delay
 Proroger, va. to prolong, prorogue,
 Prosaïque, a. prosaic [put off
 Profateur, sm. a prose-writer
 Proscripteur, a banisher
 Proscription, sf. outlawry
 Proscrer, va. to outlaw; banish
 Proscrit, sm. an outlaw; fugitive
 Mot proscrit, a word expunged
 Prose, sf. prose
 Profélyte, f. a proselyte, convert
 Proser, vn. to write in prose
 Profodie, sf. prosody; measure
 Profodique, a. belonging to prosody

Prosopopée, sf. —opeia
 Propositus, sm. proposal; offer;
 plan of a book, &c. [able
 Prospère, a. prosperous; favour-
 Prosperer, vn. to prosper, to thrive;
 to be lucky
 Prospérité, sf. —rity, good luck
 Sacrifice de —, sm. sacrifice of
 peace-offering
 Prosthérèse, sf. —resis
 Prosternation, sf. prostration
 Prosternement, sm. humility
 Se prosterner, vr. to prostrate
 one's self
 Prostitute, sm. house of bad fame
 Prostitué, e. a. meanly devoted to
 Il est prostitué à la faveur, he
 would do anything for preferment
 Prostituée, sf. a prostitute
 Prostituuer, va. to prostitute
 Prostitution, sf. prostitution
 Prostration, —tion
 Prostye, a. prostyle
 Protase, sf. protasis; exposition
 Protecteur, sm. a protector
 Protection, sf. —tion, shelter
 Protectrice, sf. a protectress
 Protée, sm. a proteus; a sly man
 Protéger, va. to protect, defend
 Protestant, e. a. f. protestant
 Protestantisme, sm. the Protestant
 religion [test
 Protestation, sf. protestation; pro-
 testation, v. to protest, affirm;
 summon one to discharge a bill of
 exchange drawn on him
 Protêt, sm. a protest; summons
 Protocole, a register; protocol
 Protonotaire, protonotary
 Prototype, —type, first model
 Protubérance, sf. —rance
 Prou, ad. much, enough
 Proue, sf. prow of a ship
 Donner la proue, to appoint the
 course

Provéditeur, sm. —tor, overseer
 Provenant, e. a. accruing, arising
 Provende, sf. provender
 Provenir de, vn. to proceed from;
 to accrue; to issue
 Provenu, sm. profit [word
 Proverbe, proverb. saying, by-
 Proverbial, e. a. —bial
 Proverbialement, ad. —bially
 Prouesse, sf. prowess; exploit
 Providence, sf. providence
 Provigner, v. to propagate; in-
 crease [vine-sprig
 Provin, sm. layer of a vine; new
 Province, sf. a province, soire
 Il a encore un air de province,
 there is something clownish in him
 Provincial, e. a. f. —cial; coun-
 try-like; country gentleman or
 gentlewoman (by way of con-
 tempt)
 C'est une provinciale, she is a
 country-dowdy
 Provincialat, sm. —cialship [college
 Proviseur, provisor; patron of a
 Provision, sf. provision; victuals
 Provisions, pl. grants, patents
 Par provision, however; in the
 mean while
 Prov fionnel, le. a. —sional
 Provisionnellement, ad. —sionally
 Provisoire, a. —sional
 Provisoirement, ad. —sionally
 Provocation, sf. —tion
 Provoquer, va. to provoke; urge;
 move; promote [evince
 Prouver, to prove; make good;
 Proxénète, f. a broker, an agent
 Proximité, sf. —mity; nearness
 Prude, a. f. staid, sober; prudish
 Prudemment, ad. prudently
 Prudence, sf. —ce, wisdom
 Prudent, e. a. prudent, wise
 Pruderie, sf. prudery, affected
 reserve

Prud'homme, *sm.* a man of bo-
 Prud'hommie, *sf.* probity [nour
 Prune, *sf.* a plum
 Pour des prunes, for nothing
 Pruneau, *sm.* a prune [trees
 Prunelaie, *sf.* orchard of plum-
 Prunelle, a *floe*; the pupil of the
 eye; *prunello* [egle
 Jouer de la prunelle, to leer, to
 Prunellier, *sm.* a *floe-tree*
 Prunier, a *plum-tree*
 Prurit, *uch*, itching
 Prytanée, *vid.* Pritanée
 Psalmiste, *psalmist*
 Psalmodie, *sf.* —dy
 Psalmodier, *v.* to sing psalms
 Psalterion, *sm.* psaltery
 Pseume, a *psalm*
 Pseautier, a *psalter*
 Pseudonyme, a. *fictitious*
 Pfora, *sm.* *itch*; *pimple*
 Pforique, a. *itchy*
 Psychologie, *sf.* treatise upon the soul
 Pstifanne, *vid.* Tisfanne
 Ptyalogue, a. *salivous*
 Ptyalisme, *sm.* *salivation*
 Puamment, *ad.* *stinkingly*
 Puant, e. a. *f.* *sinking*; *fusty*
 Puanteur, *sf.* *stink*, *stench*
 Pubère, a. *marriageable*
 Puberté, *sf.* *ripe age*; *puberty*
 Public, *que*, a. *public*, *common*
 Public, *sm.* the public
 En public, *ad.* *publicly*
 Publicain, *sm.* —can
 Publication, *sf.* —tion, *publishing*
 Publicité, *publicity*; *notoriety*
 Publier, *v.* to publish; put out
 Publiquement, *ad.* *publicly*
 Puce, *sf.* a flea [one uneasy
 Mettre la puce à l'oreille, to make
 Herbe aux puces, *flea-wort*
 Puceau, *sm.* a *jocular word* for a
 male virgin
 Pucelage, *maldenhead*, *virginity*

Pucelle, *sf.* a maid, a virgin; a
 kind of shell
 Puceron, *sm.* a grub, vine-fretter
 Puchot, a *water-spout*
 Pudeur, *sf.* modesty, chastity
 Pudibond, e. a. modest, bashful
 Pudicité, *sf.* —city, virtue
 Pudique, a. *chaste*, *modest*
 Pudiquement, *ad.* *chastely*
 Pueil, *sm.* Bois en pueil, wood
 three years old
 Puer, *vn.* to smell offensively
 Le vin, la comédie, la danse lui
 put, he bates wine, plays and
 dancing
 Puérile, a. *puerile*, *childish*
 Puérilement, *ad.* *childishly*
 Puérilité, *sf.* *puerity*, *childishness*
 Pugilat, *sm.* *boxing*
 Puiné, e. a. *younger*; *second*
 Puiné, *sm.* *younger son* or *brother*
 Puinée, *sf.* *younger daughter* or
 Puis, *ad.* then, afterwards [sister
 Puisage, *sm.* the drawing up water
 Puisard, *drain-well*
 Puiser, *v.* to draw up
 — à la source, to go to the fountain-
 head; to consult the original au-
 Puisque, c. *since*; seeing that [thors
 Puissamment, *ad.* *mightily*
 Puissance, *sf.* *power*, *might*
 Toute-puissance, *omnipotence*
 Puissant, e. a. *powerful*; *lusty*
 Tout-puissant, *omnipotent*
 Tout-puissant, *sm.* *Almighty*
 Puissant, *potentate*
 Puits, a *well*; a mine
 C'est un puits de science, he is a
 very learned man
 La vérité est au fond du puits,
 truth is hard to come to
 Ce qu'on lui dit tombe dans un
 puits, he is as secret as a grave
 Pulluler, *vn.* to multiply, to spring
 Pulmonaire, a. *pulmonary* [up
 Pulmonaire, *sf.* *lung-wort*

Pulmonie, *consumption* [tive
 Pulmonique, a. *f.* m. & f. *consump-*
 Pulpe, *sf.* *pulp*; the soft part of
 fruits [the pulse
 Pulsation, *sf.* —tion, *beating* of
 Pulsatif, *ve.* a. *shooting*; *painful*
 Pulvérin, *sm.* *priming powder*
 Pulvérisation, *sf.* —zation
 Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverise
 Pumicin, *sm.* *palm-oil*
 Punais, e. a. *f.* one who has a fetid
 Punaise, *sf.* a bug [nose; buggy
 Punir, *v.* to punish
 Punissable, a. *punishable*
 Punition, *sf.* *punishment*
 Pupillaire, a. —lary, of a minor
 Pupillarité, *sf.* *pupillage*
 Pupille, *f.* m. & f. *ward*; *pupil*
 Pupille, *sf.* the eye-ball
 Pupitre, *sm.* a desk [tire; clean
 Pur, e. a. *pure*; *mere*; *clear*; en-
 Il lui donna cette terre en pur
 don, he gave him that estate
 without any condition
 A pur & à plein, *ad.* *entirely*
 En pure perte, in vain
 Purée, *sf.* *pease-soup*
 Purement & simplement, with-
 out any reserve or condition
 Purement, *ad.* *uprightly*; *purely*;
 entirely; *merely*; *fully*; *absolutely*
 Pureté, *sf.* *pureness*, *purety*
 Purette, *black shining sand*
 Purgatif, *ve.* a. *f.* *purging*; *purge*
 Purgation, *sf.* *purge*; *medicine*
 Purgations, *monthly courses*
 Purgatoire, *sm.* *purgatory*
 Il fait son purgatoire en ce monde,
 he has a great deal of misery
 Purger, *v.* to purge; clear
 Se purger, *vr.* to take physic; clear
 one's self [sugar
 Purgerie, *sf.* *refining*, *whitening* of
 Purification, —tion, *cleansing*
 Purificatoire, *sm.* —tory
 Purifier, *v.* to purify, *cleanse*

Purim, *sm.* *purim*, Jewish feast
 Purisme, *nicety in the use of ex-*
 Puriste, *a purist* [pressions
 Puritans, —*ans*, English Cal-
 Purpurin, *e. a.* *purplish* [winists
 Purpurine, *sf.* *ground brass*
 Purulent, *e. a.* —*lent*, *mattery*
 Pus, *sm.* *pus*, *matter*
 Pusillanime, *a.* —*nimous*
 Pusillanimité, *sf.* —*nimity*
 Pustule, *pustule*, *pimple*
 Putain, *a* *prostitute*, *barlot*
 Putanisme, *sm.* *woboredom*
 Putassier, *a* *libertine*
 Putatif, *ve. a.* *supposed*, *reputed*
 Putois, *sm.* *a pole-cat*
 Putréfaction, *sf.* —*tion*
 Putréfacté, *e. a.* *putrified*
 Putréfier, *va.* *to putrify*; *rot*
 Putride, *a.* *putrid*, *rotten*
 Pycnostile, *sm.* *pycnostile*
 Pycnotique, *a.* *pycnotic*; *thickening*
 Pygmée, *sm.* *a pigmy*, *dwarf*
 Pylore, —*rus*, *lower orifice of the*
stomach [dical
 Pyramidal, *e. a.* —*dal*, *pyrami-*
 Pyramide, *sf.* *pyramid*; *heap*
 Pyrétiques, *sm. pl.* *pyretics*
 Pyrite, *sm.* *fire-stone*
 Pyromancie, *sf.* *pyromancy*
 Pyromètre, *sm.* *a kind of thermo-*
meter [king fireworks
 Pyrotechnie, *sf.* —*nics*, *art of ma-*
 Pyrotechnique, *a.* —*nical*
 Pyrotique, *a.* *pyrotic* [tic
 Pyrrhonien, *ne. a. f.* —*nian*, *scep-*
 Pyrrhonisme *sm.* —*nism*, *scepticism*
 Pyrrique, *sf.* *a military dance*
 Pythie, *sf.* *priestess of Apollo*
 Pythiques, *a. pl.* *games to the*
honour of Apollo [spirit
 Python, *sm.* *Pythion*, *a familiar*
 Pythonisse, *sf.* *Pythones*, *witch*

QUADERNES, *sm. pl.* *two*
fours at dice [years old
 Quadragénaire, *a. f.* —*narious*; *forty*
 Quadragésimal, *e. a.* —*mal*, *of*
or belonging to Lent
 Quadragétime, *sf.* —*ma*, *the first*
Sunday in Lent
 Quadrain, *vid.* *Quatrain*
 Quadran, *vid.* *Cadran*
 Quadrangle, *sm.* —*gle*, *square*
 Quadrangulaire, *a.* —*lar*
 Quadrat, *sm.* *quadrate* [motion
 Quadrature, *sf.* —*ture*; *squaring*;
 Quadre, *vid.* *Cadre*
 Quadrer, *vid.* *Cadrer*
 Quadriennal, *e. a.* *quadrennial*
 Quadrifolium, *sm.* *sort of trefoil or*
clover, with four leaves
 Quadriges, *a* *coach and four*
 Quadrilatère, *quadrilater*
 Quadrille, *sf.* *a troop of horse for a*
caroussel
 Quadrille, *sm.* *quadril (game)*
 Quadrupède, *a* *quadruped*
 —, *a.* *quadruped, with four feet*
 Quadruple, *a. sm.* *four-fold*
 Au —, *four times as much*
 Quadrupler, *v.* *to quadruplicate*
 Quadruplique, *sf.* *a second rejoinder*
 Quai, *sm.* *the key on a river or*
haven; *a wharf*
 Quaiche, *sf.* *a ketch*
 Quakre, *esse, f.* *a quaker*
 Quakerisme, *sm.* —*rism*
 Qualificateur, —*cator*
 Qualification, *sf.* —*tion*, *name,*
character [lity
 Personne qualifiée, *a* *man of qua-*
 Qualifier, *va.* *to call*; *to give the*
title of; *to qualify*
 Qualité, *sf.* *quality*; *title*
 En — *de prince*, *as being a prince*
 Ce vin *a de la qualité*, *that wine*
is very good
 Quand, *c.* *though, if*

Quand même, *though, although, if*
 Quand, *ad.* *when*
 Depuis —, *since what time?*
 Faire un quanquan, *quelque*
chose, to make a great bustle
about a trifle
 Quant à, *pr.* *as for that, as to,*
with respect to, with regard to,
concerning
 Il se met sur son quant à moi, *he*
gives himself airs [as often as
 Toutes & quantes fois, *whenever,*
 Quantième, *a. sm.* *what, which,*
day of the month [a vast deal
 Quantité, *sf.* *quantity*; *abundance*;
 Quarantaine, *forty*; *quarantine*
 Quarante, *a.* *forty*
 Quarantième, *a.* *fortieth*
 Quarré, *vid.* *Carré, &c.* [watch
 Quart, *sm.* *a quarter*; *a seaman's*
 Prendre le quart, *to set the watch*
 Quart de tribord, *the starboard*
watch [watch
 Quart de babord, *the larboard*
 Quarts de vent, *pl.* *the quarter-*
points of the compass
 Quart de cercle, *sm.* *a quadrant*
 Quart, *e. a.* *fourth*
 Fièvre quarte, *quartan ague*
 Sanglier en son quartin, *wild*
boar 4 years old [years old
 Quartanier, *sm.* *a wild boar four*
 Quartaut, *quarter-cask*
 Quarte, *sf.* *a quart*; *a fourth in*
music, at picket, in fencing, &c.
 Quartenier, *sm.* *alderman of a*
ward [quarter of a hundred
 Quarteron, *quarter of a pound*;
 Quartier, *a* *quarter*; *quarters*;
ward
 — (de soulier), *quarter-piece*
 A quartier, *ad.* *afide*
 Quartier-maître, *sm.* *quartermaster*
 Quartier de nonante, *Davies's*
quadrant

Quartier de réduction, *a finical*
quadrant

Un in-quarto, *a quarto book*

Quasi, *ad. almost; even*

Quasimodo, *sf. Low Sunday*

Quaternaire, *a. —nary*

Quatorzaine, *sf. a fortnight*

Quatorze, *a. fm. fourteen*

Chercher midi à quatorze heures,
to look for difficulties where there are none

Quatorzième, *a. f. fourteenth*

Quatrain, *fm. stanza of four verses*

Quatre, *a. fm. four*

Se mettre en quatre, *to take uncommon pains* [and bluster]

Faire le diable à quatre, *to rage*

Quatre-tems, *pl. ember-week*

Quatre-vingts, *a. fourscore*

—vingt-dix, *a. ninety*

—vingtième, *a. eightieth*

Quatrième, *a. fm. fourth*

—, *sf. fourth (at picket)*

Quatrièmement, *ad. fourthly*

Quatrennial, *e. a. quadrennial*

Quoyage, *fm. key toll*

Que, *pro. that; which; whom;*

Que, *c. that; till; if* [what]

Que, *ad. how, how much; than; but; left; unless; let; that*

Qu'en dira-t-on, *public talk, what one may say*

Quel? quelle? *pro. a. what?*

Quel que soit, *whatever*

Tel quel, telle quelle, *indifferent*
Il se comporte tellement qu'elle-
ment, *be behaves but so so*

Quelconque, *whatever; any; none*

Quelque, *some; howsoever; at; whatever; whatsoever; any; about*

—autre, *somebody else; some other*

—chose, *something, any thing*

—part, *some-where*

—peu, *a little; some-what*

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

Quelque part qu'il aille, *wherever he goes*

En — tems que ce soit, *at any time*

En — lieu qu'il soit, *wherever be*

Quelquefois, *ad. sometimes* [i]

Quelqu'un, *somebody, one*

Quenotte, *sf. first teeth*

Quenouille, *sf. a staff; bed-post*

Une maison tombée en quenouille, *a family in which there is no male heir*

L'esprit est tombé en quenouille dans cette famille, *the females in that family have more sense than the males*

Quenouillée, *sf. distaff-full*

Quenouillette, *little distaff*

Querelle, *a quarrel; debate*

—d'Allemand, *a drunken quarrel*

Quereller, *vn. to scold, quarrel*

Se quereller, *vr. to quarrel*

Querelleur, *se. f. a quarrelsome man or woman*

Querelleux, *se. a. quarrelsome*

Quérir, *va. to fetch*

Aller quérir, *to go and fetch*

Questeur, *fm. questor; pursuer*

Question, *sf. question; query; matter; debate; rack, torture*

Questionnaire, *fm. a torturer*

Questionner, *va. to ask questions*

Questionneur, *fm. an examiner*

Questure, *sf. questorship*

Quête, *quest; search; gathering; the rake of a ship abast*

Quêter, *vn. to hunt; make a gathering; go a begging* [gathering]

Quêteur, *se. f. one who makes a*

Frère —, *a mendicant friar*

Queue, *sf. tail; train; bandle; end; latter-end; loin; wessel; cue; stalk; rear*

Brider son cheval par la queue, *to begin an affair badly*

Il tire le diable par la queue, *he lives with great hardship*

—

—

—

—

—

Queue à queue, *one after another*

Perruque à queue, *cue wig*

Il est à la queue, *he is behind*

Sans queue, *without any addition*

Queue de rat, *tapering to the end*

Queux, *fm. a king's master-cook*

Qui, *pro. that, who, whom; which whoever*

Qui que ce soit, *whoever; whomsoever; any one; nobody*

A qui, *whom; to whom*

Qui vive? —qui va là? —qui est là? *who comes there?*

Etre sur le qui-vive, *to be watchful; to be uneasy*

Mettre à quia, *va. to nonplus*

Quiconque, *pro. whoever*

Quidam, Quidan, *fm. a certain man*

Quidane, *sf. a certain woman*

Quiddité, quiddity, *essence; substance question*

Quiet, *e. a. quiet, at rest*

Quiétisme, *fm. —ism*

Quiétiste, *—ist*

Quiétude, *sf. quietness, rest*

Quignon, *fm. luncheon of bread*

Quillage, *a ship-toll*

Quille, *sf. a nine-pin; keel*

Quillier, *va. to throw who is together, at nine-pins, &c.*

Quillier, *fm. nine-pin square*

Quillon, *crois bar of a sword's hilt*

Quinaud, *e. a. abashed, silly*

Quincailler, *fm. ironmonger*

Quincaillerie, *sf. ironmongery wares*

Quinconce, *fm. quincunx, check*

Quines, *fm. pl. two fives (at dice)*

Quinola, *fm. knave of hearts (Reversis)*

Quinquagénaire, *a. f. fifty years*

Quinquagésime, *sf. —sima Sunday*

Quinquennal, *e. a. quinquennial*

Quinquenove, *sf. —ve (a game with dice)*

—

—

—

—

Quinquina, *sm.* Jesuits bark

Quint, *e. a* fifth

Quintaine, *sf.* quintin

Quintal, *sm.* quintal, a hundred weight; stone-pitcher

Quinte, *sf.* a violent fit of coughing; a freak; quint; fifth in

Quinte-feuille, *cinq.* feil [music]

Quintessence, —ce; substance

Quintessencier, *va.* to be nice or critical; to subtilise

Quinteux, *se. a.* whimsical, petty

Quintil, *sm.* quintile

Quintin, *sm.* sort of fine linen

Quintuple, *a.* quintuple

Quinzain, *sm.* fifteen all

Quinzaine, *sf.* fifteen; fortnight

Quinze, *a.* fifteen

Les quinze-virgès, *an* hospital in Paris for 300 blind men

Quinzième, *a.* *sm.* fifteenth

Quissier des cuirs, *to* clean leather with a kind of pumice-stone

Quiproquo, *sm.* a mistake

Quiqueron, *sm.* a night-man

Quinale, *a* car [receipt]

Quittance, *sf.* an acquittance, receipt

Quittancer, *va.* to write a receipt

Quitte, *a.* quit, clear; free; rid

Quittement, *ad.* clear

Quitter, *vn.* to quit; forsake; pull or cast off; leave; yield; let go; desist; excuse

Quitterie, *sf.* quitting, forsaking

Quitteur, *se. f.* a forsaker

Quitus, *sm.* a receipt in full

Qui va là? qui vive? who goes there! (a sentry's call)

Être sur le qui-vive, *to* be very attentive to what is doing, or to be uneasy and fearful

Quoailer, *vn.* not to stand still

Quocolos, *sm.* ou pierre à verre, *sf.* glass-stone [betical question]

Question quodlibétaire, *sf.* quodlibet

Quogelo, *sm.* sort of crocodile

Quoi, *pro.* which, what; that

Quoi qu'il en soit, *be* it as it may

happen

Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever* happens

Quoi! what! how now! [pens]

Quoique, *c.* although, though

Quolibet, *sm.* quirk, pun

Quolibetier, *funster*

Quolibétique, *a.* subtle

Quota part, *sf.* quota, share

Quotidien, *ne. a.* daily

Pain quotidien, *daily* bread

C'est son pain quotidien, *it is* his custom, his hobby-horse

Quotient, *sm.* quotient

Quotité, *sf.* quota, share

R Abachage, *sm.* tire some repetitions in discourse

Rabâcher, *vn.* to make tire some repetitions [tire some repetitions]

Rabâcheur, *se. f.* one who makes repetitions

Rabais, *sm.* abatement, fall

Rabaïssment, *falling*; lessening

Rabaïsser, *v.* to abate; lessen; check; fall; to lower

Rabais, *sm.* pl. earrings, gaskets, and rope-bands of a ship

Rabat, *sm.* a band; the tipping at nine pies; abatement

Rabatage, *tare*, deduction

Rabat-joie, *a* sad talk; a sul-
lin person

Rabatre, *va.* to abate; bate; tip; fall on; parry; pull down again;

to bumble; lessen; plait and sew; to sew and sell

Se rabatre, *to* turn about

Tout compté, tout rabattu, *after* all; every thing well considered

Rabbi, ou Rabbim, *sm.* rabbi or rabbin, Jewish doctor

Rabbinge, *the* study of the rabbi's

Rabbinique, *a.* —nical [books]

Rabbinisme, *sm.* —nism, Judaism

Rabbiciste, —nist

Rabêr, *v.* stupify; grow dull

Rabi lage, *sm.* fat-bug; piecing

Rabiller, *va.* to patch, to piece

Rabl, *sm.* back of a hare; rake for an oven [boat]

Rabies, *pl.* the floor-timbers of a

Rabbu, *e. a.* strong-backed

Rabbure, *sf.* rabbet cut in the keel of a ship

Rabobeline, *va.* to patch up

Rabon, *to* meliorate, improve

Rabot, *sm.* a plane; blater

Passer le rabot sur un ouvrage, *to* improve a work

Raboter, *va.* to plane; tow

Raboteux, *se. a.* rugged; rough

Rabougrir, *vn.* to grow stunted

Rabouillère, *sf.* a rabbit's hole

Rabouter, *va.* to piece, to patch

Rabrouer, *va.* to snub; to chide

Rabroueur, *se. f.* snubber

Racaille, *sf.* rabble; trash

Raccommodage, *sm.* mending; piecing; patching

Raccommodement, *reconcilement*

Raccommoder, *va.* to mend; set right; reconcile [a butcher]

Raccommodeur, *se. f.* a mender;

Raccorder, *sm.* levelling

Raccorder, *va.* to reconcile again; to new tune; level

Raccourcir, *to* couple again

Raccourci, *sm.* abridgement; fore-shortening

Il entend bien les raccourcis, *he* is a good miniature-painter

Raccourcir, *va.* to shorten; contract

A bras raccourci, *with* all one's might [abridging]

Raccourcissement, *sm.* shortening,

Raccoutrement, *mending*

Raccouter, *va.* to mend

Raccoutreur, *se. f.* a butcher

Se raccoutmer, *vr.* to use one's self again

Raccrocher, *va.* to hook again;
to recover; to be reconciled

Race, *sf.* race; breed; kind

Les bons chiens chassent de race,
careful parents have good children

Racer, *vn.* to keep up the breed

Rachalander, *va.* to retrieve cus-
tom or customers [purchase

Rachat, *sm.* redemption, recovery;

Rachie, *sf.* dregs of pitch and tar;
scurf on the head

Rachetable, *a.* redeemable

Racheter, *va.* to buy again; re-
deem; regain

Racheux, *se. a.* scurfy

Rachitique, *a.* rickety

Rachitis, *sm.* rickets

Raciné, *sf.* root; principle

Raciner, *v.* to spring up; dye
with roots

Racle, *sm.* a scraper [fiddler

Racle boyau, *sm.* scraper; sorry

Racler, *va.* to scrape; grate; clean;
to strike off corn

Racleur, *sm.* scraper, sorry fiddler

Racloir, *scraper*; rake

Racloie, *sf.* a strickle

Raclure, scrapings; grating

Racolage, *sm.* the enticing men to list
themselves [themselves

Racoler, *va.* to entice men to list

Racoleur, *sm.* one who entices men
to list themselves; a crimp

Raconter, *va.* to relate, tell

Raconteur, *sm.* a relater

Racornir, *va.* to make tough; barden

Racquit, *sm.* winning back

Se racquiter, *vr.* to win back

Rade, *sf.* road for ships

Rade foraine, a road free to all
nations

Radeau, *sm.* raft of timber

Radeur, salt-meter [road

Rader, *vn.* to come into a ship's

Radial, *e. a.* radial

Radiation, *sf.* —tion; crossing out

Radical, *e. a.* radical [nally

Radicalement, *ad.* —cally, origi-

Radication, *sf.* radication

Radicule, *sf.* radicle; first root

Radié, *e. a.* radiated

Radieux, *se. a.* radiant; shining

Radiomètre, *sm.* radiometer, Ja-
cob's staff, cross-staff

Radis, a kind of horse-radish

Radius, Rayon, radius, ray

Radoire, *sf.* a strickle

Radotage, *sm.* dotage, raving

Radoter, *vn.* to dote, to rave

Radoterie, *sf.* dotage

Radoteur, *se. f.* a dotard; a do-
ting man or woman

Radoub, *sm.* Radoubement, refitting
of a ship

Radouber, *va.* to refit; calk

Radoubeur, *sm.* a calker

Radoucir, *va.* to sweeten, soften

Se —, *vr.* grow mild, relent

Radoucissement, *sm.* mitigation

Raf, a strong and rapid tide

Rafale, *sf.* a squall of wind

Se raffailler, *vr.* to sink down
again [barden

Raffermir, *va.* to strengthen; to

Se —, *vr.* to be confirmed, settled

Raffermissment, *sm.* establishing

Raffes, *sf.* pl. cuttings of leather

Raffinage, *sm.* refinement

Raffiné, *e. f.* refined; sharp

Raffinement, *sm.* refining; affecta-
tion; subtlety

Raffiner, *va.* to refine; be nice

Se raffiner, *vr.* to grow sharp

Raffinerie, *sf.* sugar bake-house

Raffineur, *sm.* a sugar-baker;
hyper-critic [of

Raffoler, *vn.* to be passionately fond

Faire raffolir, *vn.* to make one
mad [bat

Raffûter, *va.* to dress or clean a

Raîse, *sf.* pair-royal at dice
grapes; stalk; raffle-net

Raîser, faire raîse, *va.* to saw
the board

Raîsichir, *v.* to cool; refresh
rest; revive; relieve; creep
cut off the ends

Se —, *vr.* to grow cool; to blow
fresh; refresh one's self

Raîsichissant, *e. a.* cooling

Raîsichissement, *sm.* a cooling
refreshment

Raîsichissements, *pl.* provisions

Raîsichissoir, *sm.* a cooler

Ragaillardir, *va.* to brisk up

Rage, *sf.* madness, rage

Il a la rage des estampes, he
picture-mad

Ragot, *e. a.* thick and short

Ragot, *sm.* a young wild boar

Ragoter, *vn.* to grumble [a bo

Ragoût, *sm.* ragoût; inticement

— de veau, Scotch collops

Ragoûtant, *e. a.* relishing; plea-
sant; savoury

Un mets ragoûtant, a nice dish

Ragoûter, *va.* to revive one's spi-
rit; mach; to quicken; stir up

Ragraffer, *va.* to clasp again

Ragrandir, to enlarge; raise

Ragrément, *sm.* new fronting, &c.

Ragrée, *va.* to new front;
finish a piece; to repair

Ragué, *a.* un cable ragué, a cable
shortened and mended

Raie, *sf.* line; stroke; streak; fur-
row; thorn-back; stripe

— des cheveux, seam of the hair

A la raie, one with another

Rajeunir, *va.* to make young;
restore to youth

— les arbres, to prune trees

— les cheveux, colour the hair

Rajeunir, *vn.* to grow young [age

Rajeunissement, *sm.* growing young

Raifort, *borse-radish*
 Railler, *va.* to rally; banter; jest
 —, *vr.* to jeer, laugh at
 Raillerie, *sf.* bantering; jest
 — à part, *seriously*, in good earnest
 J entend la raillerie, *he is very*
good-natured [rather too much]
 Cela passe la raillerie, *this is*
 Railleur, *se. a. f.* bantering; ban-
 terer, jester, jeerer
 Raineau, *sm.* leafy bough
 Raine, *sf.* a frog
 Rainure, *a groove*
 Raiponce, *rampions*
 Raire, *v.* to shawe; bellow
 Rais, *sm.* spoke of a wheel
 Rais, *beam of light* (in poetry)
 Raisin, *a grape*
 Raisins de Corinthe, *dried currants*
 Raisins secs, *raisins*
 Raisin de mer, } different sorts
 — d'ours, } of plants
 — de renard, }
 Raisiné, *thick confection of grapes*
 Raison, *sf.* reason; sense; proof;
 cause; matter; satisfaction [trade]
 Raison (d'une société), *a firm* (in
 faire raison, *to pledge*, in drinking
 A raison de, *ad.* at the rate of
 En raison, *in a ratio*
 A plus forte raison, *still more so*
 Pour raison de quoi, *for which*
 cause [all events]
 A telle fin que de raison, *against*
 Comme de raison, *as it is just*
 Raisonné, *a. reasonable; rati-*
onal; just; right; wise; com-
petent; convenient
 Raisonnement, *ad.* rationally;
 justly; reasonably
 Raisonné, *e. a. rational, accurate*
 Raisonnement, *sm.* reasoning;
 judgment; argument
 Raïsonner, *vn.* to reason; argue
 Raïsonneur, *se. f.* a reasoner
 Rajustement, *sm.* reconciliation

Rajuster, *va.* to set in order again;
 reconcile
 Raiz pied, raiz terre; rez pied,
 rez terre; *even with the ground*
 Raiz de chauffée, *sm.* the level
 ground [ground floor
 Appartement à raiz de chauffée,
 Râle, *rayl; rattling in the throat*
 Râlement, *rattling in the throat*
 Ralentir, *va.* to slacken, abate;
 lessen; relent
 Ralentissement, *sm.* slackening
 Râler, *vn.* to rattle in the throat
 Ralinguer, *va.* to shiver a sail in
 the wind [of a sail
 Ralingues, *sf. pl.* the bolt-ropes
 Se raliter, *vr.* to relapse
 Ralliement, *sm.* rallying; bond or
 centre of union [ship to the wind
 Rallier, *va.* to rally; to bring a
 Rallonger, *to lengthen*
 Rallumer, *light again* [again
 Se —, *vr.* to kindle; break out
 Ramadan, *ou Ramazan, sm.* rama-
 dan; Mahometan lent
 Ramadou, *va.* to soften by ca-
 resses or flattery; to coax
 Ramadoux, *sm.* Indian rat
 Ramage, *the warbling of birds;*
flowering; a right of cutting
branches in a forest
 Ramage, *vid.* Rameau
 Ouvrage à ramage, *figured work*
 Ramager, *vn.* to warble; chirp
 Ramaigrir, *v.* to make or grow
 lean again [shamoy-like
 Ramailleur, *va.* to dress goats skins
 Ramas, *sm.* collection, heap
 Ramasse, *sf.* sledge used on the
 Alps [pick up; bang
 Ramasser, *va.* to gather; collect;
 Ramasser, *to lead or drive sledges*
on the snow
 Ramasseur, *sm.* a sledge-driver
 Ramassis, *heap of rags; effal*

Ramazan, *vid.* Ramadan
 Rambade, *sf.* wale of a galley
 Ramberge, *advice-boat* [ple
 Rambour, *sort of fine large ap-*
 Rambourg, *ou* Hambourg, *sm.*
sort of cask for pickled salmon
 Rame, *sf.* an oar; a ream; a stake
 Etre à la rame, *tirer à la rame,*
to work hard
 Mettre un livre à la rame, *to give*
to grocers unsaleable books
 Balle ramée, *cross-bar shot*
 Pois ramés, *sm.* peas that grow
 upon sticks
 Rameau, *a bough, branch* [Sunday
 Dimanche des rameaux, *Palm*
 Rameau, (in anat.) *ramifications*
 — (in war), *branch, return, gal-*
lery or arraignment of a mine
 — (in geneal.) *branch*
 — (in nat. hist.) *veins of gold,*
silver, &c. in mines
 Ramée, *sf.* arbour; a green bough
 Ramender, *v.* to fall in price; to
 mend; recover [reclaim
 Ramener, *v.* to bring back; to
 — un cheval, *to bring a horse to*
hold well its head
 Ramequin, *sm.* Welch rabbit
 Ramer, *vn.* to row; set up sticks
 for pease, &c.
 Ramereau, *sm.* young ring-dove
 Rameur, *sm.* a rower
 Rameux, *se. a. branchy*
 Ramier, *sm.* wood-pigeon; ring-
 dove; stock dove [out
 Ramification, *sf.* —tion, branching
 Se ramifier, *vr.* to ramify, to part
 into branches
 Ramingue, *a. restive, stubborn*
 Ramoindrir, *va.* to lessen, diminish
 Ramoitrir, *to damp, moisten*
 Ramollir, *to soften; slacken*
 Ramollissant, *sm.* emollient physic
 Ramollitif, *ve. a. emollient*
 Ramon, *sm.* old broom

Ramonner, *va.* sweep a chimney
 Ramonneur, *sm.* a chimney-sweeper
 Rampant, *c. a.* —pant; crawling; cringing; servile; mean
 Rampant, *sm.* sort of truss
 Rampart, *vid.* Rempart
 Rampe, *sf.* flight of a stair-case; balustrade; slope
 Rampement, *sm.* creeping
 Ramper, *vn.* to crawl, creep; cringe; to growl; to be mean
 Ramure, *sf.* horns of a deer
 Rance, *a. sm.* rancid, rusty
 Rancidité, *sf.* rustiness
 Rancir, *vn.* to grow rancid
 Rancissure, *sf.* rancidness
 Ransom, *sm.* [acting]
 Rançonnement, *sm.* extortion, ex-
 Rançonner, *va.* to ransom; to extort; exact [exactior]
 Rançonneur, *se. f.* extortioner
 Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge
 Rancunier, *c. a. f.* rancorous
 C'est un esprit rancunier, *he is a peevish quarrelsome man*
 Randon, *sm.* gushing; spouting
 Randonée, *sf.* hunter's course; a tedious story
 Rang, *sm.* rank; row; turn; rate; slack; class; order; degree
 De rang, *abcast.* [dignity]
 Paroître sur les rangs, *to enter the list* [amongst]
 Mettre au rang, *to rank, reckon*
 Rangée, *sf.* a row; range
 Ranger, *va.* to set in order; range; rank; marshal; put; draw back; subdue; tame
 — la côte, *to cast along*
 — le vent, *to haul close to the wind*
 Homme rangé, *orderly man*
 Se ranger, *vr.* to stand by; to side; to veer
 Le vent se range au nord, au sud, &c. *the wind is shifting towards the North, &c.*

A la rangotte, *ad.* one after another
 Rangier, *sm.* vid. Renne [iber]
 Ranimer, *va.* to re-animate; re-vive; stir up
 Ranulaire, *a.* ranular
 Ranule, *sf.* ranula; a swelling under the tongue
 Rapace, *a.* rapacious, greedy
 Rapacité, *sf.* —ty, greediness
 Rapaiser, *va.* to calm again; pacify again; appease
 Rapareiller, *va.* to shout; to fit
 Rapatelle, *sf.* horse-bair cloth
 R parriement, *sm.* reconciliation
 Repatier, *va.* to reconcile
 Rape, *sf.* grater; rasp; file; rape
 Rapé, *sm.* new wine
 Tabac rapé, *rappee*
 Raper, *va.* to grate; rasp
 Repateller, *to patch up; piece*
 Repâtifier, *v.* to lessen; grow less
 Rapier, *or short; shrink*
 Rapide, *a.* rapid; swift
 Rapidement, *ad.* swiftly
 Rapidité, *sf.* —y, swiftness
 Rap écer, *va.* to piece; patch
 Rapiécage, *sm.* patched work
 Rapiéceter, *va.* to patch; piece
 Rapière, *sf.* a rapier
 Rapine, *rapine* plundering
 Oiseau de —, *sm.* ravenous bird
 Rapiner, *v.* to village, rob
 Rapinerie, *sf.* plunder; extortion
 Rapineur, *sm.* plunderer
 Rapiter, *va.* to pilfer; embezzle
 Rappareiller, *va.* to set sai. again
 Rapparer, *to mat b again*
 Rappel, *sm.* recall; 2d calling
 Rappeller, *va.* to call back; call over again; recall; trace back; draw back again; remind
 — ses sens, *recover one's senses*
 — à soi, *to assume, arrogate*
 Se rappeller, *v.* to remember
 Rappiquer, *to apply again*

Se —, *vr.* to apply one's self again
 Rapport, *sm.* report; produce; affinity; respect; rising of the stomach; relation; tale
 — commercial, *balance of trade*
 Un ouvrage de rapport, *a patch-work; a compilation*
 Pièces de rapport, *inlaid work*
 Par rapport, *as to, in comparison*
 Rapporter, *va.* to bring back; relate; record; yield; tell tales; report; direct; aim
 Ce chien rapporte bien, *that dog brings well his game in*
 Se rapporter, *vr.* to agree; join issue; refer; relate
 Rapporteur, *se. f.* a tell-tale
 Rapporteur, *sm.* judge that reports the case; protractor; recorder
 Rapprendre, *va.* to learn again
 Rapprivoiser, *to tame again*
 Rapprochement, *sm.* reconciliation
 Rapprocher, *va.* to draw near again; reconcile
 Se —, *vr.* to come nearer; to be on better terms [lection]
 Raptodie, *sf.* rhapsody; loose collection
 Rapiodiste, *sm.* rhapsodist
 Rapt, *rape; violence*
 Rapure, *sf.* raspings
 Raque, *arrack; kind of brandy; truck of a mast, &c.*
 Raquer, *va.* to fret, rub
 Raquette, *sf.* racket; battledoor
 Raquette, ou figuier d'Inde, *Indian fig-tree*
 Raquettier, *sm.* racket-maker
 Raquetton, *large racket*
 Raquitter, *vid.* Se racquitter
 Rare, *a.* rare; uncommon; scarce; thin; exquisite
 Pouls rare, *sm.* a slow pulse
 Raréfactif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Raréfaction, *sf.* —tion

Raréfiant, *a. rarefying*
 Raréfier, *va. to rarefy, make thin*
 Se —, *vr. to grow thin*
 Rarement, *ad. rarely, seldom*
 Rareté, *sf. rarity, scarcity*
 Rarissime, *a. very rare*
 Ras, *e. a. shaved close; smooth*
 Rase campagne, *open fields*
 Velours ras, *shorn velvet*
 Etoffe rase, *bare cloth*
 Bateau ras, *a flat boat*
 Or ras, *smooth gold*
 Couper ras, *to cut off close*
 Ras de chalon, *sm. shaloon*
 Rafade, *sf. brimner; bumper*
 Rafe, *caulking pitch*
 Rasement, *sm. demolishing*
 Raser, *va. to shave; raise; graze*
 Raser un vaisseau, *to cut down a ship*
 Ralette, *sf. sort of plain stuff*
 Raibus, *ad. close to*
 Rasoir, *sm. a razor*
 Rafade, *sf. glass beads*
 Rassifiant, *e. a. cloying*
 Rassaiement, *sm. satiety*
 Rassasier, *va. to fill; satiate*
 Se —, *vr. to be satisfied; to be cloyed* [association]
 Rassemblement, *sm. assemblage*
 Rassembler, *va. to gather; collect; join together again; meet again; re-assemble; assemble*
 Rasleoir, *vn. to settle; put again*
 Se —, *vr. to sit down again; to settle*
 Rasseréner, *va. to make serene*
 Se rasseréner, *vr. to clear up*
 Rassiéger, *va. to besiege again*
 Rassis, *e. a. stale; staid; settled; calm; sedate* [coolly]
 Parler de sang rassis, *to speak*
 Rassis, *sm. new shoeing*
 Rastoter, *va. to besot, insatuate*
 Elle est rastotée de son fils, *she is overfond of her son*

Rassurer, *va. to secure; put in heart again* [settle]
 Se rassurer, *vr. to cheer up again*
 Rat, *sm. a rat; small rat*
 Avoir des rats, *to be whimsical*
 Ils sont comme rats en paille, *they live in clover*
 Votre fusil a pris un rat, *your gun has flashed in the pan*
 Rats de cave, *excisemen for wine*
 A bon chat bon rat, *in for tat*
 Payer en chats & en rats, *to pay in trifling effects*
 Un nid à rats, *a paltry house*
 Ratasia, —sia, *cordial liquor*
 Se ratatiner, *vr. to shrink; shrivel*
 Rate, *sf. the spleen; milt*
 S'épanouir la rate, *to be merry*
 Rateau, *sm. a rake; ward of a*
 Ratelée, *sf. a rakeful* [lock]
 Dire sa ratelée, *to speak freely one's mind* [gether]
 Rateler, *va. to rake; heap to*
 Rateleur, *sm. a raker*
 Rateleux, *se. a. f. splenic*
 Ratelier, *sm. rack; set of teeth*
 Manger à plus d'un ratelier, *to have more than one string to one's bow* [difficulties]
 Tenir le ratelier haut, *to create*
 Un beau ratelier, *a fine set of teeth*
 Rater, *vn. to snap; flash in the pan*
 Il a raté cet emploi, *he has missed that employment*
 Ratier, *sm. a humourist*
 Ratière, *sf. rat or mouse trap; a*
 Ratification, —ion [small room]
 Ratifier, *va. to ratify, confirm*
 Ratillon, *sm. little rat*
 Ratine, *sf. ratteen*
 Ratiocination, —tion, *argument*
 Ratiociner, *vn. to argue*
 Ration, *sf. share of provisions; allowance*
 Rational, *sm. breast-plate*

Rational, *le. a. rational* [cite]
 Ratifier, *va. to stir the fire; to ex-*
 Ratifier, *va. to scrape; rake off*
 Ratissoire, *sf. an iron rake*
 Ratillures, *pl. scrapings*
 Raton, *sm. cheese-cake; small rat*
 Raton, *m. Ratone, f. honey (speaking to a child)*
 Rattacher, *va. to tie again*
 Se —, *vr. to attach one's self*
 Rattandre, *va. to overtake*
 Rattendrir, *to soften again*
 Rattiser, *to poker or mend the fire*
 Rattraper, *to overtake; regain; catch again*
 Rature, *sf. razure; scratch in writing* [blot out]
 Raturer, *va. to raze, scratch*
 Ravage, *sm. ravage, waste*
 Ravager, *va. to ravage; spoil*
 Ravalement, *sm. disgrace; platforming of a wall; platform*
 Ravaler, *va. to debase; swallow down again; fall; lap*
 Se —, *vr. humble one's self*
 Ravatin, *sm. sort of stork*
 Ravaudage, *sm. bocking*
 Ravauder, *v. to botch; scold; trifle; to plague*
 Ravaderie, *sf. silly stuff*
 Ravadeur, *se. f. a butcher*
 Raucité, *sf. hoarseness*
 Rave, *sf. a radish*
 Ravelin, *sm. ravelin*
 Raveoir, *va. to give mutually*
 Raveissement, *sm. mutual gift or*
 Ravière, *sf. radish-plot* [donation]
 Ravigote, *a. shalot-saute*
 Ravigoter, *va. to revive*
 Ravilir, *to vilify; disgrace*
 Ravin, *sm. a hollow road; a gutter caused by a flood* [in a road]
 Ravine, *sf. a great flood; hollow*
 Ravir, *va. to ravish; to charm*
 A ravir, *ad. charmingly; wonderfully well*

Etre ravi de joie, *to be overjoyed*
 Se raviser, *vn. to think better of it*
 Ravissant, *e. a. ravishing; charming; ravishing* [ture]
 Ravissement, *sm. ravishing; rap-*
 Ravisseur, *sm. a ravisher*
 Ravitaillement, *supply of provisions and ammunition*
 Ravitailler, *va. to victual again*
 Raviver, *to brisk up, revive*
 Ravoïr, *to get again, recover*
 Rauque, *a. hoarse; harsh*
 Rayer, *va. to streak; erase; rifle a*
 Du satin rayé, *striped satin* [gun]
 Rayon, *sm. a ray; furrow; spoke;*
 Rayon de miel, *honey-comb* [radius]
 Rayonnant, *e. a. radiant; shining*
 Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*
 Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*
 Rayure, *sf. stripes; the rifle of a*
 Raze, *kind of serge* [gun]
 Ré, *sm. d; musical note*
 Re or Ré, *again, anew, repeatedly;*
 a reduplicative Particle, which
 enters in the composition of
 many words: *Ex. écrire, to*
write; récrire, to write again;
bâtir, to build; rebâtir, to build
again. Several words, in which
Re is merely reduplicative, are
omitted in this Dictionary, and
in that of the French Academy.
 Réaction, *sf. reaction* [monitory]
 Réaggrave, *sm. last threatening*
 Réaggraver, *va. to re-aggravate*
 Réajournement, *sm. new summons*
 Réajourner, *va. to summon again*
 Réal, *e. a. regal, royal*
 Réale, *sf. commander's galley;*
real, Spanish coin
 Réalgal, *sm. red arsenic*
 Réaliser, *va. to realize*
 Réalité, *sf. reality*
 Réapposer, *va. to seal up again*
 Réappréciation, *sf. appraising again*

Réarpentage, *sm. second land survey*
 Réassignation, *sf. new assignment;*
new summons [to assign anew]
 Réassigner, *va. to summon again;*
 Réatteler, *va. to put to again*
 Réatu (être in), *to be impeached of*
a crime
 Réaux, *sm. pl. reals (Spanish coin)*
 Rebaiser, *va. to kiss again*
 Rebander, *to cock a pistol again;*
bind up a wound again; new-
bend a bow; stand upon the
other tack
 Rebaptisation, *sf. baptizing again*
 Rebaptiser, *va. to christen again*
 Rébarbatif, *ve. a. crabbed; harsh*
 Rebâter, *va. to pack-saddle again*
 Rebâtir, *to rebuild*
 Rebattre, *to beat again; shuffle*
again; repeat over and over
 Rebaudir, *to encourage the hounds*
 Rebec, *sm. rebeck; a fiddle*
 Rebelle, *a. f. rebellious; rebel*
 Ce métal est rebelle, *that metal*
does not melt easily
 Se rebeller, *vr. to rebel*
 Rebellion, *sf. rebellion*
 Rebenir, *va. to new consecrate*
 Se rebéquer, *vr. to be malapert*
 Reblanchir, *va. to new-wash, or*
whiten [in]
 Reboire, *va. to drink again; to soak*
 Rebondi, *e. a. round; plump*
 Rebondir, *vn. to rebound*
 Rebondissement, *sm. rebound*
 Rebord, *border; bem; ledge*
 Reborder, *va. to new-border*
 Rebotter, *put on boots again*
 Rebouchement, *sm. blunting*
 Reboucher, *v. to stop again; to*
blunt
 Rebouillir, *vn. to boil again*
 Rebourgeonner, *to bud again*
 Rebours, *sm. wrong side; wrong*
sense; reverse

A rebours de, *pr. quite contrary, to*
 A rebours, *au rebours, ad. against,*
the grain; wrong way
 Rebours, *e. a. cross-grained*
 Reboutonner, *va. button again*
 Rebrasser, *to brew again; mix to-*
gether again; tuck up one's sleeves
 Rebrider, *to bridle again*
 Rebroder, *to embroider again*
 Rebrouiller, *to mix again; embroil*
again
 A rebrousse-poil, *ad. against the*
grain, the wrong way
 Rebroussier, *va. to turn up the hair*
 Rebrousser chemin, *to go back*
 Rebrousser, *vn. to go back; to run*
or slow back
 Rebroyer, *to grind again*
 Rebrunir, *to burnish again*
 Rebuté, *sf. fero's harp*
 Rebuffade, *a rebuff, denial*
 Rébus, *sm. rebus; silly pun*
 Rebut, *repulse; trash, refuse*
 Papier de rebut, *waste paper*
 Rebutant, *e. a. crabbed; forbid-*
ding; loathsome
 Rebuter, *va. to refuse with harsh-*
ness; thrust away; dishearten;
disquiet [raged]
 Se —, *vr. to descend; be discon-*
 Recacher, *va. to hide again*
 Se —, *bide one's self again*
 Recacheter, *to seal up again*
 Récalcitrant, *e. a. reluctant*
 Récalcitrer, *vn. to be obstinate; to*
draw back
 Recaler, *to smooth; level*
 Récapitulation, *sf. —tion*
 Récapituler, *va. to recapitulate;*
to sum up [sole]
 Recarreler, *to new-pave; new-*
 Recéder, *to restore back again*
 Recèlement, *sm. concealment*
 Receler, *va. to conceal, secrete; to*
receive stolen goods

Receleur, *fe. f. receiver of stolen goods; concealer*

Récemment, *ad. lately, recently*

Recensement, *fm. a new verification of goods* [again]

Recenser, *va. to verify goods*

Récant, *e. a. recent, fresh, new*

Recépage, *fm. lopping a tree*

Recéper, *va. to lop the tops of trees*

Récépissé, *fm. a receipt*

Réceptacle, *a receptacle, nest; common-sewer* [tance]

Réception, *sf. resection; admit-*

Recette, *receipt; recipe; receiver's office*

Recevable, *a. that may be admitted; receivable; lawful*

Recevoir, *fe. f. a receiver*

Recevoir, *va. to receive; admit*

Recevez, *fm. recess; recession*

Rechafauder, *va. to new-scaffold*

Rechampir, *va. to lay colours very deep*

Rechange, *fm. change of arms; spare-rigging, &c. also, re-exchange (in commerce)*

J'en ai de rechange, *I have a great plenty of them*

Rechanger, *va. to change again*

Rechanter, *to sing again; to tell over and over*

Réchapper, *vn. to escape; recover*

Recharge, *sf. fresh charge; additional tax*

Recharger, *va. to load again; discharge again; make a second charge*

Rechasser, *to beat back; drive back; turn out*

Rechasseur, *fm. a driver back*

Réchaud, *chaffing-dish*

Réchauffer, *va. to warm again; stir up again; renew* [coking]

Réchauffoir, *fm. small stove for*

Rechauffer, *va. to put on again; lay new earth about trees*

Recherche, *sf. inquiry; search; courtship* [fessed]

Recherché, *e. a. far-fetched; af-*

Rechercher, *va. to seek again; make enquiry; to court*

Rechercheur, *fm. searcher*

Rechigné, *e. a. crabbed, peevish*

Vieux rechigné, *fm. old gruff*

Rechigner, *vn. to look gruff*

Rechoir, *to fall again; relapse*

Rechute, *sf. relapse; second fall*

Récidive, *a relapse*

Récidiver, *vn. to relapse*

Récif, *fm. a note given for a deposit*

Récipe, *prescription, recipe*

Réceptiendaire, *one who stands to be admitted into some office; a candidate*

Récipient, *—pient, vessel in chy-*

Réciprocation, *sf. —tion* [mistry]

Réciprocité, *—city*

Réciproque, *a. f. reciprocal*

Rendre le —, *to make a return*

Réciproquement, *ad. —procally*

Réciproquer, *vn. to requite*

Recirer, *va. to wax again*

Récision, *—sion, disannulling*

Récit, *fm. recital; account; relation; report; recitative*

Récitateur, *rehearsal, reciter*

Récitatif, *recitative*

Récitation, *sf. rehearsing*

Réciter, *va. to recite; tell; relate; repeat; declaim*

Réclamateur, *fm. claimant* [strance]

Réclamation, *sf. —tion; remon-*

Réclame, *direction, or catch-word*

Réclamer, *va. to claim; implore; object against; protest against; to call loudly for; to clamour*

Se réclamer de, *vr. to make use of one's name* [mast or yard]

Réclamer, *va. to mend a broken*

Réclinaison, *sf. reclination*

Recliner, *vn. to recline*

Reclouer, *va. to nail again*

Reclurre, *to cloister up*

Reclus, *e. a. f. reclusive*

Il est reclus dans sa maison, *he never goes out*

Reclusion, *sf. retreat; solitude*

Se recoiffer, *vr. to dress one's head again* [in again]

Reconner, *va. to beat back; knock*

Recoin, *fm. nook; by-place*

Récolement, *re-examination*

Récoler, *va. to re-examine*

Recollection, *sf. —tion*

Récoller, *va. paste or glue again*

Recollet, *te. f. Franciscan friar or nun*

Se recolliger, *vr. to recollect one's*

Récolte, *sf. crop, harvest* [self]

Récolter, *va. to make the harvest*

Recommandable, *a. commendable, praise-worthy*

Recommandaire, *sf. woman who keeps an office for maids and nurses*

Recommandation, *—mendation, esteem*

Recommander, *va. to recommend; desire; pray for*

Se —, *vr. to commend one's self; to look for protection* [ginning]

Recommencement, *fm. new be-*

Recommencer, *va. begin again*

Récompense, *sf. a reward; amends; meed*

En récompense, *ad. in return*

Récompenser, *va. to reward; make amends; compensate*

Recomposer, *to compose again*

Recomposition, *sf. —tion*

Recompter, *va. to tell over again*

Réconciliable, *a. reconcileable*

Réconciliateur, *fm. reconciler*

Réconciliation, *sf. —cilement*

Réconcilier, *va. to reconcile*

Reconduire, *to reconduce*

Reconfirmer, *to confirm again*

Réconfort, *sm.* comfort; ease
 Réconforter, *va.* to cheer; to strengthen [ing again
 Réconfortation, *sf.* the confort-
 Reconnoissable, *a.* easy to be known again
 Reconnoissance, *sf.* gratitude; reward; confession; knowing again; finding out [thankful
 Reconnoissant, *e. a.* grateful
 Reconnoître, *va.* to know again; acknowledge; observe; recognize
 Se reconnoître, *vr.* to come to one's self; to reënt
 Reconquérir, *va.* to reconquer
 Reconstruction, *sf.* a building again
 Reconstruire, *va.* to build again
 Reconsulter, to consult again
 Recontrer, to relate or tell again
 Recontracter, to contract again
 Reconvoquer, to convene again
 Recopier, to copy again
 Recoquillemeut, *sm.* shrinking; curling up [cock up
 Recoquiller, *va.* to curl; shrink;
 Recorder sa leçon, *va.* to con offe's lesson
 Recorder, to twist again; record
 Recorder, *sm.* eye-witness who relates the fact [wise
 Recorriger, *va.* correct again, re
 Recors, *sm.* bailiff's follower
 Recoucher, *va.* to put to bed again
 —, to throw down again; to be again
 Se —, *vr.* to go to bed again
 Recoudre, *va.* to sew again
 Recoupe, *sf.* rubble of stones; chip-
 ping of bread; sift bran
 Recouplement, *sm.* reefs in a wall or building
 Recouper, *va.* to cut again
 Recouperie, *sf.* coarse meal; coarse
 Recourber, *va.* to bend [mea

Recourir, *vn.* to run again; to have recourse to; to fly to
 Recourir les coutures, to caulk a ship lightly
 Recourir sur une manœuvre, to under-run a cable
 Recourir un prisonnier, to deliver a prisoner
 Recoudre, *va.* to rescue
 Recours, *sm.* recourse; redress
 Recousse, *sf.* rescue, help
 Recouver, *va.* to brood again
 Recouvrable, *a.* recoverable
 R. couvrement, *sm.* recovery; gathering of taxes; levying of duties
 Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, to retrieve; levy, gather; to haul a rope into a ship
 Recouvrir, to cover again
 Recracher, to spit often
 Recréance, *sf.* a provisional possession given in a suit
 Let res de —, recredentials
 Récréatif, *ve. a.* diverting
 Récréation, *sf.* —tion, sport
 Récrédentiaire, *sm.* —tiary
 Recréer, *va.* to recreate, refresh
 Recréer, to create anew, regenerate, be a new creature in Christ; to revive [self
 Se —, *vr.* to refresh or divert one's
 Récrément, *sm.* —ment, dress
 Récrémentiel, *le. a.* dressy
 Récrépir, *va.* to parget again
 Cette vieille se recrépit le visage, that old woman paints
 Recréuser, to dig again
 Recribler, to sift again
 Se recrier, *vr.* to exclaim, cry out
 Recrimination, *sf.* —tion
 Recriminer, *vn.* to recriminate
 Recrire, *va.* to write again [yield
 Recroire, to restore, seize again
 Recroiser, *e. a.* (in herald.) cross
 Recroître, *va.* to grow again

Recroqueviller, *vn.* to shrivel, to shrink up; to roll up [again
 Se recrotter, *va.* to dirty one's self
 Recru, *e. a.* jaded, quite spent
 Recrue, *sf.* recruit; recruiting; a chance-guest
 Faire des recrues, to make levies
 Recruter, *va.* to recruit; fill up
 Recta, *ad.* directly, straight
 Rectangle, *a. f.* rectangle
 Rectangulaire, *a.* —lar
 Recteur, *sm.* a rector; a guide
 Rectification, *sf.* —tion; refining
 Rectifier, *va.* to rectify; refine
 Rectiligne, *a.* rectilinear, or rectilinear
 Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude; equity
 Rectitude de la vue, directness of the sight
 Recto, *sm.* the first page of a leaf
 Rectoral, *e. a.* rectoral, of a rector
 Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship
 Rectorerie, *sf.* rectory; living
 Reçu, *sm.* a receipt, discharge
 Recueil, a collection
 Recueillement, recollection
 Recueillir, *va.* to gather; reap; collect; recollect; compile; receive; inherit: sum up
 — ses esprits, to come to one's self
 Se —, *vr.* to meditate [again
 Recuire, *va.* to roast or boil again; to Neal [done again
 Recuit, *e. a.* overdone; nealed;
 Recuit, *e. f.* nealing; baking
 Recuiteur, *m.* blancher or boiler in the mint
 Recul, *a.* recoil, recoiling
 Reculage, *sf.* drawing back
 Reculé, *e. a.* distant; remote
 Feu de reculée, great fire that makes people draw back
 Reculement, *sm.* putting off, drawing back; delay
 Reculer, *v.* to put back; fall back; retard; recoil; extend; go back;

shift; give ground; to run away; seek out delays; to retire; give way
 Reguler les bornes d'un pays, to enlarge a country [the wind, cross]
 A reculons, *ad.* backward; down
 Récupérer, *vn.* to recover, retrieve
 Récurer, *va.* to till a third time
 Récurrent, *a.* running back
 Récusable, *a.* exceptionable
 Récusation, *sf.* exception in law
 Récufer, *va.* to except against; refuse
 Rédacteur, *sm.* compiler [fuse]
 Rédaction, *sf.* digesting; compiling
 Redan, *sm.* redan
 Redanter, *va.* to dance again
 Rédarguer, *rebuke, reprove*
 Reddition, *sf.* surrender; giving up
 Redébattre, *va.* to debate again
 Redéclarer, to declare again
 Redédier, to new dedicate
 Redésaire, to undo again
 Redéjeuner, to breakfast again
 Redélivrer, to take again into consideration
 Redélivrer, to set a second time at liberty
 Redemander, ask again; require
 Redemeurer, *vn.* to stay again
 Redémolir, *va.* to demolish again
 Rédempteur, *sm.* Redeemer
 Rédemption, *sf.* —non
 Redépêcher, *va.* dispatch again
 Redescendre, come down again
 Redevable, *a.* indebted; bound
 Réévaluer, *va.* let down again
 —, *vn.* go or come down again
 Redevance, *sf.* rent, service
 Redevancier, *e. f.* tenant, vassal
 Redevenir, *vn.* to become again
 Redevider, *va.* to wind up again
 Redevir, to grow still
 Rédiger, to commit to writing, digest; to draw up
 Se redimer, *vr.* to free one's self
 Redingote, *sf.* riding-coat

Redire, *va.* to say over again; to blab; to find fault [blame; mis]
 Trouver à —, to find fault with;
 Rediféur, *sm.* repeater; tell-tale
 Redistribuer, *va.* to distribute again
 Redistribution, *sf.* new distribution
 Redite, repetition, tautology
 Redompter, *va.* to subdue again
 Redondance, *sf.* redundancy
 Redondant, *e. a.* superfluous
 Redonder, *va.* to rebound; reflect
 Redonner, give again; fall on again
 La pluie redonna de plus belle, it began to rain still faster
 Redorer, to new-gild
 Redormir, *vn.* to sleep again
 Redoublement, *sm.* a violent fit; increase
 Redoublemens, *pl.* paroxysms
 Redoubler, *va.* to new line; to increase; redouble
 — d'attention, to be more attentive
 — de jambes, to mend one's pace
 Redoutable, *a.* formidable; awful
 Redoute, *sf.* a redoubt
 Redouter, *va.* to fear; dread
 Redre, *sm.* a large fishing-net
 Redressement, reforming
 Redresser, *va.* to rectify; make straight again; set up again; redress; snug up
 Il vous a redressé au jeu, he has cheated you at play
 Se —, *vr.* to grow straight again; to be trimmed
 Redresseur, *sm.* a redresser; also a sharper, spurger
 Redresseuse, *sf.* subtle courtesan
 Réductible, *a.* reducible
 Réductif, *ve. a.* reductive
 Réduction, *sf.* —tion, reducing
 Réduire, *va.* to reduce; subdue; compel; reform; digest; conform
 — son avis, sum up one's opinion

Se réduire, *vr.* to amount; be reduced; mend; come; vanish
 Réduit, *sm.* a little habitation; by-place; nook; intrenchment
 Réduplicatif, *ve. a.* —tive
 Réduplication, *sf.* —tion
 Rédification, re-edifying
 Réédifier, *va.* to re-edify; rebuild
 Rééditeur, *sm.* editor who gives a new edition
 Réédition, *sf.* new edition
 Réel, *le. a.* real; true; current
 Réélection, *sf.* re-election
 Réellement, *ad.* really, indeed
 Réengendrer, *va.* to regenerate
 Réer, *va.* to borrow (as a red deer) to grove (as a fallow deer)
 Refâcher, *va.* to vex again
 Refaçonner, to form again
 Refaire, to do or make again; mend; deal again; begin again
 Se refaire, to recover; to mend
 Refait, *sm.* a drawn game
 Refait, *e. a.* prepared; mended
 Refaucher, *va.* to mow again
 Réfection, *sf.* repast; repair
 Réfectoire, *sm.* refectory
 Réfectoire, *sf.* housekeeper in a nunnery [wall]
 Re-end (mur de), *sm.* partition
 Refendre, *va.* to cleave again
 Référer, *sm.* report
 Référendaire, —dary in chancery
 T —, a referee
 Référer, *vr.* to refer; report [oath]
 — le ferment, to put it to me's
 Se référer, *vr.* to be referred; relate
 Reformer, *v.* to shout again, close up again; to heal
 Referrer, *va.* to new-shoe a horse
 Refêter, to keep holiday again
 Reficher, to flick in again
 Refiger, to congeal again
 Rehn, *sm.* very fine wool; the choice part of any thing

Refixer, to fix again
 Reslatter, to slatter again
 Réfléchir, to think on; reflect
 Réfléchissant, *e. a.* reflexive
 Réfléchissement, *sm.* reflection
 Réflet, reflection of the light
 Réfléter, *va.* to reflect the light
 Resfleuré, *sm.* second sort of Spanish wool
 Refleurir, *vn.* to blossom or flourish
 Réflexe, *a.* reflex; reflected
 Réflexibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Réflexible, *a.* reflexible
 Réflexion, *sf.* reflection; meditation
 Refluer, *vn.* to flow
 Reflux, *sm.* ebb, reflux
 Refonder, *va.* to refund [*reform*]
 Refondre, *new-cast*; melt again;
 Il a été obligé de refondre, he has
 been obliged to pay back the money
 be had embezzled
 Refonte, *sf.* melting down again
 Reforger, *va.* to new-forge
 Réformable, *a.* that may be reformed; corrigible
 Réformateur, *sm.* reformer
 Réformation, *sf.* —tion, reform
 Réforme, reformation; reduction of troops
 Réformés, *sm. pl.* Protestants
 Officiers —, reformed officers
 Religieux —, reformists
 Réformé, *e. s.* a puritan
 Réformer, *va.* to reform; cashier
 Refortifier, to fortify anew
 Refoutter, to rub again
 Refouiller, to search again
 Refouir, to dig again
 Refouler, to fall; stamp again
 ebb; go against tide; to ram
 La mer refoule, the tide ebbs
 Refouloir, *sm.* cannon-rammer
 Retourner, *va.* to new-furbish
 Refournir, to supply again
 Réfractaire, *a.* refractory

Réfraction, *sf.* —tion
 Refrain, *sm.* a burden (of a song); repetition; dashing of the waves
 Refranchir, *va.* to clear, to discharge
 Le vaisseau se refranchit, the ship
 has less water in her hold
 Réfrangibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Réfrangible, *a.* —gible
 Refrapper, *va.* to strike again; to new stamp
 Refrayer, to smooth, to polish
 Refrêner, to refrain, to curb
 Réfrigérant, *e. a.* cooling
 Réfrigérant, *sm.* the cooler
 Réfrigératif, *ve. a. s.* —tive
 Réfrigération, *sf.* cooling
 Réfringent, *e. a.* refractive
 Refrire, *va.* to fry again
 Refriser, to curl again
 Refrognement, *sm.* a sullenness of look
 Se refrogner, *vr.* to knit one's brows
 Refroidir, *v.* to cool; refresh; make cold; grow cool
 Se —, *vr.* to become cool; to slacken, to relent
 Refroidissement, *sm.* cooling; cold
 Refrotter, *va.* to rub again [*refs*]
 Réfuge, *sm.* refuge; excuse
 Réfugié, *e. s.* refugee; an emigrant
 Se réfugier, *vr.* to fly for refuge; to secure one's self
 Le cerf reftuit, the stag doubles [*stag*]
 Refuite, *sf.* shifting; doubling of a
 Refus, *sm.* refusal, denial; refuse
 Cette place n'est pas à mon refus, that place has not been offered to me
 Cela n'est pas de refus, that is not
 Un cerf de refus, a stag three years old
 Ce pieu est au refus, that stake cannot go farther on
 Refuser, *va.* to refuse, deny

Se refuser quelque chose, to deny one's self something
 Se refuser à, to reject; object
 Le vaisseau a refusé, the ship will not come to the wind
 Le vent refuse, the wind is contrary
 Réfution, *sf.* refunding
 Réfutation, —tion, confutation
 Réfuter, *va.* to refute; confute
 Regagner, to win back; reach
 Regaillardir, to enliven again
 Regain, *sm.* after-grass or marsh
 Regaires, civil jurisdiction of bishops
 Régal, a treat; a feast [in Britany]
 Régale, *sf.* right of regale
 Eau régale, aqua regalis [*ling*]
 Régalement, *sm.* assessment; level
 Régaler, *va.* to treat, assess, level
 Régaleur, *sm.* spreader of clay
 Droits régaliens, the royalties
 Régaliste, incumbent of a benefice
 Regard, a look; view
 Au regard, in comparison to, with respect to, as to
 Regardant, looker on, spectator
 —, *a.* regardant, in heraldry
 Regarder, *va.* to look at or upon; behold; to see; face; front; consider; concern
 Regarnir, furnish again; new trim
 Régates, *sf. pl.* races of gondolas, at Venice
 Regayer, *va.* to comb flax
 Regayoir, *sm.* a flax-comb
 Regayure, *sf.* refuse of flax
 Regeler, *vn.* to freeze again [*ship*]
 Régence, *sf.* regency; schoolmaster
 Régénération, regeneration
 Régénérer, *va.* to regenerate
 Se régénérer, *vr.* to grow again
 Régent, *e. a. s.* regent; protector; schoolmaster
 Régenter, *va.* to keep school; to domineer
 Regermer, to bud again
 Reget, *sm.* switch; shoot

Regetaire, *sf.* courtesan in the kingdom of Benin

Régicide, *sm.* —de; king-killer; murder of a king

Régie, *sf.* administration

Régifuge, *regifuge*, *regifugium*

Régimentement, *sm.* kicking

Regimber, *vn.* to kick; to resist

Régime, *sm.* diet; regimen; administration; government; system; method; regulation

Régiment, a regiment; a great number [regiment

— entretenu sur pied, a standing

Reginglette, *sf.* a bird-trap

Région, a region; height

E regione (in printing), facing

Régionnaire, *a. m.* regionary

Régir, *va.* to govern; rule

Régisseur, *sm.* a manager

Régistratre, a register-keeper

Registrata, enregistered

Régistrateur, a recorder

Régistre, *regître*, register, record

Cet homme est sur mes registres, I shall not forget the unkindness of that man

Registrer, *regître*, *v.* to register

Règle, *sf.* rule; ruler; pattern, model; a sum [terms

Règles, *pl.* the menses, or monthly

Réglé, *e. a.* set, regular, orderly;

Vent réglé, a trade wind [exact

Règlement, *sm.* regulation

Règlement, *ad.* regularly; constantly [assign

Régler, *va.* to rule; regulate; order,

Réglet, *sm.* a reglet; ruler

Réglette, *sf.* a small ruler

Régleur, *se. f.* ruler of books

Régliste, *sf.* licorice

Régloir, *sm.* a ruler

Régure, *sf.* ruling; lines

Régnant, *e. a.* reigning; predominant; chief [fashion

C'est le goût régnant, it is the

Règne, *sm.* reign; kingdom; the pope's triple crown

Ces choses ne sont plus en règne, those things are no more in fashion

Le règne animal, végétal, minéral, animals, vegetables, minerals

Régner, *va.* to reign, rule; reach along; be in vogue

Régnicole, *f.* a denizen; citizen

Regonflement, *sm.* the swelling of the waters by some obstruction

Regonfler, *vn.* to swell (of coaters)

Regorgement, *sm.* overflowing

Regorger, *vn.* overflow; abound

Regouler, *va.* to snub, to give a crabbed answer

Regourmer, *to cuff again*

Regouter, *to taste again*

Regrat, *sm.* regrating, bucksterning

Regratter, *va.* to scratch again; scrape the outside of a house; new vamp; buckster

Regratterie, *sf.* buckster's trade

Regrattier, *e. f.* a buckster

Regreffer, *va.* to new graft

Regrès, *sm.* a regrefs

Regret, *sm.* regret; grudging; concern [ingly

A regret, *ad.* with regret; grudge-

Regrets, *sm. pl.* complaints, woes, lamentations

Regrettable, *a.* to be lamented

Regretter, *va.* to regret; to lament; to grudge

Reguinder, *to hoist up again; to soar again*

Régularité, *sf.* regularity

Régule, *sm.* regulus

Régulier, *e. a.* regular; punctual

Régulier, *sm.* regular monk

Régulièrement, *ad.* regularly; punctually

Réhabilitation, *sf.* —tion, re-enabling

Réhabilitier, *va.* to reinflate

Se réhabituer, *vr.* to use one's self again [smaller

Rehacher, *va.* to mince again or

Rehanter, *to keep company again with one*

Rehaussement, *sm.* raising; increase

Rehausser, *va.* to raise; inbase

Rehauts, *sm. pl.* sky parts in painting

Rehazarder, *va.* to venture again

Reheurter, *v.* to knock or hit again

Rejaillir, *vn.* to spurt up; to reflect

La balle a rejailli, the ball has rebounded

Rejanner, *vn.* to mimic; insult

Rejaillissement, *sm.* resilience; recoil; rebound

Rejaunir, *va.* to make or grow yellow again [of a tax

Rejet, *sm.* sucker; new assisment

Rejeton, *sucker*, sprig

Rejettable, *a.* that deserves to be rejected

Rejetter, *va.* to throw back; to cast up; reject; swarm; condemn; shoot again; to lay

— une taxe, to assess a tax a second time

Reillage, *sm.* sort of tax in France

Réimposer, *va.* to reassess a tax

Réimposition, *sf.* reassessment

Réimpression, reprinting

Réimprimer, *va.* to reprint

Rein, *sm.* the rein; kidney

Reins, *pl.* the loins, the back

Avoir les reins forts, to be rich

Réincruder, *va.* to grow or make raw again

Reine, *sf.* a queen [ancient coin

Reine, sort of fine tulip; sort of

Reine des pres, *vid.* Ulmaria

Reine-claude, sort of fine plum; a green gage

Reinette, rennet, pippin

Réinfester, *va.* to infect anew

Réinstaller, *to reinstall*

Reinté, *e. a. strong-backed*
 Réintégrande, *sf. a replevy*
 Réintégration, *sf. restoring of one to his own*
 Réintégrer, *va. to restore one to his own; imprison again*
 Réinterroger, *to re-examine*
 Réinviter, *to invite again*
 Rejoindre, *to put together again; to meet again; rejoin; overtake*
 Se —, *vr. to be joined together again; to come together again*
 Rejouer, *va. to play again*
 Réjouir, *to rejoice; revive*
 Se réjouir avec quelqu'un, *to wish one joy; to be merry*
 Un gros réjoui, *sm. jovial man*
 Réjouissance, *sf. rejoicing*
 Rjouter, *va. to tilt again*
 Réitération, *sf. —tion*
 Réitérer, *va. to repeat*
 Reître, *sm. reître; German trooper*
 Un vieux reître, *old fox; a sharp fellow*
 Relâche, *sm. relaxation*
 Relâche, *sf. road, barbour, bay*
 Relâché, *e. a. loose, remis*
 Relâchement, *sm. slackening; relaxation; remissness; abatement; concession*
 — de courage, *faint-heartedness*
 Relâcher, *va. to slacken; relax; release; remit; put into*
 Se relâcher, *vr. to grow remis; forego; unbend one's mind*
 Relais, *sm. fresh horses; relay for bounds; leisure*
 Cheval de —, *relay-horse*
 Relaisser un lièvre, *va. to recover a hare*
 Relancer, *va. to rouse; to give one a Rowland for his Oliver*
 Relaps, *e. a. f. a relapse*
 Relargir, *va. to make wider again*
 Relater, *to new lath; to relate*

Relatif, *ve. a. relative*
 Relatif, *sm. a relative*
 Relation, *sf. —tion, narrative*
 Etre en relation, *be acquainted*
 Relationnaire, *sm. a narrator*
 Relativement, *ad. —vely*
 Relaver, *va. to wash again*
 Relaxatif, *ve. a. laxative*
 Relaxation, *sf. —tion*
 Nerve relaxé, *sm. relaxed nerve*
 Relaxer, *va. to release*
 Relayer, *to relieve; take fresh horses*
 Se —, *vr. to rest one's self; to relieve one another*
 Relégation, *sf. banishment*
 Reléguer, *va. to banish, exile*
 Relent, *sm. a musty smell*
 Relevailles, *sf. pl. the churching of a woman* [high
 Relevé, *e. a. raised; noble, lofty*
 Un goût relevé, *exquisite taste*
 Un style relevé, *sublime style*
 Relevé, *sm. raising again; extract of a reckoning; shifting of a horse's shoe*
 Relevée, *sf. the afternoon*
 Relèvement, *sm. raising up again*
 — de couche, *churching*
 Relever, *va. to raise again; set off; extol; relieve; lift up; turn up; tuck up; ease; quicken; raise*
 — un mot, *to take hold of a word*
 — une femme, *to church a woman*
 — quelqu'un, *to take one up*
 — un appel, *to sue an appeal*
 — un vaisseau, *set a ship afloat*
 — l'ancre, *to shift the anchor*
 — de maladie, *recover* [rien
 — sa condition, *raise one's condition*
 — la garde, *relieve the guard*
 — quelqu'un de sentinelle, *to give one a smart rap over the knuckles*
 Le roi relève du peuple, *the king owes his kingdom to the people*
 Se relever, *vr. to recover a loss; get up again; appeal*

Reliage, *sm. new-binding*
 Relief, *relief; relieve; ornament; fine; offals* [new-binding
 Relier, *va. to bind; tie again; to*
 Relieur, *sm. a bookbinder*
 Religieusement, *ad. godly*
 Religieux, *se. a. religious, pious*
 Religieux, *se. f. a religious monk or nun*
 Religion, *sf. religion, piety*
 Mettre une fille en religion, *to put a girl into a nunnery*
 Il a trente ans de religion, *he has been a monk these thirty years*
 Religionnaire, *f. a Calvinist*
 Relimer, *va. to file again*
 Reliquaire, *sm. shrine for relics*
 Reliquat, *remainder of an account; a table, a remnant*
 Reliquataire, *one that is behind-hand in his accounts*
 Relique, *sf. a relic*
 Reliques, *pl. relics; remainders*
 Relire, *va. to read over again*
 Reliure, *sf. binding*
 Reloger, *va. to lodge again*
 Relouer, *to let again; to under-let*
 Reluire, *vn. to shine, glitter*
 Reluisant, *e. a. shining*
 Reloucher, *va. to cast sheep's eyes, or leer upon*
 Relustrer, *va. to give a second gloss*
 Remâcher, *to chew again*
 Remaçonner, *to repair*
 Remander, *to send word again*
 Remanger, *to eat again*
 Remanier, *to handle again; to do over again* [page (in printing)
 Remanier une page, *to overrun a*
 Remarchander, *to cheapen again*
 Remarcher, *vn. to walk, go, or march again*
 Se remarier, *vr. to marry again*
 Remarquable, *a. remarkable*
 Remarque, *sf. remark; note*

REM

Remarquer, *va.* to make another mark; remark; observe
 Se faire —, to become remarkable; to be a busy-body
 Remarqueur, *sm.* an observer; (in contempt) [mask again]
 Se remaquier, *vr.* to put on one's
 Remballer, *va.* to pack up again
 Rembarquement, *sm.* reembarking
 Rembarquer, *va.* to reembark; to engage again [words; repulse]
 Rembarrier, to baffle with keen
 Remblai, *sm.* the working for a bank, a cauley [corn]
 Remblaver, *va.* to sow again with
 Remboitement, *sm.* setting into joint again [again]
 Remboiter, *va.* to set into joint
 Rembourment, *sm.* stuffing up
 Rembourrer, *va.* to stuff
 Remboursement, *sm.* reimbursement; repayment
 Rembourser, *va.* to reimburse; to repay; to pay off
 Il a remboursé un soufflet, he has received a box on the ear
 Rembraser, to kindle again
 Rembrasser, to re-embrace
 Rembrocher, to spit again
 Rembrunir, to make darker
 Teint rembruni, fallow complexion
 Un air rembruni, a fallen air
 Rembrunissement, *sm.* the being darker [to the lair]
 Rembuchement, driving back in
 Se repbucher, *vr.* to go back into the lair; to skulk
 Remède, *sm.* remedy; physic; medicine; glisten; plaster
 Grands remèdes, salivation
 Remède de droit, redress at law
 Remédier, *vr.* to remedy; cure
 Remêler, *va.* to shuffle, or mix again
 Remembrance, *sf.* —brance

REM

Remémoratif, *ve. a.* remembrancer
 Remémorer, *va.* to put in mind
 Remener, carry or bring back
 Remercier, to thank; dismiss, disvest
 Remerciment, *sm.* thanks [of]
 Réméré, power of redemption
 Rémérer, *va.* to redeem (in law)
 Remesurer, to measure again
 Remetteur, *sm.* a remitter
 Remettre, *va.* to put or set again; reconcile; delay; forgive; restore; recover; resign; commit; remit; send
 — à la voile, to set sail again
 — en appétit, to get one a good stomach
 Se remettre, *vr.* to recollect; refer; be reconciled; recover
 S'en remettre à quelqu'un, to refer a thing to one
 Remeubler, *va.* to new furnish
 Réminiscence, *sf.* memory
 Remise, a coach-house; thicket; delay; remittance; shelter
 Un remise, *sm.* a glais-coach
 Remiser, *va.* to back a carriage
 Rémissible, *a.* remissible
 Rémission, *sf.* remission, pardon
 Rémissionnaire, *sm.* the party who has a pardon [again]
 Remmailloter, *va.* to swaddle
 Remmancher, to new-haft
 Remmener, to carry back
 Remolade, *sf.* a kind of sharp sauce
 Remole, dangerous cobirl-pool
 Rémollient, *e. a.* Remolitif, *ve.* emollient
 Remonte, *sf.* new horses (in war)
 Remonter, *va.* to go up again; make up again; wind up again; run back; remount; set up again; lift up; trace up
 Il a remonté ce pauvre ouvrier, he has set up again that poor workman

REM [279

Rémontrance, *sf.* remonstrance; advice
 Rémontrans, *sm. pl.* remonstrants
 Rémontr-er, *va.* to remonstrate; show again; teach again; advise; represent
 Remordre, to bite again
 Rémora, *sm.* obstacle, delay
 Remords, remorse
 Rémorse, *sf.* sea-lamprey
 Remorque, towing of a ship
 Remorquer, *va.* to tow a ship
 A rémotis, *ad.* distant, aside
 Il est tems de mettre cet habit à rémotis, that coat has done its time
 Remoucher, *va.* to snuff a candle again [nose again]
 Se remoucher, *vr.* to blow one's
 Remoudre, *va.* to grind again
 Remouiller, to wet or dip again; anchor again
 Remoulade, *sf.* sharp sauce
 Remouleur, *sm.* a grinder
 Remous, eddy, dead water [ringe]
 Rempaquement, barraling of ber-
 Rempaqueter, *va.* to pack up again
 Rempardièrre, *sf.* a prostitute, strum-
 Remparement, *sm.* a fence [pet]
 Se remparer, *vr.* to entrenib one's self
 Rempart, *sm.* a rampart; fence
 Une coureuse de rempart, a prostitute
 Remplacement, replacing; compensation
 Remplacer, *va.* to replace; supply; make amends
 Remplage, *sm.* a filling up
 Rempli, folding in; taking in
 Remplier, *va.* to take in, turn in
 Remplir, to fill up; fill again; cram
 — un poste, to bold a post
 — son devoir, to do one's duty
 — de la dentelle, to mend lace

Ces vers remplissent bien l'oreille,
those verses are harmonious

Remplissage, *sm.* lace-mending; a filling up

Remplissage de muraille, *inside of a wall filled up with rubbish*

Remplisseuse, *sf.* lace-mender

Remploi, *sm.* replacing of money; compensation

Remployer, *va.* to use again

Remplumer, to new-feather

Se —, to put on new feathers; to begin to thrive

Rempocher, to pocket up again

Rempoissonner, to poison again

Rempoissonnement, *sm.* the new stocking of a pond with fish

Rempoissonner, *va.* to new-stock with fish

Remporter, *va.* to carry back; obtain, get; bear away

Remprisonner, to remand to prison

Remprunter, to borrow again

Remuage, *sm.* a moving; stirring

Remuant, *e. a.* stirring, unquiet

Remue-ménage, *sm.* removing; changing servants; commotions

Remuement, removing; disturbance; stir; motion

Remuer, *va.* to move; stir; rise

— la terre, to dig. [*dress a child*]

— un enfant, to unswathe and ciel & terre, to leave no stone

— tout un état, to raise an insurrection in a whole kingdom

— les cendres des morts, to speak ill of a dead man

Se remuer, *vr.* to move; stir; remove; bestir one's self; to be

Remueur, *se. f.* a rocker [*agitated*]

Remueuse, *sf.* a woman that rocks

Remugle, *sm.* mustiness [*a child*]

Sentir le remugle, to smell musty

Rémunérateur, *sm.* rewarder

Rémunération, *sf.* reward

Rémunérer, *va.* to reward

Renaissance, *sf.* new birth, re-generation; revival

Renâstre, *vn.* to revive; spring up again; be born again; rise again; to present itself

Rénal, *e. a.* renal; of the loin

Artère rénale, renal artery

Renard, *sm.* a fox; a sort of iron-claw; a sluice

Se confesser au renard, to tell one's secret to a traitor

Un fin renard, a cunning man

Renarde, *sf.* a she fox

Renardeau, *sm.* a fox's cub

Renardier, a fox-catcher

Renardière, *sf.* a fox's bury or hole

Renasquer, *vn.* to snuffle [*box*]

Rencaisser, *va.* to place into a new

Renchâîner, *va.* to chain up again

Faire le renchéri, la renchérie, to be shy; to give one's self airs

Renchérir, *v.* to make dearer; grow dearer; excel

Renchérissement, *sm.* rising in price

Renchier, large rein-deer

Renclouer, *va.* to nail up again

Rencontre, *sf.* accidental meeting; accident; encounter; pun; occasion

De —, second-hand [*son; juncture*]

Roue de —, balance-wheel

Aller à la —, to go and meet

Rencontrer, *va.* to meet; hit; pun; find; fall in with

Se —, *vr.* to meet together; to agree, to tally [*bodice or stays*]

Rencorier, *va.* to make a new

Rencourager, give fresh courage

Se rendetter, run in debt again

Rendeur, *se. f.* restorer

Rendez-vous, *sm.* assignation; the place of meeting

Rendonée, *sf.* the windings of a bunted animal; tedious talk

Rendormir, *va.* to lull to sleep again

Se —, *vr.* to fall asleep again

Rendormissement, *sm.* the falling asleep again [*up*]

Rendoubler, *va.* to turn in; fold

Rendre, to render; restore; produce; repeat; void; surrender; return; express; bear; pass

— justice, to do justice

— un décret, to pass a decree

— l'ame, to give up the ghost

— une lettre, deliver a letter

— une sentence, pass sentence

— un arrêt, make a decree

— le bord, come to an anchor

— gorge, to vomit; refund

— raison, to give an account

— visite, to pay a visit

— compte, to give an account

— témoignage, to testify

— un beau son, to sound well

— à quelqu'un sa parole, to disengage one of his promise

— graces, to give thanks

Se rendre, *vr.* to surrender; yield; repair; resort; make one's self;

run; be spent; to lead to; to fall into

Se rendre chez —, to wait on —

Un rendu, *sm.* a deserter

Renduire, *va.* to new plaster; to plaster over again

Rendurcir, to harden again

Rêne, *sf.* the rein of a bridle

Il tient les rênes de l'empire, he governs the kingdom

Renégat, *sm.* a renegade

Reneiger, *vn.* to snow again

Renette, *sf.* pippin

Renette, *sf.* paring knife

Renettoyer, *va.* to clean again

Renfâter, to new-roof a house

Renfermé, *sm.* musty

Renfermer, *va.* to shut up again; inclose; include; reduce [*retire*]

Se —, *vr.* to recollect one's self; to

REN

Renfiler, *va.* to thread again
 Renflammer, to new kindle; in-
 flame again [of a pillar
 Renflement, *sm.* belly or swelling
 Renfler, *va.* to swell again
 Renforcement, *sm.* hollow place
 Renfoncer, *va.* to new head or
 bottom a cask; sink again
 Renforcement, *sm.* strengthening
 Renforcé, *e. a.* thick; strong (as
 clothes, stuffs)
 Un sot renforcé, a downright fool
 Un bidet renforcé, a strong poney
 Se —, *vr.* to gather strength
 Renformis, *sm.* plastering; mending
 Renformoir, a stretcher
 Renfort, *supply*; recruit; relief
 Se renfrogner, se refrogner, to
 look sullen
 Rengagement, re-engagement
 Rengager, *va.* to pawn again;
 re-engage one's self
 Rengainer, to sheath; put up
 Rengendrer, to breed again
 Se rengorgier, *vr.* to bridle it; be
 proud
 Se rengouffrir, to be ingulphed
 again [again
 Se rengourdir, to grow benumbed
 Rengraïsser, *va.* to make fat again
 Se —, *vr.* to grow fat again
 Rengrègement, *sm.* increase of a
 dislike or sorrow
 Rengréger, *va.* to increase one's dis-
 like or sorrow [mill-bopper
 Rengreher, to put corn again in the
 Renhardir, to spirit up again
 Reniable, *a.* that may be denied
 Reniement, *sm.* cursing and swear-
 ing; denial [and swear
 Renier, *va.* to deny; abjure; curse
 Renieur, *se. f.* profane swearer
 Renifler, *va.* to snuffle; snort
 Il renifle là-dessus, he is against
 that

REN

Reniflerie, *sf.* snuffing up
 Renifleur, *se. f.* a snuffer
 Reniveler, *va.* to take the level of
 a piece of ground again
 Renne, *sf.* a rein-deer
 Renoircir, *va.* to blacken again
 Renom, *sm.* renown, fame [noted
 Renommé, *e. a.* renowned, famous,
 Renommée, *sf.* fame; report
 Renommer, *va.* to give repute
 Se renommer de quelqu'un, to
 make use of a person's name
 Renonce, *sf.* renounce; trump
 Renoncement, *sm.* renouncing
 Renoncement à soi-même, self-
 denial [revoke
 Renoncer, *v.* to renounce; forsake;
 Renonciation, *sf.* renunciation
 Renoncule, ranunculus
 Rénovation, renovation
 Renouée, blood-wort
 Renouement, *sm.* reconciliation
 Renouer, *va.* to tie again; re-
 new; reconcile; resume; to put
 into joint again
 Renoueur, *sm.* a bone-setter
 Renouveau, the spring [wiving
 Renouvellement, renewing; re-
 Renouveler, *v.* to renew; revive
 Se —, *vr.* to be renewed [tion
 Renseignement, *sm.* token; direc-
 Rensemencer, *va.* to new sow
 Rentamer, to cut again; begin
 again
 Rentasté, *e. a.* short and fat
 Rentasser, to heap up again
 Rente, *sf.* rent; yearly income
 Rente foncière, ground-rent
 — féodale, fee-farm rent
 — inféodée, rent charge
 — viagère, an annuity
 Bien renté, who has a good income
 Renter, *va.* to endow
 Renterer, to bury again
 Renteux, *se. a.* full of taxes

REN [281

Rentier, *e. f.* annuitant; tenant
 Rentoilier, *va.* put other linen to
 Rentonner, to tun up again
 Rentortiller, to new twist
 Rentraîner, to drag or carry back
 Rentraire, to fine-draw
 — une tapisserie, to darn a tapest-
 try [darning
 Rentrature, *sf.* fine-drawing;
 Rentrayer, *se. f.* fine-drawer
 Rentrée, *sf.* beginning of term;
 opening of the sessions; taking in
 at cards; narrowing
 Rentrer, *vn.* to come, go, or get in
 again [self
 — en soi-même, to recollect one's
 — dans le devoir, to return to one's
 duty [gain favour
 — dans les bonnes grâces, to re-
 Rentrer en son bon sens, to come to
 one's senses again
 Faire rentrer, to put in mind; or-
 der to come in again
 Il lui est rentré beau jeu, he has
 taken in good cards
 Renvahir, *va.* to invade again
 Renvelopper, to wrap up again
 Renvenimer, to make a sore fester
 again; to embitter
 A la renverse, *ad.* backwards
 Renversement, *sm.* overturning;
 ruin; pulling down; removing
 Renverser, *va.* to throw down;
 overthrow; ruin; overturn; turn
 upside down; subvert
 — l'esprit, to turn the brain
 Renverser la charge d'un vaisseau,
 to shift the cargo of a ship into
 another
 C'est le monde renversé, it is the
 world topsy-turvy
 La mamite est renversée chez lui,
 he lives upon scraps
 Pyramide renversée, inverted py-
 ramid

Renverfeur, *fm.* overthower
 Renvi, *fm.* a renvi; overbet
 Renvier, *vn.* to renvy; improve upon; surpass; outdo
 Renvoi, *fm.* sending back; reference; dismissal
 Chevaux de renvoi, returned horses
 Marchandise de renvoi, *sf.* a returning commodity
 Renvoyer, *va.* to send again; send back; dismiss; put off; return; deny; refer [acquit
 — quitte & absous, to clear and
 — de Caïphe à Pilate, to bandy from one to another
 — aux calendes Grecques, to put off to latter Lammas
 — bien loin, to repulse
 Réordination, *sf.* —tion
 Réordonner, *va.* to re-ordain
 Réordonner, to re-ordain
 Repaire, *fm.* haunt or den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; bare dung [beasts
 Repaire, *vn.* to haunt, as wild
 Repaître, *vn.* to thicken again
 Repaître, to feed; bait [in
 Se —, *vr.* to feed upon; to delight
 Repaître, *va.* to knead again
 Répandre, *va.* to spill; shed; scatter; spread; leak; strew; shower
 Se —, *vr.* to be spilled or shed; to bestread, &c.
 Se — en injures, to launch out into abuse
 Se — en louanges, to praise much
 Se — au dehors, to contract a large acquaintance
 Réparable, *a.* repairable
 Réparateur, *fm.* repairer; restorer
 Réparation, *sf.* repair; reparation
 Réparer, *va.* to repair; retrieve; make amends; recover; to make reparation
 Reparer, *vn.* to speak again

Réparation, *sf.* re-appearance
 Reparoître, to appear again
 Répartie, *sf.* repartee, reply
 Repartir, repartant, reparti, to set out again; go back again; reply
 Répartir, *va.* repartissant, reparti, to distribute, assess
 Répartition, *sf.* assessment; share
 Repas, *fm.* a repast, meal
 Repasser, *v.* to repass; carry over again; rubet again; to iron; call over; revise; polish; repeat to one's self
 Repasser la lime, file over again
 — quelque chose, repeat, con over
 — quelque chose dans son esprit, to revolve something in one's mind
 — quelqu'un, to curry ene, to reprimand him [walks
 — les allées, to rake over the
 — un rasoir, to set a razor
 Repaver, *va.* to new-pave
 Repayer, to pay a second time
 Repêcher, to fish up again
 Repeigner, to comb again
 Repeindre, to draw, or paint again
 Rependre, to hang up again
 Repenser, *v.* to think of again
 Repentance, *sf.* repentance
 Repentant, *c. a.* repentant
 Les repenties, *sf.* the Magdalen
 Se repentir, *vr.* to repent, relent
 Repentir, *fm.* repentance
 Repercer, *va.* to pierce or tap again
 Répercussif, *ve. a.* —cussive
 Répercussion, *sf.* —sion; repetition
 Répercuteur, *va.* to reperate; to — reflect; drive back
 Reperdre, to lose again
 Repère, *fm.* a mark, direction
 Répertoire, *fm.* —tory
 Repefer, *va.* to weigh again
 Répéter, to repeat; resound; to do again; to teach in private
 Répéter des témoins, to bear witness

Répétiteur, *fm.* private teacher
 Répétition, *sf.* —tion; tautology; rehearsal; recovery
 Répétrir, *va.* to knead again
 Repeuplement, *fm.* replanting; sowing; supplement [plant
 Repeupler, *vn.* to re-people; re— un étang, to new stock a pond with fish
 Repic, *fm.* repeek (at picker)
 Je l'ai fait repic, I have got the better of him
 Repiler, *va.* to pound again in a
 Repiquer, to prick again [mortar
 Répit, *fm.* respite; delay
 Replacer, *va.* to place or lay again
 Replaidier, to go to law again
 Replancheyer, to new floor
 Replanter, to transplant
 Replâtrer, to new plaster
 Replet, *te. a.* replete, too fat
 Replétion, *sf.* —tion, surfeit
 Repleuvir, *vn.* to rain again
 Repli, *fm.* a fold; winding; recess; wrinkle
 Je connois les replis de son cœur, I know him thoroughly
 Replier, *va.* to fold again; turn in
 Se replier, *vr.* to fall back; to retreat; to riggle (as a snake)
 Réplique, *sf.* reply; replication
 Répliquer, *va.* to reply, answer
 Replisser, to plait again
 Replonger, to dip or dive again; to involve again
 Repolir, to polish again
 Repolon, *fm.* half volt, or round
 Réponse, *sf.* rampions [spondent
 Répondant, *fm.* bail; surety; re—
 Répondre, *v.* to answer; reply; agree; lead; bail; warrant; equal; solve
 Je vous en réponds, you may be sure of that
 Réponse, *fm.* response

REP

Réponse, *sf.* answer; reply
 Reportage, *sm.* half tithes
 Reporter, *va.* to carry back
 Je m'y reporterai, I will go back again
 Repos, *sm.* rest, peace; quiet; landing-place; being uncocked;
 R. poîée, *sf.* lair of deer [pou]
 Reposer, *v.* to rest; slumber; lie; lie by; lie still
 Cette eau repose le teint, that water refreshes the complexion
 Se reposer, *vr.* to take rest; settle
 Se reposer sur, to rely on
 Repotoir, *sm.* resting-place; altar (among the Papists)
 Repous, sort of mortar made with brick-dust, &c.
 Répouser, *va.* to marry again
 Repouffement, *sm.* r. coiling; repulsing; repelling
 Repoussier, *v.* to repel; repulse; recoil; bud again; push back; to disconcert
 Ce fusil repousse, that gun recoils
 Ce ressort ne repousse pas, that spring is slack
 Repoussoir, *sm.* driver; chisel
 Répréhensible, *a.* —sible
 Répréhension, *sf.* —sion; blame
 Reprendre, *va.* to re-take; renew; resume; chide; carp; blame; profit; reply; sue a rent; take up a sitch; regain
 Reprendre son haleine, to fetch breath again
 — racine, to take root again
 — un bâtiment sous œuvre, to underpin a building [rope]
 — une manœuvre, to shorten a
 — la route de —, to bend one's course back to —
 Se reprendre, *vr.* to recollect one's self; to close again
 Repreneur, *sm.* a carper; a snarler

REP

Représailles, *sf.* pl. reprisals
 Droit de —, *sm.* letters of mark
 Représentant, *a* proxy
 Représentatif, *ve.* *a.* —tive
 Représentation, *sf.* —tion; exhibition; acting
 Représenter, *va.* to represent; produce; call to mind; act; act like one's self; personate
 Se —, *vr.* to fancy
 Reprêter, *va.* to lend again
 Reprier, to pray again; to pray in one's turn
 R. primande, *sf.* reprimand
 Réprimander, *va.* to reprove [stop]
 Réprimer, to repress; curb; put a
 Reprise, *sf.* retaking; renewing; burden of a song; time; return; a ship retaken; a game (at cards)
 A diverses reprises, at different times; by starts
 Repriser, *va.* to new appraise
 Réprobation, *sf.* —tion; reproach
 Reprochable, *a.* reproachful; exceptionable
 Reproche, *sm.* reproach; upbraiding; injury; exception
 Sans —, blameless
 Sans reproche je lui ai rendu service; without bragging, I may say I have been useful to him
 Reproches, *pl.* exceptions, charges against a witness; risings in the stomach
 Reprocher, *va.* to reproach, upbraid; except against; to grudge
 Reproduction, *sf.* —tion
 Reproduire, *va.* to reproduce
 Repromettre, to promise again
 Répromission, *sf.* engagement
 Réprouvé, *sm.* a reprobate
 Réprouver, *va.* to reject; disallow; to prove again
 Reprouver, to prove again
 Reptile, *a.* *sm.* reptile; creeping

RES [283

Républicain, *e.* *a.* *f.* republican; a whig [socialist]
 Républ. que, *sf.* republic, common-
 Répudiation, —tion, divorcing
 Répudier, *va.* to repudiate, put away
 Répue, *sf.* meal, repast [away]
 Répugnance, —cy, reluctance
 Répugnant, *e.* *a.* repugnant
 Répugner, *vn.* to clash with; go against [exceedingly]
 Répulluler, to grow or bud again
 Répulsion, *sf.* —sion; defeat
 Repurger, *va.* to purge again
 Réputation, *sf.* —tion; character; repute; fame; name
 Réputer, *va.* to repute; account
 Requérable, *a.* demandable
 Requéraut, *e.* *a.* *f.* plaintiff
 — *e.* *a.* requiring, demanding
 Requéir, *va.* to request; require; fetch again
 Requête, *sf.* request, petition
 — de l'hôtel, court of the green cloth [dining]
 Requéter, *va.* to quest again, in
 Requiem, *sm.* requiem; rest; quiet
 Messe de —, a mass for the dead
 Requin, *sm.* a shark
 Requiller, *vn.* to throw again who is together, at nine-pins
 Se requinquer, *vr.* to smug, or trick one's self up [penny]
 Requent, *sm.* 5th part of the 5th
 Réquiper, *va.* to new-rig
 Requis, *e.* *a.* requisite
 Réquisition, *sf.* request, petition
 R. qu sitoire, *sm.* suit; request
 Rére, Raïre, *vn.* to bellow, groan
 Résacrer, *va.* to reconsecrate
 Résaigner, to bleed, or let blood
 Réaisir, to seize again [again]
 Résaler, to salt again
 Résaluer, to salute again
 Résarcler, to weed again [account]
 Résaisir, to sift again; call to an

Resceller, to seal again
 Rescindant, *fm.* demand to obtain
 a rescision [void
 Rescinder, *va.* to rescind; make
 Rescision, *sf.* —sion, abrogation
 Rescisoire, *a. fm.* —sory
 Rescription, *sf.* assignment; draft
 Rescrit, *fm.* rescript, edict
 Réseau, bag-net; net-work
 Résécher, *va.* to dry up again
 Réséda, *fm.* reseda, mignonette
 Reseller, to saddle again
 Resemeller, to new sole
 Resemer, to sow again
 Résépage, *fm.* a second cutting
 Réséper, *va.* to cut again
 Réservation, *sf.* reservation
 Réserve, reserve; proviso
 A la réserve, *pr.* except; but
 En réserve, *ad.* by, in store
 Sans réserve, without exception;
 freely, prodigally
 Chose de réserve, spare thing
 Poire de —, winter pear
 Temps de —, spare time
 Mettre en —, to lay up
 Cable de —, spare cable
 De réserve, kept in store
 Réservé, *e. a. f.* reserved, close;
 sly; cautious; modest [keep
 Réserver, *va.* to reserve, save,
 Se —, keep one's self; to stay
 Réservoir, *fm.* reservoir; fish-pond
 Réseuil, a sort of net
 Résidant, *e. a.* residing, living
 Résidence, *sf.* residence; abode;
 sediment
 Résident, *fm.* a resident
 Résider, *vn.* to reside; abide
 Résidu, *fm.* residue; remnant
 Résignant, *e. f.* a resigner
 Résignataire, resignee
 Résignation, *sf.* —tion; demise
 Résigner, *va.* to resign, yield up
 Se —, *vr.* to submit

Résiliation, *sf.* Résiliement, *fm.*
 cancelling, annulling
 Résilier, *va.* to supercede, cancel;
 to recede, desist
 Résine, *sf.* resin or resin
 Résineux, *se. a.* resinous, resin
 Résipiscence, *sf.* resipiscence
 Résistance, —ce, opposition
 Résister, *vn.* to resist; oppose
 Résolu, *e. a. f.* resolved; resolute;
 bold; stout
 Il fait le résolu, he tries to look big
 Résolvant, *e. a.* resolute
 Résoluble, *a.* solvable
 Résolument, *ad.* absolutely; boldly;
 stoutly [ing
 Résolutif, *ve. a.* —tive, dissolv-
 Résolutif, *fm. a.* —tive, or dis-
 solving medicine
 Résolution, *sf.* —tion; resolve;
 business; cancelling [a problem
 — d'un problème, the solution of
 Résonnant, *e. a.* sounding; echoing
 Résonnement, *fm.* resounding
 Résonner, *vn.* to sound; resound;
 ring again
 Resortir, to go out again
 Resoudre, *va.* to new solder
 Résoudre, to resolve; solve; in-
 duce; cancel; melt; reduce;
 conclude; change
 Se résoudre, *vr.* to be resolved; to
 melt; be turned into
 Résous, *a. m.* resolved
 Respect, *fm.* respect, regard
 Se faire porter respect, to com-
 mand respect
 Tenir en respect, to keep in awe
 Sauf le respect de la compagnie,
 with the favour of the company
 Au respect de, *ad.* in respect to
 Respectable, *a.* respectable
 Respecter, *va.* to respect
 Se respecter, *vr.* to act suitably to
 one's station [tual
 Respectif, *ve. a.* respective, mu-

Respectivement, *ad.* —vely
 Respectueusement, respectfully
 Respectueux, *se. a.* respectful
 Respirable, *a.* that may be breathed
 Respiration, *sf.* —tion, breath
 Respirer, *v.* breathe; gape after
 Je ne respire qu'après la paix, all
 my wishes are for peace
 Resplendir, *vn.* to shine; glitter
 Resplendissant, *e. a.* resplendent,
 glittering [ancy
 Resplendissement, *fm.* great radi-
 Responsable, *a.* responsible
 Responsif, *ve. a.* which contains
 an answer; decisive
 Responti, *fm.* sort of rhubarb
 Resnac, the breaking and return of
 a wave
 Resnayer, *va.* to sift again; exa-
 mine carefully
 Resnant, *fm.* jutting; projection
 Resnauter, *vn.* to leap again
 Resnaut, *e. f.* resident
 Resnante, *sf.* residence
 Resnel, *fm.* salt remaining in the
 bold of a ship, after the fish is
 unloaded
 Ressemblance, *sf.* resemblance, omo-
 logy, likeness; sameness
 Ressemblant, *e. a.* resembling, like
 Cet auteur se ressemble dans tout
 ce qu'il écrit, there is a tedious
 sameness in everything that author
 writes
 Ressembler, *vn.* to resemble
 Ressemeler, *va.* to put new soles
 Ressement, *fm.* a slight touch of;
 sense; resentment; gratitude
 Ressentir, *va.* to feel; resent
 Ces figures sont bien ressenties,
 those figures have a strong ex-
 pression
 Se ressentir, *vr.* to feel; resent
 Resserrement, *fm.* obstruction; op-
 pression

Refferrer, *va.* to bind up; tie tighter; contract; lay up again; coop; bind; confine more; to comprise

Reffort, *sm.* spring; ward; cognisance; resort; cause; jurisdiction

Grand —, main-spring

Il n'agit que par ressort, *he is a mere machine*

Cela n'est pas de mon ressort, *that is not my province*

Dernier ressort, *last shift*

Juger en dernier ressort, *to give a final judgment*

Ressortir, *vn.* to be under the jurisdiction of a court

Ressortissant, *e. a.* lying under a

Ressortir, *vn.* to go out again—

ressortant, *g'ing out again*

Ressource, *sf.* resource; shift; refuge

C'est un homme de ressource, *he is a man of great experience*

Ressouvenance, *remembrance*

Se ressouvenir, *vr.* to remember

Ressouvenir, *sm.* remembrance,

Ressuer, *vn.* to sweat again

Ressui, *sm.* lair of deer

Ressusciter, *v.* to raise, rise from the dead; revive

Ressuyer, *va.* to wipe again

Restant, *e. a.* s. remainder; left

Restaupage, *sm.* darn; mending

Restauper, *va.* to darn; mend

Restaurant, *sm.* restorative

Restaurateur, *rice, s.* restorer

Restauration, *sf.* restoration

Restaurer, *va.* to restore

Reste, *sm.* remainder, remnant; residue; rest; leavings

— d'une fièvre, *relics of a fever*

— de giber, *a hang-dog*

Reste, *change (of money)*

Etre en reste, *to be in arrears*

Rien de reste, *nothing left*

Il ne demanda pas son reste, *he sweated off*

Restaur, *sm.* loss made good by an insurer

De reste, *ad.* more than enough

Du reste, *besides; moreover*

Au reste, *as for the rest, finally*

A tout reste, *with might and main*

Et le reste, *et cætera*

Jouer de son reste, *to venture all*

Donner le reste à quelqu'un, *to pay one off roundly*

Rester, *vn.* to remain; stay

— sur les débris, *to stay behind*

Un vaisseau nous reste au sud, *a ship bears south of us*

Restipulation, *sf.* reciprocal stipulation

Restituable, *a.* restorable

Restituer, *va.* to return; refund; restore; repair

Restituteur, *sm.* restorer of lame passages in authors

Restitution, *sf.* —tion; restoring

Restreindre, *va.* to bind; restrain; confine; to curb

Se —, *vr.* to use a restriction

Restrictif, *ve. a.* —tive; binding

Restriction, *sf.* —tion, limitation; reservation

Restraining, *e. a.* binding

Restraining, *sm.* a restraining

Resuivre, *va.* to follow again

Résultant, *e. a.* resulting

Résultat, *sm.* result, upshot

Résulter, *v.* to result, follow; arise

Résumé, *sm.* summary; abridgment

Résumer, *va.* to resume; sum up

Résumpte, *sf.* act in divinity

Onguens résumptifs, *sm. pl.* resumptives

Résumption, *sf.* summing up

Résure, *bait to catch fish*

Résurrection, —tion

Retable, *sm.* altar-piece

Rétablir, *va.* to restore; retrieve; repair; recover; re-establish; re-instate

Rétablissement, *sm.* re-establishment; repairing; recovering

Retailles, *sf. pl.* shreds

Retaillement, *sm.* re-cutting

Retailler, *va.* to cut again

Retaper, *to cock up a bat*

Retard, *sm.* stay; delay

Retardation, *sf.* retardement, *sm.*

Retarder, *v.* to delay; come later; to stop; to binder; go too slow, (as a watch); obstruct

Retâter, *va.* to feel, taste, or revise

Retaxer, *to re-assess*

Reteindre, *to die again*

Réteindre, *to put out again*

Retendre, *to stretch again; extend again*

Retenir, *to retain; binder; get bold again; reserve; detain; bespeak; carry; stick at; to bold; refrain; stop; bide*

— 2, 3, *to carry 2 3, in doing a*

— par cœur, *to learn by heart*

Je voudrais retenir ce que j'ai dit, *I wish I had said nothing*

Se retenir, *vr.* to forbear, stop

Retenter, *va.* to try, or attempt

Rétentif, *ve. a.* —tive

Rétention, *sf.* —tion; reservation

Retentir, *vn.* to resound, ring; to re-echo

Retentissant, *e. a.* echoing, re-

Retentissement, *sm.* great sound

Rétentum, *clause, proviso*

Il a toujours quelque rétentum, *he always starts some new difficulties*

Retenu, *e. a.* reserved; discreer

Retenue, *sf.* reservedness; discretion; security

Corde de retenue, *a tackle—fall*

Réticence, *concealment*

Réticulaire, *a. reticular*

Rétif, *ve. a.* resistive; stubborn

Rétine, *sf.* retina, or net of the eye

Rétipore, *sort of stony plant*

Retiration, *verso of a page*
 Retiré, *e. a. retired, solitary*
 Retirer, *sm. contraction*
 Retirer, *va. to draw again; draw out; retire; barbour; redeem; recover; shoot again*
 Retirer la parole, *call in one's word*
 — son épingle du jeu, *to get out of the scrape; to escape*
 Se retirer, *to retire; depart; go home; go out; go away; shrink; leave; retreat* [*the crowd*]
 Faire retirer la foule, *to disperse*
 Retour, *to measure over again*
 R. tombée, *sf. declivity (in arch.)*
 Retomber, *vn. to fall again; to rebound*
 Porte qui retombe, *pulley-door*
 Retondre, *va. to shear again*
 Retordement, *sm. twisting again*
 Retordeur, *twister* [*in manufact.*]
 Retordre, *va. to twist, or twing again*
 Ce jeune homme lui donne bien du fil à retordre, *that young man is a great plague to him*
 Rétorquer, *to retort; return an argument; answer close*
 Retors, *e. a. twisted*
 Homme retors, *shrewd man*
 Rétorsion, *sf. retorting*
 Retorsoir, *sm. cord-wheel*
 Retorte, *sf. retort (in chym.)*
 Retoucher, *va. to touch again; lick over; revise again* [*again*]
 Retoucher, *va. to mend; do over*
 Retour, *sm. return; arrival; repurchase; vicissitude; decline; restoration*
 Il a de fâcheux retours, *he is very whimsical*
 Il n'y a point de retour avec lui, *he is very revengeful*
 De retour, *to boot; come; arrived*
 Sans retour, *for ever, for evermore; without hope*

Sur le retour, *declining, decaying*
 Retourne, *sf. trump* [*old*]
 Retourner, *vr. to return; turn*
 S'en —, *vr. to go back*
 Retracer, *va. to draw again; describe; to repicture* [*ration*]
 Rétraction, *sf. —tion, recantation*
 Rétracter, *va. to retract; recant; relinquish*
 Rétraction, *sf. —tion, in (physic)*
 Retraire, *va. to redeem an estate*
 Retrait, *sm. privacy; redeeming*
 Retraite, *sf. retreat; tattoo; retirement; recluseness; refuge*
 Faire —, *to retire*
 Donner, —, *to shelter* [*bell*]
 Cloche qui sonne la —, *curfew*
 Se battre en retraite, *to maintain a running fight* [*jet*]
 Retraire, *va. to treat again a subject*
 Retranchement, *sm. retrenchment; intrenchment; refuge; a by-room; partition*
 Retrancher, *va. to retrench; cut off; lessen; intrench; take off; forbid; suppress*
 — de la communion des fidèles, *to excommunicate*
 Se —, *vr. to confine one's self; pinch; fortify one's self*
 Il vaut mieux se retrancher que de s'endetter, *it is better to diminish one's expences than to run in debts*
 Retravailler, *va. to work again*
 Retrayant, *e. f. one who redeems*
 Retrecir, *va. to straiten; shrink*
 Se —, *vr. to grow narrow or narrower*
 Rétrécissement, *sm. contracting*
 — de l'esprit, *stupidity*
 Retreindre, *va. to raise metal with the hammer*
 Retreinte, *sf. raising of metal*
 Retrempier, *va. to soak again; to temper metal again*

Retresser, *to new weave*
 Rétribution, *sf. requital, fee*
 Rétriller, *va. to curry again*
 Rétractif, *ve. a. —tive*
 Rétrocéder, *va. make over again*
 Rétrocession, *sf. making over again*
 Rétrogradation, —tion
 Rétrograde, *a. retrograde*
 Mouvement rétrograde, *retreat; prudent flight*
 Vers rétrograde, *a verse in which the same words are found backwards and forwards; Ex. Roma tibi subito motibus ibit amor* [*fly*]
 Rétrograder, *va. to retrograde; to*
 Rétrouffement, *sm. tucking up again; cocking up*
 Retrouffier, *va. to tuck, to cock up*
 Retrouffis, *sm. cock of a bat*
 Retrouver, *va. to find again*
 Retruder, *to thrust back; drive*
 Retz, *sm. a net; a snare* [*away*]
 Tendre les rets, *to lay snares*
 Rétudier, *va. to study again*
 Rétuver, *va. to bathe over and over; foment a wound*
 Revaloir, *vn. to return like for like; to be even with* [*tion*]
 Revanche, *sf. revenge; retaliation*
 En revanche, *ad. to make amends*
 Revancher, *vn. to take one's part*
 Se revancher, *vr. to retaliate; be even with* [*sender*]
 Revancheur, *sm. revenger; de*
 Révasser, *vn. to have many dreams; be full of thoughts*
 Rêve, *sm. a dream; idle notion*
 Revêche, *a. harsh; forward*
 Revêche, *f. backslider*
 Revêche, *sf. kind of baize*
 Réveil, *sm. awaking; alarm*
 Réveille-matin, *alarm-clock*
 Un fâcheux réveille-matin, *bad news*
 Réveiller, *va. to awake; revive*

Il ne faut pas réveiller le chat
qui dort, *never speak of a past*
quarrel

Réveilleur, *sm. a waker; bell-man*
Réveillon, *midnight treat; a lively*
stroke, in painting [ing]

Révélation, *sf. —tion; discover-*

Révéler, *va. to reveal*

Revenant, *e. a. likely, taking*

Revenant, *sm. hobgoblin; sprite;*
apparition [lument]

Revenant-bon, *perquisite, emo-*

Revendeur, *bucketter; retailer*

Revendeuse, *sf. ends woman*

Revendication, *claim; demand*

Revendiquer, *va. to claim* [retail]

Revendre, *to sell again; to sell by*

A revendre, *enough and to spare*

Ravenir, *vn. to come or grow*
again; cost; accrue; suit; re-
cover; return; appear; rise;
please; forgive; amount to

Je suis revenu du jeu, *I like gam-*
ing no longer

Il me revient que vous êtes mé-

content de moi, *I am told you*
complain of me

Revenir à ses moutons, *to return*
to one's favourite topic [band]

Revente, *sf. selling again, second-*

Reventer, *va. to brace the sails*

Revenu, *sm. revenue, income*

Revenue, *sf. young wood*

Rêver, *vn. to dream; rave; be*
light-headed; muse; think

Réverbération, *sf. —tion*

Réverbère, *sm. a reverberate for*
light or heat [light or heat]

Réverbérer, *va. to reflect the*

Revenir, *vn. to become green*
again; break out again

—, *va. to paint green again*

Reverdissement, *sm. the growing*
green again

Révéremment, *ad. reverently*

Révérence, *sf. reverence; bow;*
curtsy, courtesy

Révérncielle, *a. sf. respectful—*

Cainte révérencielle des enfans

pour leurs pères & mères, *dutiful*
love of children for their parents

Révérncieusement, *ad. rever-*
entially [full of curtsies]

Révérncieux, *se. a. reverential;*

Révérnc, *e. a. reverend*

Révérncissime, *sm. most or right*
reverend

Révérer, *va. to revere, reverence*

Rêverie, *sf. reverie; musing; idle*
fancy; delirium

Revernir, *va. to glaze over again*

Reverguier, *sm. a kind of back-*
gammon

Revers, *back of the hand; re-*
verse of a coin; back stroke;
misfortune

Alonges de revers, *sf. pl. the top-*
timbers [lower futtscks]

Genoux de revers, *sm. pl. the*

Manœuvres de revers, *sf. pl. the*
bow-lines, lee-tacks, &c.

Reverser, *va. to pour again*

Reversible, *a. reversible*

Reversion, *sf. reversion; return*

Reversis, *sm. a game at cards*

Revêstaire, *a. vestry*

Revêtement, *lining of a ditch,*
bastion, &c. [line; invest]

Revêtir, *va. to clothe; confer;*

Se —, *vr. to put on* [lined; adorned]

Revêtu, *e. a. invested; endowed;*

Un gueux revêtu, *an insolent*
upstart

Revêtissement, *sm. investiture*

Rêveur, *se. a. sf. thoughtful*

Rêveur, *sm. dourard; idle talker*

Revirement, *tacking about*

Revirer, *va. to tack about*

Revirer dans les eaux d'un na-

vire, *to tack in a ship's wake*

Reviser, *to revise; review*

Reviser, *sm. a reviser*

Révision, *sf. review, revisal*

Revisiter, *va. to visit again*

Révivification, *sf. —tion*

Révisifier, *va. to revive*

Revivre, *vn. to come to life again*

Faire —, *to revive; comfort*

Revivre, *sm. aftermath*

Réunion, *sf. reunion; reconciling;*
union [unite]

Réunir, *va. to re-unite; reconcile;*
se réunir, vr. to assemble; to unite;
coalesce; effect a junction

Révocable, *a. revocable; precarious*

Révocation, *sf. repeal; abolition*

Révocatoire, *a. annulling*

Me revoici, *here am I again*

Vous revoilà? *what, are you here*

Revoir, *sm. after-math* [again?]

Revoir, *va. to see again; revise*

Au revoir, *jusqu'au revoir, till*
our next meeting; good by'e

Revoler, *vn. to fly again*

Revolin, *sm. squall of wind*

Révolte, *sf. revolt; rebellion*

Révoltés, *sm. rebels* [to revolt]

Révolver, *va. to raise a rebellion,*

Ceci me révolte, *this is shocking*
to me; I cannot bear that

Se révolter, *vr. to revolt, to rebel*

Révolu, *e. a. revolved, come about*

Révolution, *sf. revolution*

Revomir, *va. to vomit again*

Révoquer, *to repeal; question*

— un commis, *to dismiss a clerk*

— en doute, *to call in question*

Revoloir, *to will again*

Revoyager, *vn. to travel again*

Réussir, *to succeed; prosper*

Réussite, *sf. success; issue*

Revue, *review; diligent search*

Révaluf, *ve. a. pulling back, in*

Révolution, *sf. revulsion* [physic]

Rez, *sm. level ground*

Réseau, *vid. Réseau*

Rez terre, *close to the ground*

Rez de chaussée, *sm.* ground-floor
 Rhabillage, *sm.* patching
 Rhabiller, *va.* to new-clothe; dress again; patch up [*bon*]
 Rhachilage, *sf.* gout on the back
 Rhagades, *pl.* chaps on the lips
 Rhagoïde, ou Uvée, *a. f.* uvea, tunic of the eye
 Rhéteur, Rhétoricien, *sm.* a rhetorician, an orator
 Rhétorique, *sf.* rhetoric
 Vous perdrez votre rhétorique avec lui, you will speak to him in vain
 Rhinocéros, *sm.* rhinoceros
 Rhombe, *rhomb*, or rhumb
 Rhomboïde, *rhomboid*
 Rhubarbe, *sf.* rhubarb
 Rhumatisme, *sm.* rheumatism
 Rhume, a *rhéum*; cold [*head*]
 Rhume de cerveau, cold in the
 Rhythme, *rhym*; harmony
 Rhythmique, *a.* rhythmical
 Riant, *e. a.* cheerful, pleasant, pretty; smiling
 En riant, *sm.* jest; with a sneer
 Ribaud, *e. a. f.* lewd
 Ribler, *vn.* to ramble; skulk about
 Riblette, *sf.* a broiled steak
 Ribleur, *sm.* a rambler; a thief
 Ribonribaine, *ad.* will be, will be
 Ribot, *sm.* churn-staff
 Ricanement, sneering
 Ricaner, *vn.* to titter, to sneer
 Ricaneur, *se. f.* giggler, sneerer
 Ric-à-ric, *ad.* exactly, neither more nor less
 Richard, *sm.* a monied man
 Riche, *a. f.* rich, wealthy; opulent; copious; costly; lofty
 — en bétail, well stocked with
 — en argent, monied [*cattle*]
 — taille, a tall proper size
 — en laideur, confoundedly ugly
 Riche, *sm.* a rich man
 Le mauvais-riche, Dives

Richdale, *vid.* Risdale
 Richement, *ad.* richly; extremely
 Richeffe, *sf.* wealth; richness
 — d'une langue, copiousness of a
 Richeffes, *sf. pl.* riches [language]
 Richin, ou Palma-Christi, *sm.* Palma-Christi [*and drakes*]
 Faire des ricochets, make ducks
 Cette nouvelle est venue par ricochet, it is a second-hand piece of
 Ride, *sf.* wrinkle; lanyard [*new*]
 Le vent fait des rides sur l'eau, the wind ruffles the water
 Rideau, *sm.* a curtain; shelter
 Tirez le rideau là-dessus, speak no more of that
 Ridelle, *sf.* rack of a cart
 Rider, *va.* to wrinkle; to strengthen
 Se —, *vr.* to frown; to be scowled [*rope*]
 Rider une corde, stretch out a
 Ridicule, *sm.* —le; impertinence
 Ridicule, *a. f.* ridiculous
 Ridiculement, *ad.* —lously
 Ridiculiser, *va.* to laugh at
 Rien, *ad.* any thing — Rien ne, nothing
 Rien moins, nothing less; not in the least; not the least [*thing*]
 Rien moins que cela, quite another
 En moins de rien, in a trice
 Si peu que rien, very little
 Riens, *sm. pl.* nothings, trifles
 Rieur, *se. f.* one who laughs much; a laugher; jeerer; mocker
 Il a les rieurs de son côté, the majority is for him
 Riflard, *sm.* large plane
 Rifler, *va.* to rifle, sweep away
 Rifloir, *sm.* sort of file
 Rigide, *a.* rigid, stiff, stern
 Rigidement, *ad.* rigidly
 Rigidité, *sf.* rigidity, sternness
 Rigodon, *sm.* a rigau n
 Rigole, *sf.* trench; gutter
 Se rigoler, *vr.* to make merry

Rigorisme, *sm.* stiffness; rigidity
 Rigoriste, *stiff moralist* [*severely*]
 Rigoureusement, *ad.* sternly, severely
 Rigoureux, *se. a.* rigorous, severe; hard, cruel; stern; sharp
 Rigueur, *sf.* rigour; severity; A la —, rigorously [*sharpness*]
 A toute —, when the worst comes to the worst
 Rimaille, *paltry verse*
 Rimailleur, *sm.* a poetaster
 Rimaster, *vn.* to make bad verses
 Rimasseur, *sm.* poetaster
 Rime, *sf.* rhyme; metre; poetry
 Rimer, *vn.* to rhyme; jingle
 Rimeur, *sm.* rhymist
 Rinceau, foliage, in architecture
 Rincer, *vn.* to rinse
 Ringure, rinfure, *sf.* water used for rinsing
 Ce n'est que des ringures de gobelots, it is very bad liquor
 Ringrave, pantalon-breeches
 Rinstruire, *va.* to teach anew
 Riolé, *e. a.* streaked; dappled
 Riote, *sf.* a quarrel; a riot
 Rioter, *vn.* to wrangle; twitter
 Rioteux, *se. a.* quarrelsome
 Ripaille (faire), to banquet, to feast
 Ripe, *sf.* joimer's plane
 Riper, *va.* to smooth; level
 Ripopé, *sm.* sorry wine; a bad mixture of several things in a discourse; foolish talk
 Riposte, *sf.* keen reply; parry and thrust
 Riposter, *va.* to reply sharply; parry and thrust [*jest*; smile]
 Rire, *vn.* to laugh; to joke; be in
 Pincer sans rire, to banter one with a serious face
 Rire aux anges, to laugh in a silly manner
 Rire du bout des lèvres, to laugh when one has a mind to cry

Se rire, *vr. to laugh at*
 Rire, *sm. laughter; laughing*
 Ris, *a laugh; smile; rice*
 Ris de veau, *veal sweetbread*
 Ris, *the reef of a sail*
 Prendre un ris, *to reef a sail*
 Risban, *a flat ground with can-
 ons for the defence of a port*
 Riidale, *sf. German dollar, 2s. 6d.*
 Rifiée, *laughter; laughing-stock*
 Risibilité, —lity [*sant; ridiculous*]
 Risible, *a. risible; comical; pla-*
sière, sf. a rice-field
 Risquable, *a. hazardous*
 Risque, *sm. risk, hazard*
 Risquer, *va. to risk, venture*
 Rissole, *sf. sort of minced pie*
 Rissolé, *e. a. tawny; shrivelled;*
Rissolé, sm. crackling
 Risson, *sm. a grappling with four*
clavos [*crisp*]
 Rissoler, *va. to roast, fry or bake*
 Rit, rite, *sm. a rite* [*brown*]
 Ritournelle, *sf. a flourish, a vo-*
luntary in music
 Ritualiste, *sm. ritualist*
 Rituel, *sm. a ritual*
 Rivage, *a. shore, bank; side*
 —élevé, *strand, beach*
 Droit de rivage, *storage*
 Rival, *e. a. f. rival, competitor*
 Rivalité, *sf. rivalry*
 Rive, *sf. bank, water-side*
 On ne voit ni fond, ni rive dans
 cette affaire, *this is a very in-*
tricate business
 River, *va. to rivet, clinch*
 River le clou à quelqu'un, *to fit*
one, to pay him off
 Riverain, *sm. one that inhabits*
near a river or wood
 Rivet, *sm. a rivet; a clinch*
 Rivière, *sf. a river*
 —marchande, *navigable river*
 Riveau de rivière, *m. water-fowl*

PART I.

Porter de l'eau à la rivière, *to*
carry coals to Newcastle
 Les petits ruisseaux font les gran-
 des rivières, *pence with pence*
make pounds
 Rixe, *sf. combat, conflict, scuffle;*
 Riz, *sm. rice* [*dispute, altercation*]
 Rizière, *sf. a rice-field* [*in Turkey*]
 Rizé, *sm. a bag of 15,000 ducats,*
 Rob, rob, *inipissated juice*
 Robe, *sf. a gown, sack, robe;*
law; skin; bull, busk [*gown*]
 —de chambre, *night or morning*
 Gens de robe, *sm. lawyers*
 Robin, *a limb of the law; bob*
 Robinet, *a cock, spout*
 Roboratif, *ve. a. corroborant*
 Robre, *sm. sort of hard oak*
 Robuste, *a. robust; lusty; hardy*
 Robustement, *ad. robustly*
 Roc, *sm. a rock* [*rock work*]
 Rocaille, *sf. pebbles for a grotto,*
 Rocailleux, *sm. a grot-maker*
 Rocambole, *sf. sort of shallot*
 Roche, *a rock; a huge stone* [*man*]
 Un cœur de roche, *an unfeeling*
 Un homme de la vieille roche,
a man of great probity [*water*]
 Roches cachées, *pl. rocks under*
 Il y a quelque anguille sous roche,
there is some mystery in that affair;
there is some mischief brewing
 Rocher, *sm. a rock*
 Vous parlez aux rochers, *you are*
speaking to unfeeling people
 Rochet, *sm. lawn sleeves*
 Roclaure, *sf. vid. Roquelaure*
 Rocouler, Roucouler, *vn. to coo*
 Rôder to roam, rove, ramble
 Rôdeur, *sm. rover, Rambler*
 Rodomont, *a bully, buff* [*bluster*]
 Faire le —, *to rodomontade, to brag;*
 Rodomontade, *sf. —tade*
 Rogation, —tion, *request*
 Rogations, *pl. —tion-week*

N

Rogâtons, *sm. waste paper; a*
brief for collecting money for the
poor; scraps
 Rogne, *sf. scurf, scab* [*cut*]
 Rogner, *va. to clip, shred, pare;*
 —les ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip*
one's wings
 Rogneur, *se. f. a clipper*
 Rogneux, *se. a. scabby* [*animal*]
 Rognon, *sm. kidney; testicle of some*
 Rognoier, *vn. to grovel*
 Rognure, *sf. parings; shreds;*
clippings; scrapings
 Rogue, *a. surly, proud*
 Rogue, *sf. dole, donative, largess*
 Roi, *sm. a king*
 Roi du bal, *leader of the ball*
 Roi de la basoche, *bead clerk*
 Roide, *a. stiff; steep; rapid; stub-*
—mort, stone dead [*born*]
 Roide, *ad. swift*
 Roisement, *ad. stiffly*
 Roideur, *sf. stiffness; sleepiness;*
rapidity; stubbornness
 Roidillon, *sm. a little bill*
 Roidir, *va. to stiffen; stretch out*
 Se roidir, *va. to stiffen; bear up*
against; to be stiff
 Roine, *sf. a frog (old)*
 Roinette, *sf. a marking iron*
 Roinette, *name of an ancient game*
 Rois, *sm. pl. twelfth-day*
 Roitelet, *sm. petty king; wren*
 Roitelette, *s. a. ben-wren* [*play*]
 Rôle, *sm. roll; scroll; list; part in a*
 A tour de rôle, *in one's turn*
 Jouer bien son rôle, *to act one's*
 Rôler, *va. to write rolls* [*part well*]
 Rôlet, *sm. little roll, list, &c.*
 Etre au bout de son rôlet, *not to*
know what to say next
 Jouer bien son rôlet, *to play one's*
 Romain, *e. a. f. Roman* [*part well*]
 Une laitue romaine, *a coss-lettuce*
 Romain, *sm. roman (printing let-*
 Romaine, *sf. stelyard*

Roman, *sm.* a romanceVous prenez le roman par la queue, *you begin where you should end*Romance, *sf.* Spanish balladRomancier, *sm.* romancistRomanesque, *a.* romanticRomanesquement, *ad.* falsely; fancifullyRomaniser, *vr.* to romanceRomaniste, *sm.* romancistRomantique, *a.* romanticRamarin, *sm.* rosemaryRominagrobis, *a* grave piece of formality; grimalkinRompement de tête, *troublesome* rouse; vexatious businessRompre, *v.* to break; break off; keep off; break off; disband; train up; destroy— le dé, *to bar the dice*— en visière, *to outface*— les chiens, *turn off the discourse*— la paille, *to fall out, to break*— la tête, *to stun; to tire*A tout rompre, *ad.* to the utmostRompu aux affaires, *used to business*Il fait tout à bâtons rompus, *he does every thing by starts* [jaded]Tout rompu de fatigue, *to be quite*Romppt-pierre, *sf.* stone-breakRonce, *sf.* briar; brambleRoncerai, *sm.* a thorny placeRond, *e. a.* round; circularFil rond, *coarse thread*Compte rond, *even account or money*Voix ronde, *full and even voice*Toile ronde, *even cloth*Période ronde, *melodious period*Epaules rondes, *round-shouldered*Rond & franc, *plain, downright*Rond, *sm.* round, orb, ringEn rond, *ad.* round, in a round, inRondache, *sf.* large shield [a ring]Ronde, *round; the rounds*A la ronde, *ad.* round aboutRondeau, *sm.* rondeau; patty-peel; patty-panRondelet, *te. a.* plumpishRondelet, *sm.* Spanish poemRondelin, *lusty and fat man*Rondelle, *sf.* a targetRondement, *ad.* roundly, frankly; even [hon]Rondeur, *sf.* roundness; dimen-Rondin, *sm.* billet; cudgelRondiner, *va.* to cudgelRonflement, *sm.* snoringRonfler, *vn.* to snore; snort; rum-Ronfleur, *se. f.* snorer [ble]Ronger, *va.* to gnaw; pick; nibble; eat; bite; fret; champIl lui a donné un os à ronger, *he has procured him a good employment*Ver rongeur, *never-dying worm*Roque (ni roi ni), *neither king nor knave*Roquelaure, *sf.* roquelaure or cloakRoquentin, *sm.* old bunksRoquer, *va.* to castle, at chessRoquet, *sm.* a shock dog; short cloak [herb]Roquette, *sf.* rocket, (a salad)Roquille, *a* gill of liquor [bay]Rosage, *sm.* ou Rosagine, *sf.* rose-Rosaire, *sm.* a rosary [in archit.]Rosasse, ou Rosace, *sf.* carved roseRosat, *a.* of roses; roseateRose, *sf.* a rose; a knot of ribbons; the dial of a sea-compassRose d'Inde, *French* marigoldBouche de rose, *rosy mouth*Découvrir le pot aux roses, *to reveal, discover an intrigue*Rose-cran, *sm.* sort of diaperRose-croix, *sm.* RosicrucianVin rosé, *wine of a lively red*Roseau, *sm.* a reed [lamus]Roseau aromatique, *sweet ca-*rosée, *sf.* dew; small and agree-
able rainTendre comme rosée, *very tender*Roseraie, *sf.* garden of rosesRosereaux, *sm. pl.* Russian fursRosette, *sf.* artificial rose; red ink; molten copper; sort of die [ap]Rosier, *sm.* a rose-bushRoson, *vid.* RosasseRossane, *sf.* yellow peachRosse, *a* jade; roachRossier, *va.* to lick, belabourRossignol, *sm.* a nightingale; pick-
— d'Arcadie, *an ass* [lail]Rossignole, Rossignollette, *sf.* a
hen-nightingaleRossignoler, *vn.* to mimic the war-
bling of the nightingaleRossinante, *sm.* a jade, sorry horseRossolis, *rosa solis*; sweet raisin-
wineRosirale, *a.* roasted, beakedCouronne rostrale, *rostral crown*Colonne rostrale, *rostral column*Rot, *sm.* a belch; eruptionRôt, *roast meat*Rôt-de-bif, *the saddle of mutton*
or loin of venison roastedRotation, *sf.* —tion

Rote, rota (a tribunal in Rome)

Rotter, *vn.* to eruptateRoteur, *se. f.* a belcherRôti, *sm.* roasted meatRôtie, *sf.* a roast— au beurre, *toast and butter*Rôtie au vin, *toast with wine*Rotin, *sm.* Indian reedRôtir, *va.* to roast; toast; broil— au four, *to bake* [pa]Rôtisserie, *sf.* a cook's-shopRôtisseur, *se. f.* a public cookRôtissoir, *sm.* Dutch-ovenRotonde, *sf.* rotundo, pantbenRotondité, *rotundity, roundness*Rotule, *the knee-pan*Roture, *focage; commoners*Roturier, *e. a. f.* of low par-

age; plebeian; commoner; by foccage

Une mine roturière, *a mean look*

Roturièrement, *ad. meanly; by foc-*

Rouable, *sm. rake for an oven [cage*

Rouage, *sm. wheelwork*

Bois de —, *timber to make wheels*

Rouan, *a. roan; sorrel [with*

Rouane, *ette, sf. a marking iron; a borer*

Rouaner, *va. to mark casts*

Rouaner une pompe, *to enlarge the bore of a pump*

Paon rouant, *peacock in his pride; (in heraldry)*

Rouble, *sm. a ruble (a coin) 4s. 6d.*

Rouche, *sf. the carcase of a ship*

Roucin, *wid. Rouffin*

Roucouler, *vn. to coo (as a dove)*

Roue, *sf. a wheel; peacock's tail*

Pouffer à la roue, *to help on, promote [a watch]*

Roue de rencontre, *balance (of*

— de contre, *dial wheel*

— de minute, *minute wheel*

— moyenne, *third wheel*

Faire la roue de moulin, *to reel; wheel about*

Maîtresse roue, *great wheel*

Rouelle, *little wheel; round slice; fillet of veal*

Rouer, *va. to break on the wheel*

Rouer de coups, *to beat unmercifully [rope]*

Rouer une manœuvre, *to coil a*

Rouet *sm. spinning-wheel; lock of a gun*

— de moulin, *cog-wheel of a mill*

— de tisserand, *weaver's cloth beam*

Rouer de ferrure, *scutcheon of a lock*

— d'arquebuse, *lock of an arquebuse*

— de poulie, *sheave of a block*

Mettre un homme au rouet, *to amply one*

Rouette, *sf. osier, twig, wicker*

Rouge, *a. red; fiery*

Rouge, *sm. women's paint; rud-dock; roach; red-colour*

Rougeâtre, *a. reddish*

Rougeaud, *e. a. f. red-faced; ruddy complexioned*

Rouge-gorge, *sm. robin red-breast*

Rouge-bord, *a bumper*

Rougeole, *sf. the measles*

Rouge-queue, *sf. a red-tail*

Rouge-trogne, *a red face*

Rouget, *sm. a roach, rocket [blush]*

Rougeur, *sf. redness; pimple;*

Rougir, *v. to redden; colour; blush [water]*

Dé l'eau rougie, *wine with much*

Rouille, *sf. rust; dullness*

Rouillé, *e. a. rusty; dull*

Rouiller, *va. to rust*

Se —, *vr. to grow rusty*

Rouillure, *sf. rust [trify]*

Rouir, *v. to steep; to taint; pu-*

Rouir le chanvre, *to steep hemp*

Roulade, *sf. trilling, in music*

Roulage, *sm. rolling*

Roulant, *e. a. ealy, (of a carriage or road)*

Chaise roulante, *sf. a calash*

Rouleau, *sm. a roll; rolling-pin; roller*

— de chair de verat, *bravon*

Roulement, *rolling; trill; rollers*

Rouler, *va. to roll; ramble; rowe;*

— reel; run; revolve; stir

— carosse, *to keep a coach*

L'argent roule, *money is stirring*

Tout roule là-dessus, *this is the main point*

Roulet, *ou Rouloir, sm. roller*

Roulette, *sf. little wheel; caster; truckle-bed; go-cart; book-*

— birder's roll

Roulier, *sm. a waggoner [a ship]*

Roulis d'un vaisseau, *the rolling of*

Rouloir, *a roller*

Roupeau, *ou Bihoreau, sort of*

Roupie, *sf. snivel*

Roupie (monnaie), *a rupee, 2s. 3d. [velling]*

Roupieux, *se. a. f. snively; sni-*

Roupille, *sf. short cloak*

Roupiller, *vn. to doze; to slumber*

Roupilleur, *se. f. dozing*

Rouque, *sm. a rook*

Rouquet, *sm. a be-bare*

Roure, *vid. Rouvre*

Roure, *sf. a drug to dye in green*

Rouffable, *a. said of places where they smoke herrings*

Rouffe, *sf. red-haired*

Rouffêtre, *a. reddish*

Rouffeau, *sm. red-haired*

Rouffolet, *the russelet pear*

— d'hiver

Rouffeline, *sf. } sort of pears*

Rouffette, *sf. king's fisher; sea-calf*

Rouffette (peau de), *fish-skin*

Rouffeur, *redness*

Rouffeurs, *pl. freckles - [smell]*

Rouffi, *sm. Russia leather; burnt*

Rouffin, *strong-built horse*

— d'Arcadie, *an ass*

Rouffir, *v. to grow red; make look red, yellow or brown*

Rcute, *sf. road; way; course of a ship; route; means*

Porter à route, *to sail straight on*

A vau de route, *in disorder*

Routier, *sm. guide; pilot; road-book; a collection of charts, bearings, distances, &c.*

Vieux routier, *a shrewd old man*

Routine, *sf. rote, practice*

Routiner, *va. to give practice, habituate*

Routoir, *ou Naifoir, sm. a pool to steep flax or hemp in*

Rouverain, *a. m. brittle, friable*

Rouveau, *sm. sort of apple*

Rouvieux (cheval), *a horse which has the poll-evil or dry mange*

Rouvre, *the hardest oak*

Rouvrir, *va. to open again*

Roux, rousse, *a. f. red; red-haired; rusus; carrotty*

Royal, *e. a. royal; regal; noble*

Royale, *sf. a sort of pantaloons*

A la royale, *ad. after the court's fashion*

Royalement, *royally, prince-like*

Royaliste, *sm. —ist; Tory*

Royaume, *kingdom, realm*

Royauté, *sf. royalty, crown*

Marques de la —, *regalia*

Ru, *sm. the channel of a little stream* [*bis* *biels*]

Ruade, *sf. a horse's jerking with*

Ruban, *sm. ribbon; along flat worm*

Rubannerie, *sf. ribbon-trade*

Rubancier, *e. f. ribbon-weaver*

Rubanté, *e. a. trimmed with rib-*

Rubarbe, *vid. Rhubarbe* [*bons*]

Rubasse, *sf. artificial crystal*

Rubbe, *a liquid measure* [*of 2 5/8 lb*]

Rubbe, *sm. a sea-calf; a weight*

Rubican (cheval), *—can horse*

Rubicond, *e. a. red, ruddy*

Une face rubiconde, *a plump jolly fellow*

Rubis, *sm. a ruby; red pimple*

— sur l'ongle, *to the last farthing*

— parangon, *a ruby without a blemish* [*a fly or cunning man*]

Rubricaire, *compiler of rubrics*

Rubrique, *sf. rubric; title-rule*

Ruche, *a bee-hive* [*trick*]

Ruchée, *a hive-full*

Rudancier, *e. a. surly; rude*

Beauté rudanière, *gruff beauty*

Rude, *a. harsh; rough; sharp*

Rudement, *ad. roughly; harshly; very hard; monstrously*

Rudeité, *sf. harshness; severity;*

harsh words; harsh usage

Rudiment, *sm. —ment; acci-*

dence; element

Il est encore au rudiment, *be is quite a novice*

Rudoyer, *va. to use harshly*

Rue, *sf. rue; a street; lane*

Cette histoire court les rues, *every body knows that*

Il a pignon sur rue, *he keeps a good house; he is a man of property*

Rue passante, *thoroughfare*

Rue de traverse, *cross-street*

Les rues en sont pavées, *it is as common as dirt*

Ruée, *sf. rotten litter*

Ruelle, *a narrow street or lane; alley; bedside; meeting at a lady's* [*favourite with the ladies*]

Il brüle dans les ruelles, *he is a*

Ruellette, *Ruellotte, very narrow lane*

Ruer, *va. to sting; jerk, kick*

— de grands coups, *to strike hard*

— en cuisine, *to guttle*

Se ruer sur, *to rush upon*

Ruffien, *sm. a lecher*

Rugine, *sf. a tooth-scraper*

Ruginer les dents, *va. to cleanse*

Rugir, *vn. to roar* [*the teeth*]

Rugissant, *e. a. roaring*

Rugissement, *sm. roaring*

Rugosité, *sf. roughness, uneven-*

Ruine, *ruin, decay, fall* [*ness*]

Ruiner, *va. to ruin, destroy*

— la santé, *to impair the health*

— un dessein, *to baffle a design*

— un cheval, *to spoil a horse*

— un pays, *to lay waste a country*

— la réputation, *to disface*

Se ruiner, *to fall to decay*

Ruineux, *se. a. ruinous, pernicious*

Ruisseau, *sm. brook; rivulet; ken-*

Ruisselet, *e. a. gushing* [*nel*]

Ruisselet, *va. to gush, run out*

Ram, Rumb, *sm. any room made in the hold of a ship* [*pass*]

Rumb de vent, *point of the com-*

Rumeur, *sf. rumour, uproar*

Ruminant, *e. a. ruminating*

Rumination, *sf. —tion*

Ruminer, *va. to ruminate, chew*

the cud; muse on

Rupture, *sf. fracture; rupture*

Rural, *e. a. rural; retired*

Ruse, *sf. cunning; shifts; trick*

Ruses de guerre, *stratagems*

Rusé, *e. a. f. cunning, sly*

Ruser, *vn. to shift; use cunning*

Rustaud, *e. a. f. boorish; clown*

Rusticité, *sf. rusticity, clownish-*

ness; rudeness [*rustic*]

Rustique, *a. rural; clownish*

Vie —, *country-life*

Rustiquer, *va. to make rustic-like*

to rough-beau

Rustiquement, *ad. rudely*

Rustre, *a. f. rustical; churl; t*

Rut, *sm. rutting, lust* [*lost*]

Rutoir, *pool to steep flax or hemp*

Ruyer, *surveyor of the highways*

Ryptique, *a. rhyptics, detergent*

Rythme, *sm. rythme; measure*

Rythmique, *a. rythmical, bar-*

monious

S A, *pro. f. bis, ber, its*

Sabbat, *sm. sabbath; a sup-*

posed nightly meeting of witches;

racket; great noise; caterwauling

Sabbatine, *sf. thesis on logic or*

moral philosophy; great noise

Sabbatique, *a. —tical; every se-*

venth year

Sabbatisme, *sm. —tism* [*and*]

Sabéisme, *adoration of the sun*

Sabine, *sf. savin (a plant)*

Sable, *sm. sand; hour-glass; sa-*

ble mouvant, a quicksand

Bâir sur le sable, *to plan a scheme*

without prudence

Sablrier, *sm.* a sand-bour-glassSablrière, *sf.* a sand-pitSablron, *sm.* small sandSablronner, *va.* to scour with sandSablronneux, *se. a.* sandySablronnier, *sm.* a sand-manSablronnière, *sf.* a sand-pitSabord, *sm.* a port-lid; a gun-port

—fermer les sabords, to shut the port-lids

Sabot, wooden shoe; horse's hoof;

a top [like a pig]

Dormir comme un sabot, to sleep

Saboter, *vn.* to whip a topSaboteur, *sm.* one that whips a top

Sabotier, a wooden shoe-maker

Sabouler, *va.* to toss, tumbleSabre, *sm.* sabre, banger, cutlassSabrenauder, *va.* to work clumsilySabrer, *va.* to cut with a sabre

—une affaire, to buddle up an

affair; to dispatch it

Sac, *sm.* sac; bag; pillage

Un sac à vin, a drunkard

Homme de sac & de corde, a

Newgate-bird

Trouser son sac & ses quilles, to

pack up one's all [in his pocket]

C'est un sac percé, money burns

Se couvrir d'un sac mouillé, to

make a matter the worse by co-

louring it

Votre affaire est dans le sac,

what you ask shall be granted

Voir le fond du sac, to examine

an affair to the bottom

Juger sur l'étiquette du sac, to

decide without examining [to run]

Mettre une ville à sac, to sack a

Saccade, *sf.* jerk; reprimandSaccage, *sm.* kind of tithe on corn

Saccagement, sacking; plundering

Saccager, *va.* to sack; ransack;

plunder; break and destroy

Sacerdoce, *sm.* priesthoodSacerdotal, *e. a.* —tal, priestlySachée, *sf.* a sackfulSacher, *sm.* a satchel; pouch

Sacher de mitraille, graps-shot;

partridge-shot

Sacoche, *sf.* a courier's bagSacramental, *e. a.* —tal

Les mots sacramentaux, the bind-

ing clause

Sacramentement, *ad.* —tallySacre, *sm.* coronation; consecration

Sacre, a villain; a kind of barok

Sacré, *e. a.* sacred, holy [trimony]Sacrement, *sm.* a sacrament; ma-

n n'aime pas le sacrement, he does

not like to marry

Sacer, *va.* to consecrate; crownSacret, *sm.* tassel-barokSacrificateur, *sm.* sacrificerSacrificature, *sf.* priesthoodSacrifice, *sm.* a sacrifice; privationSacrifier, *va.* to sacrifice

Je me suis sacrifié pour lui, I

have done every thing for his

sake [she looks very awkward]

Elle n'a pas sacrifié aux Graces,

Sacrilège, *a.* sacrilege; sacrilegiousSacrilègement, *ad.* —legiouslySacristain, *sm.* a sextonSacristie, *sf.* a vestry

Sacristine, vestry-nun

Sacro-lombaire, *a.* sacrolombusSacrum (l'os), *sm.* the last joint

of the spinal bone

Sactin, vitriol

Saducéen, *ne. f.* SaduceanSaducéisme, *sm.* SaduceismSafran, *sm.* saffron

Safran bâtard, ou carthame, wild

or bastard saffron

Safran d'Inde, ou curcuma, cur-

cuma or turmeric

Safran d'or, saffron of gold

Safrané, *e. a.* of saffron colour

Il a le teint safrané, his complexion

is yellow

Safraner, *va.* to saffronSafranier, *e. f.* a broken tradesmanSafre, *a.* greedy [or woman]Sagace, *a.* sagacious; acuteSagacité, *sf.* sagacity; keennessSagapénium, *sm.* gum-sagapenumSage, *a.* wise; modest; sober; goodSage, *sm.* sage, wise manSage-femme, *sf.* a midwife

Femme sage, wise woman

Sagement, *ad.* wisely; soberlySageffe, *sf.* wisdom; modesty;

prudence; honesty; sobriety

Sagette, bolt, arrow

Sagittaire, *sm.* SagittariusSagittale, *a.* sagittal; of the skullSagouin, *sm.* marmoset; slovenSagouine, *sf.* slovenly womanSagu, *sm.* sagoSaie, *sf.* coat of mail; hard brush;

Saïette, thin serge [serge]

Saïetter, *va.* to clean with a gold-

smith's brush

Saïetterie, *sf.* serge manufactorySaïetteur, *se. f.* serge-makerSaignant, *e. a.* bleedingSaignée, *sf.* blood-letting; a drainSaignement, *sm.* bleedingSaigner, *va.* to bleed; let blood;

drain

Il s'est saigné pour marier sa

fille, he has bled his fortune to

marry his daughter [it up]

Saignez-vous du nez? do you give

Saigneur, *sm.* a bleederSaigneux, *se. a.* bloody

Bout saigneux, a neck of mutton,

veal, &c.

Saillant, *e. a.* jutting out

Cet ouvrage n'a rien de saillant,

there is nothing striking in that

work [sight]

Saillie, *sf.* sally; projecture; rant;Saillir, *vn.* to project; gush out;

leap

Sain, *e. a. f. sound; wholesome*
 Sain et sauf, *safe and sound*
 Sain-doux, *fm. bog's-lard*
 Saine, *sf. a net for fishing*
 Sainement, *ad. sound and well; judiciously*
 Sain-foin, *fm. sainfoin*
 Saint, *e. a. holy, saint*
 C'est un pauvre saint, *be is a poor silly fellow* [*is undone*]
 Il ne fait à quel saint se vouer, *be*
 La St. Jean, (*instead of* la fête de St. Jean), *midsummer-day*
 La St. Barnabé, *St. Barnabas day* [*mas-day*]
 La St. Pierre aux liens, *Lam-*
 La St. Michel, *Michaelmas-day*
 La St. Barthélemi, *St. Bartholomew's day*
 La St. Martin, *Martinmas-day*
 La St. André, *St. Andrew's day*
 Mal de saint, *falling sickness*
 Sainte barbe, *the powder-room in a ship*
 Saintement, *ad. belily*
 Sainteté, *sf. holiness, sanctity*
 Saïque, *saick, sort of ship*
 Saïsi, *fm. debtor*
 Saïsse, *sf. seizure; distress*
 Saïsine, *seisin; possession; lashing of a rope*
 Saïsir, *va. to seize, lay hold of; grasp; distract; strike*
 Se —, *to seize upon; arrest*
 Saïsir au collet, *to collar*
 — tout d'un coup les choses, *to have a very quick apprehension*
 Il est saïsi de peur, *be is struck with fear*
 On l'a trouvé saïsi du vol, *the theft was found upon him*
 Saïssissant, *e. a. f. seizer*
 Froid saïssissant, *striking cold*
 Saïssissement, *fm. shock; qualm; flurry; prisoner's rope*

Saison, *sf. season; time*
 Qui est de —, *seasonable*
 Qui n'est pas de —, *unseasonable*
 Salace, *a. salacious; lewd*
 Salade, *sf. salad; head-piece*
 Saladier, *fm. salad-dish; basket to drain salad in*
 Salage, *saling; salt-duty*
 Salaire, *salary; reward* [*ions*]
 Salaison, *sf. salting; salt provi-*
 Salamalec, *fm. Turkish salutation*
 Salamandre, *sf. —der, kind of lizard*
 Marais salant, *fm. a salt-marsh*
 Salarié, *e. a. stipendiary*
 Salarié, *va. to reward; hire*
 Sale, *a. foul, dirty; filthy*
 Cette côte est sale, *that shore dangerous*
 Une couleur sale, *a dingy colour*
 Salé, *fm. salt pork or meat*
 Salé, *e. a. brinish*
 Une raillerie salée, *a cutting joke*
 Salement, *ad. filthily, nastily*
 Saler, *va. to salt; powder*
 Saleron, *fm. the upper part of a saltcellar*
 Salleté, *sf. filthiness, dirt*
 Saleur, *fm. he who cures fish*
 Salicouque, *sf. a kind of large shrimp*
 Salière, *saltcellar; salt-box*
 Salières, *pl. hollow pits*
 Saligaud, *e. a. flutty*
 Salignon, *fm. a salt loaf*
 Saligot, *water-nut, or water-*
 Salin, *e. a. saline, brinish* [*thistle*]
 Saline, *sf. salt-meat; salt-fish*
 Salique (loi), *Salic-law* [*saltpit*]
 Salir, *va. to dirt, to foul; to daub; stain; sully*
 Salisson, *sf. a young slut*
 Salissure, *spot; dirt; filth*
 Salivaire, *a. clammy; salival*
 Salivation, *sf. —tion, fluxing*
 Salive, *spittle*

Saliver, *vn. to be under a saltva-*
 — tion; to spit much [*bowser; room*]
 Salle, *sf. hall; parleur; ward;*
 — à manger, *dining-room*
 — à danser, *dancing-school*
 — d'armes, *fencing-school*
 — du palais, *palace-hall*
 — de bal, *a ball-room*
 — d'assemblée, *assembly-room*
 — de la comédie, *play-house*
 — de l'opéra, *opera-house*
 — du commun, *servants hall*
 Cet écotier a eu la salle, *this boy has been publicly whipped*
 Salles de plein pied, *parlours or rooms on a floor*
 Salotte, *little ball or parlour*
 Salmi, *fm. a bask*
 Salmigondis, *botch-potch*
 Saloir, *salt-tub; powdering-tub*
 Salon, *great hall; parlour*
 Salope, *a. f. slovenly; sloven; slut*
 Salopement, *ad. nastily*
 Saloperie, *sf. slovenliness*
 Salorge, *fm. heap of salt*
 Salpêtre, *salt-petre, nitre*
 Paul est un petit salpêtre, *Paul is a passionate boy*
 Faire peter le salpêtre, *to make a discharge of artillery*
 Salpêtrier, *fm. salt-petre-man*
 Salpêtrière, *sf. salt-petre-house*
 Salapareille, *sarsaparilla*
 Salafis, *fm. goats-bread*
 Salsugineux, *se. a. salsuginous; somewhat salt*
 Saltimbanque, *fm. a quack*
 Saluade, *sf. salutation* [*money*]
 Salvage, *Sauvelage, fm. salvage-*
 Salvations, *sf. pl. pleadings in law*
 Salubre, *a. salubrious; wholesome*
 Salubrité, *sf. salubrity*
 Salve, *a volley of guns in sign of rejoicing*
 La mer salue la terre, *ships must fire first in entering au harbour*

Saluer, *va.* to salute; bow; drink to one; fire a salute

Salure, *sf.* saltiness; brine

Salut, *sm.* salutation; safety; salvation; salute

Salutaire, *a.* salutary, wholesome

Salutairement, *ad.* usefully

Salutation, *sf.* salutation; bow

Samedi, *sm.* Saturday

Sancir, *vn.* to sink; founder

Sanctificateur, *sm.* sanctifier

Sanctification, *sf.* —tion

Sanctifier, *va.* to sanctify; to keep holy; to ballow

Sanction, *sf.* sanction; decree

Sanctionner, *va.* to give a sanction

Sanctuaire, *sm.* —tuary; chancel

Peser une chose au poids du sanctuaire, to judge conscientiously

Pénétrer dans le sanctuaire, to know, or try to know the secrets of state

Sandal, *sm.* sandal-wood

Sandale, *sf.* a sandal, open shoe

Sandalier, *sm.* sandal-maker

Sandaraque, *sf.* —rac, opium

Sang, *sm.* blood; race

Sang meurtri, gore-blood

Sang-froid, cool blood, presence of mind

Le sang est beau dans ce pays, the inhabitants of that country are very handsome [passionate]

Il a le sang chaud, he is hasty

Tout en sang, bloody all over

Mettre tout à feu & à sang, to destroy all with fire and sword

Batême de sang, martyrdom

Avoir du sang aux ongles, to have

Sanglade, *sf.* a lash [spirit]

Sanglant, *e. a.* bloody; grievous

Sangle, *sf.* a girth; a girt

Sangler, *va.* to gird; lash

Sanglier, *sm.* a wild boar

Sanglot, sob, sigh, groan

Sanglotter, *vn.* to sob, to groan

Sangfue, *sf.* leech; blood-fucker

C'est une sangfue, he is a griping miser

Sanguification, —tion

Sanguin, *e. a.* sanguine; red

Sanguinaire, *a.* sanguinary, bloody, cruel [stone]

Sanguine, *sf.* red lead; blood-

Sanguinolent, *e. a.* bloody

Sanicle, *sf.* self-beal

Sanie, matter of a sore

Sanieux, *fe. a.* sanious, purulent

Sannes, *sm. pl.* two sizes, or sixes

Sans, *pr.* without; were it not for; besides; not to; before

Sans argent, moneyless

Sans amis, friendless

Sans culottes, (nick name) for a French Republican

Sans plus, alone, one only

Sans y penser, unawares

Sans que, *c.* without [edly]

Sans doute, *ad.* doubtless, undoubt-

Sanfonnet, *sm.* a starling [bouse]

Santé, *sf.* health; a toast; pest-

Santon, *sm.* santon, false prophet

Saoul, *e. vid.* Soul, *e.*

Sapajou, *sm.* a marmoset

Saphique, *a.* sabbic

Saphir, *sm.* sapphire

Sapience, *sf.* wisdom [dom]

Sapienciaux (livres), books of wis-

Sapin, *sm.* fir-tree; fir, deal

Ais de sapin, deal-boards

Il sent le sapin, he has a church-yard connotation

Sapinette, *sf.* a sort of small shell; a keel-shell

Sapinière, *sf.* forest of fir-trees

Saporifique, *a.* —fic; tasty

Sappe, *sf.* undermining a wall

Sapper, to sap, dig, mine

Sappeur, *sm.* an underminer

Saquebute, *sf.* a sackbut

Sarabande, a saraband

Sarbacane, shooting trunk; a speaking trumpet

Sarcastme, *sm.* sarcasm, taunt

Sarcelle, *vid.* Cercelle

Sarcepareille, *sf.* sarsaparilla

Sarcler, *va.* to weed

Sarclure, *fe. f.* a weeder

Sarcloir, *sm.* a hoe

Sarclure, *sf.* weeding

Sarcocèle, *sm.* sarcocèle; tumor

Sarcome, sarcoma; white swelling

Sarcophage, a tomb among the ancients

—, *a. f.* —gous, flesh eating

Sarcotique, *n.* —tic [sprat]

Sardine, *sf.* sardina, pichard,

Sardoine, the sardonox

Sardonien, *ne.* Sardonique, *a.* convulsive; affected

Sarment, *sm.* vine-branch

Sarrafin, *sm.* buck-robeat [avort]

Sarrasine, *sf.* a port-cullis; bart-

Sarrau, *sm.* a waggoner's frock

Sarriète, *sf.* the herb savory

Sart, *sm.* sea-weed; alga marina

Sartir, *sf.* the rigging of a ship

Sas, *sm.* a sieve, searce

Cette affaire a passé au gros sas, that affair has been neglected

Sasser, *va.* to sift; examine

Sasset, *sm.* little sieve

Satan, *sm.* Satan [satellite]

Satellite, armed attendant; guard;

Satiété, *sf.* satiety, sufficiency

Satin, *sm.* satin

Satinade, *sf.* satinet

Satiné, *e. a.* satin-like

Une peau satinée, a soft skin

Satiner, *va.* to make satin-like

Satire, *sm.* satire, lampoon

Satirique, *a. f.* —ric, abusive

—, *sm.* a satirist

Satiriquement, *ad. ad.* —rically

Satiriser, *va.* to satirise

Satisfaction, *sf.* satisfaction
 Satisfactoire, *a.* satisfactory
 Satisfaire, *v.* to satisfy; please;
 discharge; gratify; perform
 — à la parole, to fulfil one's promise [objection
 — à une objection, to answer an
 Satisfaisant, *e.* a. pleasing
 Satisfait, *e.* contented; pleased
 Satrape, *sm.* a satrap
 Satrapie, *sf.* satrapy [coral
 Satteau, *sm.* sort of bark, to fish for
 Saturation, *sf.* impregnation with
 alkali and acid [kali and acid
 Saturé, *e.* a. impregnated with al-
 Saturer, *va.* to saturate
 Saturnales, *sf.* pl. —nals
 Saturne, *sm.* Saturn
 Saturnien, *ne,* a. saturnine, gloomy
 Satyre, *f.* a satyr
 Vieux satyrie, old lecher
 Satyrion, *sm.* —rion, rag-wort
 Savamment, *ad.* learnedly
 Savanne, *sf.* Savanna; mountain
 Savant, *e.* a. f. learned
 Savantasse, *sm.* pedantic scholar
 Savantissime, very great scholar
 Savate, *sf.* old shoe or slipper
 Savaterie, old shoes trade
 Sauce, sauce; a relish
 Sauce à Robert, carrier's sauce, a
 good appetite
 Il est bon à toutes les sauces, he
 is fit for every thing
 Il ne sait à quelle sauce manger le
 poisson, he does not know whether
 he should laugh or cry
 Médailles saucées, *pl.* plated me-
 dals [reprimand
 Saucer, *va.* to dip in the sauce;
 Saucière, *sf.* saucer, sauce-boat
 Saucisse, sausage; pudding
 Saucissier, *sm.* sausage-maker
 Saucisson, thick and short sausage;
 train of gunpowder

Saveter, *va.* to cobble
 Savetier, *sm.* cobbler; bungler
 Saveur, *sf.* savour; relish
 Sauf, *ve.* a. safe; secure
 Sauf, *pr.* save, under, but; saving
 Sauf-conduit, *sm.* safe conduct;
 pass; letter of licence
 Sauge, *sf.* sage [and pepper
 Saugrené, a seasoning with salt
 Saugrenu, *e.* a. foolish, silly
 Savinier, *sm.* savin
 Saule, willow, or fallow-tree
 Saumache, Saumâtre, a. brackish,
 saltish
 Saumon, *sm.* salmon; pig of lead
 Saumoneau, a little salmon
 Truite saumonée, *sf.* salmon-trout
 Saumure, brine
 Saunage, *sm.* salt-trade
 Sauner, *va.* to make salt
 Saunerie, *sf.* saltern; store of salt
 Saunier, *sm.* salt-maker; salter
 Faux-Saunier, salt-smuggler
 Saunière, *sf.* a salt-box
 Savoir, *va.* to know; be skilled
 — bon gré, to take it kindly
 — mauvais gré, to take it ill
 — de bonne part, to have from
 good hands
 — vivre, to behave politely
 Il fait le fin des fins, he knows the
 most secret affairs
 Je ne sache personne de plus
 aimable, I know nobody more
 agreeable
 Il fait son pain manger, he is a
 knowing man
 Faire savoir, to acquaint, inform,
 give intelligence
 Savoir, à savoir, c'est à savoir,
 to wit, namely, that is, viz. the
 question is
 Savoir, *sm.* knowledge, learning
 Savoir-faire, skill, wit
 Savoir-vivre, manners, behaviour

Savon, soap
 Savonnage, soaping of linen
 Eau de savonnage, suds [scold
 Savonner, *va.* to wash with soap;
 Savonnerie, *sf.* a soap-house
 Savonnette, a wash-ball
 Savonneux, *se.* a. soapy
 Savonnière, *sf.* soap-wort
 Savourer, *va.* to savour, relish
 Savouret, *sm.* marrow-bone
 Savoureusement, *ad.* relishingly
 Savoureux, *se.* a. savoury
 Saupiquet, *sm.* high-relished sauce
 Saupoudrer, *va.* to powder, corn;
 sprinkle with salt; strew
 Saure, a. yellowish brown
 Cheval saure, *sm.* sorrel-horse
 Hareng saure, a red-berring
 Saurer, *va.* to dry in the smoke
 Saurer des harengs, *va.* to dry
 herrings
 Saussaie, *sf.* a willow-plot
 Saut, *sm.* leap, jump; tumble;
 water-fall [somer-set
 — de la carpe, top over tail; the
 de Breton, the Cornish bug
 — périlleux, a somerset
 — de loup, a ba-ba
 Faire le saut d'Allemand, to go
 from table to bed, and vice-versa
 Au saut du lit, at one's uprising
 Tout d'un saut, de plein saut, all
 at once
 Il a fait le saut en l'air, he has
 been hanged
 Il a fait le saut, he has taken his
 resolution; he has run the risk
 of it
 Sauteler, *vid.* Sautiller [branch
 Sautelle, *sf.* quick-set of a vine-
 Sauter, *v.* to leap, jump; skip a
 word; tumble; veer suddenly
 — d'un sujet à un autre, to digress
 from the matter
 — aux nues, fly into a passion

Sauter de branche en branche, *to digress from the matter*
 — en selle, *to get on horse-back*
 — au collet, *to collar; assault*
 Cela saute aux yeux, *it is plain enough; it is very obvious*
 Le vent saute, *the wind shifts*
 Le vaisseau a sauté en l'air, *the ship was blown up*
 Sautereau, *fm. jack of a spinnet*
 Sauterelle, *sf. grasshopper, locust*
 Sauter, *se. j. leaper; tumbler; vaulter*
 C'est un habile sauteur, à l'entendre, *he is always bragging*
 Sautillement, *fm. skipping; tripping along*
 Sautiller, *vn. to skip; trip along*
 Sautoir, *fm. saltier; acrofs*
 Sauvage, *a. savage, wild*
 Phrâse sauvage, *uncouth phrase*
 Herbe —, *weed*
 Pommier —, *crab-tree*
 Feu-sauvage, *rash on children's face*
 Sauvage, *fm. salvage; savage*
 Sauvageon, *wild stock [taste]*
 Sauvagin, *e. a. f. fishy; rammiss*
 Sauvagine, *sf. wild fowls; skins of foxes, pole-cats, &c.*
 Sauve-garde, *safeguard, protection*
 Sauvement, *fm. salvage*
 Sauver, *va. to save; excuse*
 — la chèvre & les choux, *to keep fair with both sides*
 Sauve qui peut, *let every one shift for himself*
 Se sauver, *vr. to escape*
 Sauveté, *sf. safety; security*
 Sauveur, *fm. Saviour*
 Saxatile, *a. that is among stones*
 Saxifrage, *sf. stone-break*
 Sayon, *fm. a kind of coarse habit*
 Sbiere, *a constable in some countries*
 Scabellon, *a stand; a footstool*
 Scabieuse, *sf. scabious (herb)*

Scabieux, *se. a. itch-like*
 Scabreux, *se. a. rugged; difficult*
 Scalène, *a. scalene [ticklish]*
 Scalpel, *fm. scalpel, a surgeon's instrument*
 Scamonee, *sf. scammony*
 Scandale, *fm. scandal; offence*
 Scandaleusement, *ad. —leusly*
 Scandaleux, *se. a. scandalous*
 Scandaliser, *va. to scandalise; to give offence*
 Se scandaliser, *vr. to be offended*
 Scander, *va. to scan a verse*
 Scapulaire, *fm. —lary*
 Scarabée, *a scarab; kind of beetle*
 Scaramouche, *Italian xani; a scamouch*
 Scarificateur, *—cator [ramouch]*
 Scarification, *sf. —tion*
 Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance*
 Scarlatine (fièvre), *scarlet fever*
 Sceau, *fm. the impression of a seal*
 J'ai mis le sceau à cette affaire, *I have finished that affair*
 Scel, *fm. a seal*
 Scélérat, *e. a. f. flagitious; a villain*
 Scélératesse, *sf. villainy [lain]*
 Scellé, *fm. the public seal*
 Scellement, *cramping; stoppage*
 Sceller, *va. to seal; cramp*
 Scelleur, *fm. a sealer*
 Scène, *sf. a stage; scene*
 Ne donnez point de scène au public, *do not expose yourself to be laughed at*
 Scénique, *a. scenical*
 Scénographie, *sf. —phy*
 Sceptisme, *fm. —cism*
 Sceptique, *a. f. sceptic [power]*
 Sceptre, *fm. sceptre; sovereign*
 Schelin, *a Dutch shilling*
 Schismatique, *a. f. —tic*
 Schisme, *fm. schism*
 Scholastique, *vid. Scolastique, &c.*
 Sciage, *fm. sawing*
 Bois de —, *wood fit for sawing*
 Sciâtère, *sciateric sun-dial*

Sciâtérique, *a. —ric; belonging to the shadow*
 Sciastique, *a. sciatic*
 Sciastique, *sf. sciatica, bip gout*
 Scie, *sf. a saw*
 Scie à main, *a hand-saw*
 Sciement, *ad. knowingly*
 Science, *sf. science; doctrine*
 Scientifique, *a. scientific*
 Scientifiquement, *ad. —fically*
 Scier, *va. to saw [learnedly]*
 — du bled, *to reap corn*
 Scieur, *fm. a sawyer*
 — de bled, *a reaper*
 Scier à culer, *to row stern foremost*
 Mettre à scier, *to back the sails*
 Scie babord, *pull to starboard*
 Scie tribord, *pull to port*
 Scintillation, *sf. twinkling*
 Scion, *fm. twig; shoot; scion*
 Scissile, *a. scissile*
 Scission, *sf. scission, cutting, division; separation; schism*
 Scissure, *scissure, crack, rent*
 Sciure, *saw-dust*
 Scolastique, *a. scholastic; pedantic; sf. divinity*
 Scolastiquement, *ad. scholar-like; scholastically*
 Scoliafte, *fm. a commentator on the classics; a scholiast*
 Scolie, *sf. scholy; commentary*
 Scolopendre, *—dra; bari's tongue*
 Scorbut, *fm. the scurvy*
 Scorbutique, *a. f. scorbutic*
 Scordium, *fm. water-germander*
 Scorie, *sf. dross; retirement of metal; slag; scoria*
 Scorification, *the reducing to scoria*
 Scorificateur, *fm. vessel serving to reduce to scoria*
 Scorifier, *va. to reduce to scoria*
 Scorigelle, *sf. oil of scorpion*
 Scorpion, *fm. scorpion, Scorpion*
 Scorpionère, *sf. scorzonera*

Scotie, *the rundle* (in archit.)
 Scotomie, *ou vertige ténébreux*,
fm. scotomy
 Scribe, *a scribe*; *copier* [bulls]
 Scripteur, *the writer of the Pope's*
 Scripturaire, —*turist*
 Scrofalaire, *sf. blind-nettle*
 Scrofules, *sf. pl. scrofula*, king's
 Scrofuleux, *se. a. scrofulous* [evil]
 Scroton, *fm. scrotum*
 Scrupule, *scruple*, *doubt*
 Scrupuleusement, *ad. —lously*
 Scrupuleux, *se. a. scrupulous*
 Scrutateur, *fm. —tor*; *searcher*
 Scruter, *va. to scrutinise*
 Scrutin, *fm. scrutiny*; *ballot*
 Sculpter, *va. to carve*; *engrave*
 Sculpteur, *fm. carver*; *sculptor*
 — *en pierre*, *stone-cutter*
 Sculpture, *sf. —ture*; *carving*;
carved work
 Scurile, *a. —ril*, *saucy*
 Scurilement, *ad. buffoon-like*
 Scurrilité, *sf. —rility*, *drollery*
 Scute, *sort of boat or skiff*
 Se, *pr. one's self, himself, herself,*
themselves, itself; *each other,*
one another [ting]
 Séance, *sf. place*; *seat*; *session*; *ser-*
 Les 4 séances des cours de judi-
cature, the four terms
 Séant, *e. a. becoming, decent*; *fit-*
ting; *sitting*
 Mettre un malade sur son séant,
to make a sick person sit up in his
 Seau, *fm. a pail, bucket* [bed]
 Il pleut à seaux, *it rains as fast as*
it can pour
 Sébile, *sf. a wooden bowl*
 Sec, *a. m. Sèche, f. dry*; *blunt*;
sharp; *tart*; *lean*
 Vin sec, *sack*; *canary*
 Son sec, *coarse bran*
 Argent sec, *ready money*
 Mains sèches, *lean hands*

Réponse sèche, *a sharp answer*
 Compliment sec, *rough words*
 La donner sèche, *to answer bluntly*
 Sec, *fm. dryness*
 A sec, *ad. dried up*; *franded*
 Mettre un vaisseau à sec, *to ground*
a ship
 Un vaisseau à sec, *a ship aground*
 Une assiette de sec, *a plate of dry*
fiveetmeats [one's utmost]
 Employer le vert & le sec, *to do*
 Etre à sec, *to have no money*
 Séable, *a. divisible*
 Séance, *sf. sequence*
 Sécante, *secant*
 Sèche, *sf. cuttle-fish* [tart; lean]
 Sèche, *a. f. dry*; *blunt*; *sharp*
 Sèchement, *ad. dry*; *coldly*; *roughly*
 Sécher, *v. to dry*; *wither*
 — *sur pied*, *linger and pine away*
 Sécheresse, *sf. dryness*; *aridity*,
scicity, *drought*; *jejuneness*;
bluntness
 Sécheron, *fm. a parched meadow*
 Séchoir, *horse or board for drying*
 Second, *e. a. f. second* [linen]
 Secondaire, *a. —dary*
 Seconde, *sf. a second*
 Secondement, *ad. secondly*
 Seconder, *va. to second*; *assist*
 Secondines, *secondes, sf. the af-*
ter-birth
 Secouement, *fm. shaking*; *jolting*
 Secouer, *va. to shake*; *shake off*;
jolt; *jog*; *bang*
 Secouer les oreilles, *to give a sign*
of contempt; *to give a slap*
 Secouement, *fm. a shaking*
 Secourable, *a. helpful*; *humane*
 Secourir, *va. to succour*; *help*
 Secours, *fm. succour*; *help*; *relief*;
supply; *chapel of ease*
 Secousse, *sf. shake*; *jolt*; *fit*; *check*;
spring
 Secret, *te. a. secret, private*

Le scel secret du roi, *the king's*
privy seal
 Secret, *fm. secret, mystery*
 En secret, *ad. secretly*
 Le secret d'un canon, *the touch-*
bole of a gun
 Secrétaire, *fm. secretary* [office]
 Secrétairerie, *sf. the secretary's*
 Secrétariat, *fm. secretaryship*
 Secrète, *sf. secret prayer*
 Secrètement, *ad. secretly*
 Sécrétion, *sf. —tion*
 Sécrétaire, *a. secretary*
 Séctaire, *fm. a sectary*
 Séctateur, *follower, disciple*
 Faire secte à part, *to be particular*,
 Secte, *sf. a sect*; *a society* [odd]
 Secteur, *fm. a sector*
 Section, *sf. section, division*
 Séculaire, *a. secular* *Séculaire*
 L'année séculaire, *the year which*
ends a century, as will be 1800
 Sécularisation, *sf. —zation*
 Séculariser, *va. to secularize*
 Sécularité, *sf. secular life*
 Séculier, *re. a. f. —lar*; *layman*
 Seculièrement, *ad. worldly-like*
 Sécurité, *sf. security*
 Sédanoise, *pearl, (in printing)*
 Sédatif, *ve. a. anodyne*; *lenitive*
 Sédentaire, *a. sedentary*; *inactive*
 Un emploi sédentaire, *a business*
which keeps one at home
 Sédiment, *fm. sediment, dregs*
 Séditieux, *se. a. f. seditious*; *rebel*
 Séditieux, *sf. seditious*; *uproar*
 Séducteur, *rice, f. seducer*
 Séducteur, *rice. a. seducing, de-*
ceiving; *debauching*
 Séduction, *sf. seduction*; *deceit*
 Séduire, *va. to seduce*; *bribe*
 Séduisant, *e. a. seducing*; *engaging*
 Segment, *fm. segment*
 Ségrégation, *sf. —tion*

Ségréger, *va.* to separate; put asideSeigle, *sm.* ryeSeigle blanc, *amel* cornSeigneur, *lord*, *seignior*; *feudatory*Seigneurage, *seignorage*Seigneurial, *e. a.* of or belonging to the lord of the manorSeigneurie, *sf.* lordship, manorSein, *sm.* breast; bosom; womb; gulph; middle; midst; heart

Au sein, in the midst

Seine, *sf.* fish-net; dragSeing, *sm.* signature, name, bandBlanc - sein, Blanc - signé, *sm.*Carte-blanche, *sf.* carte-blanche, paper to be filled up at one's discretionSéjour, *sm.* stay, abode; mansionSéjourner, *va.* to abide, stay, sojourn [bundle of sixteen hoops]Seizaine, *sf.* thick packbread; aSeize, *a. f.* sixteenSeize, *sm.* sixteenthSeizième, *a. f.* sixteenthSel, *sm.* salt; witSel Attique, *Attic* witSel de natron, *sort* of black and greyish salt in EgyptSélénographie, *sf.* —phy; a description of the moonSélénographique, *a.* —pbicalSelle, *sf.* saddle; pinion; stool

Selle à tous chevaux, a general argument; a trite quotation

Seller, *va.* to saddle [barnes]Sellerie, *sf.* cupboard for horseSellette, *steal* (at trials)

Mettre quelqu'un sur la sellette, to examine somebody closely

Sellier, *sm.* a saddler [suant]Selon, *pr.* according to, after; pur-Selon, *ad.* as it happensSelon que, *c.* according asSemailles, *sf.* pl. sowing; seed sown; seed-time [wages]

Semaine, week; week's work or

— de la Passion, *Passion-week*— sainte, *boly-week*

Une semaine sainte, a form of prayer for the boly week

Semainier, *e. a.* weeklySemainier, *sm.* on duty for a weekSemaque, *sf.* smack (vessel)Semblable, *a. sm.* like; alike; such; equal; fellow— *sm.* fellow-creatureSemblablement, *ad.* likewiseSemblance, *sf.* likenessSemblant, *sm.* pretence, shew

Faire semblant, to make as if, feign, pretend, dissemble, sham

Sans faire semblant de rien, without seeming to take notice of any

Sembler, *vn.* to seem, look [thing]

Il me semble, it seems to me

Il lui —, he thinks, he fancies

Si bon lui —, if he thinks fit

Semé, *semee* (in heraldry)Semelle, *sf.* sole; foot; lee-boardSemence, *seed*; causeSemences de perles, *pl.* very small pearlsSemer, *va.* to sow; spread

Semer une terre ingrate, to teach careless or stupid people; to oblige ungrateful persons

Un cerf mal semé, a stag with unequal horns

Semestre, *a.* that continues six months [or furlough]Semestre, *sm.* six months; semestra,

Semeur, a sower

Semi, *a.* semi, halfSemi-preuve, *sf.* semi-proofSemillant, *e. a.* frisky; livelySéminaire, *sm.* —nary, nurserySéminal, *e. a.* —nalSéminariste, *sm.* a seminarist

Semis, a seed plot

Semi-ton, semi-tone

Semoir, a seed-bag

Semonce, *sf.* summons; warningSemoncer, *v.* to summon; warnSemondre, *va.* to invite, summonSemmonneur, *sm.* summonerSempiternel, *le. a.* everlasting

Vieille sempiternelle, old trot; old sullen woman

Semper-virens, (latin) evergreen; Italian honey-suckle

Sénat, *sm.* senate; senate-house

Sénateur, a senator

Sénatorial, *e. a.* senatorialSénatorien, *ne. a.* senatorianSénatrice, *sf.* senator's wife in Po-Sénatule, *sm.* little senate [land]

Sénatus-consulte, decree of the Roman senate

Sénaü, a smack; small privateer

Séné, *seña*, a medicinal plantSénéchal, *seneschal*Sénéchale, *sf.* seneschal's ladySénéchaussée, *sf.* seneschal's jurisdiction, seneschaltySenegon, *sm.* groundselSenegré, *fenugreek*Senelle, *sf.* haw; thorn-berrySener, *va.* to geld swine; to spade a sow

Senestre (main), left hand

Sénévé, *sm.* mustard-seedSénieur, *senior* [side; way; direction]Sens, *sense*; opinion; construction;

Sens-dessus-dessous, topsh-turvey

Sens-devant-derrrière, wrong way

Sensation, *sf.* sensationSensé, *e. a.* sensible, rationalSensément, *ad.* rationallySensibilité, *sf.* sensibilitySensible, *a.* sensible; tender; grievous; exceptions— *sm.* sensible partSensiblement, *ad.* sensiblySensitif, *ve. a.* sensitiveSensitive, *sf.* —tive plantSensorium, *sm.* sensorium; organ of sensation

Sensualité, *sf.* sensuality
 Sensuel, *le. a. f.* sensual
 Sensuellement, *ad.* sensually
 Sentence, *sf.* sentence; decree
 Sentencier, *va.* to sentence
 Sentencieusement, *ad.* sententiously
 Sentencieux, *se. a.* sententious, pithy
 Senteur, *sf.* scent, odour, smell
 Senteurs, *pl.* perfumes, sweets
 Sentier, *sm.* path; by-way
 Sentiment, —ment; sense; feeling;
 sensation; opinion
 —intime, consciousness
 Sentimental, *e. a.* —tal
 Sentine, *sf.* sink of a ship
 Cette ville est la sentine de tous
 les vices, that town is a rendez-
 vous for all vicious people
 Sentinelle, sentinel, sentry
 —perdue, a *perdue*; an ambuscade
 Faire sentinelle, être en sentinelle,
 to stand sentry
 Je le releverai de sentinelle, *I will*
 give him a good scold
 Sentir, *va.* to feel; be sensible of;
 smell; taste; perceive; survive
 of; look; foresee
 Cet homme sent le sapin, *that*
 man has a dying look
 Se —, *vr.* to feel; to feel still;
 know one's self
 Pierre ne se sent pas de joie, *Peter*
 is mad with joy
 Soir, *va.* to fit well, to become
 Sep, *vid.* Cep
 Séparable, *a.* separable
 Séparation, *sf.* —tion; divorce;
 partition; parting
 —du parlement, *breaking up of*
 the Parliament
 Séparatisme *sm.* non-conformity
 Séparatiste, *f.* dissenter
 Séparé, *e. a.* distinct, different
 Séparément, *ad.* a/under, separately
 Séparer, *va.* to separate; part

Se —, *vr.* to break up; part
 Sépée, *sf.* thicket, or clump from
 Sept, *a.* seven [one root]
 Sept, *sm.* a seven; seventh
 Septante, *a. sm.* seventy
 Les Septante, *the Septuagint*
 Septembre, *sm.* September
 Septénaire, (nombre) *septenary*
 number, seven
 Septentrion, *sm.* the north
 Septentrional, *e. a.* northern
 Septentrionaux, *sm.* northern people
 Septième, *a. sm.* seven; the seventh
 Septièmement, *ad.* seventhly
 Septier, *sm.* 12 bushels; 2 gallons
 Septuagénaire, *a.* seventy years of
 age
 Septuagésime, *sf.* —sima
 Septule, *a. sm.* seven times as much
 Sépulchral, *e. a.* sepulchral
 Sépulcre, *sm.* sepulchre; grave
 Sépulture, *sf.* burial; a burying-
 place; tomb, grave
 Séquelle, *gang; crew; club*
 —, *consequence (in logic)*
 Séquence, *sequence*
 Séquestration, —tion
 Séquestre, *sm.* sequestration
 —, *sequestator*
 Séquestrer, *va.* to sequester, secrete
 Sequin, *sm.* zechin
 Sérail, *seraglio*
 Sérans, *a hatchel, flax-comb*
 Sérancer, *va.* to hatchel
 Sérancier, *sm.* hatcheller
 Séraphin, *sm.* a seraph
 Séraphique, *a.* seraphic
 Séraiskier, *sm.* a general of an army
 among the Turks
 Serdeau, *the king's pantry; the*
 officer of the same
 Serein, *evening dew, mildew*
 Serein, *e. a.* serene, clear; quiet
 Jours serains, *bappy days*
 Visage serain, *cheerful look*

Goutte seraine, *palsy on the eyes;*
 blindness
 Sérénade, *sf.* serenade
 Donner une —, *to serenade*
 Sérénissime, *a.* most serene
 Sérénité, *sf.* serenity; calmness
 Séreux, *se. a.* serous, watery
 Serf, *serve, a. f.* a bondman, bond-
 woman; a villain
 Serfouette, *sf.* a kind of boe
 Serfouetter, Serfouir un jardin,
 to boe a garden
 Serge, *sf.* serge
 —croisée, *kersey*
 Sergent, *sm.* sergeant; bailiff; a
 wrenching bolt [one
 Serger, *va.* to send bailiffs after
 Sergenterie, *sf.* sergeant's place
 Sergerie, *serge trade*
 Sergette, *thin and light serge*
 Sergier, *sm.* a serge-maker
 Série, *sf.* a series, sequence (in geom.)
 Sérieusement, *ad.* seriously; in ear-
 nest [nest; sincere
 Sérieux, *se. a.* serious, grave; ear-
 Sérieux, *sm.* seriousness
 Au sérieux, *ad.* in earnest
 Serin, *sm.* a canary-bird; hatchel
 Serincer, *va.* to hatchel
 Serine, *sf.* hen canary-bird
 Serinette, *a.* bird-organ
 Seringat, *sm.* seringa (flower)
 Seringue, *sf.* a syringe
 Seringuer, *va.* to syringe, squirt
 Serment, *sm.* an oath
 Sermologe, *collection of sermons*
 Sermon, *a.* sermon, discourse
 Sermonette, *sf.* sort of anemomy, or
 windflower
 Sermonnaire, *sm.* author of printed
 sermons; a collection of sermons
 Sermonner, *va.* to preach; find fault
 Sermonneur, *se. f.* preacher; fault-
 Sérosité, *sf.* serosity, serum [finder
 Serpe, *a.* bedging-bill

C'est fait à la serpe, it is a bungled
piece of work

Serpent, *sm.* serpent, snake

C'est un vrai serpent, he is a slanderinger [ble]

Oeil de serpent, a little shining pebble

Serpentaire, *sf.* snake-root

Serpentaire, *sm.* Serpentarius

Serpente, *sf.* sort of glassed paper

Serpenteau, *sm.* young snake; leopent, or small squib

Serpenter, *vn.* to wind, serpentine

Serpentin, *e.* a. serpentine, spiral; winding

Serpentin, *sm.* cock of a musket

Serpentine, *sf.* —tine-stone; grass-

Langue —, ill tongue [plantain]

Ce cheval a une langue serpentine, that horse's tongue is always in motion

Serper, *vn.* to weigh anchor

Serpe, *sf.* grapple

Serpette, pruning-knife

Serpillière, packing-cloth

Berpolet, *sm.* wild thyme

Serrail, *seraglio* [a talon]

Serre, *sf.* green-bouse; fruit-bouse,

Serre, pressing, squeezing

Cet homme a la serre bonne, that man is very strong; that man is a miser

Serré, *e.* a. reserved; close-fisted; close, compact; tight; concise

Jouer serré, to play with caution

Avoir le cœur serré de douleur, to be oppressed with grief

Serré, *ad.* hard; soundly

Serre-file, *sm.* bringer-up

Serre-tête, night-cap band

Serre-papiers, a secure place for keeping papers [gardly]

Serrement, *ad.* close; near; nig-

Serrement, *sm.* squeezing; oppression [tie tight; lay up; bind]

Serrer, *va.* to squeeze; draw close;

Serrer la bride, to pull in the bridle

— entre les bras, to clasp in one's

— de près, to follow close [arms]

Serrer les pouces, to oblige to confess either by threats or torture

Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, to argue close with one

Se serrer, to sit, stand, lie close

Serron; *sm.* a box containing import-

Serrure, *sf.* a lock [led drugs]

Serrurerie, locksmith's trade, or

Serrurier, *sm.* a locksmith [wares]

Sertir, *va.* to set a gem

Sertissage, *sf.* setting a gem

Servage, *sm.* villainage

Gentilhomme servant, a gentleman in waiting

Servante, *sf.* servant-maid; servant

Serviable, *a.* serviceable

Service, *sm.* service; waiting; office, good turn; course; use

— de porcelaine, set of china

Serviette, *sf.* a napkin

Servile, *a.* servile; mean; close

Servilement, *ad.* slavishly

Servir, *v.* to serve; wait; help; attend; to be of use

Il m'a servi à plats couverts, he has spoken ill of me in my absence

Je vous servirai sur les deux toits, I will pave the way for you

Servir de, to be instead of

Se servir de, to make use of; avail one's self

Serviteur, *sm.* servant

Faire —, to bow to one

Serviteur à la promenade pour ce soir, there is no walking this evening

Servitude, *sf.* servitude, slavery

Sesum, *sm.* serum, serosity

Ses, *pro. pl.* his, her, its

Sésame, *sm.* sesame (plant)

Sésamoïde, *sf.* star-wort

Séséli, *sm.* hart-wort

Session, *sf.* session, sitting

Sesterce, *sm.* —ce, (coin)

Setier, *vid.* Septier

Seton, *sm.* a seton, rowel

Sève, *sf.* sap; tart

Sévère, *a.* severe, stern

Sèverement, *ad.* severely

Sévérité, *sf.* severity, rigour

Séveronde, caves of a house

SéVICES, *sf. pl.* ill usage (in law)

Seuil, *sm.* threshold

Sevir, *vn.* to misuse; punish

Sevir contre, to use it; denounce against; wreak one's vengeance

Seul, *e.* a. alone, sole, only

Un seul, une seule, one

Seulement, *ad.* only, solely, but

Non seulement, not only; ne seulement, not even; non seulement George se porte bien, il n'a pas seulement été malade, not only George is well, he has not even been ill at all

Seulet, *te.* a. lonely, alone

Servir, *va.* to wean; to deprive

Sexagenaire, *a. sm.* sixty years old

Sexagésime, *sf.* —sima

Sexe, *sm.* sex

Le beau sexe, the fair sex

Sextant, a sextant

Sexte, *a.* sexte; sixth

Sextil, *a. f.* sextile

Sextuple, six times as much

Sexuel, *le.* a. of the sexes

Seyer les bleds, cut down corn

Sgraffit, mazzotinto

Shérif, sheriff [wobber]

Si, *c.* if; so, as; yet; unless;

Et si, besides, yet

Si-est-ce-que, however, for all that

Si bien que, so that

Si ce n'est que, unless, but

Si tant est que, if so be that

Si ferai-je, yes, I will

Si est, it is so

Si fait, yes

Si, *sm.* an if

Si, *fm.* *sf.* or *b.* (in music)
 Siamoise, *sf.* coarse cotton cloth
 Sibylle, *sf.* a sibyl; stale maid
 Sibyllin, *a. m.* sibylline
 Siccité, *sf.* siccitý, dryness
 Siècle, *fm.* a shékél
 Siècle, a century, an age; time
 Siècle futur, the life to come
 Renoncer au siècle, to renounce the world
 Au siècle des siècles, for ever and
 Il sied, *v. imp.* it becomes, it fits
 Siège, *fm.* seat; see; bench; siege; court of justice
 Siège de cocher, a coach-box
 Siège (anus), fundament
 Siéger, *vn.* to hold, keep one's self; to seat; to preside
 Siens, *ne. pro. bis, bers;* his own
 Siens, *pl.* relations, men
 Faire des siennes, to play tricks; to lead a rakish life
 Sier, *vn.* to fall asleep
 Sieste, *sf.* afternoon's nap
 Faire la sieste, to take an afternoon's nap
 Sieur, *fm.* lord of the manor; also
 Sièment, whistling; hissing
 Siffler, *v.* to whiffle; hiss; warble; whizz; to give one his cue
 — la linotte, to drink hard
 Sifflet, *fm.* a whiffle; cat-call; wind-pipe
 Je lui coupai le sifflet, I stopp'd him short in his discourse
 Siffleur, *se. f.* a whiffler; hisser
 Sigillée (terre), terra sigillata; a fine clay
 Signage, *fm.* first draught, in glass
 Signal, signal; sign
 Signaux, *pl.* signals; signs
 Signalé, *e. a.* signal, famous
 Signalement, *fm.* a description of a man; sign
 Signaler, *va.* to signalise

Se —, *vr.* to signalise one's self
 Signature, *sf.* signature, signing
 Signe, *fm.* sign; token; beck; omen; wink; nod; wonder; symbol, emblem
 Signer, *v.* to sign, subscribe
 Signer de l'or, &c. to stamp gold
 Signet, *fm.* a tassel for books
 Significatif, *ve. a.* significant
 Signification, *sf.* —tion, sense
 Signifier, *va.* to signify, mean
 Sil, *fm.* sil, (a mineral)
 Silence, *fm.* silence; secrecy
 Silence de la nuit, dead time of the night
 Silencieux, *se. a.* silent, of few words; still
 Silique, *sf.* cod, husk, shell
 Sillage, *fm.* track of a ship
 Sille, a satirical poem among the
 Siller, *va.* to steer, to sail
 Siller, *vid.* Ciller
 Sillon, *fm.* a furrow; a wrinkle
 Visage sillonné, wrinkled face
 Sillonner, *va.* to furrow
 Silves, *sf. pl.* miscellaneous pieces
 Simagrée, *sf.* grimace; apishness
 Simaire, a woman's gown full and
 Similaire, *a.* similar
 Similitude, *sf.* similitude; similarity; parable
 Similor, *fm.* pinchbeck
 Simoniaque, *a. f.* simoniacal; simoniac
 Simonie, *sf.* simony
 Simple, *a. fm.* simple; plain; single; silly; medicinal plant
 Simplement, *ad.* merely; plainly
 Simplette, *sf.* quiet life
 Simplicité, —city; silliness
 Simplifier, *va.* to simplify; make easy; abridge
 Simulacre, *fm.* idol; image; ghost
 Simulation, *sf.* —tion; disguise
 Simuler, *vn.* to feign; to dissemble
 Simultanée, *a.* —taneous
 Simultanité, *sf.* identity; sameness; things that act, or exist together

Sinapisme, *fm.* —pism; poultice of mustard seed
 Sincère, *a.* sincere; honest
 Sincèrement, *ad.* sincerely
 Sincérité, *sf.* sincerity, candour
 Sincopé, *vid.* Syncope, &c.
 Sinet, *fm.* a tassel for books
 Singe, ape, monkey; windlass
 Payer en monnoie de singe, to laugh at one instead of paying him
 Singer, *v.* to ape, to mimic
 Singerie, *sf.* an apish trick
 Singlade, a lash; a cut
 Singler, *va.* to lash; to cut
 Singler, *vn. vid.* Cingler
 Se singulariser, *vr.* to affect singularity, be singular
 Singularité, *sf.* singularity
 Singulier, *e. a. fm.* singular; rare; affected
 Singulièrement, *ad.* —larly; af-
 Sinistre, *a.* sinister; unlucky; perverse; wicked
 Sinistrement, *ad.* untowardly
 Sinon, *ad.* else, or else; save; except
 Sinople, *fm.* sinople, green in heraldry; a red anemone
 Sinueux, *se. a.* sinuous; winding
 Sinuosité, *sf.* sinuosity; winding
 Sinus, *fm.* sine, sinus
 Siphon, siphon; water-spout
 Sire, sir; lord; sire
 Sirène, *sf.* mermaid
 C'est une sirène, she is an enchanting woman; she has a charming voice
 Sirerie, *sf.* lordship
 Siriaise, inflammation of the brain
 Sirius, *fm.* Sirius, dog-star
 Siroc, south-east wind, on the Mediterranean sea
 Sirop, sirup; sweet juice
 Siroteur, *vn.* to sip; tippie
 Sis, *e. a.* seated, situated
 Sistre, *fm.* sistrum, cittern

Site, *site*, in landscape, local positionSitôt, *c.* so soon; so suddenSitôt que, *c.* as soon asSituation, *sf.* situation, *site*; posture; conditionSituér, *va.* to situate, *scat*Six, *a.* *sm.* six; sixth; a sixSixain, *sm.* stanza of six verses; six packs of cardsSixième, *a.* *sm.* sixth; a sixthSixièmement, *ad.* sixthlySixte, *sf.* sixth, in musicSinectin, *sm.* fuller's earthSobre, *a.* sober; discreetSobrement, *ad.* soberlySobriété, *sf.* sobriety, temperanceSobriquet, *sm.* a nick-nameSoc, *sm.* a plough-shareSociable, *a.* sociable; friendlySocial, *c.* *a.* social; familiarSociété, *sf.* society; converse; club
— d'archers, toxophilite societySocinianisme, *sm.* —ismSocinien, *ne.* *f.* a socinianSocle, *sm.* foot, stand, baseSoque, *sf.* sandal, wooden clogSocratise, *vn.* to argue like SocratesSodomie, *sf.* sodomySodomite, *sm.* sodomiteSœur, *sf.* a sister; a nun

Les neuf sœurs, the muses

Sœurette, a little sister

Sofa, *sm.* a sofa; a couchSoi, *pro.* one's self; itself; one

Soi-disant, pretended, would be

Soi-même, one's self, himself, herself; itself [blade]

Soie, *sf.* silk; bristle; tongue of a

Soierie, silk-trade; silk-stuffs

Soif, *thirst*; greedy desire

Avoir soif, to be dry, to thirst

Garder une poire pour la soif, to provide against a rainy day; to save money

Soigner, *va.* to look after, tendSoigneusement, *ad.* carefullySoigneux, *se.* *a.* carefulSoin, *sm.* care; anxiety

Avoir soin, to take care

Rendre de petits soins à une dame, to be complaisant to a lady

Soir, *sm.* evening, nightSoirée, *sf.* eveningSoit, *ad.* be it so, well and goodSoit, *c.* either, or, asSoit que, *c.* whether, or, asSoixantaine, *sf.* sixtySoixante, *a.* sixty [ket]Soixanter, *vn.* to get sixty (at pic-Soixantième, *a.* *sm.* sixtiethSol, *sm.* soil; ground-plotSol, *sol* or *g.* musical noteSol, *vid.* SouSolage, *vid.* SolSolaire, *a.* solarSolandres, *sf.* *pl.* ulcers in the legSolbato, *c.* *a.* surbatedSolbature, *sf.* surbating

Soldanelle, bind-weed

Soldat, *sm.* a soldierSoldatesque, *sf.* soldiery; bandittiSolde, *sf.* pay; balance of an account

Compagnies soldées, companies receiving stated pay

Solder un compte, *vn.* to close an account by paying the balanceSole, *sf.* a sole; horse-boof

Barque à sole, a flat-bottomed vessel [priety in speech]

Solécisme, *sm.* solecism; improp-

Soleil, sun; sun-flower; gold

Marcher entre deux soleils, to travel between sunrise and sunset

Adorer le soleil levant, to court a person whose credit is rising

J'ai vu quarante soleils, I am forty years old

Solemnel, *le.* *ad.* solemnSolemnellement, *a.* solemnitySolemnification, *sf.* —izationSolemniser, *va.* to solemnizeSolemnité, *sf.* solemnitySolfier, *va.* to solfa; learn the gamut [solido]

Solidaire (contrat), a bond in

Solidairement, *ad.* in solido, whollySolide, *a.* *sm.* solid; strongSolidement, *ad.* solidly; stronglySolidité, *sf.* solidity; bond in solidoSoliloque, *sm.* soliloquySolipède, *a.* solipede; hoopedSolitaire, *a.* solitary, desert—, *sm.* solitaire; anchorSolitairement, *ad.* solitarilySolitude, *sf.* solitude; desert

Solive, a joist; girder

Solveau, *sm.* a little joist; rafterSollicitation, *sf.* solicitationSolliciter, *va.* to solicit; enticeSolliciteur, *se.* *f.* solicitor; sollicitressSollicitude, *sf.* solicitude, careSolstice, *sm.* solsticeSolsticial, *c.* *a.* solstitialSolvabilité, *sf.* solvencySolvable, *a.* solventSoluble, *a.* solubleSolution, *sf.* solution; paymentSomache, *a.* brackish, saltSomatologie, *sf.* —gySombre, *a.* dull, gloomy, darkSombrier, *vn.* to be overset

Le vaisseau sombra sous voiles, the ship was overset all sails out

Sommaire, *a.* summary; conciseSommaire, *sm.* abridgement, summary, abstractSommairement, *ad.* brieflySommaison, *sf.* a summons

Somme, a beast's load; a sum

En somme, somme toute, somme

totale, in a word, after all

Bête de somme, beast of burden

Somme, *sm.* sleep; a nap

Il a fait la nuit tout d'un somme, he has slept the whole night without waking

Sommeil, *sleep*; *sleepiness*
 Sommeiller, *vn. to slumber*
 Sommellerie, *sf. butler's place*; *pantry*
 Sommelier, *sm. butler*
 Sommer, *va. to summon*; *sum up*; *claim*; *grow deeper*
 Sommer, *sm. top*; *summit*
 Sommier, *sumpter-borse, hair-quilt*; *a beam*
 Sommité, *sf. the sharp end of the tops of plants, flowers, &c.*
 Somnambule, *f. one who walks in his sleep* [*nific*]
 Somnifère, *a. somniferous, sem-*
 —, *sm. soporiferous draught or remedy*
 Somptuaire, *a. sumptuary*
 Somptueusement, *ad. sumptuously*
 Somptueux, *se. a. sumptuous, splendid*; *costly*
 Somptuosité, *sf. sumptuousness*
 Son, *sm. bran*; *found*; *rhyme*
 Son, *pro. m. bis, ber, its*
 Sonate, *sf. sonata*
 Sonde, *sounding-lead*; *probe*
 Sender, *va. to sound*; *probe*; *search*; *pump*, *sift* [*are*]
 — le gue, *to examine bow things*
 Sondeur, *sm. founder*
 Songe, *a dream*; *a vision* [*mer*]
 Songe-creux, *visionary*; *idle dream*
 Songe-malice, *plotter of mischief*
 Songer, *v. to dream*; *think*; *imagine*; *consider*; *mind*
 Sans y —, *unawares*
 Songeur, *se. f. dreamer, mope*
 Sonica, *sm. a chance-card at basset*
 Sonica, *ad. in the nick of time*
 Sonnaile, *sf. a bell (such as is tied to a beast's neck)*
 Sonnailler, *va. to ring the bells often and without necessity*
 Sonnant, *e. a. sounding*
 A 7 heures sonnantes, *as the clock was striking seven*

Sonner, *vn. to sound*; *ring*; *strike*; *blow* [*word*]
 Ne sonner mot, *not to speak a word*
 Il est tems de sonner la retraite, *it is time to go away* [*work*]
 Sonnerie, *sf. ring of bells*; *clock*
 Sonnet, *sm. a sonnet*
 Sonnette, *sf. a little bell*
 Sonnettier, *sm. maker of little bells*
 Sonneur, *sm. a ringer*
 Sonnez, *two fixes*
 Sonore, *a. sonorous*; *loud*
 Sophi, *sm. sophi, king of Persia*
 Sophisme, *sophism, cavil*
 Sophiste, *sophister, caviller*
 Sophistication, *sf. adulteration*
 Sophistique, *a. sophistical*
 Sophistiquer, *va. to cavil*; *to adulterate* [*iteration*]
 Sophistiquerie, *sf. sophistry*; *adul-*
 Sophistiqueur, *sm. —ticator, adulterator*
 Sophonistes, *pl. a kind of magistrates in Athens*; *censors*
 Soporatif, *a. soporific*
 Soporatif, *ve. Soporeux, se. Soporifère*; *a. soporific, soporiferous* [*tion*]
 Un soporifique, *sm. a sleeping powder*
 Un discours soporatif, *a tedious discourse*
 Sor (faucon), *falcon a year old*
 Sorbe, *sf. sorb, service*
 Sorbet, *sm. sherbet*; *kind of punch*
 Sorbier, *sorb, service-tree*
 Sorbonnique, *sf. act of divinity*
 Sorbonniste, *sm. a doctor of Sor-*
 Sorceau, *sort of priest* [*bonne*]
 Sorcellerie, *sf. sorcery, witchcraft*
 Sorcier, *sm. forcerer, wizard*
 Sorcière, *sf. sorceress, witch*
 Sorcier, *e. a. bewitching*
 Sordide, *a. sordid, mean, paltry*
 Sordidement, *ad. sordidly*
 Sordidité, *sf. sordidness, meanness*

Sorer, *sortir, va. to smoke berrings*
 Hareng foret, *red berring*
 Soret, *sm. sort of steel* [*berrings*]
 Sorin, *sortifleur, sm. smoker of*
 Soriffage, *smoking of berrings*
 Sorlingues, *sf. pl. the Scilly islands*
 Sorne, *sf. scum*; *drofs of iron*
 Sornettes, *pl. idle stories*
 Sororal, *e. a. of a sister, sisterly*
 Sororiant, *e. a. swelling or growing, as girls breasts*
 Sort, *sm. fate*; *lot*; *spell*
 Sort principal, *the capital sum*
 Sortable, *a. suitable, equal*
 Sorte, *sf. sort, kind, manner*
 Parler de la bonne sorte, *to give a severe reprimand*
 De sorte que, *ad. so that*
 En sorte que, *so that*
 De telle sorte que, *so that*
 De telle sorte, *in such a manner*
 De la sorte, *de cette sorte, thus, in this manner*
 Sortie, *sf. a going out*; *sally*; *an export*; *a way out*; *outlet*
 Sortie des dents, *the cutting of the teeth*
 Faire une sortie sur quelqu'un, *to be harsh and blunt with somebody*
 Sortilège, *sm. witchcraft*
 Sortir, *vn. to go or come out*; *go abroad*; *issue*; *spring*; *get out*; *bring off*; *come off*; *shoot forth*
 — d'un mauvais pas, *to get out of a scrape*
 — de mesure, *to sing out of time*
 — de cadence, *to dance out of time*
 — de son devoir, *to deviate from one's duty* [*a fit of sickness*]
 Sortir de maladie, *to recover from*
 Faire fortir quelqu'un hors de gonds, *put one off the hinges*
 Faire fortir du feu d'une pierre, *to strike fire out of a stone*

Au sortir, *ad.* as one goes out
 Au — du lit, *at one's getting out of bed* [table]
 Au — de table, *at one's rising from*
 Au — de l'hiver, *at the end of*
 Sot, *totte, a. f. silly; a fool* [winter]
 Sottement, *ad.* foolishly [language]
 Sottise, *sf.* silliness; folly; obscene
 Sottifier, *fm.* collection of trash
 Sou, *a penny; pennyworth*
 Soubarbe, *sf.* a chuck under the chin; the under-lip of a horse; the bracket of a ship's cat-head
 Soubalement, *fm.* base; fringe; patten; socket [river]
 Souberme, *sf.* overflowing of a
 Soubresaut, *fm.* a gambol [woman]
 Soubrette, *sf.* an abigail, waiting-
 Soubreveste, *a groom's frock*
 Souche, *stamp; trunk; stock; stack of chimnies; blockhead*
 Faire souche, *to be the first distinguished man of a family*
 Souchet, *fm.* kind of free-stone; cyperus, sort of rush
 Souci, *a marigold; anxiety*
 Un sans-souci, *a careless fellow*
 Se soucier, *vr.* to care for, mind
 Soucieux, *se. a. full of care, gloomy*
 Soucoupe, *sf.* a saucer; salver
 Soudain, *e. a. sudden*
 Soudain, *ad.* forthwith
 Soudainement, *suddenly*
 Soudaineté, *sf.* suddenness
 Soudan, *fm.* Sultan of Egypt
 Sougard, *foldier* (in joke)
 Soude, *sf.* saltwort, kali
 Souder, *va.* to solder; settle an
 Soudeur, *fm.* folderer [account]
 Soudoyé, *e. a. kept in pay; dependant*
 Soudoyer, *va.* to keep in pay [dent]
 Soude, *to solve, resolve*
 Soudrille, *fm.* rascally soldier
 Soudeure, *sf.* solder, soldering
 Soufflage, *fm.* sheathing a ship; blowing of glass

Soufflant, *e. a. blowing*
 Souffle, *fm.* blowing; puff; breath
 Souffler, *v.* to blow; breathe; prompt; rubisfer; chouse; sheath a ship; buff a man; seek the philosopher's stone
 Souffler un canon, *to scale a gun*
 — un vaisseau, *to careen a ship and new-board her*
 Soufflerie, *sf.* bellows of an organ; working in chymistry
 Soufflet, *fm.* bellows; calash; box on the ear; balk
 Donner un soufflet à Ronsard, *to make a fault in grammar, (in speaking French, &c.)*
 Cela ne vaut pas un clou à soufflet, *that is not worth a pin* [ear]
 Souffletade, *sf.* several boxes on the
 Souffleteur, *va.* to cuff, box
 Souffleteur, *se. f. boxer; cuffer*
 Souffleur, *se.* blower; prompter; one who is in search of the philosopher's stone
 Un cheval souffleur, *a horse that blows hard in running*
 Souffleur, *fm.* sort of small whale
 Souffrance, *sf.* suffering; toleration
 Souffrant, *e. a. patient*
 Souffre, *vid.* Soufre
 Souffre-douleurs, *f. a drudge*
 Souffreteux, *se. a. poor, needy*
 Souffrir, *v.* to suffer; admit of; endure; stand; permit
 Souffrir du pied, *to have a pain in one's foot* [overloaded]
 Cette colonne souffre, *that column is*
 Soufre, *fm.* brimstone, sulphur [stone]
 Soufrer, *va.* to do over with brim-
 Sougarde, *sf.* check of a fire-arm
 Souhait, *fm.* a wish, desire; a
 A souhait, *ad.* to one's wish [view]
 Souhaitable, *a. desirable*
 Souhaiter, *va.* to wish, desire
 Souhateur, *fm.* a wisher
 Souil, *fm.* Souille, *sf.* the soil of a

wild boar

Souiller, *va.* to foul; defile; stain
 Se —, *to wallow in the mud*
 Souillon, *f.* little flower or spot
 Souillure, *sf.* filth; spot
 Souil, *e. a. full; drunk; cloyed*
 Souil, *fm.* a bellyful
 Soulageant, *e. a. comfortable*
 Soulagement, *fm.* relief, ease
 Soulager, *va.* to lighten; relieve; ease; comfort; abate; alleviate
 Se —, *vr.* to grow easy
 Soulant, *e. a. filling, cloying*
 Soulas, *fm.* comfort, joy
 Souler, *va.* to fill, satiate; fuddle
 Soulevement, *fm.* insurrection
 — de cœur, *rising in the stomach, qualm* [waves]
 — des flots, *the swelling of the*
 Soulever, *va.* to lift; to stir up the people
 Se soulever, *vr.* to rise, revolt
 Souleur *sf.* sudden fright
 Soulier, *fm.* a shoe
 Cet homme n'a point de souliers, *that man is as poor as a rat*
 Souligner, *va.* to underline
 Souloir, *vn.* to be wont (old)
 Soumettre, *va.* to subdue; submit
 Se soumettre, *vr.* to submit
 Soumis, *e. a. dependent; humble; respectful; obedient* [nizance]
 Soumission, *sf.* submission; recog-
 Faire sa soumission, *to offer to pay a certain sum*
 Soupape, *sf.* sucker of a pump
 Soupatoire (heure), *supper-time*
 Soupçon, *fm.* suspicion
 Soupçonner, *va.* to suspect
 Soupçonneux, *se. a. suspicious*
 Soupe, *sf.* soup; sop; sippet
 — aux pois, *pease-porridge*
 — grasse, *meat soup*
 — maigre, *herb or fish soup*
 — au lait, *milk-porridge*
 — de lait, *greyish colour*

Soupe, aux écrevisses, *crayfish soup*

— aux choux, *cabbage soup*

— au perroquet, *bread dipped in wine* [as drunk as a piper]

Il est ivre comme une soupe, *he is*

L'après-soupe, *between supper and bed-time* [coach]

Soupenite, *loft, jutty, braces of a*

Souper, *vn. to sup*

Souper, Soupe, *fm. supper*

Un soupe sept heures, *an hermit; an odd quire* [band]

Soupefer, *va. to poise; weigh by*

Soupier, *e. a. f. great soup-eater*

Plat-soupier, *soup-dish or tureen*

Affette souprière, *soup-plate*

Soupir, *fm. sigh; gasp; rest in music*

Soupirail, *vent-hole*

Soupirant, *lover, admirer*

Soupirer, *vn. to sigh; to wish for*

—, *va. to produce (in poetry)*

Soupireur, *fm. a dangler*

Souple, *a. supple; pliant; flexible; tractable; docile*

Souplement, *ad. submissively*

Soupleste, *sf. suppleness; docility*

Tours de souplesse, *cunning tricks; feats of activity*

Souquenille, *sf. coachman's frock*

Source, *source, spring*

Sourcil, *fm. eye-brow*

Sourciller, *fronter le sourcil, va. to knit the brow*

Il monta sur l'échafaud sans sourciller, *he ascended the scaffold without dismay*

Sourcilieux, *se. a. lofty, steep*

Sourd, *e. a. f. deaf; dull*

Lanterne sourde, *dark lantern*

Lime —, *fine smooth file*

Douleur —, *an inward pain that is not acute*

Sourdes menées, *secret practices*

Il court un bruit sourd, *it is whispered about*

Sourd, *fm. a deaf man*

Sourde, *sf. deaf woman*

Il frappe comme un sourd, *he strikes without earing how* [asp]

Sourd, *fm. a sort of very venomous*

Sourdaud, Sourdaude, *sf. deafish*

Sourdeline, *sf. Italian bagpipe*

Sourdement, *ad. dull; whispered*

Sourdine, *sf. a little pipe; mute; check in a repeating watch*

A la sourdine *ad. privately*

Sourdre, *vn. to spring, rise*

Souriceau, *fm. little mouse*

Souricière, *sf. a mouse-trap*

Souriquois (le peuple), *m. the micy tribe* [tribe]

Souriquoise (la gent), *f. the micy*

Sourire, *vn. to smile*

Sourire, souris, *fm. a smile*

Souris, *sf. a mouse; bit*

Souris de Moscovie, *a sable*

Souris, *a gristle in a horse's nose; a knot of crimp ribbon; also an under-cap; the venison bit* [mine]

Sournois, *e. a. f. sullen; sature*

Sous, *pr. under, below*

Sous peine, *upon pain*

Sous-bail, *fm. under-lease* [chin]

Sous-barbe, *sf. chuck under the*

Soubassement, *fm. foundation of a pillar; bases of a bed; socket*

Sous-bibliothécaire, *under-librarian*

Sous-brigadier, *sub-brigadier*

Sous-chantre, *sub-chanter*

Sous-commis, *under-clerk*

Souscripteur, *a subscriber*

Souscription, *sf. subscription*

Souscrire, *va. to subscribe; to underwrite*

Sous-diaconat, *fm. sub-deaconship*

Sous-diacre, *sub-deacon*

Sous-doyen, *sub-dean*

Sous-doyenné, *sub-deanship*

Sous-entendre, *va. to understand*

Mot sous-entendu, *a word under-stood; an ellipsis*

Sous-entente, *sf. mental reservation*

Sous-ferme, *under-lease* [tion]

Sous-affirmer, *va. to under-lease*

Sous-épineux, *fm. 7th muscle of the arm*

Sous-établi, *a deputy-attorney*

Sous-faite, *under roof-timber*

Sous-fermier, *e. f. under-farmer*

Sous-garde, *sf. guard, throat-band of a gun*

Sous-gorge, *throat-band of a bridle*

Sous-gouvernante, *under-governess*

Sous-gouverneur, *fm. under-tutor*

Sous-gueule, *sf. a bridle*

Sous-lieutenance, *under-lieutenant's place* [nant]

Sous-lieutenant, *fm. under-lieutenant*

Sous-locataire, *under-tenant*

Sous-louer, *va. to rent a part of a house another holds on a lease*

Sous-maître, *fm. an usher*

Sous-maîtresse *sf. a teacher*

Sous-moucheur, *fm. an under candle-snuffer*

Sous-ordre, *a dependent*

Sous-pénitencerie, *sf. an office of sub-penitentiary*

Sous-pénitencier, *fm. sub-penitentiary* [or tutor]

Sous-précepteur, *under-preceptor*

Sous-prieur, *sub-prior*

Sous-prieure, *sf. sub-prioress*

Sous-rente, *under-rent*

Sous-rentier, *fm. under-tenant*

Sous-sacristain, *under-sexton*

Sous-secrétaire, *under-secretary*

Souffigné, *e. a. under-written*

Souffigner, *va. to under-write*

Sous-tirage, *fm. racking; clearing*

Sous-tirer, *va. to rack wine, &c.*

Sous-tirot, *fm. little-boat, sculler*

Soustraction, *sf. subtraction; withdrawing*

Soustraire, *v.* to *subtract*; take away; shake off; keep aloof
 Se —, *vr.* to avoid, escape; with- draw one's self from [customs]
 Sous-traitant, *sm.* under-farmer of
 Sous-traité, under-farming
 Sous-traiter, *vn.* to under-farm
 Sous-ventrière, *sf.* under-girth
 Sous-vicaire, *sm.* sub-vicar
 Sous-vicariat, *sub-vicarship*
 Sous-vicomte, *sub-viscount*
 Soutane, *sf.* a long cassock
 Soutanelle, *short cassock*
 Source, *balance of an account*; a store-room
 Soutenable, *a.* warrantable
 Soutenant, *e. a.* prop, support
 Soutenant, *sm.* respondent
 Soutènement, *sm.* a prop
 Souteneur, *a.* bully, a brave; a supporter
 Soutenir, *va.* to support; sustain; keep up; bear; withstand; assist; maintain; assert
 — un siège, to hold out a siege
 — le choc des ennemis, to stand out the enemy's onset
 — la vérité, to defend truth
 — le froid, to endure cold
 Se soutenir, *vr.* to stand up; bear; hold
 Cette dame se soutient bien, *the lady still looks beautiful*
 Souterrain, *e. a.* subterranean
 Souterrain, *sm.* a vault; place under ground
 Souterraines, *sf. pl.* sort of wasps
 Soutien, *sm.* a support; prop; stay
 Soutirage, *the racking of liquors*
 Soutirer, *va.* to rack, defecate
 Souvenance, *sf.* remembrance
 Se souvenir, *vr.* to remember
 Faire souvenir, to put in mind
 Souvenir, *sm.* remembrance
 Souvent, *ad.* often, frequently

Souventefois, *often times*
 Souverain, *e. a. f.* sovereign
 Souverain, *sm.* sort of gold coin
 — bien, *supreme good*
 Souverainement, *ad.* sovereignly; absolute; extremely
 Souveraineté, *sf.* sovereignty
 Soyer, *va.* to reap corn
 Soyeteur, *se. f.* silk-weaver
 Soyeux, *te. a.* silky, thick; soft
 Spacieusement, *ad.* widely
 Spacieux, *se. a.* spacious, wide
 Spadassin, *sm.* a bully
 Spadille, *spadilla*; *spadille*
 Spagirie, *sf.* chymistry; alchymy
 Spagrique, *a. f.* —ric, chymical
 Spahi, *sm.* Turkish cavalry
 Spalmer, *va.* to pitch a ship
 Spalt, *sm.* spalt
 Spar, ou Spath, *spar*; *marcasite*
 Sparadrap, *plaster*; *oil-cloth*; *cer-*
 Spargon, *sort of stuff* [cloth]
 Spargane, *sedge or sword-grass*; *burweed*
 Spargelle, *sf.* sweet broom
 Spasile, *a.* scattered (as stars)
 Spasme, *sm.* spasm, convulsion
 Spasmodique, *a.* spasmodic
 Spatule, *sf.* spatula; flat spoon
 Spécial, *e. a.* special, peculiar
 Spécialement, *ad.* specially
 Spécialité, *sf.* —lity
 Spécieusement, *ad.* speciously
 Spécieux, *se. a.* specious; fair
 Spécification, *sf.* —tion
 Spécifier, *va.* to specify
 Spécifique, *a. sm.* specific
 Spécifiquement, *ad.* fically
 Spectacle, *sm.* spectacle, show
 Etre en spectacle, to donner en spectacle, to be exposed to public view or laughter
 Spectateur, *rice, sm.* spectator
 Spectre, *sm.* spectre, ghost
 Un spectre, *a.* pale emaciated person

Spéculaire (art), —lar; science
 Une pierre spéculaire, *a.* transparent pebble
 Spéculateur, *sm.* —tor, observer
 Spéculatif, *ve. a. f.* speculative
 Spéculatif, *sm.* a politician
 Spéculation, *sf.* —tion; theory
 Spéculative, —lation; theory
 Spéculer, *vn.* to speculate; con- sider; meditate upon
 Spermatique, *a.* —tical
 Spermatifer, *vn.* to eject sperm
 Spermatocèle, *sm.* spermatocele
 Sperme, *sperm, seed*
 Sperme de baleine, *spermaceti*
 Sphacèle, *sf.* sphacelus; mortification
 Sphacélé, *e. a.* sphacelated
 Sphénoïde, *sm.* sphenoïdes; a bone of the head
 Sphère, *sf.* sphere; reach
 Sphéricité, —city
 Sphérique, *a.* spherical; globular
 Sphériquement, *ad.* —rically
 Sphéroïde, *sf.* spheroid
 Sphinx, *sm.* sphinx
 Spica-nard, *spikenard*
 Spica Celtique, ou Nard Celtique, *wolf's claw*
 Spicilège, *a.* collection
 Spinal, *e. a.* spinal
 Soinelle, *a.* spinel; pale red
 Spiral, *e. a.* spiral; winding
 Spirale, *sf.* a spiral line
 Spiralement, *ad.* spirally
 Spiration, *sf.* —tion
 Spiritualisation, —xation
 Spiritualiser, *va.* to spiritualize
 Se —, *vr.* to grow witty
 Spiritualité, *sf.* devotion
 Spirituel, *le. a.* spiritual, sprightly; witty [wittily]
 Spirituellement, *ad.* —tually;
 Spiritueux, *se. a.* spirituous
 Splendeur, *sf.* splendor; pomp
 Splendide, *a.* splendid, stately

Splendement, *ad.* —didly
 Splénique, *a.* splenic
 Spoliateur, *sm.* —tor, plunderer
 Spoliation, *sf.* plunder; robbery
 Spolier, *va.* to plunder, pillage
 Spondaique, *a.* spondaic
 Spondée, *sm.* a spondee
 Spongieux, *se.* *a.* spongy
 Spontanée, *a.* spontaneous; free
 Spontanéité, *sf.* —neity
 Sponton, *vid.* Esponçon
 Sporadique, *a.* particular; disint
 Sporte, *sf.* large covered basket
 Sputaion, spitting
 Squammeux, *se.* *a.* squamous
 Squelette, *sm.* a skeleton; a carcase;
 a. shell
 Squille, *sf.* squill, sea-leek
 Squinancie, *vid.* Esquinancie
 Squine, *sf.* squinant (a root)
 Squirrel, *sm.* scirrus; a gland
 Squirrelx, *se.* *a.* scirrhous; bard
 St, *im.* bust, peace
 Stabilité, *sf.* stability, firmness
 Stablat, *sm.* a stable; a pen for
 animals
 Stable, *a.* stable, firm [myrtles
 Stacé, *sm.* stacte; a gum from
 Stade, *stade*; race; furlong
 Stage, residence of a canon
 Stagnant, *e.* *a.* stagnating; still
 Stagnation, *sf.* —tion [an icicle
 Stalactique, *a.* stalactical, like
 Stalactite, *sf.* stalactites; spars
 Stalagmite, stalagmites; round spars
 Stalle, a stall; a seat
 Stampe, marking iron (for negroes)
 Stance, an ode, a stanza
 Stanté, *e.* *a.* stanced; stiff
 Staphylome, *sm.* a tumor on the
 corner of the eye [cany
 Star, a liquid measure, used in Tus-
 Starostie, a Polish nobleman
 Starostie, *sf.* a fief granted by the
 king of Poland

Starostine, the wife of a Polish
 nobleman
 Stase, stagnation of humours
 Statère, *sm.* a piece of money among
 the Romans
 Statère, *sf.* Roman weight
 Stathouder, *sm.* stadtholder
 Stathouderai, the dignity of the
 stadtholder
 Staticee, *sf.* snow-drop
 Station, station, pause
 Stationaire, *a.* stationary
 Stational, *e.* *a.* robere stations are
 made [the laws of gravity
 Statique, *sf.* statics; knowledge of
 Statuaire, *sm.* statuary, sculptor
 Statuaire, *sf.* statuary; art of car-
 Statuaire, *a.* statuary [ving
 Colonne statuaire, statuary-column
 Fontaine statuaire, statuary-foun-
 Statue, *sf.* statue, figure [tain
 Statuer, *va.* to enact; decree
 Statüre, *sf.* stature, pitch, size
 Statut, *sm.* a statute, decree
 Stéganographie, *sf.* writing in cy-
 phers; short-hand
 Stelionat, *sm.* cheat, cosenage
 Stellationaire, *s.* one guilty of co-
 zenage, a swindler
 Stenté, *e.* *a.* stiff, not free
 Stentorée, *a.* stentorian; loud
 Stérile, *a.* sterile, barren
 Stérilité, *sf.* —lity, barrenness
 Stérilité du blé, scarcity of corn
 Sterling, *a.* *s.* sterling
 Sternutatif, *ve.* *a.* sneezing
 Sternum, *sm.* sternum; breast-bone
 Sternutatoire, sternutatory
 Stibié, *e.* *a.* stibial; antimonial
 Stigmates, *sm.* pl. prints, marks
 Stigmatifer, *va.* to stigmatize;
 defame [used in painting
 Stil de grain, *sm.* a yellow colour
 Stimulant, *e.* *a.* pungent
 Stipendiaire, *a.* stipendiary
 Stipendier, *va.* to keep in pay

Stipulant, *e.* *a.* stipulating
 Stipulation, *sf.* —tion, clause
 Stipuler, *va.* stipulate, covenant
 Stoc-fiche, *sm.* a stock-fish
 Stoïcien, *a.* stoic; a serious man
 Stoicien, *ne.* *a.* stoical, austere
 Stoïcisme, *sm.* stoicism
 Stoïque, *a.* stoical, insensible
 Stoïquement, *ad.* coolly, gravely
 Stomachal, *e.* *a.* stomachic
 Stomachique, *a.* —chic
 Storax, *sm.* storax, a gum
 Store, window-umbrella
 Strabisme, squinting; insincerity
 Strangulation, *sf.* —tion
 Strangurie, strangury
 Strapasser, *va.* to drub; to burry
 Strapassonner, to rough-bew
 Strapontin, *sm.* stool, cricket; a
 hammock
 Stras, paste to imitate diamonds
 Strasse, *sf.* the tow; refuse of silk
 Stratagème, *sm.* stratagem; device
 Stratification, *sf.* —tion; order
 Stratifier, *va.* to stratify; put in
 order [band of the pilot
 Stribord, *sm.* starboard; right
 Strict, *e.* *a.* strict; severe
 Strictement, *ad.* strictly
 Stries, *sf.* pl. stria, small channels
 in cockle-shells, &c.
 Strié, *e.* striated, channelled
 Striure, *sf.* striature; stripe
 Strophe, *sf.* strophe, stanza
 Structure, —ture, building
 Stryge, *sm.* vampire; spirit
 Stuc, stucco, plaster of Paris
 Stucateur, a maker of stucco-work
 Studieusement, *ad.* studiously
 Studieux, *se.* *a.* studious
 Stupéfactif, *a.* stupefying, be-
 Stupéfaction, *sf.* —tion [numbing
 Stupéfait, *e.* *a.* stupefied
 Stupéfiant, *e.* *a.* benumbing
 Stupéfier, *va.* to stupefy, benumb
 Stupeur, *sf.* stupor, numbness

SUB

Stupide, *a.* stupid, dull
 Stupide, *f.* blockhead, dunce
 Stupidement, *ad.* stupidly, dully
 Stupidité, *sf.* —dity, dulness
 Style, *fm.* style; humour; index; writing-pin
 Styler, *va.* to insure, train, use
 Stylet, *fm.* filetto, dagger
 Stylobate, pedestal, base
 Styptique, *a.* styptic, astringent
 Styptique, *fm.* a styptic
 Su, *fm.* knowledge; skill
 Su, *e. p.* known; found out [soap
 Suage, *fm.* mixture of tallow and
 Suaire, *fm.* a winding-sheet
 Suant, *e. a.* in a sweat
 Suave, *a.* sweet (a smell)
 Suavement, *ad.* sweetly; gently
 Suavité, *sf.* —ty, sweetness
 Subalterne, *a. f.* subaltern
 Subdélégation, *sf.* —tion
 Subdélégué, *fm.* —gate, deputy
 Subdéléguer, *va.* to substitute
 Subdiviser, to subdivide
 Subdivision, *sf.* —sion
 Subhastation, —tion, auction
 Subhafter, *va.* to sell by auction
 Subjonctif, *a. fm.* subjunctive
 Subir, *va.* to undergo, suffer
 Subit, *e. a.* sudden; unforeseen
 Subitement, *ad.* suddenly
 Subjuguer, *va.* to subdue; conquer
 Sublimation, *sf.* —tion
 Sublimatoire, *fm.* matras used in
 sublimation [isofry style
 Sublime, *a. fm.* sublime, grand;
 Sublimé, *fm.* sublimate; a prepara-
 tion of mercury
 Sublimement, *ad.* sublimely
 Sublimier, *va.* to sublimate; to
 raise by fire
 Sublimité, *sf.* —ty, isofiness
 Sublingual, *e. a.* sublingual
 Sublunaire, *a.* sublunary
 Submerger, *va.* to drown, sub-
 merge, sink

SUB

Submerfion, *sf.* —sion, drowning
 Subordination, —tion; order
 Subordinément, *ad.* —nately
 Subordonner, *va.* to subordinate
 Subornateur, *fm.* suborner, briber
 Subornation, *sf.* suborning, bribery
 Suborner, *va.* to suborn, corrupt
 Suborneur, *le. f.* suborner
 Subrécargue, *fm.* supercargo
 Subrécot, after-reckoning
 Subreptice, *a.* subreptitious
 Une grace subreptice, a favour,
 or a pardon obtained by false
 pretences
 Subreptement, *ad.* subreptitiously
 Subreption, *sf.* —tion; deceit
 Subrogation, —tion
 Subrogameur, *fm.* —tor
 Subrogatur, *fm.* —tur
 Subroger, *va.* to substitute
 Subféquemment, *ad.* —quently
 Subféquent, *e. a.* —quent
 Subside, *fm.* subsidy, aid
 Subsidence, *sf.* —ce, sediment
 Subsidaire, *a.* —diary
 Subsidairement, *ad.* —diarily
 Subsistance, *sf.* subsistence; liveli-
 hood; provision
 Subsister, *vn.* to subsist, exist, live
 Substance, *sf.* substance, being
 En substance, *ad.* summarily
 Substantiel, *le. a.* substantial; juicy
 Substantiellement, *ad.* —tially
 Substantif, *ve. a. fm.* substantive
 Substantivement, *ad.* —tively
 Substituer, *va.* to substitute; to
 surrogate, depute; entail
 Substitut, *fm.* a substitute; a deputy
 attorney
 Substitution, *sf.* an entail
 Subterfuge, *fm.* subterfuge, shift
 Subtil, *e. a.* subtle; keen; dex-
 terous; subtle; thin; fine
 Subtilement, *ad.* subtilly
 Subtilisation, *sf.* —sation
 Subtiliser, *v.* to subtilize; to refine

SUC

[309

Se subtiliser, *vr.* to become thinner;
 become more cunning [to fineness
 Subtilité, *sf.* subtilty; keenness;
 Subvenir, *vn.* to assist, relieve
 Subvention, *sf.* pecuniary aid;
 Subversion, —sion; ruin [supply
 Subvertir, *va.* to subvert, ruin
 Suc, *fm.* juice; gravy; moisture
 Suc gastrique, gastric juice
 Suc de réglisse, Spanish licorice
 Succéder, *vn.* to succeed; inherit
 Succès, *fm.* success; good luck
 Successeur, a successor
 Succéssif, *ve. a.* successive
 Succéssion, *sf.* succession; inheri-
 tance; series [time
 Succéssion de temps, length of
 Succéssivement, *ad.* —vely
 Succin, *fm.* yellow amber
 Succinét, *e. a.* succinét, short; con-
 cise, brief; light; small
 Succinctement, *ad.* briefly
 Succion, *sf.* suction; sucking
 Succomber, *vn.* to sink under; to
 Succube, *fm.* succubus [yield
 Succulent, *e. a.* —lent, juicy
 Succursale, *a.* of ease
 Succursale, *sf.* chapel of ease
 Sucement, *fm.* sucking
 Sucer, *va.* to suck; to drain
 Sucet, *fm.* sucker, small fish that
 always sticks to the shark
 Suceur, *fm.* sucker; a parasite
 Suçon, a close kiss
 Suçoter, *va.* to suck repeatedly
 Sucre, *fm.* sugar
 — royal, double-refined sugar
 — d'orge, barley-sugar
 — candi, sugar-candy
 — tapé, powder-sugar
 — brut, moist sugar
 — rosat, sugar rosatum
 — verd, sort of nice pear
 Cet homme est tout sucre et tout
 miel, that man is a canting
 hypocrite

Sucré, *c. a. sweet, luscious; pre-
cise, shy, coy* [c.]

Elle fait la sucrée, *she is affectedly*

Sucrer, *va. to sugar*

Sucrerie, *sf. a sugar-house, ingenie*

Sucrerie, *pl. sweet-meats* [baker]

Sacrier, *sm. sugar-box; sugar-*

Sucrin (melon), *luscious melon*

Suction, *sf. vid. Succion*

Sud, *sm. south*

Vent du sud, *southerly wind*

Être au sud de la ligne, *to be in
south latitude*

Sud-est, *south-east*

Sud-ouest, *south-west*

Sudorifique, *a. sm. —sic*

Suée, *sf. sudden and great fear*

Svelte, *a. fine, slender*

Suer, *v. to sweat; to toil*

Il me fait suer, *he tires me to death*

Suette, *sf. the sweating disease*

Sueur, *sweat; labour*

Suffire, *vn. to suffice; satisfy*

Il suffit, *v. imp. it suffices*

Suffisamment, *ad. sufficiently;
haughtily*

Suffisance, *sf. sufficiency; compe-
tency; self-sufficiency*

A —, *ad. sufficiently*

Suffisant, *e. a. f. sufficient; self-
conceited* [self great airs]

Il fait le suffisant, *he gives him-*

Suffocant, *e. a. suffocating, choking*

Suffocation, *sf. —tion, stoppage*

Suffoquer, *va. to suffocate, stifle,
smother*

Suffragant, *a. sm. suffragant*

Suffrage, *sm. suffrage; vote; ap-
probation*

Suffumigation, *sf. —tion; fumes*

Suffusion, *—sion, web in the eye*

Suggerer, *va. to suggest; prompt*

Suggestion, *sf. —tion, hint*

Suggillation, *bruise, contusion*

Suicide, *sm. suicide, self-murder*

Suie, *sf. foot*

Sujet, *te. a subject, liable; apt*

Cet homme est sujet à caution,
that man is not to be trusted

Je n'aime pas à être sujet à
l'heure, *I do not like to be tied
to the hour*

Sujet, *te f. subject, vassal*

Sujet, *sm. subject, cause, reason,
occasion*

Cet enfant sera un jour un grand
sujet, *that child will become a
man of importance*

Sujction, *sf. subjection*

Suif, *sm. fat, tallow, suet*

Suint, *greasiness of sheep's wool*

Suint, *vn. to run out; leak; give*

Suisse, *sf. Switzerland*

Suisse, *sm. porter; Swiss; yeoman*

Rêver à la Suisse, *to be in a brown
study* [fashion]

A-la-Suisse, *ad. after the Swiss*

Suissier, *sf. porter's lodge*

Suisseuse, *a Swiss woman*

Suite, *retinue; train; attendance;
attendants; sequel, series, order;*

*succession; consequences; coheren-
cy; process* [another; in order]

De suite, *ad. together; one after*

En suite, *next, afterwards*

Tout de suite, *at once, of a breath*

Suite des tems, *process of time*

Suivant, *pr. according to, pur-
suant to*

Suivant que, *c. as, according as*

Suivant, *e. a. f. following, next*

Suivant, *sm. a follower*

Suivante, *sf. waiting gentlewoman;
lady's companion*

Suiver, *va. to follow* [pay a ship]

Suiver un vaisseau, *to grave or*

Suivre, *to follow; attend; pursue*

Suivez votre point dans les af-
faires, *be steady in business*

Sulphureux, *te. a. sulphurous*

Sultan, *sm. sultan*

Sultane, *sf. sultans; sultana* [8r.]

Sultanin d'or, *sm. (coin), sultani,*

Sumac, *a drug to dye in green*

Super, *va. to sup up; suck in; to
stop accidentally, speaking of a leak*

Superbe, *a. sf. baughty; sum-
ptuous; superb; proud*

Un tems superbe, *very fine
weather* [some woman]

Une femme superbe, *a very band-*

Le superbe, *the proud man*

Superbement, *ad. proudly; stati-
ly; sumptuously; nobly, richly*

Super-cargo, *vid. Subcargue*

Supercession, *sf. superseding*

Supercherie, *fraud, trick*

Superfétation, *—tion*

Superficialité, *—cialness*

Superficie, *superficies, surface*

Superficiel, *te. a. superficial*

Superficielement, *ad. —cially*

Superfin, *a. sm. superfine*

Superflu, *e. a. superfluous*

Superflu, *sm. superfluity; excess*

Superfluite, *sf. superfluity*

Supérieur, *e. a. f. upper; superior*

Supérieur, *e. f. the head of a m-
nastery* [cellently]

Supérieurement, *ad. better, ex-*

Supériorité, *sf. superiority, pre-
eminence* [the highest degree]

Superlatif, *ve. a. f. superlative; in*

Superlativement, *ad. —vely*

Supernaturel, *vid. Surnaturel*

Supernuméraire, *vid. Surnumé-
raire*

Superpatient, *e. a. overpatient*

Superposition, *sf. —tion; close con-
—tion* [tact]

Superpurgation, *—tion*

Superséder, *vn. to supersede*

Superstitieusement, *ad. —tiously*

Superstitieux, *te. a. —tious*

Superstition, *sf. —tion*

Supin, *sm. supine*

Supplantateur, *supplanter*
 Supplanter, *va. to supplant*
 Suppléer, *to supply; make up*
 Supplément, *fm. supplement*
 Supplétif, *ve. a. supplemental*
 Suppliant, *e. a. j. humble; petitioner, supplicant* [tition
 Supplication, *sf. —tion; suit; pe-*
 Suppliee, *fm. punishment; pain*
 Supplicier, *va. to execute; put to death by course of law*
 Supplier, *to intreat, beseech*
 Supplique, *sf. a petition*
 Support, *fm. support; prop; help*
 Supports, *pl. supporters (of a coat of arms)* [rable
 Supportable, *a. sufferable; toler-*
 Supportablement, *ad. tolerably*
 Supporter, *va. to support; bear with*
 Supposé que, *ad. suppose it*
 Supposer, *va. to suppose, grant, put the case*
 Supposition, *sf. supposition; forgery*
 Suppositoire, *fm. —itory*
 Suppôt, *agent; member; tool*
 Suppression, *sf. suppression; abolition* [lish
 Supprimer, *va. to suppress; abo-*
 Suppuratif, *ve. a. fm. —tive*
 Suppuration, *sf. —tion*
 Suppurer, *va. to suppurate*
 Supputation, *sf. computation*
 Supputer, *va. to calculate; to reckon; compute*
 Suprématie, *sf. supremacy*
 Suprême, *a. supreme, highest*
 Au suprême degré, *in the highest*
 Suprême, *sf. sort of fear* [degree
 Sur, *pr. on, upon, over; about; in; by; near; towards*
 Sur & tant moias, *on account*
 Sur-le-champ, *strait; presently; extempore; out of hand* [chiefly
 Sur toutes choses, *above all things*
 Sur, *sure, a. sour, acid, sharp*

Sûr, *sure, a. sure; certain; safe*
 A coup sûr, *pour sûr, ad. most certainly, infallibly*
 Sûr, *fm. the surest way* [dantly
 Surabondamment, *ad. superabun-*
 Surabondance, *sf. superabundance*
 Surabondant, *e. a. superabundant; superfluous*
 Surabonder, *vn. to superabound*
 Suracheter, *va. to overpay*
 Suraigu, *e. a. very sharp*
 Surale, *sf. fural; belonging to the calf of the leg*
 Surale (veine), *fural vein*
 Surandouiller, *fm. suraniler*
 Surannation (lettres de), *sf. pl. letters of renewal*
 Suranné, *e. a. superannuated; obsolete; stale*
 Suranner, *vn. to let the time elapse*
 Surarbitre, *fm. an umpire*
 Surard (vinaigre), *vinegar of elder*
 Surbaissée, (voûte), *elliptic arch*
 Surbande, *sf. filler, ligature*
 Surcens, *fm. additional quit-rent*
 Surcharge, *sf. additional charge or burden* [press
 Surcharger, *va. to overload, op-*
 Surcroissance, *sf. excrescence*
 Surcroît, *fm. addition, increase*
 Surcroître, *vn. to grow out*
 Surdemande, *sf. immoderate re-*
 quest, demand, or petition
 Surdent, *a gag-teeth; wolf-teeth*
 Surdité, *deafness*
 Surdoré, *e. a. double-gilt*
 Surdoré, *fm. double-gilt lace*
 Surdorer, *va. to double-gild*
 Surdos, *fm. porter's pad*
 Sureau, *elder-tree, elder*
 Syrop de —, *syrop of elder*
 Surécot, *vid. Suhrecot*
 Sûrement, *ad. surely; safely*
 Suréminent, *e. a. utmost; highest*
 Surenchère, *sf. outbidding*

Surenchérir, *vn. to outbid*
 Surérrogation, *sf. supererogation*
 Surérrogatoire, *a. supererogatory*
 Suret, *te. a. surety*
 Sûreté, *sf. safety, security*
 Surface, *sf. surface; appearance*
 Surfaire, *va. to exact; ask too much*
 Surfaix, *fm. a surcingle; upper girth* [band
 Surfenille, *sf. the utmost leaf of a*
 Surge (laine), *raw wool* [point
 Surgeon, *fm. sprig, shoot; water-*
 Surgir, *vn. to come to land*
 Surhaussement, *fm. over-rating*
 Surhausser, *va. to over-rate; to raise higher*
 Sur-humain, *e. a. supernatural*
 Surjet, *fm. overcasting; whipping; increase of price*
 Surjeter, *to whip, overcast; to make dearer*
 Surintendance, *sf. superintendence*
 Surintendant, *fm. superintendant*
 Surintendante, *sf. superintendant's wife* [to-morrow
 Surlendemain, *fm. the day after*
 Surlonge, *sf. surloin of beef*
 Surné, ou Surnech, *fm. blackish colour* [conspire
 Surmarcher, *vn. to come back; to*
 Surmener, *va. to founder*
 Surmeure, *sf. overmeasure*
 Surmeule, *runner (of a mill)*
 Surmonter, *va. to surmount; ex-*
 cel; go over; overcome
 Surmount, *fm. must, scam*
 Surnager, *vn. to swim upon*
 Surnaitre, *to grow upon; fall in the way*
 Surnaturel, *le. a. supernatural*
 Surnaturellement, *ad. supernatu-*
 Surnom, *fm. a surname* [rally
 Surnommer, *va. to surname*
 Surnuméraire, *a. supernumerary*
 Suros, *fm. splens; a tumour*

Surpasser, *va.* to excel; overtop
 Surpayer, to over-pay
 Surpeau, *sf.* upper skin, epidermis
 Surplus, *sm.* a surplice
 Il porte le surplus à St. Paul, he is
 one of the clergymen at St. Paul's
 Surplomb, *sm.* slopiness
 Surplomber, *vn.* to slope
 Surplus, *sm.* overplus [rest
 Au surplus, *ad.* moreover, for the
 Surpoids, *sm.* overplus
 Surprenant, *e. a.* surprising
 Surprendre, *va.* to surprise; cir-
 cumvent, astonish; beguile
 Surprise, *sf.* surprise; mistake;
 fraud; sudden fear
 Surfaut, *sm.* start out of one's sleep
 En surfaut, *ad.* in a start; suddenly
 Surſéance, *sf.* demurrer, stop
 Surſemaine, that which is under or
 above a week
 Surſemer, *va.* to sow over again
 Surſeoir, to ſupercede, put off
 Surſeuil, *sm.* upper door-post
 Surſis, delay, demurrer
 Surſolide, ſurſolid, fourth power
 in algebra
 Surtaux, over-aſſeſſment
 Surtaxer, *va.* to over-rate
 Sur-tout, *ad.* above all, eſpecially
 Surtout, *sm.* surtout, upper-coat
 Surveillant, *e. a.* watchful
 Surveillant, *sm.* overſeer, inſpector;
 Surveillante, *sf.* governeſs, du-
 enna
 Surveille, the day before the eve
 Surveiller, *vn.* to inſpect, have an
 eye to [rival or coming in
 Survenance, *sf.* an unforeſeen ar-
 Survenant, *e. a.* ſ. coming in un-
 expectedly; chance gueſt
 Survendre, *va.* to exact; over-rate
 Survenir, *vn.* to happen; come
 unlooked for [over-rate
 Survente, *sf.* a hard gale of wind;

Surventer, *v.* to blow a ſtorm
 Survêtir, *va.* to put on clothes over
 others [ſack
 Survider, *va.* to lighten a veſſel or
 Survie, *sf.* ſurvivorſhip
 Survivance, reverſion, ſurvivorſhip
 Survivancier, *sm.* one who has a re-
 Survivant, *e. f.* ſurvivor [verſion
 Survivre, *v.* to ſurvive, outlive
 Survuide, *va.* to lighten a veſſel
 Sus, *int. pr. up, come* [at ſea
 Courir ſus, to go and fall upon
 Le quart en ſus, the fourth part of
 a ſum added to the chief ſum
 Suſceptibilité, *sf.* —lity; ſhyness
 Suſceptible, *a.* ſuſceptible; ſhy
 Suſception des ordres ſacrés, *sf.*
 the going into holy orders
 Suſcitation, *sf.* inſtigatation
 Suſciter, *va.* to raiſe; create; ex-
 cite; ſuſcite
 Suſcription, *sf.* ſuſerſcription, di-
 Suſdit, *e. a.* aforeſaid [reſtion
 Suſerain, *vid.* Suzerain
 Suſin, *sm.* ſort of white grape
 Suſpect, *e. a.* ſuſpected, ſuſpicious
 Suſpendre, *va.* to hang up; ſuſ-
 pend, put off, delay [pended
 Suſpendu, *e. a.* in ſuſpenſe; ſuſ-
 Suſpens, *a.* ſuſpended
 Un prêtre ſuſpens, a prieſt inter-
 dicted in his functions
 En ſuſpens, *ad.* in ſuſpenſe
 Etre en ſuſpenſe, to be ſuſpended,
 Suſpenſe, *sf.* ſuſpenſion [as a prieſt
 Suſpenſif, *ve. a.* ſuſpenſive; bin-
 dering
 Suſpenſion, *sf.* ſuſpenſion, ceſſation
 — d'armes, armiſtice
 Suſpenſoire, *sm.* a truſs, a ſuſpenſo-
 Suſpenſoire, *a.* ſuſpenſory [rium
 Suſpicion, *sf.* ſuſpicion; miſtruſt
 Suſtentation, ſuſtenance; food
 Suſtenter, *va.* to ſuſtain, feed,
 keep; maintain

Suture, *sf.* ſuture, ſeam in the ſkull;
 ſewing of wounds
 Suzerain, *e. a.* paramount
 Suzeraineté, *sf.* the quality of the
 lord paramount
 Sycomore, *sm.* ſycamore-tree
 Sycophante, *f.* —phant, impoſitor
 Sycose, *sf.* tumour in the anus
 Syllabe, a ſyllable
 Syllaber, *v.* to make ſyllables
 Syllabique, *a.* —bical
 Syllabiſation, *sf.* the gathering and
 making of ſyllables
 Syllogiſer, *vn.* to make ſyllogiſms
 Syllogiſme, *sm.* ſyllogiſm
 Syllogiſtique, *a.* —tic
 Sylphe, *sm.* a ſylph
 Sylphide, *sf.* ſylph, wood-nymph
 Sylvain, *sm.* a wood-god; a ſaty-
 Symbole, ſymbol; creed; token
 Symbolique, *a.* —lical
 Symboliſer, *vn.* ſymbolize, concur
 Symmétrie, *sf.* ſymmetry; proportion
 Symétrique, *a.* —trical
 Symétriquement, *ad.* with ſym-
 metry [in ſymmetry
 Symétrifier, *vn.* to be or ſtand
 Sympathie, *sf.* ſymphany; harmony
 of humours
 Sympathique, *a.* ſympatberic
 Sympathiſer, *vn.* to ſympatbize;
 agree well
 Symphonie, *sf.* —ny, concert
 Symphonifte, *sm.* —niſt
 Symptomatique, *a.* —matical
 Symptôme, *sm.* ſymptom
 Synagogue, *sf.* —gue
 Syncope, —pe, ſwoon; cutting off
 Syncoper, *va.* to cut off a letter or
 Syncrétisme, *sm.* —tiſm [ſyllable
 Syndérèſe, *sf.* remorse, ſting
 Syndic, *sm.* ſyndic, magiſtrate
 Syndical, *e. a.* ſyndical
 Syndicat, *sm.* ſyndicſhip
 Syndiquer, *va.* to cenſure

TAB

Synecdoche, *sf.* — *dache*
 Synérèse, *syneresis*
 Synodal, *e. a. synodical*
 Synodalelement, *ad. in a synod*
 Synode, *sm. synod, convocation*
 Synodique, *a. synodical*
 Synonyme, *a. —mous*
 Synonyme, *sm. a synonym*
 Syntaxe, *sf. syntax; union*
 Synthèse, *synthesis; composition*
 Synthétique, *a. synibetical*
 Syrop, *sm. sirup* [sirupy]
 Syropeux, *se. a. producing sirup*,
 Syroter, *vn. to sip; tipple*
 Syroteur, *sm. sipper; tippler*
 Syrtres, *sf. pl. quick-sand, shelf*
 Systaltique, *a. contracting*
 Systématique, *a. —tical*
 Systématiquement, *ad. —tically*
 Système, *sm. system; project*
 Sytôle, *sf. systole, contraction of the heart; the cutting off a systole*
 Syzétète, *sm. sort of Jewish doctor*
 Syzygie, *sf. syzygia; conjunction and opposition of the planets with the sun; new and full moon*

T, *pro. f. tby*

Tabac, *sm. tobacco*
 Tabac en poudre, *snuff*
 Tabac râpé, *rapée* [tobacco]
 Tabac de Vérine, *the best sort of*
 Tabagie, *sf. a smoking, or drinking house; a box to put pipes, tobacco, &c. in.*
 Tabarin, *sm. a jack-pudding*
 Tabarinage, *buffoonery*
 Tabatière, *sf. a snuff-box*
 Tabellion, *sm. notary*
 Tabellionage, *notary's place*
 Tabellioner, *va. to ingross; write out* [awning]
 Tabernacle, *sm. a tabernacle*
 Les tabernacles éternels, *heaven*

PART I.

TAC

Tabide, *a. tabid, consumptive*
 Tabis, *sm. tabby; warped silk*
 Tabiser, *va. to make tabby-like*
 Tablature, *sf. tablature; trouble*
 Donner de la tablature à quelqu'un, *to put out work for one; to tease, deceive him*
 Table, *sf. table; index*
 — de cuisine, *a dresser*
 — d'hôte, *an ordinary*
 — de jeu, *card-table* [open house]
 Tenir table ouverte, *to keep an*
 Ils le mirent sous la table, *they made him dead drunk*
 Toutes tables, *pl. backgammon*
 Tableau, *sm. a picture; description; idea; table, list, catalogue*
 — de cheminée, *chimney-piece*
 Tableé d'amis, *sf. a table full of friends; a club of friends*
 Tabler, *vn. to depend; reckon; arrange*
 Vous pouvez tabler là-dessus, *you may be sure of that*
 Tabletier, *e. f. toy-man, or woman*
 Tablette, *sf. shelf; lozenge*
 Tablettes, *pl. a pocket-book*
 Otez cela de dessus vos tablettes, *do not depend upon that*
 Vous êtes sur mes tablettes, *I owe you a grudge*
 Tabletterie, *toys, toy-trade*
 Tablier, *sm. apron; chess-board*
 Tabouret, *stool; stool of state; cruet*
 Tac, *the rot; putrefaction*
 Tacet, *a pause* [one's tongue]
 Garder ou tenir le tacet, *to hold*
 Tache, *sf. stain; spot; blemish*
 — de rouffeur, *a freckle*
 Tâche, *a task; employment*
 Prendre à —, *to undertake*
 A la tâche, *ad. by the great*
 En bloc & en tâche, *by the lump*
 Tachéographie, *sf. short-hand*

TAI [313]

Tacher, *va. to dirty; to spot; stain*
 Tâcher, *vn. to endeavour, strive*
 Tacheter, *va. to speckle*
 Tachygraphie, *sf. short-hand*
 Tacite, *a. tacit, implied*
 Tacitement, *ad. tacitly; silently*
 Taciturne, *a. silent, reserved*
 Taciturnité, *sf. —ty, silence*
 Taët, *sm. the feeling, touching*
 Il a le taët fin, *he is a man of great taste*
 Taëtile, *a. taëtile, may be felt*
 Taction, *sf. taction, touching, feeling* [shalling of an army]
 Taëtique, *taëtics, art of marching*
 Taël, *sm. Chinese coin*
 Taffetas, *taffeta; thin silk*
 — lustré, *lustreling*
 — glacé, *glazed silk*
 Taffia, *rum; sugar-brandy*
 Taïaut, *tally-bo (among hunters)*
 Taie, *sf. pearl or web in the eye*
 Taie d'oreiller, *a pillow-case*
 Tai table, *a. taxable*
 Taillade, *sf. a cut, gash, slash*
 Taillader, *va. to slash, cut*
 Taillanderie, *sf. iron ware; ironmonger's trade*
 Taillandier, *sm. ironmonger*
 Taillant, *edge of a tool*
 Taille, *sf. edge; cutting, cut; pruning; tally; shape; size; tax; tenor; body; waist; a deal at cards*
 Taille réelle, *land-tax*
 Taille personnelle, *poll-tax*
 Basse-taille, *basso-relievo; counter-tenor*
 Taille-douce, *a copper-plate*
 Taille de bois, *a wooden cut*
 Image taillée, *graven image*
 Taille-bras, *sm. a buff, bully*
 Taille-doucier, *rolling-press man*
 Taille-mer, *ship's cut-water*
 Tailler, *va. to cut; brow; lop; tally; carve; deal*

Tailler une plume, *to make a pen*
 — la vigne, *to dress the vine*
 — des arbres, *prune trees* [the soup]
 — la soupe, *to cut slices of bread for*
 — une armée en pièces, *to cut an army to pieces*
 — en plein drap, *to have one's way*
 — des croupières à quelqu'un, *to bring one into a scrape*
 Il taille, il rogne comme il lui plaît, *he does every thing he pleases*
 Une cotte mal taillée, *a cursory account*; *a hasty sketch*
 Tailleur, *sm. a taylor*
 — de pierres, *stone-cutter*
 Tailleuse, *sf. mantua-maker*; *a seamstress*
 Taillis, *sm. copse, underwood*; *tally*
 Gagner le taillis, *to run away*
 Tailleoir, *a trencher*; *the top of a*
 Taillon, *second tax* [column]
 Taillure, *sf. cutting, cut*
 Tain, *sm. tin-plate for looking glasses*
 Tains, *pl. slips for building a ship*
 Taire, *vn. to conceal*
 Faire taire, *to silence one*
 Se taire, *vr. to be silent, or still*; *to keep silence, keep one's tongue*
 Taïsson, *sm. a badger* [priest]
 Talapoin, *Indian monk*; *ignorant*
 Talc, *talc, a mineral*
 Taled, *veil used by the Jews*
 Talent, *talent, parts, ability*
 Cette femme a des talens, *that lady has received a very genteel education*
 Taliquer, *va. to bend the cable*
 Talion, *sm. requital*; *like for like*
 Talisman, *a talisman*; *a spell*
 Talismanique, *a. —manic*
 Talismaniste, *sm. —manist*
 Talmouse, *sf. a cheese-cake*
 Talmud, *Thalmud, sm. talmud*
 Talmudique, *a. —dical*
 Talmudiste, *sm. —dift*

Taloche, *sf. rap, knock, cuff*
 Talon, *sm. the heel*
 Ce cheval obéit aux talons, *that horse easily feels the spur*
 Cet homme est toujours à mes talons, *that man does not leave me one moment*
 Montrer les talons, *to run away*
 Talon de rasoir, *tongue of a razor*
 Le talon de la main, *the fleshy part of the palm of the hand nearest the thumb*
 Talon, *stock (at cards)*
 Talonner, *va. to pursue closely*; *kick*; *urge on*, *press*
 Talonnier, *sm. beel-maker*
 Talonnières, *sf. winged shoes of Mercury*; *beel-pieces*
 Talus, *sm. slopene*; *shelving*
 Taluter, Taluder, *va. to make sloping*
 Tamarin, *sm. tamarind*
 Tamaris, *—risk (a shrub)*
 Tambour, *drum*; *drummer*; *barrel of a watch*; *tambour*
 — de basque, *tabor*; *timbral*
 —, *portal (in joinery)*
 Tambour d'éperon, *the doubling of the cut-water*
 Menèr quelqu'un tambour battant, *to treat one harshly*; *to give him no rest*
 Tambourin, *timbral*; *tabor*
 Tambouriner, *va. to drum, to beat on the timbral*; *rattle*
 Tambourineur, *sm. drummer, taborer*
 Tamis, *a sieve, bolter, searce*
 Il a passé par le tamis, *he has been examined in great rigour*
 Tamiser, *va. to sift*; *to bolt*
 Tampon, *sm. bung, plug*
 Tamponner, *va. to bung, stop*
 Tan, *sm. tan of oak*
 Tancer, *vid. Tanfer*

Tanche, *sf. a tench*
 Tandis que, *c. whilst, as long as*
 Tanésie, *sf. tanisy* [ship]
 Tangage, *sm. plunging motion of a*
 Tangente, *sf. tangent-line*
 Tanger, *va. to coast*
 Tanguer, *vn. to pitch and plunge*
 Tangueur, *sm. lighterman*
 Tanière, *sf. a den*; *bole*
 Tanne, *black spot on the face*
 Tanné, *c. a. tawny, dark, dun*
 Tanner, *va. to tan*; *to beat*
 Tannerie, *sf. a tan-bouse*
 Tanneur, *sm. a tanner*
 Tanqueur, *a quay-porter* [mand]
 Tanfer, *va. to check, rebuke, reprimand*
 Tant, *ad. so much, so many*; *as much, as many*; *both*
 Tant que, *whilst*; *as long as*; *as far as*; *so much* [a little]
 Tant soit peu, *ever so little, but*
 Tant plus que moins, *thereabout*
 Tant mieux, *so much the better*
 Tant pis, *so much the worse*
 Tant s'en faut que, *so far from*
 Tant à tant, *even, five all, six all, &c. (at cards, &c.)*
 Tant y a que, *however*; *so that*
 Tant plein que vide, *full or empty*
 Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together*
 Si tant est que, *if so be that*
 Tant il est vrai, *so true it is*
 Tant & si peu que, *as much and as little as*
 Tante, *sf. aunt* [as little as]
 Tantet, *ad. a little*
 Tantinet, *sm. little bit*; *drop*
 Tantôt, *ad. by and by*; *a little while ago*; *sometimes*
 Il est tantôt gai, tantôt triste, *he is sometimes merry, sometimes sad*
 Taon, *sm. a gad-fly, ox-fly*
 Tapabord, *riding-cap, montero*
 Tapage, *clutter*; *racket*; *noise*
 Tapageur, *noisy fellow*

TAR

TAS

TAU [315]

Tare, *sf.* a tap; a pat [of sail]
 Tapeçu, *fm.* a falling gate; a sort
 Taper, *va.* to tap, pat; stamp;
 frizzle [dried in the oven]
 Poires tapées, pears flatted and
 En tapinois, *ad.* slyly, secretly
 Se tapir, *vr.* to lie squat
 Tapis, *fm.* a carpet
 — vert, grass-plot
 Amuser le tapis, to trifle
 Mettre une affaire sur le tapis, to
 move a business
 Le tapis brûle, the stakes are not
 laid; we lose time
 Tapisser, *va.* to hang a room
 Tapisserie, *sf.* tapestry, hanging
 — de haute lice, tapestry-hangings
 Tapisfier, *e. f.* upholsterer; ta-
 peftry maker
 Tapon, *fm.* bundle of clothes
 Tapoter, *va.* to tap, to pat
 Tapure, *sf.* frizzling
 Taquet, *fm.* a book; a cleat
 Taquin, *e. a. f.* stingy; niggardly
 Taquinement, *ad.* sordidly
 Taquinerie, *sf.* stinginess
 Tarabuster, *va.* to tease, vex
 Tarande, *fm.* kind of wild beast
 Tarare, *int.* fiddle-stick; psaw
 Tarauder, *va.* to make a vice
 Tard, *fm. ad.* late; too slow
 Tarder, *vn.* to delay; loiter; stay
 Tarder, *v. imp.* to long for
 Il me tarde de le voir, I long to
 see him
 Tarder, *vid.* Retarder [ward
 Tardif, *ve. a.* tardy, slow; back-
 Tardivement, *ad.* slowly; slackly
 Tardiveté, *sf.* backwardness
 Tare, *tare;* waste; defect
 Taré, *e. a. a.* blemished; ill-famed
 Tareau, *fm.* a screw-tap
 Tarentule, *sf.* tarantula
 Tarer, *va.* to weigh; to tare
 Targe, *sf.* a target, a shield

Targette, *snacket;* a bolt
 Se targuer, *vr.* to plume one's self
 Targum, *fm.* targum; commentary
 on the Bible
 Tarière, *sf.* auger, wormble
 Tarif, *fm.* book of rates, tariff
 Tarifier, *va.* to rate
 Tarin, *fm.* sort of canary-bird
 Tartin, *sort* of ancient coin
 Tarir, *va.* to drain, stop
 Tarissable, *a.* that cannot be drained
 (used with a negative)
 Cette source n'est pas tarissable,
 that spring cannot be drained
 Tarissement, *fm.* draining
 Tarot, a bassoon
 Tarots, *pl.* cards chequered on the
 back; screw-top
 Taroté, *e.* chequered on the back
 Tarotier, *fm.* chequered card-maker
 Taroupe, *hair* growing between
 Tarfe, *tarsus* [the eye-brows
 Tarso, *sort* of very hard and white
 marble, found in Tuscany
 Tartane, *sf.* tartane (a vessel)
 Tartare, *fm.* Tartarian language;
 a native of Tartary
 Tartare, a tartar, bell in poetry
 Tartareux, *se. a.* tartareous
 Tartariser, *va.* to purify with salt
 of tartar
 Tarte, *sf.* a tart; fruit-pie
 Tartes, *sf. pl.* bogs
 Tartes Bourbonnoises, quagmires
 or bogs, so called in the pro-
 vince of Bourbonnois
 Tartelette, *sf.* little tart [butter
 Tartine, *thin* slice of bread and
 Tartre, *fm.* tartar, hard lees
 Tartuffe, *fm.* an hypocrite
 Tartuferie, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Tartufier, *vn.* to be an hypocrite
 Tas, *fm.* a heap; knot; troop; a
 small anvil [stand upright
 Il est tout en un tas, he does not

Tasse, *sf.* cup; dish
 Tasseau, *fm.* little anvil; bracket
 Tassée, *sf.* cup-full
 Tasser, *va.* to heap up.
 —, *vn.* to grow, multiply
 Tassette, *sf.* tafs (in armour)
 Tata, *fm.* leading-string
 Tâtepoute, *ben-groper;* ninny
 Tâter, *va.* to fumble; feel; taste
 Vous tâtez le pavé, you seem ir-
 resolute [has a tender hoof
 Ce cheval tâte le pavé, that horse
 Tâteur, *se. f.* wine-conner; sum-
 bler; boggler
 Tâtez-y, *fm.* a solitaire, necklace
 Tatillon, *sf.* busy-body
 Tatillonnage, *fm.* meddling
 Tatillonner, *vn.* to be meddling
 Tâtinier, *va.* to feel over and over;
 to grope in the dark
 Tâtonnement, *fm.* groping
 Tâtonner, *v.* to feel in the dark,
 to grope; to boggle; fumble
 Tâtonneur, *fm.* fumbler, bungler
 A tâtons, *ad.* groping
 Tavayole, *sf.* babe's mantle
 Taudis, taudion, *fm.* a little paltry
 house or room
 Taveler, *va.* to spot or speckle
 Tavelle, *sf.* crown lace
 Tavelure, *spots, speckles*
 Taverne, a tavern
 Tavernier, *e. f.* vintner [bead
 Taupe, *sf.* a mole; a tumor on the
 Tauper, *vid.* Tôper
 Taupier, *fm.* a mole-catcher
 Taupière, *sf.* a mole-trap
 Taupin, *e. a. f.* swartky
 Taupinière, *sf.* a mole-bill
 Taur, *vid.* Tor
 Tauraille, *berd* of young bullocks,
 Taure, *an* beifer [or bulls
 Taureau, *fm.* bull; Taurus
 Tauricider, *vn.* to shew a bull-fight
 Taurillon, *fm.* little bull

Taurobole, *sacrifice of bulls*
 Taute, *sf. cuttle-fish*
 Tautogramme, *a. (vers) verses that begin with the same letter*
 Tautologie, *sf. —logy; repetition*
 Tautologique, *a. —gical*
 Taux, *sm. assize, rate, tax, fine*
 Taxation, *sf. pl. poundage, fees*
 Taxer, *vr. to rate; tax; assess; fine*
 Je ne taxe personne là-dessus, *I accuse nobody on that affair*
 Te, *pro. thee; thyself*
 Te deum, *sm. thanksgiving*
 Technique, *a. —nical, artificial*
 Tédieux, *se. a. tedious*
 Tégument, *sm. tegument; case*
 Teignasse, *sf. a rusty wig*
 Teigne, *scurf; scald-head; moth*
 Teignerie, *hospital for those that are troubled with the scurf*
 Teigneux, *se. a. scurfy*
 Du papier teig eux, *greasy paper*
 Teignon; *vid. Tignon, &c.*
 Teille, *sf. rind of hemp or flax*
 Teiller, *va. to peel hemp or flax*
 Teindre, *to die; tinge; stain*
 Teint, *sm. complexion; die; hue*
 Une étoffe au grand teint, *a cloth died in grain—au petit teint, died in the piece*
 Teinte, *sf. tint, colouring, colour*
 Demi-teinte, *mezzotinto*
 Teinture, *die; tincture; smattering*
 Teisturerie, *die-bouse*
 Teinturier, *e. f. a dier*
 Tel, *telle, a. such, like*
 Tel que, *indifferent, so so*
 Tel que, *as; such as* [a one
 Tel, *telle, f. such a one; many*
 Télégraphe, *sm. —graph; signal to convey information*
 Téléscope, *a. telescope*
 Tellement, *ad. so much so*
 Tellement que, *c. so that; then*

Tellement qu'elle ment, *indifferent, so so*
 Téméraire, *a. f. rash, foolhardy*
 Témérement, *ad. rashly*
 Témérité, *sf. —rity, rashness*
 Témoignage, *sm. testimony; proof; evidence; witness; certificat; report; passage of a book*
 Témoigner, *vr. to testify; express; depose; give evidence; display*
 Témoin, *sm. witness; evidence*
 En témoin de quoi, *in testimony whereof*
 Témoin, *a. m. & f. Madame est témoin, Monsieur est témoin de cette affaire, this lady and this gentleman were present at*
 Tempe, *sf. the temple [the time]*
 Tempérament, *sm. constitution; temper; medium; mean*
 Avoir du tempérament, *to be of an amorous complexion*
 Tempérance, *sf. temperance*
 Tempérant, *e. a. f. temperate*
 Température, *sf. temperature*
 Tempéré, *e. a. temperate; sober; moderate; mild*
 Tempérer, *va. to qualify; allay; temper; refrain; calm*
 Tempestaif, *ve. a. blustering*
 Tempestueux, *se. a. tempestuous*
 Tempête, *sf. tempest; storm*
 Petite —, *a noisy child*
 Tempêter, *vn. to bluster; storm*
 Temple, *sm. temple; church*
 Templet, *pres stick*
 Templier, *a knight templar*
 Boire comme un templier, *to drink as a sponge*
 Temporaire, *a. f. temporary*
 Temporalité, *sf. temporals*
 Temporel, *le. a. temporal, temporary; secular*
 Temporel, *sm. temporalities*
 Temporellement, *ad. —rally*
 Temporifement, *sm. delay*

Temporiser, *va. to temporise; delay; linger*
 Temporiseur, *sm. procrastinator*
 Temps, *tems, time; weather; tense; while; juncture*
 Il fait la pluie & le beau tems dans cette famille, *this credit is boundless in that family* [same time
 Au même tems, *soon after; at the*
 Tout d'un tems, *at one bout*
 Pour un tems, *for a while*
 Depuis le tems, *since*
 De tems à autre, *from time to time*
 De long tems, *long since*
 En même tems, *at the same time; withal* [stated times
 A tems, *in time; for a season; at*
 Avec le tems, *in process of time*
 De tous tems, *at all times, ever*
 De tems en tems, *now and then*
 En tems & lieu, *in proper time and place*
 Quatre-tems, *ember-weeks*
 Tenable, *a. tenable, holdable*
 Ténace, *a. viscous; tenacious*
 Ténacité, *sf. viscosity; tenaciousness; obstinacy* [no
 Tenailles, *pl. pincers; nippers; tennail er, va. to tear off the flesh with red hot pincers* [bol
 Tenancier, *e. f. tenant; copy*
 Tenant, *sm. a champion*
 Tenans, *pl. supporters (in herald)*
 Tenant, *e. a. close-fisted; fixed or joined to*
 Tenans & aboutissans, *sm. particulars; limits of an estate, &c.*
 Tout d'un tenant, *contiguous; without any interruption*
 Tendance, *sf. tendency, drift*
 Tendanc, *e. a. tending, driving*
 Pendelet, *sm. an awning; tilt*
 Tendeur, *falconer*
 Tendineux, *se. a. tendinous*
 Tendon, *sm. a tendon* [sible; ric
 Tendre, *a. tender; soft; (le-*

TEN

TEN

TER [317

Tendre comme rosée, *as tender as a chicken* [touchy]

Il est — aux mouches, *be is*

Tendre, *sm. affection, tenderness*

Il a du tendre pour elle, *be is in love with her*

Tendre, *va. to bend; to tend; stretch; bang; set up; drive*

— un piège, *to lay a snare*

— une tente, *to pitch a tent*

— une fourcière, *to set a mouse-trap* [of hangings]

— des tapisseries, *to hang up a suit*

— les mains au ciel, *to lift up one's hands to heaven* [one]

— les bras à quelqu'un, *to help*

— son chapeau, *to beg* [a'm at]

Tendre, *vn. to go, lead; tend;*

— aux bécasses, *to spread nets for catching woodcocks*

Tendrement, *ad. tenderly*

Tendresse, *sf. tenderness; love*

Tendreté, *tenderness; softness of eatables*

Tendrette, *new radish* [young last]

Tendron, *sm. tendril; young sprig;*

Ténébres, *sf. pl. darkness; bell*

Ténébreux, *se. a. gloomy; dark*

Ténement, *sm. tenement*

Ténisme, *sm. tenismus*

Tenette, *sf. surgeon's pincers*

Teneur, *tencur, content, purport*

— de livres, *sm. book-keeper*

Tenir, *v. to hold; keep; stick; be contiguous; be tenacious; be connected*

— pour dit, *take for granted* [one]

— tête à quelqu'un, *to cope with*

— pied à boulev, *to follow a business close; be steady*

Tenir au vent, *to sail close upon the wind*

— le large, *to sail large*

— le lit du vent, *to have the wind right on end*

Tenir une terre, *to have a prospect of land*

Tenir la main à quelque chose, *to look to a thing* [of one]

— quelqu'un sur le tapis, *to talk*

— un enfant sur les fonts de baptême, *to stand godfather or god-mother to a child* [as]

— lieu de, *to be instead of, to be*

— le pied sur la gorge à quelqu'un, *to force one to a thing*

— le parti de quelqu'un, *to side with one* [well]

— une bonne conduite, *to behave*

— de son père & de sa mère, *to take after one's father and mother*

— compte, *to keep an account; to pay a regard* [value a thing]

— compte de quelque chose, *to*

— quelque chose dans sa manche, *to be cock-sure of a thing*

— des discours désavantageux de quelqu'un, *talk ill of one*

— quelqu'un dans sa manche, *to have a person at one's disposal*

— boutique, *to be a shop-keeper*

— ménager, *be a housekeeper*

— le dé dans la conversation, *to engross all the talk of the company* [have a news from one]

— une nouvelle de quelqu'un, *to*

— quelqu'un le bec dans l'eau, *to amuse one with fair promises*

— le timon des affaires, *to govern the state*

Faire tenir, *to send; return*

En tenir, *to be caught*

Tenez bon, *bold fast*

Tenez ferme, *stick to it*

Tenez, voilà ce que ce vous dois, *here, take what I owe you*

Se tenir, *vr. to lay bold; live; lie*

— close together; to remain

Se — bien à cheval, *to sit well on horseback*

Se — en ambuscade, *to lie in ambush*

Se tenir droit, *to stand upright*

Se — au gros de l'arbre, *to be of the strongest side*

S'en tenir, *to rely; to depend*

Tenez-vous, *be quiet*

Tenon, *sm. tenon; pivot; nut*

— de montre, *steel piece*

— d'a quebuse, *loop of a gun*

— d'une vigne, *twig of a vine*

Ténor, *tenor, in music* [cation]

Tension, *sf. tension; great appli-*

Tentant, *e. a. tempting*

Tentateur, *sm. the tempter*

Tentaion, *sf. temptation*

Tentative, *attempt, trial*

Tentatif, *ve. a. tempting*

Tente, *sf. tent; roll of lint*

Tenter, *va. to tempt, attempt*

Je suis bien tenté de partir, *I have a great mind to go away*

Tenture, *sf. a suit of hangings*

Tenue, *session; bold; steadiness*

Fond de bonne tenue, *sm. good anchorage*

Tout d'une —, *all in one piece*

Ténu, *e. a. tenuous, thin, slender*

Tenu, *e. a. bound, obliged*

A l'impossibilité nul n'est tenu, *none is obliged to do impossibilities*

Ténuité, *sf. tenuity, thinness*

Tenure, *tenure; obligation*

Téorbe, *tuorbe, théorbe, sm. theorbo (a large lute)*

Térébenthine, *sf. turpentine*

Térébinthe, *sm. turpentine-tree*

Térébration, *sf. piercing, boring*

Tergiverlateur, *sm. shuffler*

Tergiverlation, *sf. —tion, subter-fuge* [fences]

Tergiverfer, *vn. to shuffle; use*

Terme, *sm. term; bound; time;*

Termes, *pl. terms; state* [rent]

Terminaison, *sf. termination*

Terminer, *va. to terminate; bound; end; decide; to put an end*

Ternaïre, *a. ternary*; *No. of 3*
 Terne, *a. tarnished, dull* [dice]
 Ternes, *sm. pl. two trois, six* (at)
 Ternir, *va. to tarnish, fully; dull*
 Ternissure, *sf. tarnishing; dimness*
 Terrage, *sm. manor's tithe*
 Terrager, *va. to take the manor's tithe*
 Terraille, *sf. delft ware*
 Terrain, *sm. ground; soil*
 Ménager le terrain, *to be careful*
 Disputer le terrain, *to stand to one's right*
 Terral (vent), *land-breeze*
 Terrasse, *sf. terrace; platform*
 Terrasser, *va. to throw down; to discourage; to terrace*
 Terrassier, *sm. terrace-maker*
 Terre, *sf. earth; ground; land*
 De terre, *earthen* [estate; territory]
 Terre grasse, *fat ground*
 — glaïse, *clay, potter's earth*
 Terre de beurre, *cape fly away; illusive appearance*
 Faire de la terre le fossé, *to be a strict economist*
 Aller terre à terre, *to sail near to the coast—to lead an obscure life—to act with great caution*
 Terre-neuvier, *a. f. a Newfoundland cod-fisher*
 Terreau, *sm. mould*
 Terrein, *ground; soil*
 Terre-plain, *platform of earth*
 Se terrer, *vr. to earth; to shelter one's self* [earthly]
 Terrestre, *a. terrestrial, earthy*
 Terrestreïtés, *sf. pl. earthly parts*
 Terretr, *sf. terror* [of substances]
 Terreux, *se. a. earthy, terreous*
 Cet homme a le visage terreux, *that man looks like a ghost*
 Terrible, *a. terrible, dreadful; wonderful; mighty*
 Terriblement, *ad. terribly*

Terrien, *ne. a. one who has a vast estate in land*
 Terrier, *e. f. a burrow; kennel*
 Il s'est retiré dans son terrier, *he lives in obscurity*
 Terrier, *sm. a terrier (dog)*
 Papier terrier, *court-roll*
 Terrine, *sf. an earthen pan*
 Terrinée, *a. panful*
 Terrir, *vn. to land, go ashore*
 Les tortues et les autruches terrissent, *the sea-tortoises and ostriches cover their eggs with sand*
 Territoire, *sm. a territory*
 Terroir, *ground, soil*
 Ce vin sent le terroir, *that wine has an unpleasing smack*
 Cet homme sent le terroir, *that man has all the faults and tricks of his country*
 Tertiannaire, *sf. a plant, good for the tertian ague*
 Tertre, *sm. bill, rising ground*
 Tes, *pro. pl. thy*
 Tesson, *sm. badger; potsherd*
 Test, *sm. test; a hard shell*
 Testacée, *a. testaceous*
 Testament, *sm. will, testament*
 L'ancien et le nouveau Testament, *the holy Scripture*
 Testamentaire, *a. of a will; by*
 Testateur, *sm. a testator* [a will]
 Testatrice, *sf. a testatrix*
 Tester, *vn. to make one's will*
 Testicule, *sm. a testicle*
 Testif, *camel's hair*
 Testifier, *vn. to testify, assure, prove*
 Testimonial, *e. a. f. —nial*
 Teston, *sm. testoon (old coin)*
 Testonner, *v. to frizzle the hair; to cut off*
 Têt, *sm. a potsherd; skull* [tree]
 Têtard, *bull-head (insect), a lost*
 Tetaïse, *sf. swagging breast*

Tête, *head; top; horns of a stag; person; brains; sense; courage*
 — de mort, *a skull*
 Avoir la tête près du bonnet, *to be very passionate*
 Avoir martel en tête, *to be jealous; to be uneasy*
 Crier à pleine tête, *à tue-tête, to cry out; to bawl* [sation]
 Tête-à-tête, *sm. private conversation*
 Tête-à-tête, *ad. face to face*
 Tête pour tête, *full butt; one for one*
 Signe de tête, *a nod* [the other]
 Par tête, *a-piece; man by man*
 Tant par tête, *so much a-piece*
 Tête fêlée, *crack-brained* [giddy]
 La tête me tourne, *my head is*
 Homme de tête, *a resolute man*
 Teter, *va. to suck*
 Donner à —, *to suckle*
 Têtière, *sf. a stay-band; head-stall of a bridle; head of a sail*
 Tetin, *sm. a nipple*
 Tetine, *sf. an udder or teat*
 Teton, *sm. breast; bosom*
 Tétonnière, *sf. a tucker*
 Têtraèdre, *sm. tetraedron*
 Tétragone, *a tetragon*
 Tétragone, *a. —gonal*
 Tétrarchie, *sf. tetrarchy*
 Tétrarque, *sm. tetrarch*
 Tétricité, *sf. austerity, tetricity*
 Tétrique, *a. austere, crabbed*
 Tette, *sf. teat, dug*
 Têtu, *e. a. f. headstrong*
 Teutonique, *a. Teutonic*
 Texte, *sm. text; passage*
 Petit texte, *brevier*
 Revenir à son texte, *to resume a conversation*
 Textile, *a. textile; fibrous*
 Textuaire, *a. sm. textuary*
 Texture, *sf. texture; web*
 Thaumaturge, *sm. miracle-worker, cheat; quack*

Thé, *tea*; a *dish of tea*
 Théatin, a *theatine monk*
 Théatine, *sf. theatine nun*
 Théâtral, *e. a. theatrical*
 Théâtre, *sm. theatre, stage*; plays
 — de la guerre, *the seat of war*
 Théière, *sf. tea-pot*
 Théiforme, *a. like tea*
 Baume théiforme, *balm-tea*
 Sauge théiforme, *sage-tea*
 Menthe théiforme, *mint-tea*
 Théisme, *sm. belief in one God*,
 Théiste, a *theist* [without Trinity
 Thème, *exercice*; *theme*; *text*
 Faire son thème en deux façons,
*to give two different accounts of
 the same thing*; *to shuffle*
 Thémis, *sf. Themis*; *justice*
 Théocratie, *theocracy*
 Théocratique, *a. —tical* [dial
 Théodolite, *sm. —lite*; *surveying*
 Théogonie, *sf. theogony*
 Théologal, *e. a. divine*
 Théologal, *sm. doctor of divinity*
 Théologale, *sf. a prebend bestowed
 upon none but doctors in divinity*
 Théologie, —logy, *divinity*
 Théologien, *sm. a divine*
 Théologique, *a. —gical*
 Théologiquement, *ad. —gically*
 Théorbe, *sm. theorbe*; *kind of lute*
 Théorème, *theorem*
 Théorie, *sf. theory* [lative
 Théorique, *a. theoretical, specu-*
 Théoriquement, *ad. —rically*
 Théopophe, *sm. a learned divine,
 a theologian*
 Thérapeute, *therapeut*; a *physician*
 Thérapeutique, *a. sf. —tic*, *the
 art of curing diseases*
 Thériacal, *e. a. —cal*
 Thériaque, *sf. treacle, theriaca*
 Thermal, *e. a. mineral*; *hot*
 Thermes, *sf. pl. hot baths*
 Thermomètre, *sm. —meter*

Thermopole, a *public bouse and
 hot bath* (among the ancients)
 Thésaufiser, *vn. to treasure up*
 Thèse, *sf. thesis, position*
 Soutenir thèse pour quelqu'un, *to
 take the part of somebody*
 Thétière, *vid. Thèière*
 Théurgie, *sf. theurgy*
 Thon, *sm. a tunny*
 Thonnaire, a *tunny-net*
 Thonnine, *sf. flesh of a tunny*
 Thorachique, *a. thoracic*
 Thorax, *sm. thorax*; *the breast*
 Thrésor, *vid. Trésor*
 Trône, *vid. Trône*
 Thuriféraire, *sm. —ferary*
 Thym, *thyme*
 Thyrsé, *Bacchus's javelin*
 Tiare, *sf. the pope's triple crown*
 Tibia, *sm. the inward bone of the
 leg* [fi
 Tic, *tick*; *bad habit*; *convulsive*
 Ticté, *e. a. speckled*
 Tiède, *a. lukewarm*
 Tièdement, *ad. coldly*
 Tièdeur, *sf. lukewarmness*
 Tiédir, *vn. to cool*; *to allay*
 Tien, *ne. pro. thine, thy own*
 Le tien & le mien causent bien
*des querelles, self-interest causes
 great disturbances*
 Tierce, *sf. tierce*; *second revise*;
tercet; *third*
 Fièvre tierce, *tertian fever*
 Tiercelet, *sm. tassel, tercet*
 Tiercement, *tertiating*
 Tiercer, *vn. to trifallow*; *tertiare*
 Tiers, *m. tierce, f. a third*
 Tiers, *sm. third person, 3d part*
 Le tiers & le quart, *every body*
 Tiers-point, a *triangular sail*
 Tige, *sf. stock*; *trunk of a tree*;
stalk; *leg of a boot*; *shank*;
blade of corn
 Tignon, *sm. woman's cap*; *back
 part of a woman's head of hair*

Tignoner, *va. to pull caps*; *curl*
 Tigre, *sm. a tiger*; *lady-bird*
 Tigré, *e. a. spotted, speckled*
 Tigresse, *sf. a tigress*
 Tillac, *sm. deck of a ship*
 Franc tillac, *the gun-deck*
 Faux tillac, *the orlop*
 Tlle, *rind of a young linden-tree*
 Tillet, *bookeller's note*
 Tilleul, *til, a linden-tree*
 Timbale, *sf. a kettle-drum*
 Timbaler, *sm. kettle-drummer*
 Timbre, *clock-bell*; *stamp*; *helmet*;
stone trough [cracked
 Il a le timbre fêlé, *he is a little*
 Timbre d'un instrument, *tone*
 — d'une voix, *pipe* [sense
 Avoir l'esprit mal timbré, *to want*
 Timbrer, *va. to stamp paper*
 Papier timbré, *sm. stamped paper*
 Timbreur, *sm. a stamper*
 Timide, *a. timid, bashful*
 Timidement, *ad. fearfully*
 Timidité, *sf. —dity, bashfulness*
 Timon, *sm. coach-pole*; *helm*;
shafts of a cart
 Timonier, *steersman*; *timoneer*
 Timoré, *e. a. scrupulous*
 Timpan, *vid. Tympan, &c.*
 Tine, *sf. a long tub*
 Tinette, *open tub*
 Tintamarre, *sm. thundering noise*
 Tintamarrer, *vn. to make a thun-*
dering noise
 Tintement, *sm. tingling*
 Tinter, *v. to toll*; *tingle*; *nod*
 Vous n'avez qu'à tinter, nous
sommes à vous; *say but one
 word, and we will appear*
 Tintin, *sm. jingling of glasses*
 Tintouin, *tingling in one's ears*;
trouble [full of anxiety
 Avoir du tintouin, *to be uneasy*,
 Tique, *sf. tick* (a *vermin*)
 Tiquer, *vn. to have the tick*

Tiqueté, *e. a. speckled* [*tick*]

Tiqueur, *sm. a horse that has the*

Tir, *direction of a fire-arm*

Tirade, *sf. a long train of words; a passage in a book*

Tout d'une tirade, *all of a stretch*

Tirage, *sm. pulling, drawing*

Traillement, *sm. pulling and baling about*

Tirailleur, *va. to pull or bale; tease*
—, *vn. to shoot badly; well* —

Il s'est bien fait tirailler avant de partir, *be set out with great reluctance*

Tirailleur, *sm. bad marks-man*

Tirant, *purse-string; boot-strap; whittle-gather; draught of a ship; gristle; beam; cramp; packwax*

Tirasse, *sf. hunting-net*

Tirasser, *v. to catch with a net*

Tire, *sf. Voler à tire d'aile, to fly very swift* [*stretch*]

Tout d'une tire, *all at once, at a*

Tire-aux-dents, *sm. a gristle* [*boot*]

Tire-botte, *a boot-strap; a jack-*

Tire-bouchon, *cork-screw*

Tire-bourre, *a gun-worm*

Tire-bouton, *a buttoner*

Tire-clou, *nail-drawer*

Tire-fiente, *sm. a crooked dung-fork*

Tire-fond, *cooper's turrel; surgeon's terebra or piercer*

Tire-laine, *night-robber*

Tire-laisse, *disappointment; bait*

Tiro-larigot (boire à), *to drink hard*

Tire-ligne, *ruler; drawing-pen*

Tire-lire, *sf. a money-box*

Tirelirer, *vn. to sing like a lark*

Tire-monde (madame), *sf. a mid-wife (by jest)*

Tire-moëlle, *sm. marrow-spoon*

Tire-pié, *shoemaker's stirrup*

Tire-p plomb, *glazier's vice*

Tire-ployer, *va. to unload; discharge; put in order*

Tirer, *to draw; pull off; shoot;*

lug; tug; get; pull out; fire,

let off; pluck; take out or off;

to milk; require; extract

Tirer (s'acheminer), *to go*

— (étendre), *stretch, pull out*

— avantage, *to take advantage*

— le vin de la lie, *to rack wine*

— de long, *to run away*

— à sa fin, *to be almost finished; to be dying*

Tirer du pied, *to be lame*

— les vers du nez, *to pump one*

— du sang, *to let blood*

— pays, *to proceed on one's journey*

— à part, *cu à quartier, to take*

— du néant, *to create* [*aside*]

— sur, *to incline to*

J'en tirerai pied ou aile, *I will do it somehow* [*has cheated me*]

Il m'a tiré une plume de l'aile, *be*

Vous tirez sans cesse sur lui, *you*

are always bantering him

Un village tiré, *a sorrowful emaciated countenance*

Se tirer, *vr. to get out or off; to*

extricate one's self

Se faire tirer, *to require great en-*

Tiret, *sm. a slip of parchment; a*

hypphen (—)

Tiretaine, *sf. linsy-woolsey*

Tireur, *sm. a game-keeper; a*

drawer of a bill; a shooter

— d'arc, *an archer*

— d'armes, *fencing-master*

— de laine, *a night thief* [*gipsy*]

— d'horoscope, *a fortune-teller; a*

— d'or, *a gold wire-drawer*

Tiroir, *a drawer*

Tisane, *sf. diet-drink*

Tison, *sm. brand, fire-brand*

Les tisons, *the fire*

Tisonner, *va. to stir the fire*

Cheval tisonné, *sm. branded grey*

borse

[*stir the fire*]

Tisonneur, *sc. f. one who likes to*

Tisonnier, *sm. a poker*

Tisser, *va. to lay the ground-work*

of lace; to weave

Tisserand, *sm. a weaver*

Tisseur, *a cloth-weaver*

Tistotier, *ribbon-weaver*

Tissu, *e. a. woven, interwoven*

Jours tissus d'or & de soie, *happy*

days

[*managed*]

Fourbe bien tissue, *a cheat well*

Tissu, *sm. tissue; tape; series*

Tissure, *sf. texture; weaving*

Tissutier, *sm. ribbon-weaver*

Tistre, *va. to weave; contrive*

Tithymale, *sm. milk-thistle*

Titien, *sort of priest among the*

ancient Romans

Titillation, *sf. —tion, tickling*

Titre, *sm. title-page; voucher;*

title; title-deed

A titre, *ad. under-colour*

A bon titre, *justly*

C'est un fourbe en titre d'office,

be is an arrant cheat

Titré, *e. a. one who has a title*

Titrer, *va. to give a title; qualify*

Titrier, *sm. one who makes false*

Titubation, *sf. —tion* [*titus*]

Titulaire, *a. f. titular; incum-*

— bent; claimant; pretence

Tituiler, *v. to entitle*

Tocane, *sf. wine that runs off the*

grape without pressing

Tocouy, *sm. linen cloth, so called*

in South America

Tocfin, *an alarm-bell; alarm*

Sonner le tocfin sur quelqu'un,

to hue and cry a man

Toge, *sf. the gown worn by the*

Romans, toga

Toi, *pr. thou, thee, thyself*

Toile, *sf. linen-cloth*

Toile, *curtain (at a play-house)*

Toile des Indes, *toile peinte,*

toile de coton, *sf. calico*

TOM

Toile cirée, *cere-cloth*
 — d'arignée, *a cobweb*
 — de Hollande, *Holland*
 Toiles, *pl. toils; trap; sails*
 Il va se mettre dans les toiles, *he is going to bed*
 Toile, *sm. ground of a lace*
 Toilerie, *sf. the linen trade*
 Toilette, *a toilet; a wrapper*
 Plier la —, *to pack away one's clothes and be gone*
 Toilier, *sm. linen-cloth weaver*
 Toilière, *sf. a seamstress who sells*
 Toise, *a fathom, six feet* [*linen*]
 Il ne faut pas prendre les hommes à la toise, *it is not sold by the weight*
 Toisé, *sm. measure of brick-work*
 Toiser, *va. to measure by fathom*
 C'est une affaire toisée, *the thing is done, it is all over*
 Toiseur, *sm. measurer*
 Toison, *sf. fleece*
 — d'or, *golden fleece*
 Toit, *sm. the roof*
 Toit à cochon, *a hog-fly*
 Toiture, *sf. roof-work*
 Tole, *sf. iron plates*
 Tolérable, *a. allowable, tolerable*
 Tolérablement, *ad. —bly*
 Tolérance, *sf. toleration*
 Tolerant, *e. a. f. one who is for toleration; patient* [*iron*]
 Tolérantisme, *sm. system of toleration*
 Tolérer, *va. to tolerate, suffer*
 Tollé (*cr'ér sur quelqu'un*), *to raise an outcry against one*
 Tombac, *sm. pinchbeck* [*grave*]
 Tombé, *sf. tomb-stone; tomb*
 Tombeau, *sm. tomb, monument*
 Ne fouillez pas dans les tombeaux, *do not speak ill of the dead*
 Tombelier, *sm. a carman* [*dead*]
 Tomber, *vn. to fall, tumble; drop; abate; come off*

TON

Tomber d'accord, *to agree; own*
 — en défaillance, *faint away*
 — des nues, *to be amazed*
 Tomber sous le vent, *to fall to leeward*
 Tombereau, *sm. dung-cart*
 Tome, *tome, volume*
 Tomie, *sf. cut; division* (*a Greek word which enters in the composition of many French words; such as, anatomie, latomie, &c.*)
 Ton, *tone; tune; voice; sound; strain; accent; way; style*
 Ton, *pro. thy, thine*
 Tondaille, *sf. shearing*
 Tondeur, *sm. shearer*
 Tondre, *v. to shear; shave one's head; cut one's hair; plunder*
 Se laisser tondre la laine sur le dos, *to bear with any thing*
 Tonlieu, *sm. market-tax*
 Tonnage, *tonnage*
 Tonnant, *e. a. thundering*
 —, *sm. the thunderer*
 Tonne, *sf. a tun*
 Tonneau, *sm. cask; tun*
 Tonnelage, *cooper's trade*
 Tonneler, *va. to tunnel; entrap*
 Tonnelleur, *sm. tunneler*
 Tonnelier, *e. f. a cooper*
 Tonnelle, *sf. tunnel; arbour*
 Tonnellerie, *cooperage*
 Tonner, *vn. to thunder; to declaim with violence*
 Il tonne, *it thunders*
 Tonnes, *sf. pl. a kind of shells*
 Tonnerre, *sm. thunder*
 Tonfilles, *sf. pl. consils*
 Tonsure, *sf. tonsure*
 Avocat à simple —, *lawyer who has no capacity* [*sinécure*]
 Bénéfice à simple —, *a lucrative*
 Tonsuré, *sm. a candidate for priesthood*
 Tonsurer, *va. shave one's crown*

TOR [321]

Tonte, *sf. shearing; shearing time*
 Tontine, *tontine* [*survivorship*]
 Tontinier, *e. a. f. an annuitant on*
 Tonture, *sf. shearing; clipping*
 Topaze, *sf. topaze*
 Tope, *int. dore; let it be so*
 Toper, *vn. to agree*
 Topinambour, *sm. potatoe; Jerusalem artichoke*
 Topique, *a. sm. topical; topic*
 Topographie, *sm. —pber*
 Topographie, *sf. —phy; description of a particular place*
 Topographique, *a. —pbical*
 Toquart, *sm. he who wears a collegier's cap*
 Toque, *sf. collegier's cap; fine calico; sort of coin; a plant*
 Qui toque l'un, toque l'autre, *he who offends one, offends both*
 Toquer le verre, *to chink glasses*
 Toquet, *fn. a cap, a mob*
 Tor, ou Taur, *a bull*
 Torador, *vid. Toreador*
 Torage, *goalers fees* [*sort of ruse*]
 Torche, *sf. torch, taper; also a*
 Torche-cu, *sm. privy-paper*
 Torche-pot, *a wood-pecker*
 Torchier, *va. to wipe; clean*
 Torchère, *sf. high stand*
 Torchette, *twisted oster or twig*
 Torchis, *sm. mud, clay*
 Torchon, *disb-clout; rubber*
 Tordage, *twisting*
 Tordeur, *se. f. twister, throwster*
 Tordre, *va. to twist; wring; throw; wrest*
 — la bouche, *to make a wry mouth*
 — un homme, *to oblige a man to speak*
 Toreador, ou Torador, *sm. a bull-fighter*
 Toré, *torus* (*in architect.*)
 Tori, ou Tory, *a Tory*
 Torlaqui, *sort of priest in Turkey*

- Tormentille, *sf.* —til; seafoil
 Toron, *sm.* sort of Spanish sweet meat; strand of a rope
 Toroux, the finest Morocco leather
 Torpille, *sf.* cramp-fish
 Torque, *sm.* a band tied or interlaced (in herald.) [*bacco*]
 Torquer, *va.* to make rolls of to
 Torquet, (donner un), to bumble one
 Torquette, a certain quantity of fish wrapped up in straw
 Torréfaction, *sf.* —tion
 Torréfier, *va.* torrify; dry
 Torrent, *sm.* a torrent; a crowd
 Torride (zone), torrid zone
 Tors, torse; tort, torte; *a.* twisted, twined, wrung
 Torse, *sm.* trunk of a figure
 Torse, *sf.* twisted work
 Colonne torse, wreathed column
 Torser, *va.* to wreath; to twist
 Tort, *sm.* wrong, injury
 A tort, *ad.* wrongfully
 A tort & à travers, at random
 Avoir tort, be in the wrong
 Torticulis, *sm.* a wry neck; a crick in the neck
 Ne vous fiez pas à ces torticulis, do not trust those canting saints
 Tortil, *sm.* torse (in herald.) sort of turban
 Tortillement, twisting; shuffling
 Tortiller, *v.* to twist; to shuffle; waddle
 Tortillon, *sm.* whisp; young wench
 Tortionnaire, *c.* unjust
 Tortis, *sm.* wreath; garland; twist
 Toru, *c.* a crooked; perverse
 Tortue, *sf.* a tortoise; turtle; a lazy person
 Tortue (machine), testudo
 Tortue de mer, a transport ship with a big deck
 Tortuer, *va.* to bend
- Tortueux, *se. a.* winding, crooked
 Tortueusement, *ad.* crookedly
 Tortuosité, *sf.* crookedness
 Torture, torture, rack
 Toican, (in architect.) *sm.* the Tuscan order
 Toite, *sf.* rowing bench in a boat
 Toiter, *vn.* to toast, name a health
 Tô, *ad.* soon, quickly
 Plus tôt, plutôt, sooner, before
 Au plus tôt, with all speed
 Aussi-tôt, presently, straight; as soon;
 Top tôt, top soon [as easy]
 Affiez-tôt, soon enough
 Bien-tôt, very soon
 Aussi-tôt dit, aussi-tôt fait, no sooner said, but done
 Si-tôt, so soon; so sudden
 Si-tôt-que, *c.* as soon as
 Total, *c.* a. total, whole; utter
 —, *sm.* the whole, total
 Totalement, *ad.* totally, entirely
 Totalité, *sf.* —lity, total
 Toton, du Totum, *sm.* totum, or titotum
 Totum, *sm.* totum; the whole
 Touage, towage, towing
 Touaille, *sf.* a towel
 Touchant, *pr.* concerning, about
 —, *c.* a. sensible, afflicting; moving, affecting [felice; pin]
 Touche, *sf.* stop; string; touch;
 Pierre de —, touch-stone; test
 Toucher, *v.* to touch; meddle with; handle; be next, contiguous; receive; strike; drive; affect; concern; arrive at; heat; relate to
 Toucher la grosse corde, to come to the main point
 Dame touchée, dame jouée; if you touch a pawn, you must play it (at chess)
 Le toucher, *sm.* feeling, touch
- Toucheur de bœufs, a drower
 Toue, *sf.* towing; a ferry-boat
 Ancre de toue, kedge anchor
 Touer, *va.* to tow, kedge, bale
 Toueur, *sm.* stream-anchor
 Touffe, *sf.* tuft; thicket
 Touffu, *c.* a. tufted; bushy
 Touillaut, *sm.* a jolly fellow
 Toujours, *ad.* always, ever, still, however, at least
 Toupet, *sm.* a toupee, fore-top
 Toupie, *sf.* a castle-top, a gig
 Toupier, toupiller, *vn.* to whirl
 Toupillon, *sm.* a little tuft [about
 Tour, *sf.* tower; steeple; rock
 Tour à feu, a lighthouse
 Tour marine, a watch-tower
 Tour, *sm.* turn; circumference; trick; sense; order; trip; turning-box [fore-top
 — de cheveux, tower, false hair,
 — de cou, neckcloth; cloke-loop;
 — neck of a band [cunning trick
 — de souplesse, feat of activity;
 — du bâton, by-profits
 — de gorge, a tucker
 — de lit, a set of bed-curtains
 Tour, turning-box in a nunnery
 Fait au tour, extremely well made; well proportioned
 Tour-à-tour, *ad.* by turns
 Tourbe, *sf.* turf, peat
 Tourbes (enquêtes par), a general inquest [gar, mob
 La tourbe menue, the people, vul.
 Tourbeux, *se. a.* turfy [sex
 Tourbillon, *sm.* whirlwind; war-
 Tourdille, *a.* dark; dingy
 Tourelle, *sf.* a turret
 Tourellé, *c.* a. towered, adorned with towers
 Tourer, *sm.* a drill; a small ring
 Fourière, *sf.* a nun who looks in the turning-box
 Tourillons, *sm. pl.* trunnions; pivots

Tourlourou, *sm.* sort of red crab

Tourment, torment; torture

— d'esprit, racking thought

Tourmentant, *e. a.* teasing

Tourmente, *sf.* violent storm

Tourmenter, *va.* to torment; to plague; toss; tumble; warp

Se —, *vr.* to toss; labour much; to warp

Tourmenteux, *euse. a.* stormy

Tourmentin, *sm.* sprit-sail, top-sail

Tournant, *a* turning; *a* whirl-pool

Tourne-broche, jack; turn-spit

Tourné (il est bien), *he is a very genteel man* [grained man]

Un esprit mal tourné, *a* cross-

Tournee, *sf.* a circuit; turn

Tournelle, *a* court for criminal causes [ling of an eye]

Tourne-main (en un), *in the twink-*

Tourner, *v.* to turn; revolve; alter; spoil; convert; bend

— une personne à son gré, *to manage one* [bush]

— autour du pot, *to go about the*

— un homme de tous les côtés, *to pump one*

— la truie au foin, *to answer evasively*

— une chose en raillerie, *to make a jest of a thing*

— le dos, *to fly or run away*

— quelqu'un en ridicule, *to make one ridiculous*

— tout en bien, en mal, *to put a good or bad construction upon all things* [with one]

— du côté de quelqu'un, *to side*

— visage, *to turn upon the enemy*

— casaque, *to be a turncoat*

Latête me tourne, *my head is giddy*

Se tourner, *vr.* to turn; become

Tournefol, *sm.* sun-flower

Tournette, *sf.* yarn-twindle

Tournevire, *sf.* the woyol of a cable

Tournevis, *sm.* key of a screw

Tourneur, *ie. f.* a turner

Tourniquet, *sm.* a turnstile; *a* surgeon's screw

Tournoi, tilt; tournament

Tournoisement, 'whirling round; dizziness

Livre tournois, *sf.* French livre

Tournoyer, *vn.* to turn about; to shuffle; whirl; wind

Tournure, *sf.* turning; turn; genius

Touron, *sm.* the strand of a rope

Tourrion, *sm.* turret

Tourte, *sf.* a pie

— de béatilles, gilet pie with sweet-breads, &c.

— de godiveau, veal pie with forced meat, &c.

Tourteau, *sm.* a crusty little loaf

Tourtereau, young turtle-dove

Tourterelle, *sf.* turtle-dove

Tourtière, *a* baking-pan

Tourtoire, *a* long switch, used in coursing [nal's neck]

Tourtoule, rope about the crimi-

Tourtire, *a* turtle-dove.

Touffaints, All-saints-day

Touffer, *vn.* to cough; to hem

Touffier, *sf.* coughing

Touffeur, *ie. f.* cougher

Tout, *e. a.* all; whole; every; whatever; as; though; for all;

A tout, *sm.* a trump [quite]

Tout, *sm.* whole; all

Tout, *ad.* wholly, entirely, quite; thoroughly; all; all over

Tout autant, as much, as many

Tout aussi, every whit [wholly]

Tout-à-fait, very, quite, entirely,

Tout d'un coup, tout-à-coup, suddenly

Tout-à-point, seasonably

Tout-haut, aloud; boldly

Tout-bas, softly; in a whisper

Tout-beau, gently, not so fast

Tout-froidement, coldly

Tout au moins, at least

Tout franc, frankly, freely

Tout outre, through and through

Tout au plus, at the most

Tout au long, at full length

Tout auprès, quite near

Tout contre, hard by

Tout court, plainly; in one word

Tout doux, softly, gently

Tout-incontinent, immediately

Tout de bon, in earnest, seriously

Tout du long, all at length, at large

Tout le long de la nuit, all the

Du tout, at all [night long]

Point du tout, not at all

Tout ou rien, neck or nothing; also, the check of a repeater

Toutefois, *c.* nevertheless, yet

Toute-présence, *sf.* omnipresence

Toute-sciéce, omniscience

Toute-puissance, omnipotence

Tout-puissant, *e. a.* almighty

Toutpuissant, the Almighty

Toutou, *sm.* little dog, whelp

Toux, *sf.* cough [yard cough]

Toux qui sent le sapin, *a* church-

Toxique, *sm.* poison

Trac, track; footstep of animals

Tracas, *a* bustle; hurry; stir

Tracasser, *va.* to plague; be busy

Tracasserie, *sf.* shuffle; trick

Tracassier, *e. f.* busy-body; shuffler

Trace, *sf.* footstep; track; vestige, trace; drawing

Tracement, *sm.* delineation

Tracer, *va.* to delineate, chalk out; describe; sketch

Tracer, *vn.* to spread about

Le noyer trace beaucoup, walnut-trees spread their roots very wide

Trachée-artère, *sf.* wind-pipe; wind

Tradition, —tion; oral account

Traditionnel, *ie. a.* —tional

Traditionnaire, *sm.* *traditionist*
 Traditive, *sf.* *tradition*
 Traducteur, *sm.* *a translator*
 Traduction, *sf.* *translation*
 Traduire, *va.* *to translate; transfer; bring to justice*
 — en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule*
 Trafic, *sm.* *traffic, trade*
 Trafiquant, *trader, dealer*
 Trafiquer, *va.* *to traffic, to deal; to negotiate*
 Tragédie, *sf.* *a tragedy; a fatal event*
 Tout cela finira par quelque horrible tragédie, *all that will have a dreadful end*
 Tragi-comique, *a.* — *mical*
 Tragique, *a.* *sm.* *tragic; dismal*
 Tragiquement, *ad.* *tragically*
 Trahir, *va.* *to betray; discover*
 Trahison, *sf.* *treachery, treason*
 Trajectoire, *trajectory*
 Trajet, *sm.* *a passage; way*
 Train, *pace; track; retinue; train; course; rate; way*
 Train, *a* *fleet of wood*
 — de carrosse, *wheels of a coach*
 — de presse, *an entire press*
 Mettre en train, *to set on, set a going*
 Boute en train, *the life of the company; a merry person*
 Tout d'un train, *ad.* *all at once*
 Etre en train, *to be disposed*
 Aller grand train, *to go at a great rate* [*behave*]
 Train, *noise, uproar; people of bad*
 Trainant, *e.* *a.* *trailing; dragging; lingering*
 Traineau, *sm.* *a sledge; dray; trammel*
 Traîne (des pe. dix qui sont en), *young partridges that cannot fly*
 Traîne (un bateau à la), *a boat in tow*
 Traîne-malheur, *sm.* *a wretch*

Trainé-potence, *villain, rake-bell*
 Traîne-rapière, *bully, bector*
 Trainée, *sf.* *train; series; train of gunpowder*
 Traîner, *va.* *to draw, drag; trail; impel; put off; lie scattered; linger; amuse; straggle*
 — en longueur, *to procrastinate*
 — une vie languissante, *to lead a lingering life* [*scilly*]
 — la jambe, *to walk with difficulty*
 Cet homme traîne son lien, *that man cannot miss a halter*
 Se —, *vr.* *to crawl, creep along*
 Traîneur, *sm.* *straggler; pacher*
 — d'épée, *a bully; a boaster*
 Traire, *va.* *to milk*
 Traît, *sm.* *arrow, dart; trace; draught; feature; dash; stroke; turn, office; touch; fancy; leaf; Gens de —, archers* [*distance*]
 Traît, *the move (at chess)*
 Argent traît, *silver-wire*
 Or traît, *gold-wire*
 Voile à traît carré, *a square*
 A traît & à rames, *with sails and oars*
 Traitable, *a.* *tractable; ductile*
 Traitant, *sm.* *a farmer of the king's revenues; a contractor*
 Traite, *sf.* *journey, way, progress; exportation; draught; draft*
 Traite foraine, ou domaniale, *duty upon commodities*
 Traite des nègres, *slave trade*
 Traité, *sm.* *treaty; treatise*
 Traitement, *treatment; usage; entertainment; provision; dressing of wounds*
 Traiter, *v.* *to treat; use; negotiate; call; handle; look after; entertain*
 Traiteur, *sm.* *a great cook* [*tain*]
 Traître, *esse.* *a.* *f.* *treacherous; traitor; traitress*
 Traîtreusement, *ad.* *treacherously*

Traîtreux, *se.* *a.* *treacherous*
 Trâle, *sm.* *sort of thrush*
 Trama, *trammel, drag net*
 Trame, *sf.* *woof; plot; course of one's life*
 Trameau, *sm.* *sort of net for turbot*
 Tramer, *va.* *to weave; plot*
 Trameur, *sm.* *a twister; conspirator*
 Tramontain, *tramontane, vid.* *Ultramontain*
 Tramontane, *sf.* — *tane, north-wind; north-bar*
 Perdre la —, *to be at a loss*
 Tranchant, *sm.* *an edge*
 A deux tranchans, *two-edged*
 Tranchant, *e.* *a.* *sharp, cutting*
 Coulé tranchantes, *strong, glass*
 Tranche, *sf.* *a slice; cut; edge*
 Tranché, *sm.* *beef-steak*
 Tranché sur tranche, *sm.* *a book split on the leaves*
 Tranchée, *sf.* *a trench; a ditch*
 Tranchées, *pl.* *gripes; pains*
 Tranche-file, *bar in a shoe; head-band in a book*
 Tranchefiler, *v.* *to make head-bands for books*
 Tranche-lard, *sm.* *cook's great knife*
 Tranche-montagne, *bector, bully*
 Tranche-piume, *a pen-knife*
 Trancher, *va.* *to cut off; carry off; high; decide*
 — le mot, *to speak the word, to speak it out*
 — court, *to be short*
 — net, *to tell one's mind plainly*
 Trancher du grand-Seigneur, *to affect great airs*
 Trancher, *vn.* *to gripe; to cut; to solve* [*ring-knife*]
 Tranchet, *sm.* *shoemaker's cut*
 Tranchoir, *sm.* *a trencher*
 Tranquille, *a.* *quiet, calm, mild*
 Tranquillement, *ad.* *quietly*

Tranquilliser, *va.* to make easy, quiet, calm

Se —, *vr.* to make one's self easy

Tranquillité, *sf.* —ty, calmness

Transaction, —tion, straining

Transcendance, —dency; excellence

Transcendant, *e. a.* —dent

Transcolation, *sf.* —tion, straining

Transcript, *sm.* transcript

Transcription, *sf.* a copy

Transcrire, *va.* to transcribe

Transe, *sf.* a trance; jangs

Transférer, *va.* to transfer

Transfiguration, *sf.* —tion

Se transfigurer, *vr.* to be transfigured; transformed

Transformation, *sf.* —tion

Transformer, *va.* to transform

Se —, *vr.* to be transformed

Transfuge, *sm.* a deserter

Transfuser, *va.* to transfuse

Transfusion, *sf.* —sion

Transgresser, *va.* to transgress

Transgresseur, *sm.* —sor

Transgression, *sf.* —sion

Transiger, *vn.* to transact

Transitilas, *sm.* sort of Dutch lace

Transir, *v.* to chill; to be chilled; to shiver, to quake

—de peur, to fill with fear

—de douleur, fill with grief

Un amoureux transi, a cold and fearful lover; a wobbling booby

Transissement, *sm.* chillness

Transitif, *ve. a.* transitive

Transition, *sf.* —tion

Transitoire, *a.* transitory

Tradlater, *va.* to translate; turn

Tradlateur, *sm.* translator

Translation, *sf.* —tion, removal

Transmarin, *e. a.* beyond sea

Transmettre, *va.* to transmit; to convey, make over

Transmigration, *sf.* —tion

Transmissible, *a.* transferable

Transmission, *sf.* —sion; conveyance

Transmuable, *a.* transmutable

Transmuer, *va.* to transmute

Transmutation, *sf.* —tion

Transparence, —rency

Transparent, *e. a.* —rent; bright

Transparent, *sm.* black lines for writing on [wound]

Transpercer, *va.* pierce through;

Transpirable, *a.* perspirable

Transpiration, *sf.* perspiration

Transpirer, *vn.* to perspire; to transpire

Il transpire quelque chose de cette affaire, rumours begin to spread concerning that affair

Transplantation, *sf.* —tion

Transplantation, *sm.* —ting

Transplanter, *va.* to transplant

Transport, *sm.* transportation; carriage; transport, rapture; exultation; conveyance

Vaisseau de —, a transport

Transport au cerveau, light-headedness, delirium

Transporter, *va.* to transport; remove; convey; transfer; transmit; deposit [a passion]

Se —, *vr.* to repair; to fly out into

Transposer, *va.* to misplace; to transpose; to carry over

Transposition, *sf.* misplacing

Transudation, transudation

Transuder, *vn.* to transude

Transubstantiateur, *sm.* —tator

Transubstantiation, *sf.* —tion

Transvaser, *va.* to decant

Transubstantier, —stantiate

Transversal, *e. a.* transverse; transversal [transversally]

Transversalement, *ad.* athwart;

Trantran, *sm.* knock; way

Il fait le trantran de la cour, he knows his way to the back stairs

Trape, *sf.* trap; falling-board

Trapèze, *sm.* trapezium

Trapézoïde, trapezoid

Trapu, *e. a.* thick and short

Traquenard, *sm.* ambling; trap; merry dance

Traquer, *va.* to make an inclosure for hunting

Ils ont traqué tous ces voleurs, they have caught all that gang of robbers

Un traquet, *sm.* trap; snare; hunter; mill-clapper [at sea]

Travade, *sf.* tornado; whirlwind

Travail, *sm.* Travaux, *pl.* work; labour; pain

Travail, *f.* Travaux, *pl.* an inclosure to shoe vicious horses

Travailler, *vn.* to work; trouble

Le poumon lui travaille, he has a pain in the lungs [menting]

Ce vin travaille, that beer is fermenting

Ce bois travaille, that wood begins to warp

Se travailler, *vr.* to toil and moil

Travailleur, *sm.* labourer; pioneer

Travaux, *pl.* works; labours; tasks

Travée, *sf.* a bay of joists; scaffold

Travers, *sm.* breadth; side; whim; misfortune; cross-bar [cross]

A travers, au travers, *pr.* through;

De travers, en travers, *ad.* across;

the wrong way; a slope; sideways; awry; askew

Tout au travers des choux, without minding any thing

Par le travers, *off;* athwart

Esprit de travers, wrong-headed

Traverse, *sf.* cross-pie; traverse; cross-way; cross accident; cross iron-bar

Venir à la traverse, to come betwixt; fall across; thwart

A la traverse, untowardly; thwartingly

Traversee, *sf.* passage; short trip

by sea

Traverser, *va.* to cross; to pierce
through

— la lame, to head the sea

Traversier, *sm.* a wind that blows
into an harbour; a passage-boat;
a fishing-boat

Traversier d'écoutes, cross bar
of the hatchway

— de chaloupe, fore-beam of a
long-boat

Barque traversière, *sf.* passage-boat

Flute —, German flute

Traversin, *sm.* bolster; beam of a
balance; cross-piece

Rue traversine, *sf.* cross-street

Travesti, *c. a.* disguised, burlesqued

Travestir, *va.* to disguise

Travestissement, *sm.* disguise

Trayon, *teat*, dug

Trébuchant, *c. a.* of full weight

Trébuchement, *sm.* downfall

Trébucher, *vn.* to stumble; be full
weight

Ils trébacheront dans cette affaire,
they will have no success in that
affair

Trébuchet, *sm.* trap; scale to
weigh gold

Trefle, trefoil, clover; clubs

Tréfoncier, proprietor of an estate

Treillage, arbour-work

Treille, *sf.* a wine arbour

Le jus de la treille, wine

Treillis, *sm.* lattice-work; grate;
buckram; jackcloth

Treillisage, pole-hedge

Treilliser, *va.* to grate, lattice

Treizain, *sm.* a 13-penny piece

Treizaine, *sf.* thirteen; about thir-
teen

Treizième, *a. sm.* thirteen [teen

Treizième, *a. sm.* thirteenth

Treizièrement, *ad.* thirteenthly

Trema, *a. diarefs* (as in *poète*)

Tremblaie, *sf.* grove of asps

Tremblant, *c. a.* shaking

Tremble, aspen-trees

Tremblement, trembling, shaking;
till; shake

— de terre, earthquake [quaver

Trembler, *v.* to tremble; shake;

Faire trembler, to frighten

Trembleur, *sm.* a quaker [ened

Tremblotant, *e.* shivering; fright-

Trembloter, *vn.* to quake, shiver

Tremie, *sf.* hopper [of birds

Trémouffement, *sm.* fluttering

Se tremouffier, *vr.* flutter about

Trémouffoir, *sm.* a wing

Trempe, *sf.* tempering, temper

Corps d'une bonne —, a body of
a healthy constitution

Gens de la même —, people of the
same kidney

Trempée, *sf.* soaking, dipping

Trempier, *v.* to dip; soak; steep;
imbrue; temper; dilute; bathe;
to have a hand in

— son vin, to drink one's wine
mixed with water

Trempis, *sm.* salt-fish water

Trempin, a jump-board (in a
playhouse)

Trempure, *sf.* trendle of a mill

Trentain, *sm.* thirty all

Trentaine, *sf.* thirty

Trentanel, *sm.* plant used for dying

Trente, *a.* thirty

Trentième, *a.* thirtieth

Trépan, *sm.* trepan; trepanning

Trépaner, *va.* to trepan

Trépas, *sm.* decease, death

Trépassé, dead body

Les trépassés, the dead

Trépassement, point of death

Trépasser, *vn.* to die

Trépidation, *sf.* —tion; fear

Trépié, *sm.* a trivet; tripod

Trépignement, clattering with the
feet [ing with the feet

Trépigner, *vn.* to make a clatter-

Trépoint, *m. c. f.* welt of a shoe

Tréport, *sm.* stern-timber

Très, *ad.* most, very

Trésor, *sm.* treasure; treasury

Trésorerie, *sf.* treasurer'ship

Trésorier, *sm.* a treasurer

Tressaillement, a start

Tressaillir, *vn.* to start; leap

Tresse, *sf.* twist; twist; tresses

Tressier, *va.* to twist; weave

Tresseur, *se.* hair weaver

Tressoir, *sm.* weaver's frame

Tréteau, a trestle; a prop

Il a monté sur les tréteaux, he
was formerly a quack, or a poor
country-player

Il dit merveilles, grand il est en-
tre deux tréteaux, he is quite an
orator when he is tipsy

Trève, *sf.* truce; intermission

— de compliments, let us forbear
compliments

Trevier, *sm.* master sail-maker

Treuil, *sm.* roll or axle-tree of a
mill, press, &c.

Trézeau, 8th part of an ounce

Triacleur, quack, mountebank

Triage, picking and culling, chusing

Triaire, triarian

Triangle, a triangle

Triangulaire, *a.* —lar

Trianon, *sm.* a pavilion

Tribade, *sf.* bad woman

Tribord, *sm.* starboard

Tribouiller, *va.* to move, stir

Triboulet, *sm.* triblet

Servir de —, to be a merry-andrew

Tribarque, a foot of three short syl-

Tribu, *sf.* a tribe; a clan [tribus

Tribulation; —tion, adversity

Tribun, *sm.* a tribune

Tribunal, tribunal; court of justice;
court; court of judicature

Tribunat, tribune's office and dig-
nity [church-gallery; pulpit

Tribune, *sf.* rostrum; gallery;

Tribut, *sm.* tribute; tax

Tributaire, *a. f.* tributary
 Tricher, *vn.* to cheat; to be mean
 Tricherie, *sf.* cheating
 Tricheur, *se. a. f.* a cheat
 Trichiafe, *fm.* trichiasis; a disorder of the breast
 Tricolor, *a.* of three colours
 Tricon, *fm.* a glee; 3 cards alike
 Tricot, *a* cudgel; coarse knitting
 Tricotage, *knitting*
 Tricoter, *vr.* to knit; to weave
 — de la dentelle, to make lace
 Tricoterie, *sf.* trifle
 Tricotet, *fm.* sort of round dance
 Tricoteur, *se. f.* a knitter
 Triètrac, *fm.* ticktack; sort of backgammon; a pair of tables
 Tride, *a.* swift, nimble
 Trident, *fm.* a trident
 Triennial, *e. a.* triennial, of 3 years
 Triennialité, *sf.* —niality
 Trier, *va.* to pick, pick and chuse
 Triérarchie, *sf.* —chy
 Triérarque, *fm.* trierarch
 Triétérade, *sf.* space of 3 years
 Trigame, *a.* who has been married 3 times [times
 Trigamie, *sf.* —my, marrying 3
 Trigaud, *e. a. f.* shuffling; shuffler
 Trigauder, *va.* to shuffle, play foul
 Trigauderie, *sf.* shuffling, foul play
 Triglotisme, *fm.* —tism
 Triglyphe, *triglyph;* kind of ornament in architecture
 Trigône, *trigon, trine*
 Trigonométrie, *sf.* —metry
 Trilatéral, *e. a.* —ral
 Trillion, *fm.* —lion, *i. e.* 3 millions
 Trimer, *vn.* to run; to beat soundly
 Trimestre, *fm.* space of 3 months
 Trin, *e. a.* trine, trinel, three
 Trine, *a.* trigon, trine
 Tringle, *sf.* curtain rod; latb; wooden rule; triangle; rail; batten

Tringler, *va.* to level; to mark
 Trinitaire, *fm.* —tarian
 Trinité, *sf.* Trinity
 Ia —, Trinity-Sunday
 Trinquer, *vn.* to tipple, tope; to tingle glasses
 Trinquet, *fm.* foremast and sail
 Trinquette, *sf.* a triangular sail
 Trio, *fm.* trio; junto; a party of three persons
 Triolet, *a* kind of poem
 Triomphal, *e. a.* triumphal
 Triomphant, *e. a.* triumphant; triumphing; glorious
 Triomphateur, *fm.* triumpher
 Triomphe, *triumph;* victory
 Arc de —, triumphal arch
 En triomphe, *ad.* triumphantly
 Triomphe, *sf.* trump (at cards)
 Triompher, *vn.* to triumph; excel; brag of [room
 Tripain, *fm.* sort of Indian mushroom
 Tripaille, *sf.* garbage; tripe
 Tripe, *tripe, gut*
 Tripe de velours, *mock velvet*
 Tripe-madame, *bouffe-leek*
 Triper, *vn.* to dance; to skip about
 Triperie, *sf.* tripe-house or market
 Tripétale, *a.* tripetalous
 Tripette, *sf.* a small tripe
 Il ne vaut pas tripette, *he is a poor fellow*
 Triphthongue, *triphthong*
 Tripier, *fm.* a tripe-man
 Un oiseau tripier, *a greedy untamable hawk* [corpulent hostess
 Tripière, *sf.* a tripe-woman; a
 Triple, *a.* *fm.* triple, three-fold; treble [har
 Menteur à triple étage, *a first-rate*
 Triplement, *ad.* thrice as much
 Triplement, *fm.* a triple increase; a triple assessed tax
 Tripler, *v.* to treble
 Triplieité, *sf.* —city, trebleness

Tripliquer, *vn.* to make a sur-rejoinder
 Tripliques, *sf. pl.* a sur-rejoinder
 Tripoli, *fm.* rubbing; turbitb
 Tripolir, *va.* to make bright
 Tripot, *fm.* a tennis-court
 Cela est de mon tripot, *I can very well understand that*
 Il est dans son tripot, *he is in a club quite fitted to him*
 Tripotage, *mishmash, mingle*
 Tripoter, *v.* to make a mishmash, or medley; jumble [court
 Tripotier, *fm.* master of a tennis-
 Tripotière, *sf.* mistress of a tennis-
 Trique, *sf.* a rough cudgel [court
 Triqueballe, *fm.* a sling-cart, used for transporting cannon
 Triquenique, *sf.* trifling quarrel
 Triquer, *va.* to cull and set aside
 Triquet, *fm.* buttress; tennis-bat
 Tirème, *sf.* trireme; with three rows of oars
 Trisaïeul, *fm.* a great great grandfather [mother
 Trisaïeule, *sf.* great great grand-
 Trisarchie, —chy [three parts
 Trisection, —tion, division into
 Tristotia, *fm.* triple fool
 Trissyllable, *a.* —labical
 Tritte, *a.* melancholly, sad, dull
 Tristement, *ad.* sadly
 Tristesse, *sf.* grief; sadness
 Trithéisme, *fm.* tritheism
 Trithéiste, *f.* a tritheist
 Triton, *fm.* triton in music; Triton, a sea-god
 Triturable, *a.* —ble
 Trituration, *sf.* —tion
 Triturer, *va.* to triturate; digest
 Triviaire, *a.* where three ways meet [mon
 Trivial, *e. a.* trivial, trite; com-
 Trivialement, *ad.* trivially
 Trivialité, *sf.* trivialness; triteness

Triumvir, sm. — *vir*
Triumvirat, —virate
Troc, truck, exchange, barter
Trocar, trocar, v. kind of tubimble
Trochaïque, a. trochaical
Trochée, sm. a trobee
Trochet, cluster of fruit [tablet
Trochisque, trochisk; medical
Trochure, sf. trochings of a flag
Troene, sm. privet (shrub)
Troglydite, f. —dite
Trogne, sf. phiz, face
Trognon, sm. core of an apple, &c.
stump of a cabbage; a young
country-girl
Trois, a. sm. three; third; try
Troisième, a. sm. third
—, sf. third form in a school
Troisième, ad. thirdly
Trolier, v. to lead about, stroll
Trompe, sf. a water spout
Trompe, French horn; trumpet;
Jesus harp; trunk; periwinkle
Tromper, va. to deceive; cheat
— son ennui, to divert one's mel-
ancholy [be out
Ses tromper, vr. to be mistaken, to
Tromperie, sf. fraud [vulge
Trompeter, va. to blab out; ai-
Trompette, sf. trumpet; sackbut
Entonner la trompette, to declaim
with affection; to shout
Déloger sans trompette, to march
out privately
Il est bon cheval de trompette, he
is not to be terrified by words
A gens de village trompette de
bois, we must adapt ourselves to
the taste and understanding of
those we have to deal with
Trompette, sm. a trumpeter
Trompeur, se. f. cheat
Trompeur, se. a. cheating, falla-
cious; deceitful
A trompeur, trompeur. & de ni,
diamond cuts diamond

Tronc, sm. trunk of a tree; shaft
of a pillar; church-box; stock;
stump [side with the strongest
Tenez-vous au tronc de l'arbre,
Tronchet, cooper's block
Tronçon, a stump piece
Tronçonner, va. to lop; trunk
Trone, sm. throne [lame
Tronquer, v. to lop; mutilate;
Trop, ad. f. too much, too many
Trop peu, too little
Pas trop bon, not very good
Trop est trop, too much of one
thing is good for nothing
Trop, sm. exuberance, excess
Trope, trope, figure in speech
Trophée, a trophy; victory
Faire trophée, to glory in
Trop que, tropic
Tropique, a. tropical
Tropologie, a. —gical
Troquer, va. to truck, barter
Troqueur, se. f. swapper; barterer
Trot, sm. trot
Il nous a menés grand trot, he gave
us a great deal of trouble
Trotte, sf. way, stretch
Trotte-menu, small trotting
Trotter, vn. to trot; to walk a
great deal; to take great pains
Trotteur, se. f. trotter, gadder
Trottin, sm. an errand-boy
Trottiner, vn. to trot or run up
and down
Trottoir, sm. a foot-way
Cette affaire est sur le trottoir,
they treat of that now
Leur fille est sur le trottoir, they
want to marry their daughter
Trou, sm. a hole, gap [drunk
Il boit comme un trou, he is always
boûcher un trou, to pay a debt
Faire un trou à la lune, to go
away without paying
Trou-madame, sm. iroll-madame
(a game)

Troubadour, inventor of fables;
ancient bard
Truë, trouble; broils
— fête, f. troublesome guest
Trouble, a. thick; muddy; cloudy;
dim; dull
Pêcher en eau trouble, to take
advantage of a public misfortune
(as contractors, money-lenders,
&c. &c. do in time of war)
Troubler, va. to trouble; make
thick; hinder; disturb
Se troubler, vr. to falter; be over-
cast; grow thick
Trouée, sf. opening, gap
Trouer, va. to make a hole
Se —, vr. to grow full of holes
Troupe, sf. a troop; company;
band; crew; gang; shoal;
stock; herd; set [forces
Troupes, pl. troops, soldiers, men,
Troupeau, sm. flock; drove
Trouffe, sf. truss; bundle; qui-
ver; comb-case
Morier en —, to ride behind
Etre aux trouffes, to be upon one's
heels [quiver; bride's clothes
Trouffeu, sm. bunch; fairings;
Trouffe-galand, sloop-galant; cho-
lera-morbus
Trouffe-queue, trouffe-queue; a
band for the tail of a horse
— qu'a, back part of a saddle
Trouffer, va. to truss; pin up;
tuck up or in; dispatch; beat
— bagage, to pack up [one up
— un homme en maille, to snub
Trouffes, sf. pl. pantaloons
Trouffes vos chausses, } get you
— votre paquet, } gone
Bien trouffé, e. neat; well-turned,
or shaped, or dressed; general
Trouffis, sm. tucking in; hem
Trouvaille, sf. thing found
Droit de —, sm. salvage

TUB

Enfant trouvé, *foundling*
 Trouver, *va. to find; meet; find out; invent*

— à redire, *to find fault with*
 — bon, *to like; to approve*
 — mauvais, *to dislike; take ill*
 — sur le fait, *to catch in the very fact*

Se trouver, *vr. to meet; be found; find one's self; be present*

Se trouver mal, *not to be well; to faint* [it appeared that]

Il se trouva que, *it happened that;*

Trouvère, Trouveur, *sm. ancient bard* [gar; quean]

Truand, *e. f. truant; sturdy beg-*

Truandaille, *sf. truants, beggars*

Truander, *vn. to truant; beg about*

Truau, *sm. fisherman's net*

Truble, *sf. a little net; a measure*

Truchement, *sm. interpreter*

Trucher, *vn. to go a begging*

Trucheur, *se. f. beggar, mumper*

Truelle, *sf. a trowel*

Cet homme aime la truelle, *that man is fond of building*

Truellée, *sf. a trowel-full*

Truffe, *truffle, sow-bread*

Truffière, *truffle-plot*

Truie, *a sow* [a discourse]

Tourner la truie au foin, *turn off*

Truite, *sf. a trout*

Truite, *e. a. red-speckled* [trout]

Truiteille, *f. Truiton, m. small*

Trumeau, *sm. pier; pier-glass;*

Tu, *pro. thou* [leg of beef]

Tuable, *a. good to be killed*

Tuage, *sm. killing and dressing of*

a hog

Tuant, *e. a. toilsome; killing*

Tuautem, *sm. main point; difficulty*

Tube, *a tube, a pipe, syphon*

Tubercule, *tubercle; pimple*

Tubéreuse, *sf. tuberose*

Tubéreux, *se. a. tuberous; fleshy*

TUR

Tubérosité, *sf. —sity, bunch*

Tubulé, *e. a. tubulous*

Tud-sque, *a. sm. Teutonic*

Tuer, *va. to kill; slay; murder*

— le terns, *to amuse one's self; to*

trifle away one's time

Se tuer, *vr. to kill one's self; to*

take uncommon pains

Tuerie, *sf. slaughter-house;*

slaughter; massacre

Crier à tue-tête, *(to bark)*

Tue-vents, *sm. shelter; cabin*

Tueur, *slaughter-houseman*

Tueur de gens, *a bully*

Tuf, tufeau, *soft sandy stone*

Pour peu qu'on parle à cet homme,

on rencontre bientôt le tuf, a

moment's conversation is enough

to show that man's ignorance

Tuile, *sf. a tile*

Tuile creuse, *gutter-tile*

Tuileau, *sm. shard of a tile*

Tuilerie, *sf. tile-kiln*

Tuillier, *sm. tiler; tile maker*

Tulipe, *sf. a tulip*

Tuméfaction, —tion, *swelling*

Tuméfier, *va. to cause a tumor*

Tumeur, *sf. tumor, swelling*

Tumulte, *sm. a tumult, riot; up-*

roar; commotion

En —, *ad. tumultuously*

Tumultuaire, *a. tumultuous*

Tumultuairement, *ad. in haste*

Tumultueusement, *riotously*

Tumultueux, *se. a. riotous*

Tunicelle, *sf. tunicle, jacket*

Tunique, *steerless coat; tunic*

Turbe, *vid. Théorbe*

Tuque, *sf. a tarpaulin*

Tuquet, *sm. a sort of cowl*

Turban, *a turban; a headband*

Prendre le turban, *to turn Turk*

Turbe, *sm. a Turkish chapel*

Turbe, *sf. popular assembly*

Turbine, *e. a. spiral, winding*

TUY

[329]

Turbot, *sm. a turbot*

Turbotin, *small turbot*

Turbulentement, *ad. —sently*

Turbulence, *sf. —lency*

Turbulent, *e. a. turbulent; noisy;*

mettle some

Turc, Turqué, *a. f. Turk; Turkish*

A la Turquie, *ad. roughly*

Il est fort comme un Turc, *he is*

uncommonly stout [ful]

C'est un vrai Turc, *he is unmerci-*

traiter de Turc à More, to treat

roughly

Turc, *sm. a little worm which at-*

tacks the bark of trees

Turcie, *sf. mole; pier; dike*

Turelure, *repetition; burden of a*

Turlupin, *sm. sorry buffoon* [song]

Turlupinade, *sf. silly jest*

Turlupiner, *v. to affect puns and*

jest [play upon one]

Turlupiner quelqu'un, *to jeer,*

Turlue (la même), *the same thing,*

same way

Turlut, *sm. a kind of lark*

Turlutter, *vn. to imitate the lark*

Turpitude, *sf. turpitude, baseness*

A la Tuque, *ad. after the Turk-*

ish way; roughly [barity]

Turquerie, *sf. Turkish temper, bar-*

Turquet, *sm. sort of little dog*

Turquette, *sf. rupturewort*

Turquie, *Turkey*

Bleu turquin, *sm. deep blue*

Turquine, *sf. sort of turquoise*

Turquoise, *turquoise; blue pebble*

Tutélaire, *a. —lar*

Tutèle, *sf. guardianship; pupillage;*

figure on a ship's stern

Tuteur, *rice. f. guardian, protector*

Tutie, *sf. titty; foot of brais*

Tutoyement, *sm. thowing*

Tutoyer, *va. to thou and thee*

Tuyau, *sm. a pipe; quill; stalk;*

nozzle; tunnel; shank.

Tuyère, <i>sf.</i> opening for a pipe	L'un l'autre, <i>ou</i> les uns les autres, <i>one another, each other</i>	Univocation, —tion; of one sign.
Tymbale, <i>vid.</i> Timbale	L'un portant l'autre, <i>one with</i>	Univoque, <i>a. univocal</i> [sciat]
Tympan, <i>sm.</i> drum of the ear; <i>tympan</i> ; cog-wheel; watch or clock wheel [der]	En un, <i>in one, together</i> [another]	Uranographie, <i>sf.</i> a description of
Tympaniser, <i>va.</i> to defame, slander	En donner d'une à quelqu'un, <i>to put a trick upon one</i>	Uranométrie, —metry [beaver]
Tympanite, <i>sf.</i> tympany; hard swelling	C'est tout un, <i>it matters not</i>	Uranoscope, <i>sm.</i> —copus
Tympanon, <i>sm.</i> dulcimer	Unanime, <i>a. unanimous</i>	Urbanistes, <i>sf. pl.</i> —nists
Type, <i>a type, figure</i>	Unanimement, <i>ad.</i> —mously	Urbanité, <i>sf.</i> urbanity, politeness
Typique, <i>a. typical, figurative</i>	Unanimité, <i>sf.</i> unanimity; union	Ure, <i>sm.</i> the ure ox; buffalo
Typographe, <i>sm.</i> —pher, printer	Uni, <i>ad.</i> even	Urebec, <i>sort of grub</i>
Typographie, <i>sf.</i> —phy, printing	A l'uni, <i>level</i>	Uretère, <i>muscles of the urethra</i>
Typographique, <i>a.</i> —pical	Mettre à l'uni, <i>to level</i> [even]	Urètre, <i>urinary passage; urethra</i>
Typographe, <i>sm.</i> —pist	Uni, <i>e. a. united; smooth; plain</i>	Urgence, <i>sf.</i> urgency
Tyran, <i>tyrant usurper</i>	Unième, <i>a. first</i>	Urgent, <i>e. a. urgent, pressing</i>
Tyranneau, <i>petty tyrant</i>	Vingt & unième, <i>one and twentieth</i> [lar]	Urinal, <i>sm.</i> urinal
Tyrannicide, —cide	Uniforme, <i>a. alike, uniform, regular</i>	Urinateur, <i>a. diæter</i>
Tyrannie, <i>sf.</i> tyranny	Uniforme, <i>sm.</i> regimental clothes	Urine, <i>sf.</i> urine, piss, water
Tyrannique, <i>a.</i> —nical	Uniformément, <i>ad.</i> uniformly, consistently [semblance]	Flux d'urine, <i>diabetes</i>
Tyranniquement, <i>ad.</i> —nically	Uniformité, <i>sf.</i> uniformity, re-	Difficulté d'urine, <i>strangury</i>
Tyranniser, <i>va.</i> to tyrannise, to oppress; to exert	Uniment, <i>ad.</i> evenly, plain; smooth; uniformly	Uriner, <i>vn.</i> to make water
UBIQUISTE, <i>sm.</i> a divinity doctor [tarian]	Union, <i>sf.</i> union, concord [undivided]	Urineux, <i>se. a. urincus</i>
Ubiquiste, Ubiquitaire, ubiqui-	Unique, <i>a. only, sole; singular</i>	Urne, <i>sf.</i> urn; china-jar
Ubiquité, <i>sf.</i> ubiquity, the being	Uniquement, <i>ad.</i> only, entirely	Ursuline, <i>ursuline nun</i>
Ulcération, —tion [everywhere]	Unir, <i>va.</i> to unite; to smooth	Us & coutumes de la mer, <i>ways and customs of the sea</i>
Ulcère, <i>sm.</i> an ulcer	S'—, <i>vr.</i> to unite, be united	Usage, <i>sm.</i> usage, use, customs;
Ulcérer, <i>va.</i> to ulcerate; incense	Unisson, <i>sm.</i> unison; concert	Usages, <i>pl.</i> church-books [commen]
Une conscience ulcérée, <i>a guilty</i>	Unitaire, <i>unitarian</i> [formity]	D'un bon usage, <i>that wears well</i>
Ulmaria, <i>sf.</i> meadowvert, or [person mede severt]	Unité, <i>sf.</i> unity; unit, one; uni-	Usager, <i>e. f.</i> commoner
Ultrérieur, <i>e. a. further; ulterior</i>	Univalve, <i>a. j.</i> one-shelled	Usance, <i>sf.</i> use; usance; contract
Ultrérieurement, <i>ad.</i> further	Univers, <i>sm.</i> the universe; the	Usant, <i>e. a. using, making use of;</i>
Ultramontain, <i>e. a. f. beyond the mountains, ultramontane</i>	Universaliste, —salist [world]	Ubiat, <i>sm.</i> isinglass [enjoying]
Umble, <i>sm.</i> a kind of trout	Universalité, <i>sf.</i> —lity	Ufer, <i>v. to use; waste; wear out;</i>
Un, une, <i>art. one, a, an</i>	—des lumières, <i>general diffusion of knowledge</i>	impair; exert [dies]
Les uns, les unes, <i>some</i> [gether]	Universaux, <i>sm. pl.</i> an universal or a predicable; circular letters in Poland	Ufer de régime, <i>to keep a strict</i>
Les uns & les autres, <i>all, all to-</i>	Universel, <i>le. a. universal</i>	Ufer de miséricorde, <i>show mercy</i>
L'un & l'autre, <i>both</i>	Cet homme est universel, <i>that man knows every thing</i>	Ufer le verre, <i>to polish glass</i>
L'un ou l'autre, <i>either</i>	Universellement, <i>ad.</i> —sally	En user, <i>to deal with; to use</i>
Ni l'un ni l'autre, <i>neither</i>	Université, <i>sf.</i> university	Cet homme est bon à l'user, <i>the more one lives with that man, the more he is liked</i>
		S'user, <i>vr.</i> to wear out; decay
		Ufer, <i>sm.</i> wearing
		Ufine, <i>sf.</i> domestic parsimony
		Ufite, <i>e. a. customary; used</i>
		Ufquebac, <i>sm.</i> ufquebang

VAC

Ustensile, *utensil*; furniture; soldier's quarters
 Ustensiles de cuisine, kitchen-furniture [fire]
 Utition, *sf.* *ustion*; preparation by
 Usucaption, —ion
 Usuel, *le. a.* *usual*
 Usufruitaire, *a.* —uary
 Usufruit, *sm.* *use and profits with-out property*
 Usufruitier, *e. f.* *tenant*
 Usuraire, *a.* *usurious*
 Usurairement, *ad.* *usurer-like*
 Usure, *sf.* *usury*; wearing out
 Rendre, *payer avec usure, to pay off amply either good or bad ser-*
 Usurier, *e. f.* *usurer* [wices]
 Usurpateur, *rice. f.* *usurper*
 Usurpation, *sf.* —tion
 Usurper, *va. to usurp*
 Frère utérin, *sm.* *brother by the mother's side* [ther's side]
 Sœur utérine, *sf.* *sister by the mother's side*
 Utile, *a. sm.* *useful*; profitable; serviceable; profit
 Utilement, *ad.* *usefully*
 Utilité, *sf.* *utility, profit*; use
 Utopie, *utopia, a plan of an imaginary government* [ther]
 Utricule, *sm.* *little budget of lea-*
 Uvaute, *sort of sea-calf*
 Uvée, *sf.* *uvæa, tunica of the eye*
 Uvule, *uvula, the palate*
 Uzas, *sm.* *sort of crab-fish on the coast of Brazil*
 Uzifur, *cinnabar*; vermillion

VA, *int. done.*

Va-tout, *sm.* *sweep-stakes*
 Va-et-vient, *a travelling rope*
 Vacance, *sf.* *vacancy*
 Vacances, *pl.* *holidays, vacation*
 Vacant, *e. a.* *vacant, empty*
 Vacarme, *sm.* *hustle, tumult*
 Vacation, *sf.* *profession*; time; vacancy

VAI

Vacations, *pl.* *vacations*; fees
 Vacerres, *sm. pl.* *vacerri*; priests so called among the Druids
 Vache, *sf.* *cow*; neat's-leather
 Il a mangé de la vache enragée, *be has had a deal of hardship*
 Il est forcier comme une vache, *he is no conjurer*
 Vacher, *e. f.* *cow-keeper*
 Vacherie, *sf.* *a cow-house*
 Vaciet, *sm.* *a blackberry-bush*
 Vacillant, *e. a.* *flaggering*; fickle
 Vacillation, *sf.* *tottering*; incon-
 stancy; irresolution
 Vacillatoire, *a.* *flaggering*; un-
 certain; irresolute [ger]
 Vaciller, *vn.* *to reel, totter, flag-*
 Vacuité, *sf.* —ty, *emptiness*
 Vade, *sf.* *the go or stake*
 Vademanque, *short of cash*
 Vade-mecum, *sm.* *Vade-mecum*; favourite pocket-book
 Vadrouille, *sf.* *a swab or mop*
 Vagabond, *e. a. f.* *vagabond*
 Vagabonder, *vn.* *to wander*
 Vagin, *sm.* *womb-pipe* [dren]
 Vagissement, *the squall of chil-*
 Vague, *sf.* *a wave, surge*
 — de l'air, *sm.* *ambient air*
 — maître, *master of the waggon of an army* [finèd]
 Vague, *a.* *vague*; loose; uncon-
 Terres vaines & vagues, *wastes, waste-grounds*
 Vaguement, *ad.* *indefinitely*
 Vaguer, *vn.* *to ramble*; wander
 Vaigrer un vaisseau, *to clamp a ship* [antly, courageously]
 Vaillamment, *ad.* *stoutly, vali-*
 Vaillance, *sf.* *stoutness, valour*
 Vaillant, *e. a.* *valiant, stout*
 Vaillant, *sm.* *one's worth*
 Il n'a pas un sou vaillant, *he has not a penny in the world*
 Vaillantise, *sf.* *prowess*

VAL [331

Vain, *e. a.* *vain*; empty; proud
 En vain, *ad.* *vainly, to no pur-*
 pose, in vain [lands]
 Terres vaines & vagues, *wastes*
 Vaincre, *va. to vanquish*; subdue
 Se laisser vaincre à —, *to yield to —; give way to —*
 Vainement, *ad.* *to no purpose*
 Vainqueur, *a.* *conquering*; vic-
 torious
 Vainqueur, *sm.* *a conqueror*
 Vair, *vair* (in heraldry)
 Vairé, *a.* *vairy*; white and blue
 Vairon, *a. m.* *with eyes of dif-*
 ferent colours
 Vairon (cheval), *silver-eyed horse*
 Vaisseau, *sm.* *a vessel*; a ship; the
 inside of a large building; nave
 — marchand, *merchant-man*
 — de guerre, *man of war*
 Vaisseau aérien, *air-balloon*
 Vaisseaux capillaires, *capillary*
 Vaiselle, *sf.* *table utensils* [vains]
 — de terre, *earthen ware*
 — d'étain, *pezwter*
 — d'argent, *silver-plate*
 Val, *sm.* *Vaux, pl. a valley, a dale*
 Chercher par monts & par vauz, *to look for every where*
 Valable, *a.* *valid, lawful*
 Valablement, *ad.* *validly*
 Valériane, *sf.* *valerian (herb)*
 Valet, *sm.* *footman*; groom; va-
 let; knave; bold-fact; weighbe
 of a pully-door; jack
 Il fait le bon valet, *he is a cringing fellow*
 Il me reçut comme un valet de
 carreau, *he received me very ill*
 Valéage, *duty of a servant*; drudgery
 Valétaille, *sf.* *pack of footmen*
 Valetier, *vn.* *to cringe*; wait
 Valéridinaire, *a.* —nary; sickly, infirm

Valeur, *sf.* value, price; worth;
valour

La valeur de, a matter of, about

Pour valeur reçue, for value re-
ceived [good order

Terre en valeur, piece of ground in

Chose en —, a thing that fetches
a good price

Valeureusement, *ad.* bravely

Valeureux, *se. a.* valiant

Validation, *sf.* confirming

Valide, *a.* valid, legal

Mendians valides, sturdy beggars

Validement, *ad.* legally

Valider, *va.* to make valid

Validité, *sf.* validity; certainty

Valise, cloak-bag [a bill

Vallée, valley, vale, dale, side of

— de misère, at Paris, is the pou-
try and game market

—, sort of fine tulip

— musquée, sort of pear

Vallon, *sm.* dale; little valley

Valoir, *vn.* to be worth

Faire —, to improve; to establish

Se faire —, to put one's self for-
ward; to boast

A valoir, on account of

Vaille que vaille, fall back fall

edge; at random; indifferently

Il vaut mieux, it is better

Cela ne vaut rien, this is good for

Valve, *sf.* a shell [nothing

Valvules, *sf. pl.* valves

Vampire, *sm.* vampire; blood-
sucker; a kind of hobgoblin

Van, winnowing-fan

Vandoise, *sf.* dace-fish

Vineau, *sm.* a loquing

Vanille, *sf.* a West-Indian nut;
vanilla

Vanité, vanity, pride

Vaniteux, *cuie. a.* foolishly vain

Vanne, *sf.* a flood-gate

Vanner, *va.* to winnow

Vannerie, *sf.* basket-trade

Vannets, *sm. pl.* scollop-shells

Vannette, *sf.* winnowing-basket

Vanneur, *sm.* winnower

Vannier, basket-maker

Vantail, leaf of a folding door, &c.

Vantard, boaster; swaggerer

Vantaux, *sm. pl.* window-shutters

Vanter, *va.* to extol; over-praise

Se vanter, *vr.* to boast of; to vaunt

Vanterie, *sf.* boasting; bragging

Vanteur, *sm.* a boaster

Vapeur, *sf.* vapour; steam

Vaporation, evaporation

Vaporeux, *se. a.* vaporous, flatu-
lent [tend; mind

Vaquer, *vn.* to be vacant; to at-

Varander des harengs, to dry
herrings

Varangues, *sf. pl.* ribs of a ship

Varech, *sm.* sea-weed; wreck

Varenne, *sf.* warren; chase

Variable, *a.* variable; fickle

Variant, *c. a.* fickle, uncertain

Variations, *sf. pl.* various readings

Variation, *sf.* —tion, change

Variation vaut la route, the varia-
tion is on the weather-side

Varice, swollen vein; varix

Variet, *v.* to vary; alter, change

Variété, *sf.* variety; change

Varilles, *sf. pl.* fibres in vines

Variqueux, *se. a.* varicous; swelled

Varlet, *sm.* wid. Compagnon

Varlope, *sf.* large plane

Varre, an ell and half

Varrer, *vn.* to put to sea

Varreur, *sm.* a catcher of tortoises
in the West-Indies

Vasard, *c. a.* muddy; slimy

Vasculaire, *a.* Vasculeux, *se.* vas-
cular, full of vessels, veins, ar-
teries, &c.

Vasculaire, *sm.* a goldsmith, pew-
terer and potter, among the Ro-
mans

Vase, *sm.* a vase, a vessel

— de fayence, *fin.* Dutch ware

— de porcelaine, China ware

Vase, vase, *sf.* slime, mud

Vaseux, *se. a.* muddy, miry

Vassal, *e. f.* a vassal, tenant

Vasselage, *sm.* vassalage; fealty

Vassive, *sf.* Vassiveau, *sm.* a lamb
in his second year

Vassiles, *sf. pl.* bead-ledges; lathe

Vaste, *a.* vast, spacious [palace

Vatican, *sm.* Vatican, the pope's

Les foudres du Vatican, public
excommunication

Vaticination, *sf.* foretelling

Vavain, *sm.* a large cable

Vavasseur, under-vassal

Vavassoire, *sf.* a copyhold

Vavassourie, tenement, tenure

A vauderoute, in the utmost confa-

Vaudeville, *sm.* a ballad [fun

A-vau-l'eau, with the stream

Vaurien, *sm.* good-for-nothing
wretch [plunderer

Vautour, vulture; a cruel man; a

Vautrait, hunting equipage

Vautrer, *vn.* to hunt wild boars

Se vautrer, *vr.* to wallow in the
mud [leather; simplem

Veau, *sm.* calf; veal; calves

Veau de lait, a sucking calf

— ciré, waxed leather

— retourné, black in the grain

— marin, a sea-calf

Vecteur, *sm.* vector

Véasse, *sf.* pearl-ashes

Védette, sentry on horseback; a
sentry-box

Végétale, *a.* vegetable

Végétal, *sm.* a vegetable [ling

Végétal, *e. a.* vegetable, vegeta-

Végétant, *e.* Végétatif, *ve.* vege-
tative

Végétation, *sf.* vegetation

Végétaux, *sm. pl.* vegetables

Végéter, *vn.* to vegetate

Il ne fait que végéter, *he is a poor*
useless creature [lence]

Véhémence, *sf.* vehemence; *vio-*

Véhément, *e. a.* vehement, ardent,
eager, violent

Véhicule, *fm.* a vehicle

Veillant, *e. a.* awake, waking

Veille, *sf.* watching; setting up
watch; eve; brink

Chandelle de —, rushlight

Veilles, *pl.* lucubrations; labours

Veillée, *sf.* night's rendezvous

Veiller, *v.* to watch; sit up;
wake; be watchful

Veilleur, *fm.* a clergyman who sits
up by a corpse; one who loves to
sit up at night

Veilleur, shoemaker's stool

Veillote, *sf.* a small crew of bay

Veine, a vein; grain; desire

Il a rencontré une bonne veine,
he has been very lucky

Veine cave, hollow vein

— sciatique, sciatic vein

— poétique, poetical vein or genius

Veiné, *e. a.* veined; variegated

Veineux, *se.* veiny; full of veins

Vêlar, *fm.* wild cresses; hedge-

Vêler, *vn.* to calve [mustard]

Velin, *fm.* vellum

Vélite, *velite* (Roman soldier)

Vélicé, *sf.* velleity, wulding

Vellon, *fm.* had copper coin

Vélocé, *a.* swift; rapid

Vélocité, *sf.* velocity, swiftness

Velours, *fm.* velvet [one's gain]

Jouer sur le velours, to play on

Il fait patte de velours, he caresses

in order to bite more surely

Velouté, *e. a.* velvet; tufty; soft

Chemin —, green carpet way

Vin —, deep-coloured red wine

Voix veloutée, a voice that is not
clear; soft but indistinct

Crème veloutée, clouted cream

Velouté, *fm.* velvet lace

Veloutier, a velvet-maker

Velte, *sf.* a gaging standard

Velter, *va.* to gage a vessel

Veiteur, *fm.* one who gages

Velu, *e. a.* shaggy, hairy

Une pierre velue, a rough stone

Venison, *sf.* venison; venison-
time; suet of venison

Vénal, *e. a.* venal; vendible

Vénalement, *ad.* mercenarily

Vénalité, *sf.* venality; meanness

— des charges, sale of offices

Venant, *fm.* comer

Vendange, *sf.* vintage [grapes]

Vendanger, *va.* to gather the

La grêle a tout vendangé, the hail
has destroyed all the vineyards

Vendangeur, *se. f.* a vintager

Vendeur, *se. f.* a seller; vender

— d'écailles, *fm.* oyster-man

— de marée, fishmonger

— de charbon, a coal man

— de fumée, a cheat

— d'orviétan, mountebank

Vendresse, *sf.* a seller (law term)

Vendeuse de fruits, fruit woman

— d'herbes, herb-woman [ing]

Vendication, *sf.* vindication, claim

Vendiquer, *va.* to vindicate, claim

Vendition, *sf.* —tion, sale

Vendre, *va.* to sell

Il vend bien ses coquilles, he un-

derstands business

Se vendre, to be sold; sell off;

betray one another

A vendre, to be sold

Vendredi, *fm.* Friday

— saint, Good-Friday

Vénéfice, poisoning; witchcraft

Venelle, *sf.* a lane

Enfiler la —, to scamper away

Vénéneux, *se. a.* venomous

Vener, *va.* to hunt; pursue

Cette viande est un peu venée,

that meat begins to go

Vénéral, *a.* venerable; *bol'y*

Vénération, *sf.* —tion [rence]

Vénétrer, *va.* to venerate, reve-

Vénérie, *sf.* venery, hunting

Vénérien, *ne. a.* venereal

Veneur, *fm.* a huntsman

Vengeance, *sf.* —ce, revenge

Venger, *va.* to revenge, avenge

Vengeresse, *a. sf.* [revenge]

Vengeur, *a. fm.* [avenger]

Vénél, *le. a.* venial; slight

Péché vénél, a venial sin

Venimeux, *se. a.* venomous

Vénin, *fm.* venom, poison; spite

Vénir, *vn.* to come; fall out; fall

to; proceed; reach

Vénir bien, to grow well; to

thrive; become, suit, fit

A venir, to come, future

S'en venir, to come, come away

En venir aux voies de fait, to use

violence [blows]

En venir aux c ups, to come to

En venir aux mains, to fight

Faire venir l'eau au moulin, to

bring grist to the mill

Cela fait venir l'eau à la bouche,

that makes one's mouth water

Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, I

shall be back again presently

Cela va & vient, sometimes we

have good business, at other times

none at all

Vénir au devant de, come to meet

— à bout de, to succeed in

— à parler de, to chance to speak of

— à mourir, to chance to die

Vénir à, to happen; to begin

Vénir de, just, just now

Il vient de partir, he is just gone out

Vénir, *fm.* coming; arrival

Petite venise, *sf.* sort of diaper

Vent, *fm.* wind; vent; scent;

liant; emptiness; breath

334] VEN

Vent alizé, *a trade-wind*
 — arrière, *a wind right aft*
 — d'amont, *a land-breeze*
 — d'aval, *a sea-breeze*
 — de bouline, *a scant wind*
 — fait, *a settled wind*
 — frais, *a fresh gale*
 — forcé, *a hard gale* [cbinks
 — coulis, *air that comes through*
 Sous le vent, *to the leeward*
 Être au-dessus du vent, *to be safe*
 Avoir le dessus du vent, *to have*
the upper hand of one
 Porter le nez au vent, *to hold up*
one's head
 Il fait du vent, *it is windy*
 Aller selon le vent, *to be a time-*
server [gins to be purfy
 Ce cheval a du vent, *this horse be-*
Donner vent, to give vent
 Ventail, *sm. folding-door*
 Vente, *sf. sale; market-place*
 Vente à l'encan, *auction*
 En vente, *to be sold*
 De bonne vente, *that goes off well*
 Lods & ventes, *a fine for alienation*
 Venter, *vn. to blow*
 Il vente, *imp. the wind blows*
 Venteux, *se. a. windy*
 Ventilateur, *sm. —lator*
 Ventilation, *sf. appraising; can-*
vassing; ventilation
 Ventilér, *va. to appraise; discuss;*
ventilate, cool
 Ventolier, un oiseau bon ventol-
 lier, *a bird that flies well against*
the wind
 Ventosité, *sf. —sity; flatulency*
 Ventouse, *cupping-glass; air-böle*
 Ventouser, *va. to cup; scarify*
 Ventouses, *sf. pl. cupping; scarify*
 Ventre, *sm. belly; womb* [fication
 Il n'en a pas pour six mois dans
 le ventre, *he cannot live six*
months

VER

Cette muraille fait ventre, *that*
wall leans, budges
 Ventrée, *sf. a litter; birth*
 Ventricule, *sm. ventricle*
 Ventrière, *sf. a belly-band*
 Ventriloque, *a. f. —loquist*
 Ventu, *e. a. large-bellied*
 Nouveau venu, *sm. Nouvelle ve-*
nue, sf. a new comer
 Bien venu, *e. f. welcome*
 Venue, *sf. coming; arrival; growth*
 Tout d'une venue, *ad. all of a*
size, or piece; all at once
 Allées & venues, *going backwards*
and forwards; fidgeting
 J'ai fait 3 quilles de venue, & 6
 de rabat; *I carried three pins,*
and tipt six
 Venule, *sf. a little vein*
 Vénus, *Venus; beauty; pleasure;*
copper (in chemistry)
 Vêpres, *vesters, evening prayers*
 Ver, *sm. worm; maggot; mite*
 Ver à soie, *silk-worm*
 Ver luisant, *glow-worm*
 Véracité, *sf. veracity, honesty*
 Verbal, *e. a. verbal*
 Verbalement, *ad. verbally*
 Verbaliser, *vn. to make many*
words; make a verbal process
 Verbe, *sm. verb; the Word*
 Verberation, *sf. —tion*
 Verbeux, *se. a. verbose, tedious;*
wordy [sity
 Verbiage, *sm. empty talk; verbo-*
 Verbiager, *vn. to talk empty ly*
 Verbiageur, *se. f. empty talker*
 Verboquet, *sm. a guy; a boisting*
 Verbofité, *sf. —sity* [rope
 Vercoquin, *sm. maggot; whim*
 Verd, vert, *e. a. green; brisk;*
sharp; tart; raw
 Homme verd, *resolute man*
 Tête verte, *giddy head* [mij
 Poisson verd, *fish just salted an.*

VER

Verd, *sm. green; green colour*
 Verdâtre, *a. greenish*
 Verdaud (vin), *tart wine*
 Verdée, *sf. white Florentine wine*
 Verd-de-gris, Verdet, *sm. verdi-*
 Verd de terre, *verditer* [gru
 Sans verd, *unprovided, napping*
 Verdelet, *a. tartish; still vigorous*
 Verderie, *sf. verderer's jurisdiction*
 Verdet, *sm. verdigris*
 Verdeur, *sf. greenness; green; ver-*
dure; sap; tartness; briskness
 La verdeur de l'âge, *youth*
 Verdier, *sm. verderer; green-finch*
 Verdière, *sf. ben green-finch*
 Verdir, *va. to paint green*
 Verdir, *vn. to grow green* [finch
 Veid montant, *sm. sort of green-*
 Verdoie, *sf. green mixed with yel-*
 Verdoyant, *e. a. verdant* [low
 Verdoyer, *vn. to grow green*
 Verdure, *sf. verdure; green grass;*
a forest-work in a suit of bang-
ings
 Verdurier, *sm. verdurer, herbman*
 Vérécond, *e. a. bashful*
 Véreux, *se. a. worm-eaten, mag-*
gotty; naught; difficult
 Cette affaire est véreuse, *this is*
slippery affair
 Vergadelle, *sf. stock-fish*
 Verge, *sf. rod; switch; verge;*
yard; wand; beam of light
 Verge d'or, *golden rod (a plant)*
 Il gouverne sa famille avec une
 verge de fer, *he governs his fa-*
family with great severity
 Faire baisser les verges à quelqu'un,
to oblige a man to ask pardon after
having chastised him
 Il donne des verges pour se fouet-
 ter, *he furnishes the rod for his*
own back
 Vergeage, *sm. measure; gaging*
 Vergée, *sf. verge of land*

verge, *a. f. streaked, striped*
 verger, *sm. orchard*; *verger*
 verger, *va. to measure with the*
yard
 vergeton, *sm. tom-tit*
 verges, *sf. rod*; *gauntlet*
 vergeté, *e. a. brushed*
 eau vergetée, *speckled skin*
 vergeter, *va. to brush*
 vergetier, *sm. brush-maker*
 vergette, *sf. little iron rod*
 vergettes, *a. a brush*
 vergillies, *pl. the Pleiades*
 verglaze, 'tis a glazed frost
 verglas, *sm. a glazed frost*
 ergogne, *sf. shame*; *bashfulness*
 ergue, *a ship's yard*
 éricle, *sm. a spurious stone*
 éridicité, *sf. veracity*
 éridique, *a. veridical*; *true*
 homme véridique, *sm. a man of*
érificateur, examiner [*veracity*]
 érification, *sf. —tion*
 érisier, *va. to verify*; *examine*;
prove true
 érin, *sm. a jack-screw*
 éritable, *a. true, genuine*
 éritablement, *ad. truly*
 érité, *sf. truth, verity*
 n vérité, *ad. indeed, verily*
 la vérité, *indeed, I confess*
 a vérité de ce tableau est admi-
 rable, *the natural expression of*
that picture is wonderful
 érjus, *sm. verjuice*; *four grapes*
 érjuté, *e. a. tart, sour*
 ermeil, *le. a. lively red*; *rosy*
 éint vermeil, *rosy complexion*
 ermeil, *sm. silver-gilt*
 ermeille, *sf. sort of precious stone*
 ermicelli, *sm. vermicelli*
 ermiculaire, *a. —lar*
 ermiculé, *e. a. —lated; chequered*
 ermisforme, *a. —form*
 ermisfuge, *a. sm. —uge*

Vermiller, *vn. to grub up*; *scratch*
for worms
 Vermillon, *sm. vermilion*; *bloom*;
scarlet-grain; *small worm*
 Vermillonner, *vn. to grub up*
 Vermine, *sf. vermin*
 Verminière, *breed of vermin*
 Vermineux, *le. a. verminous*
 Vermisseau, *sm. small worm*
 Vermisseaux de mer, *multivalvia*
shells [eaten]
 Se vermouler, *vr. to grow worm-*
Verrouiller, e. a. worm-eaten
 Vermoulure, *sf. worm-hole*;
worm-dust
 Vernal, *e. a. vernal*; *of the spring*
 Vernir, *va. to varnish*; *adorn*
 Vernis, *sm. varnish*; *gloss*
 Vernisser, *va. to varnish, gloss*
 Vernisseur, *sm. a varnisher*
 Vernissure, *sf. varnishing*
 Vérole, *the pox*
 Petite vérole, *the small pox*
 Petite vérole discrète, *small pox not*
very thick
 Vérolé, *e. a. f. that has the pox,*
Vérolique, a. pocky [pocky]
 Véron, *sm. a minnow* [*veronica*]
 Véronique, *sf. fluellin, speedwell*;
 Verrat, *sm. a boar*
 Verre, *glass*; *a glass*
 — ardent, *burning-glass*
 Verree, *sf. glassful, brimmer*
 Verregie, *glass-bouse*; *glass-ma-*
king; *glass-ware*; *glasses*
 Verreux, *le. a. magotty*; *worm-*
eaten; *naught*
 Verrier, *sm. glass-maker*; *glass-*
seller; *glass-basket* [pictures]
 Verrière, *sf. a glass to put before*
 Verrine, *barometer-glass*
 Verrot, *sm. large glass ware*
 Verroterie, *sf. glass ware, as beads,*
rings, &c.
 Verrou, verrouil, *sm. a bolt*

Verrouillé, *e. a. bolted*
 Verrouiller, *va. to bolt*
 Verrucaire, *sf. wart-wort*
 Verrue, *sf. a wart*
 Vers, *sm. verse*; *poetry*
 — non rimés, *blank verse*
 — libres, *of different measure*
 Vers, *pr. towards, about*; *to*
 Versade, *sf. overturning*
 Versant, *e. a. apt to overturn*
 Versatile, *a. variable, fickle*
 A-verse, *ad. as fast as it can pour*
 Versé, *e. a. versed, skilled*
 Verseau, *sm. Aquarius*
 Verser, *v. to pour, fill*; *overtune*;
be overturned; *shed*; *spill*; *be*
laid flat
 L'orage a versé les blés, *the storm*
has laid down the corn
 Verset, *sm. verse of a chapter*;
stave of a psalm
 Verificateur, *a versifier, poet*
 Verification, *sf. —tion*
 Verifier, *vn. to versify*
 Version, *sf. version*; *translation*
 Versé, *sm. verso, the back of a leaf*
 Vert, Verd, *m. verte, f. green*
 Ce vieillard est encore vert, *that*
old man is still vigorous
 Morue verte, *barrelled cod*
 Ce jeune homme a la tête verte,
that young man is giddy
 Une verte réponse, *a sharp answer*
 Manger son blé en vert, *to eat up*
one's revenue before it is due
 Verte, *sf. a gage*
 Vertébral, *e. a. vertebral*
 Vertèbre, *sf. the chine bone*
 Vertement, *ad. smartly, briskly*
 Vertevelle, *sf. staple of a bolt*
 Vertex, *sm. crown of the head*
 Vertical, *e. f. vertical*
 Verticalement, *ad. —cally*
 Verticalité, *sf. —lity*
 Verticité, *—city, rotative*

Vertige, *sm.* a dizziness; *vertigo*; insurrection; pberly
— *ténébreux*, scotmy; swimming in the head

Vertigineux, *se. a.* — nous, giddy

Vertigo, *sm.* worm, maggot; the fluggers

Vertiqueux, *se. a.* spiral

Virtu, *sf.* virtue; chastity; bonny; force, power

En vertu de, *pr.* in consequence of

Vertueusement, *ad.* virtuously

Vertueux, *f. a. f.* virtuous

Vertugadin, *sm.* farthingale

Veuve, *sf.* rupture; worm

Verveine, *vervain* (an herb)

Vervelle, *vervel*; label

Verveux, *sm.* sweep-net; fruit-

Vesce, *sf.* wetch, fitch [basket]

Vesceiron, *sm.* wild wetch

Vésicaire, *sf.* winter-cherry

Vésification, — *tion*, blistering

Vésicatoire, *a. sm.* blistering; blis-

Vésicule, *sf.* vesicle [ter]

Vésiculeux, *se. a.* vesicular

Vespérie, *sf.* a reprimand; a sort of college speech

Vespérifier, *va.* to reprimand

Vesse, *sf.* a fizzle, a foist

Vesse de loup, a fuxx-ball

Vesser, *vn.* to fizzle

Vesseur, *se. f.* fizzer

Vessie, *sf.* bladder; blister

Vest, *sm.* vesting, vesture

Vestale, *sf.* a modest retired girl

Vestales, *sf. pl.* vestal nuns

Veste, a vest; a waistcoat

Vestiaire, *sm.* friar's vestry

Vestibule, porch, entry, hall

Vestige, footstep; remain

Vêtement, raiment, garment

Vétéral, a veteran [periened]

Vétéran, a veteran, long-xpe-

Vétérançe, *sf.* being a veteran

Vétillard, *e. vid.* Vétillur

Vétille, *sf.* trifle; nonsense; a string of little rings

Vétiller, *vn.* to stand on trifles

Vétillerie, *sf.* shift, cabil

Vétillur, *se. f.* a trifter; a fiddle faddle person

Vétilleux, *euse. a.* tedious; slavish

Vêtir, *va.* to clothe; cover

Se —, *vr.* to dress one's self

Vêtu, *e. a.* clad, arrayed, having

Vêtur, *sf.* vesture; garment [on]

Vétusté, ancientness of a building

Veuf, *sm.* widower

Veule, *a.* soft; weak; slender

Veuvage, *sm.* widowhood

Veuve, *sf.* a widow

Vexation, vexation; trouble

Vexatoire, *a.* vexatious; trawing

Vexer, *va.* to vex; distress

Viable, *a.* likely to live

Viager, *e. a.* for life

Rente viagère, an annuity

Viande, *sf.* meat, food

— *blanche*, fowls

— *noire*, hare, venison, &c.

— *faisandée*, meat near spoiling

— *creule*, dainties

C'est un mangeur de viandes apprêtées, he likes a good meal and no work

Viande de boucherie, butcher's meat

— *cuite au four*, baked meat

— *étuvée*, stewed meat

Viander, *va.* to feed (of deer)

Viandis, *sm.* pasture (of deer)

Viatique, friars travelling charges; viaticum

Vibord, the quickwork of a ship

Vibration, *sf.* — *tion*

Vibrer, *vn.* to make vibrations

Vicaire, *sm.* vicar; curate

Vicairie, *sf.* vicarship, curacy

Vicarial, *e. a.* vicarious

Vicariat, *sm.* vicarage; vicarship; curacy

Vicariér, *vn.* to officiate as curate

Vice, *sm.* vice; defect; sin

Vice-amiral, vice-admiral; the vice-admiral's ship

Vice-amirauté, *sf.* vice-admiralty

Vice-bailli, *sm.* vice-bailiff

Vice-chancelier, vice-chancellor

Vice-consul, vice-consul

Vice-consulat, vice-consulship

Vice-gérent, vice-gérent

Vice-légat, vice-legate

Vice-légation, *sf.* vice-legate'ship

Vicennal, *e. a.* vicenary; of 20

Vice-président, *sm.* — *dent* [year]

Vice-reine, *sf.* viceroy's wife

Vice-roi, *sm.* viceroy

Vice-roi d'Irlande, lord lieutenant of Ireland

Vice-royauté, *sf.* viceroyalty

Vice-ténéchal, *sm.* vice-seneschal

Vicier, *v.* to vitiate, taint

Bois vicié, spoiled wood

Vicieusement, *ad.* viciously

Vicieux, *se. a. f.* vicious; faulty; imperfect

Cheval —, head-strong horse

Vicissitude, *sf.* vicissitude; change

Vicomte, *sm.* a viscount

Vieomté, *sf.* viscounty

Vicomtesse, viscountess

Vicomtier, *e. a.* of or belonging to

Victime, *sf.* a victim [a viscounty]

Victoire, victory [victory]

Victorial, *e. a.* of or belonging to

Victorial, *sm.* coin with the image of the goddess Victory upon it

Victorieusement, *ad.* victoriously

Victorieux, *se. a.* victorious

Victorieux, *sm.* conqueror

Victoriot, *sf.* little image representing Victory

Viéuailles, *sf. pl.* provisions; food

Viéuailleux, *sm.* victualler

Vidame, visame; the judge of a bishop's temporal jurisdiction

Vidamie, *sf.* vidameship
 Vidomne, *fm.* a title like Vidame, but peculiar to Geneva
 Vidonnat, the place of a Vidomne
 Vidange, *sf.* emptying; clearing; flooding; dung
 Vidanges, *pl.* filth; rubbish
 Vidangeur, *fm.* nightman
 Vide, *a.* void, empty
 Vide, *fm.* void space; vacuum; blank; chasm; vacancy
 A vide, *ad.* empty [bover
 Vide-bouteille, *fm.* summer-bouse
 Videlle, *sf.* jaggings-iron
 Vider, *va.* to empty; clear; gut; leave; pink; drain; determine; draw a fowl
 Vidette, *vid.* Vedette
 Vidimer, *va.* to certify that an act is conformable to its original
 Vidimus, *fm.* a certificate that an act is conformable to its original
 Vidrecome, a tumbler
 Viduité, *sf.* widowhood; widuity
 Vidure, *sf.* a pinking; eyelet
 Vie, life; livelihood; clutter
 Mener une vie de Bohême, to wander about
 A vie, *ad.* for life
 En vie, alive
 Eau de vie, *sf.* brandy [abuse
 Viéase, *fm.* a puppy (by way of
 Vieil, vieux, *a.* m. old, ancient
 Vieille, *a.* f. old, ancient
 —, *sf.* old woman
 Vieillard, *fm.* old man
 Vieillement, *ad.* old like
 Vieillerie, *sf.* old clothes, old lumber
 Vieillesse, *sf.* old age
 La vieillesse est avare, old people are avaricious
 Vieillir, *v.* to grow old; to make to grow old
 Vieillot, *e.* a. f. oldish, stale
 Vieille, cymbal, sambucus

PART I.

Vieller, *vn.* to play on the cymbal
 Viellieur, *fm.* a player on the cymbal
 Vierge, *sf.* a virgin; Virgo
 Vierge, *a.* maid; virgin; pure, unmingled
 Cire vierge, virgin wax
 Huile vierge, virgin oil
 Vieux, *vid.* Vieil
 Vieux-ong, *fm.* hog's grease
 Vif, *ve.* a. alive; sprightly; smart; quick; mettlesome; bright; sharp; sanguine; lively; brisk
 Vif, *fm.* the quick; the core
 Vif-argent, quick-silver, mercury
 Vif de l'eau, high water
 Vif d'un arbre, inside of a tree
 Vigie, *sf.* a lurking rock
 Etre en vigie, to watch at the top of the main-mast
 Vigilance, *sf.* vigilance; diligence
 Vigilainment, *ad.* carefully
 Vigilant, *e.* a. vigilant
 Vigile, *sf.* eve, vigil
 Vigintivirat, *fm.* —rate
 Vigne, *sf.* vine, vineyard; villa
 Il est dans les vignes, he is tipsy
 Travailler à la vigne du Seigneur, to teach christianity
 Vigneron, *fm.* a wine-dresser
 Vignette, *sf.* a flourish, headpiece
 Vignoble, *fm.* vineyard-plot
 Vigogne, a Peruvian sheep
 Vigogne, *sf.* sort of Spanish wool
 —, *fm.* bat made of Spanish wool
 Vigoureusement, *ad.* vigorously, stoutly; steadily
 Vigoureux, *se.* a. vigorous, brisk
 Viguerie, *sf.* jurisdiction of a viguier, *vid.* Viguier
 Vigueur, vigour; mettle
 Viguier, *fm.* a sort of magistrate in
 Vil, vile, *a.* vile; mean [France
 Vil prix, very cheap [a peasant
 Vilain, *e.* f. a villain; slut (in law,
 Vilain, *e.* a. ugly; base; wicked

P

Il fait vilain, it is dirty
 Vilainement, *ad.* nastily; meanly
 Vilebrequin, virebrequin, *fm.* a
 Vilement, *ad.* vilely [wimble
 Vilenie, *sf.* filth; scurrility; obscenity; niggariness; trash
 Vileté, cheapness; wileness
 Vilipender, *va.* to undervalue; vilify, despise
 Village, *sf.* great scrambling town
 Village, *fm.* village
 Villageois, *e.* f. a villager
 Villageois, *e.* a. of the country; rural [country fashion
 A la villageoise, *ad.* after the
 Villanelle, *sf.* country ballad
 Ville, city, town
 — marchande, trading town
 — fortifiée, fortified town
 — maritime, sea-port
 — au cœur du pays, inland town
 Villenage, *fm.* fottage
 Villette, *sf.* small town
 Vin, *fm.* wine
 — de France, French wine
 — de Bourgogne, Burgundy wine
 — du Rhin, Rhenish wine
 — d'Allemagne, bock
 — d'Espagne, Spanish wine, or
 — de Malaga, Mountain [sack
 — de Champagne, Champaign
 — de Bourdeaux, claret
 — d'Oporto, port-wine
 — d'Alicante, Alicante
 — paillet, pale-wine
 — de Canarie, Canary
 — clair, claret
 — blanc, white wine
 — rouge, red wine [wine
 — muscat, muscadet or muscadine
 — sec brûlé, mulled sack
 — verd, tart wine
 — fumeux, heady wine
 — de garde, wine that keeps
 — sous-tiré, rack'd wine

Vitrage, *sm.* glazing; partition; glass windows [windows]
 Vitrail, Vitraux, *pl.* large glass
 Vitre, *sf.* a glass window; a pane
 Vitrer, *va.* to glaze [of glass]
 Vitrierie, *sf.* the glass trade
 Vitreux, *ie.* a. vitreous, glassy
 Vitrier, *sm.* glazier [shed]
 Vitrifiable, *a.* that may be vitri-
 fication, *sf.* —tion
 Vitrifier, *va.* to vitrify
 —, *vr.* to vitrify, to become
 Vitriol, *sm.* vitriol [glass]
 Vitriolé, *e.* Vitriolique, *a.* made
 with vitriol; vitriolous
 Vitupère, *sm.* blame, reproach
 Vitupérer, *va.* to blame; reprimand
 Vivace, *a.* long-lived
 Vivacité, *sf.* vivacity; mettle;
 liveliness; brightness
 Vivacités, *pl.* starts of passion
 Vivandier, *e.* f. sutler
 Vivant, *e.* a. f. living; alive;
 quick
 Dernier vivant, *longest liver*
 Bon vivant, *a.* jovial fellow
 Mal-vivant, *wicked fellow*
 De mon vivant, *in my life-time*
 Vivat, *int.* bravo, hurra, long live
 Vive, *sf.* the sea-dragon
 Vive le roi, *God save the king*
 Qui vive? *whom are you for?*
 Vive l'esprit! *what a fine thing is*
 genius! [England]
 Vive l'Angleterre, *nothing like*
 Vive un tel, *such a one for ever*
 Vive Londres pour la liberté,
 give me London for liberty
 Vive, *a. f.* vid. Vis
 De vive force, *with main strength*
 Vivement, *ad.* briskly; sensibly;
 to the quick
 Vivier, *sm.* a fish-pond; a keep
 Vivifiant, *e.* a. quickening
 Vivification, *sf.* reviving

Vivifier, *va.* to vivify, enliven
 Vivifique, *a.* vivify; animating
 Vivipare, *a.* viviparous
 Vivoter, *vn.* to live poorly, to rub
 Vivre, *to live, to exist* [on]
 Faire vivre, *to maintain*
 Le savoir vivre, *good breeding,*
 manners [manners]
 Il ne fait pas vivre, *he has no*
 Vivre de régime, *to diet one's self*
 — d'industrie, *to live by one's wits*
 — de ménage, *to live close*
 Vivre au jour la journée, *to live*
 from hand to mouth; to live
 carelessly; to live poorly
 Il faut vivre avec les vivans, *we*
 must conform ourselves to the
 temper of those we live with
 Item, il faut vivre; *first of all,*
 the necessities of life must be
 provided for
 Vivre en pension, *to board*
 Vivre, *sm.* *pl.* food; provisions;
 victuals
 Vocabulaire, *vocabulary*
 Vocabuliste, *—list*
 Vocal, *a.* voter
 Vocal, *e.* a. vocal, oral
 La musique vocale, *sf.* vocal music
 Vocalement, *ad.* out, aloud
 Vocatif, *sm.* vocative case
 Vocation, *sf.* vocation, calling
 Vocaux, *sm.* voters
 Vœu, *a.* vovw; a wish; expectation;
 inclination; a vote
 Vœux, *pl.* wishes, requests; vovws
 Vogue-avant, *fore-rowing*
 Vogue-forte, *sf.* hard-rowing
 Vogue, *rowing; vogue; reputation;*
 fashion
 Il a la vogue, *he is in fashion*
 Voguer, *vn.* to row
 Voguer, *to be prosperous*
 Vogue la galère, *let happen what*
 Vogueur, *sm.* a rower [may]

Voici, *ad.* behold; here is, here
 are, this is, there are, &c.
 Le voici, *here he is*
 La —, *here she is*
 Les —, *here they are*
 Me —, *here I am*
 Voie, *sf.* a way; ways, means,
 course; footing of a deer; track
 Voie d'eau, *a leak; two pails-full*
 Voie lactée, *milky way*
 Voierie, *a lay-stall*
 Jeter un corps mort à la —, *to*
 deny one a christian burial
 Voilà, *ad.* that is, these are, there
 is, there are, behold [pretence]
 Voile, *sm.* veil; crape; cover;
 Les voiles de la nuit, *darkness*
 Voile, *sf.* a sail; a ship
 Faire toutes voiles blanches, *to*
 cruise as a pirate
 Forcer de voiles, *to crowd sail*
 Voiles sur les cargues, *sails*
 clewed up
 Voiles sur le mât, *sails aback*
 Les voiles souettent le mât, *the*
 sails beat against the mast
 Voile défoncée, *a sail rent asunder*
 — déralinguée, *a sail blown from*
 the bolt-rope
 — en bannière, *a loose sail*
 — en pantenne, *a sail shivering in*
 Voiler, *va.* to veil; cleak [the wind]
 Voilerie, *sf.* sail-yard
 Voilier, *sm.* a sail-maker
 Un vaisseau bon voilier, *a swift-*
 sailing ship
 Voilure, *sf.* sails; way of sailing
 Voir, *va.* to see; behold
 Voir le jour, *to be born*
 — venir quelqu'un, *to see what a*
 man has a mind to do
 — quelqu'un de bon, de mauvais
 œil, *to look upon one with a good*
 or evil eye
 Il ne voit pas plus loin que son
 nez, *he has no foresight at all*

Voyez à nous faire dîner, *let us have the dinner*

Il n'a rien à voir sur moi, *he has nothing to do with me*

Faire voir du pays à quelqu'un, *to shew one fine sport*

Faites cela pour voir, *do that, and mark the end of it*

Voilà un beau venez-y-voir, *a fine raree-shew indeed*

Il faut voir, *we shall think of*

Nous verrons, *it*

Il semble à voir, *it seems*

Faire voir, *to shew, let see*

Se voir, *vr. to visit one another; look at one's self; find one's self; lie together*

Se faire voir, *to shew one's self*

Voire, *ad. even, nay*

Voire, *sf. in'p'ction of the high-ways; common sewer*

Voisin, *e. a. f. neighbouring; a neighbour* [city]

Voisinage, *sm. neighbourhood, vi-*

voisiné, *the neighbours, neigh-*

bourhood

Voisiner, *vn. to visit one's neigh-*

Voiture, *sf. carriage; fare; load*

Il est venu par la voiture des Cor-

deliers, *he walked all the way*

Voiturier, *va. to carry, convey*

Voiturier, *sm. a carrier*

— par eau, *a bargeman*

Voiturin, *one that lets out horses*

Voiturier, *vn. to imitate Voiture*

Vaix, *sf. voice; finger; vote*

Avoir voix en chapitre, *to have a great interest*

Vol, *sm. robbery, theft; flight of a bird; cast of baroks*

Prendre un vol trop hant, *to soar too high; to live above one's rank and fortune*

Il est parvenu à cet emploi de plein vol, *he has obtained that*

employment without any previous drudgery

Cet oiseau a trois pieds de vol, *that bird measures three feet be-*

tween wing and wing

Volable, *a. that may be stolen*

Volage, *a. f. fickle* [faces]

Feu volage, *wild-fire in children's*

Volaille, *sf. poultry; fowl-market*

Volaillier, *sm. poulterer*

Volant, *sm. a shuttle-cock; flight*

Volant, *e. a. flying* [of a windmill]

Vérole volante, *chicken-pox*

Fusée volante, *a sky-rocket*

Feuille volante, *loose sheet*

Camp volant, *flying camp*

Cert volant, *a paper-kite, a kind of beetle*

Pont volant, *portable bridge*

Cachet volant, *loose seal*

Volatil, *e. a. volatile*

Volatile, *sm. winged animal*

Volatilisation, *sf. —ation*

Volatiliser, *va. to make volatile*

Volatilité, *sf. —lity*

Volatiles, *pl. fowls, birds*

Volcan, *sm. a volcano*

Volcanique, *a. —nic, boisterous*

Vole, *sf. vole or flam; all the tricks*

Volée, *flight; society; rank; valley; brood, convey, berry; flight of a windmill; spring-*

tree bar [der]

Volée (d'un canon), *vacant cylin-*

Volée de canons, *a broadside*

Volée de cloches, *a ringing of bells* [cudgeling]

Volée de coups de bâton, *found*

A toute volée, *ad. point blank*

A la volée, *ad. at random*

Voler, *v. to fly; steal, rob*

Volereau, *sm. little thief*

Volerie, *sf. flight; theft*

Volet, *sm. shutter; dove-cot; little*

sea-compass; flyer

Voletier, *vn. to flutter about*

Volettes, *sf. pl. horse's net*

Voleur, *se. f. robber, thief*

— de grands chemins, *a high-*

— à pié, a footpad [wayman]

Petit voleur, *a pilferer*

Crier au voleur, *to cry, Stop thief*

Volière, *sf. aviary; dove-cot*

Volon, *sm. volunteer*

Volontaire, *a. voluntary; wilful*

—, *sm. a volunteer; spare horse*

C'est un petit volontaire, *he is a little stubborn boy*

Volontairement, *ad. voluntarily*

Volonté, *sf. will; mind, pleasure*

Ce jeune homme est plein de

bonne volonté, *that young man is very willing*

Volontiers, *ad. willingly*

Volte, *sf. volta, turn; ring; rub-*

Volte-face, *turn about* [beat]

Volter, *vn. to shift one's place in fighting*

Voligement, *sm. vaulting; flut-*

tering [vaunt]

Voliger, *vn. to flutter about; to*

Voltigeur, *sm. tumbler; vaulter*

Volubilis, *rope-weed*

Volubilité, *sf. volubility; quickness*

Volume, *sm. volume; bulk*

Volumineux, *se. a. —nous, bulky*

Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness*

Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptu-*

ously, sensually [voluptuary]

Voluptueux, *se. a. f. voluptuous;*

Volure, *sf. volute, (in arch.)*

Voluter, *vn. to wind; to twist*

Vomique, *sf. imposthume in the lungs*

Vomique (noix), *vomiting nut*

Vomir, *va. to vomit, spue*

Il m'a vomé mille injures, *he has grievously insulted me*

Vomissement, *sm. vomiting*

Retourner à son vomissement, *to fall again into the same fault*

Vomitif, *ve.* Vomitoire, *a. fm.* vomitive; *a vomit*

Vorace, *a.* voracious, ravenous

Voracité, *sf.* voracity; greediness

Votant, *fm.* *a voter*

Votation, *sf.* voting

Vote, *fm.* voting

Vote, *sf.* an omelet

Voter, *va.* *to vote*; *to choose*

Votif, *ve.* *a votive*; *vowed*

Votre, *vos, pro.* your

Le vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres, yours

Je suis des vôtres, I am on your

Vouer, *va.* *to vow*; *devotee* [*side*

Vouge, *sf.* hunter's staff

Vuloir, *va.* *to will*, *be willing*

— du bien à quelqu'un, *to wish*

one well [*a grudge against one*

En vouloir à quelqu'un, *to have*

En vouloir à, *to show a hatred to*

A qui en veut-il? *what is the*

matter with him?

Que veut dire cet homme? *what*

may that man mean?

Vuloir, *fm.* will; intention

Voulu (bien), beloved; welcome

Mil vou u, *not liked* [*silk*

Soie vourine, *sf.* the finest Persian

Vous, *pr.* you, ye; *to you*; yours

Voulture, *sf.* bending of a vault

Voute, vault, arch

— à dos d'âne, sharp raised

vault [*vault*

— en anse de panier, flat arched

La voute céleste, the heavens

Vouter, *va.* *to arch*, vault

Se vouter, *vr.* *to stoop with age*

Voyage, *fm.* voyage; travel;

journey, progress of a prince

Voyager, *va.* *to travel*

Voyageur, *se.* *f.* traveller

Voyant, *e.* *a.* gaudy; showy

—, *fm.* a fear

Voyelle, *sf.* a vowel [*vows*

Voyer, *fm.* overseer of the high-

Vrai, *e.* *a.* true right; very;

Vrai, *fm.* truth [mere; fit, suitable

Au vrai, *ad.* truly; for certain

Vraiment, truly, indeed

Vraisemblable, *a.* likely; probable

—, *fm.* likelihood

Vraisemblablement, *ad.* probably

Vraisemblance, *sf.* likelihood

Vraisemblant, *e.* *a.* likely

Vreder, *vn.* *to ramble about*

Vrille, *sf.* gimlet; borer; wimble

Vrilles, *pl.* tendrils of the vine,

and some other plants

Vu, *fm.* the preamble; contents

Au vu & au fu de, in the sight of

Vu, *a.* considering

Vu que, *c.* seeing that, since

Vue, *sf.* sight; view; prospect;

look; casement; aim; vista

Vue bornée, shallow understand-

ing; confined prospect

A perte de vue, as far as one can see

Un discours à perte de vue, in-

coherent talk; nonsense

A vue d'œil, visibly

A vue, at sight

A vue de pays, by guess [*look fine*

Donner dans la vue, to please, to

Vuide, &c. *a.* vid. Vide, &c.

Vulcanisé, *a.* bornified

Vulcanisme, *fm.* cuckoldom

Vulgaire, *a.* common; vulgar;

low, mean, base

Les langues vulgaires dérivent des

langues mortes, the living lan-

guages come from the dead ones

Vulgaire, *fm.* the vulgar; the mob

Vulgairement, *ad.* vulgarly

Vulgate, *sf.* vulgar translation of

the Bible, the vulgate

Vulnérable, *a.* vulnerable [wounds

Vulnérable, *a.* vulnerable; good for

Vulnérable, *sf.* a vulnerary remedy

Vulvaire, stinking mother-wort

Vulve, the womb

Xénélafie, *sf.* expulsion of so-

reigners; aliens'-bill

Xénie, *sf.* xenia, presents

Xénodochie, hospitality

Xénodoque, *fm.* hospitable persons

Xérophagie, *sf.* —gy; eating dry

fruits [*in the eye*

Xérophthalmie, —thalmie; itching

Xiphias, *fm.* the sword-fish [*large*

Xiphoïde, *f.* a xiphoid; a carti-

Xiston, *fm.* powder verdegriis

Xvir, Decemvir

Xylobalsamum, —mum

Xyloâtre, *f.* idolater, worshiper

Xylog, *fm.* cotton-tree [*statues*

Xystarque, *fm.* xystarch

Xyste, xystus

Xylosteum, a kind of wild laurel

Y Ad. pro. there, thither;

at it, at them; to it, of

it, of them; to it, to them; in it,

in them; it; by, for, in, of, to;

with him, her, them; on it, on

him, on her, on them; by it;

Il y a, there is, there are [by them

Y a-t-il? is there; are there?

Vous y êtes, you have guessed right

Yacht, *fm.* a yacht

Yandon, a sort of ostrich

Ychitzée, medicinal drug

Yeuse,holm oak

Yeux, *pl.* the eyes; wid. Oeil

Yeux de chat, purples; snap-

dragon

Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un,

to look sweetly upon one

Des yeux d'aigle, piercing eyes

A yeux clos, blindfold

Avoir une taie, un bandeau sur

les yeux, to be blindfolded by a

passion or prejudice

Avoir les yeux pochés au beurre

noir, to have one's eyes black and

blue

Avoir des affaires jusque par-dessus les yeux, to be full of business
Cela faute aux yeux, it is as plain as can be

Dévorer une chose des yeux, to look upon a thing with greedy eyes

Pour vos beaux yeux, for your sake

Couver des yeux, to cast tender and passionate looks

Vous cherchez votre livre, il vous crève les yeux; you look for your book, it is just before your eyes

Dévorer quelqu'un des yeux, to look one through and through

Yliers, *sm. pl. flanks*

Ynaia, *sf. sort of palm-tree*

Ynea, *sm. Ynea, title of the ancient kings of Peru*

Ynchic, ou Manobi, sort of pistachio-nut [*Indies*]

Yolatole, sort of drink in the East-

Yoli, general name for tobacco in the West-Indies

Ypreau, Dutch elm [*wild goat*]

Yfard, ou Chamois, shamoy or

Yutu, a Peruvian Partridge

Yzqui-atole, sort of drink in the West Indies

Yvoire, Yvoirier, Yvre, Yvrogne, &c. Yvroie, See them at the I.

Cet homme est fait comme un Z, that man is quite distorted

ZENTHE, *sf. sort of wild sorcery; wartbane*

Zagaie, *sf. zagaye or a long dart*

Zaibar, *sm. quicksilver*

Zaidir, verdigrise [*militia*]

Zaïm, horseman in the Turkish

Zain, a dark colour

Zain, *sm. zink, spelter*

Zani, a buffoon, zany

Zaphar, sort of baruk

Zarca, pewter, so called in bermetical philosophy

Zarnech, ou Zenic, mercury, so called in ditto

Zèbre, zebra, wild ass [*ginger*]

Zédoaire, *sf. zeduary or wild*

Zélateur, rice, *f. zealot*

Zèle, *sm. zeal; affection*

Zélé, *c. a. f. zealous*

C'est un zélé, he is quite bigoted to his party

Zéleur, *sm. a procurator general among minim friars* [*lazuli*]

Zemech, ou Zume-lazuli, lapis-

Zénith, zenith; elevation [*wind*]

Zéphyr, zephyr, gentle gale; west

Zéphire, zephyrus, a fabulous divinity [*metical philosophy*]

Zerci, vitriol, so called in ber-

Zéro, a nought; a cypher

Zest, Zeste, zest, thin piece of orange-peel; straw, rush; puff; divisions of a walnut's kernel

—, int. fiddlesick! pschaw!

Entre le zist & le zest, so so, indifferently, middling

Cela ne vaut pas un zest, that is not worth a straw

Zététique, *a. zetetic* [*marten*]

Zibeline, *sf. a sable, kind of*

Zig-zag, *sm. a zig-zag; awry*

Faire des zig-zags, to stagger

Zima, verdigrise, so called in bermetical philosophy

Zimax, green vitriol of Arabia, so called in ditto

Zimbi, sort of shells, used as money, in Angola and Congo

Zimmer, ten pair of skins

Zinc, zink; a semi-metal; female antimony

Zinch, a metallic marcasite

Zinck, *sf. spelter, zink*

Zingare, *sm. a vagabond*

Zinibis, *pl. sort of shells, used money in West Ethiopia*

Zinzolin, *a. f. reddish*

Zinzanie, *sf. dissension; tare*

Semer la zizanie, to create mischief

Ziziphe, *sm. zizipbum or jujube*

Zodiacal, *c. a. zodiacal*

Zodiaque, *sm. zodiac*

Zoile, snarling critic

Zone, *sf. a zone; a division of the earth* [*used in the Levant*]

Zonna, *sm. black leather girdle*

Zoographie, *sf. zoography; description of animals* [*animal*]

Zoolatrie, zoolatry; worship

Zoolite, *sm. petrified animal substance*

Zoologie, *sf. zoology; discourse of the nature of animals*

Zoophore, *sm. zoophorus; representation of animals in Archib.*

Zoophorique, *a. —ric*

Zoophyte, *sm. zoophytes; of the nature of plants and animals*

Zootomie, *sf. zootomy; dissection of animals*

Zopissa, *sm. zopissa, the pitch and tar scraped from old ships*

Zoroche, sort of metallic silver

Zoucet, sort of sea-fowl; a pheasant [*shee*]

Zunitter, ou Zitter, marcasite

Zuz, a coin among the Hebrews, worth about a drachma

Zygôma, zygoma, jugal bone

Zygomatique, *a. zygomatic* [*bone*]

Zymome, *sm. zymoma; fermenta-*

Zymosimètre, *sm. —meter; measure of heat and fermentation*

Zythe, zythum; beer without hops

Zythogale, zythogala, beer-passer

NUGENT's

FRENCH DICTIONARY.

PART II.

CONTAINING

The *ENGLISH* before the *FRENCH*.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. Adjective
ad. Adverb
c. Conjunction
f. Feminine
int. Interjection
m. Masculine

p. Participle
pl. Plural
pr. Preposition
pro. Pronoun
s. Substantive

v. Verb
va. Verb active
v. imp. Verb imperfect
vn. Verb neuter
vr. Verb reflected

* * Adjectives ending in *e mure*, that is, *without an accent*, are of both Genders.

N. B. All the Words marked with an *Asterisk* (*) are irregular, either in their own nature, or a licence in orthography and pronunciation. The *parenthesis* which follows each of them, contains the *plural* of the Nouns, or the *preterite* and *participle* of the Verbs. The *Semicolon*, within the parenthesis, divides the *preterite* from the *participle*; but the *Comma* points only at a variation in the part of Speech.

EXAMPLES.

pl.
*Mouſe, (*mice*)
pret. *part.*
*Break, (*broke, brake; broken*)

pret. part.
*Give, (*gave; given*)
pret. part.
*Steal, (*ſtole; ſtole, ſtole*)

In order to know whether an H is aspirated or not, in this Second Part, conſult the Letter H in the First Part.

THE NEW ENGLISH AND FRENCH DICTIONARY. PART II.

Containing the ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

N.B. The Reader is desired to mind the preceding Observations, in order to understand the Editor's Plan.

For the names of remarkable

Men,	Women,	Empires,	Kingdoms,	States,
Republics,	Islands,	Peninsulas,	Provinces,	Cities,
Towns,	Mountains,	Volcanoes,	Promontories,	Capes,
Seas,	Gulphs,	Bays,	Streights,	Rivers,

Ancient and modern Nations, &c. see the Supplement at the End.

ABA

ABD

ABI

A an art. un, une [derrière]
Abâck, ad. derrière, par-
Abacot, f. bonnet royal que por-
 toient les rois d'Angleterre, m.
Abacus, abaque ; tailloir
Abaddon, abandon, satan
Abâst, ad. arrière [seau, m.
 —, f. poupe, f. l'arrière du vais-
 seau
Abaisance, f. soumission, f.
Abalienation, aliénation
Abandon, va. abandonner
Abandoner, f. celui ou celle qui
 nous abandonne
Abandonir, abandonnement, m.
Abandonment, abandon
Abarticulation, articulation, f.
Abâse, va. abaisser, avilir
Abâsement, f. abaissement, m.
Abâsh, va. déconcerter
Abâshed, a. bonteux, se.
Abâshment, f. confusion, f.

Abâte, va. rabattre ; diminuer ;
 céder ; abattre ; casser ; s'emparer
Abâttement, f. rabais, m. diminu-
 tion, f.
Abâtting, rabais, m. diminution, f.
Abâtture, abattures, f. pl.
Abb, laine sur le métier, f.
Abba, abba, i. e. père, m.
Abbacy, dignité d'abbé, f.
Abbefs, abbéssé
Abbey, abbaye
Abbey-lubber, gros saineant, m.
Abbot, abbé
Abbotship, charge d'abbé, f.
Abbréviat, va. abréger
Abbréviation, f. abréviation, f.
Abbréviateur, abréviateur, m.
Abbréviation, abrége
Abbréviation, godet
Abdicat, va. abdiquer
Abdicat, f. —tion, f.

Abdômen, bas ventre, m.
Abdôminal, a. qui a rapport à
 l'abdomen ou au bas ventre
Abdûce, va. séparer, ôter
Abecedary, a. abécédaire
Abecedarian, f. abécédaire
Abéd, a. au lit, couché, e.
Aberrance, f. aberration, f. égare-
 ment, m.
Aberring, p. errant [ment, m.
Abéc, va. appuyer ; inciter
Abétment, f. appui, m.
Abéttor, partisan ; complice
Abéyance (londs in), terres-ja-
 centes, f. pl.
Abhór, va. abhorrer, détester
Abhórence, f. horreur, f.
Abhórrént, a. éloigné, e.
Abhórrer, f. ennemi juré, m.
Abhórring, horreur, aversion, f.
***Abide** (abode ; abode), v. demeu-
 rer ; endurer ; souffrir ; soutenir
 — in fin, croupir dans le péché

Abide by or in, *se tenir à*
 Abider, *f. habitant, e.*
 Abiding, *demeure, f.*
 A'bject, *a. vil, e; abjet, te.*
 A'bjectly, *ad. vilement*
 A'bjectness, *f. bassesse, lâcheté, f.*
 A'bigail, *peronnele, f.*
 Ability, *habileté, f. pouvoir, m.*
 Abjuration, *f. —tion, f. exil, m.*
 Abjûre, *va. abjurer, renoncer*
 Ablâstate, *sevrer*
 Ablation, *f. dépossession, f.*
 A'blative, *ablatif, m.*
 A'ble, *a. capable, robuste, aisé, e. expert, e. habile*
 Be able, *vn. pouvoir*
 A'ble-bodied, *a. membru, e. fort, e.*
 Ablegate, *va. envoyer, députer*
 Ablegation, *f. envoi, m.*
 A'bleness, *pouvoir, m. habileté, f.*
 A'blepsy, *aveuglement, m.*
 Abolution, *ablution, f.*
 A'bnegate, *va. se résigner*
 Abnegation, *f. —tion, f. renoncement, f. résignation, f.*
 Abnômous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 Abôard, *ad. à bord*
 Abôde, *f. séjour, m. demeure, f.*
 Abôde, *v. presser*
 Abôlition, *vn. abolir; annuler*
 Abôlishment, *f. abolissement, m.*
 Abolition, *—tion, f.*
 Abôminable, *a. abominable*
 Abôminably, *ad. —blement*
 Abôminate, *va. avoir en abomination; détester*
 Abomination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Aborigines, *—gènes, premiers naturels d'un pays, m. pl.*
 Abôrt, *vn. avorter*
 Abôrtion, *f. fausse couche, f.*
 Abôrtive, *a. abortif, ve.*
 Abôrtively, *avant le terme*
 Abôrtment, *f. avorton, avortement, m.*

Abôve, *ad. en-haut, là-haut*
 From —, *d'en haut*
 Abôve, *pr. au-dessus de; au-delà*
 Abôve-board, *ad. à la franquette*
 — all, *sur-tout*
 — mentioned, *a. susdit, e.*
 — ground, *en vie*
 Abôve, *plus de, plus que*
 As —, *comme ci-dessus*
 Abôund, *vn. abonder*
 Abôut, *pr. environ; autour; à l'entour de, aux environs; touchant; sur; vers; dans; par*
 All —, *par tout*
 Round —, *tout autour; d'alentour*
 To drink about, *boire à la ronde*
 About it, *là-dessus; de cette affaire*
 Abracadabra, *f. —bra, m.*
 Abrâde, *v. se consumer, se peler*
 Abrêast, *ad. de front; à côté l'un de l'autre*
 Abrenunciâtion, *f. renoncement, m.*
 Abrick, *soufre, m.*
 Abridge, *va. abréger; retrancher*
 Abridged, *a. abrégé, e. raccourci, e.*
 Abridger, *f. abrégiateur, m.*
 Abridgment, *abrégé, épitome*
 Abrôach, *ad. en perce*
 Abrôad, *debors; dans les pays étrangers; en long & en large*
 Take —, *v. emmener*
 Set —, *divulguer, publier*
 At home and abroad, *au dedans & au dehors; dans le royaume & hors du royaume*
 Report abroad, *bruit commun*
 There is a wind abroad, *il fait du vent; on dit*
 The manifestoes that are abroad, *les manifestes qu'on fait courir*
 A'brogate, *va. abroger, abolir*
 Abrogation, *f. —tion, cessation, f.*
 Abrood (to sit), *v. couvrir*
 Abrook, *va. souffrir, endurer*
 Abrotânium, *f. auronue, f.*

Abrûpt, *a. brusque*
 Abrûption, *f. rupture, f.*
 Abrûptly, *ad. brusquement*
 Abrûptness, *f. promptitude; brusques, m.*
 Abscind, *va. trancher*
 Abscission, *f. amputation, f.*
 Abscond, *vn. se cacher*
 Absconding, *f. l'action de se cacher*
 A'bsence, *absence; distraction, f.*
 A'bsent, *absent, e. disparaît, e.*
 Absënt, *vn. s'absenter, être absent*
 Absentée, *f. absent, m.*
 Absist, *vn. s'ôter; quitter*
 Absolvatory, *a. absolutoire*
 Absolve, *va. absoudre*
 A'bsolute, *a. absolu, e. achevé, e.*
 A'bsolutely, *ad. absolument*
 A'bsoluteness, *f. pouvoir absolu, m.*
 Absolûtion, *—tion, f.*
 Absolûtory, *a. absolutoire*
 A'bsonant, A'bsonous, *discordant, e. absurde*
 A'psonate, *v. éviter; détester*
 Absorb, *va. absorber*
 Absorbent, *a. f. absorbant, m.*
 Absorbed, *va. englouti, e.*
 Absôrpt, *p. englouti, e. perdu, e.*
 Absôrption, *f. engloutissement, m.*
 Abstain, *vn. s'abstenir*
 Abstémious, *a. abstème, sobra*
 Abstémiously, *ad. sobrement*
 Abstémiousness, *f. modération; sobriété, f.*
 Abstérge, *va. absterger*
 Abstérgeant, *a. f. abstergeant, m.*
 Abstérse, *va. purger, nettoyer*
 Abstérseion, *f. —sion, f.*
 Abstérseive, *a. absterseif, ve.*
 A'bstinence, *f. —ce, f.*
 A'bstinent, *a. sobre, modéré, e.*
 Abstôrted, *enlevé de force*
 Abstrâct, *va. abstraire, extraire*
 A'bitract, *f. abrégé; extrait, m.*
 Abstrâct, *a. abstrait, e.*

Abstracted, *p. abstrait, e.*

Abstractedly, *ad. par abstraction*

Abstracting from, *pr. séparé, sans compter*

Abstraction, *f. —tion, f.*

Abstractly, *ad. simplement*

Abstruse, *a. obscur, e. caché, e.*

Abstrusely, *ad. abstrusément*

Abstruseness, *f. profondeur, f.*

Abstrusity, *obscurité, profondeur, f.*

Absume, *va. détruire; gâter; user*

Aburd, *a. absurde, ridicule*

Aburdity, *f. —dité, f.*

Aburdly, *ad. absurdement*

Aburdness, *f. sottise, f.*

Abundance, *abondance*

Abundant, *a. abondant, e.*

Abundantly, *ad. abondamment*

Abuse, *va. abuser; maltraiter*

Abuse, *f. abus, m. offense, f.*

Abuser, *abuseur, séducteur, m.*

Abusive, *a. injurieux, se. abusif, v.* [sivement]

Abusively, *ad. injurieusement, abu-*

Abusiveness, *f. bumeur choquante, [f.]*

Abut, *vn. aboutir, confiner*

Abutment, *f. aboutissement, m.*

Abuttals, *limites, bornes, f. pl.*

Abyssal, *a. sans fond*

Abyss, *f. abîme, gouffre, m.*

Acacia, *acacia (a tree)*

Academic, *a. académique*

Academically, *ad. académiquement*

Academician, *f. —cien, m.*

Academist, *académicien*

Academy, *académie, f.*

Acid, *vinaigre, m.*

Acidulous, *a. piquant, e. rude*

Acanthus, *f. acanthe, f.*

Acataléctic, *a. f. —tique, acataléctique, m.*

Acataléptic, *—tique*

Accede, *v. accéder; consentir*

Accelerate, *v. accélérer; se hâter*

Acceleration, *f. —tion, f.*

Accension, *l'action d'allumer, f.*

Accend, *va. allumer, enflammer*

Accent, *accentuer*

Accent, *f. accent, ton, m.*

Accentuation, *—tion, prosodie, f.*

Accept, *va. accepter; agréer*

Acceptable, *a. agréable*

Acceptableness, *f. accueil, m. fa-*

veur, grace, f. [plaisir]

Acceptably, *ad. agréablement, avec*

Acceptance, *f. accueil, m.*

Acceptation, *—tion; acception, f.*

Accepter, *accepteur; acceptant, m.*

Acceptilation, *quittance, décharge,*

Acception, *—tion, f. sens, m. [f.]*

Access, *accès, m. entrée, f.*

Accessariness, *complicité, f.*

Accessory, *a. complice*

Accessible, *a. —ble*

Accession, *f. accession, f. surcroît;*

avènement, m.

Accessory, *a. accessoire*

Accidence, *f. rudimens; accidens*

de grammaire, m.

Accident, *accident, incident*

Accidental, *a. accidentel, le. for-*

tuit, e. casuel, le.

Accidentalness, *f. hasard, m.*

Accidentally, *ad. fortuitement, par*

accident

Accipient, *f. receveur, m.*

Accite, *va. appeler; sommer, citer*

Acclaim, *f. applaudissement, m.*

Acclamation, *—tion, f.*

Acclivity, *montée, élévation*

Accloy, *va. affadir; rassasier*

Accloyed, *a. affadi, e. encloué, e.*

Accoil, *vn. se hâter*

Accolade, *f. accolade, f.*

Accommodable, *a. —ble*

Accommodate, *va. accommoder*

Accommodated, *a. convenable, ac-*

commodé, e. propre

Accommodation, *f. —tion, f.*

Accommodations, *commodités, ai-*

sances, f. pl.

Accommodately, *ad. d'une manière*

propre, juste, proportionnée

Accompany, *v. accompagner*

Accompaniment, *f. accompane-*

ment, m.

Accomplice, *complice*

Accomplish, *v. accomplir*

Accomplished, *p. a. accompli, e.*

Accomplisher, *f. qui accomplit*

Accomplishment, *accomplissement,*

m. perfection, f.

Accompt, *compte; mémoire, m.*

Accomptant, *arithméticien, m.*

Accord, *accord, m. union, f.*

Of his own —, *volontairement, ad.*

de son propre mouvement

With one —, *unanimentement, ad.*

Accord, *vn. s'accorder; réconcilier*

Accordance, *f. rapport, m. con-*

venance, congruité, f.

Accordant, *a. conforme, propre,*

convenable

According, *pr. selon; suivant*

— as, *c. comme, selon que*

— to, *pr. suivant, selon*

Accordingly, *ad. conformément*

Accost, *vn. accoster, aborder*

Accostable, *a. accostable, sociable*

Account, *f. calcul, compte; avis;*

m. relation; considération; rai-

Particular —, *détail, m. [son, f.]*

Account-book, *bilan, m.*

Account, *va. compter, rendre*

compte; estimer [ptable]

Accountable, *a. responsable, com-*

Accountant, *f. arithméticien, m.*

Accounted, *a. réputé, e. estimé, e.*

considéré, e.

Accouple, *va. accoupler [équiper*

Accoutre, *va. accoutrer; babiller;*

Accoutrement, *f. accoutrement,*

babillement, équipement, m.

Accretion, *accroissement*

Accroach, *va. accrocher*

Accrue, *vn. provenir, résulter*

Accumulate, *va.* accumuler, *entasser*

Accumulated treason, *complication de crimes de haute-trahison, f.*

Accumulation, *f.* —ion; *f.* *amas, tas, m.*

Accumulative, *a.* *entasse, e.*

Accumulator, *f.* celui qui accumule, ou entasse

Accuracy, *f.* exactitude, *f.*

Accurate, *a.* exact, *e.* poli, *e.*

Accurately, *ad.* exactement

Accurateness, *f.* précision, *f.*

Accursed, *va.* maudire [munie, *e.*

Accursed, *a.* maudit, *e.* excom-

Accusable, *a.* blâmable

Accusation, *f.* —tion, *f.*

Accusative, *a.* *f.* accusatif, *m.*

Accusatory, *a.* blâmable

Accuse, *va.* accuser [cusatrice, *f.*

Accuser, *f.* accusateur, *m.* ac-

Accustom, *va.* accoutumer

— one's self, *vr.* s'accoutumer

Accustomably, *ad.* souvent

Accustomarily, *ordinairement*

Accustomary, *a.* ordinaire

Accustoming, *f.* habitude, *f.*

Ace, *as, m.*

Acéphalous, *a.* *f.* acéphale, *m.* qui

n'a point de tête

Acérb, *a.* acerbe, âpre; aigre, âcre,

Acérbate, *va.* aigrir [rude

Acérbity, *f.* aigreur; dureté, *f.*

Acérvate, *va.* amasser, entasser

Acéscant, Acétoüs, *a.* aigre, âpre

Ache, *f.* mal; péril, *m.*

—, *vr.* faire mal

Achieve, *va.* exécuter

Achiever, *f.* exécuter, *m.*

Achievement, *exploit; écuffon*

A'chor, *aigreurs, f. pl.*

A'cid, *a.* aigre, âcre, acide

Acidity, *f.* aigreur, acidité, *f.*

Acidulate, *va.* aciduler [confasser

Acknowledge, reconnaître; avouer,

Acknowledgement, *f.* reconnoi-

sance, *f.* aveu, *m.*

A'cme, *cime, f.* sommet, *m.*

A'colyte, *acolyte, m.*

A'conite, *aconit, régal*

A'corn, *gland*

Acórus, *acorus (herbe)*

Acoustics, *acoustique, a. sf.*

Acquaint, *va.* informer; avertir

Acquaintance, *f.* connoissance, ha-

bitude, *f.* [savoir

Be acquainted with, *connoître;*

Acquests, *f.* acquisitions, *f. pl.*

Acquiesce, *vn.* acquiescer

Acquiescence, *f.* acquiescement, *m.*

Acquirable, *a.* qui peut être acquis,

Acquire, *va.* acquérir [e.

Acquirer, *f.* acquéreur, *m.*

Acquirement, *acquis*

Acquisit —ion, *f.* acquêt, *m.*

For the —ition of the French

—ion, pour apprendre le Fran-

—ois [e.

Acquisitious, *a.* acquis, *e.* appris,

Acquisitive, *a.* qui est acquis, *e.*

Acquit, *va.* absoudre; acquitter;

remettre

To acquit one's self from blame,

se mettre à couvert de blâme

Acquitment, *f.* décharge, *f.*

Acquittal, *absolution* [m.

Acquittance, *quittance, f.* reçu,

A'cre, *arpent, acre, m.* [âpre

A'cid, *a.* A'crimonious, *aigre,*

A'crimony, *f.* âpreté, acrimonie, *f.*

A'critude, *goût âcre, m.* acrimonie,

f. âpreté, *f.*

Acroatick, *a.* acroatique

Acronycal, *a.* acronique

Acroßs, *ad.* de travers; croisé, *e.*

—, *pr.* à travers, au travers

Acroßtick, *f.* acroßtiche, *m.*

Acrotéria, *acrotères, m. pl.*

Act, *v.* agir; jouer; animer; se

conduire

Act, *f.* action, *f.* fait; acte; trait,

coup, *m.*

— of oblivion, *amnésie, f.*

A'ction, *action, f.* fait; procès, *m.*

A'ctionable, *a.* portant action

A'ctionary, A'ctionist, *f.* action-

naire, *m.* & *f.*

A'ction-taking, *a.* litigieux, *se.*

A'ctive, *a.* agile, agissant, *e.* actif,

ve. ingambe [men

A'ctively, *ad.* agilement; active-

A'ctiveness, *f.* souplesse, *f.*

Activity, —vité, agilité

A'ctor, *acteur, m.*

A'ctress, *actrice, f.*

A'ctual, *a.* actuel, le. effectif, *va.*

A'ctually, *ad.* actuellement

A'ctuary, *f.* secrétaire, commis, *m.*

A'ctuate, *va.* mettre en action

A'ctuose, *a.* en état d'agir

A'ctuate, *va.* rendre pointu

Acúleate, *a.* pointu, *e.* piquant, *e.*

Acúmen, *f.* aiguillon, *m.* subtil-

ité, *f.*

Acúminate, *va.* aiguiser, affiler

Acúminated, *a.* aigu, *e.* pointu, *e.*

Acúntangular, *a.* acutangle

Acúte, *a.* fin, *e.* aigu, *e.*

Acúte, *f.* accent aigu, *m.* veie

perçante, *f.* [men

Acúteley, *ad.* finement, subtil-

Acúteness, *f.* finesse, *f.* esprit, *m.*

Adácted, *a.* coigné, *e.* foncé, *e.*

Adáge, *f.* adage, proverbe, *m.*

Adágial, *a.* proverbial, *e.*

Adágio, *f.* adagio, *m.*

Adámant, *f.* diamant, *m.*

Adamantéan, *a.* dur, *e.* comme le

diamant [subtle

Adamántine ties, *nœuds indissol-*

Adámities, *f.* multipliers, *m. pl.*

Adápt, *v.* ajuster, adapter

Adáptation, Adáption, *f.* adapta-

tion, convenance, *f.*

Adápting, *f.* application, *f.*

ADE

ADM

ADO

[7]

Always (now), *ad. maintenant.*Add, *va. ajouter, augmenter, joindre, contribuer*Add up, *additionner* [jointé, e.Addable, *ad. qui peut être a-*Addécimate, *va. démer*Addécim, *va. élimer; tenir*Addenda, *f. appendice, supplément,*Add'er, *f. couleur; f.* [m.Water —, *hydre*Adder's tongue, *langue de serpent*Addible, *a. qui peut être ajouté, e.*Add'ice, *f. doléire, f.*Addict, *vr. s'adonner*Addibility of numbers, *f. qualité*des nombres, *f.* [taché, f.Addictedness, *dévouement, m. at-*Addiction, *attachement, dévou-*

ment, m.

Additament, *addition, augmenta-*tion, *f. surcroît, m.*Addition, *addition, f. surcroît;*avantage, *m.*

Third edition revised, with addi-

tions; troisième édition, revue &

augmentée

Additional, *a. surcroît, de surplus*Addle, *vide, vain, e. stérile,*pourri, *e.*Addle, *va. rendre stérile, cor-*rompre; *gagner*Addle-egg, *f. œuf sans germe, m.*croupi, *a. m.*Addle-pated, *a. écorvé, e.*Addle, *f. tartre, m.*Addrés, *va. adresser, présenter*Addrés, *f. adresse, f.*Addresser, *présenteur d'adresses*Addúce, *v. adoucir*Adémption, *f. privation, f.*Adépt, *f. adepte, m.*Adépt, *a. adepte, instruit, e.*Adequate, *a. proportionnel, le.*égal, *e. conforme*Adequately, *ad. également*Adequateness, *f. proportion, éga-*lité, *f.*Adhère, *va. adhérent, s'attacher*Adherence, *f. adhérence, f.*Adherent, *a. adhérent, a.*Adhérent, *f. —vent, partisan, m.*Adhérer, *partisan, adhérent, m.*Adhesion, *—sion, attache, f.*Adhesive, *a. gluant, e. tenace*Adhibit, *va. se servir, s'adresser*Adjacency, *f. contiguïté, f. —*sinage, *m.*Adjacent, *a. adjacent, e.*Adjacent places, *f. environs, m.*Adiaphorous, *a. f. adiaphore*Adiaphory, *f. adiaphore, m.*Adjec'tion, *—tion, addition, f.*Adjec'titious, *a. ajouté, e.*Ad'jective, *a. f. adjectif, m.*Ad'jectively, *ad. adjectivement*Adieu, *ad. f. adieu, m.*Adjoin, *va. adjoindre; se joindre*Adjoining, *a. contigu, m.*Adjourn, *va. ajourner, différer*Adjournment, *f. ajournement, m.*—lai, *m. remise, f.*A'dipous, *a. aipeux, se. gras, se.*A'dit, *f. entrée, f. débouché, m.*Adjudge, *Adjudicate, va. adjuger,*

condamner

Adjudication, *f. —tion, f.*A'djugate, *va. accoupler*A'djument, *f. aide, assistance, f.*Adjunct, *a. contigu, e.*—, *f. adjoint, m.*Adjunction, *addition, f.*Adjuration, *—tion, f.*Adjure, *va. adjurer, conjurer*Adjúst, *ajuster, régler*Adjústment, *f. ajustement, m.*A'djutant, *f. aide-major, m.*Adjutory, *a. qui aide; utile*Adjúvate, *va. aider, secourir*Admeasurement, *f. estimation, f.*Admensuration, *égalité*

[A 4]

Adminicle, *aide, f. secours, m.*Adminicular, *a. qui aide; secou-*

rable

Administer, *va. administrer; don-*ner; *régir*—an oath, *faire prêter serment*Administration, *f. —stration, f.*Administrat'or, *—strateur, m.*Administrationship, *—stration, f.*Administatrix, *—stratrice*A'mirable, *a. admirable*A'mirableness, *f. excellence, f.*A'mirably, *ad. admirablement*A'miral, *a. amiral, m.*A'miraglio, *charge d'amiral, f.*A'miral's ship, *amiral, m. amir-*rale, *f.*Admiralty, *amirauté, f.*Admiration, *admiration*Admire, *va. admirer; aimer*Admirer, *f. admirateur, m. grand*amateur, *m.*Admissible, *a. admissible*Admission, *f. admission; entrée, f.*—ades, *m.*Admit, *va. admettre; permettre*Admittable, *a. admissible*Admittance, *f. accès, m.*Admix, *va. mêler; unir* [tion, f.Admixtion, *f. mélange, m. mix-*Admonish, *va. avertir; exhorter*Admonisher, *f. qui avertit*Admonishing, *exhortation, f.*Admonishment, *avertissement, m.*Admonition, *avis, m.*Admonitory, *a. monitoire*Adnoun, *f. un adjectif*Adó, *f. fracas, m. peine, f.*Without any more adó, *sans tant*

de façons

With no great adó, *aisément*Adolécence, *f. adolescence, f.*Adónie, *a. adonien, m.*Adónize, *va. s'adoniser*Adópt, *va. adopter*Adópter, *f. qui adopte*

8] ADV

Adoption, *f. adoption, f.*
 Adoptive, *a. adoptif, ve.*
 Adorable, *a. adorable*
 Adorableness, *f. ce qui rend digne d'adoration; divinité, f.*
 Adorably, *ad. d'une manière adorable, f.*
 Adorat, *f. poids de 4 livres, m.*
 Adoration, *adoration, f.*
 Adore, *va. adorer*
 Adorer, *f. adorateur, m.*
 Adorn, *va. orner, parer [rur, f.*
 Adornment, *f. ornement, m. pa-*
 Adorner, *qui orne, qui pare*
 Adornment, *ornement, m.*
 Adown, *ad. en bas, sur la terre*
 Adown, *pr. vers la terre*
 Adown, *pr. flottant [rant*
 Adrift, *ad. flottant, au gré du cou-*
 Adroit, *a. adroit, e. habile*
 Adroitly, *ad. adroitement*
 Adroitness, *f. adresse, f.*
 Adry, *a. altéré, e.*
 Adscitious, *a. ajouté, e.*
 Advance, *v. produire, pousser, avancer [m.*
 Advance, *f. avance, f. progrès,*
 Advancement, *avancement, m. -promotion, f.*
 Advance-money, *prime, f.*
 Advancer, *promoteur, m.*
 Advantage, *avantage; profit*
 Advantage, *va. profiter*
 Advantageous, *a. avantageux, se. utile, profitable [ment*
 Advantageously, *ad. avantageuse-*
 Advantageousness, *f. avantage, m.*
 Advent, *venue, m. venue, f.*
 Adventitious, *a. adventif, ve. accessoire*
 Adventual, *a. qui regarde l'avent*
 Adventure, *f. aventure, f.*
 Adventure, *va. aventurer, entre-*
 prendre; risquer
 Adventurer, *f. aventurier, e.*

ADU

Adventurous, *a. hasardeux, se.*
 Adventurously, *ad. hasardeusement, bardiment*
 Adventuresome, *a. hardi, e.*
 Adventuromenness, *f. hardiesse, f.*
 Adverb, *adverbe, m.*
 Adverbial, *a. adverbial, e.*
 Adverbially, *ad. adverbialement*
 Adversable, *a. adverse, contraire*
 Adversaria, *f. lieux communs, m.*
 Adversary, *adversaire, m. & f.*
 Adversative, *a. —atif, ve.*
 Adverse, *adverse; contraire*
 Adversity, *f. —sité, misère, f.*
 Adversely, *ad. malheureusement*
 Advért, *v. prendre garde; faire attention [ention, f.*
 Advértence, *advértency, f. at-*
 Advértently, *ad. à dessein*
 Advertise, *va. avertir*
 Advertisement, *f. avis, m.*
 Advertiser, *avertisseur*
 Advertising, *donnant avis*
 Advice, *avis, m. connoissance, f.*
 Advice-boat, *patache d'avis, f.*
 Advigilate, *vn. être sur ses gardes*
 Adviseable, *a. propre, convenable*
 Adviseableness, *f. propriété, con-*
 venance, *f.*
 Advise, *va. mander; conseiller*
 Advise, *vn. consulter; délibérer*
 Advise with your pillow, *la nuit porte avis*
 Advised, *a. sage, éclairé, e.*
 Ill-advised, *inconsidéré, e.*
 Advisedly, *ad. prudemment*
 Advisedness, *f. sagesse, f.*
 Advisement, *délibération*
 Advise, *conseiller, m.*
 Adulation, *—tion; flatterie, f.*
 Adulator, *—teur, m. —trice, f.*
 Adulatory, *a. flatteur, se.*
 Adult, *a. f. adulte, m. & f.*
 Adulter, *adulterate, va. sophisti-*
 quer; frelater; abâtardir

AES

Adulterated, *a. sophistiqué, e. falsifié, e. abâtardi, e.*
 Adulteration, *f. frelaterie; falsification, f. [m. & f.*
 Adulterer, *Adulterers, adultere,*
 Adulterine, *a. adultérin, e.*
 Adulterous, *a. adultère*
 Adultery, *f. adultère, m. [ge*
 Adumbrate, *v. ébaucher; ombra-*
 Adumbration, *f. ébauche, f.*
 Adunguem, *ad. sur le bout des*
 doigts; parfaitement
 Aduncity, *f. courbure; sinuosité, f.*
 Aduncous, *a. courbé, e. crochu, e.*
 Advocacies, *f. procès, m.*
 Advocate, *avocat, partisan*
 Advocateship, *fonction d'avocat*
 Advocación, *défenses, intercession, f.*
 Advoutry, *adultère, m. incon-*
 nence, *f.*
 Advowée, *patron, avoué, m.*
 Advowson, *patronage*
 Adure, *vn. brûler*
 Adult, *a. adulte, brûlé, e.*
 Adustible, *a. combustible*
 Adustion, *f. —tion; brûlure, f.*
 Adytum, *sanctuaire, m.*
 Adze, *doloire, f.*
 Aegis, *égide, f. bouclier, m.*
 Aeneid, *Enéide, f.*
 Aolian, *a. d'Eole*
 Aequator, *f. équateur, m.*
 Aequinoctial, *a. équinoxial, e.*
 Aequinox, *f. équinoxe, m.*
 Aera, *ère, époque, f.*
 Aerial, *a. aérien, ne. d'air*
 Aerie, *f. aire, f.*
 Aeromancy, *aéromancie*
 Aerometry, *aérométrie*
 Aéronaut, *f. aéronaute; qui s'élève dans l'air*
 Aerofcopy, *observation de l'air*
 Aerostatick, *a. aérien, ne. d'air*
 Aerostation, *f. aérométrie, f.*
 Aestival, *a. d'été*

*E*stuate, *vn.* être en feu; être
agité, e. ému, e.
*E*ther, *f.* l'éther; l'air, *m.*
*E*thérial, *a.* ébéré, *e.* d'air;
arien, ne. céleste
*A*far off, *ad.* de loin, loin
*A*ffability, *f.* —ité, *f.*
*A*ffable, *a.* affable, doux, *ce.*
*A*ffableness, *f.* affabilité, *f.*
*A*ffably, *ad.* affablement
*A*ffair, *f.* affaire, *f.* [*sceler*
*A*ffect, *v.* intéresser; toucher; *af-*
*A*ffect, *f.* affection; passion, *f.*
*A*ffectation, —tion; affecterie;
passion, f.
*A*ffected, *a.* affecté, *e.* précieux, *se.*
*A*ffectedly, *ad.* d'une manière re-
cherchée [*f.*
*A*ffectedness, *f.* affectation, feinte,
*A*ffection, affection, amitié
*A*ffectionate, *a.* affectueux, *se.*
affectueux, e.
*A*ffectionately, *ad.* affectueusement
*A*ffectionateness, *f.* tendresse, *f.*
*A*ffectioned, *a.* attaché, *e.* inten-
tionné, e.
*A*ffectionally, *ad.* affectueusement
*A*ffective, *a.* intéressant, *e.*
*A*ffecto, *ad.* tendrement
*A*ffectuous, *a.* affectueux, *se.*
*A*ffect, *va.* bomloguer [*f. pl.*
*A*ffiance, *f.* confiance, *f.* fiançailles,
*A*ffiance, *va.* fiancer; promettre
*A*ffianced, *a.* fiancé, *e.*
*A*ffidavit, *f.* serment, *m.*
*A*ffied, *a.* fiancé, *e.*
*A*ffiliation, *f.* adoption, *f.*
*A*ffinage, affinage des métaux, *m.*
*A*ffinity, affinité, *f.* rapport, *m.*
*A*ffirm, *va.* affirmer [*firmer*
*A*ffirmable, *a.* qu'on peut af-
*A*ffirmance, *f.* affirmation; *f.*
*A*ffirmant, *a.* affirmant, *e.*
*A*ffirmation, *f.* affirmation, *f.*
*A*ffirmative, *a.* affirmatif, *vs.*

*A*ffirmatively, *ad.* affirmativement
*A*ffirmer, *f.* qui affirme
*A*ffix, *v.* afficher; lier
*A*fflation, *f.* inspiration; l'action
de souffler, f.
*A*ffatus, inspiration
*A*fflict, *va.* affliger; accablér
*A*fflictedness, *f.* douleur, *f.*
*A*ffliction, —tion; calamité
*A*fflictive, *a.* douloureux, *se.* af-
fligeant, e. afflictif, ve.
*A*ffluence, *f.* affluence, *f.*
*A*ffluent, *a.* abondant, *e.*
*A*fflux, *f.* amas, *m.* abondance, *f.*
*A*ffluxion, affluence, *f.*
*A*fforare, *va.* apprécier; évaluer
*A*fforciare, ajouter; renforcer
*A*fford, produire; fournir
*A*fforest, mettre une terre en forêt
*A*ffranchise, affranchir
*A*ffray, effrayer [*tumulte, m.*
*A*ffray, *f.* batterie, *f.* bagarre, *f.*
*A*ffriccion, friction, *f.*
*A*ffright, *va.* effrayer
*A*ffright, *f.* effroi, *m.*
*A*ffront, *va.* affronter; insulter
*A*ffront, *f.* affront, *m.* insulte, *f.*
*A*ffronter, celui qui outrage; in-
solent, e.
*A*ffronting, *a.* choquant, *e.*
*A*ffuse, *va.* verser sur; arroser
*A*ffusion, *f.* affusion, *f.*
*A*ffy, *v.* fiancer; se fier
A-float, *ad.* à flot
A-foot, à pied
*A*fore, *pr.* antérieur, *e.* devant
*A*fore, *ad.* avant, devant
*A*foregoing, *a.* précédent, *e.*
*A*forehand, *ad.* par avance
*A*foresaid, *a.* susdit, *e.*
*A*foretime, *ad.* autrefois
*A*fraïd, *a.* effrayé, *e.* qui a peur,
qui craint [*suis effrayé, e.*
I am —, je crains, j'ai peur, je
*A*fresh, *ad.* de nouveau

A-front, de front, en face
*A*ft, *f.* la poupe, *f.* [*poupe*
Fore and aft, par proue & par
*A*fter, *ad.* pr. *e.* après; selon;
après que; ensuite
*A*fter the fashion, à la mode
*A*fter-ages, *f.* les siècles à venir
*A*fter all, après tout; enfin
*A*fter-birth, *f.* arrière-faix, *m.*
*A*fter-reckoning, *f.* jurécot
*A*ftermath, *f.* regain [*diné, f.*
*A*fternoon, *f.* après-midi, après-
*A*fternooning, le goûte, *m.*
*A*fterward, *ad.* ensuite, puis
*A*fter-wit, *f.* esprit tardif, *m.*
*A*fter-taste, deboire
*A*fter-pains, tranchées après l'ac-
couchement,
*A*iter clap, second coup, *m.*
*A*iter game, revanche, *f.*
*A*iter-proceeding, procédure sub-
séquente
*A*gain, *ad.* encore, de plus, une
autre fois, de nouveau [*rage*
As much again, une fois davan-
As big again, une fois plus gros
To-and-again, de côté & d'autre
Over again, encore une fois
Again and again, plus d'une fois,
plusieurs fois; instamment
Back again, de retour
Against, pr. contre; vis-à-vis,
sur, vers, à
Be —, désapprouver, s'opposer
Dry —, sécher auprès
Agape, ad. le bec béant; faisant les
*A*garic, *f.* agaric, *m.* [*gros yeux*
Agast, a. affreux, *se.* effaré, *e.*
*A*gate, *f.* agate, *f.* [*éperdu, e.*
*A*gaty, *a.* qui tient de la nature de
*A*gaze, *va.* s'abîmer [*l'agate*
Age, f. âge; siècle, *m.*
Full-age, adolescence, f.
Non-age, minorité
*A*ged *a.* âgé, *e.* avancé en âge

A'gedly, *ad. en vieillard, m. en*
vieille, f.

A'gency, *f. agence; action, f.*

A'gent, *f. agent; supplé, m.*

A'ggerate, *va. entasser*

Agglômerate, *attrouper*

Agglûinate, *coler; assembler*

Agglutination, *f. union, liaison, f.*

A'gg-and-se, *va. aggrandir*

A'grandissement, *f. agrandissement, m.*

A'gravate, *va. aggraver, irriter*

Aggravating, *a. f. aggravant, e.*
augmentation, f.

Aggravation, *f. —tion; provocation; énormité, f.*

A'ggregate, *va. agréger, unir*

A'ggregate, *a. f. composé*

Aggregation, *f. aggrégation, f.*

Aggréis, *assaut, m.*

Aggréis, *va. agresser, attaquer*

Aggression, *f. agression, f.*

Aggressor, *agresseur, m.*

Aggrievance, *tort, passédroit*

Aggriève, *va. vexer; fouler; grever*

Aggrôup, *grouper (in painting)*

Aghâst, *a. effaré, e.*

A'gile, *a. agile, prompt, e.*

A'gileness, *f. souplesse, agilité, f.*

Agility, *agilité, légèreté, f.*

A'gio, *agiot, m.*

Agistment, *ajustement; droit de*

Agitable, *a. qui peut être agité*

Agitate, *v. agiter; débattre*

A'gitated, *a. ému, e. agité, e. mis*
sur le tapis

Agitation, *f. —tion; émotion, f.*

Agitator, *agitateur, m.*

A'glet, *lame; feuille de métal, f.*

A'gnail, *onglée; envie*

Agnation, *—tion*

Agnition, *reconnaissance*

Agnize, *v. a. reconnaître*

Agnus-castus, *f. sorte d'arbruste*

Agó, *ad. passé*

Long ago, *il y a long-tems*

Not long ago, *depuis peu*

Some years ago, *il y a quelques*

Agóg (to be), *griller [années]*

Agóg (to set), *donner envie*

A'góng, *ad. en devoir; près [crire]*

Agóing to write, *en devoir d'é-*

Agóne, *ad. passé*

A'gonises, *f. combattant qui dis-*
pute un prix, m.

A'gonize, *vn. agoniser*

A'gony, *f. agonie, f. abois, m. pl.*

Agóod, *ad. sérieusement*

A'gáie, *va. favoriser*

Agrarian, *a. agraire*

Agrat, *ad. en gros*

Agrée, *v. accorder; convenir*

— upon, to, or in, *convenir,*
s'accorder, être d'accord

Agréeable, *a. agréable, sortable,*
aimable

Agréeableness, *f. agrément, m.*
conformité, f.

Agréeable, *ad. conformément*

Agréeably, *agréablement*

Agréed, *a. convenu, e. d'accord*

Agréed, *ad. tope; d'accord*

Agréeing, *a. conforme*

—, *f. concorde, union, f.*

Agréeingness, *conformité, f.*

Agrément, *rappor; accord; ac-*
commodement; marché; traité, m.

— maker, *entremetteur, se.*

Agréstic, *a. agreste, rude, incivil,*
e. acide

A'gricuture, *f. agriculture, f.*

A'grimony, *agrimoine; hépatique*

A'griot, *guigne, agriotte*

Agroúnd, *a. ensablé, e. engravé, e.*

A'gue, *f. fièvre avec accès, f.*

A'gue-fit, *f. frisson*

A'gue-powder, *fébrifuge, m.*

A'guish, *a. févreux, se.*

Ah! int. ab! hélas!

Ahéad, *ad. devant*

Ahéight, *en haut*

Ajár, *a. entrebaillé, e. entr-*

Aid, *va. aider; secourir*

Aid, *f. aide, f. secours, m.*

Róyal-aid, *aides, f. pl. subside, m.*

Aide de camp, *aide de camp, m.*

A'ider, *aide, appui*

A'idéris, *a. dénué d'appui; faible*

Ai', *v. avoir mal, faire mal*

What ails your eye? *qu'avre-*
vous à l'œil?

I ail nothing, *rien ne me fait mal*

What ails the fellow? *que veut*
dire ce sot?

Ail, *f. mal, m. maux, pl.*

A'ilment, *douleur; incommode, f.*

A'iling, *a. maladif, ve. [tramer]*

Aim, *va. viser; butter; tendre*

Aim, *f. visée, f. but; blâm-*
ceup, m.

Aim, *mire, f. (d'un fusil)*

Aim, *perle, f. (d'arbalète)*

Aimer, *qui vise; qui butte*

Air, *air, m. mine, f.*

Air-gun, *fusil à vent, m. [aéro]*

Air, *va. aérer; chauffer; aérer;*

A'ir-hole, *f. soupirail, m.*

Air-balloon, *aérostat, valis-*
aérien, ballon aérostatique, m.

Air-balloonist, *aéronaute, m. & f.*

Aire, *airy, aire, f.*

Airer, *qui sèche, chauffe, aère*

A'iriness, *vivacité, f.*

A'iring, *promenade*

A'irless, *a. déshé d'air*

A'iry, *a. léger, e. creux, se. en-*
vert, e. aérien, ne. folâtre

Aisle, *f. aile d'une église, f.*

Ait, *f. îlot, m. petite île, f.*

Ake, *mal, m. douleur, f.*

Ake, *vn. faire mal, avoir mal*

Akín, *a. allié, e. qui tient*

A'king, *a. qui fait mal*

To have an aking tooth at one's
en vouloir à quelqu'un

ALE

ALL

ALL [11]

A'labaster, *f. albâtre, m.*Aläck, *intr. bélas !*Aläck-a-day, *ouais !*Aläcriously, *ad. gaïement*Aläcity, *f. vivacité, ardeur, f.*Alamôte; *ad. à la mode*—, *f. sorte de taffetas*Alärm, *alarme, f.*Alärm-bell, *buffroi ; tocsin, m.*Alärm-warch, *réveil*Alärm, *va. alarmer*Alärmist, *f. alarmiste; imposteur, m.*Alärm, *f. alarme, épouvante, f.*Aläs, *intr. bélas ! las !*Aläte, *ad. dernièrement*Alb, *f. aube, aurore, f.*Albér, *c. quoique, bien que*Albérge, *f. auberge, f.*Albügo, *albugo, m.*Alcali, *alcali, m.*Alcaline salt, *sel alcalin*Alchymical, *a. alchymique*Alchymist, *f. alchymiste, m.*Alchymy, *alchymie, f.*Alcohol, *alcohol, m.*Alcoholiätion, —tion, *f.*Alcoholize, *v. alcooliser*Alcoran, *f. alcoran, m.*Alcöve, *alcove, f. & m.*Alder, *aune, f. sureau, m.*Alder-bed, *aunais, f.*Alderman, *échevin, m.*—of a ward, *quartier*Aldern, *a. de sureau*Ale, *f. aile, bière douce, f.*Aleconner, *gourmet, m.*Alegar, *vinaigre d'aile*Alehoof, *lierre de terre*Alehouse, *cabaret à bière*Alehouse-keeper, *cabaretier*Ale-draper, *cabaretier*Ale-itake, *enseigne de cabaret à*Alëmbic, *alambic, m. bière, f.*Alert, *a. alerte ; m.*Alertness, *f. allégresse*Alértly, *ad. agilement*A'lewife, *f. cabaretière, f.*Alexandrine, *a. alexandrin*Alexiphärmic, *a. —maque*A'lgébra, *f. algèbre, f.*Algebraical, *a. algébrique*Algebraist, *f. algébriste, m.*A'lgid, *a. froid, e. glacé, e.*Algidity, *f. le froid, m.*Algific, *a. qui rend froid*A'lgor, *f. froid excessif, m.*A'lg rithm, *algorithme*Alguazil, *f. alguazil, connétable, m.*A'lias, *ad. autrement*A'lible, *a. alimenteux, se.*A'licant, *f. vin d'Alicante, m.*A'lien, *étranger, e. aubain, e.*A'lien, A'lienate, *va. aliéner*A'lienable, *a. aliénable*A'lienate, *va. aliéner ; dégoûter*Aliénation, *f. —tion ; défunion, f.*Alight, *vn. descendre ; mettre pied*Alike, *a. semblable [à terre*Alike, *ad. également*A'liment, *f. aliment, m.*Alimental, *a. nutritif, ve.*Alimentary, *a. succulent, e.*A'limony, *f. pension alimentaire, f.*A'leish, *a. d'aile*A'liquant, *a. aliquante*A'liquot, *f. aliquote, f.*Alive, *a. en vie, vivant, e.*Alkæhest, *f. alkabest, dissolvant,**universel, m.*A'lkali, *alkali, m. soude, f.*A'lkaline, *a. alcalin, e.*A'ikalize, *vn. alcaliser*Alkalization, —sation, *f.*Alkërmes, —mès, *m. confectio de**graines de kermes, f.*All, *a. tout, e. entier, e.*All-saints, *f. la toussaint, f.*For good and all, *ad. tout-à-fait*Not at all, *point du tout*All-seeing, *f. qui voit tout*

[A 6]

All-knowing, *qui sait tout*All-heal, *panacée, f. [aducin*Alláy, *va. alier, mêler ; soulager,*Alláy, *f. mélange ; alliage, aloi ;**ajustement, m.*All-appeal, *appas, attrait*All-attrayant, *e.*All-alleguer, *citer*Allegation, *f. —tion ; raison, f.*Allegiance, *fidélité, f.*Allegorical, *a. allégorique*Allegorically, *ad. —riquement*A'legory, *f. allégorie, f.*Allegorize, *va. allégoriser [mont*Allégro, *f. ad. allégre, m. vive-*Allélujan, *alléluya ; tonx-Deu*Alléviate, *va. soulager, adoucir*Alleviation, *f. soulagement, m.*A'lle, *ruelle ; allée, f.*Blind-alley, *cul-de-sac, m.*Turn-again-alley, *cul-de-sac*Alliance, *alliance, f.*Allies, *confédérés, allies, m. pl.*Alligate, *va. lier ensemble*Alligation, *f. liaison, f.*Alligátor, *espèce de crocodile*Allocation, *allocation, f.*Allocution, —tion, *harangue*Allodial, *a. allodial, e. en franc-**aleu [dialité, f.*Allodium, *f. franc-aleu, m. allo-*Allonge, *f. botte, f.*Allouy, *discours, m.*Alloo, *va. vid. Halloo*Allôt, *assigner, adjuger ; départir*Allôtment, *f. assignation, f. par-**tage, m.*Allow, *va. permettre ; donner ;**alluer ; approuver ; avouer ;**déduire*Allowable, *a. légitime, juste*Allowableness, *f. légalité, f.*Allowance, *a. poitement, m. in-**dufférence ; connivence ; alloca-*Allôy, *a. et, mélange, m. [tion, f.*

Allûde, *vn. faire allusion*
 Allûminate, *v. enluminer*
 Allûminor, *f. enluminer, m.*

Allûre, *va. amorcer, attirer*
 Allûrement, *f. attraits, m.*

Allûrer, *séducteur, flatteur*

Allûring, *a. attrayant*

Allûringly, *ad. d'une manière*
duisante, attrayante

Allûringness, *f. agrément, m.*

Allûsion, *allusion, f.*

Allûsive, *a. qui fait allusion*

Allûsively, *ad. par manière d'allu-*

Ally, *va. allier; unir* [son

Ally, *f. allié, confédéré, m.*

Almagest, *almageste*

Almanack, *almanac*

To make almanacks for the last
 year, *prévoir le mal quand il*
est venu

Almandine, *—dine, f. rubis, m.*

Almightiness, *toute-puissance, f.*

Almighty, *a. f. tout-puissant, m.*

Almond, *f. amande, f.*

Almond-tree, *amandier, m.*

Almonds of the throat, *amyg-*
dales, f. pl. [m. pl.

Almonds of the ear, *oreillons,*

Almoner, *aumônier, m.*

Almonry, *aumônerie, f.*

Almost, *ad. presque, environ, bien-*
tôt [doigts

E'en almost, *à-peu-près; à deux*

Alms, *f. aumône, charité, f.*

Alms-deed, *œuvre de charité*

Alms-giver, *aumônier, e.*

Alms-house, *maison de charité, f.*

Almsman, *qui vit d'aumône*

Alnage, *ounage, m.*

Alnager, *auneur*

Aloes, *aloès, m. amertume, f.*

Aloticks, *a. f. aloétiques, m. pl.*

Alot, *ad. en haut*

Set —, *v. lever, élever, hausser*

Alot, *a. haut, f. élevé, e.*

Alone, *a. seul, e. en repos*

Alone, *ad. seulement*

Along, *ad. le long de*

All —, *toujours; tout du long*

Alot, *au large; de loin*

Aloud, *baut*

Aloud, *bas*

Alphabet, *f. alphabet, abécé, m.*

To alphabet, *va. ranger selon l'or-*
dre alphabétique

Alphabetical, *a. —tique*

Alphabetically, *ad. —tiquement*

Alpine, *a. des Alpes*

Alquazil, *wid. Alguazil*

Already, *ad. déjà*

Also, *ad. aussi, de plus, encore*

Altar, *f. autel, m.*

— wise, *en façon d'autel* [l'autel

Altarage, *offrandes & profits de*

Alter, *v. changer; altérer*

Alterable, *a. altérable*

Alterableness, *f. changement, m.*

Alterant, *a. altérateur, ve.*

Alteration, *f. changement, m. al-*

teration, *f.*

Alterative, *a. f. altérateur, ve.*

Altercation, *f. débat, m. dispute, f.*

Altercatory, *a. contestable*

Altern, *v. faire par tour*

Alternate, *a. alternatif, ve.*

Alternate, *vn. rouler*

Alternately, *ad. alternativement,*

tour à tour

Alternation, *f. vicissitude, f.*

Alternative, *a. alternatif, ve.*

—, *f. l'alternative, f.*

Alternatively, *ad. —vement*

Alternity, *f. tour, m. succession, f.*

Although, *ad. c. bien que, quoique,*

quand même, encore que

Altiloquence, *f. langage pompeux,*

Altילוquy, *criallerie, f.* [m.

Altimetry, *altimétrie*

Altisonant, *a. sublime; bruyant, e.*

Altitude, *f. hauteur, f. faite, m.*

A'lto, *alto, m. haute-contre, f.*

A'ltogether, *ad. tout-à-fait*

Alvay, *f. ruche, f.*

Alveoli, *alvéole, cellule, f.*

Alum, *alun, m.*

Aluminous, *a. alumineux, se.*

Always, *ad. toujours*

Amiability, *f. beauté, f. attraits,*

Amain, *ad. vigoureusement* [m. pl.

Amalgamate, *va. amalgamer*

Amalgam, *f. amalgamation, f.*

Amand, *amende*

Amanuensis, *copiste, m.*

A'maranth, *amarante, f. passe-ve-*

lours, m. fleur d'amour, f.

Amass, *amas, menceau, m.*

Amass, *va. amasser, entasser*

Amaze, *étoûder, étonner*

Amaze, *éblouir, surprendre*

Amaze, *f. étonnement, m.*

Amazed, *a. interdit, e. étonné, e.*

ébaubi, *e.*

Amazement, *f. surprise, f.*

Amazing, *a. surprenant, e.*

Amazingly, *ad. étrangement*

A'mazon, *f. amazone, f.*

Ambages, *circonlocutions pl.*

Ambassador, *ambassadeur, m.*

Ambassadors, *ambassadrice, f.*

A'mber, *ambre, m. succin, m.*

Yellow —, *carabé, m.*

A'mbered, *a. ambre, e.*

A'mbergris, *f. ambregris, m.*

Ambidexter, *prévaricateur*

Ambidextrous, *a. ambidextre, a.*

droit, e.

A'mbient, *ambiant, e. qui environne*

Ambiguity, *f. ambiguïté, f.*

doute, m.

Ambiguous, *a. ambigu, e. équi-*

voque, douteux, se.

Ambiguous, *—gument*

Ambiguous, *f. ambiguïté, f.*

Ambiguous, *m. contour*

Ambiguous, *f. contour*

Ambition, *v.* ambitionner
 Ambitious, *a.* f. ambitieux, *se.*
 Ambitiously, *ad.* ambitieusement
 Ambitude, *f.* circonférence, *f.* cir-
 A'mble, *vn.* aller à l'amble [cuit, m.
 —, *f.* amble, entrepas, m.
 A'mbler, *vn.* baquer, *f.*
 A'mbling pace, *amble*, entrepas, m.
 A'mblingly, *ad.* à l'amble
 Ambrosia, *f.* ambrosie, *f.*
 Ambrosian, *a.* délicieux, *se.*
 A'mbry, *f.* dépense; armoire, *f.*
 A'mbs-ace, *ambes*, m.
 Ambulation, *mar*che, promenade, *f.*
 Ambulatory, *a.* ambulateur
 A'mbury, *f.* fronce, m. tumeur, *f.*
 Ambuscade, *ambuscade*, *f.*
 Ambush, *embûche*
 A'mbushed, *a.* embusqué, *e.*
 To lie in ambush, *vn.* s'embus-
 quer, *vr.*
 A'mel-corn, *seigle-blanc*, m.
 Amen, *ad.* amen, ainsi soit-il
 Aménable, *a.* responsable, docile
 Aménance, *f.* conduite, *f.*
 Amend, *va.* corriger; réparer
 Amend, *vr.* se corriger; se rétablir
 Amendement, *f.* réforme, *f.* change-
 ment, m. [tion, *f.*
 Amends, *compensation*; [satisfac-
 Aménity, *aménité*, beauté, douceur
 Amércé, *va.* mettre à l'amende
 Amércement, *f.* amende, *f.*
 A'methist, *améthiste*
 Amfractuous, *a.* plein de tours &
 de détours; rompu, *e.*
 Amiable, *a.* amiable, aimable
 Amiability, *f.* agrément, m.
 amabilité, bonne grace, *f.*
 Amiably, *ad.* avec grace
 Amicable, *a.* favorable, ami, *e.*
 Amicableness, *f.* complai-
 sance, *f.*
 Amicably, *ad.* à l'amiable
 Amice, *f.* amice, *f.*

Amidst, *pr.* au milieu, parmi
 Amis, *ad.* mal [part
 Take, —, prendre en mauvaise
 Nothing comes amis to him, il
 s'accommode de tout [viendrait de
 It might not be amis, il
 Amissible, *a.* —ble
 Amission, *f.* perte, *f.*
 A'mity, *amitié*, concorde
 Ammoniac, *a.* ammoniac, *que.*
 Ammunition, *f.* munitions, *f.* pl.
 A'mnesty, *f.* amnistie, *f.* pardon, m.
 Among, amongst, *pr.* entre, par-
 mi; au travers; avec
 A'morist, *f.* galant, m.
 A'morous, *a.* amoureux, *se.*
 A'morously, *ad.* amoureusement
 A'moroufness, *f.* galanterie, *f.*
 Amort, *a.* amorti, *e.* morne
 Amortization, *f.* amortissement, m.
 Amortize, *va.* amortir
 Amount, *vn.* se monter, revenir
 —, *f.* le montant, m.
 Amour, amour, m. amour, *f.*
 A'mper, *phlegme*, m.
 Amphibious, *a.* amphibie
 Amphibiousness, *qualité* d'être
 amphibie; bizarrerie, *f.*
 Amphibological, *a.* —gique
 Amphibologically, *ad.* amphibolo-
 giquement; obscurément
 Amphibology, *f.* amphibologie, *f.*
 Amphilogy, *ambiguïté*, *f.* doute, m.
 Amphiscii, *amphisciens*, m. pl.
 Amphithéâtre, théâtre, m.
 A'mple, *a.* ample, grand, *e.*
 A'mpleness, *f.* largeur; étendue;
 grandeur, *f.* état, m.
 A'mpliate, *va.* étendre; augmenter
 Ampliation, *f.* —tion, *f.* délai, m.
 Amplificate, *va.* amplifier; aug-
 Amplification, *f.* —tion [menter
 A'mplifier, —ficateur, m.
 Amplify, *va.* amplifier [tude, *f.*
 Amplitude, *f.* grandeur; ampli-

A'mply, *ad.* largement; amplement
 A'mputate, *v.* trancher; couper
 Amputation, *f.* amputation, *f.*
 A'mulet, *amulette*, m.
 Amuse, *va.* amuser; tromper
 Amusement, *m.*
 Amuseur
 Amusant, *e.*
 Amygdalate, *f.* amande, m. émul-
 An, art. un, une [sion, *f.*
 Anabaptist, *f.* anabaptiste, m. & f.
 Anabaptistry, —tisme, m.
 Anachorete, *vid.* Anchorite
 Anachronism, —nisme
 A'nagram, anagramme, *f.*
 Anagrammatism, l'action d'ana-
 grammatiser, *f.*
 Anagrammatist, —tiste, m.
 Anagrammatise, *vn.* —tiser
 A'nalects, *f.* analectes, pl. recueil, m.
 Analeptic, *a.* f. restaurant
 Analogical, *a.* analogique
 Ana'logically, *ad.* —giquement
 Analogicalness, *f.* analogie; ressem-
 blance, *f.* [quement
 Analogize, *va.* expliquer analogi-
 Analogous, *a.* analogue
 Analogy, *f.* analogie, *f.*
 Análysis, analyse, *f.* examen, m.
 Analy'tical, *a.* analytique
 Analytically, *ad.* —tiquement
 Analy'ze, *va.* dissoudre; faire l'a-
 A'nalyser, *f.* analyser, m. [nalyse
 Anánas, pomme de pin, *f.* ananas
 A'narch, auteur d'une anarchie [m.
 Anárchical, *a.* anarchique
 A'narchy, *f.* anarchie, *f.*
 Anáscar, sorte d'hydropisie
 Anáthema, anatème, m.
 Anáthema, excommunié, *e.*
 Anáthematize, *va.* —tiser
 Anátocism, —cisme, m.
 Anátomical, *a.* anatomique
 Anátomically, *ad.* —tiquement
 Anátomist, *f.* anatomiste, m.

Anatomize, *va. anatomiser*Anatomy, *f. anatomie, f.*Anatomy, *f. squelette, m.*A'ncestors, *ancêtres, ayeux, pl.*A'ncestral, *a. héréditaire*A'ncestry, *f. lignée, race, f.*A'ncor, *ancre, f.*Stream —, *ancre à touer*A'ncor (of a buckle), *chape*A'ncor, *vn. mouiller, ancrer*A'ncored, *a. à l'ancre; ancré, e.*A'ncor-hold, *f. ancrage, m.*A'ncorage, *ancrage; mouillage*A'ncoret, *anachorète, hermite*Anchovy, *anchois*A'ncient, *a. ancien, ne. antique*A'ncients, *f. les anciens, m. pl.*A'nciently, *ad. anciennement*A'ncientness, *f. ancienneté, f.*A'ncientry, *antiquité; ancienneté*Ancône, *froncle, m.*And, *c. et, &; que; à*And yet, *néanmoins*Two and two, *deux à deux*A toast and wine, *une rôtie au vin*A toast and butter, *une rôtie au**beurre**[mieux*Better and better, *de mieux en*By little and little, *petit à petit;**peu à peu*Worse and worse, *de pis en pis*Now and then, *de tems en tems*By and by, *tout-à-l'heure*To go and see, *aller voir*And therefore, *c'est pourquoi*And please you, *s'il vous plaît*To sink deeper and deeper, *en-**foncer de plus en plus*Without ifs or ands, *sans si ni**mais; sans marchander*And so forth, *& ainsi du reste*Andanté, *ad. régulièrement*Andiron, *f. chenet, m.*Androgynus, *androgyné, m.*A'ncedote, *anecdote, f.*Anemography, *anémographie, f.*Anemômetor, —*mètre, m.*Anemômetry, —*métrie, f.*Anemony, *anémone*A'nemoscope, —*pe, m.*A'neurism, *anévrisme*A'new, *de nouveau, encore*Anfractuous, *a. anfractueux, se.*Anfractuosity, *f. —sité, f.*Anfractus, *inégalité*Angiography, —*pie*Angiology, —*logie*A'ngel, *angé, m.*Angélic, *a. angélique, f.*Angélic, *a. angélique, divin, e.*Angélicaness, *f. plus qu'humain*Angiolatry, *angéolatris, f.*A'ngelot, *angelet, m.*A'nger, *colère, passion, f.*A'nger, *va. fâcher, irriter*A'ngerly, *ad. en colère*Angiology, *f. angiologie, f.*Angiotomy, *angiotomie, f.*A'ngle, *angle, hameçon, m.*A'ngle, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*A'ngler, *f. pêcheur, m.*Anglicism, —*cisme*A'ngling-line, *ligne à pêcher, f.*A'ngling-rod, *perche à pêcher*A'ngling, *pêche à la ligne*A'ngrily, *ad. en colère*A'ngry, *a. fâché, e. en colère, ir-**rité, e. aigri, e.*A'ngry word, *f. gronderie, f.*A'nguish, *angoisse, tristesse, f.*A'nguished, *a. désolé, e.*A'ngular, *a. angulaire*Angularity, *A'ngularness, f. iné-**galité, f.*Angularly, *ad. avec des angles*Angulosity, *f. angles, m. pl.*A'ngulous, *a. crochu, e.*Anheste, *essoufflé, e.*A-nights, *ad. de nuit, la nuit*A'nimable, *a. qui peut être animé**e. vivifié, e.*Animadversion, *f. —sion, f.*Animadversive faculty, *faculté**considératrice, f. [prober*Animadvert, *va. remarquer; re-*Animadverter, *f. critique, m.*A'nimal, *animal, m. bête, f.*—, *a. animal, e. d'animal*Animalcule, *f. animalcule, m.*Animality, *faculté animale, f.*A'nimate, *va. animer; exciter*A'nimated, *a. animé, e. excité, e.*A'nimating, *qui anime, excite, en-**courage*Animation, *f. animisme, f.*Animative, *a. qui anime*Animosity, *f. animosité, f.*A'nise, *anis, m.*A'nker, *ancré, f.*A'nkle, *cheville du pied*A'npalst, *annaliste, m.*A'nnals, *annales, f. } pl.*A'nnats, *annates, f. }*Annéal, *v. peindre en apprêt;**builer; oindre*Annex, *annexer, joindre; réunir*Annex, *f. annexe, f.*Annexation, *annexion*Anniented, *a. aboli, e. abrogé, e.*Annihilate, *va. anéantir*Annihilation, *f. anéantissement, m.*Anniversary, *anniversaire*A'nnno Domini, *l'an de grace*Annotation, —*tion, note, f.*Annotator, *commentateur, m.*Announce, *va. annoncer*Annoy, *nuire, incommoder*Annoyance, *f. nuisance, f. préju-**dice, tort, m.*Annóyed, *a. incommode, e.*Annóyer, *f. qui nuit, &c.*A'nnual, *a. annuel, le.*A'nnually, *ad. annuellement*Annuitant, *rentier à constitution**rente constituée; pen-**sion, f.*Annul, *annuler, casser*A'nnull, *annulation, f. rend, e.*

Annólling, *f. cessation, f.*
 Annúmerate, *va. agréger*
 Annúnciate, *apporter des nouvelles*
 Annúnciation, *f. l'annonciation, f.*
 Anodyne, *a. anodyne, e.*
 Anoint, *va. oindre*
 Anointed, *f. oint, m.*
 Anointer, *qui oint*
 Anointing, *f. onction, f.*
 Anómalous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 Anómalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*
 Anómaly, *f. irrégularité, f.*
 Anón, *ad. tout-à-l'heure*
 Ever and anon, *à tout moment*
 Anónymous, *a. anonyme*
 Anóther, *a. autre; un autre*
 Answer, *va. répondre*
 — for, *rendre compte*
 — for one, *cautionner*
 — again, *répliquer*
 — a debt, *payer une dette*
 Answer, *f. réponse, f.*
 Answerable, *a. conforme, respon-*
sable
 Answerableness, *f. conformité, f.*
 Answerably, *ad. conformément*
 Answerer, *f. répondant, m.*
 Ant, *fourmi, f.*
 Ant's-hole, *fourmillière*
 Antagonist, *adversaire, m.*
 Antárctic, *a. antarctique*
 Anteaets, *f. faits antécédens*
 Antéambulation, *l'action de mar-*
cher devant; presséance, f.
 Antecede, *vn. précéder*
 Antecedent, *a. antécédent, e.*
 —, *f. précédent, m.*
 Antecedently, *ad. —dément*
 Antedate, *f. antedate, f.*
 Antedate, *va. antedater*
 Antediluvian, *a. f. antédiluvien, ne.*
avant le déluge
 Antelope, *f. gazelle, f.*
 Antemeridian, *avant midi*
 Antepast, *f. avant-goût, m.*

A'ntepenúlt, *antépénultième*
 Antérieur, *a. antérieur, e.*
 Anteriority, *f. —rité, f.*
 Anteriorly, *ad. antérieurement*
 Antes, *f. antes, m. pl.*
 A'ntem, *antième, f. motet, m.*
 Anthology, *—logie, f.*
 St. Anthony's fire, *l'érysipèle, m.*
 A'ntichamber, *antichambre*
 A'ntichrist, *antecrist, m.*
 Antichristian, *a. antichréien, ne.*
 Antichristianism, *f. —nisme, m.*
 Anticipate, *va. anticiper, pré-*
venir
 Anticipation, *f. anticipation, f.*
 Anticipator, *qui anticipe, pré-*
 A'ntic, *bateleur, m.* [vient
 A'ntics (in contempt), *anti-*
quaille, f. singerie, f. pl.
 A'ntic work, *grotesque*
 A'ntic, *a. antique, ancien, ne.*
 A'nticourier, *f. qui oppose la cour*
 A'ntidote, *antidote, m.*
 Antilogy, *antilogie, f.*
 Antelope, *gazelle*
 Antimonarchic, *a. républicain, ne.*
 Antimóniast, *d'antimoine*
 A'ntimony, *f. antimoine, m.*
 Antinómans, *—mens, pl.* [f.
 Antipathy, *antipathie; contrariété,*
 Antipénium, *devant, m.*
 Antiperistasis, *—ristase, f.*
 Antiphrasis, *antiphrase, ironie*
 Antipodes, *antipodes, m. pl.*
 A'ntipope, *antipape, m.*
 A'ntiquary, *antiquaire*
 A'ntiquate, *va. abolir, abroger*
 A'ntiquated, *a. suranné, e. hors*
d'usage
 Antique, *a. ancien, ne. antique*
 Antiqueness, *f. ancienneté, f.*
 Antiquity, *antiquité*
 Antiscombatic, *a. f. —tique, m.*
 Antithesis, *f. antithèse, f.*
 Antitrinitarian, *—nitaire*

A'ntitype, *antitype, m.*
 Ant. vénereal, *a. antivénérien, m.*
 Antlers, *f. andouillers, m. pl.*
 Brow —, *maîtres andouillers*
 Sur-andouillers
 A'ntocow, *avant-cœur, m.*
 Antónomíia, *—mase, f.*
 A'ntre, *f. entre, m. caverne, f.*
 A'nvil, *enclume, f.*
 A'rising anvil, *bigorne*
 A'nus, *l'anús, m.*
 A'xiety, *anxiété, inquiétude, f.*
 A'xious, *a. inquiet, te. pénible*
 A'xiously, *ad. passionnement*
 A'xiousness, *f. sollicitude, f.*
 A'ny, *pr. tout, e. aucun, e. quel-*
que, quelqu'un, quelqu'une
 A'ny body, *pro. quelqu'un*
 A'ny how, *ad. de quelle manière*
que ce soit
 A'ny more, *plus; davantage*
 A'ny farther, *plus loin*
 A'ny longer, *plus, plus long-temps*
 A'ny thing, *pro. a. tout, e.*
 A'orist, *f. aoriste, m.*
 A'orta, *aorte, grande artère, f.*
 Apáce, *ad. vite; à verse*
 Apanthrópia, *f. apantropie, f.*
 Apárt, *ad. à côté, à part* [f.
 Apártment, *f. appartement, m.*
 A'pathy, *apatie, f.*
 Ape, *guenon, f. singe, m.*
 Ape, *va. contrefaire*
 Apeák, *ad. à pic*
 Apérient, *a. apéritif, ve.*
 Apértly, *ad. ouvertement*
 A'perture, *f. ouverture, f.*
 A'pex, *sommet, bout, m.*
 Apharesis, *aphérèse, f.*
 Aphélium, *aphélie, m.*
 A'phorism, *aphorisme*
 A'pisky, *ruche d'abeilles, f.*
 A-pièce, *ad. pièce, la pièce, cbocum*
 A'pish, *a. badin, e. de singe*
 A'pishly, *ad. en singe, en badin*

A'pish tricks, *f. s'ingeries*, *f. pl.*
 A'pishness, *s'ingerie; bouffonnerie, f.*
 A pit pat, *ad. avec palpitation*
 To go a pit pat, *palpiter*
 Aplûstre, *f. pavillon des anciens vaisseaux, m.*
 Apocalypse, *apocalypse, f.*
 Apocalyptical, *a. —tique*
 Apocope, *f. apocope, f.* [agent, *m.*
 Apocrifary, *apocrifaire, envoyé,*
 Apocrûfic, *a. apocroustique*
 Apocrypha, *f. apocryphes, m. pl.*
 Apocryphal, *a. apocryphe*
 Apodictical, *a. —tique, démorstratif, ve.*
 Apogée, *f. apogée, m.*
 Apologer, *apologiste*
 Apologétic, *a. apologétique*
 Apologist, *f. —giste, m.*
 Apologize, *v. justifier, défendre*
 A'pologue, *f. apologue, m. fable, f.*
 A'pology, *apologie, f.*
 A'pophthegm, *—thegme, m. ré-partie fine, f. bon mot, m.*
 Apopiëctic, *a. apoplectique*
 A poplexy, *f. apoplexie, f.*
 Apôstafy, *apostafie*
 Apôstafte, *apostat, m.*
 Apôstafize, *vn. apostasier*
 Apôstefate, *se former en apostème*
 Apôstle, *f. apôtre, m.*
 Apôstleshîp, *apostolat*
 Apôstolic, *a. apostolique*
 Apôstolically, *ad. —liement*
 Apôstrophe, *f. apostrophe, f.*
 Apôstrophize, *va. apostropher*
 Apôstume, *f. apostume, f.*
 Apôthecary, *apotbicaire, m.*
 To talk like an —, *parler sans rime ni raison* [f.
 Apôthecary's shop, *apotbicaierie,*
 Apôthecary's business, *apotbicaierie*
 Apotheôsis, *apothéose, déification*
 A'pozem, *apozème, m.*

Appâl, *va. effrayer*
 Appanage, *f. apanage, accessoire*
 Apparatus, *appareil* [m.
 Appârel, *appareil; habit, vêtement* [ajuster
 Appârel, *va. vêtir; habiller;*
 Appârent, *a. évident, e. clair, e. manifeste*
 — heir, *héritier présomptif*
 Apparent danger, *danger imminent*
 Appârently, *ad. selon les apparences, évidemment*
 Appârentness, *f. évidence, f.*
 Apparition, *—tion, f. spectre, m.*
 Appâritor, *—teur, bédéau, m.*
 Appârement, *apparence, probabilité,*
 Appây, *va. contenter* [lié, *f.*
 Appéal, *v. appeller; accuser*
 Appéal, *f. appel, m.*
 Appéalant, *appéaler, appellant, e.*
 Appéalîng, *accusation, f.*
 Appéar, *vn. se montrer, paroître; apparôître; comparôître*
 It appéars, *il paroît; on voit*
 Appéarance, *f. apparence; figure; comparution, f.*
 Appéasable, *a. qu'on peut appaiser*
 Appéasableness, *f. disposition à s'appaiser, douceur, f.*
 Appéase, *va. appaiser, calmer*
 Appéallant, *f. appellant, e.* [tion, *f.*
 Appellâtion, *nom, m. qualification*
 Appellative, *appellatif, m.*
 Appellatory, *a. d'appel*
 Appellée, *f. l'accusé, e.*
 Appellôur, *criminel qui découvre ses complices, m.*
 Appénd, *va. appendre, attacher*
 Appéndage, *f. adjoint; accessoire; appanage, m.* [accessoire
 Appéndant, *a. dépendant, e.*
 Appéndix, *f. supplément; appendice, m. dépendance, f.*
 Appénfa, *amulette, m.*
 Appertâin, *vn. appartenir*

Appertâinment, *f. ce qui appartient au rang* [f.
 Appértinence, *dépendance; issue,*
 A'ppetency, *désir, m. envie, f.*
 Appetibility, *appétibilité, f.*
 A'ppetible, *a. desfrable*
 A'ppetite, *f. appétit, m.*
 Appetition (desire), *—tion, f.*
 A'ppetitive, *a. qui appète*
 Applâud, *va. applaudir*
 Applâuder, *f. approbateur, m.*
 Applâuse, *applaudissement*
 A'pple, *pomme; prunelle, f.*
 A'pple-tree, *pommier, m.*
 A'pple-monger, *fruitier, e.*
 A'pple-loft, *fruiterie, f.*
 Apple-roaster, *pommier, m.*
 A'pple-yard, *pommerie, f.*
 A'pple-core, *trognon, m.*
 A'pple-parings, *peitures, f. pl.*
 A'pple-woman, *fruitière, f.*
 Applicable, *applicable, a. applicable, conforme.*
 Application, *f. —tion, f.*
 Make —, *s'adresser, vr.*
 Apply', *va. s'appliquer; s'adresser, vr.* [crire; régler
 Appoint, *nommer; établir; pres-*
 In God's appointed time, *quand il plaira à Dieu*
 Well-appointed, *en bon état*
 Ill —, *en mauvais état*
 Appointment, *f. rendez-vous; ordre; appointement, m.*
 Appôrtion, *va. proportionner*
 Appôrtionment, *f. partage uni-*
 Appôse, *va. examiner* [forme, *m.*
 Appôser, *f. examinateur, m.*
 Apposite, *a. pertinent, e. à propos, propre; convenable*
 Appositely, *ad. pertinemment*
 Appositeness, *f. convenance, f.*
 Apposition, *—tion, application*
 Appràise, *va. apprécier, évaluer*
 Appràisément, *f. évaluation, appréciation, f.*

Appraiser, *f. appréciateur, m.*Apprehend, *va. prendre; appréhender; comprendre* [*vis, ve.*]Appréhensible, *a. appréhensif, ve.*Appréhension, *f. appréhension; conception, f.* [*Béotienne*]To be dull of —, *avoir l'oreille*Appréhensive, *a. craintif, ve. vis, ve. qui conçoit* [*crainte, f.*]Appréhensiveness, *f. conception;*Apprentice, *apprenti, e.*Apprenticeship, *apprentissage, m.*Apprétiat, *va. apprécier, estimer*Apprise, *donner avis, mettre au fait*Approach, *vn. approcher*Approach, *f. approche, f. accès; premiers pas, m. pl.*Approachable, *a. accessible; possible*Approachless, *a. inaccessible*Approachment, *f. approche, f.*Approbation, *approbation*Appropriable, *a. qui peut être approprié, e.*Appropriate, *va. approprier*Appropriate, *a. propre, convenable*Appropriation, *f. —tion, f.*Appréveable, *a. digne d'approbation, louable* [*firmer*]Apprôve, *va. approuver; con-*Approve of, *va. approuver*— one's self to, *se rendre agréable à; plaire à* [*mélioration, f.*]Apprôvement, *f. approbation; a-*Apprôver, *approbateur, m.*Approximate, *a. proche; voisin, e.*Approximation, *f. —tion, f.*Appûlse, *approche*Apricot, *abricot, m.*Apricot-tree, *abricotier*April, *Avril*April fool, *poisson d'Avril*Apron, *tablier* [*pre*]Apt, *a. sujet, te. enclin, e. pro-*Apt to break, *fragile, frêle*Apt to be merry, *gai, e.*A'ptitude, *f. aptitude, f.*A'ptly, *ad. à propos, justement*A'ptness, *f. facilité, f.*Aqua-fortis, *eau forte*Aqua vitæ, *eau de vie*Aqua regalis, *eau régale*Aquarius, *le Verseau, m.*Aquatîc, *a. aquatique*Aquatile, *aquatile*A'queduct, *f. aqueduc, m.*A'queous, *a. aqueux, se.*Aquiline, *aquilin, m.*Aquôse, *aqueux, se.*Aquôfity, *f. sérosité, f.*A'rabick, *a. f. arabe, arabesque*A'rabism, *f. arabisme, m.*A'rable, *a. labourable*Araneous, *plein d'araignées*A'rbitèr, *f. arbitre, m.*A'rbitrable, *a. qu'on peut mettre en arbitrage*A'rbitrably, *ad. à discrétion*A'rbitrage, *f. arbitrage, m.*A'rbitrarily, *ad. arbitrairement, despotiquement*A'rbitrary, *a. arbitraire, despotique*A'rbitrate, *f. arbitrer*Arbitrariness, *f. hauteur, oppression, f.* [*m.*]Arbitration, *arbitrage, compromis,*Arbitrator, *arbitre*Arbitratix, *arbitre, f.*Arbitrement, *arbitrage, compromis,*A'rbitres, *arbitre, f.* [*m.*]A'rboret, *arbusse, m.*A'rbour, *berceau, m. treille, ra-*Arc, *arc, m.* [*mée, f.*]Arcade, *arcade, f.*Arcanum, *secret, mystère, m.*Arch, *arc, m. voûte, arche, f.*Arch, *a. insigne, infâme*Arch (*generally, in compound*

words: très, very; au-dessus de, above)

Arch-boy, *f. espiègle, m.*Arch, *va. faire des voûtes*Archangel, *f. archange, m.*Archbishop, *archevêque*Archbishoprick, *archevêché*Archdeacon, *archidiacre*Archdeaconry, *archidiaconé*Archdeaconship, *archidiaconat*Archduke, *archiduc*Archduchess, *archiduchesse, f.*Archduchy, *archiduché, m.*A'rched, *a. voûté, e.*A'rcher, *f. archer, m.*A'rchery, *l'art de tirer de l'arc*A'rchetyp, *archétype*Archeous, *archée, f.*Arch-héretick, *hérésie, m.*Archidiaconal, *a. —conal*Archiepiscopal, *a. —pal, e.*Archipelago, *f. archipel, m.*A'rchivault, *archivolte, f.*A'rchwag, *maître gonin, m.*A'rchwife, *ad. en voûte*A'rchitect, *f. architecte, m.*— like, *ad. artisanement*Architectoric, *f. servant dans l'art de l'architecture*A'rchitecture, *architecture, f.*A'rchitrave, *architrave, m.*A'rchives, *archives, f. pl.*A'rch-priest, *archiprêtre, m.*A'rch-priesthood, *archiprêtré*A'rctic, *a. arctique*A'rcuate, *voûté, e. courbé, e.*—, *va. plier en arc*Arcuation, *f. courbement, m.*Arcubalist, *arbalétrier*A'rduency, *ardeur, f. feu, m.*A'rduent, *a. ardent, e. vis, ve.*A'rduently, *ad. ardemment*A'rduor, *f. ardeur; fougue, f.*A'rduous, *a. pénible, difficile*A'rduously, *ad. avec difficulté*A'rduousness, *f. hauteur, difficulté,*A'rea, *f. aire, f.* [*f.*]A'read, *arced, va. conseiller*

Areka, *f. arêque, ou faufel*
 Arenaceous, Arenôse, Arénulous,
a. sablonneux, se. gravilleux, se.
 Aréola, *f. aréole, f. cercle, m.*
 Aréomètre, aréomètre, *m.*
 Arcopagite, aréopagite
 Arcopagus, aréopage
 A'rgal, tartre
 A'rgent, *a. argent blanc*
 A'rgentine, *a. argentin, e.*
 A'rgil, *f. argille, terre à potier, f.*
 A'rgillous, *a. argilleux, se.*
 A'rgue, *vn. raisonner; débattre; prouver, conclure*
 A'rguer, *f. raisonneur, m.*
 A'rgument, argument, *m. raison, f.*
 Argumentation, —tion, *f.*
 Argumentative, *a. raisonné, e.*
 A'rgute, *a. subtil, e. aigu, e.*
 A'rianism, *f. arianisme, m.*
 A'rians, Ariens, *pl.*
 A'rid, *a. aride, stérile; sec, sèche*
 Aridity, *f. aridité, f.*
 A'ries, Aries, le Bélier, *m.*
 A'right, *ad. droitement, bien*
 Ariolation, *f. divination, f.*
 *A'rise, *vn. (arose; arisen), se lever, s'élever*
 A'rise or proceed, procéder, naître, prouver; venir
 Aristocracy, *f. aristocratie, f.*
 Aristocratical, *a. —tique*
 Aristolochy, *f. aristolochie, f.*
 Arithmetical, *a. —tique*
 Arithmetically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Arithmetician, *f. —nicien, ne.*
 Arithmetic, arithmétique, *f.*
 Ark, arche, *f.*
 — of the covenant, arche de l'al-
 Arm, bras, *m.* [liance
 — of the sea, bras de mer
 — pit, aisselle, *f.*
 — full, brassée
 — of an oak, branche d'un chêne
 Arm, or weapon, arme

Arms (in herald.), les armes, ar-
 Arm, *va. armer* [moiries, *f. pl.*
 Arm, arm! *int. aux armes!*
 Armada, *f. flotte, f.*
 Armament, armement, *m.*
 A'rmature, ergots, *m. pl.* [en cap
 A'rméd cap-a-pee, armé de pied
 Armillary, *a. armillaire*
 Arminian, *f. Arminien, ne.*
 Arminianism, —nisme, *m.*
 A'rmistice, armistice, *m. suspension*
 d'armes, *f.* [let, *m.*
 A'rmlet, armure de bras, *f. brace*
 Armóniac, *a. d'Arménie*
 A'rmor, *f. armure, f. barnois, m.*
 A'rmorer, armurier, *m.*
 Armorial, *a. —rial, qui regarde*
 les armes
 — ensigns, armoiries, *f. pl.*
 Armoric, *a. armorique*
 A'rmorist, *f. blasonneur, m.*
 A'rmory, le blason
 A'rmoury, arsenal
 A'rmry, armée, *f.*
 Aroma, aromates, *m. pl.*
 Aromatic, *a. aromatique*
 Aromatise, *va. aromatiser*
 Arôund, *pr. autour de*
 Arôuse, *va. éveiller, exciter*
 Arow', *ad. en rang; rangée*
 A'rqebuse, *f. arquebuse, f.*
 Arraign, *va. faire le procès à*
 quelqu'un; accuser
 Arraignment, *f. procès criminel, m.*
 Arrange, *va. arranger*
 Arrangement, *f. —ment, m.*
 A'rrant, *a. insigne, grand; e. in-*
 fame, sieffé, *e.*
 A'rras, *f. tapisserie de haute lice, f.*
 Arráy, habit, ornement; ordre,
 rang, *m.*
 Arráy, *va. équiper*
 Arráyers, *f. officiers qui avoient soin*
 d'équiper les soldats d'une armée,
m. pl.

Arréars, *f. arrérages, m. pl.*
 In —, en arrière; en arrière, *e.*
 Arrést, *va. arrêter, saisir*
 Arrést, *f. arrêt, m. sentence, f.*
 A'rière-ban, arrière-ban, *m.*
 A'rière-guard, arrière-garde, *f.*
 Arrival, arrivée, venue
 Arrivance, compagnie qui doit venir
 Arrive, *vn. arriver; parvenir*
 A'rogance, *f. arrogance, f.*
 A'rogant, *a. arrogant, e. fier, e.*
 A'rogantly, *ad. arrogamment, se.*
 A'rogate, *va. s'arroger* [rement
 A'row, *f. flèche, f.*
 — head, pointe d'une flèche
 A'rsenal, arsenal, *m.* [f.
 A'rsenic, arsenic, *m. mort aux rats,*
 A'rsenical, *a. d'arsenic*
 A'rsy-very, *ad. sens dessus dessous*
 Art, *f. art; artifice, m.*
 Arterial, *a. artériel, le.*
 Arteriology, *f. artériologie, f.*
 Arteriôtomy, —tomie
 A'rtery, artère [le.
 A'rtful, *a. rusé, e. fin, e. artificiel,*
 A'rtfully, *ad. artilement; fine-*
 ment, artificiellement
 A'rtfulness, *f. ruse, finesse, f.*
 Arthritic, *a. gouteux, se.*
 Arthritis, *f. la goutte, f.*
 A'rtichoke, artichaut, *m.* [chaud
 Bottom of artichoke, cul d'arti-
 A'rticle, jointure, *f. article, m.*
 Article, *v. passer article; con-*
 venir; stipuler; articuler
 Articular, *a. articulaire*
 Articulate, articulé, *e. distinct, a.*
 Articulate, *va. articuler*
 Articulate, *ad. distinctement*
 Articulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 A'rtifice, artifice, *m. finesse, f.*
 Artificer, artisan, artifice, ouvrier,
 Artificial, *a. artificiel, le.* [m.
 Artificially, *ad. artificiellement,*
 artilement

Artificialness, *f. artifice, m.*Artillery, *artillerie, f.*Artisan, *artisan, m.*Artist, *artiste*Artless, *a. simple, naïf, ve.*Artlessly, *ad. simplement*Arundineous, *a. abondant en roseau*
[suivant; *si; en*]As, *c. comme, aussi, que; selon;*As much, *ad. autant*As soon as, *dès que; aussitôt que*As though, *comme si*As for, as to, *quant à*As it were, *pour ainsi dire*As for example, *par exemple*As well as, *ad. aussi bien que,*
autant que [qu'il soit]As rich as he is, *quelque riche*Asarabacca, *f. asarum, m.*Albétine, *a. incombustible*Albétos, *f. asbeste, m.*Alcárides, *alcárides, m. pl.*Ascend, *vn. monter; s'élever*Ascendable, *a. où l'on peut monter*Ascendant, ascendancy, *f. influence, f. ascendant, m.*Ascension, *ascension, f.*Ascensional, *a. —sionel, le.*Ascént, *f. bauteur, élévation,*
*montée, f.*Ascertain, *va. assurer; établir,*
*constater, vérifier; fixer*Ascertainer, *f. qui confirme, qui*
règle [cation, *f.*]Ascertainment, *preuve, vérifi-*Ascetic, *solitaire*Asci, *asciens, m. pl.*Ascites, *ascite, f.*Ascitic, *a. ascitique*Ascribe, *va. attribuer*Ash, ash tree, *f. frêne, m.*Ashamed, *a. honteux, se. confus, e.*To be ashamed, *avoir honte*Athen, *a. de frêne*Athes, *f. cendres, f. pl.*Ash-coloured, *a. cendré, e.*Ash-plant, *f. cendrier, m.*Ash-Wednesday, *jour des cendres*Ashlar, *pierres de carrières rudes, f.*Ashore, *ad. à terre*Athy, *a. cendreuse, f.*Aside, *ad. f. à * e; à part, m.*A'sinary, *alinine, a. —sine*Ask, *va. demander*Askáunt, *ad. de travers*A'sker, *f. demandeur, se.*Askew, *ad. de travers*Assánt, *ad. obliquement*Asséep, *a. endormi, e. assoupi, e.*— (foot), *engourdi*Assope, *ad. de biais*Asp, *f. tremble; aspic, m.*Aspáragus, *asperge, f.*Aspéct, *aspect, m. mine, f.*—, *va. regarder*Aspéctable, *a. visible*Aspéction, *f. vue, f.*Aspen, *tremble, m.*Aspérity, *âpreté, aigreur, f.*Aspérous, *a. âpre, rude*Aspérte, *va. diffamer, noircir*Aspérhoa, *f. dissimulation, flétris-*sure; *aspersion, f.*Aspháltic, *a. bitumineux, se.*Aspháltos, *f. asphalte, m.*Aspít, *f. aspic, m.*Aspirate, *va. aspirer*Aspiration, *f. —tion, f.*Aspire, *v. souffler; aspirer à*Atquint, *ad. de travers*A's, *âne, m.*She-a's, *ânesse, f.*A's colt, *ânon, m.*A's-driver, *ânier*A's-head, *un franc ignorant*Assail, *va. assaillir, attaquer*Assailable, *a. qui peut être assailli*Assailant, *f. assaillant, e.*Assailer, *agresseur, m.*Assart, *va. essarter, arracher*Assassin, *f. assassin, m.*Assassinate, *va. assassiner*Assassination, *f. assassinat, m.*Assault, *va. assaillir*Assault, *f. assaut, m. attaque, f.*Assaulter, *agresseur, assaillant, m.*Assáy, *essai, m. épreuve; f. pré-*
*lude, m.*Assáy, *va. essayer; goûter*Assayer, *f. essayeur, m.*Assécution, —tion, *obtention d'une*
*bénéfice, f.*Assémlage, *assémlage, m.*Assémlé, *va. assembler*Assémlé, *f. assémlée, f.*Assént, *consentement, m.*Assént, *va. consentir, agréer*Asséntation, *f. flatterie, f.*Assénter, *consentant, e.*Asséntment, *consentement, m.*Assért, *va. avancer; soutenir;*Assértion, *f. assertion, f. [protéger]*Assértive, *a. positif, ve.*Assértor, *f. asserteur; défenseur, m.*Assérve, *v. secorder, aider*Assés, *va. cotiser, régler*Asséssment, *f. cotisation; répar-*
*tion; taxe qu'on leve, f.*Asséssor, *cotiseur; assesseur, m.*Assés, *biens suffisans laissés par un*
*testateur pour payer ses dettes &**se. legs, m. pl.*Assévération, *protestation, f.*Asséver, *va. protester, assurer*Asséwiare, *assécher les marais*Assidúty, *f. assiduité, f.*Assiduons, *a. assidu, e.*Assiduonsly, *va. assidument*Assign, *f. substitut, assigné, m.*Assign, *va. assigner; députer;*
*prouver; substituer*Assignable, *a. qu'on peut assigner,*
*prouver; substituer, &c.*Assignat, *f. assignat; billet de*
*crédit, m. (in France)*Assignment, *f. assignation, f. ren-*
dez-vous, m.

Assignée, substitut, m.
 Assigner, qui assigne
 Assignment, assignation, f. transport, m. [semblable; comparer]
 Assimilate, va. assimiler, rendre
 Assimilation, f. —tion, f.
 Assist, va. assister; secourir
 Assistance, f. assistance, aide, f.
 Assistent, assistant, aide, m.
 Assize, taux; règlement, m.
 Assize, va. régier, taxer
 Assizes, f. assises, f. pl.
 Assizer, celui qui règle
 Associate, va. associer
 Associate, f. associé, e.
 Association, association, f.
 Asthodes, fièvre continue
 Astonance, —ce [classes]
 Assort, va. assortir, ranger par
 Assortment, f. assortiment, m. variété, f.
 Assot, va. insatuer
 Assoil, absoudre
 Assuage, adoucir, apaiser
 Assuage, vn. se desensier
 Assuagement, f. adoucissement, m.
 Assuager, qui adoucit, qui apaise
 Assuaging, a. soulageant, e.
 Assuasive, soulageant, e.
 Assume, v. prendre; s'arroger; s'attribuer; s'en faire accroire
 Assumer, f. arrogant, e. glorieux,
 Assuming, a. altier, e. [se]
 Assumptit, f. poëte, contrat, m.
 Assumption, assumption, f.
 Assumptive, a. ce qu'on a droit de prendre, de s'arroger, &c.
 Assurance, f. assurance; caution; bardiesse, f.
 Assure, va. assurer; promettre
 Assuredly, ad. assurément
 Assuredness, f. certitude, f.
 Assurer, assureur m.
 Asterisk, astérisque *
 Asterism, astérisme

Astern, ad. en poupe
 Astert, v. effrayer
 Asthma, f. asthme, m.
 Asthmatic, a. asthmatique
 Astonish, va. étonner, surprendre
 Astonishment, f. étonnement, m.
 Astraddle, ad. à califourchon
 Astragal, f. —gale, m. fusée, f.
 Astral, a. astral, e.
 Astray, ad. (to go), s'égare
 — (to lead), égarer, détourner
 Going astray, f. égarement, m.
 Astray, bête égarée, f.
 Astriction, resserrement, m.
 Astrictive, a. astringent, e.
 Astride, ad. à califourchon; jambe deçà jambe delà
 Astringe, va. resserer
 Astringency, f. resserrement, m.
 Astringent, a. astringent, e.
 Astrolabe, cross staff, f. astrolabe,
 Astroluche, —che, sarrasine, f. [m.
 Astrologer, astrologue, m.
 Astrological, a. astrologique
 Astrologically, ad. —giquement
 Astrologize, v. exercer l'astrologie
 Astrology, f. astrologie, f. [diciaire
 Judicial astrology, astrologie judiciaire
 Astronomer, astronome, m.
 Astronomical, a. astronomique
 Astronomically, ad. —miquement
 Astronomy, f. astronomie, f.
 Asunder, ad. séparément, à part
 To cut asunder, trancher
 Take asunder, défaire, démonter
 Go, —, s'éloigner
 Asylum, f. asile, refuge, m.
 At, pr. à, au, à la, chez; par
 At first, d'abord, tout-à-coup
 At last, à la fin, enfin
 At this day, aujourd'hui, à présent
 At peace, en paix [sent
 At war, en guerre
 At sea, sur mer
 At an end, achevé, e. fini, e.

At leisure, de loisir
 At uncertainties, dans l'incertitude
 At your hands, de votre part
 To be angry at one, être fâché contre quelqu'un
 At the same time, en même temps
 At one time or other, un jour ou l'autre
 At once, tout d'un coup, à la fois
 At one blow, d'un seul coup
 At odds, en différend, en dispute
 At hand, près, à la portée
 At a word, en un mot
 Ataxy, f. ataxie, f.
 Atchieve, vid. Achieve, &c.
 Atharaxia, f. atharaxie, f.
 Atheism, f. athéisme, m.
 Atheist, athée
 Atheistical, a. athée, impie
 Atheistically, ad. en athée
 Atharoma, f. athérome, m.
 Athirst, a. altéré, e.
 Athlet, f. athlète, m.
 Athletic, a. robuste, fort, e.
 Athwart, ad. de travers
 —, pr. à travers.
 Atilt, ad. rudement, tout droit
 Atlas, f. atlas, m.
 Atmosphere, atmosphère, f.
 Atmosphérical, a. qui appartient à l'atmosphère
 Atom, f. atome, m.
 Atomic, a. composé d'atomes
 Atone, va. expier; apaiser
 Atónement, f. expiation, propitiation, f. sacrifice, m.
 Atop, ad. au haut
 Attribilious, a. attribilaire
 Atramental, d'encre; noir, e.
 Atrocious, atroce, énorme
 Atrociously, ad. énormément
 Atrociousness, f. atrocité, f.
 Atrocity, atrocité, énormité
 Atrophy, atrophie
 Attach, va. attacher, lier; attacher

Attachment, *f. attachement*; ar-
rêt, *m. saisie*; *f.*
Court of —, *cour forêtière*, *f.*
Attack, *attaque*, *f.*
Attack, *va. attaquer*
Attacker, *f. assaillant*, *m.*
Attain, *va. atteindre*, *parvenir*;
acquérir; obtenir;
Attainable, *a. qui se peut acquérir*,
atteindre, obtenir; possible
Attainder, *f. proscription*, *f.*
Attainment, *acquisition*
Attaint, *va. accuser*; convaincre;
tacher, flétrir
Attainted, *a. atteint*, *e. déchu de*
noblesse; flétri, *e.*
Attainture, *f. sang corrompu*, *m.*
Attéper, *va. tempérer*, adoucir
Attépt, *entreprendre*, essayer; at-
tenter
Attépt, *f. entreprise*, tentative, *f.*
— (against the law), *attentat*, *m.*
Attéptable, *a. exposé à des en-*
treprises
Attépter, *f. celui qui entreprend*,
Atténd, *v. prêter l'oreille*; écouter;
accompagner; servir; prendre
soin; considérer; attendre
Great misfortunes attend war, *la*
guerre traîne après soi de grands
malheurs
Ill luck attend you, *mal vous en*
Atténdance, *f. service*; soin; train;
cortège, *m. suite*; cour, *f.*
Atténdants, *suite*, *f.*
Atténder, *associé*, compagnon, *m.*
Attént, *a. attaché*, *e. appliqué*, *e.*
Atténtion, *f. —ion*, *f. soin*, *m.*
Atténtive, *a. attentif*, *ve.*
Atténtively, *ad. —vement*
Atténtiveness, *f. attention*, *f.*
Atténuate, *va. atténuer*
Atténuating, *a. atténuatif*, *ve.*
Atténuation, *f. —tion*, *f.*
Attést, *v. attester*, certifier

Attestation, *f. attestation*, *f. certi-*
ficat; témoignage, *m.*
Atticism, *atticisme*, *m.*
Attic, *a. f. attique*; excellent, *e.*
Attire, *va. parer*, ajuster, orner
Attire, *f. parure*, *f. ajustement*, *m.*
Attitude, *attitude*, *f.*
Attorney, *procureur*, *m.*
Letter of attorney, *procuration*, *f.*
Attorney, *v. faire par procuration*
Attorneyship, *f. office*, *m. ou charge*
de procureur, *f.*
Attournment, *attournance*, *f.*
Attract, *va. attirer*, tirer à soi
Attraction, *f. attraction*, *f.*
Attractive, *a. attrayant*, *e. at-*
tractif, *ve.* [f.
Attractive, *f. attrait*, *m. amorce*,
Attractively, *ad. par attraction*
Attractiveness, *f. qualité attray-*
ante, charmante, *f.*
Attractor, *qui attire*, amorce
Attrahent, *a. attirant*, *e.*
Attrection, *f. attouchement*, *m.*
Attributable, *a. qui peut être at-*
tribué, *e.*
Attribute, *f. attribut*, *m.*
Attribute, *va. attribuer*, imputer
Attribution, *f. attribut*, *m.*
Attrition, *—tion*, douleur, *f.*
Atturn, *vn. reconnaître*
Atwixt, *ad. entre deux*
Avail, *vn. profiter*, être utile
Avail one's self, *profiter*, se préva-
Avail, *f. profit*, *m.* [loir
Available, *a. utile*, efficace
Availableness, *f. utilité*, *f.*
Availment, *avantage*, effet, *m.*
Avant-mure, *avant-mur*
— peach, *pêche précoce*, *f.*
— guard, *avant-garde*
Avarice, *avarice*
Avaricious, *a. avaré*, *avaricieux*,
cuse.
Avariciously, *ad. sordidement*

Avariciousness, *f. taquinerie*, *f.*
Avast, *ad. arrêtez*, tenez, ne faites
pas cela, c'est assez
Avant, *loin d'ici*
Auburn, *a. brun*, *e. obscur*, *e.*
Auction, *f. encan*, *m. encière*, *f.*
licitation, *f.*
Auctioneer, *crieur d'encan*, *m.*
Audacious, *a. audacieux*, *se.*
Audaciously, *ad. effrontément*
Audaciousness, *f. effronterie*, *f.*
Audacity, *hardiesse*, audace
Audible, *a. qu'on peut entendre*,
Audibly, *ad. haut*, clair [haut, *e.*
Audience, *f. audience*, *f. auditoire*,
Audit, *audition*, *f.* [m.
Audit, *va. examiner des comptes*
Audition, *f. —tion*, *f.*
Auditor, *auditeur*, *m.*
Auditory, *auditoire*
Auditory, *a. auditif*, *ve.*
Auditors, *f. celle qui écoute*
Avenge, *f. vengeance*, *m.*
Avége, *va. venger*
Avégeance, Avégement, *f.*
vengeance, punition, *f.*
Avénger, *venger*, *m.*
Avégeress, *vengeresse*, *f.*
Avénging, *vengeance* [du roi, *m.*
Avenor, *contrôleur de l'écurie*
Avenue, *avenue*, *f. passage*, *m.*
Aver, *va. avérer*, vérifier
Average, *f. égalité*, *f. calcul*, *m.*
corvée; avarie, *f.*
Averaged, *a. avarié*, *e.*
Averment, *f. témoignage*, *m.*
Aversion, *aversion*, haine, *f.*
Averse, *a. éloigné*, *e. ennemi*, *e.*
Aversely, *ad. à regret*
Averseness, *f. répugnance*, *f.*
Aversion, *aversion*, *f. éloignement*;
dégout, *m.*
Avert, *va. détourner*, éloigner
Avery, *f. grenier*, *m.*
Auf, *benêt*, fou, sot

A'uger, tarière, f.
 Aught, *quelque chose*
 Augment, *va. augmenter*
 Augmentation, f. —tion, f. ac-
 croissement, m.
 Augmenter, celui qui augmente
 Augur, augure, m.
 Augurate, *va. augurer* [gure, m.
 Auguration, f. pressentiment, au-
 Augúrial, a. augural, e.
 Augury, f. augure, présage, m.
 August, a. auguste, solennel, le.
 August, f. Août, m.
 Augústness, grandeur, majesté, f.
 A'viary, volière
 Avidity, avidité
 Avize, v. aviser; conseiller
 Auld, a. vieux, m. vieille, f.
 Aúlick, a. aulique; de cour
 Auln, f. aune, f.
 Aumail, *va. bigarrer*
 Aune, f. tonneau, m.
 Aúmelet, omelette, f.
 Auncel-weight, romaine
 Aunt, tante
 A'vocate, *va. détourner* [f.
 Avocation, f. diversion, vacation,
 Avocatória, lettres avocatoires
 Avold, *va. éviter, fuir; wider*
 Avoidable, a. qu'on peut éviter
 Avoidance, f. fuite; vacance, f.
 Avóider, qui évite
 Avóidless, a. inévitable
 Avóirdupois, f. poids à 16 onces
 Avólution, fuite, f. [la livre, m.
 Avóuch, *va. soutenir; avouer*
 Avóuchable, a. soutenable
 Avóucher, f. qui soutient, défen-
 seur, m.
 Avów, *va. maintenir; protester*
 Avówable, a. justifiable
 Avówal, f. aveu, m. défense, f.
 Avówed, a. ouvert, e. public, que.
 Avówedly, ad. hautement, ouverte-
 ment

Avowée, f. patron, avoué, m.
 Avówer, défenseur; proneur
 Avówry, défense, f.
 Avówial, confession
 Avówtry, adultère, m.
 Avoyer, Avoyée, f. avoyé
 Aúrélia, chrysalide, nymphe, f.
 Auricle, l'extérieur de l'oreille, m.
 Aúricule, petite oreille, f.
 Auricula, oreille d'ours
 Auricular, a. auriculaire
 Auriferous, qui produit de l'or,
 aurifique
 Auróra, f. aurore, f.
 — borealis, aurore boréale
 Aúspice, auspice, appui, m.
 Auspicious, a. heureux, se. pro-
 pice, favorable
 Auspiciously, ad. heureusement, fa-
 vorablement
 Auspiciousness, f. félicité, f.
 Austère, a. austère, dur, e.
 Austérelly, ad. —rement
 Austéreness, f. sévérité, f.
 Austérity, austérité, dureté
 Austin-friars, Augustins, m. pl.
 — nuns, Augustines, f. pl.
 Aústral, a. austral, e.
 Authentíc, a. authentique
 Authentically, ad. —liquement
 Authenticity, f. —cité, f.
 A'uthor, auteur, m.
 Authóritative, a. fait par autorité
 Authóritatively, ad. d'autorité
 Authórité, f. autorité, f. privilège,
 Authorizátion, —sation, f. [m.
 Aúthorise, *va. autoriser*
 Auto-da-fa, f. auto-da-fé, ou acte
 de foi, m.
 Autocéphalus, f. —phale, m.
 Autogéneal, a. f. autogène, m.
 Autográphical, a. autographe, m.
 Autógraphy, f. autóg. aphy, f.
 Automátical, a. qui se meut de lui-
 même, comme les automates

Autómation, f. automate, m.
 Autóonomy, autonomie, f.
 Autopsy, autopsie
 Aútumn, automne, f. (m. in poetry)
 Autúmnal, a. automnal, e.
 Avúlsion, f. équiltsion, f.
 Auxiliaries, troupes auxiliaires
 Auxiliary, a. auxiliaire
 Await, *vn. attendre*
 Await, f. guet-à-pens, m.
 *Awáke, *va. (awoke; awoken)*
 éveiller
 Awáke, *vn. s'éveiller*
 Awáke, a. éveillé, e.
 Awákened, être touché, pénétré
 Awáker, f. réveilleur, se.
 Awárd, *va. adjuger, juger; parer*
 Awárd, f. arrêt, décret, jugement
 Awáre, a. qui prévoit [arbitral, m.
 Awáre, int. gare, prenez garde
 Awáy ad. allez-vous en
 — for shame, fi, fi
 — with this, ôtez ceci
 To go away, v. s'en aller
 To run away, s'enfuir
 To steal away, se dérober
 To take away, ôter, emporter
 Awe, f. crainte, f. respect, m.
 Awe, *va. frapper de respect, et*
 imposer
 Keep in awe, tenir en ébec
 A'wful, a. solennel, le. redoutable,
 auguste
 A'wfully, ad. révéremment; d'une
 manière redoutable
 A'wfulness, f. solennité, sainteté, f.
 Awhíle, ad. pendant quelque temps
 Awhile ago, il y a quelque temps,
 ces jours passés
 Aw'kward, a. maladroit, e. gauche
 Aw'kwardly, ad. gauchement, [ma-
 dement [sécurité, f.
 Aw'kwardness, f. maladresse, gôph-
 Awl, alène
 Awl-maker, or seller, alénier, m.

A'wiefs, *a. insolent, e.*
 Awn, *f. coffe, f.*
 A'wning, *tendelet, m.*
 Awry, *ad. de travers, de côté*
 Awry, *a. oblique, contrefait, e.*
 Axe, *f. cognée, bache, f.*
 Battle-axe, *bache d'armes; bec de corbin, m.*
 Pick-axe, *besaigue, f.*
 Broad-axe, *doloire*
 Butcher's axe, *maillet, m.*
 Axe-wort, *fève de loup, f.*
 Axella, *aisselle, f.*
 Axillary, *a. axillaire*
 Axiom, *f. axiome, m.*
 Axis, *axe, effieu*
 Axle-pin, *essie d'une roue, f.*
 Axle-tree, *effieu, m.*
 Ay, *ad. oui-da; abi; oui*
 Aye, *ad. à jamais*
 Azimuth, *f. azimut, m.*
 Azure, *a. f. azur, bleu*
 Azured, *a. azuré, e. bleu, e.*
 Azymes, *a. f. azyne, pain sans levain, m.*

BAA, *vn. bêler*

Baa, *f. bêlement, m.*
 Babble, *va. babiller, jaser*
 Babble, *f. babill, caquet, m.*
 Babblér, *babillard, e.*
 Babbling, *babil, caquet, m.*
 Babe, *enfant nouvellement né; poupon, m. pouponne, f. [m. pl.]*
 Babery, *babiole, f. jouets d'enfants*
 Babith, *a. enfantin, e.*
 Baboon, *f. babouin, magot, m.*
 Baby, *poupon, ne, enfant encore à la mamelle, m.*
 Baby (a doll), *poupée, f.*
 Baby-things, *bubioles, f. pl.*
 Babyhood, *enfance, f.*
 Baby-house, *boîte à poupée*
 Baccated, *a. orné de perles*
 Bacchanalian, *f. frère de la joie, chevalier de la coupe, m.*

Bacchanais, *males, f. pl.*
 Bacciferous, *a. qui porte des baies*
 Bachelor, *f. garçon; bachelier; célibataire, m.*
 Bachelorship, *baccalauréat; célibat*
 Back, *dos; derrière; revers; dos-fier, m. reins, m. pl.*
 Back (of a rabbit, hare), *rable*
 Back (of a chimney), *plaque, f.*
 Back-bone, *épine du dos*
 Back-basket, *botte*
 Back-door, *porte de derrière*
 Back-yard, *arrière-cour*
 Back-shop, *arrière-boutique*
 Back-stairs, *escalier dérobé, m.*
 Saddle-back, *dos enfoncé*
 Pig-back, *dos voûté*
 Back, *ad. arrière; de retour*
 Back, *va. appuyer, soutenir*
 Back a horse, *monter un cheval*
 Back a carriage, *remiser*
 Backbite, *médire, diffamer*
 Backbiter, *f. médisant, e.*
 Backbiting, *médifance, f.*
 Backgammon, *trictrac, m.*
 Backside, *le derrière; revers*
 Backslide, *vn. reculer; apostasier*
 Backslider, *f. apostat, revêche, m.*
 Backsliding, *apostasie, f.*
 Backstays, *étais de mats, m. pl.*
 Backsword, *espadaon, m. [dis, ve.]*
 Backward, *a. lent. e. froid, e. tardif, e. en arrière; à reculons; à la renverse; à rebours; derrière*
 Backwardly, *ad. à rebours; froide-ment; malgré soi*
 Backwardness, *f. répugnance, froideur; tardiveté; négligence, f.*
 Bacon, *lard, m.*
 Bad, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
 Be bad, *se porter mal, être malade, être mal; être mauvais, e. être méchant, e.*
 It is very bad with him, *il passe mal son tems; il est mal dans ses affaires*

Badge, *f. marque, f. signe, m.*
 Badger, *bléreau; regratier, m.*
 Badly, *ad. mal; à peine*
 Badness, *f. défaut, m. mauvaise qualité, f. [confondre]*
 Baffle, *va. renverser; amuser; tromperie; cacade, f.*
 Baffler, *amuseur, fourbe, m.*
 Bag, *sac, m. bourse, f.*
 Bag-net, *réseau, m.*
 Cloak-bag, *valise, f.*
 Hawking-bag, *gibecière*
 Leather-bag, *bougette*
 Sweet bag, *coussinet de senteur, m.*
 Tinker's bag, *drouïne, f.*
 Bagpipe, *cornemuse*
 Bag-piper, *joueur de cornemuse, m.*
 Bag, *vn. gonfler, enfler*
 Bag, *va. mettre dans un sac*
 Baggages, *f. bagage, m. bagasse, f.*
 Bagno, *bain chaud, m.*
 — keeper, *baigneur*
 Bail, *caution; limite, f.*
 Bailing, *cautionnement, m.*
 Bail, *va. cautionner*
 Bailable, *a. capable de caution*
 Bailiff, *f. bailli; sergent, m.*
 Bailiff's-follower, *recors*
 Bailiwick, *bailliage*
 Bait, *va. débrider; barceler; amorcer; fonder*
 Bait, *f. leche; amorce, f. oppas, m.*
 Bull-baiting, *combat de taureaux, m.*
 Baize, *revêche, sorte de flanelle, f.*
 *Bake, *va. (baked; baken) cuire au four*
 Bake-house, *f. boulangerie, f.*
 Baker, *boulangier, e.*
 Sugar —, *rafineur, m.*
 Baker's trade, *boulangerie, f.*
 Baking, *cuisson, cuite, fournée*
 — pan, *tourtière*
 Balance, *—ce, f. contrepoids, m.*
 — of an account, *soute, solde d'un compte, f.*

- Balance wheel, roue de rencontre
 — maker, feseur de balances, m.
 Balance, balance, f. Libra
 Balancer, va. balancer, peser
 — an account, solder, clore un compte [chose]
 Balancer, f. celui qui pèse quelque
 Balas-ruby, rubis balais, m.
 Balbucinate, Balbutiate, vn. bé-
 Balcóny, f. balcon; m. [gayer]
 Bald, va. rendre chauve, peler
 —, a. chauve, pelé, e. sot, te.
 fade, usé, e.
 — rib, côte de porc, f.
 Baldachin, f. baldaquin, m.
 Bálderdash, f. fatras, m. sottise, f.
 —, va. mélanger; brouiller
 Báldly, ad. froidement
 Báldness, f. chauveté, f.
 Bale, f. balle, anse, f. chagrin, m.
 Little bale, ballot, m.
 Bale, va. emballer; vider
 Báleful, a. funeste, triste
 Bálefully, ad. tristement
 Balk, f. sillon; tort, m. cacade;
 honte; poutre, f.
 Balk, va. frustrer; omettre; faire
 tort; faire faux bond; manquer
 de parole [boule, f.]
 Ball, f. boulet, m. bille; balle;
 Ball, bal, m. danse, f.
 Foot-ball, ballon, m.
 Snow-ball, pelote de neige, f.
 Sweet-ball, pomme de senteur
 Fire-ball, grenade
 Voting-ball, ballote
 Wash-ball, savonnette
 Ball-basket, corbillon, m.
 Bállad, vaudeville, m.
 Bállast, left, m.
 —, va. lesser
 Bállasting, f. lestage, m.
 Bállast, baliste, f.
 Bállister, balustre, m. balustrade, f.
 Bállister, va. fermer de balustres
 Ballóon, f. ballon à l'italienne, m.
 Air ballóon, aérostat, ou vaisseau
 Bállot, vn. balloter [aérien, m.]
 — f. ballette, f.
 Balm, baume, m.
 Bálm-gentle, melisse, f.
 Balm-tea, baume théiforme, m.
 Balm-tree, baume
 Balm apple, pomme de merveille, f.
 Balm, va. embaumer
 Bálmý, a. balsamique; parfumé, e.
 Bálneaty, f. bain, m.
 Balneation, usage du bain [bain
 Bálneatory, a. qui a rapport au
 Bálsam, f. baume, m. balsamine, f.
 Bálsamic, a. balsamique
 Balustrade, f. balustre; barreau, m.
 balustrade; rampe, f.
 Bam, tromperie, fourberie, f.
 Bámbou, bambou, m. canne à sucre, f.
 Bambóozle, va. amuser, lanterner
 Bambóozler, f. amuseur, m.
 Ban, interdiction; annonce, f.
 Band, lien; rabat, m.
 Swathing-band, tour de lange
 Head-band, bandeau, serre-tête
 Hat-band, cordon, m. lesse, f.
 Bánd, bande, troupe, f.
 Train-bands, milice
 Band-roll, matricule
 Band-dog, mâtin, m.
 Band, va. se liguier; bander
 Bándage, f. bandage, m.
 Bánd-box, boîte à linge, f.
 Bándit, or banditto, bandit, m.
 Bánditti, bandits, miquelets, m. pl.
 Bandoléer, bandoulière, f.
 Bandow, bandeau de veuve, m.
 Bandy, crosse, f.
 —, va. balloter; bander; se liguier
 —, a. tortu, e. tort, e. tors, e.
 Bané, f. peste; mort, f. poison, m.
 arsenic, m. [m.]
 Rats-bane, mort aux rats, f. arsenic,
 Báneful, a. funeste, mortel, le.
 Banes, f. bans, m.
 Báne-wort, morelle, f.
 Bang, coup, m.
 Bang, va. étriller, battre
 Bángling ears, f. oreilles pendantes,
 Bánish, va. bannir, exiler [f. pl.]
 Bánishable, a. bannissable
 Bánisher, f. celui qui bannit
 Bánishment, bannissement, m.
 Bánistér, balustre
 Bank, vn. élever une digue
 Bank, f. digue, bauteur; rive;
 la banque, f. établi; rivage,
 bord, m.
 Bank of the sea, écueil, m.
 Bank-bill, billet de banque
 Bánker, banquier
 Bánkrüptcy, banqueroute, f.
 Bánkrüpt, banqueroutier, m.
 Ban, va. maudire
 Bánner, f. bannière, f. étendart, m.
 Bánneret, banneret, m.
 Bánjan, robe de chambre d'homme, f.
 Bánnock, gâteau d'avoine, m.
 Bans, bans, m. pl. annonces, f. pl.
 Bánquet, banquet, festin, m.
 Bánquet, vn. être en festin
 Bánqueting-house, salle à se-
 Bánter, plaisanterie [sin, f.]
 —, va. plaisanter
 Bánterer, f. railleur, se.
 Bántling, poupon, m. poupin, f.
 Báptism, baptême
 Báptismal, a. baptismal, e.
 Báptist, a. f. baptiste
 Báptistery, f. baptistère, m.
 Báptize, va. baptiser
 Baptizer, f. celui qui baptise
 Bar, barre; f. barreau; obstacle,
 m. chicane, f.
 — (in a shoe), tranchefile, f.
 Bar of lace, bride de dentelle, f.
 — (in a public-house), réduit, m.
 — fee, droit de géole, m.
 Bar, va. barrer; empêcher

Barb, *f.* barbe, *m.*
 Báracan, échauguette, redoute, *f.*
 Bárbarian, barbare, sauvage
 Bárbarism, barbarisme, *m.*
 Bárbarity, barbarie, *f.*
 Bárbarous, *a.* barbare, cruel, *le.*
 Bárbarouilly, *ad.* barbarement
 Bárbarouinefs, *f.* barbarie, *f.*
 Bárbed, *a.* barbelé, *e.* bardé, *e.*
 Bárbel, *f.* barbeau, *m.*
 Bárber, barbier
 Bárberry, épine vinette, *f.*
 Bárbican, faux-bourg, *m.*
 Bárbles, barbes, *f.* pl.
 Bard, barde, poète, *m.*
 Bare, *a.* ras, *e.* pelé, *e.* nu, nue, simple, déshabillé, *e.*
 Bare, *va.* découvrir; priver
 Bárbone, *a.* débarné, *e.*
 Bárfacéd, effronté, *e.*
 Bárfacédly, *ad.* ouvertement
 Bárfacédness, *f.* effronterie, *f.*
 Bárfoot, à pieds nus
 Bare-headed, nu-tête; tête nue
 Bare-tailed, cul pelé
 Bare in clothes, mal vêtu, *e.*
 Barely, *ad.* à peine; simplement; seulement; pauvrement
 Barenets, *f.* nudité, *f.*
 Bargaín, marché, accord, *m.*
 Bargaín, *vn.* marchander
 A bargaín, *ad.* tope
 Bargaínee, *f.* partie contractante, *f.*
 Bargaíner, cbaland, *m.*
 Barge, barge, barque, *f.*
 Barge-maiter, inspecteur des mines
 Barge-mote, cour des mines, *f.*
 Bark (of a tree), écorce
 Bark, or large boat, barque
 Bark (Jesuit's powder), quinquina,
 Bark, *vn.* (as a dog), aboyer [*m.*]
 Bark (as a fox), glapir
 Bark a tree, ôter l'écorce d'un arbre
 Bárker, *f.* aboyeur, *m.*

Bárking, aboyement
 — (of a fox), glapissement
 Bárky, *a.* d'écorce
 Bárley, *f.* orge, *m.*
 Bárley-water, tisane d'orge, *f.*
 Bárley-sugar, sucre d'orge, *m.*
 Peeled barley, orge mondé
 Bárley-broth, soupe à l'orge, *f.*
 Barm, levure, *f.*
 Barn, grange, *f.* grenier, *m.*
 Barn-floor, aire, *f.* pallier, *m.*
 Bárnacle, moraille, *f.*
 — bird, oie d'Ecosse
 Barométer, baromètre, *m.*
 Barométrical, *a.* qui a rapport au baromètre
 Báron, *f.* baron; juge, *m.*
 Báronage, baronage
 Bároness, baronne, *f.*
 Báronet, baronet, *m.*
 Bárony, baronnie, *f.*
 Bárracan, bouracan, *m.*
 Bárrack, baraque, *f.*
 Bárra'or, cbicanur, *se.*
 Bárratry, baraterie, cbicane, *f.*
 Bárrél, baril; canon; fût; barillet, *m.* fusée, *f.*
 Great —, barrique, *f.*
 Bárrél up, *va.* entonner
 Bárrén, *a.* stérile
 Bárrénly, *ad.* stérilement
 Barrenness, *f.* stérilité
 Bárrénly, *ad.* stérilement
 Bárrénness, *f.* stérilité, *f.*
 Bárricade, barricade
 Bárricade, *va.* barricader
 Bárrier, *f.* barrière, limite, *f.*
 Bárriers, barres, *f.* pl.
 Bárrister, avocat plaidant, *m.*
 Bárrów, (wheel) brouette, *f.*
 Hand-barrow, civière
 Barrow hog, verrat, *m.*
 — grease, graisse de porc, *f.*
 Bárrer, *va.* troquer, cbanger
 Bárrerer, *f.* troqueur, *se.*

[B]

Bárrery, troc, *m.*
 Bárron, poulailler
 Base, *a.* vil. *e.* bas, *se.* infâme, indigne
 —, *f.* base, *f.* fondement, *m.* jouissement
 Básefy, *ad.* bassement; bonteusement; pauvrement
 Báseness, *f.* bassesse, *f.*
 Bash, *vn.* rougir, avoir honte
 Bashaw, *f.* bacba, *m.*
 Báshful, *a.* timide, modeste
 Báshfully, *ad.* timidement
 Báshfulness, *f.* timidité, *f.*
 Báshl, basile, *m.*
 Báshlíc, *a.* *f.* basilique
 Basilicon, *f.* —con, onguent, *m.*
 Báshlísk, basilic
 Báshín, bassin
 Báshs, base, *f.* fondement, *m.*
 Bask, *vn.* se tenir au soleil
 Báshket, *f.* corbeille, *f.* panier, *m.*
 — woman, crocheteuse, *f.*
 — maker, vanier, *m.*
 — trade, vanerie, *f.*
 Little basket, corbillon, *m.*
 Báson, bassin, *m.*
 Bafs, basse, *f.*
 Basso-relievo, bas relief, *m.*
 Báss-viol, basse de viole, *f.*
 Báshet, bassette
 Bassoon, basson, *m.*
 Bástard, *a.* *f.* bâtard, *e.*
 Bástardize, *va.* abâtardir, altérer
 Bástard-y, *ad.* en bâtard, de bâtard
 Bástardy, *f.* bâtardise, *f.*
 Baste, corde de tilleul
 Baste, *va.* arroser; verser; baguer
 Bastile, *f.* Bastille, prison, *f.*
 Bastinado, *f.* bastonnade
 Bastinado, *va.* bâtonner
 Bástíon, *f.* bastion, *m.*
 Bat, crosse; chauve-souris, *f.*
 Whirl-bat, ceste, *m.*
 Brick-bat, éclat de brique

PART II.

Bat-fowling, *chasse aux oiseaux pendant la nuit, f.* [disputés]
 Batable ground, *terres limitrophes*
 Batch, *fournée; trempe*
 Bate, *débat, m. dispute, f.*
 Make-bate, *boute-feu, m.*
 Bate, *va. rabattre; baisser*
 Batement, *f. rabais, m.*
 Bath, *bain*
 Hot-bath, *bain chaud, m. étuves;*
 Dry-bath, *un poêle, m.* [f. pl.]
 Bath-keeper, *baigneur*
 Bathe, *va. étuver; se baigner*
 Bathing-tub, *f. baignoire, f.*
 Bating, *pr. bormis*
 Batson, *f. tricot, m.*
 Battailed, *a. crénelé, e.*
 Battalia, *f. bataille, f. ordre de bataille, m.*
 Battalion, *bataillon, m.*
 Batten, *va. s'engraisser; s'étendre*
 Bätter, *f. farine détrempée, f.*
 Bätter, *va. canonner; fracasser; renverser; frapper; froisser*
 BATTERY, *f. batterie, f.*
 Bätting-staff, *battoir, m.*
 Bättle, *bataille, f. combat, m.*
 —, *vn. se battre*
 Bättle-array, *f. ordre de bataille, m.*
 Pitched battle, *bataille rangée, f.*
 Bättledoor, *battoir, m. raquette, palette, f.*
 Bättlement, *créneau, m.*
 Bättology, *battologie, f.*
 Båvin, *bourrée*
 Båwble, *babiole, bagatelle*
 Båwbling, *a. mince, étroit, e.*
 Baw], *v. crier, crier*
 Båwler, *f. criard, e.*
 Båwling, *clabauderie, f. cri, m.*
 Båwlin, *bléreau, taillon, m.*
 Bay, *baie, f. laurier femelle, m.*
 — of joists, *travée, f.* [bonde, f.]
 — window, *fenêtre ronde*
 Tinker's bay, *draquie*

Bay, *v. ôler; aboyer; environner*
 —, *a. bai; brun-rouge; gris*
 Båyard, *f. cheval bai, m.*
 Båying, *bèlement, m.*
 Båyonet, *bayonnette, f.*
 Bay-tree, *laurier, m.*
 *Be, *vn. (was; been), être, exister, devoir*
 Be so kind, *avoir la bonté*
 — better (in health), *se porter mieux*
 — better (in worth), *valoir mieux*
 — hot, cold, &c. *avoir chaud, froid, &c.*
 — of good cheer, *avoir bon courage*
 — hungry, *avoir faim*
 — thirsty, *avoir soif*
 — 20 years old, *avoir 20 ans*
 — hereafter, *qui doit arriver*
 It is hot, *il fait chaud*
 It is fine weather, *il fait beau temps*
 Beach, *f. rivage, m. berge, f.*
 Béacon, *fanal, signal, m.*
 Béaconage, *droit, pour l'entretien d'un signal, d'un fanal*
 Bead, *grain, m.*
 Beads, *chapelet, rosaire*
 Béaulic, *béteau*
 Béagle, *basset*
 Beak, *bec; l'éperon d'un navire*
 Beak-full, *bébé, becquée, f.*
 Béaked, *a. courbé, e.*
 Béaker, *f. gobelet, m.*
 Beal, *pustule, apostume, f.*
 Beal, *vn. apostumer*
 Beam, *f. poutre; flèche; ensuble, f. rayon; timon; fléau, m.*
 —, *v. rayonner*
 Béamy, *a. rayonnant, e.*
 Bean, *f. fève, f.*
 Bear, *ours, m. ourse, f.*
 Bear's foot, *acantbe, f.*
 Bear's-ear, *oreille d'ours*
 Bear-herd, *meneur d'ours, m.*
 Bear's cub, *oursin, oursin*

*Bear, *va. (bare, bore; borne) porter; soutenir; supporter, fuy frir, effuyer*
 Bear away, *prendre chasse; ren porter; vaincre*
 Bear a fair face, *faire bonne mine*
 Bear sway, *dominer, régner*
 Bear the charges, *payer les frais*
 Bear company, *tenir compagnie*
 Bear witness, *être témoin*
 Bear date, *être daté, e.*
 Bear in hand, *tromper*
 Bear a part, *avoir part*
 Bear on, *porter, porter*
 Bear out, *maintenir, justifier; vancer* [résister; porter]
 Bear up, *se hausser; se soutenir*
 Bear up to a ship, *porter sur le vaisseau* [des écus]
 Bear towards the coast, *approcher*
 Bear in with the harbour, *être porté d'un vent frais dans le port*
 Bear one a grudge, *en vouloir à quelqu'un*
 Bear with, *endurer, souffrir*
 Bear upon, *agir sur*
 Bear against, *agir contre*
 Bear down, *entraîner; renverser; s'enfoncer; trébucher* [par force]
 Bear off, *parer; alarguer; enlever*
 Beard, *f. barbe, f. fibres, f. pl.*
 Beard, *va. braver; tondre*
 Bearded, *a. barbu, e. barbelé, e.*
 Beardless, *a. sans barbe; imberbe*
 Béarer, *f. porteur, se.*
 Béaring, *gissement, m. saillie, f.*
 — (in herald.) *armes, f. pl.*
 Past bearing, *qui ne porte plus*
 Béarward, *meneur d'ours, m.*
 Béasom, *balai, m.*
 Beast, *bête, m.*
 Béastlinefs, *brutalité; saleté*
 Béastly, *a. bestial, e. sale*
 *Beat, *va. (beat; beat, beaten) battre; palpirer; piler*

beat flat, *applatiser*
 beat in, *enfoncer, coigner*
 beat into, *inculquer*
 beat back, *repousser; lancer*
 beat out, *arracher; chercher*
 beat down, *rabattre; démolir; a-*
battre, renverser
 beat the hoof, *marcher, aller à pied*
 beat off, *éloigner; chasser [coups]*
 beat black and blue, *meurtrir de*
 beat against, *battre, se briser; se*
froisser
 beat to powder, *réduire en poudre*
 beat one's brains, *se tourmenter;*
rompre la tête
 beat, *f. battement; son, m.*
 beater, *bie, f. batteur, m.*
 beatific, *a. béatifique*
 beatification, *—tion, f.*
 beatify, *v. béatifier*
 beating, *f. batterie, f.*
 beatitude, *béatitude*
 beau, *dameoiseau; plumet; petit*
beaver, casier [maître, m.]
 beautiful, *a. pimpant, e. [superbe]*
 beautiful, *a. beau, bel, m. belle, f.*
 beautifully, *ad. d'une belle man-*
ière, agréablement [beauté, f.]
 beautifulness, *f. agrément, m.*
 beautify, *va. embellir, orner*
 beauty, *f. beauté, f. charme, m.*
 — spot, *mouche, f.*
 — water, *eau pour les dames*
 becalm, *v. apaiser, calmer*
 because, *c. parce que, à cause, de*
 because, *f. becfigue, m. [ce que]*
 Beck, *f. signe, signal*
 Beckon, *v. faire signe*
 become, *vn. (became; become)*
devenir; seoir; convenir
 becoming, *a. avenant, séant; con-*
venable; qui va bien
 becomingly, *ad. de bonne grace*
 becomingness, *f. bonne grace,*
bienfaisance, f.

Bed, *lit; carreau, m. couche, f.*
vid. Lit, 1st Part
 Bed of a cannon, *flasque, m.*
 Bed (in the cod of pulse), *niche, f.*
 Bed (in a garden), *carreau, m.*
couche, planche, f.
 Bed (of snakes), *masse, f.*
 Bed, *v. coucher; planter; semer*
 Bedabble, *va. tremper; mouiller*
 Bedaggle, *va. crotter*
 Bedáth, *va. éclabousser*
 Bedaub, *va. fouiller, salir*
 Bed-chamber, *f. chambre à coucher*
 Bed-clothes, *couvertures, f. pl. [f.*
Bed's head, chevet, m.
 Bed's feet, *piés du lit, pl.*
 Bedeck, *va. orner, parer*
 Bedellium (gum), *f. —lium, m.*
 Bedew, *arriser, mouiller*
 Bedfellow, *f. coucheur, se. camarade*
 Bedight, *va. parer, orner*
 Bedim, *va. obscurcir*
 Bedizen, *va. attiffrer, orner*
 Bédlam, *f. petites maisons, f. pl.*
 Bédlamite, *fou, m. folle, f.*
 Bédlam-like, *ad. en fou*
 Bed posts, *f. colonnes ou quenouilles*
de lit, f. pl.
 Bedrénch, *va. arreter*
 —with blood, *ensanglanter*
 Bédrid, *a. alité, e.*
 Bédside, *f. ruelle du lit, f.*
 Bédstead, *bois de lit, châlir, m.*
 Bea-time, *tems de se coucher*
 Bedung, *va. engraisser, enflurer*
 Bedúst, *couvrir de poussière*
 Bee, *f. abeille, mouche à miel, f.*
 Beech, *bêtre, m.*
 Beechen, *a. de bêtre*
 Beef, *f. bœuf, m.*
 Beef-eater, *garde du roi; buffetier*
 Beer, *bière, f.*
 Beet, *bette-rave*
 Beétle, *escarbot; battoir, m. bie, f.*
 Beétle, *v. avancer; faire saillir*

Beétle-browed, *a. refrogné, e.*
 — headed, *lourdaut; malotru*
 — stock, *manche de battoir, m.*
 Beétrave, *beet-radih, bêtterave, f.*
 Beeves, *des bœufs, m. pl.*
 *Besáll, *vn. (besell; besallen),*
arriver, survenir
 Besit, *convenir à; arranger*
 Besitting, *a. convenable*
 Besoamed, *couvert d'écume*
 Besool, *vn. duper; insatuer*
 Besore, *pr. avant; devant; par*
devant; plus que; plus que
 Besore, *ad. auparavant; avant*
 Besorehand, *ad. par avance, d'a-*
avance [vance]
 Besore times, *autres fois*
 Besoul, *va. salir, gâter*
 Besriénd, *favoriser*
 Besringe, *ornier de franges*
 Beg, *mendier; quêter; prier*
 *Begét (begat; begotten), *engen-*
drer, produire; causer; pro-
curer
 Begétter, *f. celui qui engendre*
 Beggar, *f. mendiant, e.*
 Béggar, *v. mettre à la besace*
 Beggarliness, *f. mendicité, f.*
 Béggarly, *a. chétif, ve. pauvre*
 Béggarly, *ad. chétivement*
 Béggary doings, *f. bassesses, f. pl.*
 Béggary, *gucuserie, mendicité*
 Begging the question, *pétition de*
principe; cercle vicieux
 Béggingly, *ad. en mendiant*
 *Begin, *v. (began; begun), com-*
mencer, débiter
 — afresh, *or again, recommencer;*
se renouveler [s'établir]
 — the world, *entrer dans le monde,*
 — house-keeping, *entrer en ménage*
 — one's march, *se mettre en marche*
 Béginner, *f. commençant, e.*
 Béginning, *commencement, m.*
 *Bégiré, *v. (begirt; begirt), cou-*
drer, lier

Begnâw, *va. mordre, ronger*
 Be gone, *int. allez-vous-en*
 Begotten, *a. engendré, e.*
 First-begotten, *premier-né*
 God's only-begotten Son, *le Fils unique de Dieu*
 Beguime, *va. noircir*
 Beguile, *décevoir; abuser; surprendre; tromper*
 Beguiler, *f. abuseur, m.*
 Behâlf, *faveur, f. égard, m. défense, f.* [défendre]
 In the — of, *en faveur de; pour*
 Behave, *vn. se comporter*
 Behaviour, *f. conduite; contenance, f.*
 Behêad, *va. décapiter, décoller*
 Beheading machine, *guillotine, f.*
 Behêld, *a. contempler, e.*
 Behêst, *f. précepte, m.*
 Behind, *pr. ad. derrière*
 — his back, *en son absence*
 — hand in the world, *en mauvaise passe* [pas se laisser surpasser]
 Not to be behind-hand with, *ne*
 *Behôld, *v. (beheld; beheld), regarder; contempler*
 Behôld, *int. voici! voilà! tenez!*
 Behôlden, *a. redevable*
 Behôlder, *f. spectateur, rice.*
 Behôldings, *obligation, f.*
 Behoôf, *avantage, m.*
 Behoôve, *vn. convenir*
 Behoôveful, *a. utile, commode*
 Behoôvefully, *ad. utilement*
 It behoôveth, *v. imp. il faut, il est utile, il est expédient*
 Behôwl, *v. beurrer après*
 Béing, *f. être, m. demeure, f.*
 Béing that, *c. puisque, vu que*
 Belâbour, *va. rasser, battre*
 Belâce, *amarrer, attacher*
 Belâced, *a. chamarré, e.*
 Belâge, *va. amarrer*
 Belâgged, *a. demeuré derrière*
 Belâted, *a. surpris de la nuit*

Belây, *va. dresser des embûches*
 Belch, *vn. roter; vomir*
 Belch, *f. rot, m. bière forte, f.*
 Belcher, *roteur, se.*
 Beldam, *forcère, f.*
 Bêlfry, *clocher, beffroi, m.*
 Belie, *va. calomnier; démentir*
 Belief, *f. créance, foi, f.*
 Past all —, *incroyable, a.*
 Light of belief, *crédule*
 Hard of —, *incrédule*
 Belième, *va. croire; penser*
 Believer, *f. croyant, e. fidèle*
 Believingly, *ad. avec foi*
 Belike, *ad. apparemment* [m.]
 Bell, *f. cloche, f. calice d'une fleur,*
 Little bell, *sonnette, clochette, f.*
 Ring of bells, *sonnerie*
 Chime of bells, *carillon, m.*
 Bell-founder, *fondeur de cloches*
 Bell-man, *réveilleur, crieur*
 Bear the bell, *remporter le prix;*
 Bêllwether, *clocheman, m.* [primer]
 Bellârmin, *grosse bouteille, f.*
 Bell-flower, *campanelle*
 Bell-fashioned, *a. fait en forme de*
 Belle, *f. belle, f.* [cloche]
 Bêlles-lettres, *belles-lettres, f. pl.*
 Bellicôse, *a. guerrier, e.*
 Belliferous, *qui cause la guerre*
 Belligerate, *vn. faire la guerre*
 Belligerent, *a. belligérant, e. combattant, e.*
 Belligerous, *a. qui fait la guerre*
 Bêllow, *vn. meugler, mugir*
 Bêllowing, *f. meuglement, m.*
 Bêllows, *soufflet*
 Bêlluine, *a. de bête sauvage; bru-*
 Belly, *f. ventre, m.* [tal, e.]
 Belly-cheer, *marchandise de gueule,*
 Belly-out, *vn. faire ventre* [f.]
 Bêlly-ach, *f. mal de ventre, m.*
 Bêlly-band, *ventrière de cheval, f.*
 Bêlly-fôll, *raffaisément, m.*
 Bêlly friend, *parasite*

Bêlly of a lute, *table d'un lut, f.*
 Bêlly-worm, *ver long, m.*
 Bêlly-timber, *nourriture, f.*
 Bêlly-bound, *a. constipé, e.*
 Bêlly-pinched, *affamé, e.*
 Belông, *vn. appartenir, être*
 Belôved, *a. chéri, e. favori, te.*
 Belôw, *ad. en bas; au dessous*
 —, *sur la terre, ici-bas*
 Belôwt, *va. injurier, outrager*
 Belfwâgget, *f. rodomont, m.*
 Belt, *ceinturon, m. ceinture, f.*
 Shoulder —, *baudrier*
 Belt-maker, *ceinturier, e.*
 Belwêther, *clocheman, mouton qui porte une sonnette au cou pour conduire un troupeau, m.*
 Bely, *va. contrefaire, imiter; démentir; calomnier*
 Bemâd, *rendre feu, ou folle*
 Bemât, *mêler, entrelacer*
 Bêmûre, *embourber*
 Bemôan, *plaindre, lamenter*
 Bemoâner, *f. faiseur de lamentations, m.*
 Bench, *banc; accouder; établi, m.*
 Benchet, *assesseur*
 Bend, *bande, f.*
 *Bend, *v. (bent; bent), plier*
 bander, *tendre, couler*
 Bend back, *recourber*
 Bêndable, *a. pliable, souple*
 Bênder, *f. tendon, m.*
 Bênding, *tour, détour; pli; m.*
 pente; *cambrure, f.*
 Bêndlet, *petite bande, f.*
 Bêndwith, *viorne* [bar]
 Bêneath, *pr. sous; au dessous, m.*
 Bênediction, *f. bédiction, f.*
 Bênesâction, *don, bienfait, m.*
 Bênesâctor, *bienfaiteur*
 Bênesâctress, *bienfaitrice, f.*
 Bênesice, *bénéfice, m.*
 Bênesiced, *bénéficeur*
 Bênesicence, *bénéfissance, largesse, f.*

bénéficient, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
 bénéficial, *avantageux, se.*
 beneficiary, *f. bénéficiaire*
 bénéfist, *bienfait; service; bénéfice;*
profit, m. faveur, grace, f.
 — (of the clergy), *privilège, m.*
 bénéfist, *v. faire du bien; profiter*
 bénévolence, *f. bienveillance, f.*
don gratuit, m.
 bénévolent *a. affable; doux, douce*
 Bengál, *f. toile de Bengale, f.*
 benjamin, *benjoin; lait virginal, m.*
 benighted, *a. surpris de la nuit*
 To be —, *vr. s'anuiter*
 benign, *a. bénin, m. bénigne, f.*
 benignity, *f. bénignité, f.*
 bénison, *bénédiction*
 bent, *pli; penchant, m.*
 bent, *a. incliné, e. porté, e. bandé, e.*
 benumb, *va. engourdir; glacer*
 benumbedness, *f. engourdissement*
 benjoin, *benjoin* [m.]
 bepáint, *v. peindre; colorer, far-*
der, m.
 Bepinch, *pincer; marquer en pin-*
çant; serrer
 Bequéath, *v. léguer*
 Bequéather, *f. testateur, rice.*
 Bequést, *f. legs, m.*
 Beray, *va. embrener, salir*
 *Bereave, (bereist, bereaved; be-
 rest, bereaved), *dépouiller, pri-*
 Bergamot, *f. bergamote, f.* [vr.]
 Berhyme, *v. célébrer en vers*
 Berlin, *f. berline, f.*
 Bérý, *grain, m. baye, f.*
 Bérý, *v. produire de la graine*
 Berth, *f. parage, m.*
 Bertón, *métairie, ferme, f.*
 Bérýl, *beril, m.*
 Bésant, *besant* [cacher]
 Belcréén, *v. mettre à couvert;*
 *Beséech, *va. (besought; be-*
 sought) *supplier, conjurer*
 Beséem, *convenir; arranger*

*Besét, (beset; beset), *assiéger;*
guetter; obséder
 Hard beset, *mal à son aise, em-*
barassé, e.
 Beshít, *va. embrener; se décréditer*
 Beshrêw, *maudire*
 Beside, *ad. auprès, près*
 Besides, *pr. outre, excepté, hors de*
Besides, c. d'ailleurs, de plus
 — that, *outre que*
 Besides, *ad. encore*
 Besiége, *va. assiéger*
 Besiéged, *f. assiégés, m. pl.*
 Besiéger, *assiégeant, m.*
 Besméar, *va. barbouiller, salir*
 Besméarer, *f. barbouilleur, se.*
 Besmoke, *va. enfumer*
 Besmút, *noircir avec de la suie*
 Bésom, *f. balai, m.*
 Besót, *va. abrutir, rendre sot*
 Besought, *a. prié, e.*
 Bespángle, *va. orner de paillettes*
 Bespátter, *éclabousser; diffamer*
 Bespáwl, *cracher sur*
 *Béspeak (bespake, bespoke; be-
 spoke, bespoken), *faire faire;*
retenir; prévenir; discourir
 Béspeckle, *tacheter, marquer*
 Béspice, *épicer; exciter*
 Béspít, *couvrir de crachats*
 Béspóken, *a. de commande, retenu,*
e. prévenu, e.
 Béspót, *va. tacher, salir*
 *Bespread (bespread; bespread),
tendre, étendre
 Besprinkle, *arroser, répandre*
 Béspúe, *vomir sur*
 Béspútter, *cracher dessus*
 Besse, *f. loup (poisson), m.*
 Best, *a. le meilleur, la meilleure*
 —, *ad. le mieux*
 Bestéad, *va. profiter, servir*
 Béstial, *a. bestial, e. de bête*
 Bestiálisty, *f. bestialité, f.*
 Bestiarii, *bestiaires, m. pl.*

Bestink, *va. empuantir*
 Bestir, *v. se remuer* [ployer]
 Bestów, *va. conférer, donner, em-*
 Bestówer, *f. donneur, se.*
 *Bestrew, *va. (bestrewed; be-*
strewed), répandre
 Bestrid, *va. (bestrid,*
bestridden), monter un cheval
 Bet, *f. pari, m. gageure, f.*
 Bet, *v. parier, gager*
 *Betáke, *donner;*
 Bétel, *f. bétel*
 *Bethink (bethink)
va. ruminer, s'aviser
 Bethráll, *va. rendre esclave*
 Betide, *vn. arriver, venir*
 Betimes, *ad. de bonne heure*
 Betóken, *v. présager, signifier*
 Betókening, *f. présage, m.*
 Betóny, *bétisme, f.*
 Betráy, *v. trahir, livrer*
 Betrayer, *f. traître, traîtresse*
 Betróth, *va. fiancer*
 Betróthing, *f. fiançailles, f. pl.*
 Bétter, *a. meilleur, e.*
 —, *ad. mieux*
 —, *f. avantage, m.*
 Our bétters, *nos supérieurs*
 Bétter, *parieur, se.*
 Bétter, *va. améliorer; s'avancer*
 Bétty, *f. croquet, m.*
 Between, betwixt, *pr. entre*
 — whiles, *de tems en tems*
 Bével, *f. buveau; angle aigu, m.*
 Béver, *goûté, m. collation, f.*
 Béverage, *collation, boisson, f.*
 Bévy, *volée; troupe, f. cercle, m.*
 Bewáil, *v. regretter, pleurer*
 Bewailing, *f. pleurs, f. regrets, m.*
 Bewáre, *vn. se garder* [pl.]
 Bewílder, *va. embarrasser, dérouter*
 Bewitch, *ensorceler; charmer*
 Bewitchery, *f. sortilège; entêtement*
opiniâtre, m.

Bewitching, *enchantement* [euse];
 —, *a. charmant, e. enchanteur*;
 Bewrây, *va. déceler, trahir; salir; gâter*
 Beyond, *pr. au-delà, delà, outre*
 Bezântler, *f. second andouiller, m.*
 Bézel, *chaton d'une bague*
 Bézoar-stone, *bézoard*
 Bézzle, *vn. gargotter*
 Biangu'ated, *biangulous, a. qui a deux angles*
 Bias, *f. pente, f. penchant; but; fort; pli, m.*
 Bias, *vn. pencher; gagner; prévenir*
 Bib, *f. bavette, f.*
 Bib, *vn. sroter*
 Bibacious, *a. ivrogne*
 Bibber, *f. biberon, m.*
 Bibble, *vn. bouillonner*
 Bible, *f. bible, f.*
 Bibliographer, *—pbe, m.*
 Bibliography, *—pbe, f.*
 Bibliotecal, *a. qui appartient à une bibliothèque*
 Bibulous, *a. spongieux, se.*
 Bicâne, *f. raisin sauvage, m.*
 Bicipital, *bitipitous, a. qui a deux têtes*
 Bicker, *vn. se quereller*
 Bickerer, *f. querelleur, se.*
 Bickering, *querelle, f.*
 *Bid, *v. (bade; bidden, bid), offrir; ordonner; enchérir; dire; convier*
 Bidder, *f. offrant, enchérisseur, m.*
 Bidding, *commandement; ordre*
 Bidéntal, *a. qui a deux dents*
 Biénjnal, *a. de deux ans*
 Bier, *f. bière, f. cercueil, m.*
 Bisârious, *a. en deux manières*
 Bisferous, *qui porte deux fois l'année*
 Bifideted, *fendu en deux*
 Bifold, *en deux manières, double*
 Bisforous, *qui a deux portes*
 Bifurcated, *qui a deux fourches ou deux dents*
 Bifurcâtion, *f. bifurcation, f.*

Big, *a. gros, m. grosse, f. épais; se, grand, e. plein, e.*
 Big-napped, *à gros grain*
 Big-bodied, *replet, te.*
 Big-bellied, *pansu, e.*
 Bigamist, *f. bigame, m.*
 Bigamy, *bigamie, f.*
 Biggin, *beguin, m.*
 Big words, *grosses paroles; injures*
 To look big, *v. faire le fier*
 Bigly, *ad. extrêmement; fièrement*
 Bigness, *f. grosseur, grandeur, f.*
 Bigot, *a. bigot, e.*
 Bigotry, *f. bigoterie, f.*
 Bilboes, *fers, m. chaînes, f.*
 Bile, *bile, f. frenal, m.*
 Bilge, *va. se briser*
 Biliary, *a. biliaire*
 Biliious, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
 Bilk, *va. duper, tromper*
 Bill, *f. billet; bec; mémoire, m. affiche; liste, f.*
 Bill of exchange, *lettre de change, f.*
 Bill-full, *béché, becquée*
 Bill, *vr. s'entrebaïser*
 Bill of lading, *f. connoissement, m.*
 Billet, *bûche; billette; f. billet; lin-*
 Billet, *va. loger des soldats [got, m.*
 Billiards, *f. billard, m.*
 Billiard-ball, *balle, f.*
 Billiard-stick, *queue; masse [m.*
 Billingsgate, *le langage des balles,*
 Billot, *billot, m. buche, f.*
 Billow, *boule, lame, vague, f.*
 Binary, *a. double, binaire*
 Bin, *f. mai, buche, f. pèrin, m.*
 *Bind, *v. (bound; bound, bounden), lier; relier; obliger; ref-*
 Bind, *f. sarment, m. tige, f.*
 Binder, *relicur; astringent, m.*
 Binding, *a. astringent, e.*
 Binding, *f. reliure; liaison, f.*
 Bindweed, *f. liseron; volubilis, m.*
 Binn, *manne, f. réduit, m.*

Binocular, *a. binoculaire, qui deux yeux* [téléscop]
 Binoile, *f. binoile, m. sorte de*
 Biographer, *—pbe, m.*
 Biography, *—pbe, f.*
 Bipartite, *a. divisé en deux*
 Bipartition, *f. l'action de diviser en deux parties*
 Biped, *bipède; animal à deux piés*
 Bipedal, *a. qui a deux piés*
 Bipennated, *qui a deux ailes*
 Birch, *f. bouleau, m.*
 Birchen, *a. de bouleau*
 Bird, *f. oiseau, m.*
 Birdcall, *appeau*
 Bird-catcher, *oiseleur*
 Bird-fly, *oiseau-mouché*
 Bird-seller, *oiselier*
 Bird-pouch, *gibecière, f.*
 Bird-cage, *cage; volière*
 Bird-lime, *glu, f.*
 Bird, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*
 Birding-piece, *f. fusil, m.*
 Birgânder, *oie sauvage, f.*
 Birt, *espèce de turbot*
 Birth, *naissance, nativité; couche; portée; ventrée, f.*
 Birth (beginning), *naissance, source, f. commencement, lieu, m.*
 — (rank), *rang, m.*
 Birth-right, *droit d'aînesse, m.*
 — day, *jour de naissance*
 After-birth, *arrière-saix*
 New birth, *renaissance, régénéra-*
 Birth-wort, *arifolocbe* [tion, f.]
 Biscuit, *biscuit, m.*
 Bifect, *va. diviser en deux*
 Bifection, *division en deux, f.*
 Bishop, *évêque, m.*
 Bishop (at chefs), *fou*
 Bishop's-wort, *poivrete, f.*
 Bishop, *va. confirmer*
 Bishopricks, *f. évêché, m.*
 Bisk, *bisque, f.*
 Bismuth, *bismuth, m.*

affixile year, année bissextile, f.
 blossom, vn. béliner
 blossom, a. aveugle
 bit, f. mors; morceau, m.
 bit, va. embouteber
 bitch, f. chienne, f.
 bite, morsure; fourberie, f.
 Bite, va. (bit; bit, bitten), mor-
 dre; ronger; duper
 bite off, emporter la pièce
 biter, f. qui mord; trompeur, m.
 biting, morsure, f.
 biting, a. mordant, e. piquant, e.
 Bitingly, ad. d'une manière sati-
 rique, piquante, &c.
 Bittacle, f. habitacle, m.
 Bitter, a. amer, e. rude, aigre,
 âpre, dur, e.
 Bitterly, ad. amèrement, aigrement
 Bittern, f. butor, m.
 Bitterness, amertume; dureté, f.
 Bitter-wort, gentiane
 Bitts (sea-term), bittes, pl.
 Bitumen, bitume, m.
 Bituminous, a. bitumineux, se.
 Bivalve, à deux écailles
 Blab out, va. divulguer
 Blab, f. bavard, e.
 Blabbing, bavarderie, f.
 Blabber-lipped, a. lippu, e.
 Blabber-lips, f. grosses lèvres, f. pl.
 Black, a. noir, e.
 Black (dark), obscur, e. sombre
 Black (wicked), horrible, mé-
 chant, e.
 Black (dismal), funeste, tragique
 Black, f. nègre; noir; deuil, m.
 Black, va. noircir [prunelle, f.
 Blacken, v. noircir; se noircir;
 obscurcir; diffamer
 Blackish, a. noirâtre
 Blacking, f. noir, m.
 Black-bird, merle [f. pl.
 Blackberries, meures de ronce,
 Black-berry bush, ronce, f.

Black and blue, a. livide; meur-
 tri, e.
 Black and blue, f. contusion, f.
 Smoke-black, noir de fumée, m.
 Blackmoor, nègre, more, m. né-
 gresse, moresque, f.
 Black-Monday, jour d'exécu-
 tion, m.
 Black-book, registre de l'écbiquier
 Black cattle, au gros bétail
 Black beauty, belle brune, f.
 Black letter, lettre gotbique, f.
 Black art, nscr. magie
 Black-friars, pères Dominicains, m.
 Black-guard, goujat; polisson
 Black-eyed, qui a les yeux noirs
 Black-faced, noiraud, e.
 Black-brown, d'un brun foncé
 Black-browed, aux sourcils noirs
 Black-lead, plomb de mer, m.
 Black-rod, buissier de l'ordre de la
 Jarretière
 Black-pudding, boudin noir, m.
 Blackness, noirceur, f.
 Blacksmith, forgeron, m.
 Black-thorn, épine noire, f. pru-
 nier sauvage, m.
 Bladder, vessie, f.
 Blade, lame, febrin, tuyau, m.
 Blade-bone, paleron, m.
 Old blade, vieux routier
 Stout blade, un brave
 Cunning blade, fin renard
 Blain, clou, fronce
 Blamableness, faute, f. état de
 ce qui est blâmable, m. [mable
 Blamably, ad. d'une manière blâ-
 me, va. blâmer; reprendre
 Blame, f. blâme, m. faute, f.
 Blameable, a. blâmable
 Blameful, blâmable, coupable
 Blamelessly, ad. innocemment
 Blameless, a. irréprochable
 Blameless, f. innocence, f.
 Blame-worthy, a. blâmable

Blâmer, f. cenfeur, m. critique,
 m. & f.
 Blanch, va. blanchir; peler; pal-
 lier; excuser [seur, m.
 Blancher, f. blanchisseur, recu-
 Bland, a. doux, douce
 Blandiloquy, f. flatterie, caresse, f.
 Blandish, v. flatter, cajoler
 Blândishment, f. cajolerie, f.
 Blank, a. blême, confus, e.
 Blank, f. blanche, f. blanc; flanc,
 m. carte blanche, f.
 Blank verse, vers sans rime; vers
 blancs, m. pl. prose mesurée, f.
 Blank bond, blanc signé, m. carte
 blanche, f.
 Point blank, ad. entièrement
 Blank, va. effacer; confondre
 Blanket, f. couverture, f. lange, m.
 Blare, vn. mugir, meugler
 Blasphème, va. blasphémer
 Blasphémous, f. blasphémateur, m.
 Blasphemous, a. blasphématoire,
 impie
 Blasphemously, ad. avec impiété
 Blasphemy, f. blasphème, m.
 Blâst, brouine, nielle; bouffée, f.
 Blâst ointment, onguent pour la
 brûlure, m.
 Blâst, va. brouir; ruiner; noircir
 Blâtant, a. babillard, e.
 Blâze, f. flamme, f. bruit, m.
 Blâze, vn. flamber
 Blâze abroad, va. divulguer
 Blâzer, f. rapporteur, se.
 Blâzing-star, comète, f.
 Blâzon, va. blazonner; célébrer;
 Blâzon, f. blason, m. [expliquer
 Blâzoner, armoriste
 Blâzoory, blason
 Bleach, va. blanchir au soleil
 Blécher, f. blanchisseur, m.
 Bleaching, blanchiment
 Bleak, a. froid, e. pâle
 Bleak-fish, f. ablette, f.

Bleakness, *froidure*, *f. froid*, *m.*
 Bleaky, *a. froid*, *e. gelé*, *e.*
 Blear the sight, *v. offusquer*
 Blearedness, *f. chassie*, *f.*
 Blear-eyed, *a. chassieux*, *se.*
 Bleat, *vn. bêler*
 Bleating, *f. bêlement*, *m.*
 Bled, *vestie*; *bouteille*, *f.*
 *Bled, *vu.* (bled; bled), *saigner*
 Bleeder, *f. saigneur*, *m.*
 Bleeding, *saignée*, *f. saignement*, *m.*
 Bleeding, *a. saignant*, *e. navré*, *e.*
 Blémish, *va. flétrir*; *tacher* [pl.
 —, *f. flétrissure*, *tache*, *f. brisées*, *f.*
 Blémished, *a. taré*, *e. gâté*, *e.*
 Blend, *va. mêler* [taché, *e.*
 Bless, *bénir*; *louer* [beureux, *se.*
 Blessed, *a. béni*, *e. béni*, *e. saint*, *e.*
 —, *f. bienheureux*, *m.*
 Blessedly, *ad. beureusement*
 Blessedness, *f. félicité*, *f.*
 Blessing, *bénédictio*; *grace*
 Blessing, *celui qui bénit*
 Blest, *a. béni*, *e.*
 Blight, *f. brouine*; *nielle*, *f.*
 Blight, *va. brouir*, *gâter*
 Blind, *a. f. aveugle*
 — of one eye, *borgne*
 —, *obscur*, *e. faux*, *fausse*
 Purbblind, *qui a la vue courte*
 Moon-blind, *qui a la vue faible*
 Blind side, *le faible*, *m.*
 — harpers, *f. imposteurs*, *m. pl.*
 Blind, *va. aveugler*; *éblouir*
 —, *f. masque*, *m. blinde*, *f.*
 Window-blind, *transparent*, *m.*
 Blindfold, *va. bander les yeux*
 —, *a. les yeux bandés*; *sans ré-*
 Blindly, *aveuglement*, *m.* [flexion
 Blind-man's-buff, *f. cligne-mu-*
 sette, *f. colin-maillard*, *m.*
 Blindness, *f. aveuglement*, *m.*
 Blind-worm, *sorte de petit serpent*
 Blink, *vn. cligner*, *clignoter*
 Blinkard, *f. louche*
 Blinks, *brisées*, *f. pl.*

Bliss, *félicité*, *f. bonheur*, *m.*
 Blissful, *beureux*, *se.*
 Blissfully, *ad. beureusement*
 Blissfulness, *f. bonheur*, *m.*
 Blossom, *va. beliner*
 Blister, *f. vessie*, *pustule*, *ampoule*, *f.*
 —, *vésicatoire*, *m.*
 Blister, *v. appliquer un vésicatoire*;
 —, *s'élever en vessies*
 Blistering heat, *f. inflammation*, *f.*
 —, *plâster*, *vésicatoire*, *m.*
 Blit, *blette*, *f.*
 Blith, *a. gaillard*, *e. joyeux*, *se.*
 Blithly, *ad. joyeusement*
 Blithsome, *a. enjoué*, *e.*
 Bloach, *f. pustule*, *f.*
 Bloat, *vn. gonfler*, *se. bouffir*
 Bloated, *a. bouffi*, *e. joufflu*, *e.*
 Bloatedness, *f. gonflement*, *m.*
 Blobber-lipped, *a. lippu*, *e.*
 Blobber-lips, *f. lippes*, *f. pl.*
 Block, *bloc*, *m. tête de bois*;
 —, *forme*, *f. obstacle*; *billot*, *m.*
 Ram's —, *cap de mouton*, *m.*
 Printer's ink —, *encrier d'im-*
 —, *merie* [tête tranchée
 To come to the block, *avoir la*
 Blockade, *blocus*, *m.*
 —, *va. bloquer*
 Block up, *va. bloquer*
 Blockhead, *f. benêt*, *sot*, *m.*
 Block-house, *un fort*
 Blockish, *a. stupide*; *sot*, *te.*
 Blockishly, *ad. lourdement*
 Blockishness, *f. stupidité*, *f.*
 Blocktín, *f. étain fin*, *m.*
 Blood, *f. sang*, *m. vivacité*, *f.*
 — (to let), *va. saigner* [gianter
 — (to daub with blood), *ensan-*
 Bloodily, *ad. cruellement*
 Bloodiness, *f. cruauté*, *f.*
 Bloodhound, *f. limier*, *m.*
 Bloodshed, *effusion de sang*, *f.*
 Bloodshedder, *meurtrier*, *e.*
 Bloodshot, *a. rouge*, *épillé*, *e.*

Blood-red, *rouge empourpré*, *m.*
 Blood-warm, *un peu plus que tiède*
 Bloodletting, *f. saignée*, *f.*
 Bloodsucker, *sang-sue*
 Blood-thirsty, *sanguinaire*, *cruel*, *le*
 Blood-stone, *sanguine*, *f.*
 Blood-wort, *sanguinaire*
 Bloodless, *a. qui n'a point de sang*
 —, *ad. sans effusion de sang*
 Bloody, *a. sanglant*, *e.*
 — minded, *sanguinaire*
 — flux, *f. flux de sang*, *m.*
 Bloom, *f. fleur*, *f.*
 —, *vn. fleurir*
 Bloomy, *a. fleuri*, *e.*
 Blossom, *f. fleur*, *f.*
 —, *vn. fleurir*, *être en fleur*
 Blot, *va. tacher*, *ternir*
 — out, *rayé*, *effacer*
 This paper blots, *ce papier boit*
 Blot, *f. tache*, *raté*, *f.*
 Blotch, *pustule*; *éclure*
 Blote, *vid. Bloat*, &c.
 Blotted herrings, *harengs fumés*
 Blotting-paper, *papier brouillard*
 Blow, *coup*; *malheur*; *en fleur*
 *Blow, *vu.* (blew; blown), *s'épu-*
 —, *npuir*; *sonner*; *sonner*
 —, *va. enfler*
 — up, *faire sauter*; *élever en l'air*;
 —, *faire jouer*; *exciter*
 — over, *dissiper*
 — down, *renverser*, *abattre*
 — in, *faire entrer en soufflant*
 — out, *éteindre*; *faire sortir en*
 —, *soufflant* [dessus
 — upon, *décrier*, *nuire*; *souffler*;
 — off, *dissiper en soufflant*
 — away, *écarter*, *emporter*; *dif-*
 —, *siper en soufflant*
 — a horn, *sonner ou donner du cor*
 — one's nose, *se moucher*
 It blows, *v. imp. il vente*, *il fait*
 Blower, *f. souffleur*, *se.* [du vent
 Blowing weather, *tems orageux*, *m.*

Blowth, *f. fleuraison, fleur, f.*

Blowze, *grosse jouffue, f.*

Blowzy, *a. haut en couleur*

Blub, *a. enflé, e.*

Blubber, *f. huile de baleine, f.*

—, *vn. s'enfler les joues à force de*

— lipped, *a. lippu, e.* [pleurer]

Bludgeon, *f. gourdin, m.*

Blue, *a. bleu, e.*

—, *f. bleu, m.*

— of fruits, *fleur, f.*

Blue-bottle, *bluet, blavet, ou au-*

bifoin, *m. mouche verte, f.*

Blue-eyed, *a. aux yeux bleus*

Blueness, *couleur bleue, f.*

Bluing of metals, *bleuir; v.*

Bluish, *a. bleuâtre*

Bluff, *a. rude, ferme*

Blunder, *f. étourderie, faute, bé-*

— about, *vn. être étourdi* [vue, f.]

— a thing out, *lâcher quelque*

chose [quelque chose]

— upon a thing, *se tromper en*

Blunderbuss, *f. mousqueton; étour-*

Blunderer, *étourdi, e.* [di, m.]

Blunderhead, *ot, m. fote, f.*

Blunket, *sorte de bleu, f.*

Blunt, *a. émoussé, e, f.*

— in carriage, *brusque*

— (rude), *grossier, e.*

—, *va. émousser; reboucher*

Grow —, *s'émousser*

Blunt (allay), *adoucir*

Blunish, *a. un peu émoussé, e.*

Bluntly, *ad. brusquement*

Bluntness, *f. brusquerie, f.*

Bluntwitted, *a. stupide*

Blur, *f. tache; rature, f.*

—, *va. tacher; feuilletter*

Blurt out, *dire à la volée*

Blush, *vn. rougir de honte*

—, *f. rougeur, f.*

At first —, *d'abord, tout à coup*

Bluster, *vn. faire du fracas*

—, *f. fracas, m. vanterie, f.*

Blusterer, *bretteur, m.*

Blustering, *a. orageux, se. impé-*
tueux, se. turbulent, e.

— style, *style enflé*

Blusteringous, *tu multueux, se.*

Boar, *f. verrat, m.*

Wild boar, *sanglier*

Young wild boar, *marcassin*

Boar-pig, *jeune verrat*

Boar-spear, *épieu*

Board, *a. bord; navire; conseil,*

m. table; planche; pension, f.

Side — (of a tub), *douve, f.*

Side-board table, *buffet, m.*

Falling-board (trap), *trape, f.*

Chefs-board, *échiquier, m.*

Board, *ais; planche; border;*

aborder; acoster [en pension]

—, *vn. nourrir à la maison; être*

— wages, *f. argent de bouche, m.*

Boarier, *pensionnaire, m. & f.*

— (mesmate), *commensal, m.*

Boarding (of a ship), *abordage*

Boarding-school, *pension, f.*

Boarish, *a. grossier, e.*

Boarishness, *f. grossièreté, f. pl.*

Boast, *va. se vanter* [rade, f.]

Boast, *f. vanterie, vanité, pa-*

Boaster, *vanteur, se. glorieux, se.*

Boastful, *a. fanfaron, ne.*

Boasting, *f. vanterie, f.*

— expression, *paroles vaines*

Boastingly, *ad. par ostentation*

Boat, *f. bateau, m. chaloupe, f.*

Fly —, *flibot, m.*

Passage —, *cocbe d'eau*

Packet —, *paquebot*

Ferry —, *bac*

Advice —, *patache d'avis, f.*

Boat-staff, *croc, m. perche, f.*

Boatman, *batelier, m.*

Boatwain, *contre-maître*

Bob, *v. taper; duper; pendiller*

Bob, *f. lardon; pendant d'oreille,*

m. perruque à l'abbé, f.

Bobbin, *bobine, f. fuseau, m.*

[B 5]

Bob-tail, *a. écourté, e.*

Bob-tail, *f. pointe d'une sèche, f.*

Bob-wig, *perruque ronde*

Bocaine, *bougran fin, m.*

Bockland, *terre inaliénable, f.*

Bode, *va. présager*

Bodement, *f. présage, m.*

Bodge, *wid. Boggle*

Bodice, *f. corset, m.*

Bodiless, *a. incorporel, le.*

Bodily, *a. corporel, le.*

—, *ad. corporellement*

Bodkin, *f. poinçon; frisir; point,*

m. aiguille de tête, f.

Body, *corps, m.*

— (of a church), *nef, f.*

— (of a tree), *tronc, m.*

Bog, *fondrière, f.*

Bogtrotter, *coureur de marais, m.*

Boggle, *vn. bésiter; balancer;*

gâter

Boggler, *f. qui doute, qui craint*

Boggy, *a. marécageux, se.*

Bog-house, *f. privé, m.*

Böhe, *thé noir ou bou*

Boil, *clou, fronce*

Boil, *v. bouillir, cuire*

Boil over, *verser*

— fast, *bouillir à gros bouillons*

— away, *se diminuer*

Boilary of salt, *f. saline, f.*

Boiled meat, *bouilli, m.*

Boiler, *chaudron; fourneau*

Boiling hot, *a. tout bouillant*

Boisterous, *a. orageux, se. fu-*

rieux, euse.

— youth, *f. étourdi, m.*

Boisterously, *ad. à l'étourdi*

Boisterousness, *f. impétuosité, f.*

Bold, *a. hardi, e.*

Bolden, *va. rendre hardi, e.*

Boldface, *f. effronté, e.*

Boldly, *ad. hardiment*

Boldness, *f. hardiesse, f.*

Bole, *f. bol, m. rige, f.*

Bole Armenian, *bol d'Arménie*, m.

Bole, *vn. se lever en tige*

Bóling, *f. boline*, f.

Bólster, *chevet*, m. *compresse*, *bute*, f.

Bólster, *va appuyer*, *soutenir*

Bolt, *f. verrou*; *pêne*, m. *fers*, pl. m. [*agiter*; *débattre*]

Bolt, *va. verrouiller*; *bluter*;

— *out*, *sortir brusquement*

— *in*, *entrer brusquement*

Bólter, *f. blueau*, *tamis*, m.

Bólthead, *mattres*

Bólting, *houffe*, *bluterie*, f.

Bólt-rope, *nerwin*, m.

Bóltspirit, *beaupré*

Bólus, *bol*, *bolus*

Bomb, *bombe*, f.

Bomb, *va. bombarder*

Bómb-ketch, *f. galliote à bombes*, f.

Bombárd, *va. bombarder*

Bombardeer, *f. bombardier*, m.

Bombárdment, *bombardement*

Bómbafine, *bombafin*

Bombást, *a. ampoullé*, e.

Bombást, *f. pbebus*, m.

Bond, *obligation*, *promesse*, f. *billet*, *lien*, m.

Bóndage, *servitude*, f.

Bóndman, *esclave*, m.

Bónd-service, *esclavage*, m.

Bónd-slave, *esclave*, m. & f.

Bóndfman, *caution*, f.

Bónds(woman), *esclave*, f.

Bone, *os*, m. *arrête*, f.

Bone, *va. déffier*

Bone-láce, *f. dentelle*, f.

Bóneless, *a. sans os*

Bónefetter, *f. renoueur*, m.

Bónely, *ad. bon visage*

Bone-ipavin, *la forme*, f.

Bónfire, *feu de joie*, m.

Bónnet, *bonnet*, m. *calote*, f.

— *of a sail*, *bonnette*, f.

Bónnily, *ad. gentiment*; *gaiement*

Bónnincis, *f. gaieté*; *gentillesse*, f.

Bónny, *a. gentil*, *le. joli*, e.

Bóny, *a. offeux*, se.

Boóby, *f. badaud*, *n'gaud*, *benet*, m.

Book, *livre*

Day-book, *journal*

Without book, *par cœur*

Book, *va. coucher sur un livre*

Book-keéper, *f. teneur de livres*, m.

Boókish, *a. studieux*, *euse*. [m]

Boókishness, *f. passion démesurée pour l'étude*, f.

Boókseller, *libraire*, m.

Boókbinder, *relieur*

Book-man, *homme d'étude*

Book-mate, *compagnon d'étude*

Boók-trade, *librairie*, f.

Boók-worm, *attaché à ses études*

Boók-keeping, *tenure des livres*, f.

Old book, *bouquin*, m.

Boom, *barre*, f. *mât*, m.

Boóming, *qui porte toutes ses voiles*

Boon, *grace*, f. *don*, m.

Boor, *payfan*, *rustre*, m.

Boórish, *a. rustre*, *rustique*

Boórishness, *f. rusticité*, f.

Boose, *mélange de terre & de minéral*, m. *étale*, f.

Boófy, *a. gris*, e.

Boot, *vn. servir*

Boot, *f. profit*, m. *botte*, f.

To boot, *de retour*; *sur le marché*

To no boot, *en vain*

Boóted, *a. botté*, e.

Boot-last, *f. embouchoir*, m.

Boot-strap, *tirant*

Boótes, *le Bouvier*

Booth, *loge*, *cabane*, f.

Boótlefs, *a. inutile*, *vain*, e.

Boóty, *f. butin*, m.

— (*o play*), *être de collusion*

Bopeép (*play at*), *lorgner*

Boráchio, *f. sac à vin*, m.

Bórage, *bourache*, f.

Bórax, *borax*, m.

Bóder, *frontière*, f. *bord*, m. *border*; *limite*; *vignette*, f.

Bóder, *vn. confiner*, *aboutir*; *prache*

Bóder, *va. border*

Bóder, *f. gens de frontière*

Bódering, *a. frontière*; *sur la*

Bórdure, *f. bordure*, f. [*confine*]

Bore, *va. percer avec une tarière*

Bore *a hole*, *faire un trou*

Bore, *f. calibre*, *trou*, m.

Bóreal, *a. boreal*, e. de *Boré*

Boreas, *f. Borée*, m.

Borée, *f. bourée*, f.

Bórer, *f. tarière*, f.

Born, *a. né*, e. *définé*, e. *de naissance*; *sorti*, e.

Be born, *v. naître*

Be born again, *renaître*

Borne, *a. porté*, e.

Bórough, *j. bourg*, m.

Bórrrow, *va. emprunter*

Bórrower, *f. emprunteur*, se.

Bórrrowing, *emprunt*, m.

Bólcage, *bocage*, m. *glandée*, f.

Bóky, *a. boisé*, e.

Bósom, *f. sein*, m.

— (*of the church*), *sein*, *giron*

— (*of a shirt*), *fente*, f.

Bósfhorus, *Bosphore*, *détroit*, m.

Bóffe, *boffette*; *bosse*, f.

Botánic, *a. botanique*

Botánics, *Botany*, *f. la botanique*, f.

Botánist, *botaniste*, m.

Botanólogy, *botanologie*, f.

Botárgo, *botargue*, f. [*gâteau*]

Botch, *va. rapiéceter*; *ravaudeur*

Botch, *f. ulcère*, m. *pièce*, f.

— (*in poetry*), *cheville*, f.

Bóched, *a. rapiéceté*, e.

Bócher, *f. ravaudeur*, se.

Bóchingly, *ad. grossièrement*

Both, *pro. l'un & l'autre*, *tous les deux*, *tous deux*

Both fides, *les deux côtés*; *de part & d'autre*; *tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre*

Both, *ad. tant*

Bóttle, *f. bouteille*; *botte*, f.

Bottle screw, *tire-bouchon*, m.

— brush, *goupillon*

— nosed, *qui a un gros vilain nez*

Sucking bottle, *suceron*, m.

Bottle, *va. mettre en bouteille*;

bottler du foie

Bóttom, f. *fond*; *but*; *motif*, m.

— (*settling*), *sédiment*

— (*of an inkhorn*), *cornet*

— (*of an artichoke*), *cui*; *fond*

— (*of the stairs*), *bas*

— (*of the belly*), *bas ventre*

— (*of a thread*), *peloton*

— (*of a valley*), *enfoncement*

— (*or valley*), *vallée*, f.

— (*of a wig*), *coins*, m. pl.

— (*of a ship*), *quille*, *carène*, f. *fond*, m.

Boarded bóttom of a bedstead, *enfonçure de lit*, f. [*vire*, m.]

A bóttom (*ship*), *vaisseau*, na-

Bóttom, v. *fonder*

Bóttomed, a. *fondé*, e.

Flat-bottomed, *à fond plat*

Bóttomless, a. *sans fond*; *impénétrable*

— pit, f. *abîme*; *enfer*, m.

Bóttomry, *bomerie*, f.

Bouge, vn. *s'enfler*

Bough, f. *rameau*, m.

Bounce, v. *peter*; *se vanter*; *bondir*

Bounce, f. *éclat*; *bond*, m.

Bóuncer, *fanfaron*

Bóuncing, *vanterie*, f.

Bóuncing lads, *dondon*

Bound, v. *limiter*; *bondir*; *aboutir*

Bound, a. *destiné*, e. *chargé*, e. *tenu*, e. *obligé*, e.

Bound, f. *borne*, *limite*, f. *terme*; *bnd*, *saut*, m.

Bou-nds of several pieces of ground, *affrontailles*, f. pl.

Bound-stone, *borne*, *pierre*, f.

— setter, *arpenteur*, m.

Within bounds, *sans excès*, avec *modération*

Without bounds, *à l'excès*

Boundary, f. *limite*, *borne*, f.

Bounden, a, *qui oblige*, *qui lie*

Bóunding-stone, f. *borne*, f.

Bóunding, a. *bonaissant*, e. *voisin*, e.

Bóundless, *illimité*, e. *infini*, e.

Bóunteous, *libéral*, e.

Bóunteously, ad. *libéralement*

Bóuntiful, a. *généreux*, se.

Bóuntifully, ad. *généreusement*

Bóuntifulness, f. *générosité*, f.

Bóuntty, *bonté*, *libéralité*

Bourn, f. *limite*, f. *ruisseau*, m.

Bout, *tour*, *comp*, *train*, m. *fois*, f.

Bóutefeu, *boutefeu*, m.

Bow, va. *courber*; *plier*; *fléchir*

— one's head, *baïsser la tête*

— to one, *faire la révérence*, sa-

— down, *se prosterner* [luer]

Bow, vn. *s'abattre*

Bow, f. *révérence*, f. *arc*; *arcbet*;

demi-cercle, m.

— of a key, *anneau de clef*, m.

— of a ship, *l'avant de vaisseau*

— of a sword's hilt, *branche*, f.

Saddle-bow, *arçon de selle*, m.

Bow-string, *corde d'arc*, f.

— man, *archer*, m.

— bearer, *officier de forêt*

— net, *nasse de pêcheur*, f.

— legged, a. *cagneux*, se.

Bówel, va. *ventrer*

Bówels, f. *entrailles*, f. pl.

Bówer, *berceau*, m. *voute*; *feuill-*

lée; *treille*, f.

Bówery, a. *plein de berceaux*, de

bosquets, de *treilles*, &c.

Bówet, *bówels*, f. *oiseau bran-*

bowge, va. *percer* [chier, m.]

Bówl, f. *boule*, f.

— (*of a spoon*), *cueilleron*, m.

— (*for drinking*), *grande tasse*, f.

grand godet, m. *jatte*, f.

— (*of a pipe*), *embouchure*, f.

— (*a sea term*), *bune*

[B 6]

Bówl, v. *jouer à la boule*

Bówler, f. *joueur de boule*, m.

Bówling-green, *boulingrin*, m. *jeu de boule*, m.

Bówline (*sea term*), *boulino*, f.

Bowse, vn. *boire beaucoup*

Bówsprit, f. *beaupré*, m.

Bówsy, a. *ivre*

Bówyer, f. *faiseur d'arts*, m.

Box, *buis*; *casséin*; *soufflet*, m.

boîte, *caisse*; *loge*, f.

Country-box, *guinguette*, f.

Poor-box, *tronc*, m.

Dust-box, *poudrier*

Jugger's-box, *gobelet*

Cóach-box, *sège*

Dice-box, *cornet*

Box (*of a screw*), *écrou*

Box, vn. *se battre à coups de poing*

Bóxen, a. *de buis*

Boy, f. *garçon*; *valet*, m.

Singing-boy, *enfant de chœur*

Idle boy, *petit fainéant*

Schóol-boy, *écolier*

Sóldier's boy, *goujat*

Cábin-boy, *mousse*

Bóyish, a. *puérile*, *enfantin*, e.

Bóyishly, ad. *puérilement*

Bóyishness, f. *puérilité*, f.

Brábble, *débat*, *chamaillis*, m.

Brábble, vn. *se chamailler*

Brábbler, f. *chicaneur*, se.

Brace, v. *lier*, *attacher*; *fortifier*

Brace, f. *couple*, *paire*, f. *deux*

Brace, *brassart*; *crampon*; *crochet*;

bras de vergue, m. *soupenste*;

agraffe, f.

Brácelet, *bracelet*, m.

Brácer, *crampon*; *bandage*

Brach, *chien braque*

Bráchial, a. *brachial*, e.

Bráchman, f. *Bramin*, m.

Bráchygraphy, f. *l'art d'écrire par*

abréviation [nisme, m.]

Bráchylogy, *brièveté*, f. *laco-*

Brack, *païlle*, f. [*console*, f.]
 Brácket, *tasseau*, m. gousset, m.
 Bráckish, a. *somache*, ápre
 Bráckishness, f. *salúre*; *ápreté*, f.
 Bráckman, *Brackmane*, m.
 Brad, *clou à tapis*, m.
 Brag, *un se vanter*
 Brag, f. *sanfaronnade*, f.
 Braggadocchio, f. *bravache*; *sanfaron*, m.
 Brágget, *boisson Galloise*, f.
 Brágging, *vanterie*
 Braid, *va. corderner*
 Braid, f. *treffe*, f. *passé-poil*, m.
 Brails, *cargue*, f.
 Brain, *cerveau*, m. *cervelle*, f.
 Brain-pan, *le crâne*, m.
 Brain (wit), *esprit*, *jugement*
 Brain, *va. faire sauter la cervelle*
 Hare-brained, a. *étourdi*, e.
 Shittle-brained, *volage*
 Bráinish, *colère*, *prompt*, e.
 Brainless, a. *écervelé*, e.
 Bráinick, a. *bleffé du cerveau*; *frénétique*
 Brake, f. *fongeraie*; *brimbale*; *bucbe*, f. *brisoir*, m.
 Brake or Snaffle, *bridon*, m.
 Brake hemp, v. *briser le chanvre*
 Breaky, a. *épineux*, se. *rude*
 Brámble, f. *ronce*, f.
 Bran, son, bran, m. [*lostre*, m.]
 Branch, *branché*; *chevillure*, f.
 Vine-branch, *sarment*, m.
 Branch peas, *pois ramés*, pl.
 Branch, vn. *pousser des branches*
 Branch, *va. se diviser*
 Bránched velvet, *velours figuré* ou à *ramage*, m.
 — work, *feuillage*
 Brancher, f. *oiseau branchier*
 Bránchy, a. *branchu*, e. *toiffu*, e.
 Brand, f. *stérifure*, f. *tison*, m.
 Brand-iron, *fer chaud*, m.
 Brand-new, *tout-à-fait neuf*

Brand, *va. stérir*, *diffamer*
 Bránded gray horse, f. *cheval tisonné*, m.
 Brándish, *va. branler*, *secouer*
 Brándy, f. *eau de vie*, f.
 Brángie, vn. *picoter*; *disputer*
 Bránger, f. *querilleur*, se.
 Brángling, *picoterie*, *querelle*, f.
 Brank-urfin, *brangue-ursine*
 Branny, a. *grossier*, ère.
 Brant-goose, *oie sauvage*, f.
 Brased, a. (in herald.) *divisé en croix de S. André*
 Bráfil-wood, f. *bois de Brésil*, m.
 Brás, *airain*, *cuivre*
 — ore, *calamine*, f.
 — pot, *coquemar*, m.
 — money, *monnaie de cuivre*; also *fausse monnaie*, f. [m.]
 Yellow brás, *cuivre jaune*, *létou*,
 Brástlets, *brassarts*, pl.
 Brássy, a. *qui tient du cuivre*; *brast*, *crevé*, e. [*bronzé*, e.]
 Brat, f. *marmot*, *foireux*, m.
 Bravado, *sanfaronnade*, f.
 Brave, a. *brave*; *babile*
 Bráve, f. *bravache*, m.
 Brave, v. *braver*, *insulter*
 — it, *faire le brave*
 Brávely, ad. *courageusement*, *bravement*, *fort bien*
 Brávery, f. *valeur*, f.
 Brávo, *assassin*, m. à *merveille*, ad.
 Bráwl, vn. *clabauder*
 Brawl, f. *clabauderie*, f.
 Bráwler, *clabauder*, se.
 Bráwling-woman, *brailleuse*, f.
 Brawn, *chair de verrat*
 Bráwniness, *parties charnues*
 Bráwny, a. *charnu*, e.
 Bray, *va. broyer*, *piler*
 —, vn. *braire*
 —, f. *braye*, f.
 Brayer, *broyon*; *brailleur*, m.
 Brayl, *mulette*, f.

Braze, *va. bronzer*
 Brázen, a. *d'airain*, *de bronze*,
 — face, f. *effronté*, e. [*de fonte*, f.]
 — horse, *cheval de bronze*, m.
 — serpent, *serpent d'airain*
 — cannon, *canon de fonte*
 Brázen, *va. soutenir*; *démonter*
 Brázier, f. *chauderonnier*, e.
 Brázier's-ware, *chauderonnerie*, f.
 Breach, *brèche*; *rupture*; *violation*, f.
 Bread, *pain*, m. [*tion*, f.]
 Consecrated bread, *pain béni*
 Leavened bread, *pain levé*
 Shew-bread, *pain de proposition*
 Sow-bread, *truffe*, f. [m.]
 Bread-básket, *corbeille*, f. *ventre*,
 Bread-room of a ship, *soute*
 Breadth, *largeur*, f. *lé*, m.
 *Break, v. (brake, broke; broken,) *rompre*, *casser*; *briser*; *crever*; *éclater*; *interrompre*; *faire bouqueroute*; *percer*; *fendre*; *vio-ler*; *ruiner*
 Break open, *enfoncer*; *forcer*; *décacheter*, *ouvrir*
 — loose, *détacher*; *se sauver*; *rompre*; *se libérer de* [*cheval*, m.]
 — a horse, *rompre ou dresser* m.
 — one's heart, *fendre le cœur*
 — one's oath, *violier son serment*
 — God's law, *violier la loi de Dieu*
 — one's back, *éreinter*
 — jest, *lâcher un bon mot*
 — a custom, *désaccoutumer*
 — company, *fausser compagnie*
 — ground, *ouvrir la tranchée*; *labourer*; *entamer*
 — prison, *forcer la prison*
 — wind, *lâcher des vents*
 — one's fast, *désjuner*
 — forth, *sourdre*; *débonder*
 — off, *rompre*; *quitter*; *discontinuer*; *empêcher*
 — in or into, *fondre*; *percer*; *forcer*; *éclater*; *se jeter dedans*; *entamer*

Brickoll, *vn. bricoler*
Bridal, *a. nuptial, e.*
Bridal song, *f. épitubalame, m.*
Bride, *épousée, f.*
Bride-bed, *lit nuptial, m.*
Bridegroom, *épousé*
Bridewell, *maison de correction, salpêtrière, f.*
Briege, *pont; chevalet, m.*
— of boats, *ponton*
— of the nose, *paroi, f.*
— of a comb, *champ de peigne, m.*
Bridge, *vid. Pont, Part I.*
Bridle, *bride, f.*
Bridle, *va. brider*
— it, *vn. se rengorger*
Brief, *a. bref, ve, court, e.*
—, *f. brevet; bref, abrégé; plaidoyer, m.*
Briefly, *ad. en peu de mots*
Bri-facts, *f. brieveté, f.*
Brier, *ronce, f. églantier, m.*
Briery, *a. plein de ronces*
Brigade, *f. brigade, f.*
Brigadier, *brigadier, m.*
Brigand, *brigand, voleur*
Brigantine, *brigantin*
Brig-bote, *ponterage*
Bright, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e. clair, e. éclatant, e. vif, e.*
Brighten, *va. brunir, polir*
Brighten, *vn. s'éclaircir*
Brightish, *a. luisant, e.*
Brightly, *ad. clairement*
Brightness, *f. lueur, clarté; splendeur, f. brillant, éclat, m.*
Brigue, *querelle, dispute, f.*
Briliancy, *lustre; éclat, m.*
Brilliant, *a. brillant, e.*
Brilliant, *f. brillant, m.*
Brilliantness, *splendeur, f. éclat, m.*
Brim, *bord, m. extrémité, f. [m.*
Brim, *grace, f.*
Brim-full, *a. tout plein, toute pleine*
Narrow-brimmed, *à petit bord*

Brimmer, *f. rasade, lampée, f.*
 Brimstone, *soufre, m. effrontée, f.*
 Brinded, *a. bigarré, e. tacheté, e.*
 Brindled, *a. tavelé, e. rouffâtre*
 Brine, *f. saumure; la mer, f.*
 *Bring, *va. (brought; brought)*
 apporter; amener; mettre; ser-
 vir; réduire [passer]
 — over, *apporter; amener; faire*
 — over (allure), *attirer*
 — word, *informer, faire savoir*
 — an action, *intenter une action*
 — together (reconcile), *réconci-*
 lier, raccommoder
 — about, *faire venir adroitement;*
 venir à bout
 — about again, *reprandre, recom-*
 mencer
 — a great way about, *faire faire*
 un grand tour
 — to know, *faire connaître*
 — to do, *persuader, faire faire*
 — away, *emporter, emmener*
 — on, *engager, porter*
 — in, *faire entrer; introduire;*
 attirer; pousser; mettre; faire
 glisser; connaître
 — in guilty, *condamner*
 — to perfection, *perfectionner*
 — to pass, *exécuter, effectuer*
 — to (sea-term), *amener*
 — close to, *approcher, appliquer*
 — to bed, *accoucher*
 — into trouble, *faire de mauvaises*
 affaires [chercher]
 — into question, *examiner, re-*
 mode
 — into debt, *endetter*
 — into fashion, *faire venir la*
 — out, *sortir, faire sortir; mener;*
 tirer; apporter, faire venir; ré-
 citer; montrer; découvrir
 — up, *nourrir; élever; amener;*
 vomir
 — up the rear, *faire l'arrière-*
 — upon, *attirer; exposer* [garde

Bring down, *apporter, ou amener en*
 bas; abattre; humilier; dimi-
 — back, *rapporier, ramener* [nuer]
 — forward, *pousser* [mettre bas]
 — forth, *produire; accoucher;*
 — off, *délivrer; dissuader*
 — under, *soumettre; assujettir*
 — low, *humilier; affaiblir*
 Bringer, *f. porteur, se.*
 — up, *serresfe, m.*
 Brinish, *a. salin, e. salé, e.*
 Brink, *f. bord, point, m. veille, f.*
 Briny, *a. salé, e. salin, e.*
 Briony, *f. couleuvrée; briene; vigne*
 sauvage, f.
 Brise, *jachère*
 Brisk, *a. vif, ve. gai, e. vigou-*
 reux, se.
 Brisk one's self up, *vn. se réjouir*
 Brisket, *f. brichet, m.*
 Briskly, *ad. vertement*
 Briskness, *f. vivacité, gaieté, f.*
 Bristle, *foie de coqon*
 Bristle, *v. bériffer; enoyer*
 Bristly, *a. bériffé, e.*
 British, *Britannique; d'Angleterre*
 Brittle, *fièle, fragile*
 Brittleness, *f. fragilité, f.*
 Brittly, *ad. fragilement*
 Broach, *f. broche, f.*
 Broach, *va. percer; débiter; semer*
 Broacher, *f. forger, m.*
 Broad, *a. large, grand, e.*
 Broadcloth, *f. fin drap, m.*
 Make broad, *va. élargir*
 Grow broad, *vn. s'élargir*
 Broadly, *ad. à pleine bouche*
 Broad-faced, *a. à découvert; large*
 Broadside, *f. bordée, f.*
 Broadsword, *coutelas, m.*
 Broad piece, *jacobus*
 — step, *repos d'escalier*
 — day-light, *grand jour*
 — awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé*
 At broad noon, *en plein midi*

Speak broad, *avoir un mauvais*
 accent [f.
 Broadness, *f. largeur; grossièreté,*
 Brocade, *brocart, m.*
 Brocade, *courtage*
 Brock, *taillon, bléreau*
 Bröcket, *daguct*
 Bröcoli, *brocoli*
 Brogue, *jargon; sabots, pl.*
 Broil, *brouillerie; sédition; qu-*
 relle, f. tumulte; débat, m.
 Broil, *va. griller*
 Broiled meat, *f. grillade, f.*
 — pigeons, *pigeons à la crapau-*
 dine, m. pl. [mortel, m.
 Broken heart, *cœur contrit; cbagri-*
 — spirit, *esprit abattu*
 — sleep, *sommeil interrompu*
 — voice, *voix entrecoupée, f.*
 — language, *baragouin, m.*
 — meat, *restes d'un repas*
 — winded, *pouffif, ve.*
 — handed, *estropié de la main*
 — footed, *estropié d'un pied*
 — bellied, *qui a une descente de*
 boyaux, f.
 Bröker, *f. courtier; fripier, m.*
 Brökerage, *courtage*
 Brokers-row, *friperie, f.*
 Bronchial vessels, *bronches, f. pl.*
 Bronze, *bronze, m.*
 Broock, *camaiëu*
 Brood, *courvée; race, f.*
 Brood, *vn. couvrir*
 Brook, *f. ruisseau, m.*
 — va. *souffrir, digérer*
 Broom, *f. balai, m.*
 Broom (shrub), *genêts, m. pl.*
 Broomstick, *manche à balai*
 Bröomy, *a. rempli de genêts*
 Broth, *f. bouillon, m.*
 Broth (jelly), *consommé* [frère, m.
 *Bröther, *(brothers, brethren)*
 — in-law, *beau-frère*
 Elder brother, *frère aîné*

BRU

Younger brother, *cadet* [rie, f.
 Brotherhood, *fraternité*; *confré*
 Brotherly, *a. fraternel*, le.
 —, *ad. fraternellement*
 Brought to bed, *a. accouchée*, f.
 Brow, *f. front*; *sommet*, m. *bar-*
 Brówbeat, *va. morguer* [dieffé, f.
 Brown, *a. brun*, e.
 — woman, *f. brune*, f.
 — girl, *brunette*
 — blue, *a. l'vide*
 — paper, *f. papier gris*, m.
 — bread, *pain bis*
 — sugar, *cassonade grise*, f.
 Brown study, *profonde méditation*
 Brównish, *a. brunet*, te.
 Brówness, *f. brun*, m.
 Browie, *f. bróút*, m. *pátüre*, f.
 Browie, *vn. brouter*
 Bruse, *va. meurtrir*; *égruger*;
concasser; *piler*; *bróyer*
 —, *f. meurtrissure*, f.
 Bruit, *bruit*, m. *nouvelle*, f.
 Brúmal, *a. hivernal*, e. *d'hiver*
 Brúnett, *f. brunette*, f.
 Brunt, *cboc*; *désastre*, m.
 Brush, *brosse*, *vergettes*, f. pl. *pin-*
ceau; *cboc*, m.
 Bottle-brush, *goupillon*, m.
 Shoe-brush, *décrotoire*, f.
 Brush-wood, *brossailles*, f. pl.
 Brush-maker, *vergetier*, m.
 Brush, *va. brosser*, *vergetter*; *dé-*
crotter; *raser*
 — away, *décamper*, *s'enfuir*
 — through, *brosser*; *passer*
 Brúsher, *f. rasade*, f.
 Brúthy, *a. rude*, *velu*, e.
 Brúttle, *v. pétiller*
 Brútal, *a. brutal*, e.
 Brutality, *f. brutalité*, f.
 Brutalize, *v. rendre*, ou *devenir*
 Brute, *f. bête*, f. [sauvage
 Brute, *a. brute*, *sauvage*
 Brútfy, *va. abrutir*

BUF

Brútfish, *a. brutal*, e. *sensuel*, le.
 Brútfishly, *ad. brutalement*
 Brútfishness, *f. brutalité*, f.
 Bry'ony, *brione*
 Bub, *sorte de liqueur*
 Bubble, *bouteille*; *dupe*
 — (trifle), *niaiserie*, *bagatelle*
 —, *va. duper*
 — up, *vn. bouillonner*
 Búbbler, *f. filou*, m.
 Bubbling up, *bouillonnement*
 Buccanéer, *boucanier*, *flibustier*
 Buck, *daim*; *débauché*
 — of clothes, *lessive*, f.
 — ashes, *cendres de lessive*, pl.
 — mast, *gland de bétre*, m.
 — wheat, *blé farrafin*
 — stall, *grand filet*
 — 's horn, *chiendent* [laver
 — clothes, *va. faire la lessive*,
 Búcket, *f. seau*, m.
 Búckle, *boucle*, f.
 —, (tongue) *ardillon*, m.
 —, *v. boucler*, *fléchir*
 Búckler, *f. bouclier*, m.
 Búckram, *bougran*
 Buck'skin, *peau de daim*, f.
 Búckthorn, *nerprun*, m.
 Bucólic, *bucolique*, *pastorale*, f.
 Bud, *bourgeon*, *bouton*, *jet*, m.
 —, *vn. bourgeonner*, *boutonner*
 Budge, *bouger*, *se remuer*
 —, *f. peau d'agneau*, *f. filou*, m.
 —, *a. empesté*, e.
 Budge-barrel, *f. baril à poudre de*
fer blanc, m.
 Budget, *bougette*, *pochette*, f. [taxes
 To open the budget, *annoncer les*
 Buff, *soufflet*; *buffle*, m.
 —, *peau de buffle*, f.
 —, *vn. souffleter*
 —, *a. ferme*, *résolu*, e.
 —, *coat*, *f. buffle*, m.
 Búffalo, *f. buffle*, m.
 Búffet, *va. souffleter*

BUL

[39

Búffet, *f. soufflet*; *buffet*, m.
 Buffheaded, *a. lourdaud*, de.
 Buffoon, *f. bouffon*, ne.
 —, *vn. bouffonner*
 — like, *a. en bouffon*, na.
 Buffoonery, *f. bouffonnerie*, f.
 Bug, *punaise*
 May-bug, *banneton*, m.
 Búg-bear, *épouvantail*
 Búg-words, *paroles fiéres*, f. pl.
 Búggy, *a. plein de punaises*
 Búgle, *f. bœuf sauvage*, m. *bugle*,
 Búglofs, *buglose*, f. [f.
 *Build, *va. (built, builded; built,*
builded) bâtir, construire, édifier
 Build on, *compter sur*
 — again, *rebâtir*
 — up, *achever de bâtir*
 Builder, *f. bâtisseur*, m.
 Master-builder, *architecte*
 Fond of building, *a. bâtisseur*;
ami de la truelle
 Building, *f. édifice*, m.
 Art of building, *architecture*, f.
 Bulb, *bulbe*, *f. oignon*, m.
 Búlbous, *a. bulbeux*, se.
 Bulge, *vn. se briser*, *toucher*
 Búlimy, *f. boulimie*, *faim canine*, f.
 Bulk, *volume*, m. *masse*; *grandeur*,
f. en gros
 Bulk (before a shop), *établi*, m.
 — out, *vn. faire ventre*
 Búlkiness, *grosseur*; *taille* [ue.
 Búlky, *a. lourd*, e. *gros*, se. *massif*,
 Bull, *f. taureau*, m. *incongruité*;
 — head, *têtard*, m. [bulle, f.
 — feast, *bull-baiting*, *combat de*
 — finch, *rouge-queue* [taureau
 — fly, *taon*; *cerf volant*
 Bull-dog, *dogue*, m.
 Búllace, *prunelle*, f.
 Búllen, *chenevotte*
 Búllenger, *sorte de bateau*
 Búllet, *kale*, f. *boulet*, m.
 Búllion, *argent en masse*, m.

Bállock, *bouvard*
 Bálly, *breteur*; *fanfaron* [reller
 —, *va. morguer, effrayer, se quer*
 Búlrulh, *f. un junc, m.*
 Búlwark, *boulevard, bastion*
 —, *va. fortifier*
 Bum, *f. le derrière, m.*
 Bum-bailiff, *poissé-cul*
 Búmbard, *bombarde, f.*
 Búmbasin, *bombasin, m.*
 Bumbast, *vid. Bombast, &c.*
 Bump, *vn. crier*
 Bump up, *vn. s'enfler*
 Bump, *f. bosse, f. coup, m.*
 Bumper, *lampée, rasade, m.*
 Búmpkin, *rustre, m.*
 Búmpkinoly, *a. qui a l'air rustre*
 Bun, *f. fouace, f.*
 Bunch, *troufféau, m. bosse; grape;*
botte; touffe, f. [su, e.
 Búnbhacked, *a. voulté, e. bos-*
 Búnbh out, *v. s'élever en bosse*
 Búnbhy, *a. large, étendu, e.*
 Búndle, *f. paquet; faisceau, m.*
 —, *va. empaqueter* [poignée, f.
 Bung, *f. bondon; tampon, m.*
 —, *va. bondonner*
 Búngle, *va. saweter, gâter*
 Búngle, *f. faute, bévue, f.*
 Búngler, *f. maladroît, e.*
 — (at play), *mazette, f.*
 Búnglingly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Búnter, *f. bêtise, m.*
 Buoy, *f. bouée, f.*
 Buoy, *v. flotter; faire flotter*
 — up, *appuyer, soutenir*
 Buoyancy, *f. légèreté*
 Buoyant, *a. flottant, e. qui flotte*
 Bur, *f. glouteron, m.* [f.
 Burden, *fardeau, port, m. charge,*
 Beast of —, *bête de somme, f.*
 Burden (of a song), *réfrein, m.*
 Burden, *va. charger; embarrasser;*
opprimer
 Búrdensome, *a. fâcheux, se.*

Búrdensomeness, *f. poids; far-*
 Buréau, *bureau* [deau, m.
 Búrgage, *bourgage*
 Búrganet, *bourguinette, f.*
 Búrgess, *bourgeois, e. membre, m.*
 Búrgesship, *bourgeoisie, f.*
 Burgh, *bourg, m.*
 Búrgher, *bourgeois*
 Búrglar, *voleur* [tion, f.
 Búrglary, *vol de maison, m. effrac-*
 Búrgomaster, *bourgmestre, m.*
 Búrial, *sépulture, f.*
 — service, *service mortuaire, m.*
 Búrin, *burin, m.*
 Búrlésque, *va. turlupiner*
 Búrlésque, *a. f. —que, comique, f.*
 Búrlésqued, *a. travesti, e.*
 Búrlétta, *f. farce, petite pièce, f.*
 Búrly, *replet, te. gros & gras*
 *Burn, *v. (burned, burnt; burnt,*
burned) brûler
 — away, *se consumer*
 — to ashes, *réduire en cendres*
 — up, *brûler tout; se sécher*
 — faint and dim, *donner peu de*
clarté [main avec un fer chaud
 — in the hand, *marquer sur la*
 Burn, *f. brûlure, f.*
 Búrner, *f. brûleur, incendiaire, m.*
 Búrnet, *pimprenelle, f.* [m.
 Búrning, *brûlure, incendie, f. brûlé,*
 Búrning, *a. brûlant, e. allumé, e.*
 Búrning coal, *f. braise, f.*
 — glass, *verre ardent, m.*
 Búrnish, *va. brunir; polir; croûter*
 Búrnisser, *f. brunisseur, se.*
 Búrningish, *brunissage, m.*
 — stick, *brunissoir*
 Burr, *lobe de l'oreille*
 Búrrrell-Ay, *taon*
 Búrrrow, *va. se terrer*
 Búrrrow, *f. bourg, m.*
 Búrrrow, *terrier, clapier, trou*
 Burse, *bourse, f.*
 Búrter, *bourfier, m.*

Búst, *éclat; débordement, m.*
 Búst, *v. (burst; burst, bursten)*
croquer; éclater; déborder;
mourir; fondre
 Búrsten, *a. bernieux, se.*
 Búrstenness, *f. bernie, f.*
 Burt, *limande*
 Búry, *cour seigneuriale*
 Búry, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*
 Búrying, *f. enterrement*
 Búrying-place, *sépulture, f.*
 Bush, *buisson; bouchon, m. queue*
de renard; touffe, f.
 Búshel, *boisseau, m.*
 Búshy, *a. touffu, e.*
 Búsfless, *sans emploi*
 Búsfly, *ad. avec empressement*
 Búsfiness, *f. affaire, f.*
 Busk, *busc, m.* [quin, m.
 Búskin, *botine, f. cotburne; brode-*
 Buskin style, *style tragique, m.*
 Busf, *baïser, m.*
 Busf (Dutch boat), *petit navire*
 —, *va. baisoter, baisier*
 Bust, *f. buste, m.*
 Bústard, *f. outarde, f.*
 Bústle, *vn. s'intriguer*
 —, *f. fracas, bruit, m.*
 Bústler, *homme intrigant*
 Búsy, *va. occuper*
 —, *a. affairé, e. occupé, e.*
 Búsy-body, *f. entremetteur, m.*
tracassier, e. a. & f.
 Búsy day, *jour d'affaires, m.*
 Búsy brain, *esprit inventif;*
brouillon, ne.
 But, *e. bormis; mais, que, seulement*
 —, *f. but, m.*
 But-end, *couche, f. bout, m.*
 Bútcher, *boucher, m.*
 —'s wife, *bouchère, f.*
 —'s meat, *grosse viande, f.*
 —, *va. égorger*
 Bútcherly, *a. barbare, sanguinaire*
 Bútchery, *f. boucherie, f.*

Bûler, *sommelier, m.*

Bûlerhip, *charge de sommelier, f.*

Butt, *butte; botte, f.*

—, *va. beurrer de la tête*

Bûtter, *f. beurre, m.*

—, *va. beurrer*

Butter-milk, *f. babeurre, m.*

— flower, *jaunet*

— fly, *papillon*

Bûtteris, *boutoir; paroir*

Bûttery, *a. beurré, e.*

—, *f. dépense, f.* [cimier, m.]

Bûttock, *fesse; croupe; arcaffe, f.*

Bûton, *bouton, m.*

— hole, *boutonnière, f.*

— maket, *boutonnier, m.*

— ware, *boutonnerie, f.*

Bûtton, *va. boutonner*

Bûtoner, *f. tire-bouton, m.*

Bûtters, *arc-boutan; appui; bois*

—, *va. soutenir* [to]

Bûxom, *a. enjoué, e. souple*

Bûxomly, *ad. gaillardement*

Bûxomness, *f. gaillardise, f.*

*Buy, *va. (bought; bought) acheter*

— and sell, *trafiquer*

Bûyer, *f. acheteur, se.*

Buzz, *vn. bourdonner, v.*

—, *f. bourdonnement, m.*

— va. semer des bruits sours

Bûzzard, *f. busard, m.*

Bûzzer, *chuchoteur, souffleur*

By, *pr. par devers; par; de; à*

—, *à la; près, proche; sur; [f.]*

— en; avec

By-blow, *f. un bâtard, m. chance,*

By-laws, *statuts de communauté*

By-path, *sentier écarté* [rice.]

By-stander, *regardant; spectateur,*

By day, *ad. de jour*

By the bulk, *en gros*

By retail, *en détail*

By and by, *tout à l'heure*

By the by, *en passant*

By one's self, *tout seul*

By west, *à l'occident*

By course, *by turns, tour-à-tour*

By degrees, *peu-à-peu*

By place, *f. réduit; lieu écarté, m.*

By profits, *tour du bâton*

By-way, *détour*

By-word, *dicton, proverbe*

By-jobly, *ouvrage à part*

By-lane, *rue à l'écart, f.*

By-town, *voile écartée*

By-respect, *réserve*

By-torks, *bors d'œuvre, m.*

By-dirt, *bors d'œuvre*

By-sack, *sac*

By-lander, *bélançure, f.*

By-lane, *ancienne pièce d'or*

By-lane, *cottier, cabale, f.*

By-lane, *va. cabaler*

Cabal, *f. cabale, f.*

Cabal, *f. cabaliste, m.*

Cabal, *f. cabalier, m.*

Cabal, *a. cabalistique*

Cabal, *f. cabou, m.*

Cabal, *va. tailler, f. pl.*

Cabal, *va. voler; pommer*

Cab, *f. loge; cabane, f.*

Cabin, *f. cabinet, m.*

Cab, *f. maker, tourneur, ébéniste*

—, *medals, médailler*

Cable, *cable* [bois, m.]

Cable, *broissilles, f. pl. abbatés de*

Caburn, *fil de carret, m.*

Cacao nut, *noix de cacao, f.*

Cachectic, *a. cachectique*

Cachexy, *f. cachexie, f.*

Cackle, *vn. glouffer; babiller* [m.]

Cackling, *f. cri, chant de po le,*

Cacophony, *cacophonie, f.*

Cadaverous, *a. cadavéreux, se.*

Caddis, *f. cadis, m.*

Cade, *caque, f. baril, m.*

Cade lamb, *agneau domestique, m.*

Cadence, *cadence, f.*

Cadet, *cadet, m.*

Caduceus, *caducée, m. verge de*

Mercure, f.

Caduke, *a. caduc, m. caduque, f.*

Cæcity, *f. aveuglement, m.*

Cæfura, *céjure, f.*

Câstan, *cafetan; babillamment Per-*

Cag, *caque, f.* [Jan, m.]

Cage, *cage, prison, f.*

Great cage, *volière, f.*

Cage, *va. encager, mettre en cage,*

emprisonner

Cajole, *cajoler; enjoler*

Cajoler, *f. cajoleur, se.*

Cajoling, *cajolerie, f.*

Caiffon, *caisson de bombes, m.*

Caitiff, *pendard, m. esclave, m. & f.*

Cake, *gâteau; tourteau, m.*

Rose-cake, *pain de rose*

Wax-cake, *pain de cire*

Vid. Pain, Part 1. [ney, nougat]

Cake made of almonds and ho-

Cake, *vn. se lier, se coler*

Calamary, *f. calammar, m.*

Calamine, *calamine, f.*

Calamint, *calamenthe*

Calamitous, *a. calamiteux, se.*

Calamity, *f. calamité, f.*

Calamus, *roseau, m. canne, f.*

Sweet —, *roseau aromatique, m.*

Calash, *calèche, f.*

Calcar, *fourneau pour calciner, m.*

Calcæreous, *a. calcaire*

Calcination, *f. calcination, f.*

Calcine, *va. calciner*

Calculate, *calculer, compter*

Calculation, *f. calcul, m.*

Calculator, *calculateur*

Calculatory, *a. qui a rapport au*

calcul [veleux, se.]

Calculous, *a. pierreux, se. grave-*

Calculous, *f. calcul, m. pierre, f.*

Caldron, *chaudron, m. chaudière, f.*

Calefaction, *—tion, f.*

Calefactive, *a. échauffant, e.*

Calendar, *calendrier, m.*

Calender, ebarençon
Calender, *va.* calendrer, liffer
Calender, *f.* calandre, *f.*
Calendrer, *f.* calandreur, *m.*
Calends, calendes, *f. pl.*
Calenture, fièvre ardente
***Calf** (calves), veau; faon, *m.*
 — of the leg, gras de la jambe
Calibre, calibre
Calico, indienne, toile de coton, ou des Indes, toile peinte, *f.*
Calid, *a.* ardent, *e.* chaud, *e.*
Calicity, *f.* ardeur, chaleur, *f.*
Calin, calin, *m.* sorte de métal de la Chine
Caliph, calife, *m.*
Caliginous, *a.* trouble, obscur, *e.*
Caligraphy, *f.* belle écriture, *f.*
Caliver, pierrier, *m.*
Calix, calice, *m.* coupe, *f.*
Calk, *va.* calfater
Calker, *f.* calfateur, calfat, *m.*
Calking, calfatage, radoub
Call, *va.* appeller; nommer
Call (assemble), convoquer
 — in, retirer; retraire; révoquer; faire entrer
 — in question, révoquer en doute
 — away, faire sortir; emmener
 — for, appeller, demander; faire servir
 — again, rappeler; faire revenir
 — to witness, prendre à témoin
 — to account, faire rendre compte
 — out, faire sortir
 — up, faire monter; éveiller; éveiller
 — down, faire descendre [quer]
 — on, exhorter, animer
 — upon one, aller voir quelqu'un
 — upon God, invoquer Dieu
 — back, rappeler
 — off, détourner, dissuader
 — aside, tirer à côté [se récrier]
 — aloud, pousser un cri, s'écrier;
 — forth, faire sortir ou venir

Call at a place, passer
 — together, assembler, convoquer
 — over, repasser, se rappeler
 — to one, invoquer; implorer
Call, *f.* appel, *m.* invitation, *f.*
Call (for a water-pipe), pommelle,
Caller, celui qui appelle [f.
Callimanco, calmande, *f.*
Calling, vocation, *f.* métier, *m.*
Callipers, compas pour calibrer, *m.*
Callosity, durillon, calus
Callous, *a.* calleux, *se.* dur
Callousness, *f.* calus, *m.* dureté, *f.*
Callow, *a.* sans plume
Callus, *f.* calus, *cal*, *m.*
Calm, *va.* calmer, apaiser
Calm, *a.* calme, tranquille
Calm, *f.* calme, *m.*
Calmly, *ad.* tranquillement
Calmness, *f.* sérénité, douceur, *f.*
Calmly, *a.* paisible
Calot, *f.* calotte, *f.*
Caloyer, caloyer; moine Grec, *m.*
Caltrop, chausse-trape, *f.*
Calvary, calvaire, *m.*
Calve, *vn.* veler
Calvinism, *f.* Calvinisme, *m.*
Calvinist, Calviniste, *m.* & *f.*
Calumniator, *f.* calomniateur, *m.*
Calumnious, *a.* calomnieux, *se.*
Calumny, *f.* calomnie, *f.*
Calyx, calice, *m.* coupe, *f.*
Camail, camail, *m.*
Cambering, *a.* cambré, *e.* voûté, *e.*
Cambrick, *f.* toile de Cambrai, de
Camel, chameau, *m.* [la batiste, *f.*
Camel-driver, chamelier
Caméleon, caméléon; hypocrisie
Caméopard, caméléopard
Cameo, camée [f.
Camera obscura, chambre obscure,
Camifade, attaque de nuit, cami-
Camlet, camelot, *m.* [sade
Camomile, camomille, *f.*

Camóys, *a.* recourbé, *e.* crochu, *e.*
Camp, *f.* camp, *m.*
Camp-fight, combat en champ clos
Camp, *vn.* camper, se camper, se
Campaign, *f.* campagne, *f.* [posier
 — wig, perruque à la cavalière
***Camphire**, camphre, *m.*
Camphorate, *a.* cambré, *e.*
Camping, *f.* campement, *m.*
***Can**, *v.* (could; been able), pou-
 voir, savoir
Canaille, *f.* canaille, *f.*
Canal, canal, *m.*
Canary, vin de Canarie
Canary-bird, serin
Cancel, *va.* biffer; annuler, limi-
 ter; pardonner
Cancelling, *f.* cancellation, *f.*
Cancer, cancer, chancre
Cancerate, *vn.* se former en cancer
Cancerous, *a.* chancreux, *se.*
Candid, *a.* franc, *be.* sincère
Candidate, *f.* aspirant, candidat, *m.*
Candidly, *ad.* franchement
Candidness, *f.* candeur, bonne foi, *f.*
Candle, *f.* chandelle
Candlemas, chandeleur
Candlestick, chandelier, *m.*
Branched candlestick, lustre, *m.*
 girandole, *f.*
Flat-work, —, bougeoir, *m.*
Candour, candeur, sincérité, *f.*
Candy, *va.* confire
Candy, *vn.* se candir
Sugar-candy, *f.* sucre candi, *m.*
Cane, canne, *f.*
Cane, *va.* donner des coups de canne
Canel, *f.* canelier, *m.*
 — bone, l'os du gosier
Canicular, *a.* caniculaire
Canine, *a.* canin, *e.*
Canister, *f.* canastre, boîte à thé, *f.*
Canker, chenille, *f.* chancre, *m.*
Canker, *vn.* se gâter
Canker, *va.* corrompre

Cannibal, *f. anthropophage; can- nibale, m.*
 Cannon, *f. canon*
 Cannonade, *canonnade, f.*
 Cannonade, *va. canonner*
 Cannonier, *f. canonnier, m.*
 Canoe, *canot, m. pirogue, f.*
 Canon, *canon, statut, m.*
 Canon-law, *droit canon*
 Canon, *chanoine, paragon*
 Canonical, *a. canonique*
 Canonically, *ad. canoniquement*
 Canonist, *f. canoniciste, m.*
 Canonisation, *—tion, f.*
 Canonize, *va. canoniser*
 Canonry, *f. canonicat, m.*
 Canopy, *dais, poêle*
 — for a bed, *paravillon*
 — of heaven, *firmament*
 Canorous, *a. mélodieux, se. bar- monieux, se.*
 Cant, *f. narquois; encan, m.*
 Cant, *vn. enjoler; jargonner*
 Cantata, *f. cantate, f.*
 Cantation, *chant, m.*
 Canter, *hypocrite, m.*
 —, *vn. aller au petit galop*
 Canterbury-gallop, *petit galop, m.*
 Cantharides, *f. cantharide, f.*
 Canthus, *canthus, m.*
 Canticle, *cantique*
 Canting, *hypocrisie, f.*
 Cantle, *chanteau, m.*
 Cantle, *va. morceler*
 Canto, *f. chant, m.*
 Canton, *f. canton, m.*
 Canton, *vn. cantonner*
 Cantonize, *diviser en cantons*
 Canvas, *canevas, m.*
 Canvas, *va. éplucher; brigner*
 Canvassing, *f. cabale, f. [soliciter*
 Cany, *a. pleine de cannes*
 Cany, *f. bonnet, m. tête, f.*
 Cap, *va. saluer; découvrir*
 Cap-maker, *f. bonnetier, m.*

Cap-paper, *papier gris* [papier
 Fool's cap, *bonnet d'âne; sorte de*
 Cap-case, *jac, m. valise, f.*
 Cap (ea term), *chouquet, m.*
 Cap-a-pee, *ad. de pied en cap*
 Capable, *a. capable, propre, suf- ceptible* [du, e.
 Capacious, *ample, vaste, éten-*
 Capaciousness, *f. capacité, f.*
 Capacitate, *va. rendre capable*
 Capacity, *f. capacité, f.*
 Caparison, *f. caparasson, m.*
 Caparison, *va. caparassonner*
 Cape, *f. cap, m.*
 — (of a cloak), *collet*
 — (Spanish), *manteau à cocluchon*
 Cáper, *cápre, f.*
 Cáper (privateer), *armateur, cá-*
 Cáper, *vn. cabrioler* [pre, m.
 Cáperer, *f. cabrioleur, m.*
 Cáper-tree, *cáprier*
 Cápias, *sentence, f.*
 Capillary, *a. capillaire*
 Capillaments, *f. capillatures, pe- tites fibres; étamines, f. pl.*
 Capilotade, *—tade, f. ragoût, m.*
 Cápital, *a. capital, e.*
 Cápital, *f. capital, m. chapiteau; m. capitale, f.*
 Cápitally, *ad. capitalement*
 Capitation, *f. capitation, f.*
 Cápitel, *capitole, chapiteau, m.*
 Capitulair, *a. capitulaire*
 Capitulate, *vn. capituler*
 Capitulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Cápon, *chapon, m.*
 Cápon, *va. chaponner*
 Cápot, *va. faire capot*
 Capouch, *f. capuchon, m.*
 Cápper, *bonnetier*
 Caprice, *caprice, m. humeur, f.*
 Capricious, *a. capricieux, se.*
 Capriciously, *ad. —cieusement*
 Capriciousness, *f. bizarrerie, f.*
 Cápricorn, *Capricorne, m.*

Cáptan, *cabestan*
 Cápsular, *a. capsulaire, f.*
 Cápsulated, *enfermé, e.*
 Cáptain, *f. capitaine, m.*
 Cáptainship, *charge de capitaine, f.*
 Cáption, *certificat, m.*
 Cáptious, *a. captieux, se. querel- leur, se. bourru, e.*
 Cáptiously, *ad. captieusement; d'une manière querelleuse, &c.*
 Cáptiousness, *f. aigreur, f.*
 Cáptivate, *va. captiver*
 Cáptive, *a. f. captif, ve.*
 Cáptivity, *f. captivité, f.*
 Cáptor, *preneur, m.*
 Cápture, *capture, f. butin, m.*
 Cápuchin, *capucin; mantelet, m.*
 Car, *char, chariot, m.*
 Carabine, *—bine, f.*
 Carabinier, *—nier, m.*
 Carack, *caraque, f.*
 Caracol, *caracole*
 —, *caracoler*
 Carámofil, *f. caramoussail, m.*
 Carát, *carat, m.*
 Caraván, *caravane, f.*
 Caravan, *voiture*
 Caravánfary, *caravanfery, m.*
 Caravel, *caravelle, f.*
 Caraway, *carvi, m.*
 Carbine, *carabine, f.*
 Carbineer, *carabinier, m.*
 Carbonado, *carbonnade, f.*
 Carbúncle, *escarboucle; éleuvre, f. charbon, m.*
 Cárcass, *carcasse, squelette, f.*
 Cárcellage, *geolage, m.*
 Carcinóma, *carcinome*
 Carcinómatus, *carcinomateux, se.*
 Card, *f. carte; carde, f.*
 Card-maker, *cartier; cardier, m.*
 Card-table, *table à jeu, f.*
 Card, *va. carder de la laine, &c.*
 Cardamine, *f. sorte de cresson*
 Cardamomum, *cardamome, m.*

Cârder, *cardeur*, *se*.
 Cordes, *cardes*, *f. pl.*
 Cârdiac, *a. cardinal*, *e.*
 Cârdiâle, *cardinal*, *e.*
 Cârdiâle, *f. cardinal*, *m.*
 Cârdiâship, *cardinalat*
 Cardoon, *carde*, *f. cardon*, *m.*
 Care, *soin* ; *souci*, *m.*
 Care, *vn. se soucier*
 Caréen, *radoubier*, *caréner*
 Caréer, *f. carrière*, *cours*, *f.*
 Cârêful, *a. soigneux*, *se. assidu*, *e.*
avisé, *e. chagrin*, *e.*
 Cârêfully, *a. soigneusement*
 Cârêfulness, *f. attention*, *f. soin*,
souci, *m.*
 Careless, *a. nonchalant*, *e. insou-*
lant, *e. négligé*, *e.*
 Cârêlessly, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Cârêlfulness, *f. nonbalance*, *né-*
gligence, *f.*
 Carêls, *careffe*, *flatterie*
 Carêls, *va. careffer*, *cajoler*
 Cârfax, *f. carrefour*, *m.*
 Cârgo, *f. cargaison*, *charge*, *f.*
 Caricature, *charge*, *caricature*
 Cârîes, *carie*, *pourriture d'un os*
 Cârîosity, *pourriture*
 Cârîous, *a. carié*, *e.*
 Cark, *vn. s'accabler de soins*
 Carking care, *f. souci cuisant*, *m.*
 Carl, *balle de laine*, *f.*
 Carle (clown), *rustre*, *m.*
 Carline (a flower), *carline*, *f.*
 Cârling, *carlingue*
 Cârman, *charretier*, *m.*
 Cârnelite, *carme*, *m.*
 — nun, *carmélite*, *f.*
 Carminative, *a. —if*, *ve.*
 Cârmine, *f. carmin*, *m.*
 Cârnage, *carnage*, *m. curée*, *f.*
 Cârnal, *a. charnel*, *le.*
 Carnality, *f. sensualité*, *f.*
 Cârnelly, *ad. charnellement*
 Carnation, *f. œillet carné*; *incarnat*,
m. carnation, *f.*

Carnélion, *cornaline*, *f.*
 Cârneous, *a. charnu*, *e.*
 Cârnisfy, *vn. se convertir en chair*
 Cârniâle, *f. carnâle*, *m.*
 Carnivorous, *a. carnassier*, *e. car-*
nivore, *gourmand*, *e.*
 Carnosity, *f. carnosité*, *f.*
 Cârôb, *carobe*
 — bean, *carouge*
 — tree, *carougier*, *m.*
 Cârôl, *chanson*, *f. Noël*, *m.*
 Cârôl, *va. louer* ; *célébrer*
 Cârôtids, *f. carotides*, *f. pl.*
 Carouâl, *carrousel*, *m.*
 Carouêse, *vn. faire carrouffe*
 Carouêser, *f. chevalier de la coupe*, *m.*
 Carp, *carpe*, *f.*
 — (young), *carpeau*, *carpillon*, *m.*
 —, *va. critiquer*, *pointiller*
 Cârpenier, *f. charpentier*, *m.*
 —'s work, *charpente*, *f.*
 Cârpenry, *charpenterie*
 Cârper, *critique*, *censeur*, *m.*
 Cârpet, *tapis*
 Cârpet-way, *chemin de velours*
 Cârping, *a. pointilleux*, *se.*
 Cârriage, *f. voiture*, *f. port*, *m.*
 —, *port*, *air*, *m. mine*, *façon* ;
conduite, *f.*
 — (for ordnance), *affût*, *m.*
 — (of a coach), *train*
 — (baggage), *bagage*
 Cârrier, *porteur*, *voiturier*
 Letter-carrier, *porteur de lettres*,
ou le postillon
 Cârriôn, *charogne*, *f.*
 Cârrot, *carotte*
 Cârrotty, *rouffeu*, *m.*
 Cârrotty-hair, *cheveux roux*
 Cârry, *va. porter* ; *mener*
 — in a cart, &c. *charrier*, *voiturier*
 — the cause, *avoir gain de cause*
 — it fair, *faire beau semblant* ;
avoir des égards, *ménager*
 — it cunningly, *user de finesse*

Carry one's self well, *savoir vivre*
 — false, *porter à faux*
 — along, *emporter* ; *mener*, *emmener*
 — back, *rapporter*, *ramener*, *re-*
mener, *remporter*, *reporter*
 — all before one, *se rendre maître*
de tout [*élever*]
 — up, *porter*, *ou mener en haut* ;
 — down, *porter*, *ou mener en bas* ;
descendre
 — in, *faire entrer* ; *porter dedans*
 — off, *emporter* ; *entraîner*, *wider*
 — forth or out, *tirer* ; *montrer* ;
faire paraître ; *faire avancer*
 — it high, *trancher du grand*
 — the day, *remporter la victoire*
 — it, *l'emporter*
 — away, *emporter*, *enlever*
 — over, *transporter*
 — to and fro, *porter ça & là*
 — on, *pousser* ; *conduire* ; *continuer*
 Cart, *f. charrette*, *f. chariot*, *m.*
 Dung-cart, *tombereau*, *m.*
 Covered-cart, *cariole*, *f.*
 Sling-cart (for cannon), *trique-*
balle, *m.*
 Cârtaaker, *vaguemestre*, *m.*
 Cârta-load, *charretée*, *f.*
 Cârtael, *cartel* ; *défi*, *m.*
 Cârter, *charretier*
 Cartésian, *a. —sien*, *ne.*
 Carthúlian, *f. chartreux*, *m.*
 Cartilage, *cartilage*
 Cartilaginous, *a. —gineux*, *se.*
 Cartoon, *f. carton*, *m.*
 Cartouch, *Cartridge*, *cartouche*
 Cartouch-box, *giberne*
 Cârta-rut, *ornière*
 Cârtawright, *charron*, *m.*
 Carve, *va. tailler* ; *graver* ; *dé-*
couper ; *couper* ; *ciseler*
 — out, *choisir*, *régler*
 — out to one's own satisfaction,
se contenter soi-même
 Carver, *f. sculpteur* ; *écuyer tron-*
chant, *graveur*, *m.*

Carver's work, *sculpture*, f.
 Carving, *sculpture*, *gravure*, f.
 Caruncle, *caroncule*
 Cascade, *cascade*; *chute d'eau*
 Cascaril, *cascarille*
 Case, étui; fourreau, m. boîte;
 bouffe, f. [chose; place, f.
 Case, cas; état; sujet; fait; m.
 — (good), *embonpoint*, m.
 — in law, *procès*, m. *cause*, f.
 — of bottles, *cave*, f.
 — for pens, *casé*
 — for needles, &c. *ménagère*
 Letter-case, *casé*; f. *porte-lettre*,
 Case-shot, *mitraille*, f. [m.
 Case, va. *ferrer*; *supposer*
 Case-harden, *endurcir*
 Casemate, f. *casemate*; *barbacane*;
gueule droite, f.
 Casement, *fenêtre*; *ferrure*
 Caseous, a. *caseux*, se.
 Casern, f. *caserne*, f.
 Cash, argent, m. *caisse*, f.
 Cashier, *caissier*, m.
 Cashier, va. *caisser*; *congédier*
 Cashiering, f. *caisse*, f.
 Cathoo, *cachou*, m.
 Castings, *boue de vache sèche*, f.
 Cask, *tonneau*, m.
 Casket, *caissette*, f.
 Casque, *casque*
 Cassia, *casé*
 Cassoc, *soutane*
 *Cast, va. (cast; cast), *jeter*; *re-*
hausser; *lancer*
 Cast, *condamner* [périr
 — away, *abandonner*; *bannir*;
 — against, *reprocher*
 — headlong, *précipiter*
 — off, *dépouiller*; *muer*; *compter*
les lignes; *lâcher*
 — a bell, *fondre une cloche*
 — an account, *faire, dresser*
 — forth, *exhaler* [scope
 — one's nativity, *faire l'horo-*

Cast a heat, *donner de la chaleur*
 — his coat, *muer*; *changer de peau*
 — a block in one's way, *traver-*
ser le dessein de quelqu'un
 — one's adversary at the bar,
gagner son procès
 — forth beams, *rayonner*
 — her young, *avorter*
 — about, *jeter de tous côtés*; *songer*
 — in, *alléguer*; *reprocher*
 — into a form, *donner la forme*
 — into sleep, *endormir*
 — into a fever, *donner la fièvre*
 — up, *supputer*; *sommer*; *addition-*
ner; *compter*; *vomir*; *exhaler*
 — up a bank, *faire une chaussée*
 — up one's eyes, *lever les yeux*
 — down, *affliger*; *abatire*; *dé-*
courager; *baïsser*
 — out, *chasser*; *jeter dehors*
 — a mist upon, *ternir*
 — scorn upon, *mépriser* [dresser à
 — upon (for assistance), *s'a-*
 — a fault upon, *rejeter la faute*
 Cast, vn. *se déjeter*, *rendre gorge*
 Cast, f. *jet*; *coup*; *vol*, m. *fonte*;
trempe, f.
 — away, *qui a fait naufrage*;
rebut; *reprouvé*, m.
 Cast off, *rebut*, m. [d'œil, m.
 Cast of the eye, *œillade*, f. *coup*
 Cast of hawks, *vol d'oiseaux*, m.
 Castanet, *castagnette*, f.
 Castellain, *châtelain*, m.
 Castellany, *châtellenie*, f.
 Câter, *roulette*
 Câtigate, va. *châtier*, *punir*
 Câtigung, f. *châtiment*, m.
 Câsting (pili), *cure*, f.
 — voice, *voix qui l'emporte*
 — houle, *fonderie*
 — net, *épervier*, m.
 — ward, *châtellenie*, f.
 Câstle, *château*, m.
 Câstle-ward, *châtellenie*, f.

Câstle, vn. *roquer* (at chess)
 Câstling, f. *avorton*, m.
 Câstor, *castor*, m.
 Castrametation —ion, f.
 Câstrate, va. *châtrer*
 Castration, f. *castration*, f.
 Câsual, a. *casuel*, le.
 — noun, *nom à décliner*
 Câsually, ad. *casuellement*
 Câsualness, f. *casualité*, f.
 Câsualty, *hasard*, *accident*, m.
 Câsuist, *casuiste*
 Casuistical, a. *de casuiste*
 Câsuistry, f. *science d'un casuiste*, f.
 Cat, chat, m. *chatte*, f.
 Cat in pan, *transfuge*, m.
 Cats-mint, *pouliot sauvage*
 Musk-cat, *zibeline*, f.
 Catachrêsis, *catachrèse*, f.
 Câtacombs, *catacombes*, f. pl. *sc-*
pulcre, m.
 Câtalogue, *catalogue*, m.
 Câtaplasim, *cataplasme*
 Catapuce, *catapuce*, f. *sorte d'épurga*
 Câtapult, *catapulte*, f.
 Câtaraact, *cataracte*
 Catarrh, *catarre*, m.
 Catârrou, a. *catarreux*, se.
 Catastâsis, f. *catastase*, f.
 Catâstrophe, f. *catastrophe*, f. *dé-*
nouement, m.
 Gâtcall, *appeau*, *pipeau*, m.
 *Catch, va. (caught; caught) *at-*
trapper; *prendre*; *ravir*; *at-*
teindre; *surprendre*
 — cold, *s'enrhumer*
 — a fall, *tomber*
 — a distemper, *tomber malade*
 — fire, *s'allumer*
 — one's death, *s'attirer la mort*
 — at, *chercher*, *rechercher*; *donner*
prise; *prêter les mains*
 — up, *prendre*, *saisir*, *empoigner*
 — in a lie, *trouver menteur*
 Catch, f. *capture*, *prise*, f.

Catch (song), *chançonnette*, *f. canon*,
 Catch of a door, *anneau*, *m.* [m.
 — of a latch, *crampou*
 — of a lock, *auberón*
 — bit, *parafite*
 — (for a hawk), *leurre*
 Be upon the catch, *être aux aguets*
 Live upon the —, *écornifler*
 Catches, *f. qui prend, attrape, &c.*
 Catching, *a. contagieux, se.*
 Catch-pole, *f. sergent, m.*
 Catch-word, *f. réclame, f.*
 Catechetical, *a. catéchistique*
 Catechise, *va. catéchiser*
 Catechism, *f. catéchisme, m.*
 Catechist, *f. catéchiste*
 Catechumen, *catéchumène*
 Categorical, *a. catégorique*
 Categorically, *ad. —riquement*
 Category, *f. catégorie, f.*
 Catenate, *v. lier, enchaîner*
 Catenation, *f. liaison, f.*
 Cáter, *quatre, aux dés, m.*
 Cáter-cousin, *bon ami, m. bonne amie, f.*
 Cáter, *v. n. faire la provision*
 Cáterer, *f. pourvoyeur, m.*
 Cáterers, *pourvoyeurs, f.*
 Cáterpillar, *chenille, f. pensionnaire d'état, m.*
 Cáterwaul, *vn. miauler; faire un bruit désagréable [tintamarre, m.*
 Cáterwaulery, *f. f.abat des chats;*
 Cates, *f. friandises, f. pl.*
 Cátgut, *f. corde à violon, f.*
 Cathartic, *a. cathartique, purgatif,*
 Cathedral, *f. cathédrale; f. [v.*
 Cathedral, *a. cathédrale*
 Cátheter, *f. cathéter, m.*
 Catholicism, *catolicité, f.*
 Catholic, *a. f. catholique, universel, le.*
 Catholicon, *f. catholicon, m.*
 Catekins, *ebaton*
 Cádling, *gros rouleau*

Catóptical, *a. de catoptrique*
 Catóptries, *f. catoptrique, f.*
 Cátpipe, *pipeau, soufflet, m.*
 Cattle, *bétail, f. bestiaux, pl.*
 Cavalcade, *cavalcade, f.*
 Cavalier, *cavalier, m.*
 Cavalier-like, *ad. à la cavalière*
 Cavalierly, *ad. cavalièrement*
 Cávalry, *f. cavalerie, f.*
 Caudle, *chaudeau; réveillon, m.*
 Cave, *antre, m. cave, f.*
 Cáveat, *avis; empêchement, m.*
 Cávern, *caverne, f.*
 Cávernous, *a. caverneux, se.*
 Cávers, *f. voleurs de mines, m. pl.*
 Cáveson, *caveçon, m.*
 Cauf, *coffret percé; banneton*
 Caught up, *a. ravi, e.*
 I am caught, *j'en tiens*
 Cáviar, *f. cavial, ou caviar, m.*
 Cávil, *vn. pointiller; chicaner*
 Cavillation, *f. pointille, f.*
 Cáviller, *chicaner, se. [leux; se.*
 Cávilling, *a. captieux, se. pointil-*
 Cávity, *f. creux, m. cavité, f.*
 Caul, *coiffe; cornette, f.*
 Caulflower, *chou-fleur, m.*
 Causal, *a. causale, causative*
 Causality, *f. causalité, f. cause, f. principe, m.*
 Cause, *cause; raison, f. sujet, lieu; parti; procès; fait, m.*
 Cause, *va. causer; faire; exciter*
 — sleep, *faire dormir*
 — love, *donner de l'amour*
 — sorrow, *donner du chagrin*
 Causelessly, *ad. sans cause, sans sujet, à tort*
 Causeless, *a. sans raison, injuste*
 Cáuser, *f. qui fait, auteur, m.*
 Cause-way, *chaussée, digne, f.*
 Cáustic, *a. f. caustique; satirique*
 — stone, *Pierre infernale, f.*
 Cáutelous, *a. fourbe, fin, e.*
 Cáutelously, *ad. avec précaution; finement; avec ruse*

Cáuterisation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Cáuterize, *va. cautériser; brûler*
 — a horse, *donner le feu à un cheval*
 Cáution, *f. avis, m. prudence; précaution, f.*
 Cáution, *va. avertir*
 Cáutionary, *a. hypobétique, d'usage*
 Cávil, *pointille, chicane, f.*
 Cáutious, *a. circonspect, e.*
 Cáutiously, *ad. prudemment*
 Cáutioufneis, *f. circonspection, f.*
 Caw, *vn. croasser; crier; haleter*
 Cáyman, *f. cayman, crocodile, m.*
 Cease, *vn. cesser; discontinuer*
 Céaseless, *a. continuuel, le.*
 Without ceasing, *ad. sans cesse*
 Cécity, *f. aveuglement, m. folie, f.*
 Cédar, *cèdre, m.*
 Cede, *va. céder, donner*
 Cédrine, *a. de cèdre*
 Cél, *va. lambrisser; plafonner*
 Céiling, *f. lambris, plafond, m.*
 Célandine, (herb) *éclaire, f.*
 Célebrate, *va. célébrer*
 Célebrated, *a. cèdre, illustre*
 Celebration, *f. —tion; louange, f. éloge, m.*
 Célebrious, *a. célèbre, fameux, se.*
 Célebrity, *f. célébrité, f. éloge, m.*
 Celérity, *—té, vitesse, f.*
 Célerly, *céléri, m.*
 Célestial, *a. céleste, divin, e.*
 Célestines, *f. célestins, m. pl.*
 Célic, *a. f. celiague*
 Célibacy, *f. célibat, m.*
 Célibate, *bachelier, garçon*
 Cell, *cellule, f.*
 Céllar, *cave, f. cellier, m.*
 Céllarage, *caves, f. celliers, m. pl.*
 Céllarist, *cellérier, e.*
 Céllular, *a. caverneux, se.*
 Céllitude, *f. altesse, f.*
 Cément, *ciment, m.*
 Cément, *vn. cimenter; affermir*
 Cémetary, *f. cimetière, m.*

Cenotaphium, *cenotaphe*, ou tom.
 Cense, *vn. encenser* [beau wide
 Censer, *f. encensoir*, m.
 Censor, *censeur*
 Censorious, *a. médisant*, e. critique
 Censoriously, *ad. en censeur*
 Censoriousness, *f. médisance*, f.
 Censorship, *censure*
 Censurable, *a. —ble*, blâmable
 Censural, *des cens, des rentes*
 Censure, *f. censure, réprimande*, f.
 Censure, *va. censurer*; reprendre
 Censurer, *f. critique*, m.
 Cent, *cent*, m. une centaine, f.
 Centaur, *centaure*
 Centenary, *a. centenaire*
 Centinel, *f. sentinelle*, f.
 Centinody, *renouée*
 Cento; *rapsodie*
 Central, *a. central*, e.
 Centre, *f. centre*; centre, m.
 Centre, *vn. se réunir*, aboutir
 Centripetal, *a. centripète*
 Centrifugal, *centrifuge*
 Centry, *f. sentinelle*, f.
 —box, *guérite*
 Centuple, *a. f. centuple*, m.
 Centuriator, *f. —ateur*
 Centurion, *centurion*, centenier
 Century, *siècle*, m. centurie, f.
 Cephalalgia, *céphalalgie*, f.
 Cephalæa, *céphalée*, f. douleur de
 tête invétérée, f.
 Cephalic, *a. céphalique*
 Cerate, *f. cérat*; onguent lénitif, m.
 Cerberus, *Cerbère*
 Cere, *va. cirer*
 Cere-cloth, *f. toile cirée*, f.
 Ceremonial, *f. cérémonial*, m.
 Ceremonial, *a. —nial*, e.
 Ceremonious, *a. façonnier*, e.
 Ceremoniously, *ad. avec beaucoup*
 de cérémonies
 Ceremony, *f. cérémonie*, f.
 Cérilla, *cédille*, (p.)

Certain, *a. sûr*, e. certain, e. assuré, e.
 Certainly, *ad. sans doute*
 Certainty, *f. assurance, certitude*, f.
 Certificate, *certificat*, m.
 Certify, *va. certifier*
 Certitude, *f. certitude*, f.
 Cervelais, *cervelas*, m.
 Cerulean, *Ceruleic*, a. bleu, e.
 Ceruminous, *a. cérumineux*, se.
 Ceruse, *f. blanc d'Espagne*, m.
 Cess, *cotisation, taxe*, f.
 Cess, *va. cotiser, taxer*
 Cessor, *f. cotiseur*, m.
 Cessation, *cessation*, f.
 Cessation of arms, *suspension*
 Cession, *cession* [d'armes, trêve
 Cessionary, *cessionnaire*, m.
 Cessment, *taux*, m.
 Cestus, *ceste*, m. ceinture, f.
 Cetaceous, *a. cétacée*, m.
 Chase, *va. s'écorcher*; s'échauffer,
 s'emporter
 Chaser, *f. escarbot*; poilon, m.
 Chaff, *va. aigrir*; échauffer
 Chaff, *f. paille*, f.
 Chaffer, *vn. barguigner*
 Chafferer, *f. barguigneur*, se.
 Chaffern, *chaudière*, f.
 Chaffery, *trafic, commerce*, m.
 Chaffinch, *pinçon*, m.
 Chaffless, *a. sans paille*
 Chaffy, *a. plein de paille*
 Chaffing, *f. écorchure*, f.
 Chaffing-dish, *réchaud*, m.
 Chagrin, *chagrin*
 Chagrin, *va. chagriner*; inquiéter
 Chain, *f. chaîne*, f. esclavage, m.
 Chain, *va. enchaîner*
 Chain-shot, *f. ange, boulet ramé*, m.
 Chain-maker, *chainetier*
 Chain-lace, *passé-poil, cordonnet*
 Chain-wales, *porte-baubans*
 Chains, *captivité, servitude*, f.
 Chaining, *enchaînement*, m.
 Chair, *chaise*, f.

Chair (sedan), *chaise à porteur*
 Arm-chair, *fautuil*, m.
 Folding-chair, *chaise pliante*, f.
 Flying-chair, *chaise roulants*
 Privy-chair, *chaise percée*
 Low chair with a very high back,
caquetoire
 Chairman, *porteur de chaise*; res-
 commodeur de chaise, m.
 Chairman, *président*
 Chairwoman, *écureuse, aide*, f.
 Chaise, *phaéton*, m.
 Single-horse —, *cabriolet*
 Chalcédony, *chalcédoine*, f.
 Chalcographer, *—pbe, graveur en*
cuivre, m. [ore, f.
 Chalcography, *gravure en cu-*
ivre
 Chaldron, *trente-six boisseaux*, m.
 Chalice, *calice*, m. coupe, f.
 Chalk, *craie*, f.
 Chalk, *va. crayonner*
 Chalk out, *frayer, tracer*
 Chalky, *a. plein de craie*
 Challenge, *va. défier*; réclamer;
réfuser; sommer; accuser
 Challenge, *f. appel*; cartel, m.
prétension; réclamation, f. [m.
 Challenger, *appellant, agresseur*,
 Chal'beate, *a. ferrugineux*, se.
calibé, e.
 Chamade, *f. chamade*, f.
 Chamber, *chambre*
 Chambering, *débauche*
 Chamberlain, *chambellan*, m.
 Chamber-maid, *soubrette*, f.
 —counsellor, *avocat consultant*, m.
 Chamfer, *cannelure*, f.
 Chamfer, *va. cannelier*
 Chamfering, *f. cannelure*, f.
 Chamfretting, *embrasure*
 Champ, *va. mâcher, mordre*
 Champaign, *f. pays découvert*, m.
 Champertor, *chicanier*
 Champerty, *champart*
 Champion, *champion*

Chance, *basard, accident ; revers*
 Main-chance, *solide*
 Ill chance, *malheur*
 Chance, *vn. arriver ; se faire*
 Chance-médley, *f. cas fortuit, m.*
 Chance-guest, *survenant*
 Chancel, *presbytère ; cœur*
 Chancellor, *chancelier* [lier, f.
 Chancellorship, *charge de chance*
 Chancery, *chancellerie, f.*
 Chandelier, *lustre, m.*
 Chändler, *chandelier, m.*
 Wax-chandler, *cirier*
 Corn —, *vendeur de grains*
 Change, *va. changer ; échanger*
 Change, *f. changement, m. la*
bourse, f. échange ; change, m.
monnaie ; variété, f.
 — of the moon, *défaut de la lune,*
 Changeable, *a. changeant, e. [m.*
 Changeableness, *f. inconstance, f.*
 Changeably, *ad. inconstamment*
 Changeling, *f. bête, m.*
 Changer, *changeur*
 Changing, *changement*
 Chánnel, *canal ; lit, m. manche ;*
cannelure ; passe, f.
 Chánnel, *va. canneler*
 Chánt, *f. plein chant, m.*
 Chánt, *vn. chanter*
 Chánter, *f. chanter, m.*
 Chanticleér, *cog*
 Chántrels, *chantreuse, f.*
 Chántry, *chanterie*
 Cháos, *chaos, m.*
 Cháotic, *a. confus, e.*
 Chap, *f. feinte ; ouverture, f.*
 Chap (in the skin), *gerçure*
 Chap, *vn. se fendre ; s'ouvrir ;*
se gerçer
 Chape, *f. bout, m. chape, f.*
 Chápel, *chapelle, f.*
 — of ease, *sucursale*
 Chápelry, *chapellenie*
 Cháperon, *chaperon, m.*

Chápiter, *chapiteau ; chef*
 Chápplain, *aumônier*
 Chápplainship, *chapellenie, f.*
 Chápлет, *chapelet, m. guirlande, f.*
 Chápman, *cbaland, m.*
 Chaps, *gucule, macboire, f.*
 Chápтер, *chapitre, m.*
 Chápтерly, *ad. capitulairement*
 Char, *f. ouvrage à la journée, m.*
 Char, *vn. travailler à la journée*
 Chárácter, *f. caractère, m. marque ;*
lettre ; qualité, f.
 Chárácterism, *caractère, m.*
 Chárácteristic, *a. f. caractéristi-*
que, f.
 Chárácteristicalness, *f. qualité*
d'être caractéristique
 Chárácterize, *va. caractériser*
 Chárcóal, *f. charbon de bois, m.*
 Cháre, *f. petite affaire, f.*
 Cháre, *v. travailler à la journée*
 Charge, *v. charger ; accuser*
 Charge, *f. charge, dépense, f.*
monitoire ; soin ; dépôt, m.
 Rent-charge, *rente inféodée, f.*
 Chárgéable, *a. coûteux, se. cher, e.*
 Chárger, *f. grand plat, m.*
 Chárging-hóse, *cheval de bataille*
 Chárilly, *ad. chèrement*
 Cháriot, *f. carrosse coupé ; char, m.*
 Chárioteer, *cocher*
 Cháritable, *a. charitable, humain, e.*
 Cháritably, *ad. charitablement*
 Chárity, *f. charité, f.*
 Chárlatan, *charlatan, m.*
 Charm, *charme, enchantement*
 Charm, *va. charmer, enchanter*
 Charmer, *f. enchanteur, m. en-*
chantresse, f.
 Chármíng, *a. charmant, e.*
 Chármíngly, *ad. à charme*
 Chármíngness, *f. agrément, m.*
 Chánnel-hóuse, *charnier*
 Chart, *carte marine, f.*
 Chárter, *chartre*

Chárter-hóuse, *chartreuse*
 Chárter-párty, *charte-partie*
 Charwoman, *journalière, f.*
 Cháse, *chasse ; forêt ; coulisse*
 Cháse, *va. chasser ; císler*
 Cháser, *f. císleur ; chasseur, m.*
 Chásm, *brèche, f. vide, m.*
 Cháste, *a. chaste, pudique*
 Chástely, *ad. chastement*
 Chásten, *va. châtier*
 Chásteness, *f. chasteté, f.*
 Chástise, *va. châtier*
 Chástifement, *f. châtiment, m.*
 Chástiser, *celui qui châtie*
 Chástity, *chasteté, f.*
 Chástly, *ad. chastement*
 Cháfuble, *f. chajuble, f.*
 Chat, *vn. babiller, jaser*
 Chat, *f. babil, m. jaserie, f.*
 Cháttels, *biens mobiliers, m.*
 Cháttér, *vn. caqueter ; jaser ;*
gazouiller ; claquer [je.
 Cháttérer, *f. caqueteur, se. jaseur,*
 Cháttéring, *babil ; gazouillem-*
clatement, m. margot la pie, f.
 Cháttér-pye, *pie qui parle, f.*
 Chát-wood, *broissilles, f. pl.*
 Chaw, *va. mâcher*
 Cháwdron, *f. entrailles, f. pl.*
 Cheap, *a. à bon marché*
 Dog-cheap, *à vil prix*
 Cheápen, *va. marchander*
 Cheápener, *f. marchandeur, se.*
 Cheáply, *ad. à bon marché*
 Cheápness, *f. bas prix, le bon*
marché, m. [perie, f.
 Cheat, *fourberie, fraude, trom-*
—, fourbe, imposteur, filou, m.
 Cheat, *va. fourber, tromper*
 Cheáter, *f. fourbe, m.*
 Cheátingly, *ad. par tromperie*
 Check, *va. reprendre ; arrêter,*
réprimer ; corriger
 Check, *f. ébec, m. réprimande, f.*
 — (flourish), *paraphe, m.*

Check (remorse), *remords*, pl.
 Checker, *va. bigarrer*
 Checker-wise, *ad. en échiquier*
 Checker-work, *f. marqueterie*, f.
 Checkmate, *ébec*, & *mat*, m.
 Checky, *a. (in herald.) ébiqueté*, e.
 Check, *f. joue*, f.
 Cheeks, *jumelles*, pl. *moulure*;
chasse; *gemelle*, f. [*à compagnon*]
 Cheek by jowl, *tête-à-tête*; *de pair*
 Cheer, *chère*; *mine*, f. *courage*, m.
acclamation, f.
 Cheer, *va. animer*; *réjouir*
 Cheer up, *vn. se réjouir*
 Cheerful, *a. enjoué*, e. *gai*, e.
 Cheerfully, *ad. galement*
 Cheerfulness, *f. enjouement*, m.
 Cheerless, *a. triste*, *miserable*
 Cheery, *a. gaillard*, e.
 Cheese, *f. fromage*, m.
 Cheese-monger, *fromager*, e.
 Cheese-cake, *talmouse*, f. *raton*, m.
 Cheese-curd, *lait caillé*, m.
 Cheese-fat, *éclisse*, f.
 Cheesy, *a. fromageux*, se.
 Cherish, *va. chérir*; *aimer*; *nourrir*;
ébauffer; *caresser*
 Cherry, *f. cerise*, f.
 Cherry-tree, *cerisier*, m.
 Cherry-orchard, *cerisaie*
 Cherry-pit, *fossette*
 Cherry, *a. vermeil*, le. *rouge*
 Chersonese, *f. presqu'île*, f.
 Cherub, *f. chérubin*, m.
 Cherubimical, *a. chérubique*
 Chervil, *f. cerfeuil*, m.
 Chessip, *pou de coqbon*
 Chets, *écets*, m. pl.
 Chets-board, *échiquier*, m.
 Chetsman, *une pièce des écets*, f.
pion, m.
 Chesnut, *châtaigne*, f.
 Chesnut-tree, *châtaignier*, m.
 — plot, *châtaigneraie*, f.
 — colour, *châtain*, m.

PART II,

Chest, *caisse*; *poitrine*, f. *coffre*, m.
 — of drawers, *cabinet*, m.
 Chest-foundered, *courbatu*
 Chévage, *sorte de tribut*, f.
 Chévalier, *chevalier*, m.
 Chéveril, *peau de chèvre*, f.
 Chévin, *cabilleau*, m.
 Chévisance, *entreprise*, f.
 Chévron, *chevron*, m.
 Chévrone, *étaie*, f. *estage*, m.
 Chew, *va. mâcher*; *ruminer*
 Chibbot, *f. ciboule*, f.
 Little-chibbot, *ciboulette*
 Chicane, *vn. chicaner*
 —, *chicane*; *fausse subtilité*, f.
 Chicane, *chicaner*, m.
 Chicane, *chicaner*, m.
 Chicane, *chicaner*, m.
 Chich-peas, *pois chiches*, m. pl.
 Chick, *chicken*, *poussin*, *poulet*, m.
 Chicken-pox, *petite verole volante*,
 Chick-weed, *moulin*, m. [f.
 Chicken-hearted, *a. peureux*, se.
poltron, ne. *timide*
 *Chide, *va. (chid; chidden)*
gronder, *censurer*
 Chider, *f. censurer*
 Chief, *a. principal*, e.
 — mourner, *f. mener le deuil*
 Chief, *chef*, *général*, *coribée*, m.
 Chiefest, *a. principal*, *capital*
 Chiefly, *ad. sur-tout*
 Chieftain, *f. champion*, m.
 Chieves, *filets de fleurs*, pl.
 Chilblain, *engelure*, f.
 *Child, (children) *enfant*, m. & f.
 Child, *vn. enfanter*
 Be with —, *être enceinte*
 From a —, *dès l'enfance*
 Grand-child, *f. petit-fils*, m. *petite-*
fille, f.
 God-child, *filleul*, le.
 Childhood, *enfance*, f.
 Child-bed, *couches d'une femme*, pl.
 Child-bed linen, *layette*, f.
 Child-birth, *enfanement*, m.

[C]

Childish, *a. enfantin*, e.
 Childishly, *ad. puérilement*
 Childishness, *f. puérilité*, f. *en-*
fantillage, m.
 Childless, *a. sans enfant* [pl.
 *Children, *f. (child) enfants*, m.
 Chiliad, *chiliade*, f.
 Chill, *a. frileux*, se.
 Chill with cold, *qui tremble de*
froid [se *transir*
 Chill, *va. glacer*; *rendre frileux*;
 Chill, *f. froideur*; *froidure*, f.
 Chilliness, *frisson*, m. [se
 Chilly, *a. frileux*, se. *froidureux*,
 Chillness, *f. froideur*, f.
 Chime, *carillon*, m.
 Chime, *v. carillonner*; *convaincre*
 Chimera, *f. chimère*, f.
 Chimérical, *a. chimérique*
 Chiméricaly, *ad. chimériquement*
 Chimney, *f. cheminée*, f.
 — sweeper, *ramonneur*, m.
 — money, *fouage*
 — hook, *croissant*
 — piece, *tableau de cheminée*;
 Chin, *menton* [chambrane
 — cloth, *mentonnière*, f.
 — cough, *coqueluche*
 China, *porcelaine* [porcelaine, m.
 China-warehouse, *magasin de*
 China-man, *sayancier*, e.
 Chine, *ébène*, f.
 Chine of pork, *échine de porc*
 Chine, *va. éreinter*, *ébénier*
 Chink, *f. crevasse*, *fente*, *lexarde*, f.
 Chink, *vn. tinter*; *se fendre*
 Chints, *f. indienne*, f.
 Chip, *va. amenuiser*; *chapeler*
 Chip, *f. copeau*, m.
 Chip-ax, *doloire*, f.
 Chips (orange), *orangeade*
 Chips of bread, *chapelures*, f. pl.
 Chirographer, *greffier*, m.
 Chirography, *autographe*
 Chiromancy, *chiromancie*, f.
 Chirp, *vn. ramager*; *gagailler*

Chirping, *f. ramage*, m.
 Chirper, *gazouilleur*, se.
 Chirurgical, *a. chirurgique*
 Chisel, *f. ciseau à tailler*, m.
 Chisel-work, *ciselure*, f.
 Chisel, *va. ciseler, graver*
 Chit, *f. poupon*, m.
 Chit (kitling), *petit chat*
 Chit (treckle), *rouffeur*, f.
 Chit-chat, *babil, caquet*, m.
 Chit, *vn. germer, pousser*
 Chitty, *a. enfantin*, e.
 Chitterlings, *f. tripes*, f. pl.
 Chivalrous, *a. chevaleresque*; *romanesque*
 Chivalry, *chevalerie*, f. *fief noble*,
 Chives, *civette, ciboule*, f. [m.
 Chlorosis, *chlorose*
 Chocolate, *chocolat*, m.
 — pot, *chocolatière*, f.
 — mill, *moulinet*, m.
 Choice, *choix, triage*, m. *l'élite*;
élection; *variété*, f.
 Choice, *a. rare, choisi, e. d'élite*,
recherché, e. [génésement
 Choicely, *ad. précieusement, soi-*
 Choiceness, *f. adresse, f. discerne-*
 Choir, *chœur*, m. [ment, m.
 Choke, *va. étrangler, engouer*
 Choke up, *engorger, boucher*
 Choke, *f. fuin, cul, fond*, m.
 Choke-pear, *poire d'angoisse*, f.
 Choker, *tyran*, m. *raison sans re-*
plique, f.
 Choky, *a. qui étrangle, qui étouffe*;
suffoquant, e. [bile, m. pl.
 Chologues, *f. remèdes contre la*
 Choler, *bile*; *colère*, f.
 Choleric, *a. bilieux, se. colère*
 Cholerickness, *f. emportement*, m.
 *Choose, *va. (chose; chosen)*,
choisir, élire
 — rather, *aimer mieux*
 — out, *trier, prendre, choisir*
 Chop, *tramber, couper*; *traquer*

Chop in, *vn. entrer subitement*
 Chop at, *prendre*
 Chop about, *tourner*; *changer*
 Chop, *f. tranche*; *cotelette*, f.
 Chop-house, *cabaret*, m.
 Chopping-knife, *couperet*, m.
 Chopping-board, *battoir*
 Chopping boy, *gros garçon*
 Chops, *mâchoire*, f.
 Chippy, *a. troué, e. percé, e.*
 Choral, *de chœur*
 Chord, *f. corde*, f.
 Chord, *va. mettre des cordes à un*
instrument de musique
 Choregraphy, *chorégraphie*
 Chorister, *chantre*, m.
 Chorographer, —pbe
 Chorographical, *a. —pbique*
 Chorography, *f. —pbie*, f.
 Chorus, *chœur, chorus*, m.
 Chough, *cboucas*
 Chouse, *va. duper, fourber*
 Chouse, *f. niais, e. dupe*
 Chow'ter, *vn. grommeler*
 Chrism, *f. chrême*, m.
 Chrism-cloth, *chrêmeau*
 Christ, *Christ, i. e. l'Oint*
 Christen, *va. baptiser*; *baptiser*
 Christendom, *f. chrétienté*, f.
 Christening, *f. baptême*, m.
 Christian, *a. f. chrétien, ne.*
 — name, *nom de baptême*, m.
 Christianity, *Christianism, chrif-*
tianisme
 Christianize, *va. convertir*
 Christianly, *ad. chrétiennement*
 Christmas, *f. Noël*, m. [lire, f.
 Christmas-box, *étrennes*, pl. *tire-*
 Christmas-porridge, *potage de Noël*,
 Christmas-pies, *pâtés de Noël* [m.
 Chromatic, *a. chromatique*
 Chronical, *chronique*
 Chronicle, *f. chronique*, f.
 Chronicle, *va. mettre dans les an-*
 Chronicles, *f. annales*, m. [nales

Chronogram, *chronogramme*
 Chronologist, *chronologiste, chrono-*
logue
 Chronological, *a. —gique* [ment
 Chronologically, *ad. chronologique*
 Chronology, *f. chronologie*, f.
 Chry'salis, *chrysalide, aurélie*
 Chry'solite, *chrysolite*
 Chrysoprasus, *chrysoprase*
 Chub, *cabot*; *rustre*, m.
 Chubbed, *a. grassouillet*, te.
 Chuck, *va. donner une foubarde*;
 Chuck, *f. foubarde*, f. [chanter
 Chuck-farthing, *fossette* [droloter
 Chuckle, *v. rire à gorge déployée*;
 Chuff, *f. paysan, rustre*, m.
 Chuffing, *rusticité*, f.
 Chuffy, *ad. grossièrement*
 Chuffy, *a. grossier*; *e. rustique*
 Chum, *f. camarade*, m.
 Chump, *billot*, m. *pièce*, f.
 Church, *église*, f.
 Church, *va. relever une femme de*
couches [ancien, m.
 Church-warden, *f. marguillier*,
 Church-yard, *cimetière*
 Church-man, *ecclésiastique; membre*
de l'Eglise Anglicane
 Church-book, *baptistère*, m.
 Church-robber, *sacrilège*
 Church-chopper, *révolté*
 Church-lands, *bien d'église*
 Churching, *releuailles*, f. pl.
 Churl, *rustaud, e. taquin*, e.
 Churlish, *a. rustique*
 Churlishly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Churlishness, *f. rusticité*, f.
 Churn, *va. battre la crème*; *baratt-*
 Churn, *f. baratte*, f. [ter
 Churn-staff, *batte à beurre, f. ribot*,
 Chuse, *vid. Choose, &c.* [m.
 Chuser, *f. celui qui choisit*
 Chyle, *chyle*, m.
 Chylification —tion, f.
 Chymical, *a. chimique*

Chy'mist, *f. chimiste, m.*
 Chy'mistry, *chimie, f.*
 Chyne, *va. fendre*
 Cibol, *f. ciboule, f.*
 Little Cibol, *ciboulette*
 Cicatrice, *cicatrice*
 Cicatrize, *va. cicatrifer*
 Ciceronian, *a. elegant, e. sublime*
 Cichoraceous, *a. chicoracée*
 Cicurate, *va. apprivoiser*
 Cicuration, *f. l'action d'apprivoiser*
 Cid, *un héros, un brave, m. [f.]*
 Cider, *cidre, m.*
 Ciderkin, *petit cidre*
 Cider-house, *cabaret à cidre*
 Ciderist, *faiseur de cidre*
 Ciel, *va. lambrisser*
 Ciéling, *f. lambris, plafond, m.*
 Cilery, *feuillage [paupières]*
 Cillary, *a. qui appartient aux*
 Cimeter, *f. cimetière, m.*
 Cincture, *ceinture, f.*
 Cinder, *fraîsi, m. [fraîsi, f.]*
 Cinder-woman, *ramasseuse de*
 Cineration, *—tion [cendres]*
 Cineritious, *a. qui a la forme de*
 Cinérulent, *a. plein de cendres*
 Cingle, *f. fangle, f. [millon, m.]*
 Cinnabar, *cinoper, cinabre, ver-*
 Cinnamon, *cannelle, f.*
 Cinnamon-tree, *canelier, m.*
 Cinque, *a. f. cinq*
 Cinqufoil, *f. quintefeuille, f.*
 Cion, *rejetton, scion, m.*
 Ciperus, *souchet; jonc*
 Cipher, *xéro; chiffre*
 Cipher, *va. chiffrer*
 Ciphering, *f. calcul, m.*
 Cippus, *cippe*
 Circle, *cercle*
 Circlel, *porte-affiette*
 Circling, *circulaire, tournoyant*
 Circuit, *circuit, contour; départe-*
 ment
 A judge in circuit, *juge ambulant*

Circúitous, *a. ennuyeux, euse; en*
 Circular, *a. circulaire [rond]*
 Circularly, *ad. —lairement*
 Circulate, *vn. circuler*
 Circulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Circulátory, *a. circulaire*
 Circumámbieny, *f. l'action d'en-*
 vironner, *f.*
 Circumámbient, *a. qui environne*
 Circumámbulate, *vn. marcher, ou*
 se promener aux environs
 Circumambulation, *f. circumambu-*
 lation, *f.*
 Circumcise, *va. circoncire*
 Circumciser, *f. circonciseur, m.*
 Circumcision, *circoncision, f.*
 Circúmferece, *circonférence, f.*
 contour, *m.*
 Circumflex, *circonflexe, m.*
 Circumfluent, *a. circonfluent, e.*
 Circumforáneous, *qui va de lieu*
 en lieu
 Circumfúse, *va. répandre à l'entour*
 Circumfúsed, *a. environné, e.*
 Circumgiration, *f. tournoiement,*
 circuit, *m. [virois]*
 Circumjacent, *a. qui est aux en-*
 Circumincission, *f. —sion, f.*
 Circumlocution, *circonlocution, pé-*
 riphrase, *f. [du monde]*
 Circumnáavigator, *qui a été autour*
 Circumscribe, *v. circonscrire, limiter*
 Circumscription, *f. limitation, f.*
 Circumspect, *a. circonspect, e.*
 Circumspection, *f. circonspection,*
 réserve, *f.*
 Circumspéctive, *a. réservé, e.*
 Circumspéctly, *ad. avec circonspec-*
 tion [voyance, *f.*
 Circumspéctness, *f. retenue, pré-*
 Circumstance, *circonstance; condi-*
 tion, *f.*
 Circumstanced, *a. circonstancié, e.*
 Circumstantial, *a. casuel, le.*
 Circumstántiate, *va. circonstancier*

Circumstántially, *ad. en détail*
 Circumvallation, *f. circonvallation*
 Circumvénit, *va. circonvenir [f.]*
 Circumvention, *f. circonvension,*
 surprise, *f.*
 Circumvolútion, *circonvolution*
 Circus, *cirque, m.*
 Cistercian, *moine de Citeaux, m.*
 Cistern, *citerne, fontaine, cuvette, f.*
 Cit, *bourgeois, e.*
 Citadel, *citadelle, f.*
 Citation, *citation*
 Cite, *va. citer, assigner*
 Citer, *f. rapporteur, m.*
 Citeis, *bourgeois, f.*
 Cithern, *sistre, m.*
 Citisus, *citise [bourgeois, se.]*
 Cíúzen, *citoyen, ne. citadin, e.*
 Cítizen-like, *ad. en bourgeois*
 Fellow-citizen, *f. concitoyen, m.*
 Citrine, *a. couleur de limon, f. citrin,*
 Citron, *f. limon, m. [e.]*
 Citron-tree, *limonnier*
 Citrul, *citrouille, f.*
 City, *villle, cité*
 Civet, *civette*
 Civet-cat, *civette*
 Civic, *a. civique*
 Civil, *a. civil, e. bonnête*
 Civilian, *f. juriconsulte, m.*
 Civility, *civilité; bonnêteté, f.*
 Civilize, *va. civiliser*
 Civilly, *ad. civilement*
 Clack, *f. cliquet, m.*
 Clack, *vn. cliqueter [brebis]*
 — wool, *couper la marque des*
 Clacker, *f. cliquette, f.*
 Clacking, *cliquetis, m.*
 Clad, *a. babillé, e. vêtu, e.*
 Claim, *f. prétension, f.*
 Claim, *va. prétendre; sommer*
 — again, *réclamer*
 Cláimable, *a. réclamable*
 Cláimant, *f. prétendeur, m.*
 Clair-obscur, *le clair-obscur*

Clamber, *vn.* grimper, monter
 Clamm, *v.* empâter; offamer
 Clámminefs, *f.* viscofité, *f.*
 Clámmy, *a.* visqueux, *se.* gluant, *e.* pâteux, *se.*
 Clámorous, *a.* bruyant, *e.*
 Clámour, *f.* bruit, *m.* plainte;
 Clámour, *vn.* crier [clameur, *f.*
 — againft, *se.* récrier
 Clamp, *f.* clamp, *m.* gémelle, *f.*
 Clamp, *va.* déclamber
 Clan, *f.* race, tribu; fequelle, *f.*
 Clan together, *vn.* cabaler
 Clandéftine, *a.* clandéftin, *e.*
 Clandéftinely, *ad.* —finement
 Clang, *vn.* fonner
 Clángor, *f.* fon, *m.* fanfare, *f.*
 Clank, *cliquetis*, tintement, *m.*
 —, *vn.* tinter
 Clap, *va.* battre des mains; applaudir; claquer; ferrer
 — in, *pouffer*; *se.* jeter
 — up a peace, *faire une paix fourrée*
 — up a bargain, *faire un marché*
 — up together, *empaquetier*
 — up in prifon, *emprifonner*
 — on all the fails, *charger toutes les voiles*
 Clap, *f.* battement de mains; applaudiffement; bruit; éclat; coup, *m.* tape, *f.*
 Cláppboard, *douve*
 Clápper, *battant*; traquet; mar-teau; clavier; *m.*
 Clápping, *battement*; applaudiffement, *m.*
 Clárencieux, *roi d'armes*
 Cláre-obfcure, *clair-obfcure*
 Cláret, *vin clair*
 Clarification, —tion, *f.*
 Cláriford, *clavécin*, *m.*
 Cláristy, *va.* clarifier
 Clárifon, *f.* clarion, *m.*
 Cláry, *orvale*, *f.*
 Clásh, *démêlé*; choc; bruit, *m.*

Clásh, *v.* fe choquer; réfonner; con-
 tefter, difputer [*se.* démentir
 — with one's felf, *se.* contredire,
 Cláshing, *f.* choc; bruit; démêlé, *m.*
 Clásh, *va.* embraffer; agraffer
 —, *f.* agraffe, boucle, *f.*
 — knife, *couteau à ressort*, *m.*
 Cláshper, *tendron*, *m.*
 Clásh, *clafé*, *f.* rang, *m.*
 Clásh, *va.* ranger
 Cláshie, *f.* auteur cláshique, *approuvé*
 Cláshical, *a.* cláshique
 Cláshter, *f.* fracas, bruit, *m.*
 —, *vn.* cláshauder; *faire du fracas*; *se.* quereller
 Clásh, *f.* clásh, la fin, *f.*
 Cláshtrá, *a.* cláshtrá, *e.*
 Clásh, *f.* griffe, garde, *f.* bras, *m.*
 —, *va.* gratter; flatter; égratiner
 — it off, *faire diligence* [*gner*
 — off, *manger avidement*; arracher, déchirer
 Clásh-back, *f.* flateur, *m.*
 Clásh, *argille*; bœne, *f.*
 — land, *terre grasse*
 Clásh-cold, *a.* mort, *e.* glacé, *e.*
 Clásh, *vn.* enduire d'argille
 Cláshy, *a.* argilleux, *se.*
 Cléan, *a.* net, *se.* propre, blanc, *be.* clair, *e.* pur, *e.*
 Cléan, *va.* nettoyer
 —, *ad.* entièrement, tout-à-fait
 Cléánlily, *ad.* proprement
 Cléánlinefs, *f.* propreté, *f.*
 Cléánly, *a.* propre; net, nette
 —, *ad.* nettement
 Cléánnels, *f.* netteté, pureté, *f.*
 Cléánse, *va.* nettoyer; écurer
 — the blood, *purifier*
 Cléánser, *f.* qui purifie; nettoie
 — of wells, *écurer*, *m.*
 Cléánfing, *curage*
 Cléár, *ad.* tout-à-fait
 Cléar, *va.* éclaircir; liquider; net-
 toyer, purger; purifier; acquitter;
 débarrasser; démêler; abfoudre

Cléar the table, *déffervir*
 — the room, *vider la chambre*
 — accounts, *régler ses comptes*
 — up, *vn.* s'éclaircir [*front*
 — up your brow, *déridez-vous le*
 —, *a.* clair, *e.* net, *se.* pur, *e.* épuré, *e.* innocent, *e.* [*ve.*
 Cléar-fighted, *finçère*, *intègre*, *naif*,
 Cléárstarch, *va.* empefer [*f.*
 Cléárstarcher, *f.* blanchiffeuse en fin,
 The cléar, *f.* le dans-œuvre, *m.*
 Cléárance, *acquit*
 Cléarly, *ad.* clairement, tout-à-fait
 Cléárness, *f.* clarté; sérénité; net-
 teté; pureté, *f.*
 — from a fault, *innocence*
 *Cléave, *vn.* (clave, clove, cleft;
 cloven, cleft) *se.* tenir à; s'atta-
 cher; *se.* fendre
 —, *va.* fendre
 Cléaver, *f.* couperet, *m.*
 Wood-cleaver, *bucheron*
 A cleaving to, *union*, *liaison*, *f.*
 Cléaving, *a.* gluant, *e.*
 Clef, *f.* clef, *f.*
 Cleft, *fené*; raie; ouverture
 Cleft, in a stag's foot, *comblette*
 Clémency, *clémence*, *douceur*
 Clément, *a.* débonnaire
 Clench, *va.* attacher; rivar
 Cleply dra, *f.* cleplydre, *f.*
 Clergy, *clergé*, *m.*
 Clérghyman, *eccléfiastique*
 Clérical, *a.* clérical, *e.* eccléfiastique
 Clerk, *f.* clerc; homme d'église;
 commis, *m.*
 Clérkship, *charge de clerc*, *f.*
 Cléver, *a.* adroit, *e.* habile
 Cléverly, *ad.* adroitement
 Clévernels, *f.* adresse, *f.*
 Clew, *f.* peloton, *m.*
 Click, *vn.* cliqueter
 Clicker, *f.* aboyeur, *m.*
 Clícket, *cliquette*, *f.* marteau, *m.*
 Clíent, *clíant*, *e.* créature, *f.*

Cliented, *a. qui a des clients*
 Clientèle, Clientship, *f. clientèle*,
 Cliff, *montagne roide* [f.
 Clift (rock), *rocher escarpé*, m.
 — of wood, *éclat de bois fendu*
 Climâcteric, *a. climactérique*
 Climate, *f. climat*, m.
 Climax, *gradation*, f.
 *Climb, *vn.* (clomb; climbed),
grimper; monter
 — up with a ladder, *escalader*
 Climber, *f. grimpeur*, se.
 Clime, *f. climat*, m.
 Clinch, *va.* *serrer, fermer; river*
 —, *f. jeu de mots; serrement*, m.
 Clincher, *raison*, f. *diseur de bons*
 —, *crampon*, m. [mots, m.
 *Cling, *vn.* (clang, clung; clung),
se coller à; s'unir
 Clingy, *a. gluant*, e.
 Clink, *vn.* *tinter, résonner*
 —, *f. tintement*, m.
 *Clip, *va.* (clipt, clipped; clipt,
 clipped), *rogner; embrasser*
 Clipper, *f. rogneur d'argent*, m.
 Clippings, *rognures*, f. pl.
 Cliver, *melilot*, m.
 Cloak, *va.* *couvrir; déguiser; pal-*
 —, *f. manteau*, m. [lier
 —, *prétexte*, m. *couleur*, f.
 — bag, *valise*, f.
 — bearer, *porte-manteau*, m.
 — loop, *tour de cou*
 Riding-cloak, *capuchon*
 Clock, *horloge; pendule*, f.
 — of a stocking, *coin*, m.
 Clóck-maker, *horloger*
 Clóck-making, *horlogerie*, f.
 Clóck-work, *sonnerie* [est-il?
 What o'clock is it? *quelle heure*
 It is 4 o'clock, *il est 4 heures*
 Clod, *f. motte; f. grumeau*, m.
 — *vn.* *se cailler, se coaguler*
 — (harrow), *va.* *herse* [mottes
 Cloddy, *a.* *caille, e. figé, e. plein de*

Clódpate, *f. lourdaud*, m.
 Clog, *va.* *charger, embayrasser*,
entraver [m. entraves, f. pl.
 Clog, *f. empêchement; embarras*;
 Clogs, *clagues*, f. pl.
 Clógging, *a.* *embarrassant, e. ac-*
cablant, e.
 Clóggy, *a.* *qui embarrasse, &c.*
 Clóister, *f. cloître*, m.
 Clóister, *va.* *cloître, enfermer*
 Clóistral, *a. monastique*
 Clóse, *v.* *clorre; fermer; terminer*;
conclure; se prendre
 — in, *enclorre, renfermer*
 — up, *cacheter, plier*
 — with, *s'accorder avec —, en*
venir aux mains avec —
 Clóse, *f. clos*, m. *fin. f.*
 —, *a.* *serré, e. pressé, e. contigu, e.*
plein, e. secret, e. étroit, e. dru,
e. compacte, attentif, &c.
 Clóse to study, *appliqué à l'étude*
 Clóse-fitted, *a.* *taquin, e. avare*
 Clóse weather, *f. tems couvert, ou*
mou, m.
 — jest, *raillerie piquante*, f.
 — fight, *mêlée*
 — room, *petite chambre*
 — coat, *justaucorps*, m.
 — work, *ouvrage plein* [veux
 — discourse, *discours concis, net-*
 — hall, (at billiards), *billecolée*, f.
 — to the ground, *à fleur de terre*
 Clóse, *ad.* *serré; de près; pressé*
 — by, *tout près, tout contre*
 To live clóse, *user d'économie*
 Clóselly, *ad.* *couvertement; serré-*
ment; secrètement
 Clósenels, *f. épaisissement, m. con-*
nexion; réserve, f.
 Clóse-stool, *chaise percée*, f.
 Clóses, *la moitié d'une barre dans*
le blason
 Clóset, *cabinet*, m.
 Clóset, *v.* *parler en secret*

Clósetting, *intrigues de cabinet*, f. pl.
 Clósing, *closure, clôture, cloison*, f.
 Clot, *grumeau*, m.
 Clot, *vn.* *se cailler*
 Clogs, *f. drap, m. toile, nappe, &c.*
 — worker, *drapier*, m.
 — weaver, *tisserand*
 — hat, *chapeau sans apprêt*
 — beam, *rouet de tisserand*
 — rath, *demi-drap*
 *Clothe, *va.* (clad, clothed; clad,
 clothed), *v.* *habiller, revêtir, babiller*
 Clothes, *f. bardes, f. pl. habit*;
 Clóthier, *drapier*, m. [linge, m.
 Clóthing, *vêtement*, m.
 Clótty, *a.* *engrumeleux, se.*
 Cloud, *f. nuée, nue, f. nuage*, m.
 — *va.* *obscurcir*
 —, *vn.* *se couvrir*
 Clóuded, *a.* *sombre, ondé, e.*
 Clóudily, *ad.* *obscurément*
 Clóudiness, *f.* *pesanteur, obscurité*,
 Clóudless, *a.* *clair, e.* [f.
 Clóudy, *a.* *nébuleux, se. sombre*
 Clóudy weather, *temps couvert*, m.
 Clóve, *f. clou de girofle*
 — of garlick, *goiffe d'ail*, f.
 — gilly-flower, *giroflée musquée*
 Clóve (8 pounds), *huit livres*
 Clóven, *a.* *fendu, e.*
 Clóven-footed, *fourchu, e.*
 Clóver, *f. trèfle, m. luzerne*, f.
 Clout, *torçon, drapeau*, m.
 Clout for children, *braies*, f. pl.
 Clout-nails, *clous de souliers*, m.
 Iron-clóuts, *bandes de fer*, f. pl.
 Clout, *va.* *rapetasser*
 Clóuterly, *a.* *grossier, e.*
 —, *ad.* *grossièrement*
 Clówn, *f. rustaud, rustre*, m.
 Clównery, *rusticité, f.*
 Clównish, *a.* *rustre, rustique*
 Clównishly, *ad.* *rustiquement*
 Clównishness, *f.* *grossièreté, f.*
 Clóy, *va.* *raffasier, assadir*

Club, *f. massue, f. trêfle; cadogan*,
 Club-law, *force, f.* [m.
 —, (company), *coterie, société*
 —, (share), *écot, m.*
 —, *vn. se cottiser, payer son écot*
 Clúck, *vn. glouffer*
 Clúckings, *f. glouffement, m.*
 Clump, *pièce de bois grossière, f.*
 Clump of trees, *bouquet d'arbres, m.*
 Clump, *sol, âne, m.*
 Clumping, *a. pesant, e.*
 Clúmshly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Clúmshness, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Clúmshy, *a. grossier, e.*
 Clung, *vn. scéber*
 Clúster, *f. peloton; amas, m.*
 grappe; foule, f. [pelotonner
 Clúster, *va. croître en pelotons,*
 Clústerly, *ad. en grappes*
 Clústerly, *ad. en peloton*
 Clutch, *va. empoigner, serrer*
 —, *griffes; pattes, f. pl.*
 — *fit, gros poing, m.*
 — *hist, taquin, avare*
 Clúter, *vacarme, m. foule, f.*
 —, *vn. s'attrouper; faire un va-*
 carme
 Clútterings, *f. fracas, bruit, m.*
 Clyster, *lavement, clystère*
 Coacervation, *—tion, f. amas, m.*
 Coach, *carrosse, m.*
 Coach-maker, *carrossier*
 Coach-man, *cocher*
 Coach-hire, *louage de carrosse*
 Coach-house, *remise, f.*
 Coaction, *contrainte*
 Coactive, *a. coactif, vé.*
 Coadjutor, *f. coadjuteur, m.*
 Coadjuvancy, *secours*
 Coagulate, *v. se cailler; coaguler*
 Coagulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Coal, *charbon, m.*
 Coal-house, *charbonnier*
 Coal-man, *charbonnier*
 Coal-heaver, *portonnier; porce-*
 faix à charbon

Coal-black, *noir comme charbon*
 Coal-mine, *charbonnière, f.*
 Coalery, *mine de charbon*
 Coal-pit, *trou de charbonnière, m.*
 Coaléice, *vn. s'unir, s'incorporer*
 Coaléiced powers, *puissances coa-*
 Coaléscence, *f. union, f.* [lisées
 Coalise, *vn. s'unir, se joindre*
 Coalition, *coalition, f.*
 Coaly, *a. charbonneux, se.*
 Coarse, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
 Coarsely, *ad. grossièrement*
 Coarseness, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Coast, *f. côte, f. rivage, m.*
 Coast, *vn. côtoyer; essayer*
 Coaster, *f. côtier, m.*
 Coasting, *cabotage*
 Coat, *habit, justaucorps*
 — (great) *casaque, redingote, f.*
 brandebourg, m. [d'armes, f.
 — of armour, of arms, *cotte*
 — of mail, *cotte de maille*
 — (of a horse, &c.) *poil, m.*
 A hawk of the first coat, *faucon*
 de deux ans
 Coat, *va. couvrir, habiller*
 Coax, *enjoler, caresser*
 Coaxer, *f. enjoleur, se.*
 Coaxing, *cajolerie, caresse, f.*
 Cob, *mouette; piafre; tête, f. pa-*
 nier à anse, m.
 Rich cob, *riche taquin, m.*
 Cobalt, *cobalt*
 Cobble, *va. saveter*
 Cobbler, *f. savetier, m.*
 Cobweb, *toile d'araignée, f.*
 Cocoa-nut, *noix de cacao*
 Cochinéal, *cochenille*
 Cochleary, *cochleated, cochleous,*
 a. en forme de vis
 Cock, *f. coq; robinet, m.*
 — of a hat, *retrouffis*
 — of hay, *meule de foin, f.*
 — of a dial, *file, m.*
 — of a gun, *serpentin*

Cock of a balance, *aiguille, f.*
 —, *va. bander; retrouffer*
 — up hay, *entaifer du foin*
 Cockade, *f. coguarde, f.*
 Cockatrice, *basilic, m. guenipe, f.*
 Cocker, *va. dorloter, mignarder*
 Cocket, *f. acquit; cachet, m.*
 Cockish, *a. peülant, e. lascif, ve.*
 Cockle, *f. petoncle, f.*
 —, *ivroie* [spirale, m.
 — stairs, *escalier à vis, ou en*
 Hot cockles, *main chaude, f.*
 Cöckle, *vn. se rider, moutonner*
 Cöckled, *a. ridé, e.*
 Cöck-fight, *f. combat de coqs, m.*
 Cöck-loft, *galetas*
 Cöck-master, *celui qui dresse des*
 coqs de combat [un prix
 Cöck-match, *combat de coq pour*
 Cöckney, *enfant de Londres, badaud*
 Cöckrel, *cöcket; jeune coq*
 Cöck's-comb, *crête de coq, f.*
 Cöck's-head, *sainfoin, m.* [f.
 Cöckshut, *la fin du jour, la brune,*
 Cöcksure, *sûr de son fait*
 Cockthrowing, *mire aux coqs*
 Cockswain, *commandant de chaloups*
 Cöcoa, *cacao, m.*
 Cöcoon, *cocoon*
 Cöction, *cöctien, f.*
 Cod, *morue*
 Cod (hulk), *coffe*
 Cod's-head, *marouffe, m.*
 Code, *code; recueil*
 Cödex, *code*
 Cödicil, *codicille*
 Cödille, *codille* [resser
 Cödle, *va. parbouillir, cuire; ca-*
 Cödling, *f. pomme; carosse, f.*
 Cöqual, *a. pareil, le. coëgal, e.*
 Coequality, *f. égalité, f.*
 Coerce, *va. restreindre*
 Coercible, *f. sujet à coercition, m.*
 Coercion, *f. coercition, f.*
 Coercive, *a. coercitif, ve.*

Coëssential, *a. coëssentiel, le.*
 Coëtaneous, *contemporain, e.*
 Coëternal, *coëternel, le.*
 Coëval, *contemporain, e.*
 Coëxist, *v. coëxister*
 Coëxistence, *f. coëxistence, f.*
 Coëxistent, *a. qui existe en même*
tems, coëxistant, e.
 Cōffee, *f. café, m.*
 Cōffee-houle, *café, m.*
 Cōffee-pot, *cafetière, f.*
 — berry, *fève de café*
 — tree, *caffier, m.*
 Cōffer, *va. coffrer* [m.
 Cōfferer, *f. trésorier de l'épargne,*
 Coffin, *cercueil*
 Cōffin of paper, *cornet*
 Cōffin (for books), *tablettes, f. pl.*
 Cog, *va. cajoler; flatter*
 Cog dice, *piper les dés*
 Cog, *f. dent de roue, f.*
 Cog wheel, *roue en couteau*
 Cōgency, *force, évidence*
 Cōgent, *a. puissant, e. fort, e.*
 Cōgently, *ad. avec force*
 Cōgger, *f. cajoleur; piqueur, m.*
 Cōgging, *flatterie, piperie, f.*
 Cōgitate, *vn. penser, ruminer*
 Cōgitation, *f. réflexion, f.*
 Cōgitative, *a. pensif, ve.*
 Coglestone, *f. petit caillou, m.*
 Cōgnation, —tion; *parenté, f.*
 Cōgnition, *connaissance* [sance
 Cōgnizance, *compétence; connoi-*
 — (badge), *indice, m. enseigne, f.*
 Cōgnōminal, *a. de même nom*
 Cōhābit, *vn. cohabiter*
 Cohabitation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Cōhēir, *f. cobérifier, m.*
 Cōhēirefs, *f. cobérifière, f.*
 Cōhēre, *vn. convenir, assortir*
 Cohérence, *f. cohérence, liaison,*
suite, f. rapport, m. [rent, e.
 Cōhērent, *a. lié, e. suivi, e. cohé-*
 Cohētion, *f. rapport, m. cohésion, f.*

Cohéfive, *a. gluant, e.*
 Cōhort, *cohorte, bande, f.*
 Cohortation, *exhortation*
 Coif, *coiffe*
 Coil, *va. rouler, mettre en rond*
 Coil, *f. vacarme, fracas, m.*
 Coin, *encognure; monnaie, f. coin,*
argent, m.
 Coin, *va. monnoyer, battre*
 — words, *faire, forger*
 Coinage, *f. monnayage, m.*
 Coincide, *vn. s'accorder*
 Coincidence, *f. rencontre, f.*
 Coincident, *a. coïncident, e. qui se*
rencontre
 Coïner, *f. monnoyeur, m.*
 Coining, *monnayage*
 — of new words, *introduction de*
nouveaux mots, f.
 Coit, *palet, disque, m.*
 Cōker, *ouvrier*
 Cōkers, *bottes de pêcheur, f. pl.*
 Cōlendar, *passoire, f. couloir, m.*
 Colation, *filtration, f.*
 Colature, *colature*
 Cold, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
 — (to grow), *se refroidir*
 Cold, *f. rhume, m. froidure, f.*
 Cōldish, *a. tiède* [froid,
 Cōldly, *ad. froidement*
 Cōldness, *f. froidure, f.*
 Cōlewort, *choux verts, m. pl.*
 Cōlic, *colique, f.*
 Wind —, *colique ventreuse*
 Stone —, *la pierre*
 Coll, *va. accoler, embrasser*
 Collāped, *a. ruiné, e.*
 Cōllar, *f. collet; collier, m.*
 — of brawn, *boudin de verrat*
 — of a band, *tour de rabat*
 Iron collar (for offenders), *carcan*
 Cōllar, *va. coller* [comparer
 Collāte, *collationner; conférer;*
 Collāteral, *a. collatéral, e.*
 Collātion, *f. —tion; comparaison, f.*

Collātor, *collateur, m.*
 Collāud, *va. louer*
 Collēague, *f. collègue, m.*
 Collēct, *va. recueillir, lever*
 Collēct, *f. collecte, f.*
 Collēction, *recueil, m. levée, cueil-*
lette, f. amas, m.
 Collēctive, *a. collectif, ve.*
 Collēctively, *ad. —vement*
 Collēctor, *f. collecteur, m.*
 Collēde, *va. frapper, se heurter*
 Collēge, *f. collège, m.* [decine, f.
 — (of physicians), *faculté de mé-*
 Collēgial, *a. collégial, e.* [m.
 Collēgian, *f. membre d'un collège,*
 Collēgiate, *a. collégial, e.*
 Cōlliery, *f. charbonnière, f.*
 Cōllet of a ring, *chatton, m.*
 Cōlier, *bâtiment charbonnier*
 Colliery, *mine de charbon, f. mé-*
tier de charbonnier, m.
 Collīſion, *froissement, choc, m.*
 Collūation, *colligation, f.*
 Collōgue, *va. enjoler, flatter*
 Cōllop, *f. tranche; ribotte, f.*
 Collōquial, *a. familier, ère.*
 Cōlloquy, *colloque, dialogue, m.*
 Collūde, *vn. s'entendre*
 Collūſion, *f. collusion, f.*
 Collūſive, *a. collusif, e.*
 Collūſively, *ad. —ſoirement*
 Colly, *f. noir, m. suie, f.*
 —, *vn. noircir*
 Collyflower, *f. choufleur, m.*
 Collyrium, *collyre*
 Cōlon, *deux points (:), boyau culier*
 Colonāde, *colonnade, f.*
 Cōlonel, *colonel, m.*
 Cōlonize, *va. établir une colonie*
 Cōlony, *colonie, peuplade, f.*
 Cōlophony, *colophon*
 Coloquintida, *coloquinte*
 Cōlorate, *va. colorer, teindre*
 Coloration, *l'art de colorier, m.*
 Cōloſſe, *colossus, colosse*

Colosséan, *a. colossal, e. gigantesque*Cólour, *f. couleur, f. coloris, m.*— (pretence), *prétexte, m. ombre, excuse, f.*— (at cards), *point de cartes, m.*—, *v. colorer; rougir; enluminer; peindre; pallier*Colours, *f. pavillon, drapeau, étendard, m. enseigne, f.*Cólourable, *a. plausible*Cóloured, *a. coloré, e. enluminé, e. lavé, e. peint, e.*Ill-coloured, *qui se déteint*Party —, *bigarré, e.*Cólolist, *f. coloriste, m.*Colt, *poulain; jeune étourdi*— of an ass, *ânon*Colt's foot, (a plant) *pas d'âne*Colt-itaff, *lévrier*Colt's teeth, *dents de lait, f. pl.*Cólutish, *a. badin, e.*Cólumbary, *f. colombier, m.*Cólumbine, *a. colombin, e.*—, *f. (herb), colombine, f.*— (colour), *colombin, m.*Cólumn, *colonne, f.*Colúres, *colures, m. pl.*Colyseum, *colysée, m.*Cóma, *coma, m. cataporse, f.*Comb, *peigne; vaillon, m.*Flax-comb, *seran*Cock's-comb, *crête de coq, f.*Comb-maker, *peignier, m.*Comb-cafe, *trouffe, f.*Comb, *va. peigner; se peigner*Comb a horse, *éciller*Comb flax, *serancer*Comb wool, *carder*Cómbat, *v. combattre; se battre*— *f. combat, m.*Cómbatant, *combattant*—, *a. (in heraldry) affronter*Comber, *f. cardeur, se.*Combinátió, *combinaison; cabale, ligue, f.*Combine, *v. se combiner; com-*Cómbing-cloth, *f. peignoir, m.*Combúrgels, *concitoyen*Combústible, *a. combustible*Combústion, *f. —tion; incendie, f. tumulte, m.**Come, *vn. (came; come) venir; arriver; parvenir; s'aborder; se réduire; revenir; s'adresser; accoster; aboutir; réussir; se*Come near, *s'approcher [terminer]*— to light, *se manifester*— to and fío, *passer & repasser*— in, *entrer*— out, *sortir; paroître; percer; [pousser]*— up, *monter*— down, *descendre*— to, *consentir; céder; se monter à*— to, *s'approcher [finir]*— to an end, *être près de sa fin;*— to life, *prendre vie*— to life again, *ressusciter*— to one's self again, *reprandre ses sens; se remettre*— to terms, *se soumettre à des conditions [à la raison]*— to reasonable terms, *se mettre*— to preferment, *s'avancer*— to hand, *se présenter;*— to pass, *arriver, advenir*— into danger, *s'exposer au danger*— into trouble, *se faire des af-*— between, *survenir [fares]*— in the way, *se présenter, sur-*— in, (yield) *se rendre [venir]*— in, (as an heir) *prétendre à*— asunder, *se défaire*— about, *tourner, faire le tour*— again, *revenir; s'en revenir*— back, *revenir*— back again, *s'en retourner*— over, *recommencer; changer de parti*— together, *s'assembler; se marier*— together again, *se rejoindre*— along, *s'en venir, marcher*Come after, *suivre; succéder*— next, *suivre*— forward, *avancer; profiter*— by, *passer; obtenir*— at, *attendre, obtenir*— away, *s'en venir, se retirer*— on, *avancer; profiter*— off, *se détacher; tomber; se dé-*— faire; *sortir*— upon, *surprendre; fondre; saisir*— forth, *venir, sortir*— to an estate, *hériter d'un bien*— to honours, *parvenir aux bon-*

— neurs

— to an agreement, *s'accommoder*— to a conclusion, *conclurre*— short, *être inférieur; manquer*— off, *f. défaite, f.*Comédian, *comédien, ne.*Cómody, *comédie, f.*Comelinels, *beautés; bonne grâce, f.*Cómely, *a. beau, bel, belle; bon-*— nête *[nêtement]*Cómely, *ad. avec agrément; bon-*Cómer, *f. venant, m. venu, e.*Cómet, *comète, f.*Cómfit, *confiture*— maker, *confiseur, confiturier, m.*Cómfort, *va. soulager, consoler;*— réjouir, *encourager*Cómfort, *f. soulagement, m. con-*— solation; *satisfaction, f.*Cómfortable, *a. bon, ne. consolant, e.*— life, *f. vie douce, f.*Cómfortableness, *douceur*Cómfortably, *ad. agréablement*Cómforter, *f. consolateur, m.*Cómfortless, *a. désolé, e. triste*Cómfrey, *f. corfolide, consyre, f.*Cómic, *a. plaisant, e.*Cómical, *drôle, comique*Cómicaly, *ad. drôlement*Cómicalness, *f. plaisanterie, f.*Cóming, *venue, arrivée, f.*Cóming-in, *revenu, m.*

COM

Coming stomach, bon appétit
 Cōming, *a. enclin, e.*
 Comitua, *f. pl. comices, m. pl.*
 Comital, *a. comital, pl. comitiaux*
 Cōmity, *f. civilité, politesse, f.*
 Cōmma, *virgule, f.*
 Command, *va. commander; imposer*
 — *f. commandement, m.*
 Commāder, *commandant; com-*
mandeur, m. lie, f.
 Commandment, *commandement;*
précepte, m.
 The ten Commandments, *les dix*
commandemens
 Commādry, *commanderie, f.*
 Commémorable, *a. notable*
 Commémorate, *va. célébrer*
 Commémoration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Commémorative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Commence, *v. commencer; s'éri-*
riger; intenter [m.
 Commencement, *f. commencement,*
 Commēd, *va. louer, vanter; re-*
commander; remettre [par
 — me to him, *saluez-le de ma*
 Commēdable, *a. louable, recom-*
mandable
 Commēdably, *ad. louablement*
 Commēdam, *f. bénéfice en com-*
mande, m.
 Commendatary, *commandataire, m.*
 Commendation, *louange, f.*
 Commendations, *baïseins, m. pl.*
 Commendatory letters, *lettres de*
recommandation, f.
 Commēder, *prāneur, se.*
 Commensality, —*lité, l'habitude*
de manger ensemble, f.
 Commensurability, —*lité, f.*
 Commensurable, *a. commensurable*
 Commensurate, *proportionné, e.*
 Commensuration, *f. proportion, f.*
 Comment, *vn. commenteur; glosen*
 Comment, *f. glose, f.*
 Commentary, *commentaire, m.*

COM

Commentator, —*tateur*
 Commentitious, *a. feint, e.*
 Commerce, *f. commerce, m. babi-*
tude, f. [mercial, *e.*
 Commercial, *a. commercable, com-*
 Commigration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Commination, —*tion; menace*
 Comminatory, *a. —toire*
 Commixture, *va. briser; diviser*
 Comminution, *f. division, f.*
 Commiserable, *a. digne de pitié*
 Commiserate, *va. plaindre* [e.
 Commiserating, *a. tendre, humain,*
 Commiseration, *f. pitié, f.*
 Commissary, *commissaire, m.*
 Commission, —*sion, f. brevet, m.*
 Commission, *va. désigner, établir*
 Commissioner, *f. commissaire, in-*
tendant, m.
 Commit, *va. commettre; mettre;*
remettre, envoyer en prison; con-
fer
 Commitment, *f. emprisonnement, m.*
 Committee, *comité, m. assemblée, f.*
 Committer, *auteur, m.*
 Commix, *va. mêler*
 Commixion, *f. mélange, m.*
 Commode, *commode, f.*
 Commodious, *a. commode, propre*
 Commotiously, *ad. commodément;*
utilement
 Commotiousness, *f. aise, f.*
 Commodity, *commodité; denrée;*
f. profit, avantage, m.
 Commodore, *chef d'escadre, m.*
 Common, *a. commun, e.*
 — people, *f. menu peuple, m.*
 — tolar, *simple soldat*
 — race, *prix courant*
 — talk, *bruit commun*
 — council, *conseil de ville*
 — sewer, *égout, cloaque*
 — law, *droit coutumier*
 — pleas, *plaidoyers communs, m. pl.*
 — wealth, *république, f. état, m.*

COM

Cōmmon (pasture), *communes, f.*
 — *vn. vivre en commun* [pl.
 Cōmmonage (right of), *f. droit*
d'usage dans une forêt royale, m.
 Cōmmonalty, *le peuple, m. com-*
munauté; société, f.
 Commoner, *roturier, e. membre, m.*
 Cōmmonig, *assemblée, f.*
 Commonition, *avertissement, m.*
 Commonly, *ad. ordinairement*
 Common-plac, *va. ranger en*
lieux-communs [m. pl.
 — place-book, *f. lieux-communs,*
 Cōmmonness, *fréquence, f.*
 Cōmons, *les communes, f. pl. ordi-*
naire, m. [tion, *f.*
 Cōmmotion, *tumulte, m. sédi-*
 Commūne, *vn. consérer, parler*
 Commūicable, *a. —ble*
 Communicant, *f. communicant, e.*
 Commūcate, *v. communiquer;*
communier
 Communication, *f. —tion, f. en-*
retien, m.
 Communicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Communicativeness, *f. bonne bu-*
meur, f.
 Communion, *communion; société;*
sainte cène, f.
 Community, *communauté, f.*
 Commūtable, *a. qui peut être*
échangé, e.
 Commutation, *f. —tion, f. é-*
changé, m.
 Commutative, *a. —satisf, ve.*
 Commūte, *v. commuer*
 Commūtual, *a. commun, e. mu-*
tuel, le.
 Compact, *f. pacte, contrat, ac-*
cord, m.
 Compact, *a. serré, e. lié, e. com-*
pacte, propre, poli, e.
 —, *va. assembler, lier*
 Compacted, *a. assemblé, e. ra-*
massé, e. concis, e. serré, e.

58] COM

Compactly, *ad. proprement*; en peu de paroles; fortement
 Compactness, *f. ajustement, m.*
 Compacture, *structure, f.*
 Companion, *compagnon, camarade, m. compagne, f.*
 Companionable, *a. sociable*
 Company, *f. compagnie, f.*
 — (of a ship), *équipage, m.*
 — (of beasts), *troupe, f.*
 — (of birds), *bande*
 — (at a funeral), *convoy, m.*
 Company-keeper, *bon vivant*
 Company, *v. banter, fréquenter*
 Comparable, *a. comparable*
 Comparably, *ad. par comparaison*
 Comparative, *a. f. —if, ve.*
 Comparatively, *ad. par comparaison, par rapport*
 Compare, *va. comparer*; conférer —, *f. comparaison, f.*
 Comparison, *comparaison*
 In comparison of, *au prix de*
 Partition, *f. division, f.*
 Compartment, *compartiment, m.*
 Compaſs, *enceinte, f. circuit, tour, m.* [à bout de; faire le tour de
 Compaſs, *va. environner*; venir
 Compaſſes, *f. compas, m.*
 Sea-compaſs, *bousſole, f.*
 Compaſſion, *compaſſion, pitié*
 Compaſſionate, *va. avoir pitié*
 —, *a. compatiſſant, e.*
 Compaſſionately, *ad. avec pitié, tendrement*
 Compatibility, *f. —ité, f.*
 Compatible, *a. compatible*
 Compatibly, *ad. convenablement*
 Compatriot, *f. compatriote, m. & f.*
 Compeer, *compère, m.*
 Compel, *va. contraindre, forcer*
 Compellable, *a. contraignable, qu'on peut forcer* [trainte, *f.*
 Compellion, *f. apoſtrophe; con-*
 Compeller, *qui contraint*
 Compendious, *a. succinct, e.*

COM

Compendiouſly, *ad. brièvement*
 Compendiouſneſs, *f. brièveté, f.*
 Compendium, *abrégé, m.*
 Compénſable, *a. qui peut être com-*
 —, *penſé, e.* [placer
 Compénſate, *va. compenſer*; rem-
 Compénſation, *f. —ion, f.*
 Compénſative, *a. équivalent, e.*
 Compétence, *f. —ce*; ſuffiſance, *f.*
 Compétent, *a. —tent*; ſuffiſant, *e.*
 —, *convenable, propre*
 Compétently, *ad. ſuffiſamment*
 Compétible, *a. convenable*
 Compétibleneſs, *f. convenance, f.*
 —, *rapport, m.*
 Competition, *concurrence*; brigue;
 —, *comparaiſon, f.*
 Compétitor, *compétiteur, émule, m.*
 Compilation, *compilation, f.*
 Compile, *va. compiler*
 Compiler, *f. compilateur*; rédac-
 —, *teur; rapsodiste, m.*
 Complacency, *plaiſir, m. condeſ-*
 —, *cendance, f.*
 Complacent, *a. condeſcendant, e.*
 Complain, *vn. ſe plaindre*
 Complainant, *f. plaignant, m.*
 Complainer, *complaignant, e.*
 Complaint, *plainte, maladie, f.*
 —, *mal, m.*
 Complaiſance, *ſance, f.* [poli, *e.*
 Complaiſant, *a. —ſant, e. civil, e.*
 Complaiſantly, *ad. poliment* [f.
 Complaiſantneſs, *f. complaiſance,*
 Complément, *—ment*; accompliſſe-
 —, *ment*; comble; total, *m.*
 Complete, *a. complet, e. entier, e.*
 —, *parfait, e. bien-fait, e.*
 Complète, *va. achever, accomplir,*
 —, *rendre parfait, e.*
 Complètement, *ad. en perfection*
 Compléteneſs, *f. perfection, beauté,*
 Complétion, *accompliſſement, m.* [f.
 Complex, *a. complexe*; difficile
 —, *f. compoſé, m.*

COM

Complexedneſs, *f. difficulté, ob-*
 —, *ſcurité, f.* [m.
 Complexion, *tempérament*; teint,
 Complexional, *a. de tempérament*
 Well-complexioned, *d'un bon tem-*
 —, *pérament*; d'un beau teint
 Complexly, *ad. obſcurément*
 Complexneſs, *f. complexité, f.*
 Compléxure, *aſſemblage, m.*
 Compliance, *conſentement*
 Compliant, *a. facile*; doux, douse
 Complicate, *a. compliqué, e. joint, e.*
 —, *va. compliquer, unir*
 Complication, *f. —tion, f. tiſſu*; *amas, m.*
 Complice, *complice, m. & f.*
 Complier, *accommodant, e.*
 — with the times, *temporiſeur, m.*
 —, *pliant, e.*
 Compliment, *compliment, m.*
 Compliment, *va. complimenter*
 Complimental, *a. faſonnier, e.*
 Complimental, *complimentary,*
 —, *a. reſpectueux, uſé*; par com-
 —, *pliment*
 Complimenter, *f. —teur, ſe.*
 Complies, *complies, f. pl.*
 Complot, *v. comploter, tramer*
 Completer, *f. conſpirateur, m.*
 Comply, *vn. acquieſcer*; condeſ-
 —, *cendre*; ſe ſoumettre; ſe confor-
 —, *mer*; ſ'accorder [plier
 — with the times, *temporiſer*; *Compoſent, a. qui conſtitue*
 Compoſt, *vn. ſe conduire*; convenir
 Compoſt, *f. conduite, f.*
 Compoſtable, *a. conforme*; paſſa-
 Compoſtment, *f. conduite, f.* [ble
 Compoſe, *va. compoſer*; régler
 —, *vr. ſe compoſer*; ſe diſpoſer
 — (quiet), *adoucir, appaiſer*
 — a difference, *accommoder*; ajuſter
 Compoſed, *a. tranquille, appaiſé,*
 —, *e. modeſte*
 Compoſedly, *ad. tranquillement*

Compôsedness, *f. sang-froid, m.*
 Compôser, *écrivain; auteur; compositeur*
 Compôsing-stick, *compôseur*
 Composite, *a. compôse, compôsé, e.*
 Composition, *f. —tion, f.*
 Compôsitô, *compôseur, m.*
 Cômposit, *compote, f. engrais, m.*
 —, *va. engraisser, fumer*
 Compôsure, *f. tranquillité, f. ouvrage d'esprit, m.*
 Compotâtion, *—tion, f. festin, m.*
 Compôund, *va. compôser, convenir*
 —, *f. compôsé, m.*
 Compôunder, *compôseur*
 Compréhend, *va. comprendre, renfermer* [ligible
 Compréhensible, *a. —ble, intel-*
 Compréhension, *f. intelligence, f.*
 Compréhensive, *a. étendu, e. emphatique, court, e.*
 Comprêss, *va. resserrer, comprimer*
 —, *f. compresse, f.*
 Comprêssibility, *—lité*
 Comprêssible, *a. comprêssible*
 Comprêssion, *f. compresse, f.*
 Comprint, *va. imprimer secrète-*
 Comprisse, *vn. contenir* [ment
 Comprobâtion, *f. preuve, f.*
 Compromise, *compromis, m.*
 —, *v. compromettre*
 Compt, *a. poli, e.*
 Comptible, *comptable, responsable*
 Comptness, *f. politesse, f.*
 Comptroll, *vid. Contrôl, &c.*
 Compulsâtively, *ad. par force*
 Compulsîon, *f. contrainte, f.*
 Compulsîve, *a. compulsôire*
 Compulsîvely, *ad. de force*
 Compulsîveness, *f. force, f.*
 Compulsôrily, *ad. par voie de fait*
 Compulsôry, *a. compulsôire*
 Compunâction, *f. compunâction, douleur, f. remords, m.*
 Compunâtive, *a. cuisant, e.*

Compurgâtion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Compurgâtô, *témoîn, compurgatoire, m.* [mable
 Compûtable, *a. comptable, estimable*
 Computâtion, *f. supputation, f. compte, calcul, m.*
 Compûte, *compte; calcul*
 —, *va. calculer, supputer*
 Compûter, *f. calculateur, m.* [teur
 Compûtist, *arithméticien, calculateur*
 Cômrad, *camarade, compagnon*
 Con, *ad. contre* [frapper
 Conn, *va. apprendre par cœur;*
 Concâmerate, *voûter*
 Concâmerâtion, *f. voûte, f. firmament, m.*
 Concâtenate, *va. enchaîner*
 Concâtenation, *f. —tion; en-*
 chainure, *suite, f. tissu, m.*
 Concave, *a. concave*
 Concavity, *f. concavité, f.*
 Concéal, *va. celer; cacher*
 Concéal, *f. receleur, se.*
 Concéalment, *réticence, retraite, f.*
 Concède, *va. accorder, céder*
 Concêit, *f. pensée, opinion, f.*
 To put out of —, *ôter l'envie;*
 dégoûter; déplaire
 Idle concêits, *niaiseries, f. pl.*
 Concêit, *va. s'imaginer*
 Concêited, *a. recherché, e. suffisant, e. enîété, e. affecté, e.*
 Concêitedly, *ad. s'imaginer*
 Concêitedness, *f. entêtement, m.*
 Concêitless, *a. pesant, e. stupide*
 Concêivable, *a. concevable*
 Concêivableness, *f. conception, f.*
 Concêivably, *ad. intelligiblement*
 Concêive, *va. concevoir, imaginer, croire* [m.
 Concêit, *f. consonnance, f. accord,*
 Concêtrate, *va. concentrer, renfermer*
 Concêtrâtion, *—tion, f.*
 Concêtre, *vn. concentrer*

Concêtric, *a. concentrique*
 Concêptible, *intelligible*
 Concêpt, *f. projet, m. formule, f.*
 Concêption, *conception, f.*
 Concêrn, *va. toucher, concerner, intéresser; importer*
 — one's self, *se chagriner*
 —, *f. affaire, f. intérêt, m.*
 Concêrned, *a. en peine, affligé, e.*
 Concêrning, *pr. touchant*
 As — me, *quant à moi*
 Concêrnement, *f. intérêt, m.*
 Concêrt, *va. concêrtier*
 Concêrt, *f. concert, m.*
 Concêssion, *concession, f.*
 Concêssively, *ad. par voie de con-*
 Conch, *f. conque, f.* [cession
 Conciliate, *va. concilier*
 Conciliâtion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Conciliâtô, *—teur, —trice*
 Conciliâtory, *a. conciliatoir*
 Concinnity, *f. élégance, harmonie, convenance, f.*
 Concinnous, *a. harmonieux, se. élégant, e.*
 Concile, *a. concis, e. abrégé, e.*
 Concisely, *ad. succinctement*
 Conciseness, *concision, f. brièveté, concision, f.*
 Concitâtion, *instigation*
 Conclâmation, *vacarme, m.*
 Conclave, *conclave, m. assemblée, f.*
 Conclûde, *vn. conclurre; inférer; fixer; déterminer; se résoudre; pour conclusion*
 Conclûdent, *a. décisif, ve. concluant, e.*
 Conclûsion, *f. conclusion, fin, f.*
 In —, *pour abréger; enfin*
 Conclûsive, *a. concluant, e. final, e. décisif, ve.*
 Conclûsively, *ad. pour conclusion*
 Concôct, *vn. digérer; cuire*
 Concôcted malice, *malice consommée*

- Concôction, *f.* —tion, *digestion*, *f.*
 Concômitancy, —rance
 Concômitant, *a.* *concomitant*, *c.*
 Concôrd, *f.* *accord*, *m.* *concorde*,
union, *harmonie*, *f.*
 Concôrd, *vn.* *s'accorder*
 Concôrdance, *f.* *concordance*, *f.*
 Concôrdant, *a.* à l'unisson, *con-*
forme [vention, *f.*
 Concordat, *f.* *concordat*, *m.* *con-*
 Concôporate, *v.* *s'incorporer*
 Concours, *f.* *concours*, *m.*
 Concrète, *a.* *concret*, *c.* *figé*, *c.*
 Concrète, *f.* *concret*, *m.*
 Concréteneſs, *coagulation*, *f.*
 Concrétion, —tion; *composition*, *f.*
mélange, *m.*
 Concrétive, *a.* *coagulant*, *c.*
 Concûcate, *va.* *fouler aux pieds*
 Concûpiscence, —cence, *convoitise*,
 Concûpiscible, *a.* —cible [f.
 Concûr, *v.* *concourir*; *convenir*
 Concûrrence, *f.* —ce, *f.* *concours*;
consentement; *rapport*, *m.*
 Concûrent, —rent, *compétiteur*, *m.*
 —, *a.* *concurrent*, *c.*
 Concûrently, *ad.* *concurrentement*
 Concûſſion, *f.* *secousse*; *exaction*, *f.*
 Concûſſionary, *a.* *concûſſionnaire*
 Condémn, *condamner*; *blâmer*
 Condémnable, *a.* *condamnable*
 Condémnation, *f.* *condemnation*, *f.*
 Condensation, —tion
 Condénſe, *va.* *condénſer*, *épaſſir*
 Condénſe, *a.* *deſſe*, *épais*, *ſe.*
 Condénſity, *f.* *deſſité*, *f.* [daigner
 Condeſcend, *vn.* *condeſcendre*;
 Condeſcendence, *f.* —dence, *f.*
 Condeſcending, *a.* —cendant, *c.*
 Condeſcendingly, *ad.* *obligeamment*
 Condeſcénſion, *f.* *condeſcendance*, *f.*
 Condeſcénſive, *a.* *condeſcendant*, *c.*
 Condign, *a.* *proportionné*, *c.* *mé-*
rité, *c.*
 Condignedly, *ad.* *juſtement*; *digne-*
ment
 Condignity, *f.* *condignité*, *f.*
 Condiment, *aſſaiſonnement*, *m.*
 Condite, *va.* *aſſaiſonner*
 Condition, *f.* —tion, *f.* *état*, *m.*
 Condition, *v.* *faire un accord*
 Conditional, *a.* *conditionnel*, *le.* *hy-*
pothétique [ment
 Conditionally, *ad.* *conditionnelle-*
 Conditional, *a.* *ſtipulé*, *c.*
 Conditioned, *a.* *conditionné*, *c.*
 Condolatory, *a.* *de condoléance*
 Condôle, *v.* *ſe condoloir*, *prendre*
part, *faire des complimens de*
condoléance
 Condolément, *condolence*, *f.* *con-*
doléance, *f.*
 Condôler, *qui prend part*
 Condûce, *vn.* *contribuer*, *ſervir*
 Condûcive, *a.* *utile*, *bon*, *ne.*
 Condûciveness, *f.* *utilité*, *f.*
 Condûct, *conduite*, *f.* *procédé*, *m.*
 Safe —, *ſauf-conduit*, *m.*
 Condûct, *va.* *conduire*, *mener*
 Condûctor, *f.* *conducteur*, *m.*
 Condûctreſs, *conductrice*, *f.*
 Condûit, *conduit*, *canal*, *m.*
 Cone, *cone*, *m.*
 Confabulate, *vn.* *s'entretenir*
 Confabulation, *f.* *entretien*, *m.*
 Conſect, *va.* *conſire*
 Conſects, *f.* *conſitures*, *f.* *pl.*
 Conſection, *confection*, *f.*
 Conſectioner, *conſtituer*, *c.*
 Conſederacy, *conſédération*; *ligue*,
cabale; *alliance*, *f.*
 Conſederate, *va.* *ſe liguier*; *con-*
 —, *a.* *conſédéré*, *c.* [ſpirer
 Conſederates, *f.* *alliés*, *m.* *pl.*
 Conſederation, *ligue*, *f.*
 Conſer, *v.* *conſérer*; *revêtir*;
s'aboucher
 Conſerence, *f.* *conſérence*, *f.* *pour*
parler, *m.*
 Conſels, *v.* *conſeſſer*, *avouer*
 Conſeſſedly, *ad.* *ou-vertement*;
clairement
 Conſeſſing, *f.* *confeſſion*, *f.* *aveu*, *m.*
 Confeſſion, *confeſſion*, *f.*
 — (go to), *aller à confeſſe*
 — chair, *confeſſional*, *m.*
 Confeſſional, *confeſſional*
 Confeſſionary, *a.* *confeſſional*, *c.*
 Confeſſor, *f.* *confeſſeur*, *m.*
 Confeſt, *a.* *natoire*; *certain*, *c.*
 Confeſtly, *ad.* *ſans contredit*
 Conſident, *f.* *conſident*, *c.*
 Conſide, *vn.* *ſe fier à*, *ſe reposer*,
faire fond ſur [dieſſe, *f.*
 Conſidence, *f.* *conſiance*; *bar-*
 Conſident, *conſident*, *c.*
 Conſident, *a.* *effronté*, *c.* *aſſuré*, *c.*
 Conſidential, *a.* *sûr*, *c.* *fidelle*
 Conſidently, *ad.* *hardiment*; *pour*
certain
 Conſidentneſs, *f.* *hardiſſe*, *f.*
 Conſiding, *a.* *aſſidé*, *c.* [m.
 Conſiguration, *f.* —tion, *f.* *apect*,
 Conſines, *confins*, *m.* *pl.* *borne*, *f.*
 Conſiſe, *v.* *conſirer*; *modérer*;
retenir; *enſeigner*
 Conſine one's ſelf, *vr.* *ſe borner*
 Conſiſeſſe, *a.* *illimité*, *c.*
 Conſinement, *f.* *emprisonnement*;
exil, *m.* *contrainte*, *f.*
 Conſinity, *proximité*, *f.*
 Conſirm, *va.* *conſirmer*
 Conſirmation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Conſirmatory, *a.* *conſirmatif*, *vr.*
 Conſirmer, *f.* *qui conſirme*
 Conſiſcable, *a.* *conſiſcable*
 Conſiſcate, *va.* *conſiquer*
 Conſiſcation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Conſiture, *conſiture* [incendie, *f.*
 Conſlagration, *embrayement*, *m.*
 Conſlict, *v.* *combattre*, *lutter*
 —, *f.* *conſlit*, *combat*, *m.* *rixie*, *f.*
 Conſluence, *conſluent*, *m.* *aſſuence*,
f. *concours*, *m.*
 Conſluent, *a.* *conſluent*, *c.*

Cónflux, *f. confluent*, m.
 — of people, *abond*, m. *affluence*,
Conform, *a. conforme*
 —, *va. conformer*
 —, *vn. se conformer à*
Conformable, *a. conforme*
Conformably, *ad. conformément*
Conformation, *f. —ion*, f.
Conformist, *conformiste*, m.
Conformity, *conformité*, f.
In —, *conformément*
Confound, *va. confondre*; *renver-*
ser; *embarrasser*; *rendre confus*;
déoler; *troubler*
Confounded, *a. confondu*, e. &c.
Confoundedly, *ad. terriblement*
Confounder, *f. destructeur*, m.
Confraternity, *—ité*, *société*, f.
Confrères, *confrères*, m. pl.
Confrication, *frattement*, m.
Confront, *va. confronter*; *conférer*
Confronting, *f. confrontation*, f.
Confute, *va. déconcerter*
Confused, *a. confus*, e. *mêlé*, e.
Confusedly, *ad. confusément*
Confusedness, *f. désordre*, m.
Confusion, *confusion*; *ruine*, f.
embarras, m.
Confutable, *a. qui se peut réfuter*
Confutation, *f. réfutation*, f.
Confute, *va. réfuter*; *détruire*
Conge, *f. permission*; *saluade*, f.
Conge d'elire, *congé d'élire*, m.
 —, *vn. saluer*; *prendre congé*
Congéal, *congeler*, *se prendre*
Congéaleable, *a. congelable*
Congéalement, *f. congélation*, f.
Congelation, *congélation*
Congénial, *a. congénère*, *conforme*
Congéniality, *f. ressemblance de*
génie, f. [raine]
Congéniture, *naissance contempo-*
Congeon, *rabot*, *marmouset*, m.
Conger, *congre*, m.
Congest, *va. rassembler*, *entasser*

[f. **Congestion**, *f. congestion*, f. *affem-*
biage, m.
Congiatry, *congiatre*, m.
Congiaus, *conge*
Conglaciante, *vn. se congeler*
Conglobate, *a. conglobé*, e.
Conglomerate, *va. arrondir*; *at-*
trouper; *conglomérer*
 —, *a. arrondi*, e.
Congludinate, *va. conglutiner*; *se*
coller; *se joindre*
Conglutination, *f. —ion*, f.
Congratulate, *va. féliciter*
Congratulation, *f. félicitation*, f.
Congratulatory, *a. de félicitation*
Congrée, *vn. joindre*, *accorder*
Congrèet, *s'entre-saluer*
Congregate, *va. assembler*
 —, *a. assemblé*, e.
Congregation, *f. —ion*, *assemblée*, f.
Tabernacle of the —, *tabernacle*
d'assignation, m. [assemblée]
Congregational, *a. qui regarde une*
Congrèis, *f. congrès*, m.
 — (*close fight*), *mêlée*, f. [congrès]
Congressional, *a. qui regarde un*
Congressive, *a. qui se rencontre*
Congruence, *congruité*
Congruent, *a. congru*, e. *conforme*
Congruity, *f. congruité*, f.
Congruously, *ad. convenablement*
Conic, *a. conique*
Conjector, *f. devin*, m.
Conjectural, *a. conjectural*, e.
Conjecturally, *ad. par conjecture*
Conjecture, *va. conjecturer*, *au-*
—, *f. conjecture*, f. [gurer, deviner]
Conjecturer, *devin*, m. *devine-*
resse, f.
Conjecturing, *conjecture*, f.
Coniferous, *a. confère*
Conjabble, *va. discuter*, *s'entre-*
tenir; *tramer*
Conjoin, *v. conjoindre*, *lier*, *joindre*
Conjoint, *a. conjoint*, e. *uni*, e.
Conjointly, *ad. conjointement*

Conjugal, *a. conjugal*, e.
Conjugally, *ad. —galement*
Conjugate, *va. conjuguer*
Conjugation, *f. conjugaison*, f.
Conjunction, *conjonction*; *union*
Conjunctive, *a. conjonctif*, *ve.*
Conjunctively, *ad. conjointement*
Conjunctly, *conjointement*
Conjuncture, *f. conjoncture*, f.
Conjuration, *—tion*, f. *complot*;
enchantement; *charme*, m.
Conjure, *v. conjurer*; *cabaler*;
évoquer; *ensorceler*; *charmer*
Conjurement, *f. sommation*, *in-*
jonction sérieuse, f.
Conjurer, *sortier*, e. *joueur de*
passé-passe, m. [m.]
Conjuring, *enchantement*, *charme*,
 — *up*, *évocation*, f.
 — *book*, *grimoire*, m.
Connascence, *naissance commune*, f.
Connate, *a. de même âge*
Connatural, *a. naturel*, le.
Connect, *va. joindre*, *lier*, *unir*
Connectively, *ad. en connexion*
Connexion, *f. liaison*, *connexion*, f.
Connexity, *connexité*
Connivance, *connivence*
Connive, *v. conniver*, *tolérer*
Connoisseur, *f. connoisseur*, m.
Connubial, *a. conjugal*, e.
Connudate, *va. dépouiller*
Conoid, *f. conoïde*, m. [conquérir]
Conquer, *v. vaincre*, *dompter*;
Conquerable, *a. domtable*
Conquering, *a. victorieux*, *se-*
 —, *conquête*, f.
Conqueror, *vainqueur*, *conquérant*,
Conquest, *conquête*, f. [m.]
Con sanguineous, *a. —guin*, e.
Con sanguinity, *f. —nité*, f.
Conscience, *conscience*
In all —, *en conscience*
Conscientious, *a. conscientieux*, *se-*
équitable, *juste*
Conscientiously, *ad. consciencieuse-*

Conscientiousness, *f. équité, f.*
 Conscionable, *a. raisonnable*
 Conscionableness, *f. justice, f.*
 Conscionably, *ad. équitablement*
 Conscious, *a. sensible; convaincu, e.*
 Consciously, *ad. sincèrement*
 Consciousness, *f. sentiment intérieur, m. connaissance intérieure, f.*
 Consecrate, *va. consacrer*
 Consecration, *f. —tion, f.*
 — of a bishop, *sacre, m.*
 Consecratory, *corollaire*
 Consecution, *succession, f.*
 Consecutive, *a. consécutif, ve.*
 Consecutively, *ad. —vement*
 Consécution, *f. consentement, m.*
 Consent, *consentement, aveu*
 —, *a. consentant, e.*
 —, *vn. consentir*
 Consentaneous, *a. conforme*
 Consentaneously, *ad. convenablement; d'accord [tant; e.*
 Consenting, *a. consentant, f. consentement, m.*
 Consenting, *f. consentement, m.*
 Consequence, *—quence, suite; importance, f. [ment*
 By —, *par conséquent, conséquem-*
 Consequent, *a. conséquent, e.*
 —, *f. suite, f.*
 Consequential, *a. consécutif, ve. important, e.*
 Consequentially, *ad. consécutivement; conséquemment*
 Consequently, *par conséquent*
 Conservable, *a. de garde, conservable*
 Conservancy, *f. conservation, f.*
 Court of —, *cour conservatoire*
 Conservation, *—tion*
 Conservator, *—vateur, rice.*
 Conservatory, *—vatoire, m.*
 Conserve, *conserve, f.*
 —, *va. conserver; confire*
 Consider, *considérer; examiner; avoir égard; songer; se représenter; reconnaître; estimer*

Considerable, *a. considérable*
 Considerableness, *f. importance, f.*
 Considerably, *ad. considérablement*
 Considerate, *a. discret, e.*
 Considerately, *ad. discrètement*
 Considerateness, *f. discrétion; réflexion; attention, f.*
 Consideration, *—tion; cause; récompense, f. égard, m.*
 Take into —, *aviser, songer*
 Considerer, *examineur, m.*
 Considering, *a. pensif, ve. judicieux, se. avisé, e. sage*
 —, *ad. vu, eu égard; vu que*
 Consign, *va. configner*
 Consignment, *f. consignation, f.*
 Consist, *vn. consister, s'accorder*
 Consistence, *f. consistance; conformité, f. rapport, m. compatibilité, f.*
 Consistent, *a. conforme, compatible, plausible, ferme*
 Consistently, *ad. conséquemment; convenablement*
 Consistorial, *a. consistorial, e.*
 Consistory, *f. consistoire, m.*
 Confociate, *associe, e.*
 —, *v. agréger; associer; se joindre*
 Confociation, *f. alliance, f.*
 Consolable, *a. consolable*
 Consolate, *va. consoler; soulager*
 Consolation, *f. consolation, f.*
 Consolatory, *a. consolant, e.*
 Consôle, *va. soulager; consoler*
 Consôle, *f. consôle, f.*
 Consolidate, *va. consolider*
 Consolidation, *f. —tion; conjunction; réunion, f. [conformité*
 Consonance, *consonnance; rime; —, f. consonne, f.*
 —, *ad. selon, suivant*
 Consonantly, *conformément*
 Consonantness, *f. convenance, f.*
 Consonous, *a. consonnant, e.*
 Consort, *f. compagnon, m.*

Consort of music, *concert*
 — (wife of a great person), *épouse, f.*
 Consort-ship, *vaisseau matelot, m.*
 Consort, *vn. s'associer [dence, f.*
 Conspicuity, *f. éminence; évi-*
 Conspicuous, *a. éminent, e. visible*
 Conspicuously, *ad. par excellence*
 Conspicuousness, *f. célébrité, renommée, f.*
 Conspiracy, *conspiration*
 Conspirator, *conspirateur, m.*
 Conspire, *vn. conspirer*
 Conspiter, *f. conjuré, e.*
 Conspiring, *conjurateur, f.*
 Constable, *cométable, m.*
 Constableness, *f. connétable, f.*
 Constancy, *constance; fermeté*
 Constant, *a. constant, e. durable*
 — age, *f. âge de consistance, m.*
 Constantly, *ad. constamment; résolument; fermement [stellation*
 Constellate, *vn. se former en constellation, f. —tion, f.*
 Consternation, *—tion, terreur*
 Constitute, *va. constituer*
 Constitution, *—tion; complexion, f. tempérament, m. [lois*
 Constitutional, *a. conforme aux*
 Constitutive, *a. constituant, e.*
 Constrain, *v. contraindre, forcer*
 Constraining, *a. contraignable*
 Constrainedly, *ad. par force, à contre-cœur*
 Constrainer, *f. celui qui contraint*
 Constraint, *contrainte; gêne, f.*
 Constrict, *va. resserrer*
 Constriction, *f. constriction, f.*
 Constrictor, *constricteur, m.*
 Constringent, *a. astringent, e.*

Constrûct, *va. construire*

Constrûction, *f. —ion, f. édifice; sens, m.*

Constrûctive, *a. explicatif, ve.*

Constrûcture, *f. édifice, m.*

Construe, *va. construire, expliquer*

Construing, *f. construction, f. arrangement, m.*

Constupration, *violement, m.*

Consubstantial, *a. consubstantiel, le.*

Consubstantiality, *f. consubstantialité, f.*

Consubstantiate, *va. consubstantier*

Consubstantiation, *f. consubstantiation, f.*

Consul, *f. consul, m.*

Consular, *a. consulaire*

Consulship, *f. consulat, m.*

Consult, *v. consulter, délibérer*

—, *f. consulte, f.*

Consultation, *—tion, délibération*

Consulter, *consultant, m.*

Consumable, *a. qui peut être consumé, e. fongible*

Consumé, *v. consumer, ruiner; dis-*

— away, *vn. se consumer*

Consumér, *f. dissipateur, rice.*

Consuming, *consumation, f.*

—, *a. consumant, e.*

Consummate, *consummé, e.*

Consummate, *va. consommer*

Consummation, *f. consommation, f.*

Consumption, *consumption; pul-*

— monie; *consumation, f.*

Consumptive, *a. pulmonique*

Contact, *f. contact, le toucher, m.*

Contaction, *attouchement*

Contagion, *contagion, peste, f.*

Contagious, *a. contagieux, se.*

Contagiousness, *f. qualité contagieuse; contagion, f.*

Contain, *v. contenir, tenir; répri-*

— mer; *retenir*

Containable, *a. qui peut contenir*

Contaminate, *va. polluer, souiller*

Contamination, *f. souillure, f.*

Contemn, *va. mépriser*

Contemner, *f. qui méprise*

Contemper, *va. tempérer*

Contemperate, *contempler*

Contemplation, *f. —ion, f. —*

Contemplative, *a. —platif, ve*

Contemplatively, *ad. par spéculation*

Contemplator, *f. contemplateur, m.*

Contemporary, *f. contemporain, m.*

Contempt, *mépris; dédain, m.*

— of the court, *contumace, f. défaut, m.*

Contemptible, *a. méprisable, vil, e.*

Contemptibleness, *f. vileté, f.*

Contemptibly, *ad. avec mépris*

To think contemptibly, *avoir méchante opinion*

Contemptuous, *a. altier, e. mé-*

— word, *terme offensant, m.*

Contemptuously, *ad. avec dédain, fièrement*

Contemptuousness, *f. fierté, f.*

Contend, *v. contester; disputer; débattre; s'opposer à*

— for mastery, *tirer au court bâton*

— (maintain), *soutenir, assurer, maintenir; prétendre*

Contender, *f. prétendant, m.*

Contending, *a. contendant, e.*

Contention, *f. effort, m.*

Content, *a. content, e. satisfait, e.*

—, *v. contenter; satisfaire*

—, *f. contentement, m.*

—, *grandeur, étendue, f.*

Contented, *a. satisfait, e. content, e.*

Contentedly, *ad. patiemment*

Live —, *vivre content*

Contentedness, *f. contentement, m.*

— satisfaction, *f.*

Contentful, *a. content, e. beau*

Contention, *f. dispute, f.*

Contentious, *a. contentieux, se.*

Contentiously, *ad. contentieusement, avec aigreur*

Contentiousness, *f. bumeur querrelleuse, f. débat, m.*

Contentless, *a. fâcheux, se. difficile*

Contentment, *f. satisfaction, f.*

Contents, *contenu, précis, m.*

— (summary), *sommaire, chef*

Table of the —, *table des matières, f.*

Contest, *vn. contester*

—, *f. contestation, f. débat, m.*

Contestable, *a. contestable*

Contestation, *f. —ion, f.*

Context, *l'enchaînement, le tissu, m.*

la liaison, *f.*

—, *a. encaîné, e. lié, e.*

Contexture, *f. contexture, f.*

Contiguatîon, *charpente d'un éd.*

Contiguity, *contiguïté*

Contiguous, *a. contigu, e.*

Contiguously, *ad. en contiguïté*

Contiguoufness, *f. contiguïté, f.*

Contiguoufness, *f. voisinage, m.*

Continece, *Continency, conti-*

— nent, *a. continent, e. chaste*

—, *f. continent, m.*

Continently, *ad. modérément*

Contingency, *f. casualité, f.*

Contingencies of the war, *l'ex-*

— traordinaire des guerres, *m.*

Contingent, *a. casuel, le. [gent, m.*

Contingent, *f. casualité, f. contin-*

— tingly, *ad. casuellement*

Continual, *a. continuél, le.*

Continually, *ad. continuellement*

Continuance, *f. durée, f. délai,*

— séjour, *m.*

In — of time, *à la longue*

Continuation, *—tion, f.*

Continuator, *continuateur, m.*

Continue, *v. continuer, persister, durer; prolonger; persécuter; conserver*

— (abide), *sejourner, demeurer*

— (carry on), *continuer, pour-*

— suivre, *passer*

- Continued, *a. continuuel, le. con-*
Continuedly, *ad. toujours [tinu, e.*
Continuity, *f. continuité, f.*
Continuous, *a. continu, e.*
Con orsion, *f. contorsion, f.*
Contour, *contour, m.*
Cóntra, *pr. contra; d'autre part*
Cóntraband, *a. de contrebande*
—, *f. contrebande, f.*
—, *vn. faire la contrebande*
Contráct, *v. contracter; convenir;*
amasser; abréger; resserrer; ré-
trécir; plier
Contráct, *f. contrat; passe, m.*
Contractability, *contraction, f.*
Contractedness, *resserrement, m.*
Contráctile, *a. —tile*
Contrácting, *a. f. contractant, e.*
Contráction, *f. —tion, f. rétrécissement; abrégement, m.*
Contráctor, *contractant, e. four-*
nisseur, m.
Contrádict, *va. contredire, con-*
trarier; répugner à
Contrádiction, *f. —tion, f.*
Contrádictor, *contredisant, e.*
Contrádictious, *a. contraire*
Contrádictorily, *ad. contradictoire-*
ment
Contrádictory, *a. contrariant, e.*
contradictoire
Contrádistinction, *f. opposition, f.*
Contrádistinguish, *va. différencier*
Contrariety, *f. contrariété, f.*
Contráry, *ad. au contraire*
Contrárywise, *contradictoirement,*
autrement, au contraire
Contráry, *a. contraire, opposé, e.*
In a — sense, *à contre-sens*
On the —, *ad. au contraire*
Contráry, *pr. contraire, contre, au-*
—, *f. contraire, m. [tremen-*
Contrást, *contraíste, petit différend*
Contrást, *va. contraster*
Contravallation, *f. —tion, f.*
- Contravéne, *vn. contrevenir*
Contravéner, *f. contrevenant, m.*
Contravention, —tion, *f.*
Contréctation, *manement, m.*
Contributory, *a. tributaire*
Contribute, *va. contribuer*
Contribútion, *f. —tion, f.*
Contribútions, *exactions, contribu-*
tions, f. pl.
Contributor, *contribuant, e.*
Contributory, *a. tributaire*
Contrite, *contrit, e. pénitent, e.*
Contriteness, *f. contrition, f.*
Contrition, *contrition*
Contrivance, *invention, adresse*
Contrive, *va. inventer; imaginer;*
pratiquer; ménager; tramer;
méditer; concerter; faire
Contrived, *a. inventé, e. &c.*
Ill —, *mal-entendu, e. mal-con-*
certé, e. de travers
Contrivement, *f. invention, f.*
Contriver, *inventeur, rice.*
Contról, *pouvoir; contrôle; m.*
contradiction, f.
Without —, *arbitrairement*
Contról, *va. gouverner, contrôler*
Contróllable, *a. sujet à contrôle*
Contróller, *f. contrôleur; inten-*
dant; réformateur, m.
Contróllership, *charge de contró-*
leur; intendance, f.
Contrólement, *cogéition*
Controvérſial, *a. de controverse*
Controvérſy, *f. controverse; dif-*
pute, f. différend, m.
Without —, *sans contredit*
Contróver, *f. semeur de faux bruits;*
menteur, eufe.
Controvért, *v. disputer, contester.*
Controvértible, *a. —tible*
Controvértist, *f. controvertiste, m.*
Contumacious, *a. désobéissant, e.*
Contumaciously, *ad. opiniátre-*
ment; obstinément
- Contumaciousness, *f. opiniátreté, f.*
Contumacy, *obſtination; contumace*
Contumélions, *a. outrageux, se,*
diffamatoire
Contuméliously, *ad. injurieusement*
Contúmely, *f. outrage, affront, m.*
Contúſion, *contusion, f.*
Convaleſcence, —cence
Convaleſcent, *a. —cent, e.*
Convénable, —ble
Convène, *va. convoquer*
—, *vn. s'assembler*
Convénience, *f. commodité; jus-*
teſſe, f.
Convénient, *a. commode, conforme*
Convéniently, *ad. commodément;*
conformément; à propos
Cónvent, *f. couvent, m.*
—, *v. assigner; citer*
Convénticle, *f. conventicule, m.*
Convéntion, —tion; *assemblée; f.*
accord, m.
Convéntional, *a. conventionnel, le.*
Convéntionary, *a. conventionnel,*
le. [assemblée, m.
Convéntioner, *f. membre d'une*
Convéntual, —quel, religieux, m.
Convéntual, a. conventuel, le.
Convérgé, *v. converger*
Convérging, *p. convergent, e.*
Convérſable, *a. sociable, de bonne*
conversation
Convérſably, *ad. bonnetement*
Convérſant, *a. versé, e.*
Convérſant, *qui converse, qui traite*
Conversation, f. —tion, f. entre-
tien; commerce, m.
Private —, *tête-à-tête, m.*
Life and conversation, *vie &*
mœurs, f.
Convérſative, *a. social, le. sociable*
Convérſe, *v. converser, s'entretenir.*
—, *f. entretien, m. habitude, con-*
versation, f.
Converſely, *ad. mutuellement*

Conversion, *f.* *conversion*, *f.*
Conversive, *a.* *sociable*
Convert, *f.* *converti*, *e.*
Convert, *va.* *convertir*
Convertér, *f.* *convertisseur*, *m.*
Convertible, *a.* *convertible*
Convertibly, *ad.* *reciproquement*
Convex, *a.* *convexe*
Convex, *f.* *convexité*, *f.*
Convexed, *a.* *convexe*
Convexedly, *ad.* *en convexe*
Convexity, *f.* *convexité*, *f.*
Convexly, *ad.* *en convexe*
Convexness, *f.* *convexité*, *f.*
Convéy, *va.* *transporter*; *envoyer*;
 — *away*, *emporter* [*s'annoncer*]
 — *one's love*, *faire ses amitiés*
 — *one's self*, *s'écouler*, *s'enfuir*
Convéyance, *f.* *transport*, *m.*
 — (*vehicle*), *voiture*, *f.*
Convéyancer, *notaire*, *m.*
Convéyer, *qui transporte*
Convict, *va.* *convaincre*
Convict, *j.* *accusé*, *e.* *criminel*, *le*
galerien, *ne.*
Convicted, *a.* *convaincu*, *e.*
Conviction, *f.* *conviction*, *f.*
Convictive, *a.* *convainquant*, *e.*
Convictiveness, *f.* *évidence*, *f.*
Convince, *va.* *convaincre*
Convincement, *f.* *conviction*, *f.*
Convincible, *a.* *incontestable*
Convincing, *a.* *d'une manière*
convainquante
Convivial, *a.* *de convive*, *de festin*,
sociable
Convive, *va.* *régaler*, *traiter*
Convocate, *va.* *convoyer*, *as-*
sembler
Conundrum, *f.* *jeu de mots*, *m.*
pointe, *f.* [*node*, *m.*]
Convocation, *convocation*, *f.* *fy*
Convôke, *va.* *convoyer*; *assembler*
Convolution, *f.* — *tion*, *f.*
Convoy, *va.* *convoyer*, *escorter*

Convoy, *f.* *convoy*, *m.* *escorte*, *f.*
Convulse, *va.* *bouleverser*, *dé-*
truire
Convulsion, *f.* *convulsion*, *f.*
Convulsive, *a.* *convulsif*, *ve.*
Côny, *f.* *lapin*, *m.*
Young côny, *lapereau*
Côny-burrow, *clapier*, *terrier*
Côny-warren, *garenne*, *f.*
Côny-catcher, *fourbe*, *m.* [*couler*]
Coo, *vn.* *gémir*, *roucouler*; *cara-*
Coôing, *f.* *gémissement*, *roucoule-*
ment, *m.*
Cook, *cuisinier*, *e.* [*seur*, *m.*]
Cook (*who keeps a shop*), *rôtif-*
Cook (*in a ship*), *le cog*
Cook-room (*in a ship*), *foyer*
Cook-shop, *rôtisserie*, *f.*
Cook-maid, *servante de cuisine*
Great cook, *traiteur*, *m.* [*queux*]
Master — (*to a prince*), *maître*
Cook, *va.* *apprêter*
Coökery, *f.* *la cuisine*, *f.*
Cool, *va.* *rafraichir*; *abattre*; *ra-*
lentir; *relâcher*; *diminuer*
Cool, *a.* *froid*, *e.* *frais*, *fraiche*
Cool, *f.* *fraicheur*, *f.* *frais*, *m.*
Coôler, *réfrigérant*; *brassin*, *m.*
Coôling, *a.* *rafraichissant*, *e.*
Coôling, *f.* *rafraichissement*; *ra-*
tissement, *m.*
Coôlly, *ad.* *de sang froid*
Coôliness, *f.* *froidueur*, *f.* *frais*, *m.*
Coom, *ong*, *m.* *graisse*, *f.*
Coomb, *mesure de bled*, *f.*
Coop, *poulailler*, *m.* *mue*, *f.*
Coop, *v.* *claquemurer*, *enfermer*
Coopée, *f.* *toupée*, *m.*
Coôper, *tonnelier*
Coôper (*wine*), *marchand de vin*
Coôperage, *tonnelerie*, *f.*
Co-ôperate, *vn.* *coopérer*
Co-ôperation, *f.* *coopération*, *f.*
Co-ôperative, *a.* *coopératif*, *ve.*
Co-ôperator, *f.* *coopérateur*, *rice.*

Co-ôpiation, *coopitation*, *f.*
Co-ordinate, *a.* *de même rang*
Co-ordination, *f.* *état d'égalité*, *m.*
Coot, *soulque*; *benêt*
Cop, *cime*; *lupe*, *f.*
Côpal, *copal*, *m.*
Copartner, *associé*, *e.*
Co-partnership, *association*, *f.*
Cope, *chape*; *voûte* [*troqueux*]
Cope, *vn.* *faire tête à*; *avancer*;
Copesmate, *f.* *ami de table*, *m.*
Côpier, *copiste*, *m.*
Côping, *chaperon*; *faîte*; *ebœ*
Côpious, *a.* *abondant*, *e.* *copieux*,
je. riche [*foison*]
Copiously, *ad.* *copieusement*, *a.*
Côpioussels, *f.* *abondance*, *f.*
Côpist, *copiste*, *m.*
Côppel, *coupelle*, *f.*
Côpper, *cuivre*, *m.*
Copper (*large boiler*), *chaudière*, *f.*
Côpper-colour, *basané*, *e.*
Côpper-nose, *nez contrefaît*, *m.*
Molten-copper, *rosette*, *f.*
Côpperas, *couteuse*
Côpper-plate, *taille-douce*
Copper-smith, *chaudronnier*, *m.*
Côppery, *a.* *goût de cuivre*
Côppice, *copse*, *f.* *taillis*, *m.*
Côpulate, *va.* *s'accoupler*
Côpulation, *f.* *accouplement*, *m.*
Côpulative, *a.* *copulatif*, *ve.*
Côpy, *f.* *copie*, *f.* *exemple*; *exem-*
plaire, *m.*
Côpy-book, *cabier*, *m.* [*sief*, *f.*]
Côpyhold, *terre qui relève d'un*
Côpyholder, *tenancier*, *e.*
Côpy, *va.* *copier*, *transcrire*; *imiter*
Copyright, *f.* *droit de copie*, *m.*
Coquet, *coquette*; *attirer*
Coquetry, *f.* *coquetterie*, *f.*
Coquette, *coquette*
Coquettish, *a.* *coquet*, *te.*
Côral, *f.* *corail*, *m.*
Côral (*child's*), *bobet*, *m.*

Corals, pl. *coraux*
 Coraline, *a. corallin, e.*
 Corant, *f. courante, f.*
 Córbel, *console, f. corbeau, m.*
 Córbet, *niche, f.*
 Cord, *corde, f. funin, m.*
 — maker, *cordier, m.*
 — of wood, *corde de bois, f.*
 Silken cord, *cordon de soie, m.*
 Cord, *va. corder; tresser*
 Córdage, *f. cordage, funin, m.*
 — of a cannon, *combleau*
 Córdelier, *cordelier, e.*
 Córdial, *cordial, m.*
 Córdial, *a. cordial, e. sincère*
 Córdiality, *f. cordialité, f.*
 Córdially, *ad. cordialement*
 Córdialness, *f. cordialité, f.*
 Córdon, *cordon, m.*
 Córdovan leather, *cuir de Cordoue*
 Cordwainer, *cordonnier*
 Core, *trognon, cœur*
 Coriaceous, *a. coriace, dur, e.*
 Coriander, *f. coriandre, f.*
 Corinthian (in archit.), *le Corinthien, m.*
 Cork, *liège, m.* [bien, m.
 — (stopple), *bouchon*
 Corkscrew, *tire-bouchon*
 Cork, *va. boucher* [f.
 Corking-pin, *f. épingle à brassières,*
 Cormorant, *f. cormorant, m.*
 Cormúdgeon, *taquin, avaré*
 Corn, *blé, ou bled*
 Corn on the foot, *cors*
 Corn-chandler, *vendeur de grain*
 Corn-cutter, *coupeur de cobs*
 Corn-flower, *bluet, blavet, aubi-*
 Corn-salad, *doucette, f.* [fleur
 Corn-loft, *grenier, m.*
 Corn of salt, *grain de sel*
 Corn-field, *champ* [licot
 Corn-rose (wild poppy), *coque-*
 Corn-trade, *commerce de blé*
 Corn-merchant, *marchand de blé*
 Corn, *va. saupoudrer, saler*

Cornachine-powder, *f. poudre cor-*
nachine, f.
 Cornage, *impôt sur le blé, m.*
 Córnel-berry, *cornouille, f.*
 — tree, *cornouiller, m.*
 Cornélian-stone, *cornaline, f.*
 Cornélian-law, *la loi Cornélia*
 Córneous, *a. calleux, se. [gnure, f.*
 Córner, *f. coin, angle, m. encoi-*
 Córner-stone, *pièce de coin, ou*
pièce angulaire, f.
 Corner-house, *maison du coin*
 In a corner, *secrètement*
 Córners (of rivers), *détours, m.*
 Córner-wise, *ad. à angles*
 Córnet, *f. cornette, m.*
 Córnet (musical instrum.), *cornet*
 — (head dress), *cornette, f.*
 — (to let blood), *corne, f.*
 Córnice, *corniche; gouttière, f.*
 Cornigerous, *a. cornu, e.*
 Cornu-cópia, *f. corne d'abondance,*
 Córny, *a. calleux, se.* [f.
 Córollary, *f. corollaire, m.*
 Córorary, *a. coronaire, f.*
 Coronation, *f. couronnement, sacre,*
 Córoner, *coronaire* [m.
 Córonet, *couronne de seigneur, f.*
 Córporal, *corporal, m.*
 Córporal, *a. corporel, le.*
 Corporality, *f. corporéité, f.*
 Corporally, *ad. corporellement*
 Córporate, *a. uni en un corps*
 Córporate body, *f. communauté, f.*
 Corporation, *communauté; munici-*
palité, ville municipale, f. corps
de ville, m. [sage, m.
 Córporature, *corpulence, f. cor-*
 Coporéity, *—réité, f.*
 Córporify, *v. corporifier*
 Corps, *f. corps, régiment, m.*
 Corps-de-guard, *corps de garde*
 Corpse, *cadavre, corps mort*
 Córpuency, *corfage, m. grosseur;*
corpulence, f.

Córpuient, *a. replet, te. dodu, e.*
 Córpuscle, *f. corpuscule, m.*
 Córpus Christi day, *fête-Dieu, f.*
 Córpuscular, *a. corpusculaire*
 Corradation, *f. union de rayons de*
lumière, f.
 Corréct, *a. correct, e*
 Corréct, *va. corriger; châtier*
 —, *ad. correctement*
 Corréction, *f. —tion; panition; f.*
châtiment, m.
 Under —, *sauf correction*
 Corréctive, *a. f. correctif, m.*
 Corréctly, *ad. correctement*
 Corréctness, *f. exactitude, f.*
 Corréctor, *correcteur, m.*
 — of the staple, *clerc ou commis*
d'un magasin
 Corrélative, *a. corrélatif, ve.*
 Corrélativeness, *f. corrélation, f.*
 Corréption, *réprimande*
 Correspónd, *vn. correspondre*
 Correspóndance, *f. correspondance, f.*
 Correspóndent, *f. correspondant, e.*
 —, *a. conforme; uni, e.*
 Córridor, *f. —dor, m.* [able
 Córrigible, *a. punissable; remédi-*
 Corriual, *f. compétiteur, m.*
 Corróborant, *a. fortifiant, e.*
 Corróborate, *va. corroborer*
 Corróborative, *a. corroboratif, ve.*
 Corróde, *va. corroder*
 Corródent, *a. corrodant, e.*
 Corródible, *a. qui peut être corrodé*
 Corróding, *corroff, ve. rongéant, e.*
 Corrófion, *f. corrosion, f.*
 Corrófivé, *a. corrosif, ve.*
 Corrófiveness, *f. qualité corrosive, f.*
 Córrugate, *va. rider*
 Corrupt, *v. corrompre; se corrom-*
pre; se pourrir; gâter
 Corrupt, *a. corrompu, e. gâté, a.*
 Corrupter, *f. corrupteur, m.*
 Corruptibility, *—ité, f.*
 Corruptible, *a. corruptible*

Corruptibleness, *f. corruptibilité, f.*
 Corruptibly, *ad. d'une manière corrompue; de mauvaise foi*
 Corruption, *f. corruption, pourriture, f.*
 Corruptive, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
 Corruptless, *incorruptible*
 Corruptly, *ad. vicieusement, par corruption; de mauvaise foi*
 Corruptness, *f. corruption, f.*
 Corsair, *corsaire, pirate, m.*
 Corse, *cadavre*
 — *présent, présent mortuaire*
 Corset, *corselet*
 Cortical, *a. cortical, e.*
 Corticóie, *a. plein d'écorce*
 Coruscant, *a. reluisant, e.*
 Coruscation, *f. éclat, m.*
 Corymbiferous, *a. — fère*
 Corymbus, *f. corymbe, m.*
 Coscant, *fécante, f.*
 Co-sine, *co-sinus, m.*
 Cosméc, *cosmétique; fard*
 Cosméc, *a. cosmétique*
 Cosmical, *a. cosmique*
 Cosmically, *ad. cosmiquement*
 Cosmogony, *f. cosmogonie, f.*
 Cosmographer, *f. cosmographe, m.*
 Cosmographical, *a. cosmographique*
 Cosmography, *f. — pnie, f.*
 Cosmology, *cosmologie*
 Cosmopolite, — *littain, e.*
 Cosslet, *agneau, poulain, &c. élevé sans la mère, m.*
 Cost, *prix; frais; dépens; dam*
 *Cost, *vn. (cost; cost), coûter, m.*
 Costal, *a. costai, e. [revenir]*
 Coster-monger, *f. fruitier, m.*
 Côtive, *a. constipé, e. astringent, e.*
 Côtivenels, *f. constipation; vertu astringente, f.*
 Côtlinels, *somptueux*
 Côtly, *a. somptueux, se. cher, e.*
 —, *ad. somptueusement*
 Côtrel, *f. bouteille, f. flacon, m.*

Costume, *costume, m.*
 Cot, *cabane, f.*
 Sheep's cot, *bergerie*
 Cot, *rebut de laine, m.*
 Cot, *vn. être un jocrisse*
 Cotemporary, *a. contemporain, e.*
 Córquean, *f. jocrisse, m.*
 Côtret, *f. cotret, fagot, m.*
 Côttagé, *f. chaumière, f.*
 Côttagé, *manant, m. paysan, ne.*
 Côtton, *coton; duvet*
 Cotton-tree, *le cotonnier*
 Côtton, *vn. s'accorder; réussir; se cotonner*
 Couch, *f. couche, coucette, f. lit de repos, m. canapé, m.*
 Couch, *vn. se coucher [fermer]*
 — (compromise), *comprendre, rendre*
 — (in writing), *coucher ou mettre par écrit [arrêter]*
 — the lance, *mettre la lance en*
 — an eye, *lever la cataracte*
 Couchant, *a. couchant, e.*
 Coucher, *f. greffier; oculiste, m.*
 Couch-grais, *cbiendent*
 Cove, *crique, f. boulin, m.*
 Covenánt, *contrat, m. alliance; ligue, f.*
 Covenánt, *vn. contracter; stipuler*
 Covenántée, *f. contractant, e.*
 Covenánter, *ligueur, m.*
 Cöver, *va. couvrir*
 — (hide), *couvrir, cacher*
 — (conceal), *celer, cacher*
 — (cloak), *déguiser, pallier*
 — (fill), *remplir, combler*
 — (couple), *couvrir, s'accoupler*
 — (overcast), *obscurcir*
 — over, *couvrir*
 Cöver, *f. couvert; couvercle; couverture-plat, m. couverture; enveloppe, f. [teau, m.]*
 Cöver (pretence), *prétente, man-*
 Cövering, *couverture, f.*
 Cöverlet, *couverture de parade*

Cöver-flut, *fausse manche*
 Cöver, *couvert; abri; gîte, m.*
 Cöver, *mariée, f.*
 Cöver-way, *chemin couvert, m.*
 Cövertly, *ad. en secret*
 Cöverture, *f. protection, f.*
 Cövet, *va. convoiter*
 Cövetable, *a. désirable*
 Cövetous, *a. avare, avide*
 Cövetouly, *ad. sordidement*
 Cövetousness, *f. avarice, cupidité, passion, f.*
 Cöver, *volée, bande*
 Cough, *toux*
 Churchyard-cough, *toux de renard*
 Cough, *va. tousser*
 — out, *va. tousser fort*
 Cougher, *f. tousser, se.*
 Coughing, *tousserie, toux, f.*
 Cövin, *collusion; fraude*
 Coul, *cuve, cuvette*
 Could, (from the verb *can*, pouvoir) *signe du conditionnel. Ex.*
 I could eat, *je mangerois*
 Coulter, *f. coutre, soc, m.*
 Couñcil, *concile; conseil*
 Couñcil-board, *le tapis*
 Couñsel, *conseil, avis*
 Couñsel, *va. conseiller*
 Couñsellable, *a. à propos*
 Couñseller, *f. conseiller, avocat, m.*
 Count, *va. compter; croire*
 Count, *f. calcul, compte, m.*
 Count (earl), *comte*
 Count (law term), *demande, f.*
 Countable, *a. qui peut être compté, e. responsable*
 Couñtenance, *f. mine; faveur; contenance; f. air; appui, m.*
 — (face), *visage, m. face, f.*
 —, *va. appuyer; favoriser*
 Couñtenancer, *f. partisan, m.*
 Couñter, *jetton, comptoir*
 Couñter, *ad. contre; à l'opposé*
 Couñteract, *v. contrecarrer*

- Coûterbalance, *contrebalancer*
 Coûterbalance, *f. contrepoids, m.*
 Coûter-battery, *contre-batterie, f.*
 Coûter-bond, *obligation*
 Coûter-change, *contre-échange, troc, m.*
 Coûter-change, *va. faire un troc*
 Coûter-charge, *f. récrimination, f.*
 Coûter-charm, *contre-charme, m.*
 Coûter-check, *censure réciproque, f.*
 —, *v. reprendre, censurer*
 Coûter-compôné, *a. contre-composé, e.*
 Coûter-cunning, *f. contre-ruse, f.*
 Coûter-currant, *courant contraire, m. opposition, f.*
 Coûter-distinction, *par opposition*
 Coûter-draw, *va. contre-tirer*
 Coûter-evidence, *f. témoignage contraire, m.*
 Coûterfeit, *v. contrefaire, imiter*
 — (forge), *contourver, inventer, supposer, forger*
 Coûterfeit (dissemble), *feindre, faire semblant [fausse monnaie]*
 Coûterfeit coin, *faire de la*
 — devotion, *faire le dévot*
 Coûterfeit, *a. contrefait, e. faux, ffe. forgé, e. feint, e.*
 Coûterfeit, *f. imposteur, m.*
 Coûterfeiter, *imitateur, rice. inventeur, fe. faussaire, m.*
 — of éoin, *faux monnoyeur*
 Coûterfeitly, *ad. avec déguisement, en faisant semblant*
 Coûterfoil, *f. contretaille, f.*
 Coûterfort, *contrefort, m.*
 Coûterfuge, *contrefugue, f.*
 Coûter-guard, *contregarde, conserve, enveloppe*
 Coûter-lath, *contre-latte*
 —, *v. contrelatter* [valider]
 Coûtermand, *contremander; in-*
 Coûtermand, *f. contre-ordre, m. nullité, f.*
 Coûter-march, *contre-marche, f.*
 Coûter-march, *vn. faire une contre-marche*
 Coûter-mark, *va. contremarquer*
 —, *f. contremarque, f.*
 Coûter-mine, *contre-mine*
 Coûter-mine, *v. contre-miner*
 Coûter-miner, *f. contre-mineur, m.*
 Counter-mûre, *contremur*
 Counter-natural, *a. contraire à la nature*
 Counter-pace, *f. mesure opposée, f.*
 Coûterpane, *courte pointe*
 Coûter-part, *contre-partie, f. double, m. copie, f.*
 Counter-pléa, *contre-déclaration*
 Counter-plôt, *va. opposer une ruse*
 Counter-plôt, *f. contre-finesse*
 Coûter-poise, *contre-poids, m.*
 —, *va. contre-peser*
 Coûter-pôison, *f. contre-poison, antidote, m.*
 Coûter-rail, *double balustrade, f.*
 Coûter-round, *contre-ronde*
 Coûter-scarp, *contrescarpe*
 —, *v. contrescarper*
 Coûter-scuille, *f. choc d'amis, m.*
 Coûter-security, *assurance; obligation, f.*
 Counter-sign, *v. contre-signer*
 Coûter-stock, Counter-tally, *f. contretaille, f.*
 Coûter-tenor, *haute-contre*
 Counter-time, *contretems, m.*
 Coûter-vail, *contrepoids, m. va-*
 leur égale, *f.*
 Coûter-view, *opposition, f.*
 Coûter-vail, *v. valoir autant*
 Coûter-work, *contreminer*
 Coûntess, *f. contesse, f.*
 Coûnting-house, *comptoir, m.*
 Coûntless, *a. innombrable*
 Coûntry, *f. patrie, contrée, cam-*
 pagne, région, *f. pays, champ, m.*
 Coûntry-life, *vie champêtre, f.*
 Country man, woman, *provinciaux*
e. campagnard, e. compatriote
payisan, ne.
 — dance, *contre-danse, f.*
 — word, *terme de province, m.*
 — house, *maison de campagne, f.*
 — parson, *curé de village, m.*
 Coûnty, *comté, m. & f.*
 Couped, *a. (in herald.) coupée, m.*
 Coupée, *f. (in dancing), coupé*
 Coûple, couple, *m. & f.*
 Coûple, *v. accoupler, coupler; se joindre* [rimés]
 Coûplet, *f. couplet, m. deux vers*
 Coûplet, *v. faire des vers*
 Coûpling, *f. accouplement, m.*
 Coûrage, *courage, m. [maille, f.*
 Coûrageous, *a. courageux, se.*
 Coûrageously, *ad. courageusement*
 Coûrageousness, *f. bravoure, in-*
 Courant, *courante* [trépidité, *f.*
 — of news, *gazette*
 Coûrier, *courier, m.*
 Course, *cours; voyage; courant; m. course; route; suite; ma-*
 nière; *mesure; carrière; traite;*
coutume; conduite, f.
 — of humours, *fluxion, f.*
 — of life, *genre de vie, m.*
 — of meat, *service*
 — of physic, *remèdes, m. pl.*
 — (of stones), *assise, f.*
 Main course, *la grande voile*
 Words of —, *manière de parler*
 Of course, *a. ordinaire*
 Of course, *ad. naturellement, or-*
 dinairement [puer]
 Course, *va. courir; forcer; dis-*
 — over, *vn. aller par dessus*
 Coûrser, *f. coursier, m.*
 — (disputant), *disputeur*
 Horse courser, *maquignon*
 Coûrsing, *f. chasse du lièvre aux*
 levriers, *f.*
 Court, cour; *ruelle; f. parvis, m.*

- Court-baron, Court-leet, *cour*
foncière, f.
 Court minion, *favori; mignon, m.*
 Court-card, *figure, f.*
 — ladies, *dames de la cour*
 — day, *jour de palais, m.*
 — rolls, *terrier*
 — like, *ad. à la mode de la cour*
 Court, *va. faire la cour à; solli-*
citer; rechercher
 Courteous, *a. gracieux, se. dé-*
bonnaire, affable, accort, e.
 Courteous reader, *f. ami lecteur,*
lecteur bénévoles, m.
 Courteously, *ad. civilement*
 Courteousness, *f. courtoisie, f.*
 Courtesan, *courtisane*
 Courtesy, *bonté, faveur; courtoi-*
sie; bonneté; révérence
 Courtesy, *vn. faire la révérence*
 Court favour, *f. eau bénite de cour,*
 Courtier, *f. courtisan, m. [f.]*
 Courtin, *courtine, f.*
 Courtliness, *politesse, civilité*
 Courtly, *a. poli, e. galant, e.*
 Courtly, *ad. poliment [m.]*
 Court-martial, *f. conseil de guerre,*
 Courtship, *f. galanterie; civilité, f.*
 Cousin, *cousin, e.*
 Cow, *vache, f.*
 Cow-house, *étable à vaches*
 Cow-herd, *Cow-keeper, vacher,*
bouvier, m.
 Cow, *va. morguer, intimider*
 Cow-leech, *guérir des vaches*
 — —, *guérisseur de vaches*
 Coward, *f. poltron, ne. lâche*
 Cowardice, *poltronnerie, f.*
 Cowardliness, *lâcheté*
 Cowardly, *a. lâche, poltron, ne.*
 Cowardly, *ac. lâchement*
 Cowerdown, *vn. se baisser*
 Cow, *f. capuc, capuchon, m.*
cuvée, cuvette, f.
 Cow-slip, *primevère, f.*
- Coxcomb, *crête de coq, f. fat, pbi-*
lodoxe, m.
 Coxcomical, *a. impertinent; e.*
 Coy, *a. retenu, e. modeste; pré-*
cieuse, sucrée, f.
 Coy, *vn. se comporter avec modestie;*
faire la prude
 Coyly, *ad. précieusement*
 Coyness, *f. retenue; prudence, f.*
 Coz, *f. cousin, e.*
 Cozen, *va. duper, tromper*
 Cozenage, *f. fourberie, f.*
 Cozener, *fourbe, m.*
 Crab, *cancres, m. chèvre; pomme*
sauvage, f.
 Crab-tree, *pommier sauvage*
 Crabbed, *a. âpre, bourru, e.*
 — (rough), *raboteux, se.*
 — look, *regard réchigné*
 Crabbedly, *ad. durement*
 Crabbedness, *f. humeur chagrine, f.*
 — (of style), *inégalité*
 Crack, *fente; fêlure; débauchée*
 Crack (noise), *crac, bruit, m.*
 — (boaster), *vanteur, se.*
 — brained, *fou, m. folle, f.*
 — rope, *pendard, m.*
 — of a gun, *pet d'une arme à feu*
 Crack, *v. fêler; fendre; casser;*
craquer; gerfer; éclater; se
vanter; se crever
 Cracker, *f. pétard, m. vanteur,*
se. papillote, f.
 Crackhemp, *f. gibier de potence, m.*
 Crackle, *vn. pétiller [rissolé, m.]*
 Crackling, *f. craquement; bruit;*
 Cracknel, *craquelin*
 Cradle, *berceau [vissé]*
 — of a lobster, *ventre d'une écre-*
visse
 Iron cradle, *grille de fer, f.*
 Cradle-clothes, *f. langes, f. pl.*
 Craft, *métier, m. ruse; barque, f.*
 Craftily, *ad. finement; artificement*
 Craftiness, *f. supercherie, mani-*
œuvre, f.
 Craftsman, *artisan, m. [gance, f.]*
- Craftsman, *artisan, m.*
 Crafty, *a. rusé, e. adroit, e.*
 Crag, *f. rocher, roc, m.*
 — (neck), *chignon du cou*
 Crag (top), *cime, f.*
 Cragged, *a. raboteux, se.*
 Cragginess, *f. roideur, f.*
 Craggy, *a. escarpé, e.*
 — end, *bout saigneux, m.*
 Cram, *v. fourrer; pousser*
 — (stuff), *remplir, garnir, farcir*
 — poultry, *engraisser*
 — one's self, *se farcir*
 Crambo, *f. jeu de rime, m.*
 Cramp, *crampe; f.*
 Cramp-fish, *torpille*
 Cramp-iron, *crampon, crochet, m.*
 Cramp-bone, *os de la nourrice*
 Cramp, *va. gêner; accrocher*
 — in, *sceller, cramponner*
 — out, *arracher*
 —, *a. difficile, rude*
 Cramp name, *f. nom bicornu, m.*
 — word, *mot forcé*
 Crane, *grue, f. siphon, m.*
 Crane up, *v. lever, enlever*
 Crane's-bill, *f. geranium, bec de ci-*
gogne, ou bec de grue, m. ou
berbe Robert, f.
 Crank, *a. dispos, m. alègre*
 Crankle, *v. serpenter; se replier*
 Crankness, *vigueur, allégresse, f.*
 Crannied, *a. crevassé, e.*
 Cranny, *f. crevasse, f.*
 Crape, *crêpe, f. crépon, m.*
 Crapulence, *crapule, f.*
 Crapulous, *a. crapuleux, se.*
 Crash, *va. froisser, fracasser; cra-*
quer [ment, m.]
 Crash, *f. fracas; débat; froisse-*
 Crashing, *froissement; fracas*
 Craze, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
 Crassitude, *f. épaisseur, f.*
 Crassification, *prolongation*
 Cratch, *ratelier, m.*

Cratches (horse's disease), *ere-
vasse*, f.

Crâter, cratière, m. coupe, f.

Crâvat, cravate, f.

Crave, *va.* implorer; demander

Crâver, f. demandeur, se.

Craving, a. insatiable

Cravingness, f. insatiabilité, f.

Craunch, *va.* croquer

Craw, f. jabot, m.

Crawl, *v.* tramer, se traîner

— (wriggle), serpent

— (swarm), être couvert de

— up, grimper

Crawler, f. reptile, m.

Crâyon, crayon, pastel

Cray fish, écrevisse, f.

Crâze, *va.* froisser, rompre

Crâzedness, f. caducité, f.

Crâziness, démençe

Crâzy, a. caduc, que. infirme

Crâzy (maddish), fou, m. folle, f.

Crâk, *vn.* craquer

Crâking, f. bruit, m.

Cream, *va.* crêmer

Cream, f. crême, f.

Cream (the best of any thing),

le fin, la fleur; la pointe

— tart, tarte à la crême

Créamfaced, a. pâle, poltron, ne.

Créamy, a. plein de crême

Créance, f. —ce, confiance, f.

Créase, plissure, f. pli, m.

—, *va.* plisser [exciter]

Créate, créer, établir; causer

Création, f. création, f.

Créative, a. inventif, *ve.* fertile

Créator, créateur, m.

Créature, créature, f. [nom, m.]

Crédence, croyance, foi, f. re-

Crédenda, articles de foi, m. pl.

Crédentials, lettres de créance, f.

Credibility, —lité, vraisemblance

Crédible, a. croyable

Crédibleness, f. crédibilité, f.

Crédibly, ad. probablement

Crédit, f. crédit; pouvoir; bon-
neur, m. foi, f.

—, *v.* ajouter foi; faire bonneur

Créditable, a. bonnête; honorable

Créditableness, f. estime, f.

Créditably, ad. bonnêtement

Créditor, f. créancier, e.

Credulity, crédulité, f.

Crédulous, a. crédule, simple

Crédulousness, f. crédulité, f.

Creed, croyance, f. symbole, m.

Creed (the apostles), symbole des

Creek, *v.* craquer [apôtres]

—, f. crique, f. quai, m. anse, f.

Creeking, bruit, éclat, m.

Créeeky, a. plein de criques, &c.

*Creep, *v.* (crept, crept; crept),
se traîner, ramper

— in, into, se couler, se glisser,
s'insinuer dans [bruit]

— out, sortir avec adresse & sans

— on, s'approcher insensiblement

— and crouch, ramper; faire le
chien couchant

Creep-hole, f. échappatoire, f.

Créeper, chenêr, m. vigne vierge, f.

Créeeping, a. rampant, e.

— thing, f. reptile, m.

— thyme, serpolet

— and cringing, basse, f.

Créeepingly, ad. lentement; en ram-

Cremation, f. brûlure, f. [pant]

Crémor, substance, semblable à la

Crénated, a. entaillé, e. [crême]

Crénelled (in herald.), crenellé, e.

Crépitate, *vn.* pétiller

Crépitation, f. pétillement, m.

Crept in, a. qui s'est glissé, e.

Crepuscule, f. crépuscule, m.

Crepusculous, a. qui jette une faible
lumière

Créscent, f. croissant, m.

Crés, creffon

Water-crefs, creffon de fontaine

Créfflet, trépied; falot

Créff, crête, f. cimier, m. ferté, f.
orgueil, m.

— of a horse, encolure, m.

— of a coat of arms, timbre, m.

— fallen, a. abattu, e.

Créffed, qui a pour cimier

Créffless, a. ignoble, bas, basse

Crétaceous, a. crétacé, e. [f.]

Crévice, f. crévasse, fente, lézarde,

Crew, équipage, m. bande, f.

Crewel, estame fine, f.

Crib, crèche, mangeoire; poche

Crib, *v.* escamoter, voler, renfermer

Cribble, f. van, tamis, m.

Crick, rétrécissement

Cricket, grillon

— (seat), tabouret, strapontin

— (a play), la crosse, f.

Crier, crieur, béraut, m.

Crime, crime

Crimeful, a. très coupable

Crimeless, a. innocent, e.

Criminal, a. f. criminel, le.

Criminally, ad. —nellement

Criminalty, f. cas criminel, m.

Crimination, accusation, f.

Criminatory, a. accusatoire

Criminous, a. méchant, e.

Criminously, ad. méchamment

Criminousness, f. méchanceté, f.

Crimosin, cramoisi, m.

Crimp, a. friable, fragile

Crimp, f. agent, suppôt, m.

Crimple, *va.* plisser

Crimpling (to go), se traîner

—, f. biffelure, f.

Crimps (be in the), être bien mis

Crimpt ribbon, f. nonpareille fri-

Crimson, a. cramoisi, e. [sée, f.]

—, f. cramoisi, m.

Crincum, vercoquin, m. contra-
diction, fantaisie, f.

Cringe, *vn.* faire le chien couchant;
ramper, s'avilir

Cringing, *f. seumission, f.*
 Cringing, *a. rampant, e. bas, se.*
 Crinigerous, *velu, e. chevelu; e.*
 Crinkle, *f. ride, f. pli, m.*
 Crinkle, *v. serpenter; replier*
 Crinkle, *f. repli, m. sinuosité, f.*
 Crinose, *a. chevelu, e.*
 Crinosity, *f. quantité de poil, f.*
 Crisplings, *solives, f. pieux, m. pl.*
 Cripple, *a. f. impotent, e. perclus, e. usé, e. boiteux, se.*
 Cripple, *v. estropier; mutiler; défigurer; altérer*
 Crippleness, *f. état d'impotent, m. infirmité, faiblesse, f.*
 Crisis, *crise, f. effort, m.*
 Crisp, *a. crépu, e. cassant, e.*
 — (fried), *rissolé, e.*
 — almonds, *f. pralines, f. pl.*
 Crisp, *va. créper, friser*
 Crispation, *f. crispation, f.*
 Crisping-iron, *fer à friser, m.*
 Crispness, *fragilité, f.*
 Crispy, *a. friable; fragile*
 Criterion, *f. critérium, m. règle, f.*
 Critic, *critique, censeur, m.*
 Critical, *a. critique; judicieux, euse, exact, e.*
 — (times), *dangereux, se.*
 — (affair), *délicat, e.*
 — day, *jour de crise*
 Critically, *ad. à la rigueur*
 Criticalness, *f. précision, f.*
 Criticise, *va. critiquer*
 Criticism, *f. critique, f.*
 Croak (as frogs), *vn. coasser*
 — (as ravens), *croasser*
 —, *f. coassement; croassement, m.*
 Croceous, *a. jaune, jaunâtre*
 Crock, *pot de terre*
 — of butter, *pat de beurre*
 Crock-butter, *beurre salé*
 Crockery, *poterie, f.*
 Crocodile, *crocodile, m. traître, m. vaîtreffe, f.*

Crósus, *safran, crocus*
 Croe, *pince, f. jable, m.*
 Croft, *petit clos, m.*
 Croisade, *vid. Crusade*
 Croisat (foreign coin), *croisat*
 Croises, *croisés, pèlerins, m. pl.*
 Crone, *vieille femme; vieille brebis, f. [vieille connaissance, f.]*
 Cróny, *vieux ami; ami intime, m.*
 Crook, *croc, crochet, m. boulette, f.*
 — *va. courber, voûter*
 Crooked, *a. courbé, e. pervers, e. courbe, tortu, e.*
 — legs, *f. jambes tortués, f.*
 — line, *ligne courbe*
 — nose, *né crochu, m.*
 Go crooked, *se voûter; aller de travers*
 Crookedly, *ad. tortueusement*
 Crookedness, *f. courbure, f. détours, replis, m. pl.*
 Crool, *vn. grommeler*
 Croop, *servir de croupier*
 —, *f. croupier, m.*
 Crop, *jabot, m. récolte, f.*
 Crop of a whip, *verge, f.*
 Crop cheval écourté, *m.*
 — sick, *qui a la crapule*
 — eared, *écourté, e. tondu, e.*
 Crop, *va. écourter, couper; brouter;*
 Crostier, *f. crosse, f. [cueillir]*
 Crostlet, *frontal, m.*
 Crost, *croix; traverse; affliction, f.*
 Crost, *a. oblique; en travers, de travers [taque]*
 — (peevish), *bourru, e. fan-*
 — (contrary), *contraire; préjudiciable*
 — (abusive), *éboquant, e. dur, e.*
 — (troublesome), *incommode, fâcheux, se. gênant, e.*
 — (untoward), *revêche, têtu, e.*
 — wind, *f. vent contraire, m.*
 — grained, *a. opiniâtre, têtu, e. revêche, rétif, ve.*

Cross-legged, *f. jambes en croix, f.*
 — bow, *arbalète, f. [pl.]*
 — wife, *ad. en travers, de travers*
 — staff, *f. arbalétrille, f.*
 Cross keys, *clefs en sautoir*
 — way, *carrefour, m.*
 — words, *paroles dures, f. pl.*
 — beam, *traversin, m.*
 — day, *jour malheureux*
 — purposes, *contrariétés, contradictions, f. pl.*
 — lines, *lignes qui se croisent*
 — bars, *croisées*
 — bar-shot, *balle ramée, f. [m. pl.]*
 — matches, *mariages entrelacés,*
 — fortune, *revers de fortune, m.*
 — câper, *entrecbat, m. cabriole croisée, f.*
 — bite, *traverse, f. contretens, m.*
 Crostwards, *ad. à travers; en croix*
 Cross, *va. traverser; croiser; passer; fâcher; contrarier; faire*
 — again, *repasser [mal]*
 — over, *traverser*
 — out, *effacer, raser*
 — bite, *fourber; tromper*
 Cross, *ad. de ou en travers, à rebours*
 Cross, *pr. à ou au travers*
 Crostlet, *f. petite croix, f.*
 Cross-examine, *va. surexaminer*
 Crostly, *ad. malheureusement; mal*
 Crostness, *f. malice, f. caprice, m. mauvaise humeur, f.*
 Crótchet (in music), *noire, f.*
 — (in printing), *croche*
 — (whim), *caprice, m.*
 — (trick), *finesse, ruse, f.*
 Crótels, *repaire, m.*
 Crouch, *v. se tapir; ramper*
 Croup, *f. croupe, f. derrière, m.*
 Crouper, *croupière, f.*
 Crow, *corneille, f. levier de fer; chant du coq, m.*
 — foot (caltrop), *chaussarape, f.*

Crow-foot (flower), *renoncule*

— toes (ditto), *hyacinthe*

• Crow, *v.* (crew; crowed) chanter; se vanter

Crowd, *f.* foule, presse, *f.*

—, *v.* presser, serrer

— fail, forcer de voiles

— in, se jeter dans la foule; en-fancer; faire entrer de force

— to death, étouffer à force de presser

Crown, *f.* couronne, *f.* diadème, *m.*

Crown (coin), *écu*, *m.*

— piece, *écu blanc*

— of a hat, forme, carre, *f.*

— of the head, sommet, *m.*

— of a wig, plaque, *f.*

— land, demaine de la couronne, *m.*

— scab (in horses), peigne

— (of a deer's head), couronnure, *f.*

Crown, *va.* couronner; sacrer

— (at draughts), damer

Crown, *vn.* récr, comme le cerf

Crucial, *a.* à ou de travers

— incision, *f.* incision cruciale, *f.*

Cruciate, *va.* tourmenter; désoler

Cruciating pains, *f.* vives douleurs,

Crucible, *crusset*, *m.* [*f. pl.*]

Cruciferous, *a.* qui porte la croix

Crucifix, *f.* crucifix, *m.*

Crucifixion, crucifement

Crucify, *va.* crucifier; mettre en croix

Crude, *a.* crud, cru, *m.* true, *f.*

Crudely, *ad.* crument; grossièremment

Crudeness, crudity, *f.* crudité, *f.*

Crudle, *v.* se cailler, coaguler

Crue, *a.* cruel, le. rude; affligeant, *e.*

Cruelly, *ad.* cruellement; fort

Crueity, *f.* cruauté, dureté, férocité, *f.*

Cruentous, *a.* sanglant, *e.*

Cruet, *burette*, *f.* vinaigrier, *m.*

Cruise, *cruche*, *f.*

—, *course*, *f.* cours, *m.*

—, *va.* croiser, aller en course

Crûiser, *f.* croiseur, garde-côte, *m.*

Crûising, *course*, *f.* en course

Crum, *mie*, *miette*, *f.*

Crûmble, *va.* émietter; émietter

Crummy, *a.* mou, mol, *m.* molle,

— plein de mie [*f. doux*, *e.*]

Crump, *bossu*, *e.* courbé, *e.*

Crûmp-footed, qui a les piés tortus

Crûmped, courbé en dedans

Crûmple, *va.* bouconner, chiffonner

—, *f.* boucon, *m.*

Crûmp'ling, *f.* pomme verte, *f.*

Crunch, *v.* croquer

Crunk, *vn.* crier, comme une cicogne

Crûpper, *f.* crouper, croupière, *f.*

Crûsade, *croisade* (guerre sainte) monnaie de Portugal, 2s. 6d.

Cruse, *cruche*, *f.* pot à l'eau, *m.*

Crush, *va.* écraser; ruiner; opprimer

—, *f.* choc, *m.* violence, force, *f.*

Crust, *croûte*, *f.*

Crust, *v.* se former en croûte

Crustaceous, *a.* croûteux, *se.*

Crustaceous, *crustacée*, *m.* & *f.*

Crûsted, revêtu, *e.* incrusté, *e.*

Crûsily, *ad.* aigrement

Crûstiness, *f.* aigreur, dureté, *f.*

Crûsty, *a.* croûteux, *se.* rebarbatif,

Crutch, *f.* bequille, *f.* [*ve.*]

Cry, *v.* crier; pleurer

Cry (call), appeler

Cry out, s'écrier; crier; accoucher; se récrier; faire bonte

Cry unto, réclamer, invoquer

Cry aloud, élever la voix

Cry up, exalter; prôner; vanter

Cry down, décrier, faire trompeter

Cry, *f.* cri, *m.* clameur, *f.*

Cry of hounds, meute, *f.*

Crying, *a.* criant, *e.* énorme

— out, *f.* cri; *m.* acclamation, *f.*

— down, décri; rabais, *m.*

Cryptæ, *crypte*, *f.* lieu souterrain; enfeu, *m.* [*connu*, *e.*]

Cryptical, *a.* caché, *e.* secret, *e.* in-

Cryptically, *ad.* secrètement

Cryptographical, *a.* —pbique; secret, *e.* [*m.*]

Cryptography, *f.* —pbie, *f.* chiffre,

Cryptology, —logie, *f.* [*m.*]

Crypto-porticus, *crypto-portique*,

Cryptonymous, *a.* cryptonyme; anonyme, secret, *e.*

Cry'stal, *f.* crystal, *m.*

Cry'stalline, *a.* crystallin, *e.*

Cry'stallization, *f.* —sation, *f.*

Cry'stallize, *va.* crystalliser

Cub, *f.* (a bear's), petit ours, ours-fin, ou ourson, *m.*

— (a fox's), rehardeau, *m.*

Cub, *va.* faire des petites

Cûbation, *f.* cubation, *f.* repos, *m.*

Cûbature, *f.* cubature

Cube, *cube*, *m.*

Cûbic, *a.* cubique; solide

Cûbit, *f.* coudée, *f.*

Cûbital, *a.* cubital, *e.*

Cûckoo, coucou, *m.*

Cûcumber, concombre

Small —, cornichon

Cûcurbite, cucurbite, *f.*

Cud (to chew the), *v.* ruminer

Cûdden, *a.* *f.* mais, *e.* fût, *te.*

Cûddle, *vn.* mitonner, dorloter

Cûdgel, *f.* gourdin, tricot, *m.*

—, *v.* gourdiner, bâtonner

Cue, *f.* queue; leçon; humeur, *f.*

In cûerpo, *ad.* en chemise

Cuff, *va.* souffleter, battre

Cuff, *f.* soufflet, *m.* manchette, *f.*

Cuirâls, cuirasse, *f.*

Cuirâssier, cuirassier, *m.*

Coûsses, cuissart

Cûlerage, persicaire, *f.*

Cûlinary, *a.* de cuisine

Cull, *va.* trier; tirer

Cûllender, *f.* passoire, *f.*

Cúller, celui qui choisit, m. brebis
que l'on sépare du troupeau, f.
Cúllion, coquin, gueux, m.
Cúllis, bisque, f. consommé, m.
Cúlly, dupe, f. niais, m.
Cúlly, va. duper, tromper
Culm, f. sorte de charbon de terre;
suie, fumée, f.
Cúlminate, vn. culminer; être au
méridien
Culminación, f. —tion, f.
Culpability, blâme, m.
Culpable, a. blâmable; coupable
Culpableness, f. faute, f.
Culpably, ad. criminellement
Cúlprit, f. accusé, e.
Cultch, le fond de la mer où s'en-
gendrent les huîtres
Cultivate, va. cultiver; perfection-
ner; rechercher
Cultivación, f. culture, f.
Cultivátor, cultivateur, m.
Culture, culture, f.
Cúlver, f. pigeon ramier, m.
Cúlverin, couleuvrine, f.
Cúlver-tail, queue d'aronde
Cumber, va. embarrasser; gêner
—, f. embarras, m. [fant, e.
Cumberfome, a. incommode; pe-
Cumberfomely, ad. incommode-
ment; gauchement
Cumberfomeness, f. embarras, m.
Cúmmin, cumín
Cúmlate, va. entasser; assembler
Cumulación, f. entassement, m.
Cunctación; retardement, délai
Cunning, a. fin, e. rusé, e. adroit,
e. subtil, e. caché, e.
Cunning, f. finesse; adresse, ruse,
f. artifice, m.
Cunningly, ad. finement; adroite-
ment; avec adresse
Cunningness, f. ruse, f. [m.
Cup, coupe; tasse, f. gobelet; calice,
Cup of a flower, calice, m.

PART II.

Cup of a bed, pomme de lit, f.
Communion-cup, calice, m.
Cúp-shot, a. saoul, e. ivre
In one's cups, parmi les verres,
— dans la débauche
Cúp-bearer, f. échançon, m.
Cúpboard, armoire, f. buffet, m.
Cup, va. ventouser
Cúpid, f. cupidon, m.
Cupidity, cupidité, avarice, f.
Cúpola, dôme, m. coupole, f.
Cúppel, coupale, f.
Cúpper, ventouse, m.
Cúpping-glass, ventouse, f.
Cur, mauvais chien, dogue, m.
Cútable, a. guérissable, remédiable
Cúrace, f. charge de vicairé; cure,
Cúrate, vicairé, curé, m. [f.
Curation, cure, f.
Cúratif, a. curatif, ve.
Curátor, f. curateur, m.
Curb, va. réprimer, brider
Curb a horse, gourmer; former
Curb, f. gourmette, f.
Curbs (horse's disease), courbe
Curd, caillebotte
Curd, vn. se cailler, se figer
Cúrdle, va. faire cailler
Cúrdled, a. caillé, e. pris, e.
— sky, f. ciel pommelé, m.
Cúrdy, a. cailleboté, e. caillé, e.
Cure, f. remède, m. guérison, f.
Cure of souls, charge d'âmes, f.
Cure, va. guérir, traiter
Cúreless, a. irrémédiable, incurable
Cúrer, f. guérisseur, m.
Cúrfew, couvre-feu
Curiosity, curiosité, f.
Curious, a. curieux, se.
— (nice), délicat, e. fin, e.
— (fine), exquis, e. admirable
— (exact), exact, e.
— wit, f. esprit subtil, m.
— piece of work, belle pièce, f.
Too curious, difficile à contenter

[D]

Cúriously, ad. artísement
Cúriousness, f. délicatesse, f.
Curl, boucle; frisure
Curl, v. se boucler, friser [e.
Cúrled, a. frisé, e. bouclé, e. perlé,
Cúrlew, f. courleu, m.
Cúrling, frisure, f.
Cúrling-iron, fer à friser, m.
— paper, papillote, f.
Cúrlings, perçures, f. pl.
Cúrmudgeon, ladre; jesse-matibieu,
— avaré, m.
Cúrrant, gadelle; groseille, f.
Cúrrant (dried), raisins de Corinthe,
Cúrranty, cours, m. [m.
Cúrent, a. courant, e. de mise;
— regu, e. établi, e.
Cúrrer, f. courant, m.
It is gone —, il a passé
Cúrently, ad. couramment
Cúrentness, f. cours, m.
Cúrricle, f. cabriolet
Cúrier, f. corroyeur
Cúrrish, a. brutal, e. de chien
Cúrrishly, ad. rudement
Cúrry (leather), v. corroyer
Cúrry (a horse), évriller
— with, faire la cour à
— favour, s'insinuer dans les bonnes
graces
Cúrry-comb, f. étrille, f.
Curse, malédiction, imprécation
Curse, v. maudire; jurer
Cúrsed, a. maudit, e.
Cúrsedly, ad. horriblement
Cúrsedness, f. noirceur, f.
Cúrship, état de chien, m. bassesse,
Cúrsitor, praticien, m. [f.
Cúrsorily, ad. à la hâte
Cúrsoriness, f. légèreté, f.
Cúrtory, a. léger, e. fait à la hâte
Curst, méchant, e. maudit, e.
Cúrtness, f. force, rigueur, f.
Cúrt, a. court, e.
Cúrtail, f. guenipe, coureuse, f.

Cúrtail dog, *chien qui a la queue*
 Cúrtain, *ridcau* [coupee, m.
 — (before a stage), *toile, f.*
 — (behind a door), *portière*
 — (in fortification), *courtine*
 — rod, *tringle*
 — lecture, *mercurelle*
 Curtana, *épée royale & sans pointe*
 Cúrvature, *courbure*
 Cúrvated, *a. courbé, e. tortu, e.*
 Curve, *courbe; cintré, e.*
 Curve, *f. une courbe, f.*
 Curve, *va. courber*
 Cúrvet, *v. faire des courbettes*
 Cúrvet, *f. courbette, f.*
 Curvilinear, *a. curviligne*
 Cúrvity, *f. courbure, f.*
 Curule chair, *chaise curule, f.*
 Cúshion, *couffin, m. bande, f.*
 Cúsp, *la pointe, f.*
 Cúspated, *a. pointu, e. perçant, e.*
 Cúspidate, *va. pointer; aiguiser*
 Cúttard, *f. flan, m. dariole, f.*
 Cústody, *garde, prison, f.*
 Cústom, *coutume, habitude*
 — of a shop, *chalandise, pratique*
 — (tax), *douane*
 — free, *qui ne paie point de droits*
 Cústomable, *a. usité, e.*
 Cústomably, *ad. communément*
 Cústomarily, *ordinairement*
 Cústomary, *a. ordinaire; usité, e.*
 — laws, *f. droit commun, m.*
 Cústomed, *a. usité, e. achalandé, e.*
 Cústomer, *f. chaland, e. pratique, f.*
 Cústom-house, *la douane, f.*
 Custom-house officer, *douanier, m.*
 Cústrel, *goujat; valet*
 *Cut, *va. (cut; cut), couper; tailler, trancher*
 — a loaf, *entamer un pain*
 — capers, *cabrioler; sauter*
 — short, *interrompre; pour abréger*
 — small, *bucher; appetisser [rager*
 — to the heart, *sûcher; faire en-*

Cut a figure, *faire figure*
 — lots, *tirer à la courte paille*
 — over the face, *balafre*
 —, *vn. se couper, se croiser*
 — off, *couper, trancher, tailler*
 — off, *priver; retrancher; empêcher; couper*
 — off the ends of hair, *rafraichir les cheveux*
 — off delays, *se dépêcher*
 — asunder, *déchirer, couper, briser*
 — out, *tailler, couper*
 — up, *couper, découper; disséquer*
 — down, *couper, scier; dépendre*
 — the top of a tree, *ébouper*
 Cut, *f. coupure; coupe; taille, f.*
 Cut (picture), *taille-douce*
 Cut (slice), *tranche, f. morceau, m.*
 Cut (gash), *balafre, estafilade, f.*
 Cut (misfortune), *malheur, m.*
 Cut (wound), *coupure, f.*
 First-cut, *entamure*
 Cut-purse, *filou, voleur, m.*
 Cut (drunk), *a. saoul, e. ivre*
 Cutaneous, *a. cutanée, m. & f.*
 Cúrchineal, *f. cochenille, f.*
 Cute, *du mou; vin doux, m.*
 Cútcle, *cuticule, f. épiderme, m.*
 Cútcular, *a. cutanée, m. & f.*
 Cútlas, *f. coutelas, m.*
 Cútlar, *coutelier*
 Sword-cútlar, *fourbisseur*
 Cút-throat, *coupe-gorge, assaïssu*
 Cut-throat place, *écorcherie, f.*
 Cútter, *coupeur, je.* [ger, m.
 Cútter (vessel), *petit vaisseau léger*
 Armed —, *vaisseau armé en course*
 Cútters, *dents incisives, f. pl.*
 Cúttling, *coupe, f. vid. Cut*
 Stone —, *sculpture, f.*
 Cutting of the teeth, *la sortie des dents, f.*
 Cúttings, *rognures, f. pl.*
 Cúttling, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
 Cúttle-fish, *f. sèche, f.*

Cúttlets, *côtelettes, f. pl.*
 Cy'cle, *cycle, cercle, m.*
 — of the sun, *cycle solaire (révolution de 28 ans)*
 — of the moon, *cycle lunaire (révolution de 19 ans)*
 Cyclopæ'dia, *encyclopédie, f. dictionnaire général des sciences, m.*
 Cy'gnet, *jeune cigne, m.*
 Cy'linder, *cylindre, rouleau, m.*
 Cy'lindrical, *a. cylindrique*
 Cymár, *f. simarre, ceinture, f.*
 Cymatium, *cimaise (in arch.)*
 Cy'mbal, *f. cymbale*
 Cy'nic, *a. bourru, e. rebarbatif, ve. sévère, cynique*
 Cy'nical, *sévère, austère*
 Cynofúre, *f. petite course; étoile du nord, f.*
 Cy'on, *scion, rejeton, m.*
 Cy'pres, *typrès; emblème de deuil*
 Cy'prus, *jonc, m. gaze de soie fine*
 Cyst, *kyste, m. tumeur, f.*
 Czar, *czar*
 Czárina, *czarine, f.*
 Czarian, Czárish, *a. czarien, ne.*

DAB, *va. taper; bumer*
 D.ab, *f. tape, f.*
 Dab (woman), *salope*
 Dab (fish), *barbue*
 Dab (of dirt), *éclaboussure [d'eau*
 Dab-chick (fowl), *foulque; poule*
 Dabs, *guenilles, f. pl.*
 Dábble, *va. patrouiller; éclabousser; se mêler; solliciter*
 Dábbler, *f. patrouilleur, se.*
 Da cápo (Italian), *répétition, f. recommencement, m.*
 Dace, *vandoise, f.*
 Dáctyle, *daçtyle, m.*
 Dádd, or dáddy, *papa*
 Dáddock, *tronc pourri d'un arbre*
 Dáffodil, *asphodèle, espèce de lys*
 Dag, *petit fusil, qui sert de dague*

Dag-locks, *toison*, f. [la toison]
 Dag-sheep, *va. tondre les bords de*
 Dagger, *f. dague; f. poignard*, m.
 — (in printing), *croix*, f.
 Daggie, *v. croiter, traîner à terre*
 — tail, *a. tout crotté, toute crottée*
 Daily, *journalier, e. quotidien*, ne.
 Dailly, *ad. journellement, tous les*
 Daintily, *délicatement* [jours]
 Dainties, *f. bon-mot, m. friandises*,
 f. pl.
 Daintiness, *f. friandise; délicatesse*;
 f. mets exquis, m.
 Daïnty, *friandise*, f.
 Daïnty, *a. friand, e. délicat, e.*
 — (costly), *splendide, somptueuse*,
 se. *magnifique*
 — (fine), *joli, e. curieux, se.*
 Daïnty-mouthed, *délicat, e. fri-*
 Daïry, *f. laiterie*, f. [and, e.
 Daïry-maid, *laitière*
 Daïsy, *marguerite*
 Daiz (canopy), *dais*, m.
 Dale, *vallon*, m.
 Dalliance, *solâtrie, f. badinage*, m.
 Dállier, *solâtre, badin, e.*
 Dállly, *vn. badiner, solâtrer; ca-*
 joler; *tarder; se jouer.*
 Dalmatic, *f. dalmatique*, f.
 Dam, *mère, en parlant des bêtes*
 Dam, *digue, écluse* [mer]
 Dam, *va. enfermer; boucher; fer-*
 Dámage, *f. dommage, tort*, m.
 — clear, *certain droits de clercs*
du protonotaire
 —, *va. endommager, nuire*
 Dámageable, *a. dommageable*
 Dámascene, *f. damas*, m.
 Dámask, *damas*
 — bed, *lit de damas*
 — linen, *linge damassé*
 — rose, *rose incarnate*, f.
 — prunes, *prunes de damas*
 —, *va. damasser; damasquer*;
bigarrer
 — wine, *dégourdir le vin*

Damaskeening, *f. damasquinerie*, f.
 Dame, *f. dame*, f.
 Damn, *va. damner; fister* [euse].
 Damnable, *a. damnable; odieux*,
 Dámnation, *f. damnation*, f.
 Dámnablely, *ad. horriblement*
 Dámned, *a. f. damné, e.*
 Dámnnify, *va. endommager*
 Damp, *a. humide; mouillé, e.*
 Damp, *f. brouillard; abatement*;
 m. *humidité*, f.
 Damp, *va. rendre humide; décou-*
 rager; *ralentir*
 Dámpish, *a. moite; un peu humide*
 Dámness, *f. humidité, moiteur*, f.
 Dámniel, *jeune fille*, f.
 Dámson, *damas, m. petit pruneau*, m.
 Dance, *v. danser; sauter*
 Dance attendance, *faire le pied de*
grue; attendre long-temps
 Dance, *f. danse*, f.
 Dáncer, *danseur*, se.
 Dáncing, *danse*, f.
 — room, *salle à danser*
 — school, *école de danse*
 — matter, *maître de danse*, m.
 Dáncy, *a. (in herald.), danché*
 Dandelion, *f. dent de lion*, f. [f.
 Dándiprat, *ragot, te. petite monnaie*,
 Dandle, *v. dorloter, caresser; niaiser*
 Dándler, *f. flatteur*, se.
 Dándriff, *crasse de la tête*, f.
 — comb, *peigne fin*, m.
 Dánegelt, *impôt que les Danois*
mirent sur les Saxons
 Dánewort (herb), *hièble*, f.
 Dánger, *danger, péril*, m.
 —, *va. exposer au danger*
 Dángerless, *a. qui est sans danger*
 Dángerous, *a. dangereux*, se.
 Dángerously, *ad. dangereusement*
 Dángerousness, *f. péril*, m.
 Dángle, *vn. pendiller*
 — about a woman, *être toujours*
auprès d'une femme
 [D a.]

Dángler, *f. soupireur*, m.
 Dánglewallet, *ad. abondamment*
 Dank, *a. humide, moite*
 Dánkish, *un peu moite*
 Dápper, *f. petit égrillard*, m.
 —, *vigoureux, se. éveillé, e.*
 Dapping, *f. pêche à la ligne*, f.
 Dápple, *a. pommelé, e.*
 — gray, *gris pommelé*, m.
 *Dare, *v. (durst; dared) oser*;
désier; braver
 Dáring, *a. hardi, e. téméraire*
 Dáringly, *ad. bardiment*
 Dáringness, *f. hardiesse*, f.
 Dark, *a. obscur, e. sombre, noir*,
 e. *cache, e.*
 —, *f. ténèbres*, f. pl. *obscurité*, f.
 — saying, *énigme, f. secret*, m.
 — lanthorn, *lanterne sourde*, f.
 Dárk-fighted, *qui a la vue trouble*,
 Dárken, *v. obscurcir; confondre*
 Dárkening, *f. obscurcissement*, m.
 Dárkish, *a. un peu obscur, e. sombre*
 Dárkly, *ad. obscurément* [f. pl.
 Dárkness, *f. obscurité, f. ténèbres*,
 Dárksome, *a. sombre; obscur, e.*
 Dárling, *a. f. mignon, ne.*
 Darn, *va. rentrer; raccommoder*
 Darn, *f. rentraiture*, f.
 Dárnél, *ivraie*
 Dárner, *rentrayeur, se.*
 Dárning, *rentraiture*, f.
 Dárnix, *drap de Tournai*, m.
 Dárrain, *va. préparer à; employer*
à; désier, oser
 Dart, *darder, lancer, jeter*
 Dart, *f. dard, javelot, trait*, m.
 Dárter, *dardeur*
 Dash, *v. froisser; mêler; heurter*
 — with dirt, &c. *éclabousser*
 — in pieces, *casser; piler*
 — against, *se briser contre* [sauter
 — out, *effacer; déconcerter; faire*
 — (frustrate), *frustrer, renverser*
 —, *f. coup, trait, m.*

Dash (mixture), *mélange*
 — (of a pen), *trait*
 — of dirt, &c. *éclaboussure*, f.
 At first dash, *d'abord, d'entrée*
 Dastard, *f. lâche, poltron*, m.
 Dastardize, *v. rendre lâche; effé-
 miner*
 Dastardly, *a. lâche; de lâche*
 Dastardy, *f. lâcheté, poltronnerie*, f.
 Datary, *dataire*, m.
 Data, *concessions; données*, f. pl.
 Date, *date, époque*, f.
 Out of date, *bors d'usage; plus de
 cours, plus en vogue*
 Date-book, *f. journal*, m.
 Date of coin, *millefime*
 Date (fruit), *date*, f.
 Date, *va. dater, mettre la date*
 Dateless, *a. sans date*
 Dative, *f. datif*, m.
 Daub, *v. barbouiller; souiller; en-
 duire; pallier; flatter*
 Dauber, *f. barbouilleur; flatteur*, m.
 Dauby, *a. gluant, e.*
 Daucus, *f. carotte sauvage*, f.
 Daughter, *fille*, f.
 Daughter-in-law, *belle-fille, bru*
 God-daughter, *filleule*
 Grand —, *petite-fille*
 Daunt, *va. intimider; épouvanter*
 Dauntless, *a. intrépide; hardi, e.*
 Dauntlessness, *f. intrépidité*, f.
 Dauphin, *dauphin*, m.
 Dauphiness, *dauphine*, f.
 Daw, *choucas*, m.
 Dawk, *marquer par une coupure,
 faire une bêche* [paraître
 Dawn, *vn. poindre, commencer à*
 Dawn, *f. aube, aurore, f. point du*
 Day, *jour, m. journée, f.* [jour, m.
 Day-scholar, *externe*, m. & f.
 Day-labourer, *journalier*, m.
 Day-bed, *lit de repos, sofa*
 Day-book, *journal*
 Day-labour, *travail à la journée*

Day's-man, *arbitre*
 Day-light, *jour, m. lumière*, f.
 Day-time, *jour*, m.
 In the day-time, *de jour*
 Day's work, *journée*, f.
 Day-spring, *naissance de l'aurore*
 Day-star, *étoile du matin*
 Day-break, *point du jour*, m.
 Broad day-light, *grand jour*
 Days (time, life), *jours, pl. tems,
 siècle, m. vie*, f.
 In the days of old, *anciennement,
 jadis, autrefois*
 In his days, *de son tems*
 In these days, *en ce tems-ci*
 In the day, *durant le jour*
 At this time of the day, *à présent*
 From day to day, *de jour à autre*
 Every day, *tous les jours, chaque*
 To-day, *ad. aujourd'hui* [jour
 This day, *aujourd'hui*
 Day before yesterday, *avant-hier*
 Next day, *le lendemain*
 He won the day, *il a remporté la*
 Dazzle, *va. éblouir* [victoire
 Dazzling, *f. éblouissement, m.*
 —, *a. éblouissant, e.*
 Deacon, *f. diacre*, m.
 Deaconess, *diaconesse*, f.
 Deaconry, *diaconat*, m.
 Dead, *a. mort, e.*
 Dead (liquor), *f. éventé, e.*
 Dead coal, *charbon éteint*, m.
 Dead water, *eau croupissante*, f.
 Dead time of the year, *morte saison*
 Dead (numbed), *engourdi, e.*
 Dead (dull), *lâche, pesant, e.*
 Dead sleep, *profond sommeil*, m.
 Dead calm, *grand calme*
 Dead time of the night, *silence de
 la nuit*
 Dead wall, *muraille isolée*, f.
 Struck dead, *frappé d'étonnement;
 tué, e.*
 Dead, *f. les morts*, m. pl.

Dead, *ad. extrêmement, à ou-
 trance* [ment, m.
 Deadness, *f. amortissement, abatte-*
 Deaf, *a. sourd, e. inexorable*
 Deafen, *v. assourdir, rendre sourd*
 Deafish, *a. jourdaud, de. un peu*
 Deafly, *ad. sourdement* [sourd
 Deafness, *f. surdité, f.*
 Deal (a good), *ad. beaucoup*
 Deal (wood), *f. sapin*, m.
 Deal (at cards), *donne, main, f.*
 *Deal (at cards), *vn. (dealt; dealt)
 donner, distribuer, faire* [faire
 Deal, *trafiquer; en agir; traiter;*
 Dealer, *f. négociant, marchand*, m.
 Plain dealer, *bomme franc*
 False dealer, *fourbe*
 Déaling, *traffic, m. affaire*, f.
 Fair dealing, *bonne foi*, f.
 Foul dealing, *mauvaise foi*, f.
 Easy to be dealt with, *a. com-
 mode, facile, accommodant, e.*
 Hard to be —, *difficile*
 Dean, *f. doyen*, m.
 Deanery, *Déanship, doyen*
 Dear, *a. f. cher, e. précieux, euse.*
 Dear, *ad. cher, beaucomp*
 Oh! dear! *int. ouais!*
 Déarly, *ad. chèrement, tendrement*
 Déariness, *f. cherté; tendresse*, f.
 Dearth, *disette, cherté*
 Death, *mort, f. trépas*, m.
 It is —, *c'est un crime capital*
 Death bed, *agonie*, f.
 Death's wound, *plaie mortelle*
 Death-like, *qui ressemble à la mort*
 Death-like slumber, *sommeil pro-
 fond, ou léthargique*, m.
 Deathful, *a. mortel, le.*
 Deathless, *immortel, le.*
 Death-watch, *f. grillon*, m.
 Death's-man, *bourreau*
 —'s head, *tête de mort, f.*
 —'s-door, *l'approche de la mort*
 Man of death, *meurtrier, m.*

Deaurate, *va.* dorer ; orner
 Deauration, *f.* dorure, *f.*
 Débarb, *va.* faire la barbe
 De-bark, *va.* d-barquer
 Debár, *exclure, priver*
 Debarring, *f.* exclusion, *f.*
 Debáse, *va.* avilir, abaïsser
 — (disparage), mépriser
 — (coin), falsifier
 Debásement, *f.* avilissement, *m.*
 Debáser, celui qui avilit [euse.
 Debátable, *a.* disputable ; douteux,
 Debáte, *f.* dispute, *f.* débat, *m.*
 querelle, controverse, *f.*
 Debáte, *v.* discuter ; discuter ;
 agiter ; contester ; songer
 Debáter, *f.* disputeur, *m.*
 Debáuch, *debauch*, *f.*
 Debáuch, *va.* debaucher ; corrompre
 Debauchée, *f.* libertin, *m.*
 Debáucher, *debaucheur*
 Debáuchery, *libertinage*
 Debáuchement, *subornation, f.*
 Debél, Debéllate, *va.* vaincre
 Debéllation, *f.* d'action de vaincre ;
 victoire, conquête, *f.*
 Debénture, *debenture* ; débet, *m.*
 Débile, *a.* débile, foible
 Debilitate, *v.* affoiblir [sement, *m.*
 Debilitation, *f.* —tion, *f.* affoiblif-
 Debility, *foiblesse, débilité, f.*
 Debonair, *a.* débonnaire, humain, *e.*
 bonnête, civil, *e.* gai, *e.*
 Debonairity, *f.* débonnaireté, *f.*
 Debonairly, *ad.* galamment, élégam-
 Debt, *f.* dette, *f.* [men
 Deeply in debt, *accablé de dettes*
 Débted, *a.* endetté, *e.*
 Contract debts, *v.* s'endetter
 Débtor, *f.* débiteur, *m.*
 Décade, *décade, f.* dix jours, *m. pl.*
 Decadency, *décadence, ruine, f.*
 Décagon, *10 angles, décagone, m.*
 Decalogue, *décalogue, m.*
 Decameron, *décameron, m.*
 Decámp, *vn.* decamper

Decámpment, *f.* decampement, *m.*
 Decápitare, *va.* décapiter ; guil-
 lotiner
 Decánt, *va.* transvaser
 Decánter, *f.* flacon, *m.*
 Decay, *a.* décroître ; diminuer ; dé-
 cliner ; se passer ; se flétrir
 Decay' (as fruit), *se gâter*
 — (wither), *se flétrir, se ternir*
 — (wear off), *s'user*
 — (grow worse), *s'abatardir*
 — (with age), *vieillir, flétrir*
 — (in one's estate), *être mal dans*
ses affaires
 Decay, *f.* déclin, *m.* ruine, *f.*
 — of beauty, *flétrissure, f.*
 — of trade, *décadence*
 — (in religion), *relâchement, m.*
 Decáyed family, *famille ruinée, f.*
 Decáyer, *ce qui gâte, &c.*
 Decease, *décès, m.* mort, *f.*
 —, *vn.* décéder, mourir
 Deceased, *a.* mort, *c.* décédé, *e.*
 Deceit, *f.* fraude ; imposture, *f.*
 Decéitful, *a.* frauduleux, *se.* trom-
 peur, *se.*
 Decéitfully, *ad.* frauduleusement
 Decéitfulness, *f.* déception, trom-
 perie, *f.* [peur, *se.*
 Decéivable, *a.* décevable, trom-
 Decéive, *va.* tromper, abuser
 Decéiver, *f.* trompeur, *se.*
 Decémber, *Décembre, m.*
 Decémpedal, *mesure de 10 piés, f.*
 Decémvirate, *décémvirat, m.*
 Decency, *bien-séance, décence, f.*
 Decennial, *a.* décennal, *e.* de dix ans
 Decent, *a.* bien-séant, *e.* décent, *e.*
 — burial, *f.* sépulture honorable, *f.*
 Decently, *ad.* décentement
 Décéntness, *f.* décence, *f.*
 D-ception, *déception, tromperie, f.*
 Decéptive, *a.* décepsif, *ve.* trom-
 peur, *se.*
 Decéptory, *a.* décevable, apparent, *e.*

Decértation, *f.* débat, *m.* dispute, *f.*
 Decéssion, *trépas ; défaut, m.*
 Décharm, *va.* rompre le charme
 Décide, *décider ; terminer ; vider*
 Décider, *f.* arbitre, *m.*
 Deciding, *décision, f.* [terrompu, *e.*
 Déciduons, *a.* prêt à tomber ; in-
 Décimal, *a.* décimal, *e.* [dixième
 Décimate, *va.* décimer ; prendre le
 Décimation, *f.* décimation, *f.*
 Decipher, *va.* déchiffrer
 Decipherer, *f.* déchiffreur, *m.*
 Decision, *décision, f.*
 Décisive, *a.* décisif, *ve.*
 Decisively, *ad.* décisivement
 Decisiveness, *f.* conclusion, *f.* [va.
 Decisory, *a.* décisive, *m.* définitif,
 Deck, *f.* pont, *m.*
 — (lower), *franc tillac*
 — (quarter), *tillac* [teur, *m.*
 Décker, *celui qui orne, &c.* décora-
 Décking, *embellissement, m.*
 Declaim, *vn.* déclamer ; s'emporter
 Declaimer, *f.* déclamateur, *m.*
 Declamation, —tion, *f.*
 Déclamator, —mateur, *m.*
 Declamatory, *a.* déclamatoire
 Déclátable, *qui peut être prouvé*
 Déclarácion, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Déclarative, *a.* déclaratif, *ve.*
 Déclaratory, *déclaratoire*
 Déclare, *va.* déclarer ; avouer
 — one's self an heir, *se porter pour*
héritier
 Décláre, *f.* celui qui déclare
 Décláring, *déclaration, f.*
 Declénson, *déclinaison*
 — of a state, *décadence*
 Declínable, *a.* déclinable
 Declínation, *f.* déclin, *m.* déclinai-
 Declínator, —toire, *m.* [son, *f.*
 Decline, *déclin, m.* fin, *f.*
 — (of manners), *relâchement, m.*
 — (of the sun), *déclinaison, f.*
 Declíne, *v.* décliner ; refuser
 — a verb, *conjuguer*

Decline (shun), éviter, éluder
 — (decay), être sur son déclin
 — (bow), baisser, s'abaisser
 Declining, a. qui est sur son déclin
 — age, déclin de l'âge, m.
 Declivity, pente, f. penchant, m.
 Declivous, a. en pente
 Decoët, va. faire une décoction
 Decoëtion, f. —tion, f.
 Decoëtture, substance tirée par décoction
 Decollate, va. décoller [coëtion
 Decollation, —tion, f. [composé, e.
 Decompound, décomposer, e. re-
 Decomposition, —tion, f.
 Decompound, va. décomposer;
 analyser; recomposer
 Décorate, décorer, orner
 Décoration, f. décoration, f.
 Décorator, décorateur, m.
 Décorous, a. bienfaisant, e.
 Décorticate, va. ôter l'écorce
 Décortication, f. —tion, f.
 Decorum, f. bienfaisance, f. maintien
 bonnête, m.
 Decoy, v. leurrer, attirer
 Decoy, f. leurre, m.
 — duck, canard dressé au leurre
 Decréase, va. diminuer; décroître
 Decréase, f. diminution, f.
 — (of the moon), déclin, m.
 — of days, décroissement [rêter
 Décrée, v. ordonner, décréter; ar-
 —, f. ordonnance, f. décret, m.
 — (in chancery), arrêt, m.
 — (of state), édit, statut
 — (precept), sentence, opinion, f.
 dogme, précepte, m.
 — (purpose), dessin, projet, m.
 — (from the Musti), seisa, m.
 Décrement, déchet, m. [vieillesse
 Décrépit, a. décrépit, e. cassé de
 Décrépitude, f. décrépitude, f.
 Décrécent, a. déclinant, e. en dé-
 Décrétal, a. décrétal, e. [cours
 Décrétaux, f. décrétales, f. pl.
 Décretory a. définitif, ve.

Decry, v. décrier, médire
 Decry' (abolish), abolir
 Décuple, a. décuple; dix fois autant
 Décurion, f. décurion, m.
 Dedecorate, v. disgracier; disfa-
 mer; tacher; injurier
 Dédicate, va. dédier
 — (a church), faire la dédicace;
 consacrer
 Dédication, f. dédicace, f.
 Dedicator, dédicateur, rice.
 Dedicatory, a. dédicatoire, limi-
 naire; flatteur, euse.
 Dedition, f. reddition, f.
 Deduce, v. déduire, inférer
 — (derive), faire dériver
 Deducement, f. conséquence, f.
 Deducible, a. qu'on peut déduire,
 inférer, &c. [falquer, rabattre
 Deduct, va. déduire, prélever, dé-
 Deduction, f. —ion; conséquence, f.
 — of money, rabais, m.
 Deductively, ad. conséquemment
 Deed, f. action, f. acte; fait, m.
 Deed-poll, acte simple, m.
 Deedless, a. indolent, e.
 Deem, v. juger, estimer, penser
 Deemster, f. sorte de juge dans l'île
 de Man
 Deep, a. profond, e. grand, e.
 haut, e. chargé, e. rusé, e. ca-
 ché, e. abstrus, e.
 — mourning, f. grand deuil, m.
 — fetches, menées secrètes, f.
 Deep, la mer; solitude
 Deepen, va. enfoncer
 Deeper, a. plus profond, e. &c.
 vid. Deep, a.
 — die, plus noir; plus énorme
 Deeply, ad. profondément, bien a-
 — in debt, chargé de dettes [want
 Deepmouthed, a. de grand aboi, en
 parlant d'un chien
 Deep-musing, contemplatif, ve. ab-
 sorbé dans ses pensées

Deepness, f. profondeur, f.
 Deepnings, lointains, m. pl.
 Deer, daim, m.
 Rain-deer, renne, f.
 Red —, cerf, m. biche, f.
 Deface, v. défigurer; effacer
 — (spoil), gâter, ruiner
 Defacer, f. destructeur, m.
 Defacto, ad. de fait, réellement
 Defaillance, f. défaut, m. dé-
 faillance, f.
 Defalcate, va. défalquer; abrégier
 Defalcation, f. déduction, dimi-
 nution, f.
 Defamation, diffamation
 Defamatory, a. diffamatoire
 Defame, v. diffamer, décrier
 Defamer, f. diffamateur, m.
 Default, défaut, vice, manque
 In — whereof, faute de quoi
 Defatigate, v. fatiguer; lasser
 Defiance, f. contre-lettre, f.
 Defensible, a. qui peut être an-
 nulé, e. révocable.
 Defeat, f. défaite, dérouté, f.
 Defeat, v. défaire, mettre en dé-
 route, battre
 Defeat (a design), frustrer
 — (make void), annuler
 Defecate, v. raffiner; purifier,
 clarifier
 Defecation, f. raffinage, m.
 Defect, défaut, m. tache, f.
 Defectibility, défaut, manque, m.
 Défécible, a. imparfait, e.
 Defection, f. défection; révolte, f.
 Defective, a. défectueux, se. dé-
 fectif, ve.
 Defectiveness, f. défectuosité, f.
 Défence, défense; protection
 Defenceless, a. sans défense; faible
 Defend, va. défendre; soutenir
 Defendable, a. qui se peut justifier;
 tenable [s'endresse, f.
 Défendant, f. défenseur, m. dé-

Défendeur, *protecteur, défenseur*, m.
 Défendress, *protectrice*, f.
 Défensive, *antidote; bandage*, m.
 Défensible, *a. tenable, qui se peut justifier; excusable*
 Défensive, *a. défensif*, *ve.*
 — *arms*, *f. armes défensives*, f.
 Défensively, *ad. sur la défensive*
 Désér, *v. différer, remettre*
 — (*regard*), *désérer*
 Dérérence, *f. déférence, f. égard*, m.
 Déserring, *renvoi, délai*, m.
 Desiance, *appel, défi*, m.
 Bid —, *v. braver, défier*
 Deficiency, *deficiency, f. manque-ment; défaut*, m. [*solvable*]
 Deficient, *a. défectueux, se. in-*
 Defile, *v. souiller, tacher*
 Defile, *f. défilé*, m.
 Defilement, *souillure*, f.
 Defiler, *corrupteur, rice*.
 Définable, *a. qui se peut définir*
 Define, *va. définir; expliquer*
 Définer, *f. celui qui définit*
 Définitive, *a. définitif, ve.*
 Definitively, *ad. définitivement*
 Definitiveness, *f. décision, f.*
 Desflagración, —*tion, f. incendie*, m.
 Desléction, *écart*, m.
 Desléxion, *dérive*, f.
 Desléxure, *courbement*, m.
 Desléxion, *fluxion*, f.
 Desforce, *va. usurper; forcer*
 Desforcement, *f. usurpation*, f.
 Desforcer, *usurpateur*, m.
 Desform, *va. défigurer*
 Deformation, *f. enlaidissement*, m.
 Deformed, *a. difforme; laid*, e.
 Deformedly, *ad. gauchement*
 Deformedness, *f. laideur*, f.
 Deformity, *difformité; laideur*
 Desfraud, *va. frauder; tromper*

Desfrauder, *f. fourbe*, m.
 Desfrauding, *fraude*, f.
 Desfray, *va. défrayer; payer*
 Desfray'er, *f. celui qui défraie*
 Desfrayment, *l'action de défrayer, f. paiement*, m.
 Desft, *a. joli, e. gai*, e.
 Desfunct, *a. défunt, e. feu*, e.
 Desfy' *va. désier; inciter*
 Desfy', *f. défi, m. provocation, f. cartel*, m.
 Desfy'er, *appellant*, e.
 Degeneracy, *dépravation, f. abâtardissement*, m.
 Degenerate, *a. dégénéré, e.*
 Degenerate, *vn. dégénérer*
 Degenerateness, *f. dépravation, f. abâtardissement*, m.
 Degeneration, *corruption*, f.
 Degenerous practices, *baïsses*, f. pl.
 Degenerous, *a. infâme; bas*, se.
 Degenerously, *ad. d'une manière basse, infâme; lâchement*
 Deglutinate, *va. dégluer, décoller*
 Deglutination, *f. l'action de dégluer*
 Deglutition, —*tion, f.*
 Degradation, *dégradation*, f.
 Degrade, *v. dégrader; déroger*
 Degrading, *f. dégradation*, f.
 Degrée, *f. degré, rang*, m.
 By degrees, *peu à peu*
 Dehort, *v. déconseiller, dissuader*
 Dehortation, *f. dissuasion*, f.
 Dehortatory, *a. propre à dissuader; persuasif, ve.*
 Décide, *f. décide*, m.
 Deject, *v. abattre, affliger*
 Dejectedly, *ad. tristement*
 Dejectedness, *f. abattement*, m.
 Dejection, *f. abattement, m. cons-ternation; dejection, f.*
 Dejection, *f. dejection, f.*
 Deification, —*tion, apothéose*, f.
 Deify, *va. désier*
 Deign, *va. daigner; permettre*

Déism, *f. déisme*, m.
 Déist, *déiste*
 Déistical, *a. qui regarde le déisme*
 Déiry, *f. divinité*, f.
 Delaceration, *débîrement*, m.
 Delation, —*tion, accusation*, f.
 Delator, *délateur, accusateur, es-*
 — *pion; infâme coquin*, m.
 Delay, *délai, retardement*, m.
 — *longueur*, f.
 Delay', *v. différer, remettre*
 Use delays, *user de remises*
 Without delay, *sans tarder*
 Make no —, *ne tardez pas*
 Delay'er, *ff. temporisateur*, m.
 Deléctable, *a. délectable, agréable*
 Deléctableness, *f. agrément*, m.
 Deléctably, *ad. délicieusement*
 Delectation, *f. délectation*, f.
 Delegate, *v. déléguer, députer*
 Delegate, *a. f. délégué, député*, m.
 Delegation, *f. délégation*, f.
 Delist ware, *sayance*
 Delétion, *rature, effacement*
 Deliberate, *v. délibérer, aviser*
 Deliberate, *a. avisé; e. sage*
 Deliberated, *délibéré, e. prémédité, e. à dessein, exprès*
 Deliberately, *ad. mûrement; de propos délibéré*
 Deliberateness, *f. circonspection*, f.
 Deliberation, *délibération*
 Deliberative, *a. délibératif, ve.*
 Delicacy, *f. délicatesse, friandise*, f.
 Delicate, *a. délicat, e. exquis, e. agréable; foible*
 — *place, f. lieu charmant*, m.
 Delicately, *ad. délicatement*
 Delicateness, *f. délicatesse*, f.
 Delicious, *a. délicieux, se.*
 Deliciously, *ad. délicieusement*
 Deliciousness, *f. délices, f. pl. volupté, f. charme*, m.
 Delight, *délices, f. pl. plaisir*, m.
 Delight, *v. plaire; délecter, aimer; réjouir; récréer*

Delightful, *a. délectable; délicieux*,
 Delightfully, *ad. délicieusement* [*se*].
 Delightfulness, *f. agrément, m.*
 Delightsome, *a. agréable*
 Delightfomely, *ad. agréablement*
 Delightfomeness, *f. agrément, m.*
 Delineate, *v. crayonner; tracer*
 Delineation, *f. délinéation, f.*
 Delinquency, *délit, crime, m.*
 Delinquent, *délinquant*
 Deliquate, *vn. se dissoudre*
 Deliquation, *f. dissolution, f.*
 Deliquium, *défaillance, f. évanouissement, m.*
 Délirant, *v. extravaguer, rêver*
 Déliration, *f. délire, m.*
 Delirious, *a. insensé, e. rêveur, se.*
 Delirium, *f. délire, m. fougue, f.*
 Deliver, *v. délivrer; livrer; prononcer; renoncer; exprimer; accoucher; remettre*
 — up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*
 — in, *délivrer, donner*
 — in trust, *confier*
 Deliverance, *f. délivrance, f. accouchement, m.*
 Deliverer, *licéateur, rice.*
 Delivery, *livraison, f. débit, m.*
 — (child-birth), *accouchement, m.*
 Deludable, *a. qu'on peut duper; crédule*
 Delude, *va. jouer, séduire*
 Deluder, *f. séducteur, fourbe, m.*
 Deluding, *a. trompeur, se.*
 Delve, *f. profondeur, f.*
 Delve, *va. creuser; fouir*
 Delver, *f. qui creuse; mineur, m.*
 Déluge, *déluge, m.*
 Déluge, *va. inonder, noyer*
 Delusion, *f. illusion, f.*
 Delusive, *a. illusoire; trompeur, se.*
 Delusory, *a. décevant, e.*
 Demagogue, *f. démagogue, chef d'une sédition, m.*
 Demain, *patrimoine*

Demand, *demande, requête, f.*
 — (of goods), *débit, m.*
 Pay upon —, *payer à vue*
 In full of all demands, *pour fin de toutes parties*
 Demand, *vn. demander; exiger*
 — (claim), *réclamer*
 Demandable, *a. réclamable*
 Demandant, *f. demandeur, m. demanderesse, f. (in law)*
 Demander, *demandeur, euse.*
 Deméan, *v. se comporter; agir*
 Deméanour, *f. conduite, f.*
 Déméntate, *v. rendre fou*
 Demérit, *f. démérite, m.*
 Demérsed, *a. plongé, e.*
 Demérshon, *f. inondation, f.*
 Deméne, *domaine, patrimoine, m.*
 Demi, *a. demi, e.*
 Demi-canon, *f. bâtarde, f.*
 Demi-island, *péninsule*
 Demigration, *sortie*
 Demise, *décès, m. mort, f.*
 Demise, *v. léguer; laisser*
 — by lease, *baillier à ferme*
 Demission, *f. relâchement, m.*
 Demit, *va. démettre; renvoyer; abaisser*
 Democacy, *f. démocratie, f.*
 Democrat, *démocrate, républicain*
 Democratical, *a. démocratique, populaire; républicain, e.*
 Demolish, *v. démolir, raser*
 Demolisher, *f. démolisseur, m.*
 Demolition, *démolition, f.*
 Démon, *démon, diable, m.*
 Démoniac, *a. f. démoniaque, énergumène; endiable, e.*
 Démoniacal, *a. diabolique*
 Démonstrable, *démonstrable*
 Démonstrably, *ad. démonstrativement; clairement* [*ver*]
 Démonstrate, *v. démontrer; prouver*
 Démonstration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Démonstrative, *a. démonstratif, ve.*

Démonstratively, *ac. démonstrativement*
 Demonstrator, *f. —teur, m.*
 Demulcent, *a. émollient, e.*
 — (words), *mignard, e.*
 Demur, *v. hésiter; différer; aller*
 Demur, *f. hésitation, f.* [*guer*]
 Demure, *a. froid, e. grave*
 Demurely, *ad. froidement*
 Demureness, *f. froideur, f.*
 Demurrer, *retardement, m.*
 Den, *caverne, f. antre, m.*
 Denarius, *dénier Romain, m.*
 Dendrology, *bistoire naturelle des arbres, f.*
 Deniable, *a. récusable*
 Denial, *f. refus; déni, m.*
 — (flat), *rebuffade, f.*
 Denier, *celui qui nie*
 Dénier (coin), *dénier, m.*
 Denigrate, *va. noircir; diffamer*
 Denigration, *f. l'action de noircir; calomnie, f.*
 Denison, *aubain, régnicole, m.*
 Denization, *affranchissement, m. naturalisation, f.*
 Dénizen, *va. affranchir, naturaliser*
 Denominate, *nommer*
 Denomination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Denominative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Denominator, *f. —teur, m.*
 Denotation, *—tion, marque, f.*
 Denote, *v. dénoter, marquer*
 Denounce, *dénoncer*
 — war, *déclarer la guerre*
 Denouncer, *f. dénonciateur, m.*
 Dense, *a. dense, épais, se.*
 Density, *f. densité, épaisseur, f.*
 Dent, *dent; entaille, f.*
 Dent, *va. denteler; entailler*
 Dented work, *f. dentelure, f.*
 Dénal, *a. dentale, f.*
 Denticles, *f. denticules, f. pl.*
 Dentifrice, *dentifrice, m.*
 Déntist, *dentiste*

Dentition, la sortie des dents, f.
 Denudate, *va.* dépouiller
 Denudation, *f.* dénudation, f.
 Denunciation, dénonciation, déclara-
 tion, f. [teur, m.
 Denunciator, dénonciateur, déla-
 Deny, *va.* nier; dénier; refuser
 —, renier, renoncer, abjurer
 — one's self, se faire celer; se re-
 Deöbtrüct, déboucher [fuser
 Deöbstruent, *f.* médecine qui ouvre
 les pores, f.
 Deöppilate, *va.* désoffiler
 Deöppilation, *f.* désoffiliation, f.
 Deöppilat ve, *a.* désoffilatif, *ve.*
 Deösculation, *f.* baisement, m.
 Depaint, *v.* dépeindre, représen-
 ter, peindre
 Départ, partir; sortir; mourir
 — (deviate), écarter
 — with, se déporter, se déstier
 — from, changer; quitter
 Depärter, *f.* affineur, m.
 Département, département, m.
 Départure, départ, m. sortie, f.
 — (deviation), égarement
 — (death), trépas, m. mort, f.
 Depäsure, *vn.* paître
 Depauperate, *v.* appauvrir
 Depécuate, piller le trésor public
 Depeculation, *f.* pécultat, m.
 Dépénd, *v.* dépendre
 — (rely), se reposer, faire fond
 — of, consister
 — (in law), être pendant
 Dependance, *f.* dépendance; con-
 Dependent, partisan, m. [siance, f.
 Dépendent, *a.* dépendant, e.
 Depending, *a.* en suspens
 Deperdition, *f.* perte, f. dégât, m.
 Depict, *va.* dépeindre
 Depilation, *f.* —tion, f.
 Depilatory, *a.* f. dépilatoire, m.
 Dépilous, *a.* sans cheveux, dépilé,
 e. chauve
 Deplétion, *f.* —tion, f. vide, m.

Deplorable, *a.* déplorable; triste
 Deploableness, *f.* lamentation, f.
 Deplörably, *ad.* —blement
 Deploration, *f.* lamentation, f.
 Deplöre, *va.* déplorer, lamenter
 Deplörer, *f.* celui qui déplore
 Deplumation, l'action de plumer;
 maladie qui fait tomber les sour-
 Deplume, *va.* plumer [cils, f.
 Depönent, *f.* déposant, e.
 Depöpolate, *va.* dépeupler
 — (lay waste), dévaster, ruiner
 Depopulation, *f.* dépopulation, f. dé-
 peuplement, m.
 Depopulätör, destructeur, m.
 Depört, conduite, manière, f.
 Depört, *vn.* se comporter [exil, m.
 Deportation, *f.* transportation, f.
 Depörtment, *f.* déportement, m.
 Depöse, *v.* déposer; certifier
 Depösit, *v.* mettre en dépôt
 Depösit, *f.* dépôt, m.
 Depösitary, *f.* dépositaire, m.
 Deposition, déposition, f.
 Depösitory, répertoire, m.
 Depösitum, dépôt
 Depravation, dépravation, f.
 Deprave, *va.* dépraver, gâter
 Depravedness, Dépravement, f.
 corruption, f. libertinage, m.
 Depraver, corrupteur, m.
 Depravity, dépravation, f.
 Deprecate, *v.* supplier; intercéder;
 s'élever contre
 Deprecation, *f.* supplication, f.
 Deprecative, Deprecatory, *a.* dé-
 précatoire
 Dépréciate, *v.* dépriser, avilir
 Dépréciation, *f.* avilissement, m.
 Depredate, *va.* piller, voler
 Depredation, *f.* déprédation, f.
 Depredätör, celui qui pille
 Deprehend, *va.* surprendre, ap-
 percevoir [appercévatle
 Deprehensible, *a.* compréhensible,

Deprehension, *f.* découverte; l'ac-
 tion de surprendre, f.
 Deprés, *va.* déprimer, abaisser,
 humilier, abattre
 Deprésion, *f.* abaissement, m.
 — (in physic), dépression, f.
 — (of a planet), déjection
 Deprésive, *a.* accablant, e.
 Deprésior, oppresseur, m.
 Deprivation, privation, f.
 Deprive, *va.* priver, ôter
 Depth, *f.* profondeur, f.
 — (of a battalion), hauteur
 — of winter, cœur de l'hiver, m.
 Briny depths, plaines azurées, f. pl.
 Déphen, *va.* creuser
 Depurate, dépuré; purifier
 Depuration, *f.* députation, f.
 Deputation, députation
 Depüte, *va.* députer, déléguer
 Députy, *f.* député, délégué, m.
 — governor, lieutenant-gouver-
 neur, m.
 Midwife's deputy, accoucheuse, f.
 Lord deputy, vice-roi, m. [racher
 Deracinate, *va.* déraciner; ar-
 Deräign, *va.* prouver, montrer
 Deräy, *f.* tumulte, désordre, m.
 Derelict, *a.* délaissé, e. abandon-
 né, e. [don, m.
 Dereliction, *f.* délaissement, aban-
 Deride, *va.* se moquer, railler
 Derider, *f.* moquer, se. [f.
 Derision, moquerie, dérision, risée,
 Derisive, Derisory, *a.* moqueur,
 se. risible, dérisoire
 Derivable, *a.* qui dérive
 Derivation, *f.* dérivation, f.
 Derivative, *a.* dérivatif, *ve.*
 Derive, *v.* dériver; venir
 Dern, *a.* sauvage, affreux, se.
 Dernier, *a.* dernier, e.
 Dérogate, *va.* déroger
 Dérogating, *a.* dérogeant, e.
 Derogation, *f.* dérogação, dére-
 geance, f.

Detânder, *f. prise de corps ; détention, f.* [d'un autre]
 Detâner, celui qui retient le droit
 Detâning, retardement, m.
 Detéct, *va. découvrir ; révéler*
 Detécter, *f. délateur, déceleur, m.*
 Detécction, *découverte, f.* [m.]
 Deténction, —tion, *f. retardement,*
 Deténts, *détente, f.*
 Detér, *va. détourner, empêcher*
 Detérge, *déterger ; nettoyer*
 Detérgent, *a. propre à déterger*
 Deterioration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Detérment, *détournement ; empêchement, obstacle, m.*
 Déterminable, *a. qui se peut décider, terminer* [miner]
 Detérminate, *v. déterminer ; terminer*
 Déterminately, *ad. déterminément, positivement*
 Détermination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Déterminative, *al —tif, ve.*
 Déterminator, *f. celui qui détermine*
 Détermine, *va. déterminer ; résoudre ; vider*
 Déterfion, *f. déterfion, f.*
 Déterfiv, *a. déterfif, ve.*
 Detéft, *va. détester, abborrer*
 Detéftable, *a. détestable ; vil, e.*
 Detéftably, *ad. détestablement*
 Detestâtion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Detéftre, celui qui déteste
 Dethrôner, *va. détrôner*
 Dethrôning, *f. détrônement, m.*
 Detonâtion, —tion, *f.*
 Détonize, *vn. détonner*
 Detôrt, *va. pervertir ; forcer*
 Detôrting, *f. perversion, f.*
 Detràct, *va. médire ; retrancher*
 Detràcter, *f. médisant, e.*
 Detràction, *médifance, f.*
 Detràctive, *a. médisant, e.*
 Détriment, *f. —ment, tort, mal, m. perte, f.* [geable]
 Detriméntal, *a. nuisible, dommageable*
 Detruîse, *va. mettre debors ; chasser*

Detruncate, *ébrancher, couper*
 Detruncâtion, *f. l'action d'ébrancher, de tailler, f.*
 Devastâtion, —tion ; *désolation, f. dégât, ravage, m.*
 Deuce, *deux ; diable, m.*
 Devélop, *v. développer [ment, m.]*
 Devérgence, *f. pente, f. penche*
 Devést, *v. dépouiller, déposséder*
 Déviâte, *s'égarer, s'écarter*
 Déviâte, *a. écarté, e. isolé, e.*
 Déviâtion, *f. égarément, m.*
 Déviatory, *a. de déclinaison*
 Devîce, *f. invention, feinte ; devise, f. artifice ; expédient, m.*
 Dévil, *diable, m. méchant, e.*
 Dévilish, *a. diabolique ; infernal, e.*
 Dévilishly, *ad. diablement*
 Dévilishness, *f. bumeur ou action diabolique, f.*
 Dévîous, *a. égaré, e. écarté, e.*
 Devîse, *f. devise, f. vid. Devise*
 Devîse, *v. imaginer ; inventer ; deviner ; tramer ; former*
 — (by will), *léguer*
 — (consult), *délibérer*
 Devîsée, *f. légataire, m. & f.*
 Devîser, *inventeur, auteur, m.*
 Devîsor, *testateur, rice.*
 Devôir, *devoir, m. obligation, f.*
 Devôlve, *v. échouer, tomber ; confier*
 Devôlved, *a. dévolu, e. échu, e.*
 Devôlutory, *f. dévolutaire, m.*
 Devôlution, *dévolution, f.*
 Devôte, *va. dévouer, vouer, dédier, consacrer* [dit, e.]
 Devôted, *a. dévoué, e. &c. mau-*
 Devotée, *f. béat, e. bigot, te.*
 Devôtion, —tion ; *disposition, f.*
 Devôtionnal, *a. plein de dévotion*
 Devôtionnalist, *f. faux dévot, m.*
 Devôur, *va. dévorer* [dissiper]
 — (absorb), *absorber, consumer,*
 — (oppress), *opprimer*
 Devôurer, *f. dévorateur, m.*

Devôurer (spendthrift), *prodigue*
 Devôuring, *a. dévorant, e.*
 Devôuringly, *ad. goulument*
 Devôût, *a. dévot, e. pieux, se.*
 Devôûty, *ad. dévotement*
 Devôûtness, *f. dévotion, piété, f.*
 Deuteronomy, —nome, *m.*
 Dew, *rosée ; vapeur, f.*
 Dew, *va. arroser, mouiller*
 Dew-lap, *f. fanon, m.*
 Déw-lapt, *a. qui a un fanon*
 Dew-besprént, *couvert de rosée*
 Déw-drop, *f. goutte de rosée, f.*
 Dew-snail, *limaçon, m.*
 Dew-berries, *mûres de ronce, f. pl.*
 Déw-worm, *ver de rosée, m.*
 Déwy, *a. couvert de rosée*
 It is —, *il fait de la rosée*
 Dextérité, *f. —rité, adresse, f.*
 Déxterous, *a. adroit, e. fin, e.*
 Déxterously, *ad. adroitement*
 Déxtral, *a. qui est à droite*
 Diabètes, *f. diabètes, m.*
 Diabôlical, *a. diabolique ; scélérat, e.*
 Diabôlically, *ad. —liquement*
 Diabotânium, *f. diabotanium, m. emplâtre dissolvante, f.*
 Diacôdium, *diacode ; sirop de pavots, m.*
 Diacôustics, *diacoustique, f.*
 Diadem, *diadème, m.*
 Diæresis, *tréma*
 Diagnôstic, *a. diagnostique*
 Diâgonal, *a. diagonal, e.*
 Diagram, *f. plan, dessin, m.*
 Diagraph, *plan, m. représentation, f.*
 Diagry'dium, *diagrède, m.*
 Dîal, *cadran, m.*
 Dialéct, *dialecse, m. parole, f.*
 Dialéctic, *a. —logique ; raisonné, e.*
 Dialéctically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Dialéctician, *f. logicien, m.*
 Dîalîst, *faiseur de cadrans*
 Dîalling, *gnomonique, f.*
 Diâlogist, —giste, *m. & f.*
 Diâlogue, *dialogue, m.*

Diamètre, *diamètre*
 Diametrical, *a. diamétral, e.*
 Diametrically, *ad. diamétralement*
 Diamond, *f. d'amant, m.*
 Diamond (at cards), *carré*
 — cutter, *diamantaire*
 — cut, *taillé en diamant*
 Diapasm, *diapason; parfum, m.*
 Diapason, — son, *m. octave, f.*
 Diapente, — te, *m. quinte, f.*
 Diaper, *toile ouvree, f.*
 —, *v. diaprer, bigarrer*
 Diaphanety, *f. — nité, f.*
 Diaphanous, *a. diaphane; trans-*
 — parent, *e.*
 Diaphoretic, — rétiue
 Diaphragm, *f. diaphragme, m.*
 Diarrhea, *diarrhée, f.*
 Diary, *journal, m.*
 Diatessaron, — ron, *m. tériaque, f.*
 Diatonic, — nique
 Dibble, *f. boue, f. piquet, m.*
 Dicacity, *babil, caquet, m.*
 Dice, *dez, m. pl.*
 Dice-box, *cornet, m.*
 Dicer, *joueur aux dez*
 Dichotomy, *dichotomie; moitié de*
 — la lune, *f.*
 Dising, *jeu de dez, m.*
 — houe, *académie, f.*
 Dicker, *dozaine*
 Dielamen, *diète*
 Dictate, *va. dicter; ordonner*
 —, *f. enseignement; mouvement;*
 Dictator, *dictateur [précepte, m.]*
 Dictatorial, *a. de dictateur* [f.
 Dictatorship, *dictature, dictature,*
 Diction, *diction, f. style, m.*
 Dictionary, *dictionnaire, m.*
 Didactic, *a. didactique*
 Didapper, *f. fuir, f.*
 Didder, *v. frissonner*
 Die (tinge), *va. teindre*
 Die black, *teindre en noir*
 Die (decease), *va. mourir*
 Die (to fade), *se flétrir*

Die (as liquor), *éventer*
 Die, *f. coin, m. teinture, f.*
 Die, *pl. dice, dé à jouer, m.*
 Die-houie, *teinturerie, f.*
 Diego, *flambeur*
 Dier, *teinturer, e.*
 Dieris, *dièrse, f.*
 Diet, *nourriture; diète, f. régime, m.*
 Diet-drink, *tisane, f.*
 Diet (assembly), *diète*
 Diet, *v. donner à manger; nourrir;*
 — faire faire diète; manger
 Differ, *vn. différer; remettre*
 Difference, *f. différence; dispute,*
 — f. différend, *m.*
 Difference, *va. différencier*
 Different, *a. différent, e.*
 Differently, *ad. différemment*
 Differing, *a. différencier, e.*
 Difficult, *a. difficile, difficileux,*
 — se mal-aisé, *e.*
 Difficultly, *ad. difficilement*
 Difficulty, *f. difficulté; peine, f.*
 Diffide, *vn. se desier*
 Diffidence, *f. défiance, f.*
 Diffident, *a. défiant, e. timide*
 Diffidently, *ad. timidement*
 Difform, *a. difforme, laid, e.*
 Difformity, *f. difformité, f.*
 Disfranchisement, *perte d'immuni-*
 — tés, *f.*
 Diffuse, *va. répandre; étendre*
 —, *a. diffus, e. étendu, e.*
 Diffusedly, *ad. diffusément*
 Diffusedness, *f. diffusion, f.*
 Diffusely, *ad. diffusément, ample-*
 — ment, *d'une manière diffuse ou*
 — étendue, *fort au long*
 Diffusion, *f. diffusion, f.*
 Diffusive, *a. étendu, e. répandu, e.*
 — (in charity), *grand, e.*
 Diffusively, *ad. amplement*
 Diffusiveness, *f. étendue, f.*
 *Dig, *va. (dug, digged; digged),*
 — creuser; bêcher

Dig a hole, *faire un creux*
 Dig out, *déterrer; arracher*
 Digest, *digérer; rédiger; ranger*
 Digester, *f. digestif, m.*
 Digestible, *a. aisé à digérer*
 Digestion, *f. digestion, f.*
 — of a wound, *suppuration*
 Ill-digestion, *indigestion*
 Digestive, *a. digestif, ve.*
 —, *f. digestif, m.*
 Digests, *digeste, m. pandectes, f. pl.*
 Digger, *fussyeur, m.*
 Dight, *va. parer, orner*
 Digit, *f. figure, f. trois quarts de*
 — pouce, *m. pl. douzième partie du*
 — soleil ou d'une planète
 Digitated, *a. dentelé, e.*
 Digladiation, *f. combat à coups*
 — d'épée, *m.* [dignité
 Dignified, *a. honoré de quelque*
 Dignify, *va. promouvoir, élever*
 Dignitary, *f. dignitaire, m.*
 Dignity, *dignité, grandeur, f.*
 Digress, *vn. s'écarter* [m.
 Digression, *f. digression, f. écart,*
 Djudicate, *f. juger; démêler*
 Djudication, *f. jugement, m.*
 Dike, *digue, chaussée, f.*
 Dike-reeve, *inspecteur des digues,*
 Dilacerate, *va. déchirer* [c. m.
 Dilaceration, *f. débirement, m.*
 Dilapidation, *dépérissement*
 Dilapidate, *va. ruiner, dépérir*
 Dilatable, *a. dilatable*
 Dilatation, *f. dilatation, f.*
 Dilate, *va. dilater, élargir*
 Dilater, *f. dilatoire, m.*
 Dilatoriness, *lenteur, nonbalance, f.*
 Dilatory, *a. lent, e. dilatoire*
 Dilection, *f. tendresse, f. attache-*
 — ment, *m.*
 Dilemma, *f. dilemme; embarras, m.*
 Diligence, *diligence, f.*
 Diligent, *a. diligent, e.*
 Diligently, *ad. diligemment*

Dill, *f. anet, fenouil, m.*
 Dilling, *f. mignon, ne.*
 Dilucid, *a. manifeste; brillant, e.*
 Dilucidate, *va. éclaircir*
 Dilucidation, *f. éclaircissement, m.*
 Diluent, *a. qui atténue*
 Dilute, *v. éclaircir; détrempé, dé-*
— wine, tempérer [*layer*]
 Diluter, *f. qui délaye, &c. dissol-*
— vant; délayant, m.
 Dilution, *détrempe, f. mélange, m.*
 Diluvian, *qui a rapport au déluge*
 Dim, *a. obscur, e. trouble*
 Dim (colour), *sombre; passé, e.*
 Dim-lighted, *qui a la vue trouble*
 Dim-sight, *f. vue trouble, f.*
 Dim, *va. offusquer, obscurcir*
 Dimension, *f. dimension, f.*
 Dimication, *escarmouche*
 Diminish, *v. diminuer, décroître*
 Diminishable, *a. diminuable*
 Diminishing, *f. diminution, f.*
 Diminution, *diminution*
 Diminutive, *a. chétif, ve.*
—, f. diminutif, m.
 Diminut vely, *ad. chétivement*
 Diminutiveness, *f. petitesse, f.*
 Dimish, *a. un peu obscur, e. un*
— peu trouble, sombre
 Dimissory, *f. dimissoire, m.*
 Dimity, *basin*
 Dimly, *ad. obscurément*
 Dimmed, *a. obscurci, e. offusqué, e.*
 Dimness, *f. obscurité, f.*
 Dimple, *fossète*
—, vn. se former en fossète
 Dimply, *ad. plein de fossètes ou de*
— petites inégalités
 Din, *f. fracas, son, drelin, m.*
 Dio, *va. étourdir; fatiguer*
 Dine, *va. dîner; donner à dîner*
 Ding, *froisser; bossuer*
 Ding (bluster), *s'emporter; se*
— démenter
 Ding one's ear, *rompre la tête*

Ding dong, *ad. près à près*
—, f. tintement, son, m.
 Din'gy, *a. obscur, e. sombre*
 Dining-room, *salle à manger, f.*
 Dinner, *dîner, ou diné, m.*
— time, l'heure de dîner, f.
 Dint, *force, froissure, impression*
 Dint (mark), *marque, trace*
 Dint, *va. froissure; bossuer*
 Diocesan, *f. diocésain, e.*
 Diocese, *diocèse, m.*
 Dioptric, *dioptrique, f.*
 Dip, *va. plonger; engager*
 Dip (moisten), *tremper; mouiller*
 Dipper, *f. plongeur, m.*
 Diphthong, *diphthongue, f.*
 Diploma, *diplôme, m. chartre, f.*
 Dipteris, *a. diptérique*
 Diptote, *f. nom qui n'a que 2 cas*
 Dire, *a. affreux, se. funeste*
 Diréct, *a. direct, e. droit, e.*
 Diréct, *v. diriger; rapporter;*
— montrer; conduire; régler
— a letter, adresser
— (steer), faire voile, faire route
 Diréction, *f. —ion; conduite, f.*
— of a letter, adresse
— word, réclame
—, instruction, f. ordre, m.
 Diréctive, *a. qui dirige, montre*
 Diréctly, *ad. directement, droit*
— against, vis-à-vis
 Diréctness, *f. rectitude, f.*
 Diréctor, *directeur, rice.*
 Diréctory, *directoire, m. formule,*
— règle, f. [*cruel, le.*]
—, directoire, pourvoir exécutif
— en France [*cruel, le.*]
 Diréful, *a. affreux, se. horrible,*
 Diréption, *f. pillage, m.*
 Dirge, *obit, m. bymne funèbre,*
— m. & f.
 Dirk, *daguer, f. poignard, m.*
 Dirt, *boue; saleté; ordure; crotte*
 Dirt, *va. salir, gâter, souiller*

Dirtily, *ad. salement; indignement*
 Dirtiness, *f. saleté; bassesse, f.*
 Dirty, *a. sale, crotté, e. lâche*
 Dirty, *va. salir, corrompre*
 Disability, *f. incapacité, f.* [*ner*]
 Disable, *va. rendre incapable; rui-*
— (a ship), désespérer
 Disabled, *a. incapable, impotent, e.*
 Disabuse, *va. désabuser*
 Disaccustom one's self, *se dés-*
— accoutumer
 Disacknowledge, *désavouer, nier*
 Disadvantage, *f. désavantage, m.*
—, va. préjudicier, nuire à
 Disadvantageous, *a. désavanta-*
— geux, se. [*ageusement*]
 Disadvantageously, *ad. désavan-*
 Disadvantageousness, *f. désavan-*
— tage, m. incommode, f.
 Disaffect, *va. désapprouver; in-*
— disposer [*mécontent, e.*]
 Disaffected, *a. mal-intentionné, e.*
 Disaffectedly, *ad. en mal-inten-*
— tionné
 Disaffectedness, *Disaffectiön, f.*
— mauvaise intention, déloyauté, f.
 Disaffectiönate, *a. mal-intentionné, e.*
 Disafforest, *va. ôter les privilèges*
— d'une forêt royale; ouvrir, rendre
— public
 Disagree, *vn. disconvenir, se brouil-*
— ler [*gracieux, se.*]
 Disagreeable, *a. désagréable; dis-*
 Disagreeableness, *f. désagrément;*
— m. opposition, f.
 Disagreeably, *ad. désagréablement*
 Disagreeement, *contrariété; anti-*
— patie; brouillerie, f.
 Disallow, *v. désapprouver; refuser*
 Disallowable, *a. illégitime* [*m.*]
 Disallowance, *f. défense, f. dégoût,*
 Disanchor, *vn. lever l'ancre*
 Disanimate, *va. décourager*
 Disannul, *annuler, abroger*
 Disappear, *vn. disparaître*
 Disappearing, *f. disparition, f.*

Disappoint, *va.* frustrer ; manquer de parole

— a design, renverser, dissiper

To be disappointed, manquer son coup, ébouer

Disappointment, *f.* manquement de parole ; contrecens ; *m.* traverse

Disapprobation, désaveu, *m.* [*f.*]

Disapprove, *v.* désapprouver

Disarm, désarmer ; apaiser

Disarrange, déranger [*f.*]

Disarráy, *f.* désordre, *m.* confusion

Disarrayed, *a.* en désordre

Disaster, *f.* désastre, revers, *m.*

Disastrous, *a.* funeste ; fatal, *e.*

Disastrously, *ad.* funestement

Disavow, *v.* désavouer, nier

Disavow'al, *f.* désaveu, *m.*

Disavowment, refus, désaveu, *m.*

Disauthorize, *v.* décréditer

Disband, licencier ; congédier, se

Disbark, débarquer [*f.* séparer]

Disbeliéf, *f.* incrédulité, *f.*

Disbeliève, *v.* ne pas croire

Disbelièver, *f.* incrédule, *m.* & *f.*

Disbranch, *va.* séparer, couper

Disburden, *va.* décharger, alléger

Disburse, débours, dépenser

Disbursement, *f.* déboursement, *m.*

Disbursements, débours, *m.* pl.

Disburse, *f.*

Money disbursed, déboursé, *m.*

Disbursér, celui qui débourse ; dé-

pensier, pourvoyeur, *m.*

Disburthen, *va.* soulager

Discalecate, *va.* décauffer

Discard, *va.* congédier ; écartier

Discern, discerner, démêler

Discerner, *f.* celui qui discerne

Discernible, *a.* perceptible, visible

Discernibly, *ad.* visiblement

Discerning, *a.* éclairé, *e.*

Discerningly, *ad.* finement

Discernment, *f.* discernement, *m.*

Discerp, *va.* séparer, débiter

Discerptible, *a.* qui se peut séparer

Discerption, *f.* séparation, *f.*

Discharge, *v.* décharger ; acquitter ;

congédier ; relâcher ; exempter ;

expédier ; se jeter

—, *f.* décharge, *f.*

— of a debt, quittance

— (dismissal), congé, *m.*

— (release), élargissement

—, absolucion, *f.*

Discharger, celui qui décharge, con-

gédie, acquitte, relâche

Discind, *va.* couper, diviser

Disciple, *f.* disciple, élève, *m.*

Discipleship, l'état d'un élève

Disciplinable, *a.* —nable ; disciplin-

able, *m.* [*f.*]

Disciplinarian, qui regarde la dis-

cipline, *f.* celui qui prescrit des règles

—s, les puritains, *m.* pl.

Disciplinary, *a.* qui regarde l'édu-

cation, la discipline

Discipline, *f.* discipline ; instruc-

tion ; règle, *f.* ordre, *m.*

—, *va.* discipliner ; instruire

Disclaim, renoncer, désavouer

Disclaimér, qui désavoue, *f.*

Disclaimér, *f.* acte de renoncement, *m.*

Disclaimings, renoncement, *m.* pl.

Disclose, *va.* révéler ; découvrir ;

ouvrir ; publier ; écorer

—, *va.* bourgeonner

Disclóser, *f.* celui qui révèle, &c.

Disclóture, révélation, *f.*

Discolour, *va.* ternir, flétrir ; dé-

teindre ; décolorer

Discomfit, désaître, mettre en déroute

Discomfiture, *f.* défaite, déroute, *f.*

Discomfort, affliction

—, *va.* affliger, abattre

Discomménd, blâmer, improuver

Discomméndable, *a.* blâmable

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discommendation, *f.* blâme, *m.*

Discomméndér, censeur, critique

Discommode, *va.* incommoder [*m.*]

Discommódious, *a.* incommode

Discommódiousness, *f.* incommo-

discompóse, *va.* déranger [dité, *f.*

Discompósed, *a.* indisposé, *e.*

Discompósure, *f.* dérangement, *m.*

— of mind, désordre

Disconcert, *va.* déconcerter ; con-

traryer [*f.* irrégularité, *f.*

Disconformity, *f.* disconvenance ;

Discongruity, incongruité

Disconolate, *a.* inconsolable

Disconsolately, *ad.* tristement

Disconsolateness, *f.* affliction, *f.*

Discontent, mécontentement ; cha-

grin, *m.*

—, *va.* mécontenter, déplaire

Discontented, *a.* mécontent, *e.*

— party, *f.* les mécontents

Discontentedly, *ad.* à contre-cœur ;

avec ennui

Disconsolateness, *f.* chagrin, *m.*

Discontentment, mécontentement

Discontinuance, cessation, *f.*

Discontinuation, —tion

Discontinue, *v.* discontinuer ; cesser

Discontinuity, *f.* interruption, *f.*

Discontinuous, *a.* interrompu, *e.*

Disconvenience, *f.* disconvenance, *f.*

Discord, discorde ; querelle

— (in music), désaccord, *m.*

— (be at), être en désunion

Discordance, *f.* brouillerie, *f.*

Discordant, *a.* discordant, *e.*

— voice, *f.* voix qui détonne, *f.*

Discordantly, *ad.* contrairement

Discóver, *va.* découvrir ; déceler ;

apercevoir [*f.* visible]

Discóverable, *a.* facile à découvrir,

Discóvery, *f.* déceleur, *m.*

Discóvery, découverte, *f.*

Discount, *v.* décompter, déduire

Discount, *f.* escompte ; rabais, *m.*

Discoútenance, froideur, *f.*

Discoûtenance, *va. décontenancer, défendre*

Discoûtenancer, *f. celui qui décontenance [buter; opposer]*

Discoûrage, *va. décourager, re-*

Discoûagement, *f. découragement; désavantage, m.*

Discoûrager, *celui qui décourage*

Discoûraging, *a. rebutant, e.*

Discoûrse, *f. discours, propos; traité; entretien, m.*

—, *va. discourir, parler*

— a thing, *débattre une affaire*

Discoûrser, *f. discoureux, dissertateur, m.*

Discoûrfive, *a. dialogué, e.*

Discoûrteous, *a. incivil, e. impoli, e.*

Discoûrteously, *ad. crûment; grossièrement*

Discoûrtesy, *f. incivilité, f.*

Discous, *a. large, plat, e.*

Discrédit, *f. désbonheur, m. flétrissure, confusion, f. [décréditer]*

Discrédit, *va. perdre de réputation,*

Discrédited, *a. qu'on ne croit plus*

Discréet, *a. discret, e. sage*

Discreetly, *ad. discrètement*

Discreetness, *f. discrétion, f.*

Discrepance, *contrariété*

Discrepant, *a. contraire; opposé, e.*

Discrète, *distinçt, e.*

Discrétion, *f. —tion, prudence, f.*

Discrétionary, *a. illimité, e.*

Discrétive, *discretif, ve.*

Discriminate, *va. distinguer*

Discriminating, *a. éclairé, e.*

Discrimination, *f. différence, f.*

Discriminative, *a. distinctif, ve.*

Discriminous, *dangereux, se.*

Discumber, *va. débarrasser*

Discursive, *a. discursif, ve. vague; irrégulier, e.*

Discursively, *ad. par voie de raisonnement; en passant [lier, e.*

Discursory, *a. raisonnable; regu-*

Discûs, *va. discuter, éplucher*

Discûs a swelling, *résoudre*

Discûsion, *f. discussion, f.*

Discûsive, *a. résolutif, ve.*

Discûtient, *a. résolutif, ve. dissolvant, e.*

Discûtient, *f. remède discussif, m.*

Disdâin, *v. mépriser; dédaigner*

Disdâin, *f. dédain, mépris, m.*

Disdâintul, *a. dédaigneux, se.*

Disdâinfully, *ad. fièrement*

Disdâinfulness, *f. hauteur, f.*

Disdâle, *maladie, f. mal, m.*

Disdâse, *va. incommoder*

Disdâsed, *a. malade; mal sain, e.*

Disembârk, *v. débarquer*

Disembârkings, *f. débarquement, m.*

Disembitter, *v. adoucir, ôter l'amertume*

Disembodied, *a. pur, e. spirituel, le.*

Disembogue, *v. se débarrasser; débouquer*

Disembriöl, *va. débrouiller*

Disenable, *rendre incapable, ôter le pouvoir de*

Disenchânt, *déensorceler, désen-*

Disencumber, *débarrasser [chanter]*

Disencumbrance, *f. délivrance, f.*

Disengâge, *va. dégager; délivrer*

Disengaged, *a. à loisir*

Disengagement, *f. dégageant, m.*

Disentangle, *va. démêler, débarrasser; débrouiller [m.*

Disentangling, *f. débarrassement,*

Disentérre, *va. déterrer*

Disenthräl, *mettre en liberté*

Disenthroné, *détrôner*

Disesteém, *faire peu de cas; mépriser*

Disesteem, *f. mépris; dégoût, m.*

Disfâvor, *disgrâce; difformité, f. déplaisir, m.*

Disfiguration, *f. dégât, changement, m. altération, f.*

Disfigure, *va. défigurer*

Disfigurement, *f. enlaidissement, difformité, m.*

Disforest, *va. abattre les arbres d'une forêt*

Disfranchise, *ôter la franchise*

Disfranchisement, *f. privation de franchise, f.*

Disgárnish, *va. dégarnir; éclaircir*

Disgorge, *rendre gorge, vomir; se débarrasser [flétrir]*

Disgrâce, *disgracier; désbonorer;*

Disgrâce, *f. disgrâce, bonte, f.*

Disgrâceful, *a. infâme, qui fait bonte; choquant, e.*

Disgrâcefully, *ad. bonteusement*

Disgrâcefulness, *f. infamie, f.*

Disgrütle, *va. fâcher, piquer*

Disguise, *va. déguiser, feindre*

Disguise, *f. déguisement, m.*

Disgûst, *aversion, f. dégoût, m.*

Disgûst, *va. dégoûter, choquer, prendre en aversion*

Disgûstful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*

Dish, *f. plat; mets, m.*

Dish (cup), *tasse, f.*

Dish-clout, *torchon, m. lavette, f.*

Dish-water, *lavage, f.*

Dish, *va. dresser; servir*

Dishabille, *f. désbabillé, m.*

Dishârmony, *désaccord*

Dishearten, *v. rebuter, décourager*

Dishevel, *va. décheveler*

Disheveled, *a. échevellé, e.*

Dishonest, *malbonnête, désbonnête [désbonnêtement]*

Dishonestly, *ad. malbonnêtement;*

Dishonesty, *f. malbonnêteté, impudicité, f. [f.]*

Dishonour, *désbonheur, m. infamie,*

Dishonour, *va. désbonorer*

Dishonourable, *a. désbonorable*

Dishonourably, *ad. vilainement*

Disimprovement, *f. décadence, f.*

Disinclination, *aversion, baine*

Disinclined, *a. indisposé, e.*

Disingenuity, *f. mauvaise foi, f.*

Disingenuous, *a. dissimulé, e.*

- Disingenuously, *ad.* avec dissimulation
 Disinhabited, *a.* désert, *e.* [latien]
 Disinherison, *f.* exhérédation, *f.*
 Disinherit, *va.* déshériter, exhériter
 Disinter, *déterrer* [der]
 Disinterested, *a.* désintéressé, *e.*
 Disinterestedness, *f.* désintéressement, *m.*
 Disinterestedly, *ad.* sans passion
 Disinvite, *va.* déprier, contremander
 Disjoin, *va.* déjoindre, diviser [der]
 Disjoint, *démétte, disloquer; démembrer* [ration, *f.*
 Disjunction, *f.* disjonction, séparation
 Disjunctive, *a.* disjonctif, *ve.*
 Disjunctively, *ad.* séparément, à part
 Disk, *f.* disque, palet, *m.* [part]
 Diskindness, *mauvais tour; défaut d'affection, m.* dureté, injure, *f.*
 Dislike, *aversion, f.* dégoût, *f.*
 Dislike, *v.* désapprouver, blâmer
 Dislike, *rendre différent*
 Dislike, *f.* différence, *f.*
 Dislike, *celui qui désapprouve*
 Dislimb, *va.* démembrer
 Dislimn, *dépeindre; effacer*
 Disliking, *f.* dégoût, *m.*
 Dislocate, *va.* disloquer, démettre
 Dislocation, *f.* dislocation, *f.*
 Dislodge, *v.* déloger, chasser
 — a flag, *lancer un cerf*
 — a camp, *décamper*
 Disloyal, *a.* déloyal, *e.* infidèle
 Disloyally, *ad.* déloyalement
 Disloyalty, *f.* déloyauté, *f.*
 Dismal, *a.* affreux, se. terrible
 Dismally, *ad.* bideusement, affreusement
 Dismalness, *f.* horreur, *f.* effroi, *m.*
 Dismantle, *va.* démanteler; abattre
 Dismant, *va.* démanteler
 Dismay, *épouvanter, étonner*
 Dismay, *f.* terreur, *f.*
 Dismayedness, *épouvante*
 Dismember, *va.* démembrer
 Dismiss, *renvoyer, congédier*
 — (divorce), *répudier*
 — a cause in chancery, *mettre les parties hors de cour & de procès*
 Dismission, *f.* congé, renvoi, *m.*
 Dismount, *v.* démonter; désarçonner; descendre
 Disnaturalize, *dénaturaliser*
 Disobedience, *f.* désobéissance, *f.*
 Disobédient, *a.* désobéissant, *e.*
 Disobediently, *ad.* en désobéissant
 Disobey, *va.* désobéir
 Disobeying, *f.* désobéissance, *f.*
 Disobligation, *déplaisir, m.*
 Disoblige, *va.* désobliger
 Disobliging, *a.* désobligeant, *e.*
 Disobligingly, *ad.* désobligeamment
 Disobligingness, *f.* manières dures, *f.*
 Disorder, *désordre; trouble; embarras, m.* confusion, *f.*
 — (sickness), *mal, m.* maladie, *f.*
 — of drink, *crapule, ivresse, f.*
 Disorder, *va.* détraquer; dérégler, déranger; déconcertier; fâcher; inquiéter; altérer
 Disordered, *a.* déréglé, *e.* confus, *e.* déjordonné, *e.*
 Disorderly, *déréglé, e.* confus, *e.* dérangé, *e.* irrégulier, *e.*
 — doings, *f.* déréglemens, *m.*
 Disorderly, *ad.* confusément
 Disordinate, *a.* déjordonné, *e.* démesuré, *e.* excessif, *ve.*
 Disordinately, *ad.* déjordonnément
 Disown, *va.* désavouer, nier; méconnoître
 Dispend, *déployer, étaler* [f.
 Dispanion, *f.* diffusion; dilatation
 Disparage, *va.* dépriser; avilir
 Disparagement, *f.* avilissement, *m.* inégalité; bonte, *f.*
 Disparager, *dédaigneur, se.*
 Disparate, *a.* différent, *e.*
 Disparity, *inégalité, f.*
 Dispark, *va.* ôter les palissades, &c. d'un parc
 Disparpled, *a.* éployé, *e.*
 Dispart, *va.* calibrer; diviser
 Dispassion, *f.* sang-froid, *m.* présence d'esprit, *f.*
 Dispassionate, *a.* tranquille; de sang-froid; modéré, *e.* calme
 Dispassionately, *ad.* froidement, de bonne foi
 Dispatch, *v.* dépêcher, expédier
 —, *vr.* se défaire
 Dispatch, *vn.* se dépêcher
 Dispatch, *f.* expédition, bâte, *f.*
 Dispatcher, *homme expéditif, m.*
 Dispatches, *dépêches, f.* pl.
 Dispatching, *expédition, f.*
 Dispaupered, *a.* (law-term), *privé du privilège de plaider gratis*
 Dispel, *va.* disperser, dissiper
 Dispend, *dépenser, consumer*
 Dispensable, *a.* dont on peut dispenser, *exempter*
 Dispensary, *f.* dispensaire, *m.*
 Dispensation, —tion; exemption; dispense, *f.*
 Dispensator, —sateur, *rice.*
 Dispensatory, *dispensaire, m.* pharmacopée, *f.* [exempter, excuser
 Dispense, *va.* distribuer; dispenser
 Dispenser, *f.* dispensateur, *rice.*
 Dispensing power, *pouvoir de dispenser, m.*
 Dispeopie, *va.* dépeupler; désoler
 Disperse, *disperser, répandre*
 Dispersedly, *ad.* ça & là
 Disperser, *f.* celui qui disperse; semeur, *m.*
 Disperison, *dispersion, f.*
 Dispirit, *va.* décourager, abattre
 Displace, *déplacer, déranger; ôter de sa place* [plaisir, *m.*
 Displacency, *f.* incivilité, *f.* déplâcing, *déplacement, m.*
 Displant, *v.* arracher, déplanter
 Displantation, *f.* extirpation, *f.*
 Dispay, *va.* déployer, déplier; dé-

tendre; élargir; étendre, étaler
montrer; expliquer

— (declare), expliquer, exposer; déclarer; démêler

— (make a show of), étaler; faire parade

Display', f. exposition; explication; montre, f. étalage, m.

Display'ed, a. (in herald.) éployé, Displease, va. déplaire à [e.]

Displeased, a. fâché, e. en colère

Displeasingness, f. déplaisir; chagrin, m. [f.]

Displeasure, déplaisir, m. disgrace, Displode, v. dispenser avec grand bruit; faire sortir avec fracas; pousser; éclater

Displosion, f. décharge, f. éclat, m.

Disport, passiens, amusement, m.

Disport, v. passer le tems; s'amuser, jouer; plaisanter

Disposal, f. disposition, f. pouvoir, — of body, état, m. [m.]

— of mind, penchant

Disposé, va. disposer, préparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner

— (of a house), louer

— of one, se défaire de quelqu'un

— (of one's time), employer son tems [riage]

— (in marriage), donner en mariage

Disposé, a. disposé, e. en train, d'humeur; porté, e.

— of, donné, vendu, loué

Disposer, f. dispensateur, vice.

Disposition, —tion, f. ordre, m. —, inclination, f. penchant, m.

— of body, état de la santé, m. — of mind, talent

Disposés, v. déposséder; défabuser, déromper

Dispossession, f. dépossession, f.

Disposure, posture; conduite

Dispraise, blâme, m. censure, f.

Dispraise, va. blâmer; reprendre

Dispraiser, f. critique, censeur, m.

Dispraisingly, ad. avec mépris

*Dispread, va. (dispread; dispread), disperser; étendre; s'étendre, se répandre, s'épandre

Disprofit, f. perte, f.

Disprofit, va. préjudicier

Disproof, refutation, f.

Disproportion, —tion, f. [ner]

—, va. mal-assortir; disproportion-

Disproportionable, a. inégal, e.

Disproportionably, ad. inégalement

Disproportioned, a. disproportionné, e. inégal, e.

Disprove, va. réfuter, contredire

Disputable, a. disputable; douteux, se.

Disputant, f. disputeur, m.

—, logicien; raisonneur

Disputation, dispute, thèse, f.

Disputatious, a. querelleux, se.

Disputative, disputeur, se.

Dispute, va. disputer; débattre; contester [rixe, f.]

Dispute, f. dispute, f. débat, m.

Beyond ail —, sans doute

Disputeless, a. incontestable [m.]

Disputer, f. disputeur, querelleur,

Disqualification, incapacité, f.

Disqualify, v. rendre incapable

Disquiet, f. inquiétude, f.

Disquiet, va. inquiéter

Disquiet, f. perturbateur, m.

Disquietly, ad. d'une manière inquiète

Disquietness, f. } inquiétude, f.

Disquietude, } trouble, m.

Disquisition, —tion, recherche

Disrank, va. déranger [exacte, f.]

Disregard, mépriser, négliger

—, f. mépris, m.

Disregardful, a. méprisant, e.

Disrelish, f. dégoût, m. baine, f.

Disrelish, va. désapprouver

Disreputable, a. bonteux, se.

Disreputation, f. bonte, f. reproche, m.

Disrepute, mauvaise réputation; bonte, disgrace, f.

Disrespect, décri, dédain, m.

Disrespect, v. mépriser

Disrespectful, a. incivil, e.

Disrespectfully, ad. incivilement

Disrobe, va. ôter la robe; dépo-

—, v. quitter la robe; se deshabiller; découvrir [biller]

Disruption, f. brèche, déchirure,

Dissalt, va. dessaler [f.]

Disatisfaction, f. mécontentement, déplaisir, m. [ment]

Disatisfactorily, ad. fâcheuse-

Disatisfactory, a. déplaisant, e.

Disatisfied, mécontent, e.

Disatisfy, v. déplaire, fâcher

Dissect, disséquer, anatomiser

Dissection, f. dissection, f.

Dissector, disséqueur, m.

Disseize, va. déposséder

Disseisee, f. celui qui est dépossédé

Disseisin, f. déseignissement, m.

Disseisor, usurpateur

Disseisoreis, usurpatrice, f.

Dissemble, v. feindre, dissimuler

Dissembler, f. dissimulé, e.

Dissembling, dissimulation, f.

—, a. dissimulé, e. faux, se.

Dissemblingly, ad. en dissimulant

Disseminate, v. semer; répandre

Disseisious, a. querelleux, se.

Disseis, v. différer

Disseis, f. dissentiment, m.

Disseisaneous, a. contraire; opposé, e. [m.]

Disseisenter, f. nonconformiste; dissident,

Disseisention, dissension, f. bruit, m.

Disseisitation, —tion, f.

Disserve, v. nuire, préjudicier

Dissevice, f. tort, préjudice, m.

Disseviceable, a. nuisible

Disseviceable, a. nuisible

Dissemble, *va. dévanger ; troubler*
Dissever, *séparer, diviser*
Dissimilar, *a. dissimilaire*
Dissimilitude, *f. diversité, f.*
Dissimulation, *—tion, feinte*
Dissipable, *a. qui peut être dissipé*
Dissipate, *va. dissiper*
Dissipation, *f. dissipation, f.*
Dissociate, *va. séparer ; diviser*
Dissoluble, *a. dissolutif, ve.*
Dissoluble, *a. dissoluble*
Dissolve, *va. dissoudre ; liquéfier ; résoudre ; séparer*
Dissolvent, *a. f. dissolvant, e.*
Dissolving, *a. résolutif, ve.*
Dissolute, *a. dissolu, e.*
Dissolutely, *ad. dissolument*
Dissoluteness, *f. débauche, f.*
Dissolution, *—tion ; abolition ; cessation ; more*
Dissonance, *dissonance ; contrariété ; discorde, désunion*
Dissonant, *a. dissonant, e. contraire ; discord ; discordant, e.*
Dissuade, *va. dissuader*
Dissuader, *f. celui qui dissuade*
Dissuading, *f. dissuasion, f.*
Dissuasion, *f. dissuasion, f.*
Dissuasive, *a. dissuasif, ve.*
Dissyllabic, *f. dissyllabe*
Dissyllable, *f. dissyllabe, m.*
Distaff, *quenouille, f.*
— full, *quenouillée*
Distance, *distance, f. éloignement ; respect, m. fricteur, f.*
A great —, *fort loin*
At a distance, *de loin*
Out of distance, *à perte de vue*
Distance, *va. espacer ; dépasser*
Distanced, *a. espacé, e.*
— (outrun), *dévançé, e.*
Distancing, *f. espacement, m.*
Distant, *a. éloigné, e. loin*
Distaste, *f. dégoût, m.*
Distaste, *va. déplaire ; sâcher*

Give —, *offenser, choquer*
Take —, *se choquer*
Distasteful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Distemper, *f. maladie, f. mal, m.*
— (in painting), *détrempe, f.*
— (of a state), *troubles, m. pl.*
—, *va. faire mal ; troubler*
Dittemperature, *f. intempérie, f.*
Distempered, *a. malade ; trouble, e.*
Distend, *va. étendre, enfler*
Distension, *f. distension, f.*
Distent, *étendue, distance, f.*
Disterninate, *v. séparer, borner*
Distrônize, *va. détrôner*
Distich, *f. distique, m.*
Distil, *v. distiller ; couler*
Distillable, *a. qui se peut distiller*
Distillation, *f. distillation, f.*
— of humours, *fluxion qui tombe du cerveau*
Distiller, *distillateur, m.*
Distinct, *a. distinct, e. clair, e. séparé, e.*
— from, *distingué, e. différent, e.*
Distinction, *f. —tion ; séparation ; diversité, f.*
— by points, *ponctuation*
Distinctive, *a. distinctif, ve.*
Distinctively, *ad. par distinction*
Distinctly, *distinctement ; à part*
Distinctness, *f. clarté, différence, f.*
Distinguish, *va. distinguer*
Distinguishable, *a. que l'on peut distinguer ; marqué, e.*
Distinguishableness, *f. distinction, f.*
Distinguish, *qui distingue [tion]*
Distinguishingly, *ad. avec distinction*
Distinguishment, *f. distinction, f.*
Distort, *va. tordre, tourner*
Distorted, *a. tortu, e. difforme*
Distortion, *f. contorsion, f.*
Distract, *va. distraire ; troubler*
— (make mad), *mettre hors de sens, faire enragé*

Distract (rend), *décirer, diviser*
Distracted, *a. fou, m. folle, f.*
— times, *tems orageux, m. pl.*
— house, *maison divisée, f.*
Distractedly, *ad. follement, confusément*
Distract, *f. —tion ; pbrénésie ; confusion*
Distrain, *va. saisir ; extraire*
Distrainer, *f. saisissant, m.*
Distrain, *saisie, prise, f.*
Distrés, *miser ; détresse ; saisie*
Signal of — (at sea), *signal d'incommodité, m.* [l'étroit
Distrés, *va. affiger ; réduire à*
Distrésful, *a. misérable ; pénible*
Distribute, *va. distribuer, partager ; départir ; diviser*
Distributer, *f. distributeur, rice.*
Distribution, *distribution, f.*
Distributive, *a. —bustif, ve.*
Distributively, *ad. —vement*
District, *f. district, département, m.*
Distrust, *méfiance, f. doute, m.*
Distrust, *v. soupçonner, se méfier*
Distrustful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*
Distrustfully, *ad. avec soupçon*
Distrustfulness, *f. soupçon*
Distrusting, *f. méfiance, f.*
Disturb, *v. troubler ; interrompre*
Disturbance, *f. trouble ; tumulte ; dérèglement, m. émeute, f.*
Disturber, *perturbateur, rice.*
Disunion, *désunion ; discorde, f.*
Disunite, *v. désunir ; se brouiller*
Disuse, *f. désaccoutumance, f.*
Disuse one's self, *v. se désaccoutumer*
Ditch, *f. fossé, m. fossé, f.* [mer
Ditch, *vn. fossayer ; creuser*
Ditcher, *f. fossyeur, m.*
Dithyramb, *—rambe*
Dithyrambic, *poète dithyrambique*
Dition, *domination, f. pouvoir, m.*
Dittander, *passerage, m.*
Dittany, *distame, m.*

Ditto, *a. même; ci-dessus*
 Ditty, *f. chansonnette, i.*
 Divan, *divan, m.*
 Divaricate, *vn. écarter les jambes; diviser, séparer*
 —, *se partager en deux*
 Dive, *vn. plonger; fonder*
 Dive. (penetrate), *approfondir*
 Diver, *f. plongeur, m.*
 Diver (a bird), *plongeon*
 Diverge, *vn. diverger; s'écarter*
 Divergent, *a. divergent, e.*
 Divers, *a. divers, e.*
 Of divers colours, *bigarré, e.*
 Diverse, *a. différent, e.*
 Diversification, *f. changement, m.*
 Diversify, *va. diversifier; changer*
 Diversion, *f. diversion, f. divertissement, passetems, m.*
 Diversity, —*sité, variété, f.*
 Diversly, *ad. diversement*
 Divert, *va. divertir, réjouir, créer; détourner, distraire; passer à*
 — [able; amusant, e.
 Diverting, *a. divertissant, e. agré-*
 Divertingly, *ad. agréablement*
 Divertissement, *f. divertissement, m.*
 Diverstive, *a. divertissant, e. agréable; charmant, e.*
 Dives, *f. le mauvais riche, m.*
 Divest, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*
 Divesture, *f. dévêtissement, m.*
 Divide, *va. diviser, partager [m.*
 Dividend, *f. part, f. dividende,*
 Divider, *distributeur; diviseur, m.*
 Dividers, *compas de proportion*
 Divination, *divination, f.*
 Divine, *va. deviner; prédire*
 Divine, *a. divin, e. sublime*
 — *virtus, vertus théologales*
 Divine, *f. théologien, m.*
 Divinely, *ad. divinement*
 Diviner, *f. devin, m.*
 Diviners, *devinereffe, sorcière, f.*
 Divinity, *divinité; théologie, f.*

Divisibility, *divisibilité*
 Divisible, *a. divisible*
 Divisibleness, *f. divisibilité, f.*
 Division, *division; discorde*
 — (in music), *fredon, m.*
 Divisor, *diviseur*
 Divorce, *divorce, m. séparation, f.*
 Divorce, *va. répudier; renvoyer*
 Divorcement, *f. répudiation, f.*
 Divorcer, *qui répudie, m.*
 Diurétic, *a. diurétique*
 Diurnal, *a. diurne; journalier, e.*
 Diurnal, *f. journal, m.*
 Diurnally, *ad. journellement [f.*
 Diuturnity, *f. continuité; constance,*
 Divulge, *va. divulguer, publier*
 Divulger, *f. celui qui divulgue*
 Divulsion, *divulsion, f.*
 Dizen, *va. attiser; orner*
 Dizzard, *f. benêt, lambin, m.*
 Dizzinels, *vertige, m. absence d'esprit, f.*
 Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
 Dizzy, *v. faire tourner la tête*
 *Do (did; done), *faire; agir; réussir, rendre*
 — *meat, cuire*
 — *again, refaire*
 — *away, ôter, effacer*
 — *over, enduire*
 — *over with gold, dorer*
 — *over with silver, argenter*
 — *over with lead, plomber*
 — *off, défaire, tirer, ôter*
 — *up, plier, empaqueter*
 — *on, mettre*
 Do is an auxiliary, and not expressed in French.
 Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime*
 Do, *f. bruit, vacarme, m.*
 Do-all, *f. faTotum, m.*
 Docible, *a. docile; obéissant, e.*
 Docibleness, *f. docilité, f.*
 Docile, *a. docile; soumis, e.*
 Docility, *f. docilité, obéissance, f.*

Dock, *darfine, f. bassin, m.*
 — (dry), *forme, f. chantier, m.*
 — (tail), *queue, f.*
 — (chine), *seffes, f. pl. croupe, f.*
 — (herb), *sorte d'oseille, f.*
 —, *trousse-queue*
 Dock, *va. écouer; écourter*
 — *a ship, radoub*
 Strong docked, *a. robuste*
 Docket, *f. étiquette, f. sommaire, m.*
 Doctor, *docteur; médecin, m.*
 — of divinity, *docteur en théologie*
 — of laws, *docteur en droit*
 — of physic, *docteur en médecine*
 — *va. médeciner; médicamenter*
 Doctoral, *a. doctoral, e.*
 Doctorally, *ad. en docteur*
 Doctorship, *f. doctorat, m.*
 Doctrinal, *a. instructif, ve.*
 Doctrine, *f. doctrine, instruction, f.*
 Document, *précepte, document, m.*
 Document, *va. instruire*
 Döder, *f. (herb), épithyme, f.*
 Doodle, *vn. se trainer*
 Dodecaëdron, *f. dodécaëdre, m.*
 Dodecagon, —*gone, m. figure régulière de 12 angles, f.*
 Dodge, *va. biaiser; chicaner; examiner*
 Dodger, *f. chicaneur, se.*
 Dödger, *chicane, f. examen, m.*
 Doe, *daine; lapine, f.*
 Doe rabbit, *lapine*
 Doer, *faijeur, se.*
 Evil —, *malfaiteur, m.*
 Doff, *va. ôter, tirer*
 Dog, *f. chien, m. vid. Chien,*
 Band-dog, *mâtin [Part I.*
 House-dog, *chien domestique*
 Setting-dog, *chien couchant*
 Bear-dog, *chien aux ours*
 Bull-dog, *chien aux taureaux*
 Dog-louse, *tique, f.*
 Dog-berry, *cornouille*
 — *tree, cornouiller, m.*

Dog-briar, *églantier*
 Dog-grass, *chien-dent*
 Dog's-weed, *ciboulette, f.*
 Dog-star, *canicule*
 Dog-days, *la canicule*
 Dog-tricks, *fourberie*
 Dog (hand iron), *chenet, m.*
 Dog of iron, *crampon de fer*
 Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*
 Dog-weary, *las comme un chien*
 Dog one, *va. guetter, épier*
 Dog-draw, *f. découverte d'un homme qui viole les droits de la*
 Doge, *doge, m.* [*forêt, f.*]
 Dogged, *a. bourru, c. chagrin, c.*
 Doggedly, *ad. crument, rudement*
 — dealt with, *mal-traité, c.*
 Doggedness, *f. refrognement, ca-*
 Dogger, *dogre* [*price, m.*]
 Doggerel, *rimaille, f.*
 Doggish, *a. brutal, c. de chien*
 Dog-hole, *f. taudis, m.*
 Dog-kennel, *chenil*
 Dogma, *dogme, m. doctrine, f.* [*e.*]
 Dogmatical, *a. dogmatique, absolu*
 Dogmatically, *ad. — tiquement; magistralement*
 Dogmaticalness, *f. ton d'écisif, m. pédanterie, f.*
 Dogmatist, *dogmatiseur, m.*
 Dogmatize, *vn. dogmatiser*
 Doings, *f. faits, m. pl. actions, f. pl.*
 It is doing, *on y travaille*
 Dole, *f. portion, part, f.*
 — (gift); *don, présent, m.*
 Dole, *va. donner; se lamenter*
 Doleful, *a. triste, lugubre*
 Dolefully, *ad. tristement*
 Dolefulness, *f. tristesse, f.*
 Dolefome, *a. sombre, triste*
 Dolefomely, *ad. tristement*
 Dolefomeness, *f. tristesse, f. chagrin, m.*
 Doll, *f. poupée, f.*
 Dollar, *risdale, 4s. 6d.*

Dolor, *douleur, affliction*
 Dolorific, *Dolorous, a. douloureux, se. pénible*
 Dolphin, *f. dauphin, m.*
 Dolt, *benêt, sot, m. buse, f.*
 Doltish, *a. pesant, c. stupide*
 Doltishly, *ad. pesamment*
 Doltishness, *f. stupidité, f.*
 Domain, *domaine, patrimoine, m.*
 Dome, *dôme, m. coupole, f.*
 Domestic, *a. domestique, de famille*
 —, *f. (family), domestique, m. famille, f.* [*wante, f.*]
 — (servant), *serviteur, m. ser-*
 Domesticate, *va. apprivoiser*
 Domesticity, *—ité, f.*
 Domicil, *domicile, m. demeure, f.*
 Domiciliate, *v. se domicilier*
 Dominate, *v. dominer, prévaloir*
 Domination, *domination, f.*
 Domineer, *vn. dominer, régenter*
 Domineering, *a. impérieux, se.*
 Dominical, *a. dominical, c.* [*m.*]
 Dominican, *f. — cain, Jacobin,*
 Dominion, *domination, autorité, f.*
 — (state), *état, m.* [*f.*]
 — of Wales, *principauté de Galles,*
 Don, *Dom & Don, monsieur, m.*
 Donary, *don consacré à des usages*
 Donation, *—tion, f.* [*pieux*]
 Donatists, *donatistes, m. pl.*
 Donative, *largesse, donation, f.*
 Done! *int. topé!*
 Done, *a. fait, c. cuit, c.*
 Donée, *f. donataire*
 Donor, *donateur, rice.*
 Dooble, *baguenaudier, jocrisse, m.*
 Doom, *va. sentencier; décréter*
 Doom, *f. sentence, f. arrêt, m.*
 Dooms day, *le jour du jugement; dernier jour, m.* [*dastre*]
 Dooms-day-book, *le grand ca-*
 Dooms-man, *juge, arbitre*
 Dooms-day in the afternoon, *aux calendes Grecques, f. jamais, ad.*

Door, *porte, entrée, f.*
 Door-keeper, *portier, suisse, m.*
 — — (in a prison), *guichetier*
 Door-bar, *panture, ou barre de*
 — case, *boiserie* [*porte, f.*]
 — posts, *jambages, m. pl.*
 — fill, *le seuil de la porte, m.*
 Folding door, *porte brisée, f.*
 Street —, *porte de devant, f.*
 Back —, *porte de derrière, ou*
 fausse porte, *f.*
 Dorado, *dorade, f.*
 Doric, *a. dorique—L'ordre dorique,*
 (the doric order)
 Dormant, *mort, c. négligé, c.*
 Dormer-window, *f. lucarne, f.*
 Dormitory, *dortoir, m.*
 Dormouse, *loir*
 Dorp, *village, hameau*
 Dories, *botte, f.*
 Dose, *dose, prise*
 Dossil, *compresse*
 Dot, *point, m.*
 Dot, *va. pointiller, marquer*
 Dôtage, *f. rêverie, sottise, f.*
 Dôtal, *a. dotal, c.*
 Dôtard, *f. radoteur, m.*
 Dote, *vn. radoter; aimer à la folie*
 Döttingly, *ad. à la folie; extra-*
 vagamment
 Dötish, *a. radoteur, se.*
 Double, *a. double; deux fois autant*
 — hearted, *fourbe; dissimulé, c.*
 — edged, *à deux tranchans*
 — dealer, *trompeur, fourbe, m.*
 Double-dealing, *dissimulation; hy-*
 pocrise, *f.*
 Double-minded, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, euse.*
 Double chin, *menton à double étage*
 — cherry, *cerise jumelle, f.*
 Double, *v. doubler; chicaner*
 Double, *f. double; pli, rpli;*
 dublon, *m. copie, f.*
 To see double, *avoir la berlue*

A horse that carries double, *cheval qui porte en croupe*

Doubler, grand plat de bois, m.

Doublet, pourpoint; doublet

Doublings of a hare, ruses d'un lièvre, f. pl.

Doublon, doubloon, m.

Doubly, ad. doublement

Doubt, *vn.* douter; soupçonner

Doubt, f. doute; scrupule, m.

Doubter, celui qui doute

Doubtful, a. douteux, se.

Doubtfully, ad. avec doute

Doubtfulness, f. doute, m. incertitude, f. [e.]

Doubtless, a. indubitable; certain,

Doubtless, ad. sans doute

Doucer, f. sorte de flan, f.

Doucets, dainties, m. pl.

Douceur, f. corruption, f. pré-sent, m.

Dove, colombe, f. pigeon, m.

Ring-dove, pigeon-ramier, m.

Dôve-house, colombier, m.

Dôve-like, a. doux, douce; innocent, e.

Dôve-tail, queue d'aronde, f.

Dough, pâte, f.

Dough-baked, a. à demi-cuit

Doughty, a. intrépide; illustre

Doughy, a. pâteux, se.

Douse, *va.* souffleter; plonger

Douse, f. mormise; f. soufflet, m.

Dow'ager, douairière, f.

Dow'dy, grosse gâui mal-mise

Dow'ry, dow'ry, douaire, m. dot, [f.]

Dow'las, grosse toile, f.

Down, duvet, m. coton, m.

— (plai), pelade, plaine, f.

Down, ad. à terre; en bas

Up and down, ça & là

Upside down, sens dessus dessous

Down-look, f. regard morne, m.

Downfall, chute, f. bouleversement, trébuchement, m.

Down hill, ad. en baissant

Downy'ing, f. accouchement, m.

Downright, a. franc, franche; manifeste, palpable

—, ad. droit en bas

Downs, f. dunes, f. pl.

Dow'wards, ad. en bas

Dow'ward, a. penchant, e.

Dow'ny, a. cotonneux, se. doux, douce

— beard, f. poil solet, m.

Dowse, f. soufflet, m.

Doxology, doxologie, f.

Dôxy, catin, donzelle, f.

Doze, *v.* sommeiller, assoupir

Dôzel, f. bourdonner, m.

Dôzen, douzaine, f.

Baker's —, quatorze à la douzaine

Dôziness, assoupissement, m.

Dôzy, a. assoupi, e.

Drab, f. gros drap, m. guenipe; catin, f.

Drâbler, f. bonnette, f. ravelin, m.

Drachm, dragme, f.

Dracunculus, dracuncule, m.

Drass, lavure, f.

— (refuse), rebut, m.

Drâffy, a. sale, vilain, e.

Draft, f. billet de crédit, m. traite; rescription; lettre de change, f.

Draft (from a brigade), détachement, m.

Draft, *va.* faire un détachement

Drag, *va.* traîner; tirer

Drag for oysters, pêcher des huîtres

Drag, f. crochet, harpon, m.

Drag-net, traîneau; tramail

Drâgant, a. adragante, f.

Drags, f. radeau, m.

Drâggle, *v.* crotter; traîner

— tail, f. guenipe, coureuse

Drâgon, f. dragor, m.

Drâgon, f. dragon, m.

Drâgon-wort, serpentaïre

Seâ-dragon, vive, f.

Drâgon-like, a. furieux, se.

Drâgôn, f. dragon, m.

Drâgôn, *v.* dragonner

Drâgôning, f. dragonnade, f.

Drain, *v.* sécher; saigner; égoutter

—, f. tranchée, f. égouttoir, m.

Drainable, a. qu'on peut égoutter, sécher, &c.

Drainer, f. égouttoir, m.

Drâining, saignée, tranchée, f.

Drâke, canard, m.

Ducks and drakes, ricochets, pl.

Drake (gun), sorte de fusil, f.

Dram, dragme

— of brandy, petit coup, doigt, m.

Not a dram, pas une goutte

Dram, liqueurs fortes, f. pl.

Drâma, drame, m.

Dramâtic, a. dramatique

Drâmatist, f. auteur ou poète dramatique, m.

Drape, drap, gros drap, m. statue mal-faite; vacbe

Drape, *va.* draper; faire du drap

Drâper, f. drapier, m.

Drâpery, draperie, f. feuillage, m.

Drâstic, a. prompt, e. fort, e.

Draught, f. trait; coup; dessein, m.

— (of scales), surpoids

— (of a ship), tirant

— (plan), plan

— (jakes), les lieux

— (abstract), extrait

— (of fishes), prise, f.

— (pull), trait, m.

— (of soldiers), détachement

— (of drink), coup, trait

Draught-board, damier

Draughts, trains, m. jeu de dames,

— (for horses), traits, m. pl. [f.]

Draught-horse, cheval de trait, m.

Draughtsman, dessinateur

Mend your draught, encore un coup

Have a quick —, avoir un prompt débit

Take a rough draught of a contract, lever la grosse d'un contrat

Draw, *va.* (drew; drawn), tirer; trainer; attirer; dessiner

— (a fowl), *vider*

— (teeth), arracher

Draw (water), puiser

— (to a pond), pêcher

— to a head, abstraire; s'assembler

— to an issue, terminer, finir, décider, déterminer

Draw bit, débrider

— breath, respirer

— nigh, s'approcher

— off dregs, purifier, raffiner

— back, reculer, retirer

— near to an end, finir

— a bridge, lever un pont

— again, retirer, retracer

— in, attirer, gagner

— forward, attirer

— away, ôter, enlever, détourner

— asunder, séparer, diviser

— on, conduire, s'approcher; être aux abois; différer

— together, assembler; resserrer

— up, tirer en haut; puiser

— up one's mouth, faire la moue

— up (an army), ranger une armée en bataille

— up (a writing), dresser un écrit

— along, traîner

— forth, faire sortir; montrer

— out, faire sortir; forcer [ment]

— out a party, faire un détache-

— out the time, différer

— out in length, étendre

Drawback, *f.* rabais, *m.*

— (of a cannon), recul

Drawbridge, pont levais

— beam, finge, vindas

Drawn game, refait

Dráwer, tiroir

—, dessinateur; tireur

Gold-drawer, tireur d'or

Dráwers, caleçons, *m. pl.*

Dráwing, dessin, *m.* [sinateur

— master, maître à dessiner; des-

Dráwing-room, antichambre; as-

semblée à la cour; chambre de

présence, *f.*

Dráwing, *a.* attractif, *ve.*

Dráwl out, *va.* traîner

Draw-latch, *f.* loquet, *m.*

Drawn sword, épée nue, *f.*

Drawn battle, bataille où l'avan-

tage a été égal de part & d'autre,

bataille indécise

Dray, baquet; traineau, *m.*

— man, charretier, baquetier

— horse, cheval de charrette

Drázel, maraud, vaurien

Dread, crainte, *f.* effroi, *m.*

Dread, *v.* craindre; redouter

Dread, *a.* auguste; redoutable

Dread sovereign, auguste monarque

Dréader, homme craintif, timide

Dréadful, *a.* affreux, *se.* terrible

Dréadfully, *ad.* terriblement

Dréadfulness, *f.* horreur, *f.*

Dréadless, *a.* intrépide; brave

Dréadlessness, *f.* intrépidité, *f.*

Dream, songe, *m.* rêverie, *f.*

*Dream, *va.* (dreamed, dreamt;

dreamt), songer, rêver

— (rave), rêver; radoter

Dréamer, *f.* rêveur, *se.*

Dréaming ways, manières lentes, *f.*

pl. lenteur, paresse, *f.*

Dréamingly, *ad.* lentement

Drear, *a.* lugubre, triste; solitaire

Dréariness, *f.* horreur, *f.*

Dréary, *a.* affreux, *se.* horrible

Dredge, *f.* tramail, filet, *m.* mélange

d'orge & d'avoine

—, *v.* ensariner, saupoudrer

Drédger, *f.* boîte à farine, *f.*

Drédgers, pêcheurs d'huîtres, *m.*

Dréggy, *a.* fangeux, *se.* plein de lie

Dregs, *f.* lie, *f.* rebut, reste, *m.*

Dregs of the people, racaille, *f.*

— of the fever, restes de fièvre, *f.*

— of a well, curures [pl.

Drench, *v.* abreuver; baigner

—, *f.* breuvage, *m.* médecine pour

les animaux, *f.*

Dreis, babillement, *m.* habit, *m.*

parure, coiffure, *f.*

—, *va.* babiller; parer; coiffer

— (a wound), panser

— (victuals), apprêter, accommoder

— a child, remuer un enfant

— (a garden), cultiver un jardin

— (a vine), tailler la vigne

— (leather), apprêter des cuirs

— (flax), serancer du lin [poisson

— (fish), babiller, apprêter du

— one's head, se coiffer

— a dead body, ensevelir un mort

Drésser, *f.* dresser, *m.*

—, walet de chambre, *m.* femme de

chambre, *f.*

— of meat, cuisinier, *e.*

Dréssing of a wound, pansement,

— cloth, toilette, *f.* [m.

— room, chambre de toilette

Dríbble, *vn.* dégoutter

— (as a child), baver [m.

Dríbblet, *f.* chiquet; petit morceau,

—, petite dette, *f.*

Dried, *a.* séché, *e.* sec, *m.* sèche, *f.*

— up, sec, be. à sec; tari, *e.*

— to powder, pulvérisé, *e.*

Drier, *f.* dessicatif, *m.*

Drift, but; dessin; train; manège;

m. intrigue, manigance, *f.*

— of the forest, revue, *f.*

Drifts of ice, glaces flottantes

— of sand, sables mouvans, *m.*

To go a-drift, *v.* aller au gré du

vent, ou de la marée

Drill, *v.* fraiser; forer; percer

— (entice), pousser, percer

— (soldiers), discipliner

— (amuse), amuser

Drill the time on, *amuser le tapis*
—, *f. fraise, f. touret; magot; ruisseau, m.*

Drink, *boisson, f. boire, m.*
— offering, *aspersion, f.*

*Drink, *va. (drank, drunk; drunken), boire; avaler*

— off or out, *boire tout*

— down, *enivrer; noyer*

— in, *imbiber, sucer, boire*

Drink away one's time, *s'amuser à boire* [*est évané*]

The wine drinks flat, *vn. ce vin*

The beer drinks flat, *cette bière a bon goût*

Drinkable, *a. buvable, potable*

Drinker, *f. buveur, se.*

Drinking-bout, *débauche*

— glass, *verre à boire, m.*

— cup, *tasse, f. gobelet, m.*

— gossip, *commère, f.*

— match, *compagnie de débauchés*

Drip, *va. dégoutter; découler*

Dripping, *f. graisse, f.*

Dripping-pan, *lèche-frite*

*Drive, *va. (drove, driven), forcer, déduire, chasser*

—, *conduire, mener, chasser*

— (the country), *pillar*

— back, *repousser*

— (i carriage), *mener*

— away, *chasser; passer; bannir*

— (a nail), *coigner; pousser*

— at, *butter, viser, aboutir à*

— on, *toucher, pousser*

— out, *faire sortir; chasser*

— in, or into, *enfoncer*

— off the stage, *siffler*

— a great trade, *faire un grand négoce* [*devant lui*]

He drives all before him, *tout plie*

Drive, *vn. chasser; dériver*

Drivel, *va. baver; écumer*

—, *f. bave; écume, f.*

Driveller, *baveur, se.*

Driveller (fool), *niais, e. idiot, e.*

Driver, *conducteur, meneur, m.*

Cooper's driver, *chasseoir*

Ass-driver, *ânier*

Driving of a ship, *dérive, f.*

Drizzle, *vn. bruiner* [*pluie, f.*]

Drizzling rain, *f. bruine; petite*

— weather, *tems de bruine, m.*

Drizzly, *a. tems de bruine*

Droit, *v. perdre le tems*

Droit, *f. droits, m. pl. taxe, f.*

Droll, *drôle; libertin; m. farce, f.*

—, *v. plaisanter, railler*

—, *a. plaisant, e. réjouit, e.*

Dollery, *f. plaisanterie, f.*

Drummedary, *drumadaire, m.*

Drone, *bourdon; moine*

— (idler), *lambin; lende*

Drone, *va. lambiner; flâner*

Drônish, *a. fainéant, e.*

Drônishness, *f. indolence, f.*

Droop, *va. languir; se flétrir; être abattu* [*blement, m.*]

Drooping, *f. langueur, f. accablé, m.*

Drop, *f. goutte, f. pendant d'oreille,*

*Drop, *va. (dropped, dropt; dropped, dropt), lâcher; laisser tomber*

—, *vn. dégoutter; tomber*

— in, *gater, entrer; fourrer dedans*

— out, *se dérober, s'éclipser*

— off, *perdre sa charge*

— away (die), *mourir*

— with sweat, *suer à grosses gouttes*

Drop by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*

Droppings, *f. gouttes, f. pl.*

— of the nose, *la roupie, f.*

Dropsical, *a. hydropique*

Dropsy, *f. hydropisie, f. [ment, m.]*

Dröts, *écume, ordure, f. recre-*

Drofs of iron, *mâchefer, m.*

Dröffy, *a. écumeux, se. mal-propre*

Drove, *f. troupeau, m.*

— (crowd), *soule, f.*

Dröver, *meneur, m.*

Drought, *sécheresse; soif, f.*

Droughtiness, *sécheresse*

Droughty, *a. aride, altéré, e.*

Drown, *vn. noyer; inonder, sub-*

— (a noise), *étouffer* [*merger*]

— (eclipse), *effacer; porter ombre*

Drowning, *f. l'action de noyer, &c.*

— inondation, *f. déluge, m.*

Drowse, *vn. être assoupi, e. roupiller*

Drowsily, *ad. lentement*

Drowiness, *f. assoupissement, m.*

Drow'ly, *a. assoupi, e.* [*f.*]

Drow'lyhead, *f. pesanteur, pureté,*

— *f. lambin, m.*

Drub, *va. rosser, battre*

Drubbing, *f. coups de bâton, m.*

Drudge, *vn. se peiner*

—, *f. souffre-douleur; esclavie, m.*

Drudgery, *basse; peine, f.*

Drudgingly, *ad. laborieusement*

Drug, *f. drogue; wilé, f.*

Drugget, *droguet, m.*

Druggit, *droguiste*

Druid, *druide; sacrificateur*

Drum, *tambour, m. caisse, f.*

— of the ear, *tympa, m.*

— strings, *timbre*

— sticks, *baguettes, f. pl.*

Drum, *v. battre le tambour, la caisse*

Drumble, *vn. lambiner, fainéanter*

Drummer, *f. tambour, m.*

Drumming, *bruit de tambour*

Drunk, *a. ivre, enivré, e.*

Drunkard, *f. ivrogne, se.*

Drunkén, *a. ivre, baclique*

Drunkénly, *ad. en ivrogne*

Drunkénness, *f. ivrognerie, ivresses,*

— *crapule, f.*

Dry, *a. sec, m. sèche, f.*

— goods, *f. marchandises fines, f. pl.*

— nurse, *garde, f.*

— nurse, *nourrice qui a perdu son*

— land, *terre ferme* [*laie*]

— jest, *raillerie fine*

Dry (thirsty), *a. altéré, e.*

Dry (penurious), *avare, mesquin, e.*

Dry (reserved), *aride, réservé, e.*

Dry-ly, *fermé à sec*

Dry, *v. sécher; devenir sec*

— up, *dessécher, tarir*

— up your tears, *essuyez vos larmes*

Dryads, *f. dryades, nymphes des bois, f.*

Dry'ly, *ad. séchement; durement*

Dryness, *f. sécheresse, f.*

Dub, *va. créer, faire, armer*

Dubious, *a. douteux, se.*

Dubiously, *ad. douteusement*

Dubioutness, *f. incertitude, f.*

Dubitable, *a. douteux, se.*

Dubitation, *f. doute, m. indécision, [f.]*

Dúcal, *a. ducal, e.*

Dúcat, *f. ducat, m.*

Ducatoon, *ducaton*

Duck, *cane, f. canard, m.*

Duck-legged, *courtebotte, m.*

Duck-hunting, *chasse aux canards, [f.]*

Duck-weed, *lentille sauvage [f.]*

Duck, *va. baisser la tête*

— in water, *plonger*

Ducker, *f. plongeur, m.*

Dúcking, *cale, f.*

— stool, *cage pour plonger*

Dúck-legged, *qui a les jambes*

Dúckling, *canette, f. [courtes]*

Dúck-meat, *lentille sauvage*

Duckóy, *piège, m. supercherie, f.*

—, *v. attirer dans le piège*

Dúct, *f. conduit; canal, m.*

Dúctile, *a. ductile, souple*

Dúctility, *f. ductilité; souplesse, f.*

Dúdgeon, *rancune; petite dague*

Dudman, *fantôme, spectre, m.*

Due, *a. convenable, dû, e.*

In due time, *à point nommé, à propos; quand il en sera tems*

In due form, *dans les formes*

Due, *f. droit, m. dette, f.*

Due, *v. payer comme une dette*

Dúel, *f. duel, m.*

Dúel, *v. se battre en duel*

Dúellist, *f. duelliste, m.*

Dúenna, *duègne, ou douègne, f.*

Dúet, *un duo, m.*

Dug, *mamelles, f. trayon, m.*

Duke, *duc, m.*

Dúkedom, *duché—Une duché-pairie, f.*

Dú brained, *a. stupide; lourd, e.*

Dúlcet, *a. doux, m. douce, f.*

Dúlcify, *va. dulcifier, adoucir*

Dúlcimer, *f. tympanon, m.*

Dúlcorate, *va. édulcorer; adoucir*

Dúlcoration, *f. édulcoration, f.*

Dúlia, *dulie [e. dur, e. fade]*

Dull, *a. bête, e. stupide, pesant, [f.]*

Dull (in colour), *chargé, e.*

— (in sound), *sourd, e.*

— (melancholy), *morne, triste, pensif, ve.*

— (blunt), *émoussi, e. épointé, e.*

— (lumpish), *languissant, e. insensible, lourd, e.*

— (lazy), *lâche, lent, e.*

— pated, *stupide, bête, e.*

— fight, *vue faible*

— trading, *peu de négoce*

— of hearing, *qui entend dur*

— of apprehension, *pesant, creille Bétienne [ant, ou fatigant]*

— piece of work, *ouvrage ennuyé*

Dull, *va. bête; éblouir; ternir*

Dúlly, *ad. durement, pesamment*

Dúllness, *f. stupidité, f.*

—, *paresse, négligence*

—, *engourdissement, m.*

Dúly, *ad. duement; précisément*

Dumb, *a. muet, te. taciturne*

— shew, *f. signes, m. pl. lazzi, m.*

— creature, *animal, m. bête, f.*

Dumb'found, *va. confondre, rendre muet*

Dúmbly, *ad. à la muette*

Dúmbness, *f. silence, mutisme, m.*

—, *l'état d'une personne muette*

Dump, *étonnement*

Dumps, *chagrin, m. mélancolie, f.*

Dúmpish, *a. fâché, e. morne*

Dúmpishness, *f. mélancolie, f.*

Dúmpling, *petit poudin bouilli, m. a. épais, se.*

Dun, *a. brun-obscur; sombre*

Dun-fly, *f. taon, m. (pron. ton)*

Dun in the mire, *embarrassé, e.*

Dun, *va. importuner, presser*

—, *f. créancier importun, m.*

Dunce, *benêt, lourdaud*

Dúncey, *bêtise, stupidité, f.*

Dúncial, *a. obtus, e. matériel, le.*

Dung, *f. fumier, m. fiente, f.*

Dúng-hill, *fumier, m.*

Horse and bird dung, *fiente, f.*

Goat, rat, mice dung, *crotte*

Cow-dung, *bouse*

Sheep-dung, *croûin, m.*

Dung-cart, *tombereau*

Dung, *va. engraisser, fumer*

Dúngcon, *f. cacbot, m.*

Dun'gy, *a. boueux, euse. bas, basse*

Dúnnor, *créancier importun*

Dúunny, *a. sourd, e.*

Dúnfical, *fat, te. rustre*

Duodécimo, *f. in-douze, m.*

Dupe, *f. dupe, f. niais, e.*

Dupe, *va. duper, tromper*

Duplicate, *doubler; plier en double*

Duplicate, *f. double, duplicata, m.*

Duplication, *—tion, f.*

Duplicature, *pli, m. duplicature, f.*

Duplicity, *duplicité, fraude, f.*

Durability, *durée [e.]*

Durable, *a. durable, permanent,*

Durableness, *f. durée, f.*

Durably, *ad. de durée*

Dura mater, *f. dure mère, f.*

Durance, *emprisonnement, m.*

Duration, *durée; longueur, f.*

Dure, *vn. durer; continuer*

Dúreful, *a. durable*

Dúrefs, *f. dureté, f. esclavage, m.*

Dúrgen, *f. ragot, te.*
 Dúring, *pr. pendant, durant*
 Dúrity, *f. dureté, cruauté, f.*
 Dusk, *f. la brune; obscurité [tard]*
 Dusk, *v. rendre obscur; se faire*
 Dusk, *a. obscur, e. brun, e. [e.]*
 Dúskish, dúsky, *a. sombre, obscur,*
 Dúskishly, *ad. obscurément*
 Dúskishness, *f. obscurité, f.*
 Dust, *poussière, poudre*
 Dust of a house, *balayures, f. pl.*
 — man, *boueur, m.*
 — basket, *ordurier*
 — box, *poudrier*
 File-dust, pin-dust, *limaille, li-*
mure, f.
 Dust, *v. couvrir de poussière*
 — (clean), *nettoyer*
 — (brush), *épousséter*
 Dúster, *f. torchon, m.*
 Dústiness, *quantité de poussière, f.*
 Dústy, *a. poudreux, se. couvert de*
poussière [sûre]
 Grow —, *vn. se couvrir de pouf-*
 Dúth, *a. f. Hollandois, e.*
 — cloth, *f. drap de Hollande, m.*
 — quill, *plume Hollandée, f.*
 — tile, *carreau de fayance, ou*
de Hollande, m.
 High Dutch, *baut Allemand, m.*
 Dúthefs, *duchefs, f.*
 Dúthcy, *duché, m.*
 Dúteous, *a. soumis, e. humble*
 Dútiful, *a. obéissant, e.*
 Dútifully, *ad. respectueusement*
 Dútifulness, *f. soumission, f.*
 Dúty, *devoir; respect, m. fonc-*
tion; faction, f.
 — (tax), *droit, m. taxe, f.*
 Hard duty, *fatigue, f.*
 Duúmvirate, duúmvirat, *m.*
 Dwarf, *nain, e. nabot, e.*
 — tree, *arbre nain, m.*
 — elder, *bièble, f. [te.]*
 Dwarfish, *a. de petite taille; ragot,*

PART II.

Dwárfishness, *f. petitesse, f.*
 *Dwell, *vn. (dwelt; dwelt), de-*
meurer; se tenir; insister; peser
 Dweller, *f. habitant, e.*
 Dwelling, *demeure, f. domicile, m.*
 Dwindle, *vn. décroître, diminuer*
 Dy'ing, *f. teinture; teinturerie, f.*
 Dy'ing, *a. mourant, e.*
 Dynamics, *f. dynamique, f. lois*
du mouvement, f. pl.
 Dy'nasty, *f. dynastie, f.*
 Dy'icrasy, *intempérie du sang, des*
 Dysentery, *dysenterie [suc, &c.]*
 Dy'spepsy, *dyspepsie; digestion la-*
borieuse
 Dy'spnea, *dyspnée; difficulté de*
respiration [ner]
 Dy'sury, *dysurie; difficulté d'uri-*

Each, *pro. chaque, chacun, e.*
 Each other, *l'un l'autre*
 E'ager, *a. âpre, vif, ve. affamé, e.*
 —, *a. aigre; acide [ment]*
 E'agerly, *ad. âprement; ardem-*
 E'agerness, *f. âpreté; ardeur, f.*
empressement, m. véhémence, f.
 E'agle, *aigle, m. & f.*
 — eyed, *a. qui a les yeux perçans*
 — speed, *f. rapidité d'un aigle, f.*
 E'aglestone, *pièce d'aigle, ou aëte*
 E'aglet, *aiglon, m.*
 Eagre, *flux qui s'élève au-dessus*
d'un autre flux
 Eam or Emé, *oncle; protecteur, m.*
 Ean, *vn. agneler*
 Ear, *f. oreille; anse, f. manche, m.*
 — (of corn), *épi, m.*
 Ear-ring, *boucle d'oreille, f.*
 Ear-lap, *plat de l'oreille, m.*
 Ear-knot, *bouffette, f. nœud de*
rubans, m.
 Ear (of a porringer), *anse*
 Ear-picker, *cure-oreille, m.*
 — witness, *témoin auriculaire*
 Ear-wig, *perce-oreille*

[E]

Ear, *v. monter en épi, épier; la-*
bouger, cultiver
 Ear-land, *f. terre labourable, f.*
 Earl, *comte, m.*
 Earldom, *comté—this word is fem.*
in la Franche-Comté
 Earliness, *promptitude, f. [matin]*
 Eearly, *ad. de bonne heure, de bon*
 —, *a. matinal, e. avancé, e.*
 Eearly in the spring, *au commence-*
ment du printemps
 — rise, *f. bonne matinal, m.*
 In those early times, *dans ces*
commencemens [passion]
 Earn, *v. gagner; être ému de com-*
 Earneft, *a. attaché, e. empressé, e.*
avec instance [sèment]
 In earnest, *ad. tout de bon, sérieux*
 Earneft, *f. arbes, f. pl.*
 Earneftly, *ad. instamment; ardem-*
ment; sérieusement; avec ardeur;
fixement
 Earneftness, *f. âpreté, f. attaché-*
ment; sérieux, m. ardeur, f.
 Earth, *la terre; terre, f.*
 — quake, *tremblement de terre, m.*
 Earth, *v. se terrer; enterrer*
 Earthen, *a. de terre; fragile*
 — pan, *f. terrine, f.*
 Earthliness, *mondanité, f.*
 Earthling, *mortel, le.*
 Earthly, *a. terrestre, mondain, ne.*
 — mindedness, *f. mondanité, f.*
 Earthworm, *f. ver de terre; pau-*
vre, dénué de tout
 Earthy, *a. terreux, se.*
 Ease, *f. aise, f. repos, m.*
 — of pain, *soulagement, m.*
 With ease, *avec facilité, sans peine*
 At heart's ease, *à souhait*
 Ease, *va. soulager, adoucir; al-*
léger; décharger
 Easel, *f. chevalet de peintre, m.*
 Easement, *soulagement*
 Easement (privy), *les lieux, pl.*

Easily, *ad.* facilement, aisément
 Easiness, *f.* facilité, *f.*
 East, l'est, l'orient, *m.*
 Easter, pâques, *f. pl.*
 Easter-day, pâque, *m.*
 Easterlings, *Opseleins*, *m. pl.*
 Easterly, *a.* d'est, d'orient
 Eastern, *a.* oriental, *e.*
 Eastward, *ad.* vers l'est
 Easy, *a.* aisé, *e.* facile, tranquille
 Easy (free), libre, sociable
 — (gentle), facile, doux, *ce. com-*
mode, traitable, obligeant, e.
 — of belief, crédule
 — to be born, supportable
 — to be spoken to, accessible
 — style, style aisé ou naturel, *m.*
 — rent, petite rente, *f.*
 — labour, heureux accouchement, *m.*
 *Eat, *va.* (ate; eaten, eat), man-
 ger; se nourrir
 — up, dévorer; ronger
 — well (be well tasted), avoir
 bon goût, être bon à manger
 — a good meal, faire un bon repas
 — one's words, se dédire, se ré-
 traire {bon à manger
 Eatable, *a.* mangeable, comestible,
 Eatables, *f. vires*, *m. pl.*
 Eater, mangeur, *se.*
 Eating-house, ordinaire, *m.*
 Eating and drinking, le manger &
 Eaves, bord du toit, *m.* [le boire
 Dropping of the eaves, gouttière, *f.*
 Eaves-drop, *v.* être aux écoutes
 Eaves-dropper, *f.* écouteur, *se.*
 Ebb, *vn.* refluer, refouler
 Ebb, *f.* reflux, *m.* èbe, *f.*
 *To be in low ebb, être mal dans
 ses affaires
 Ebblings, *f.* reflux, *m.* èbe, *f.*
 It is ebbing, la marée descend
 Ebonist, ébéniste, *m.*
 Ebony, ébène, *f.*
 — tree, ébénier, *m.*

Ebriety, ivrognerie, ivresse, *f.*
 Ebullition, bouillonnement, *m.*
 Eccentric, *a.* excentrique; irré-
 gulier, *e.* fantasque
 Eccentricity, *f.* excentricité, *f.*
 Ecclesiastic, *a.* ecclésiastique
 Ecclesiastic, *f.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
 Ecclesiastes, l'Ecclesiaste
 Ecclesiasticus, l'Ecclesiastique
 Echo, écho, *m.* répétition, *f.*
 Echo, *v.* retentir; répéter [*m.*
 Echoing, *f.* écho; retentissement,
 Eclaircissement, éclaircissement
 Eclat, éclat, *m.* splendeur, *f.*
 Eclectic, *a.* éclectique; de choix
 Ecloga, *f.* éclogue; médicament
 pectoral, *m.*
 Eclipse, éclipse; obscurité, *f.*
 Eclipse, *v.* éclipser; obscurcir
 Ecliptic, *a.* *f.* écliptique, *m.*
 Eclogue, *f.* églogue, *f.*
 Economy, économie, épargne, *f.*
 Economic, *a.* économique
 Economist, *f.* économe; ménager, *e.*
 Ecphrastic, *a.* ecphratique; apéri-
 tif, *ve.*
 Ecstasy, *f.* extase, *f.* transport, *m.*
 Ecstatic, *a.* extatique, ravissant, *e.*
 Ectype, *f.* copie, *f.* ectype, *m.*
 Edacious, *a.* gourmand, *e.*
 Edacity, *f.* gloutonnerie, *f.*
 Eddy, mascaret, *m.* barre, *f.*
 — wind, revoltin, *m.*
 Edge, bord; tranchant
 — (of a tool), fil; morsfil
 — (corner of a stone), carne, *f.*
 — (of a vault), vive arrête
 — (of a book), tranche
 Edge of the water, à fleur d'eau
 Take off the edge, émousser; étour-
 dir
 Edge of the sword, fil de l'épée, *m.*
 Edge-long, —wise, de côté
 — tool, tout ce qui a un tranchant,
 instrument taillant, *m.*

Edge, *v.* border; affiler
 Edge in, faire entrer
 Edged, *a.* bordé, *e.* garni, *a.*
 — sharp, affilé, *e.* aigu, *e.*
 Two-edged, à deux tranchans
 Edgeless, émoussé, *e.* rebouché, *e.*
 Edge-ways, *ad.* de côté [*f.*
 Edging, *f.* passe-poil, *m.* bordure,
 Edible, *a.* mangeable, comestible,
 bon à manger
 Edict, *f.* édit, arrêt, *m.*
 Edification, édification, *f.*
 Edifice, édifice, *f.* bâtiment, *m.*
 Edifier, édificateur
 Edify, *va.* édifier; bâtir
 Edifying, *a.* édifiant, *e.*
 Edition, *f.* édition; impression, *f.*
 Editor, éditeur, *m.*
 Edou! int. ouais!
 Educate, *va.* élever, instruire
 Education, *f.* éducation, *f.*
 Educé, *va.* tirer; extraire
 Eduction, *f.* extrait, *m.*
 Edulcorate, *va.* édulcorer
 Eek, *va.* élargir, allonger
 Eel, *f.* anguille, *f.*
 — powt, barbotte, lotte, morelle
 — spear, trident, *m.*
 E'en, Even, *ad.* quasi, presque
 — now, tout-à-l'heure [*que*
 — a little before, un peu avant
 It is e'en so, c'est ainsi tout de bon
 He went out e'en now, il ne fait
 que de sortir
 Effable, *a.* expressif, *ve.*
 Efface, *va.* effacer, rayer
 Effect, *f.* effet, *m.* conséquence, *f.*
 Of no —, vain, *e.* inutile
 To no —, en vain
 To this —, à peu près
 To take —, réussir
 Effects, *f.* effets; biens, *m. pl.*
 Effect, *va.* effectuer; terminer
 Effectible, *a.* faisable, possible
 Effective, effectif, *ve.* efficace

Effectively, *ad.* — *vement*
 Effectless, *a.* inefficace; inutile
 Effector, *f.* auteur, *m.* cause, *f.*
 Effectress, *auteur, m.* cause, *f.*
 Effectual, *a.* efficace; certain, *e.*
 Effectually, *ad.* efficacement
 Effectuate, *va.* effectuer
 Effeminacy, *f.* mollesse, *f.*
 Effeminate, *a.* efféminé, *e.*
 Effeminate, *va.* efféminer
 Effeminately, *ad.* lâchement
 Effervescence, *f.* — *cence, f.*
 Effervescent, *a.* effervescent, *e.*
vif, vive
 Effete, *a.* usé, *e.* stérile
 Efficacious, *a.* efficace, sûr, *e.*
 Efficaciously, *ad.* efficacement
 Efficacy, *f.* efficace, force, *f.*
 Efficiency, *a.* action, vertu, influence,
activité, force
 Efficient, *a.* efficient, *e.*
 Effigy, *f.* effigie, image, *f.*
 Efflorescence, *fleurs, f. pl.* signe, *m.*
 Effluence, *écoulement, m.*
 Effluvia, *exhalaisons, f. pl.*
 Efflux, *emanation, f.*
 Effluxion, *écoulement, m.*
 Efform, *va.* former, façonner
 Efformation, *f.* formation, *f.*
 Effort, *effort, m.* violence, *f.*
 Effractable, *a.* effroyable; horrible
 Effrontery, *f.* effronterie, *f.*
 Effulge, *vn.* briller, éclater
 Effulgence, *rayonnement, éclat, re-*
splendissement, m.
 Effulgent, *a.* resplendissant, *e.* écla-
 Effuse, *va.* épandre [tant, *e.*
 Effuse, *a.* effréné, *e.* [fusion, *f.*
 Effusion, *f.* épanchement, *m.* ef-
 Effusive, *a.* débordé, *e.*
 Est, *f.* sorte de lézard, *f.*
 Estoons, *ad.* incontinent
 — (often), souvent [m.
 Eger, *f.* flux violent & irrégulier,
 Eggestion, *évacuation, f.*

Egg, *œuf, m.*
 Yolk of an egg, *jaune d'œuf*
 Egg-shell, *coque d'un œuf, f.*
 Egg-sauce, *sauce aux œufs*
 New-laid egg, *œuf frais, m.* Vid.
 Oeuf, in the First Part
 Egg, *va.* inciter, porter
 Egg (intice), *amorcer; exciter*
 Egger, *f.* instigateur, *rice.*
 Eglantine, *f.* églantier, *m.*
 Egotism, *f.* égoïsme, *m.*
 Egotist, *égoïste; philodoke, m.*
 Egotise, *vn.* égoïser
 Egregious, *a.* insigne; remarquable
 Egregiously, *ad.* insignement
 Egression, *f.* sortie, *f.*
 Egress and regress, *sortie & en-*
trée, f. passage libre, *m.*
 Egret, *aigrette, f.*
 Egriot, *guigne, cerise sauvage*
 Egritude, *cbagrin, abattement, m.*
 Egyptian, *Egyptien, ne.*
 Ejaculation, *éjaculation, f.*
 Ejaculatory, *a.* éjaculatoire; sou-
dain, e. vif, *vive*
 Eject, *va.* chasser, pousser
 Ejektion, *f.* expulsion; émission, *f.*
 Eight, *a.* f. huit, *m.*
 Eight-fold, *huit fois au double*
 Eightscore, *cent soixante*
 Eighth, *huitième*
 Eight times, *huit fois*
 Eighteen, *dix-huitième*
 Eighteenth, *dix-huitième*
 Eightieth, *quatre-vingtième*
 Eighthly, *ad.* en huitième lieu
 Eighty, *a.* quatre-vingt
 Eilet-hole, *f.* œillet, *m.*
 Eisel, *vinaigre; verjus, m.* li-
queur acide, f. [un, l'un
 Eïther, *pro.* l'un ou l'autre, chaque,
 —, *e.* ou, soit
 Ejulation, *f.* cri, *m.* clameur, *f.*
 Elke, *c.* & même
 Eke, *va.* élargir; agrandir

All ekes, *tout sert*
 Elaborate, *va.* travailler avec soin
 Elaborate, *a.* travaillé, *e.* bien
ourné, e. parfait, *e.* achevé, *e.*
 Elaborately, *ad.* avec soin, en maître
 Elapse, *vn.* écouler, passer
 Elastic, *a.* élastique; à ressort
 Elasticity, *f.* élasticité, *f.*
 Elate, *a.* altier, *e.* fier, *e.*
 Elate, *va.* élever, ensler
 Elation, *f.* fierté, *f.*
 Elbow, *coude, m.*
 — chair, *fauteuil*
 — room, *coudées franches, f. pl.*
 Elbow, *va.* coudoyer, chasser
 Elder, *a.* aîné, *e.* plus âgé, *e.*
 In those elder times, *dans ces*
vieux tems [avancé
 In elder years, *dans un âge plus*
 Elder, *f.* sureau, *m.*
 —, *ancien d'église*
 Elderly, *a.* qui tire sur l'âge
 Elders, *f.* anciens, nos pères, *m.*
 Eldership, *aînesse; charge d'an-*
cien, f.
 Eldest, *a.* le plus âgé; l'aîné, *m.*
 —, *la plus âgée; l'aînée, f.*
 — at play, *qui a la main*
 Elecampane, *f.* énuia, *f.*
 Elect, *va.* élire, nommer, choisir
 —, *a.* élu, *e.* choisi, *e.*
 The elect, *f.* les élus, *m. pl.*
 Election, *élection, f.* choix, *m.*
 Elective, *a.* électif, *ve.*
 Electively, *ad.* par choix
 Elector, *f.* électeur, *m.*
 Electoral, *a.* électoral, *e.*
 Electorate, *f.* électorat, *m.*
 Electores, *électrice, f.*
 Electorship, *électorat, m.*
 Electrical, *a.* électrique; vif, *vifs*
 Electricity, *f.* — *ité, f.*
 Electrify, *va.* électriser
 Electrum, *f.* ambre jaune, *m.*
 Electuary, *électuaire, opier*

Eleemôsynary, *a. qui vit de charité, qu'on donne gratis*
 Elegance, *f. élégance, f.*
 Elegant, *a. élégant, e. poli, e. joli, e.*
 Elegantly, *ad. élégamment*
 Elégiac, *a. élégiaque; triste*
 Elégiographer, *f. — graphe, m.*
 Elegy, *élégie; poésie plaintive*
 Element, *élément; rudiment, m.*
 Elemental, Elementary, *ad. élémentaire; simple*
 Elements, *f. éléments, m. pl.*
 Elephant, *éléphant, m.*
 — leader, *cornac*
 Elephantine, *a. éléphantique*
 Elevate, *va. élever, hausser*
 — (cheer), *égayer, réjouir*
 Elevated, *a. enorgueilli, e. élevé, e. haut, e. gai, e.*
 Elevation, *f. — tion, hauteur, f.*
 Elevatory, *élévatoire, m.*
 Eléven, *a. onze*
 Eléventh, *a. onzième*
 Elf, *f. fée, f. lutin, m.*
 — (dwarf), *nabot, e. nain, e.*
 Elf, *va. entortiller les cheveux*
 [formel, le. produit, e.
 Elicit, *a. réduit en acte; formé, e.*
 Elicit, *va. tirer de; faire sortir; attirer; extraire*
 Elicitation, *f. production formelle d'une action, f.*
 Elide, *va. couper en pièces; détruire*
 Eligibility, *f. préférence, f.*
 Eligible, *a. désirable; préférable*
 Eligibleness, *f. préférence, f.*
 Elision, *élision, f. rarrangement, m.*
 Elixation, *l'action de faire bouillir*
 Elixir, *élixir, m.*
 Elk, *élan*
 Elke, *yeuse, chêne vert*
 Ell, *aune, f.*
 Ellipsis, *ellipse; omission, f.*
 Elliptical, *a. elliptique*
 Elm, *f. orme, m.*

Young elm, *ormeau*
 Eln, *mesure de 3 piés & un pouce*
 Elocution, *élocution; éloquence, f.*
 Elogium, E'logy, *éloge, panégyrique, m.*
 Elongate, *va. élonger, éloigner*
 Elongation, *f. — tion, f.*
 Elôpe, *vn. s'évader; s'ensur*
 Elôpement, *f. évasion, f.*
 Eloquence, *éloquence*
 Eloquent, *a. éloquent, e.*
 E'loquently, *ad. éloquemment*
 Elôyn, *vn. éloigner*
 Elie, *pro. autre; un de plus*
 No body else, *nul autre*
 Else, *c. autrement, ou; d'ailleurs*
 Elsewhere, *ad. ailleurs*
 Elucidate, *va. éclaircir; expliquer*
 Elucidation, *f. éclaircissement, m.*
 Elucubration, *des veilles, f. pl.*
 Elude, *v. éluder, esquiver*
 Elusion, *f. élusion, ruse, f.*
 Elusive, *a. illusoire; faux, se.*
 Ely'ian, *élysee; divin, e. délicieux, se.* [m. pl.
 Ely'ian fields, *f. champs élysees*
 N. B. For the words not found by em and en, look for im and in
 Emaceration, *amaigrissement, m.*
 Emaciate, *vn. amaigrir*
 Emaciating, *a. amaigrissant, e.*
 Emaciación, *f. amaigrissement, m.*
 Emaculation, *nettoisement, m.*
 Emanation, *émanation, f.*
 Emanative, *a. émané, e. venu, e.*
 Emancipate, *v. émanciper*
 Emancipation, *f. — tion, f.*
 Emasculate, *va. emasculer, châtrer; énerver* [f.
 Emasculation, *f. — tion, castration*
 Embale, *v. emballer*
 Embaling, *emballage, m.*
 Embalm, *va. embaumer*
 Embalming, *f. embaumement, m.*
 Embarcation, *embarquement*
 Embargo, *embargo, m. défense f.*

[f. Embark, *v. embarquer, s'embar-*
 Embarras, *va. embarrasser* [quer
 Embarrassment, *f. embarras, m.*
 Embase, *va. altérer* [sade, f.
 Embassy, *ambassade, f.*
 Embattle, *v. arranger en ordre de bataille; se former*
 Embay, *renfermer dans une baie*
 Embellish, *va. embellir* [m.
 Embellishment, *f. embellissement*
 Embers, *braise, f.* [m. pl.
 Ember-weeks, *les quatre tems*
 Embézzle, *va. divertir; dissiper*
 Embézzlement, *f. dissipation, f.*
 Embézzler, *dissipateur, rice.*
 Emblaze, *v. blasonner*
 Emblem, *f. emblème, m. devise, f.*
 Emblem, *va. représenter*
 Emblematical, *a. emblématique*
 Emblematically, *ad. figurément*
 Emblematicist, *f. auteur d'emblèmes, m.* [port, m.
 Emblements, *revenus, m. pl. rap-*
 Embolism, *intercalation, f.*
 Emboss, *v. relever en bosse*
 Embossing, *f. travail en relief, m.*
 Emboutiment, *relief*
 Embowel, *va. effondrer, vider, éventrer*
 Embrace, *va. embrasser; compren-*
 —, *f. embrassement, m.* [dre
 Embracing, *embrassade, f.*
 Embrasure, *embrasure; ouverture*
 Embrocade, *va. foment*
 Embrocation, *f. — tion, fomenta-*
 Embroider, *va. broder* [tion, f.
 Embroiderer, *f. brodeur, se.*
 Embroidery, *broderie, f.*
 Embroil, *va. brouiller; troubler*
 Embroiling, *f. embrouillement, m.*
 Embryo, *embryon, fœtus*
 Work in —, *ébauche, f.*
 Emendation, *correction, réforme*
 Last —, *dernière main*
 Emerald, *émeraude, f.*
 Emerge, *vn. se relever, sortir*

EMP

Émèrgency, *f. conjoncture impré-
vue; occurrence, f.*
Émèrgent, *a. imprévu, e. inopiné, e.*
Emery, *f. émeri, m.*
Émérison, *émérison, f.*
Émétique, *émétique, m.*
Émétique, *a. émétique*
Émigrant, *f. expatrié, e.*
Émigrate, *v. vider le pays; s'ex-
patrier*
Émigration, *f. —tion, expatria-
tion, f.*
Éminence, *éminence*
Person of —, *de haute qualité*
Éminent, *a. éminent, e. haut, e.*
Most —, *éminentissime, m.*
Éminently, *ad. éminemment*
Émissary, *f. émissaire; espion, m.*
Émission, *émission, f.*
Emit, *va. jeter, darder*
Émmet, *f. fourmi, f.*
Émollient, *a. émollient, e.*
—, *f. lénitif, ramollitif, m.*
Émolumment, *émolument, profit*
Émotion, *émotion, f. trouble, m.*
Empale, *va. palissader*
— (punishment), *empaler*
Empannel, *constituer les jurés*
Empasme, *f. empasme; parfum, m.*
Empress, *impératrice, f.*
Emperor, *empereur, m.*
Emphasis, *emphasis, m. force, f.*
Emphatic, *a. emphatique*
Emphatically, *ad. emphatiquement*
Empire, *f. empire; pouvoir, m.*
Empiric, *f. charlatan, m.*
Empirical, *a. empirique*
Empiricism, *f. charlatanerie, f.*
Emplaster, *emplâtre, m.*
—, *va. mettre un emplâtre*
Emplastic, *a. gluant, e.*
Emplead, *va. poursuivre, intenter*
Employ, *se servir, employer*
Employ, *f. emploi, m. occupation;
charge, place, f.*

ENA

Employer, *celui qui emploie*
Emploiment, *charge, f. emploi, m.*
Emporium, *étape, f. marché, m.*
Empoverish, *va. appauvrir*
Empoverisher, *f. ce qui appauvrit*
Empoverishment, *appauvrissement,*
Empower, *va. autoriser [m.]*
Empowered, *a. qui est en pouvoir*
Emptier, *qui vide*
Emptily, *ad. vainement*
Emptiness, *f. vide, m. vanité, f.*
Emption, *achat, m.*
Empty, *a. vide; vacant, e.*
— (in sense), *creux, se. léger, e.*
—, *vain, e. frivole*
The town is very empty, *la ville
est fort dépeuplée*
Empty, *v. vider; transférer*
Empurple, *teindre en pourpre*
Empuzzle, *embarrasser*
Empyreal, *a. empyrée, m. divin, a.*
Empyreum, *f. empyrée, m.*
Emrod, *E'ary, émeri*
Emulate, *va. imiter; envier*
Emulation, *f. émulation, f.*
Emulátor, *émulateur, rice*
Emulative, *a. qui excelle*
Emul'ge, *va. tirer, traire*
Emulgent, *f. émulent, m.*
—, *a. émulent, e.*
Emulous, *émule, jaloux, se.*
Emulously, *ad. à l'envi*
Emulsion, *f. émulsion, f.*
Emunatory, *émonctoire, m.*
Enable, *va. rendre capable; mettre
en état; donner la force*
Enact, *ordonner, arrêter, disposer;
exécuter; faire*
Enacting, *f. établissement, m.*
Enactor, *auteur d'une loi, m.*
Enallage, *énallage; inversion, f.*
Enambush, *vn. dresser une ambus-
cade*
Enamel, *va. émailler*
Enamel, *f. émail, m.*
Enameller, *émailleur*

ENC [101

Enamelling, *émailure, f. [plaire*
Enamour, *va. donner de l'amour;*
Enamoured, *a. amoureux, se. é-
pris, e. [se.]*
To be —, *aimer, être amoureux,*
Enarration, *f. narré, récit, m.*
Encage, *va. mettre en cage; ren-
fermer*
Encamp, *vn. camper*
Encampment, *f. campement, m.*
Enchafe, *va. fâcher, irriter*
Enchain, *enchainer; lier*
Enchant, *va. enchanter*
Enchanters, *f. sorcier, m. [se.]*
Enchantingly, *ad. par enchantement*
Enchantment, *f. enchantement, m.*
Enchantress, *enchantresse, f. une
très-belle femme*
Enchase, *va. enchasser; orner*
Enchasing, *f. enchassure, f.*
Encircle, *va. environner; entourer*
Enclose, *vn. enclore, clore*
Enclosure, *f. enclos, m. enceinte, f.*
Encomiast, *panégyriste*
Encomiastic, *a. panégyrique*
Encomium, *f. éloge, m. louange, f.*
Encompals, *va. entourer; assiéger*
Encompasment, *f. circonvolution, f.*
Encore, *ad. encore, bis*
Entore, *va. crier bis; faire répéter*
Encounter, *f. combat, m. rencon-
tre, f.*
Encounter, *v. combattre; s'atta-
quer; rencontrer*
Encourage, *encourager; animer;
favoriser; faire fleurir*
Encouragement, *f. —ment; ai-
guillon; présent, m.*
Encourager, *f. fauteur, m.*
Encroach, *v. empiéter; abuser*
Encroacher, *f. usurpateur, rice.*
Encroachment, *usurpation, f.*
Encumber, *va. embarrasser*
— (an estate), *charger*
Encumbrance, *f. embarras; obs-
tacle, m. charge, f.*

Encyclical, *a. circulaire*
 Encyclopædia, *f. —pédie, f.*
 Encyclopédical, *a. —dique*
 End, *f. fin, f. bout; bur, m.*
 End (issue), *issue, f. succès, m.*
 To the end that, *afin que*
 At an end, *expiré, e. passé, e.*
 End-man, *f. revendeur, m.*
 End-woman, *revendeuse, f.*
 End, *v. finir; achever; terminer*
 Make an end, *achever, cesser*
 Shoemaker's end, *f. ligneul, m.*
 Endamage, *v. endommager*
 Endanger, *exposer; basarder*
 Endear, *gagner les cœurs*
 Endearments, *f. caresses, f. pl.*
 Endéavour, *effort, m.*
 Endéavour, *v. tâcher, s'efforcer*
 Endéavourer, *f. celui qui s'efforce*
 Endécagon, *f. endécagone, m. [e.*
 Endemic, *a. endémique; particulier,*
 Ending, *f. fin, conclusion, f.*
 — (of a word), *terminaison [ter*
 Endite, *va. dénoncer, atteindre, dic-*
 Enditer, *f. délateur; auteur, m.*
 Endictment, *dénonciation, f.*
 E'ndive, *chicorée*
 E'ndless, *a. infini, e. sans fin*
 E'ndlessly, *ad. sans cesse*
 Endorse, *va. endosser*
 Endorser, *f. endosseur, m.*
 Endorsment, *endossement*
 Endow, *va. fonder, renter*
 Endowed, *a. fondé, e. doué, e.*
 Endowment, *f. fondation, f.*
 — (mental), *talent, m.*
 Endue, *va. revêtir; douer*
 Endure, *durer, endurer, souffrir,*
supporter
 Enduring (patient), *endurant, e.*
 E'ndwise, *ad. debout*
 E'nemy, *f. ennemi, e.*
 Energetic, E'nergic, *a. énergique*
 Enérgically, *ad. énergiquement*
 E'nergy, *f. énergie, force, f.*
 E'nergumenous, *énérghuménous;*

Enervate, *va. énerver; affaiblir*
 Enervating, *f. débilitation, f.*
 Enfeeble, *va. affaiblir, énerver*
 Enfeebling, *f. affaiblissement, m.*
 Enfeoff, *va. inféoder, v. p.*
 Enfeoffment, *f. inféodation, f.*
 Enfilade, *enfilade, f. passage étroit,*
 Enfilade, *va. enfiler [m.*
 Enforce, *renforcer; obliger*
 Enforcement, *f. renforcement, m.*
 — contrainte, *f.*
 Enfranchise, *va. affranchir; ag-*
gréger, naturaliser [m.
 Enfranchisement, *f. affranchisse-*
 Engage, *v. engager; livrer ba-*
taille [promesse, f.
 Engagement, *f. engagement, m.*
 — (fight), *action, bataille, mêlée,*
f. combat, m.
 Engaging, *a. engageant, e.*
 Engender, *v. engendrer*
 Engendering, *f. génération, f.*
 E'ngine, *machine, f. agent, m.*
 — (device), *artifice, m. ruse, f.*
 — against fire, *pompe, f.*
 Engineer, *ingénieur, m.*
 Enginery, *artillerie, f.*
 E'nglish, *a. Anglois, e.*
 E'nglishman, *f. Anglois, m.*
 E'nglish woman, *Angloise, f.*
 E'nglish tongue, *l'Anglois, m. la*
langue Angloise, f.
 E'nglish cloth, *drap d'Angleterre,*
m. [gustin
 E'nglish (printing letter), *Au-*
 E'nglish, *va. rendre en Anglois*
 Englut, *engloutir; gorgger, remplir,*
raffuser
 Engorge, *avalier, se gorgger*
 Engrain, *teindre en cramoisi*
 Engrapple, *en venir aux mains*
 Engrave, *graver; buriner, ciseler;*
imprimer profondément
 Engraver, *f. graveur, m.*
 Engraving, *f. gravure, f.*

Engrôse, *va. grossoyer [parer*
 — (monopolize), *enlever; acca-*
 Engrôster, *f. copiste; monopoleur, m.*
 Engrôssment, *monopole; accapare*
 Enhance, *va. encherir; augmenter*
 Enhancement, *f. encherissement, m.*
 Enhancer, *encherisseur*
 Enhancing, *encherie, f. encherisse-*
 Enigma, *énigme, f. [ment, m.*
 Enigmatical, *a. —tique; obscur, e.*
 Enigmatically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Enigmatist, *f. faiseur d'énigmes,*
m. cervelle embrouillée, f.
 Enjoin, *va. enjoindre; prescrire*
 Enjoy, *jouir de, posséder*
 Enjoyment, *f. jouissance, f.*
 Enlarge, *v. élargir; amplifier;*
étendre; s'étendre
 Enlargement, *f. élargissement, m.*
 — augmentation, *f.*
 Enlighten, *va. illuminer; éclairer*
 Enlightener, *f. illuminateur, m.*
 Enlightening, *illumination, f.*
 Enliven, *va. égayer, animer*
 Enlivener, *f. tout ce qui égaye*
 Enmity, *f. inimitié; haine, f.*
 Ennéagon, *ennéagone, m.*
 Ennoble, *va. anoblir, ennoblir; il-*
lustrer, décorer, orner
 Ennobling, *f. anoblissement, enno-*
blissement, m.
 Enodation, *retranchement; éclair-*
cissement, m. explication, f.
 Enormity, *énormité, atrocité, f.*
 Enormous, *a. énorme; atroce*
 Enormously, *ad. énormément*
 *Enough, *ad. (enow), assez, suf-*
fisant
 — and to spare, *de reste*
 Sure enough, *assurément*
 True enough, *bien vrai*
 En passant, *ad. en passant*
 Enquire, *vn. s'informer; demander*
 Enquiry, *f. recherche, f.*
 Enrage, *va. faire enrager*

Enränge, arranger; disposer
 Enrânk, mettre en rang
 Enrâpture, transporter de joie
 Enrâvish, ravir; enchanter
 Enrâvishhing, a. ravissant, e.
 Enrâvishment, f. ravissement, m.
 Enrich, va. enrichir, embellir
 Enrichment, f. enrichissement, m.
 Enripen, va. mûrir; se former
 Enrôbe, babiller, vêtir
 Ensample, f. exemple, modèle, m.
 Enséam, va. coudre; dégraisser
 Enshield, couvrir, protéger
 Enshrine, enfermer avec joie
 Ensign, f. enseigne, officier, m.
 — (mark), marque, f.
 — (in colours), enseigne, f. de
 peau, m. [jetter; affermer]
 Enslâve, va. faire esclave, aff.
 Enslâvement, f. esclavage, m.
 Enslâver, despote; monstre; libe-
 ricide
 Ensûe, v. s'ensuivre, poursuivre
 Ensûing, a. suivant, e.
 Entâblature, f. entablement, m.
 Entâil, f. substitution, f.
 Entâil, v. substituer; buriner
 Entângle, vn. embrouiller
 Entângler, f. celui qui embrouille
 Entangling, embrouillement, m.
 E'nter, v. entrer; pénétrer
 — upon, prendre possession
 — into a league, s'engager dans
 une ligue, se liquer
 — in the university, immatriculer
 — (write down), enregistrer
 — (list), s'enrôler; s'engager
 — (an action), intenter
 — into orders, prendre les ordres
 — into bond, passer une obligation
 — the lists, se mettre sur les rangs
 — upon a design, entreprendre
 une affaire
 E'ntering, f. entrée, f.
 Enterparlance; pour parler, m.

E'nterprize, entreprise, f. projet, m.
 E'nterprize, v. entreprendre
 E'nterprizer, f. entrepreneur, se.
 E'nterprizing, a. entreprenant, e.
 —, f. entreprise, f.
 Entertain, va. entretenir; rece-
 voir; régaler; concevoir
 Entertaining, a. agréable; amu-
 sant, e. réjouir, e.
 Entertainingly, ad. agréablement
 Entertainment, f. entretien; ac-
 cueil; festin, m.
 Enthône, va. mettre sur le trône
 Enthroning, f. installation, f.
 Enthúsiâsm, enthousiasme, m.
 Enthúsiâst, enthousiasme, visionnaire
 Enthúsiâstic, a. fanatique
 Enthúsiâstically, ad. en fanatique
 E'nthymem, f. — même, m.
 E'tire, va. attirer, amorcer
 E'ticement, f. appât, m. amorce, f.
 E'ticer, f. enjôleur, flatteur
 E'ntierty, f. tout, le tout, m.
 E'tire, a. entier, e. complet, e.
 E'tirely, ad. entièrement
 E'title, v. imiter
 — (give a right), mettre au droit
 E'ntity, f. être, m. entité, f.
 E'tómb, va. ensevelir, enterrer
 E'tóyre, a. entouré, e.
 Entraîls, f. entrailles, f. pl.
 E'ntrance, entrée, f. changement;
 commencement, m.
 Entrânse, va. s'extasier
 Entrâp, enlacer, attraper
 Entréat, supplier; discourir
 Entréatance, Entréaty, f. demande;
 requête, prière, supplication, f.
 Entremets, entremets, m.
 E'ntry, entrée, f. vestibule, m.
 — (upon an estate), possession, f.
 — (of the mass), introit, m.
 —, enregistrement, article
 Entwine, va. entortiller
 Enúbilate, dissiper les nuages

Enúcleate, expliquer; éclaircir
 Eaucleation, f. explication
 Envélop, envelopper; cacher
 Envénom, envenimer; empoisonner
 E'nviable, a. digne d'envie
 E'nvier, f. qui porte envie, envieux
 E'nvios, a. envieux, se.
 E'nviosly, ad. avec envie
 E'nviosness, f. envie, jalousie, f.
 Envíron, va. environner; entourer
 Envírons, f. environs, m. pl.
 Enúmerate, va. dénombrer
 Enumération, f. —, f. dénom-
 brement, dénuil, m.
 Enúnciate, va. énoncer; proclamer
 Enunúciation, f. énonciation
 Enúciative, a. énonciatif, ve.
 Envóy, f. envoyé, m.
 — (of a ballad), envoi
 Envóyce, facture, f.
 E'nvý, va. envier; porter envie à
 —, f. envie, jalousie, f.
 E'clian, a. d'Eole
 Eolípíle, f. éolípíle, m.
 Epâct, épacte, f. [mère]
 Ephéméral, a. diurnal, e. éphé-
 méris, f. éphémérides, f. pl.
 —, journal, mémoire, m.
 Ephémérist, journaliste
 E'phod, éphod; habits sacerdotal
 E'pic, a. épique, héroïque
 E'pics, f. poème épique, m. [m.
 Epícédium, épicede; éloge funèbre,
 E'piceno, a. f. épicène; de deux
 genres [cissant, e.
 Epicerástic, a. épicerastique; adou-
 E'pícur, f. Epicure; sectateur
 d'Epicure; épicurien, volup-
 tueux [tueux, se.
 E'pícuréan, a. épicurien, ne. volup-
 E'pícurite, v. vivre en épicurien,
 chercher ses appétits
 Epícúristm, f. épicurisme, m. sen-
 sualité, f.
 E'pícycle, épicycle

Epidémical, *a.* *épidémique*; *général, e.*

Epidermis, *f.* *épiderme, m.*

Epiglottis, *épiglote, luette, f.*

Epigram, *épigramme*

Epigrammatic, *a.* *—rique*

Epigrammatist, *f.* *—iste, m.*

Epigraph, *épigraphe, inscription, f.*

Epilepsy, *épilepsie; convulsion*

Epileptic, *a.* *épileptique*

Epilogue, *f.* *épilogue, m.*

Epiphany, *épiphanie, f.*

Epiphonema, *épiphonème, m. déclamation sentencieuse, f.*

Episcopacy, *épiscopat, m.*

Episcopal, *a.* *épiscopal, e.*

— court, *f.* *officialité, f.*

Episcopalian, *épiscopaux, m. pl.*

Episcopate, *épiscopat, m.*

Episod, *épisode, m. digression, f.*

Episodical, *a.* *épisodique*

Episodize, *va.* *épisdier*

Epispastic, *a.* *épispastique; résolu-*

Epistle, *f.* *épître, f.* [tis, *ve.*

Epistolary, *a.* *épistolaire*

Epitaph, *f.* *épitaphe, f.*

Epithalamium, *épithalame, m. ode nuptiale, f.* [rueux, *m.*

Epithem, *épithème; topique spiri-*

Epithet, *épithète, f. adjectif, m.*

Epitome, *épitome, abrégé, m.*

Epitomite, *va.* *abrégier*

Epitomist, *f.* *abréviateur, m.*

Epitomising, *abréviation, f.*

Epoch, *époque, époque, ère*

Epode, *épode*

Epopée, *poème épique, m. épopée, f.*

Epulation, *festin, m.*

Epulotic, *a.* *consolidant, e.*

Equability, *égalité, f.*

Equable, *a.* *égal, e. uniforme*

Equably, *ad.* *également; justement*

Equal, *a.* *égal, e. pareil, le.*

— (just), *juste, équitable*

—, *f.* *égal, pareil, m.*

E'qual, *ad.* *autant; tout autant*

E'qual, *va.* *égaler; répondre à*

Equality, *f.* *égalité, f.*

E'qualize, *va.* *égaliser, égaler*

E'qualling, *f.* *égalisation, f.*

E'qually, *ad.* *également*

Equangular, *a.* *équiangle*

Equanimity, *f.* *sérénité, f.*

Equánimous, *a.* *serein, e. tranquille*

Equation, *f.* *équation, f.*

Equator, *équateur, m.*

Equerries, *écuyers, m. pl.*

Equéstrian, *a.* *équestre*

Equiangular, *a.* *équiangle*

Equidistant, *a.* *équidistant, e.*

Equilateral, *a.* *équilateral, e.* [rer, *pejer*

Equilibrat, *va.* *balancer; compa-*

Equilibrions, *a.* *en équilibre, m.*

Equilibrium, *f.* *équilibre*

Equinoctial, *a.* *équinoctial, e.*

Equinox, *f.* *équinoxe, m.*

Equip, *va.* *équiper, fournir*

Equipage, *f.* *équipage, m.*

Tea —, *a.* *cabaret*

Equipment, *a.* *équipement*

Equipoise, *a.* *équilibre, m. balance, f.*

Equipoise, *v.* *contrebalancer*

Equipollence, *f.* *—ce, égalité de*

valeur, f.

Equipollent, *a.* *f.* *équipollent, e.*

Equiponderous, *a.* *de même poids*

Equiponderancy, *f.* *égalité de*

poids, f.

E'quitable, *a.* *équitable; juste*

E'quitableness, *f.* *équité, f.*

E'quitably, *ad.* *équitablement*

E'quity, *f.* *équité, f.* [rigueur

In equity of construction, *a.* *la*

Equivalence, *a.* *équivalent, m.*

Equivalent, *a.* *équivalent, e.*

Equivocal, *a.* *équivoque, ambigu, f.*

Equivocally, *ad.* *ambiguëment*

Equivocate, *v.* *user d'équivoque;*

équivoquer; biaiser

Equivocation, *f.* *duplicité; équi-*

voque, f.

Equivocator, *prévaricateur, m.*

Equivoque, *double sens, m. equivo-*

E'ra, ère, époque, *f.* [que, *f.*

Eradicate, *va.* *déraciner; extirper*

Eradication, *f.* *—tion, f.*

Eradicative, *a.* *—tif, ve.*

Erâse, *va.* *raturer, effacer*

Erâsement, *f.* *rature, f.*

Ere, *ad.* *avant que, plutôt que*

E're long, *bientôt, dans peu*

E're now, *ad.* *auparavant, déjà*

E'rewhile, *depuis peu, quelquefois*

E'rect, *a.* *droit, e. levé, e.*

E'rect, *va.* *ériger, dresser, élever*

— (build), *bâtir, élever*

E'recter, *f.* *celui qui érige, &c.*

E'rection, *érection, f.* *édifice, m.*

E'rector, *érecteur, m.*

E'remite, *solitaire, hermite, m.*

E'remitical, *a.* *érmétique; solitaire*

E'rgotism, *f.* *disputes, f. pl.*

E'ringo, *f.* *panicot, m.*

E'rmine, *f.* *hermine, f.*

E'rmined, *a.* *berminé, e.*

Erôde, *va.* *ronger; détruire*

Erogation, *f.* *prodigalité, f.*

Erosion, *érosion; corrosion*

Err, *vn.* *errer, s'égaler*

E'rrable, *a.* *sujet à errer; foible*

E'rrand, *f.* *message, m.*

E'rrant, *a.* *errant, m. ambulant, e.*

E'rrantry, *f.* *folie, f.*

E'rrata, *errata, m. erreurs, f. pl.*

E'rratic, *a.* *errant, e. erratique*

E'rratically, *ad.* *irrégulièrement*

E'rrhine, *a.* *sternutatif, ve.*

E'rring, *f.* *égarement, m.*

E'rroneous, *a.* *erronné, e. faux, se.*

E'rroneously, *ad.* *erronément*

E'rror, *f.* *erreur, bévue, f.*

— in an indictment, *nullité dans*

une accusation

E'ritt, *ad.* *autrefois, jadis*

Erubescence, rougeur, f.
 Eruct, *vn. rater*
 Eructation, f. rot, m. *éructation*, f.
 Erudite, a. instruit, e. *savant*, e.
 Erudition, —ion, littérature, f.
 A man of —, un *littérateur*, m.
 Eruginous, a. *éruginoux*, se.
 Eruption, f. —ion, *pustule*, f.
 — (violent issue), *saillie*
 Erysipelas, *érysipèle*
 Escalade, *escalade*
 Escalop, *pétoncle*, m.
 Escape, *vr. s'échapper*, s'enfuir
 —, va. *échapper*, éviter, se sau-
 ver; se glisser
 —, f. *évasion*; fuite; faute, f.
 To make an escape, s'évader, s'en-
 fuir, se sauver
 Eschalot, f. *échalotte*, f.
 Eschar, *escarre*, *croûte*
 Escharotic, a. *caustique*; brûlant, e.
 Eschéat, f. *aubaine*, f.
 Eschéw, va. *fuir*, éviter
 Escort, va. *escorter*; accompagner
 Escorte, f. *escorte*; garde, f.
 Escriitoir, *écritoire*
 Escuage, *écuyage*, m.
 Esculent, aliment, m. *nourriture*, f.
 Esculent, a. *mangeable*; nourris-
 Escutcheon, f. *écusson*, m. [sant, e.
 Espalier, f. *espalier*, m.
 Espécial, a. *spécial*, e.
 Espécially, ad. *spécialement*, sur-
 tout, particulièrement
 Esplanade, f. *esplanade*, f.
 Esplees, *revenu*, rapport, m.
 Espoufals, *époufailles*, f. pl.
 Espouse, va. *épouser*; se marier;
 défendre; embrasser
 Espy, *appercevoir*; épier
 Esquire, f. *écuyer*, m.
 Esquirt, titre d'écuyer
 Essay, va. *essayer*; éprouver
 —, f. *essai*, m. *épreuve*, f.
 Essence, *essence*, f.

Essential, a. *essentiel*, le.
 Essential, f. *essentiel*, m.
 Essentiality, *essence*, nature, f.
 Essentially, ad. *essentiellement*
 Essoine, f. *exoine*, excuse, f.
 Essoine, v. *exoiner*, excuser
 Establish, va. *établir*, affermir
 Establisher, f. *celui qui établit*
 Establishment, f. *établissement*
 — affermissement; état, m.
 E'tal, va. *saïtir*; prendre
 E'talment, f. *saïsse*, f.
 E'tate, état; rang, m.
 — (fortune), bien, m. terre, f.
 Man's —, l'âge viril, m.
 Esteem, va. *estimer*; respecter;
 penser; croire
 —, f. *estime*, f. respect, m.
 Esteemer, *estimateur*, m.
 E'timable, a. *estimable*; louable
 E'timate, v. *apprécier*; évaluer
 —, f. *appréciation*, évaluation; es-
 time, f.
 Estimation, *estimation*, f. prix, m.
 — (sea-term), *estime*, f. calcul, m.
 Estimatoir, *appréciateur*, m.
 Estival, a. d'été
 E'topel, f. *empêchement*, obstacle, m.
 Estrade, *estrade*, f. [éloigner
 E'trange, va. *aliéner*; empêcher;
 E'trangement, f. *aliénation*, f.
 E'trangers, *aubains*, m. pl.
 Estrapade, —de, f.
 E'tréat, double, m. copie, f.
 E'trèpement, *dégât*, m. ruine, f.
 E'tuary, bras de mer, m.
 E'tuate, vn. *bouillir*, se gonfler
 Etch, v. *graver à l'eau forte*
 E'tching, f. *gravure à l'eau forte*, f.
 E'ternal, l'E'ternel, *Jéhovah*, m.
 —, a. *éternel*, le. [liser
 E'ternalize, va. *éterniser*; immorta-
 E'ternally, ad. *éternellement*
 E'ternity, f. *éternité*, f.
 E'ternize, va. *éterniser*

E'térian, a. *étérien*, ne. [m. pl.
 E'térian, f. *étéries*; vents réguliers,
 E'ther, f. *éther*, m. *matière subtile*, f.
 E'théreal, a. *éthéré*, e.
 E'thical, a. *éthique*; moral, e.
 E'thics, f. la morale, f.
 E'thnic, a. *payen*, ne.
 Ethologia, f. *éthologie*, f. discours
 sur les mœurs, m.
 Ethopoeia, *éthopée*; fr. *peinture des*
 mœurs & des passions, f.
 Ethology, *éthologie*, f. discours sur la
 principe des maladies [m.
 Etiquette, *étiquette*, f. *cérémonial*,
 Etwe, case, étui, érin, m. gaine, f.
 Etymological, a. —gigue
 Etymologist, f. —giste, m.
 Etymologist, va. —giser
 Etymology, f. *étymologie*, f.
 E'tymon, mot primitif, m.
 Evacuant, *évacuatif*
 —, a. *évacuant*, e.
 Evacuate, va. *évacuer*, vider
 Evacuation, f. *évacuation*, f.
 Evade, va. *éluder*; biaiser
 — (escape), éviter, s'évader
 Evading, f. *évasion*, feinte, f.
 Evanescent, a. *fugitif*, ve.
 Evangelical, a. *évangélique*
 Evangelist, f. *évangéliste*, m.
 Evangelize, v. *évangéliser*
 Evánid, a. *fluet*, te. foible
 Eváporate, v. *s'évaporer*
 Evaporation, f. *évaporation*, f.
 Eváson, —sion, f. *subterfuge*, m.
 Evásive, a. double; ambigu, e.
 Evásively, ad. *ambigument*, à la
 jésuite
 Eucharist, f. *eucharistie*, f.
 Eucharistical, a. *eucharistique*
 Eúchrasy, f. *eucrasie*, f. bon tem-
 pérément, m.
 Eve, f. *veille*, vigile, f.
 E'ven, f. *soir*, m. brune, f.

Even, *a. égal, e. pareil, le. serén, e.*
 — (smooth), uni, *e. ras, e.*
 — number, nombre pair [terre]
 — with the ground, à fleur de
 To lay even with the ground,
raiser, démolir, détruire
 E'ven, *ad. même, mêmes*
 — as, comme
 — on, tout droit
 — so, de même, tout de bon
 — now, tout-à-l'heure
 — down, tout droit en bas
 E'ven, *v. égaier; unir; régler*
 E'venly, *ad. également*
 E'vening, *f. soirée, f. soir, m.*
 E'vennels, *égalité, sérénité, f.*
 E'vennels (smoothness), *poliment,*
m. polissure, f.
 E'vent, *événement, m.*
 Event'ful, *a. plein d'incidents, dan-*
gereux, euse.
 Eventilate, *va. ventiler, discuter*
 Eventual, *a. fortuit, e.*
 Eventually, *ad. fortuitement*
 E'ver, *ad. toujours, jamais*
 For ever, à jamais
 For ever and ever, éternellement
 E'ver since, depuis
 Ever and anon, de tems en tems
 Or ever (before), avant que
 Ever-green, *f. semper virens, m.*
 Ever-green, *a. toujours verd, m.*
verte, f. [tuel, le
 Everlasting, *a. éternel, le. perpé-*
 Everlastingly, *ad. éternellement, à*
jamais
 Everlastingness, *f. éternité, f.*
 E'verliving, *a. immortel, le.*
 E'vermore, *ad. éternellement*
 E'verse, *va. renverser, détruire*
 E'version, *f. renversement, m.*
 E'vert, *va. renverser; ruiner*
 E'very, *a. chaque; tout, e.*
 — body, tout le monde, chacun
 — other day, de deux jours l'un
 — whit, tout, tout-à-fait

Every where, *ad. par-tout*
 — day, tous les jours; chaque jour
 — thing, tout, m.
 E'vict, *v. prouver; évincer*
 E'viction, *f. preuve; éviction, f.*
 E'vidence, *f. témoignage; témoin;*
acte, m. évidence, f.
 E'vidence, *va. prouver*
 E'vident, *a. évident, e. visible*
 E'vidently, *ad. évidemment*
 E'vil, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e.*
 E'vil, E'villy, *ad. mal*
 E'vil, *f. mal, m. méchanceté, f.*
 E'vil-speaking, *médisance*
 King's-evil, *écrouelles, f. pl.*
 E'vilness, *méchanceté, f.*
 E'vince, *va. démontrer, prouver*
 E'vincible, *a. démontrable, qui*
peut être démontré, e.
 E'vincibly, *ad. démonstrativement;*
incontestablement
 E'viscerate, *va. éventrer*
 E'vitable, *a. évitable*
 E'vitate, *va. éviter; se garder de*
 E'ulogy, *f. louange, f. éloge, m.*
 E'unuch, *eunuque, m.*
 E'unuchate, *va. châtrer*
 E'vocation, *f. évocation, f.*
 E'voke, *va. évoquer, faire venir*
 E'volution, *l'action de s'envoler;*
fuite, f.
 E'volve, *va. développer, démêler*
 E'volution, *f. —tion, f. déve-*
loppement, m.
 E'uphony, *euphonie; harmonie, f.*
 Euph'orbium, *euphorbe, m.*
 Euphrasy, *or eye-bright, eufraise,*
ou l'herbe aux yeux, f.
 Eurocly'don, *vent de N. E. ora-*
geux, m.
 European, *a. f. Européen, ne.*
 Euthanas'y, *f. une mort aisée, f.*
 E'vulsion, *arrachement, m.*
 E'we, *brebis, f.*
 E'we-lamb, *jeune brebis*
 E'we, *v. agnelier*

Ew'er, *f. aiguère, f. pot à l'eau, m.*
 Ew'ry, *lieu où l'on garde la vaif-*
selle du roi, m. [mal, f.
 Exacerbation, *augmentation de*
 Exáct, *va. exiger; imposer; sur-*
faire; extorquer
 Exáct, *a. exact, e. précis, e.*
 Exácter, *f. exacteur, écorceur, m.*
 Exáction, *extorsion, f.*
 Exáctly, *ad. exactement, juste*
 Exáctness, *f. exactitude, f.*
 Exáquate, *va. aiguiser*
 Exacuation, *f. aiguissement, m.*
 Exággerate, *va. exagérer; aug-*
menter
 Exaggeration, *f. exagération, f.*
 Exágitate, *va. tourmenter*
 Exagitation, *f. agitation, f.*
 Exált, *va. exalter; élever*
 Exaltation, *f. exaltation, f.*
 Exálted, *a. sublime, illustre*
 Exámen, *f. examen, m.* [f.
 Examination, *discussion, recherche,*
 Exámine, *va. examiner; épli-*
cher; considérer
 Exáminer, *f. examinateur, m.*
 Exámining, *examen, m. question, f.*
 Exemplary, *a. exemplaire*
 Exámples, *f. exemple, modèle, m.*
 Exámples, *a. comparé, e.*
 Exánguious, *pâle, blême*
 Exáimate, *v. faire mourir; es-*
frayer, décourager
 Exáimate, *a. abattu, e. mort, e.*
 Exanimátion, *f. pamoison, f.*
 Exanthémata, *f. pl. exanthèmes,*
m. pl. éruption, f.
 Exárch, *exarque, m.*
 Exárchate, Exárchy, *exarchat*
 Exáperate, *va. pousser à bout,*
désespérer, irriter, ulcérer
 Exasperation, *f. provocation, f.*
 Excandescence, *chaleur, f. feu, m.*
 Excantation, *déshabillage, m.*
 Excávate, *va. creuser*

Excavation, f. excavation, f.
 Excécate, va. aveugler
 Excecation, f. aveuglement, m.
 Excéd, va. excéder, surpasser
 Excéeding, a. excelsif, ve.
 Excéeding, excéedingly, ad. extrêmement; avec excès; fort
 Excél, va. exceller, surpasser
 Excellence, f. excellence, f.
 Excellent, a. excellent, e.
 Excellently, ad. excellentement
 Excentric, a. excentrique; fantaisique
 Excentricity, f. —ité, f.
 Excépt, va. excepter, exclure
 Except against, récuser; décliner;
 Excépt, pr. excepté [objeéter
 — (unless), c. à moins que
 Excepting, excepté, bormis [f.
 Exception, f. objection; exception,
 — (to take), v. se formaliser
 Exceptionable, a. sujet à caution
 Exceptions, a. qui se choque; délicat, e. susceptible
 Exceptless, a. sans exception; universel, le.
 Excéptor, f. celui qui contredit
 Excérp, va. cueillir, choisir
 Excérption, f. recueil, extrait, m.
 Excès, f. excès, m. débauche, f.
 Excéssive, a. excelsif, ve.
 Excessively, ad. excelsivement
 Excéssiveness, f. superfluité, f.
 Exchange, v. changer, troquer
 — words, se dire quelques paroles
 — kisses, s'entrebaïsser
 They exchanged some guns, ils se canonnièresnt
 Exchange, f. échange, troc, m.
 Royal —, bourse royale, f. [m.
 Exchanger, changeur, banquier,
 Exchequer, échiquier, m. trésorerie, f.
 Excisable, a. qui paye l'accise
 Excise, f. accise; taxe, f.

Excise, v. rendre sujet à l'accise;
 lever l'accise
 Excise-man, f. collecteur de l'accise, maltotier, m. [cbement, m.
 Excision, destruction, f. retran-
 Excitation, —tion, instigation, f.
 Excite, va. exciter, animer
 Excitement, f. instigation, excitation, f. motif, m.
 Exciter, instigateur, rice,
 Exclaim, vn. se récrier; déclamer
 Exclaim, f. celui qui se récrie, déclame, éclate; tapageur, m.
 Exclamation, —tion, f. cri, m.
 Exclamatory, a. qui se récrie
 Exclúde, va. exclure, renvoyer
 Exclúsió, f. exclusion, f.
 Exclúsió, a. exclusif, ve.
 Exclúsió, ad. exclusivement
 Excóitate, va. imaginer; inventer
 Excommúnicate, excommunier
 Excommunication, f. —tion, f.
 Excóriate, va. écorcher; dépouiller
 Excoriatió, f. écorchure, f.
 Excreate, va. cracher des pblogmes
 Excrement, f. excrément, m.
 Excremental, a. excrémentsux, se.
 Excrementitious, a. excrémentiel, le. [croissance, f.
 Excréscence, f. excréscence, sur-
 Excréscént, a. surcroissant, e.
 Excrétió, f. excrétió, f.
 Excretory, a. excrétoire
 Exerúciate, va. tourmenter; affliger
 Exerúciating pains, f. les douleurs les plus vives, f. tourment, m.
 Excubatió, velle; garde, f.
 Excúlpate, va. disculper; excuser
 Excúlpation, f. excuse; justification, f. [m.
 Excúrsió, f. excúrsió, f. tour, — (ramble), écart, m.
 Excúrsió, a. vague; général, e.
 Excútable, excusable; pardonnable
 Excúseless, inexcusable

Excúfatory, apologétique
 Excúse, v. excuser, exempter
 —, f. excuse, f.
 Excúser, apologiste; défenseur
 Exécable, a. exécable; infâme
 Exécableness, f. détéstation, f.
 Exécably, ad. exécablement
 Exécate, va. maudire; détester
 Exécration, f. exécration, f.
 Exécúte, v. exécuter; exercer
 Exécútió, f. exécution, f.
 Writ of —, exécutoire, m.
 Place of —, lieu du supplice
 Exécútió, bourreau
 Exécútió, a. exécutoire
 Exécútor, f. exécuter, m.
 Exécútorship, charge d'exécuteur, f.
 Exécútió, a. exécutoire
 Exécútrió, f. exécutrice, f.
 Exegésis, explication; exposition
 Exegétical, a. exégétique [m.
 Exémplar, f. exemplaire, patron,
 Exémplarily, ad. exemplairement
 Exémplary, a. exemplaire
 Exémplification, f. démonstration, preuve, f. double, m.
 Exémplify, v. démontrer par des exemples; transcrire
 Exémpt, vn. exempter; délivrer
 —, a. exempt, e. quitte
 —, f. exempt, m.
 Exémption, exemption, f.
 Exénterate, va. éventrer
 Exéquial, a. funèbre
 Exéquies, f. obsèques; funérailles,
 Exéreent, postulant, m. [f. pl.
 Exérceise, exercice; thème, m.
 Exérceise, v. exercer; faire l'exercice; former, dresser
 Exérceiser, f. celui qui exerce
 Exercitiation, exercice, usage, m.
 Exérésis, exérèse, f.
 Exérgue, f. exergue, date d'une médaille [rer
 Exért, va. mettre en œuvre, mon-

Exert one's self, s'évertuer, s'ani-
 Exertion, *f.* effort, m. [mer
 Executation, ébullition, *f.*
 Exfoliate, *v.* s'exfolier
 Exfoliation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Exhalation, exhalaison, *vapeur*
 Exhale, *va.* exbaler; dissiper
 Exhaust, épuiser, absorber
 Exhaustible, *a.* épuisable
 Exhaustion, *f.* épuisement, m.
 Exhaustless, *a.* inépuisable
 Exheredate, *va.* déshériter
 Exhibit, exhiber, montrer
 — (in law), *f.* production, *f.*
 Exhibition, —tion; pension
 Exhibitive, *a.* représentatif, *ve.*
 Exhilarate, *v.* réjouir, récréer
 Exhilarating, *a.* réjouissant, *e.*
 Exhilaration, *f.* réjouissance, *f.*
 Exhort, *va.* exhorter; solliciter
 Exhortation, *f.* exhortation, *f.*
 Exhortatory, *a.* excitatif, *ve.*
 Exhorter, *f.* sollicitateur, m.
 Exiccate, *vid.* Exsiccate
 Exigence, exigency, *f.* exigence;
 occasion, *f.* besoin; état; em-
 barras, m. [tion, *f.*
 Exigent, expédient, m. somma-
 Exigenter, buissier, sergent, m.
 Exiguity, ténuité, petitesse, *f.*
 Exiguous, *a.* exigu, *e.* menu, *e.*
 Exile, mince, subtil, *e.*
 Exile, *f.* exil; bannissement, m.
 Exile, *va.* exiler, bannir
 An exile, *f.* exilé, *e.* banni, *e.*
 Exilement, exil, m.
 Eximious, *a.* exquis, *e.* rare
 Exinanition, *f.* anéantissement, m.
 Exist, *vn.* exister, être
 Existence, *f.* existence, *f.*
 Existent, *a.* existant, *e.*
 Existible, capable d'exister
 Estimiation, *f.* opinion, *f.*
 Exit, départ; congé, m. sortie,
 mort, *f.*

Exitial, Exitious, nuisible
 Ex'odus, *f.* Exode, m.
 Exonerate, *v.* décharger
 Exonération, *f.* débargement, m.
 Exoptable, *a.* désirable
 Exorable, *a.* exorable; bon, *ne.*
 Exorbitance, *f.* énormité, *f.*
 Exorbitant, *a.* exorbitant, *e.*
 Exorbitantly, *ad.* —bitamment
 Exorcise, *va.* exorciser
 Exorcism, *f.* exorcisme, m.
 Exorcist, exorciste [f.
 Exordium, exorde, m. introduction,
 Exornation, ornement, m. parure,
 Exostate, *va.* désoffer [f.
 Exostosis, *f.* exostose; tumeur, *f.*
 Exoteric, *a.* exotérique, vulgaire
 Exotic, *a.* exotique, étranger, *e.*
 Expand, *a.* étendre, déployer
 Expāse, *f.* étendue, *f.*
 Expānsible, *a.* —ble
 Expānsion, *f.* —sion, étendue, *f.*
 — of the heart, dilatation
 Expānsive, *a.* expansif, *ve.*
 Expānsum, *f.* le firmament, m.
 Expātiare, *vn.* s'étendre
 Expātriated, *a.* banni, *e.* émigré, *e.*
 Expēct, *va.* attendre, espérer, s'at-
 tendre [m.
 Expēctance, *f.* attente, *f.* espoir,
 Expēctant, expectant, *e.*
 Expectation, attente; espérance, *f.*
 Expectorate, *va.* —torer, cracher
 Expectoration, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Expectorative, *a.* expectorant, *e.*
 Expēdience, *f.* propriété, utilité, *f.*
 Expēdient, expédient, moyen, m.
 —, *a.* expédient, *e.* propre
 Expēdiently, *a.* comme il faut, vite
 —, *a.* expédient, *e.* propre
 Expedite, *a.* prompt, *e.* facile, aisé,
e. expéditif, *ve.*
 Expedite, *va.* expédier, dépêcher
 Expēditely, *ad.* promptement
 Expedition, *f.* expédition; hâte, *f.*

Expeditious, *a.* expéditif, *ve.*
 Expeditiously, *ad.* vîtement
 Expel, *va.* chasser, pousser, expulser
 Expeller, *f.* celui qui chasse, &c.
 Expelling, expulsion, *f.*
 Expēnd, *va.* dépenser, déboursier
 Expēse, *f.* dépense, *f.* frais, m. pl.
 Expēseless, *a.* pour rien, à bon
 marché
 Expēnsive, *a.* dépensier, *e.* coûteux,
fe. cher, e. prodigue
 Expēnsively, *ad.* à grands frais
 Expēnsiveness, *f.* dépense, *f.*
 Expērience, expérience, *f.* usage, m.
 Expērience, *va.* éprouver; essayer
 Expērienced, *a.* expert, *e.*
 Expēriement, *f.* épreuve, *f.* essai, m.
 —, *va.* expérimenter
 Experimental, *a.* —tal, *e.*
 Experimentally, *ad.* par expé-
 rience; réellement [bile
 Expert, *a.* expert, *e.* versé, *e.* ba-
 Expertly, *ad.* habilement [m.
 Expertness, *f.* habileté, *f.* savoir,
 Expiable, *a.* que l'on peut expier
 E'xpate, *va.* expier, réparer
 Expiation, *f.* expiation, *f.*
 Expiatory, *a.* expiatoire
 Expilation, *f.* expilation, *f.*
 Expiration, expiration, fin
 — of a term, échéance
 Expire, *vn.* expirer; échoir
 Expiring, *f.* expiration, *f.*
 Explain, *va.* expliquer; exposer
 Explainable, *a.* explicable
 Explainer, *f.* interprète, m.
 Explanation, explication, *f.*
 Explatory, *a.* explicatif, *ve.*
 Expletive, expletif, *ve.*
 Ex'plicable, explicable [démêler
 Ex'plicate, *va.* expliquer, exposer;
 Explication, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Ex'plicative, *a.* explicatif, *ve.*
 Explicator, *f.* interprète, m.
 Explicit, *a.* explicite, formel, *ls.*

Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*
 Explicitness, *f. clarté, f.*
 Explode, *va. rejeter; fronder*
 Exploit, *exécute; exploiter*
 Exploit, *f. exploit, m.*
 Exploration, *recherche, f.*
 Explorator, *observateur, m.*
 Explore, *va. rechercher; observer*
 Explosion, *f. explosion, f.*
 Export, *va. transporter; exporter*
 Export, Exportation, *f. transport, m. sortie, f.* [i. pl.
 Exports, *merchandises exportées,*
 Exposé, *va. exposer; risquer*
 Exposé, *f. celui qui expose, &c.*
 Exposition, *exposition, f.*
 Expositif, *positif, ve.*
 Expositor, *f. interprète, m.*
 Expostulate, *v. raisonner; se plaindre; représenter*
 Expostulation, *f. débat, raisonnement, m. plainte, f.*
 Expostulatory, *a. complaignant, e.*
 Exposé, *f. exposition, f.*
 Expound, *v. expliquer, exposer*
 Expounder, *f. interprète, m.*
 Expounding, *explication, f.*
 Exprés, *v. exprimer; témoigner; peindre; extraire*
 Exprés, *a. exprès, se. précis, e.*
 Exprés, *f. courier, exprès, m.*
 Exprésible, *a. exprimable*
 Expression, *f. expression, f.*
 Expressive, *a. expressif, ve.*
 Expressively, *ad. énergiquement*
 Expressiveness, *f. énergie, f.*
 Exprésly, *ad. expressément*
 Exprésure, *f. expression, f.*
 Exprobrate, *v. reprocher; blâmer*
 Exprobration, *f. reproche, blâme,*
 Exproprie, *v. restituer* [m.
 Expugn, *conquérir, vaincre*
 Expugnation, *f. conquête, prise, f.*
 Expulse, *va. expulser, chasser*
 Expulsion, *f. expulsion, f.*
 Expulsive, *a. expulsif, ve.*

Expunge, *va. effacer, rayer*
 Expunction, *f. abolition, f.*
 Expurgation, *f. purgation; purification, f.*
 Expurgatory, *a. —gatoire, purgatoire; purgatif, ve.*
 Exquisite, *exquis, e. rare*
 Exquisitely, *ad. excellentement*
 Exquisiteness, *f. excellence, f.*
 Exscript, *f. transcript, m.*
 Exsibilate, *va. siffler; condamner*
 Exsiccant, *a. dessiccatif, ve.*
 Exsiccate, *va. sécher, dessécher.*
 Exsiccation, *f. sécheresse, f.*
 Exsudation, *—tion, sueur*
 Exsude, *vn. exsuder; suer*
 Extant, *a. qui reste, qui est en nature; extant, e.*
 Extasy, *f. extase, f. transport, m.*
 Extatic, *a. ravissant, e. extatique* [d'abord
 Extemporally, *ad. sur-le-champ;*
 Extemporary, *a. subit, e. soudain, e.*
 Extempore, *ad. sur-le-champ, d'abord*
 —, *f. impromptu, m.*
 Extemporize, *v. parler sur-le-champ; faire un impromptu*
 Extend, *v. étendre, élargir*
 — (law term), *estimer, apprécier*
 Extensible, *a. —ble*
 Extensibility, Extensibleness, *f. —sibilité, f.*
 Extension, *f. extension; étendue, f.*
 Extensive, *a. étendu, e. vaste*
 Extensively, *ad. de grande étendue*
 Extensiveness, *f. —sibilité, f. grande étendue, f.* [mation
 Extent, *étendue; (in law) estimation*
 Extenuate, *va. exténuer; amoindrir*
 Extenuation, *f. —tion, f.* [dir
 Exterior, *a. extérieur, e. externe*
 Exteriorly, *ad. extérieurement*
 Exterminate, *v. exterminer; chasser*
 Extermination, *f. —tion, f.*

Exterminator, —ateur, *m.*
 Extermine, *v. exterminer*
 Extern, External, *a. externe; extérieur, e.*
 Externals, *f. le dehors, m.*
 Externally, *ad. extérieurement*
 Extinct, *a. éteint, e. mort, e.*
 Extinction, *f. extinction, f.*
 Extinguish, *v. éteindre, étouffer*
 Extinguishable, *a. qui se peut éteindre, &c.*
 Extinguisher, *f. éteignoir, m.*
 Extinguishment, *extinction, f. amortissement, m.*
 Extirpate, *va. extirper; déraciner*
 Extirpation, *f. extirpation, f.*
 Extirpator, *extirpateur, m.*
 Extol, *va. exalter, élever*
 Extoller, *f. louangeur*
 Extorsive, *a. tortionnaire, inique*
 Extorsively, *ad. iniquement*
 Extort, *va. extorquer, enlever*
 Extortion, *f. concussion, f.*
 Extortioner, *concussionnaire, m.*
 Extract, *va. extraire; choir*
 Extract, *f. extrait; abrégé, m. — (birth), naissance, f.*
 Extraction, *extraCTION; descente*
 Extraneous, *a. étranger, e.*
 Extrajudicial, *qui n'est pas juridique; extraordinaire* [ment
 Extrajudicially, *ad. —diciaire—*
 Extramundane, *a. imaginaire*
 Extraneous, *étrange, e. extérieur, e.*
 Extraordinarily, *ad. extraordinairement.* [ordinaire, m.
 Extraordinariness, *f. cas extraordinaire, a. extraordinaire;*
 Extraordinary, *a. extraordinaire; étonnant, e.* [dinaires, m. pl.
 Extraordinaries, *f. frais extraordinaires*
 Extraparochial, *a. hors de la paroisse; exempt de taxes*
 Extraprovincial, *qui n'est pas sous la juridiction du même archevêque*

Extrarégular, *a. indépendant, e.*
au-dessus des lois

Extravagance, *f. — gance, f.*

Extravagant, *a. — gant, e.*

Extravagant, *e. prodigue, dé-*
— *ordonné, e.*

Extravagantly, *ad. extravagam-*
— *ment; déordonnément*

Extravagantness, *f. extravagance,*
— *f. excès, m.*

Extravagate, *v. — vaguer*

Extravagate, *s'extravaser*

Extravagated, *a. extravasé, e.*

Extrême, *a. extrême; violent, e.*
— *f. extrémité; fin, f.*

— *ad. extrêmement; beaucoup*

Extremely, *ad. extrêmement*

Extrémity, *f. extrémité, f.*

E'xtricate, *va. débarrasser, déga-*
— *ger, débrouiller, démêler*

Extraction, *f. l'action de débar-*
— *raffer, de dégager, &c. f.*

Extrinsic, Extrinsic', *a. externe,*
— *extrinsèque; étranger, e.*

Extrinsically, *ad. de dehors*

Extrúct, *va. bâtir* [teur, m.]

Extrúctor, *f. bâtisseur, fabrica-*

Extrúde, *va. chasser; pousser*

Extrúsió, *f. expulsion, f.*

Extúberance, *bosse, enflure*

Extumescence, *enflure, tumeur*

Exúberance, *surabondance*

Exúberant, *a. surabondant, e.*

Exúberantly, *ad. abondamment*

Exúherate, *vn. surabonder*

Exudation, *f. exsudation, f.*

Exúde, *vn. exsuder, suer*

Exúlate, *v. banir; vivre en exil*

Exúlcerate, *va. ulcérer; aigrir*

Exulceration, *f. — tion, f.*

Exúlt, *v. tressailler de joie*

Exultation, *f. tressaillement de joie,*
— *m. allégresse, f.*

Exundate, *vn. inonder, déborder*

Exundation, *f. débordement, m.*

Exúperable, *a. surmontable*

Exúperate, *v. surmonter; vaincre*

Exústion, *f. l'action de brûler, f.*

Exúviæ, *f. pl. dépouilles, f. pl.*

Ey'as, *petit fauconneau, m.*

Eye, œil, m. Eyes, pl. les yeux

Cast of the eye, œillade, f.

Eye (regard), égard, soin, m.

Eye, *va. avoir l'œil sur*

Eye one, *envisager quelqu'un*

Eye a thing, *jeter les yeux sur une*

Eye-bite, *fasciner, ensorceler* [chose]

Eye-brow, *f. sourcil, m.*

Eye-lash, *f. cil; poil des paupières*

Eye-lid, *paupière, f.*

Eye-ball, *prunelle, f.*

Eye-sight, *vue, f. les yeux, m.*

Eyé-glass, *verre oculaire, m.*

Eyé-glance, œillade, f.

Eyé-drop, *larme, f.*

Eye-salve, *collyre, m.*

Eye-witness, *témoin oculaire*

Eye-flap, *œillère, m.*

Eye-teeth, *dents œillères, f. pl.*

Eye (of a needle), *trou, chat, m.*

Eye (or loop), *maille, f.*

Eye (of a plant), *œil, bouton, m.*

Eye (of pheasants), *couvée, f.*

Eye-strings, *fibres de l'œil, m.*

Eye-sore, *mal des yeux* [f.]

Eye-wáter, *eau bonne pour les yeux,*

Eye-wink, *clin d'œil, coup d'œil,*

Eye-shot, *vue; œillade, f.* [m.]

Eye-let, *trou par lequel la lumière*
— *peut entrer, m. lucarne, f.*

Eye-bright (herb), *eufraise, f.*

Eye-service, *par manière d'acquit*

One-eyed, *a. f. borgne, se.*

Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*

Goggle-eyed, *louche; bigle*

Blar-eyed, *chasseur, se.*

Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs*

Eyelet-hole, *f. œillet, m.*

Eyes, *les yeux, m. pl. vue, f.*

Dead men's eyes (sea term), *yeux*
— *de bœuf, m. pl.*

Eyet, Eyght, *petite île dans une*
— *rivière, f.*

E'yre, *cour des juges ambulans*

— *of the forests, gruerie*

Eyry, *aire, nid des oiseaux de proie*

FABA'CEOUS, *a. farineux, se.*
Fâble, *f. fable; invention, f.*
— *mensonge, m.*

Fâble, *v. feindre*

Fâbled, *a. célébré dans l'histoire*

— *fabuleux; supposé, e.*

Fâbler, *f. fabuliste, m.*

Fâbricate, *va. fabriquer, bâtir*

Fabrication, *f. — tion, f.*

Fâbric, *fabrique, f. édifice, m.*

Fâbric, *fabricate, va. fabriquer,*

Fâbrile, *a. de forgeron* [bâtir]

Fabulátor, *f. fabulateur, m.*

Fâbulist, *f. fabuliste, m.*

Fâbulous, *a. fabuleux, se.*

Fâbulously, *ad. fabuleusement*

Face, *f. visage, m. face, f.*

— *(appearance), apparence, f.*

— *(confidence), audace*

— *(front), face, façade*

— *(state of affairs), état, m.*

— *(sight), présence, vue, f.*

— *(look), physionomie, mine*

Wry face, *grimace; contorsion*

In the face, *to his face, en face*

Face-painter, *peintre en portrait,*

— *painting, portrait,* [m.]

Face, *v. envisager; faire face*

— *a garment, parer*

Face-out, *soutenir en face*

— *a card, tourner une carte*

— *about, se retourner*

Fair-faced, *beau de visage; blond, &*

Ugly — *huid de visage*

Bold — *effronté, e.*

Two — *qui a deux visages*

Bare — *la tête levée*

Fâcet, *f. facette, f.*

Facétious, *a. facétieux, se.*

FAI

Facétiously, *ad.* plaisamment
 Facétiousness, *f.* plaisanterie, *f.*
 Facile, *a.* facile; crédule
 Facilitate, *va.* faciliter
 Facility, *f.* facilité; aisance, *f.*
 Facing, *façade*, *f.* frontispice, *m.*
 — of a garment, *parement*, *m.*
 Facing, *ad.* vis-à-vis
 Facinorous, *a.* méchant, *e.*
 Fact, *f.* fait, *m.* action, *f.*
 Faction, *faction*, *ligue*, *f.*
 Factious, *a.* factieux, *se.*
 Factiously, *ad.* factieusement
 Factiousness, *f.* esprit factieux, *m.*
 Factitious, *a.* artificiel, *le.* factice
 Factitiousness, *f.* artifice, *m.*
 Ipsô factô, *par le seul fait*
 Factor, *facteur*, *agent*
 Factory, *factorerie*, *f.* comptoir, *m.*
 Factotum, *factotum*, *passé-volant*,
 Faculty, *faculté*, *f.* pouvoir, *m.* [*m.*]
 Facundity, *f.* éloquence
 Faddle, *v.* baguenauder
 — a child, *dorloter*, *caresser*
 Fiddle-faddle, *f.* fadaïses, *f.* pl.
 Faddler, *qui dorlote*; *niais*, *e.*
 Fade, *va.* se faner; se flétrir;
 s'affaiblir, *languir*
 Fadge, *s'accorder*, *réussir*
 Fading, *a.* mourant, *e.* qui se fane
 Fæces, *f.* lie, *matière fécale*, *f.*
 Fag, *rebut*, *reste*, *m.*
 Fag-end, *le chef*, *m.* la fin, *f.*
 Fag, *va.* ébriller, *frotter*
 Fagot, *v.* garroter; *attacher*
 Fail, *faillir*; *manquer*
 Fail, *va.* abandonner
 Without fail, *ad.* sans faute
 Failing, *f.* défaut, *m.* faiblesse, *f.*
 Failure, *faillite*; *faute*, *f.*
 Fain, *a.* obligé, *e.* contraint, *e.*
 —, *ad.* bien volontiers
 Fain, *vn.* souhaiter passionnément
 Faint, *s'évanouir*; *désaillir*; *lan-*
guir

FAL

Faint, *a.* languissant, *e.* débile,
 foible, *fatigué*, *e.*
 — hearted, *timide*, *craintif*, *ve.*
 — blue, *bien pâle*, *m.*
 — weather, *tems mou*
 — heartedly, *ad.* lâchement
 — heartedness, *f.* timidité, *f.*
 Fainted away, *a.* évanoui, *e.*
 Fainting, *f.* défaillance, *f.*
 Faintly, *ad.* faiblement
 Faintness, *f.* abattement, *m.* foi-
 blesse, *f.* [*f.*]
 — of weather, *chaleur étouffante*,
 Fainty, *a.* mol, *le.* fluët, *te.*
 Fair, *beau*, *bel*, *belle*; *blond*, *e.* bon-
 nête, *favorable*, *flatteur*, *se.*
 franc, *be.* sincère
 —, *ad.* bonnêtement; *au net*
 —, *f.* le beau sexe, *m.*
 — (market), *foire*, *f.*
 Fairsing, *foire*, *f.* bijou, *m.*
 Fairly, *ad.* de bonne foi
 Fairness, *f.* bonnêteté, *candeur*, *f.*
 Fairspoken, *a.* doucereux, *se.* flat-
 teur, *se.*
 Fairy, *f.* fée; *enchanteresse*, *f.*
 Faith, *foi*, *créance*; *doctrine*; *fidé-*
 Faithful, *a.* fidèle; *sincère* [*lité*]
 Faithful, *f.* les fidèles, *les élus*, *m.*
 Faithfully, *ad.* fidèlement
 Faithfulness, *f.* fidélité; *sincérité*, *f.*
 Faithlessness, *incrédulité*; *perfidie*;
infidélité, *f.*
 Faithless, *a.* infidèle; *incrédule*
 Falcade, *sorte de maladie de cheval*
 Falcated, *a.* recourbé, *e.*
 Falcation, *f.* courbure, *f.*
 Fálchion, *coutelet recourbé*; *sabre*,
 Fálcon, *faucon*, *m.* [*m.*]
 Fálconer, *fauconnier*
 Fálconry, *fauconnerie*, *f.*
 Fálconet, *fauconneau*, *m.*
 Fálldage, *droit de parage*
 Fálldstool, *marcbepied*
 *Fall, *v.* (fell; fallen), *tomber*

FAL [ITI

Fall (be cheaper), *amender*, *baïsser*
 — (decrease), *abaïsser*, *diminuer*
 — a doing, *se mettre à faire*
 — all along, *tomber au long*
 — headlong, *tomber la tête la*
première
 — on one's back, *tomber à la ren-*
 — a crying, *se mettre à pleurer*
 — a note, *baïsser d'un ton*
 — to one's share, *écboir*
 — upon, *se jeter*, *attaquer*
 — aftern, *scier*
 — asleep, *s'endormir*
 — become, *devenir*
 — in love, *devenir amoureux*
 — in with, *se ranger du côté*;
aborder; *en venir aux prises*
avec; *rencontrer*; *se prêter*;
s'accorder
 — again, *retomber*
 — back, *se reculer*, *s'acculer*
 — down, *tomber*; *se jeter*; *s'aban-*
der; *descendre*, *baïsser*
 — a sacrifice, *être sacrifié*
 — in hand with, *entreprendre*
 — in, *s'enfoncer* [*main*]
 — in his gift, *lui tomber entre les*
 — under, *tomber sous*; *se présenter*
à; *encourir*
 — under a burthen, *s'affaïsser*
 — together by the ears, *être aux*
prises
 — foul upon, *s'entrecroquer*
 — heavy upon, *accabler*
 — upon an expedient, *s'apiser*
d'un expédient
 — upon one's knees, *s'agenouiller*,
se mettre à genoux
 — short, *être frustré*; *manquer*
 — to, *se mettre à*
 — away, *diminuer*; *renoncer*
 — out, *tomber de*
 — out, *arriver*; *réussir* [*lee*]
 — out, *s'aigrir*, *rompre*, *se querel-*
 Fall, *f.* chute; *ruine*; *perte*, *f.*

Down —, *décadence, ruine*
 Pit —, *trébuchet, piège, m.*
 Fál ing away, *déceance, f.*
 — sickness, *le haut mal, m.*
 — one, *querelle, f.*
 Fálacious, *a. frauduleux, se.*
 Fálaciously, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Fálaciousness, *la fausseté, fraude, f.*
 Fállacy, *trouperie, fraude, f. sophisme, m.*
 Fállibility, *faillibilité*
 Fállible, *a. qui peut faillir*
 Fállow, *v. donner le premier labour*
 Fállow ground, *f. jachère, f. terre en friche*
 Fállen cheeks, *joues enfoncées*
 Fállse, *a. faux, ffe. perfide*
 —, *ad. faussement, d faux*
 Fállse-hearted, *a. faux, fausse; trompeur, trompeuse*
 Fállsehood, *f. fausseté, f.*
 Fállsely, *ad. faussement*
 Fállseness, *f. perfidie, trahison, f.*
 Fállset, *fausset, m. voix grêle, f.*
 Fállsifiable, *a. sujet à être falsifié*
 Fállsification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Fállsifier, *falsificateur, rice. faus.*
 Fállsify, *va. falsifier; forger [faire]*
 Fállsity, *f. fausseté, f.*
 Fállter, *va. bésiter, bégayer*
 Fálltering, *f. bégayement, m.*
 Fállteringly, *ad. avec hésitation*
 Fállble, *v. bégayer, bésiter*
 Fame, *f. renommée, réputation, f.*
 Fáméd, *a. fameux, se. [tion]*
 Fámeless, *sans nom, sans réputation*
 Fáme canina, *f. faim canine, f.*
 Fámiliar, *a. familier, e. aisé, e.*
 —, *f. intime, m. cher, e.*
 Fámiliar spirit, *lutin, m.*
 Fámiliarity, *familiarité, f.*
 Fámiliarize, *v. apprivoiser, familiariser; habituer*
 — one's self, *se familiariser*
 Fámiliarly, *ad. familièrement*

Fámily, *f. famille; maison, f.*
 Fámine, *famine; disette*
 Fámish, *v. affamer*
 Fámished, *a. famélique, affamé, e.*
 Fámous, *a. fameux, se. célèbre*
 Fámously, *ad. avec éclat*
 Fámousness, *f. renommée, f.*
 Fan, *éventail, m.*
 Fan (for grain), *van*
 Fan (for fire), *écran*
 Fan, *va. vanner; éventer*
 Fanátical, *a. fanatique; outré, e.*
 Fanáticism, *f. fanatisme, m.*
 Fanátic, *fanatique; bigot, e.*
 FánCIFul, *a. fantasque; d'un nouveau goût*
 FánCIFully, *ad. par fantaisie, par caprice*
 FánCIFulness, *f. bizarrerie, f.*
 FánCý, *imagination; pensée; fantaisie; affection, f.*
 FánCý-sick, *a. qui a l'imagination blessée; hypocondriaque*
 FánCý-monger, *f. fantasque*
 FánCý, *v. s'imaginer; aimer*
 Fane, *f. girouette, f. temple, m.*
 Fánfaron, *fanfaron, m.*
 Fánfaronade, *fanfaronnade, f.*
 Fang, *griffe, f. ongle, m.*
 Fang, *v. empoigner; saisir*
 Fánged, *a. armé, e.*
 — with scythes, *armé de faux*
 New-fangles, *f. nouveautés, f.*
 Fánglefs, *a. qui n'a point de dents, ou de défenses*
 Fánnel, *f. fanon; manipule, m.*
 Fánner, *vanner [fantasque]*
 Fántahed, *a. plein de fantaisies;*
 Fántasm, *f. fantôme, spectre, m.*
 Fántástical, *a. bizarre; singulier, e.*
 Fántástically, *ad. capricieusement*
 Fántásticalness, *f. bizarrerie, f.*
 Fántasy, *caprice, m. fantaisie*
 Fántom, *fantôme; spectre*
 Fap, *a. ivre*

Far, *a. éloigné, e. contraire, tard*
 — *ad. loin, au loin*
 — better, *beaucoup meilleur, e. beaucoup mieux*
 — distant, *fort éloigné, e.*
 By far, *de beaucoup*
 Far and wide, *de tous côtés*
 — fetched, *a. recherché, e. repris de loin; affecté, e. qui vient de loin*
 Far, *f. cochonnée, f. [loin]*
 Farce, *farce, f. satras, m.*
 FárCý, *farcin, m.*
 Fárdel, *petit paquet*
 Fárdingale, *vertigadin*
 Fárding-deal, *la 4e partie d'un acre de terre, f.*
 Färe, *cbère, nourriture, f. [m.]*
 — (watch-tower), *phare, fanal,*
 Fare (of a carriage), *voiture, f.*
 Fare well, *v. être bien traité*
 —, *ad. adieu*
 Fare-well, *f. un adieu, m.*
 Farináceous, *a. farineux, se.*
 Farm, *f. métairie, ferme, f.*
 Farm, *v. prendre à ferme, f.*
 — out, *donner à ferme*
 Fármer, *f. métayer, e. fermier, e.*
 Fármerly, *a. rustique [éloignée]*
 Fármost, *a. le plus éloigné; la plus*
 Fárness, *f. distance, f. éloignement, m. solitude, f. [matériaux]*
 Farráginous, *a. formé de différents*
 Farrágo, *f. satras, pot pourri, m.*
 Fárrier, *maréchal*
 Fárrrow, *cocbon de lait*
 Fárrrow, *vn. cocbonner*
 Fársang, *f. parasange, f. 3 miles de Perse*
 Fart, *pet, m.*
 Fart, *vn. peter, faire un pet*
 Fárter, *f. peteur, se.*
 Fárthel, *va. carguer, baisser*
 Fárther, *va. acbeminier, avancer*
 Fárther, *ad. plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement*

Färthermore, *ad. de plus*
 Färtheft, *le plus loin*
 At färtheft, *pour le plus*
 Färthing, *f. liard, m.*
 Färhingale, *panier*
 Färcia, *cordon; bandage*
 Färcinate, *va. fasciner; enchanter*
 Färcination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Färcine, *färcine, f. fagot, m.*
 Färcinous, *a. ensorcelant, e.*
 Färcion, *f. façon, mode; coutume; figure, f.*
 Färcion, *v. façonner, former*
 Färcionable, *a. nouveau, nouvel, le.*
 Färcionably, *ad. à la mode*
 King's färctioner, *f. tailleur du roi,*
 Färcionift, *faiſeur de modes [m.*
 Färc, *vn. jeûner; s'obſtenir*
 Färc, *f. jeûne, m. amarre, f.*
 Färc, *a. ferme; sûr, e.*
 Färc (tight), *fermé, e.*
 Färc (swift), *vite; babile*
 Färc (ſhut), *fermé, e.*
 Färc, *ad. ferme; vite, promptement*
 Höld-färc, *f. crampon, m.*
 Färcen, *v. attacher; fermer; ſcher*
 — upon, *s'emparer; imputer; obliger; donner*
 Färcener, *f. qui attache, &c.*
 Färcer, *ad. plus vite*
 Färcer, *f. jeûneur, se.*
 Färc-handed, *a. avare*
 Färcidionity, *f. dédain, m.*
 Färcidious, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
 — (naufeous), *faſtidieux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
 Färcidionſly, *ad. faſtidieufement*
 Färcing, *ad. à jeun*
 — day, *f. jour de jeûne, m.*
 Färcnefs, *fermeté, f. fort, m.*
 Färc, *gras, m.*
 Färc (greafe), *graiſſe, f.*
 Färc (vat), *cave, f. curvier, m.*
 Färc, *a. gras, se. gros, se.*
 Färc, *ad. graſſement*

Färc-fed, *graſſement nourri, e.*
 Färc-guts, *f. paſſu, e.*
 Färc living, *bon bénéfice, m.*
 Färc, *va. engraiſſer*
 Färcal, *a. fatal, e. funeſte*
 — ſiſters, *f. les parques, f. pl.*
 Färcaliſt, *fataliſte, m.*
 Färcality, *fatalité, deſtinée, f.*
 Färcally, *ad. fatalement*
 Färc, *f. deſtin, m. deſtinée, f.*
 Färces, *les parques, f. pl.*
 Färced, *a. deſtiné, e. prédeſtiné, e.*
 Färcer, *f. père, m.*
 Färcer-in-law, *beau-père*
 Färcer-like, *en père*
 Färcer, *v. adopter; imputer*
 Färcerhood, *f. paternité, f.*
 Färcerlefs, *a. orphelin, e.*
 Färcerlinefs, *f. amour paternel, m.*
 Färcerly, *a. paternel, le.*
 Färcerly, *ad. en père*
 Färcom, *f. braſſe, f.*
 Färcom, *va. ſonder, approfondir*
 Färcomlefs, *a. impénétrable*
 Färcidical, *a. ſatidique; prophétique*
 Färcigate, *va. fatiguer, laſſer*
 Färcigue, *f. fatigue; peine, f.*
 Färcgue, *va. fatiguer, laſſer*
 Färcing, *f. bête graſſe, f.*
 Färcnet, *ce qui engraiſſe*
 Färcnefs, *f. graiſſe, f.*
 Färcnen, *va. engraiſſer; nourrir*
 Färcten, *vn. devenir gras*
 Färctening, *f. engrais, m.*
 Färcty, *a. gras, se. chétueux, se.*
 Färcity, *f. fatuité, f.*
 Färcuous, *a. ſuſpide; ſot, te.*
 Färcet, *f. canule, f. robinet, m.*
 Färcet (peg), *ſauſſet, m.*
 Färcchion, *couteas, ſabre*
 Färccon, *vid. Falcon, &c.*
 Färc, *faute, f. défaut, m.*
 Find färc, *v. trouver à redire*
 Färc-finder, *f. critique; bargneux,*
 Färctily, *ad. mal; de travers [se.*

Färcinefs, *f. défaut, m.*
 Färctlefs, *a. ſans défaut*
 Färcly, *a. en ſaute, coupable, vicieux, se.* [de
 Färcour, *v. favoriſer; aſſiſter; tenir*
 Färcour (a diſeaſe), *flatter*
 —, *f. bienſe, m. faveur, grace, f.*
 — (knot of the ſe), *liurée, f.*
 — (countenance), *mine*
 Under färcour, *ſous correction*
 Färcourable, *a. favorable*
 Färcourably, *ad. favorablement*
 Färcourablenefs, *f. bonté, f.*
 Färcoured, *a. favoriſé, e.*
 Well-färcoured, *a. bien fait, e.*
 Ill-färcoured, *mal fait, e.*
 Well-färcouredly, *ad. comme il ſaut*
 Ill-färcouredly, *de mauvaiſe grace*
 Färcourer, *f. partiſan, m. protecteur, rice.*
 Färcourite, *favori, te.*
 Färcſen, *grosſe anguille, f.*
 Färcſtity, *bonheur, m.*
 Färcutor, *fauteur, rice. patron, ne.*
 Färcn, *faon, m. (pro. fan)*
 Färcn, *v. faonner; cajoler; ramper*
 Färcner, *f. cajoleur, se.*
 Färcning, *cajolerie, flatterie, f.*
 Färcning, *a. flatteur, se.*
 Färcningly, *ad. ſervilement*
 Feague, *va. fouetter*
 Féalty, *f. fidélité, loyauté, f.*
 Fear, *crainte, peur, terreur*
 Fear, *v. craindre, avoir peur*
 — (double), *douter*
 For fear, *ad. de peur que*
 Féarcful, *a. craintif, ve. terrible*
 Féarcfully, *ad. craintivement; borriblement*
 Féarcfulnefs, *f. frayeur, timidité, f.*
 Féaring, *crainte, peur*
 Féarcleſſly, *ad. bardement*
 Féarcleſſnefs, *f. intrépidité, f.*
 Féarcleſſ, *a. intrépide, hardi, e.*
 Feaſibility, *f. poſſibilité, f.*

Féasible, *a. faisable, possible*
 Féast, *f. festin, m. fête, f.*
 Feast, *v. fêter; régaler; s'etoyer*
 Féast (guttle), *s'empiffrer*
 Féaster, *f. friand, e. gourmand, e.*
 Féasting, *festin, régale, m.*
 Feast-penny, *arbes, f. pl.*
 Feat, *action, f. exploit, m. [m. pl.*
 Feats of activity, *tours de souplesse,*
 To do feats, *faire des merveilles*
 Feat, *a. propre, lesté, étrange*
 Feather, *f. plume, f.*
 — bed, *lit de plume, m.*
 — broom, *plumail*
 — seller, *plumassier, e.*
 Feather-footed, *a. pattu, m.*
 Feather one's nest, *va. s'enrichir*
 Feathered, *a. garni de plumes*
 Featherfew, *f. matricaire, f.*
 Featherless, *a. qui n'a point de plumes*
 Feathery, *garni de plumes*
 Féatly, *ad. proprement, gentiment*
 Féatness, *f. gentillesse, f.*
 Féature, *f. trait, m.*
 Feaze, *v. se défilier, se défaire*
 Febricitate, *avoir la fièvre*
 Fébrifuge, *a. f. fébrifuge, m.*
 Fébrile, *a. fébrile, chaud, e.*
 February, *f. Février, m.*
 Féces, *lie, f. fèces, f. pl.*
 Féculence, *sédiment, m.*
 Féculent, *a. fécale, f. bourbeux, se. dégoûtant, e.*
 Fécond, *a. fécond, e.*
 Fécondity, *f. fécondité, f.*
 Féderal, *a. d'alliance*
 Féderation, *f. féderation, alliance,*
 Féderative, *a. féderatif, ve. [f.*
 Fee, *v. graisser la patte; payer*
 Fee, *f. droit; honoraire; sief, m.*
 Fee-simple, *sief absolu*
 Fee-tail, *sief mouvant*
 Fee-farm, *cense, f.*
 Fée (domain), *seigneurie*

Fees, *tour du bâton; profit secret, m.*
 Feëble, *a. foible; malade*
 Feëbleness, *f. foiblesse, f.*
 Feëbly, *ad. foiblement*
 *Feed, *v. (fed; fed), nourrir; pâître, repâître*
 Feed (a bird), *abéquer*
 Feed (a pond, fire), *entretenir*
 Feed (as deer do), *viander*
 Feed, *f. pâture, nourriture, f.*
 Feëder, *mangeur, se.*
 Dainty —, *délicat, e.*
 Greedy —, *glouton, ne.*
 High —, *grand mangeur, m.*
 Féeding, *pâture; chère, f. pacage, berbage, pâtis, m.*
 — of deer, *viandis, m.*
 — (of a wild boar), *mangeure, f.*
 *Feel, *v. (felt; felt), sentir, res. sentir; tâter*
 Feel soft, *être doux au toucher*
 Feel limber, *plier sous la main*
 Feel cold, *être froid*
 Feel for others, *sentir de la compassion; compair*
 Feel (fumble), *patiner, tâter*
 How do you feel yourself? *comment vous trouvez-vous?*
 Féeling, *f. attouchement; tact, m. sensibilité, f.*
 Féelingly, *ad. sensiblement*
 *Feet, *f. pl. pieds, m. pl. (foot, sing.)*
 Féetless, *a. sans pieds, apode*
 Feign, *v. feindre; inventer*
 Féigned, *a. feint, e. inventé, e.*
 — treble, *f. fausset, m.*
 — matter, *fiction, fable, f.*
 — holiness, *hypocrisie*
 Féignedly, *ad. avec feinte*
 Feigner, *f. dissimulateur, rice.*
 Feint, *feinte, f. artifice, m.*
 Félanders, *flandres, f. pl.*
 Féldfare, *griève, f. [beureux*
 Felicitate, *v. féliciter; rendre*

Felicitación, *f. —tion, f.*
 Felicity, *félicité, f. bonheur, m.*
 Feline, *a. de chat; trompeur, se*
 Fell, *a. barbare; farouche*
 Fell, *f. peau; toison, f.*
 Fell, *v. abattre; terrasser*
 Féllable tree, *f. arbre bon à couper,*
 Féller, *bucheron, m. [m.*
 Félling, *abattement, m. coupe, f.*
 Féll-monger, *pelletier, m.*
 Fell-wort, *gentiane, f.*
 Fellness, *crualté, dureté*
 Féllon, *panaris, m. tumeur, f.*
 Féllows, *jantes d'une roue*
 Féllow, *égal, e. assorti, e.*
 Féllow, *compagnon, camarade, m.*
 Saucy fellow, *insolent*
 A sorry —, *gredin*
 A great —, *lambin*
 Fellow-creature, *f. semblable*
 Fellow-servant, *compagnon de ser-*
 Fellow (in office), *colleague [vice*
 — partner, *associé*
 — of a college, *boursier*
 Féllow, *va. assortir, apparier*
 Féllow-féeling, *f. intérêt, profit; m. compassion, f.*
 Féllowship, *société; communion, f.*
 Féllly-minded, *a. cruel, le.*
 Félo de se, *f. suicide, m.*
 Félon, *félon, ne. criminel, le.*
 Félonious, *a. félon, ne. coupable*
 Félony, *f. félonie; trahison, f.*
 Felt, *feutre, m.*
 Felt, *va. feutrer; façonner*
 Felt-maker, *f. chapelier, m.*
 Félucca, *felouque, f.*
 Fémale, *femelle*
 — sex, *le sexe féminin, m.*
 Feme-covert, *femme mariée*
 Feme-sole, *femme libre*
 Féminine, *a. féminin, e. doux, douce; foible; efféminé, e.*
 Fémodal, *qui appartient à la cuisse*
 Fen, *f. marais, marécage, m.*

FÉR

Fence, clôture, f. rampart, m.
 — of pales, palissade, f.
 Coat of fence, côte de maille
 Fence, v. enclorre; fortifier; protéger
 — (with foils), faire des armes
 Fencible, a. ouvert, e.
 Fencer, f. qui fait des armes
 Fencing-school, f. salle d'armes, f.
 Fencing-master, maître d'armes, f.
 Fend off, v. parer, détourner [m.
 Fend'and prove, raisonner
 Fender, f. garde-cendres, m.
 Fennel, fenouil
 Fennish, a. de marais; marécageux, se. [m. pl.
 Fén-men, f. habitants de marécages,
 Fénny, a. marécageux, se.
 Fénnygreek, se. senégré, fenugrec,
 Féodal, a. féodal, e. [m.
 — tenure, f. fief servant, m.
 Féoff, va. inféoder; mettre en possession
 Féoffée, f. qui a reçu une donation
 — in trust, fidéi-commissaire, m.
 Férine, a. sauvagerie, féroce
 Ferineness, Férité, férocité, f.
 Ferment, vn. se fermenter; tra—, f. émeute, f. [vailler
 Fermentation, —tion
 Fermentative, a. —atif, ve.
 Fern, f. fougère, f.
 Féry, a. plein de fougère
 Féry ground, f. fougère, f.
 Ferocious, a. féroce, cruel, le.
 Férocité, f. férocité; atrocité, f.
 Ferradine, —dine
 —maker, ferrandier, m.
 Férel, virole, f. fer, bout, m.
 Féreous, a. ferrugineux, se.
 Féret, f. furet; espion, m.
 Féret (ribbon), fleuret, m. filo—
 Féret about, v. fureter [selle, f.
 Féret (tease), tourmenter

FET

Fériage, f. passage, m.
 Ferruginous, a. ferrugineux, se.
 Férule, f. virole, f. fer, m.
 Féry, passage, m.
 — boat, bac; bateau de traverser
 — man, passeur, batelier
 Féry-over, va. passer dans un bac
 Fértile, a. fertile; fécond, e.
 Fértleness, fertility, f. fertilité, f.
 Fértillize, va. fertiliser; enrichir
 Férvency, f. ferveur, ardeur, f.
 Férvant, a. fervant, e. zélé, e.
 Férvently, ad. fervemment
 Férvid, a. ardent, e. chaud, e.
 Férule, f. férule, f.
 Férvour, ferveur, ardeur
 Féfable, a. fesable, possible
 Féscue, f. touche, f.
 Féffe (in herald.), face
 Féster, va. apostumer
 Fésting, f. suppuration, f.
 Féstination, bâte; diligence
 Féstival, a. joyeux, se. de fête
 Féstival, f. fête; réjouissance, f.
 Féstive, a. enjoué, e. agréable
 Féstivity, f. enjouement, m. joie, f.
 Féstoön, feston, m. guirlande, f.
 Fetch, v. aller quérir, aller chercher, apporter
 — a circuit, faire un détour
 — one's breath, respirer
 — a blow, porter un coup
 — a sigh, pousser un soupir
 — some money, produire
 — a walk, faire un tour de promenade [emporter
 — away, amener, apporter; emmener,
 — a leap, sauter, faire un saut
 — up, apporter, ou amener en haut
 — up, regagner, rattraper
 — down, apporter, ou amener en bas, faire descendre
 — down, affaiblir, abattre
 — in, faire entrer; apporter en quelque lieu

FIC [115]

Fetch out, faire sortir, aller quérir
 — over, tromper, attraper
 — off, ôter, tirer, enlever
 — of, faire changer
 Fetch, f. menée, ruse, subtilité, f.
 Fétid, a. puant, e.
 Fétidness, f. puanteur, f.
 Fétlock, fanon, m.
 Fétters, fers, m. pl. entraves.
 Fétter, va. mettre aux fers [pl.
 Fétus, f. fœtus, embryon, m.
 Feud, brouillerie, désunion, f. discord, f. fief, m.
 Féudal, fief, m.
 Féudal, a. qui appartient aux fiefs
 Féudatory, f. dépendant, e.
 Féver, fièvre; chaleur, f.
 N. B. V. d. Fièvre, Part I.
 Féver, va. donner la fièvre
 Féveret, f. petite fièvre, f.
 Féverfew, matricaire, f.
 Féverish, a. fiévreux, se.
 Féverishness, f. insipiscence fiévreuse, f.
 Féverous, a. fiévreux, se. qui a la fièvre
 Févery, a. qui a la fièvre
 *Few, a. peu (sing. little) [m.
 A few, f. un peu; un petit nombre,
 In few, en peu de mots
 Fewel, f. chauffage, bois, m.
 Féwel, va. entretenir
 Fewer, a. moins; moindre
 Féwnets, f. fumées, f. pl.
 Féwness, petit nombre, m. brèveté,
 Fiants, fiente, f. [f.
 Fib, bourde, f. mensonge, m.
 Fib, v. bourder, dire une bourde
 Fibber, f. bourdeur, se.
 Fibre, fibre, f. filament, m.
 Fibrous, a. fibreux, se.
 Fibula, f. l'un des os de la jambe
 Fickle, a. volage, léger, e.
 Fickleness, f. légèreté, inconstance,
 Fickly, ad. légèrement [f.

Fiction, *f. fiction; fable, f.*
 Fictious, Fictitious, *a. feint, e.*
 Fictitiously, *ad. faussement*
 Fiddle, *f. violon, m.*
 — string, *corde de violon, f.*
 — stick, *archet, m.*
 — stick (in contempt), *bagatelle, [f.*
 Fiddler, *violon, joueur de violon*
 Fiddle-faddle, *v. baguenauder*
 Fiddle-faddle! *int. tarare! bagatelle! fadaïse!*
 Fiddle, *v. a. jouer du violon*
 Fiddling, *a. frivole; vain, e.*
 Fidelity, *f. fidélité, f. zèle, m.*
 Fidge, *va. frétiller, s'agiter*
 Fiducial, *a. ferme; constant, e.*
 Fiduciary, *fiduciaire*
 Fiduciary, *f. fiduci-commissaire, m.*
 Fie, *int. fi; si donc*
 Fief, *f. fief; domaine noble, m.*
 Field, *champ; pré, m. prairie, f.*
 — of battle, *champ de bataille, m.*
 — bed, *lit de camp*
 — battle, *bataille rangée, f.*
 — day, *jour de revue, m.*
 — officer, *officier de l'état-major*
 — piece, *pièce de campagne, f.*
 Make the field, *v. se mettre en campagne; marcher*
 Fields (in a city), *f. place, f.*
 — (for armies), *campagne*
 Field-mouse, *mulot, m.*
 Fiend, *furie, f. ennemi, m.*
 Fierce, *a. farouche, féroce, fureux, se. violent, e. rude*
 Fiercely, *ad. furieusement*
 Fierceness, *f. féroce, f.*
 Fieriness, *chaleur, fougue*
 Fiery, *a. igné, e. m. & f. enflammé, e. de feu, ardent, e.*
 — (passionate), *fougueux, se.*
 — nature, *f. ardeur naturelle, f.*
 Fish, *poisson, m.*
 Fifteen, *a. quinze*
 Fifteenth, *a. f. quinzième*

Fifth, *cinquième, quint*
 Fifth, *f. quinte, f. cinquième, m.*
 Fiftieth, *a. f. cinquantième*
 Fifty, *a. cinquante*
 Fig, *f. figue, f.*
 Fig (rifle), *bagatelle*
 I don't care a fig for him, *je me moque de lui*
 Fig (disease in horses), *fic, m.*
 Fig-tree, *figuier, m.*
 Fig-pecker, *becfigue*
 Fig-wort, *scrofuleux, f.*
 Fig up and down, *vn. roder*
 Fig, *va. mettre martel en tête*
 Figary, *f. fantaisie, f. caprice, m.*
 *Fight, *v. (fought; fought), combattre, se battre*
 — it out, *vider un différend par le combat; se battre à corps perdu*
 — one's way, *se faire jour par les armes [f.*
 Fight, *f. combat, m. bataille, mêlée,*
 Running-fight, *se battre en retraite*
 Fighter, *combattant, m.*
 Fighting, *combat, m. querelle, f.*
 — men, *combattants; soldats*
 Figment, *fiction, f. conte, m.*
 Figmental, *a. imaginaire*
 Figurable, *qui peut prendre une certaine forme*
 Figurative, *a. figuré, e.*
 Figuration, *f. chimère, vision, f.*
 Figurative, *a. figuré, e.*
 Figuratively, *ad. figurément*
 Figure, *f. figure, f. chiffre, m.*
 — (cut), *taille-douce, f.*
 Figure, *vn. figurer, façonner*
 Filaceous, *a. filandreux, se.*
 Filacer, *f. sorte d'officier dans la cour des plaideurs communs*
 Filament, *filament, m.*
 Filanders, *filandres, m. pl.*
 Filbert, *aveline, noisette, f.*
 Filbert-tree, *avelinier, m.*
 Filch, *v. escamoter, filouter*

Filcher, *f. filou, fripon, m.*
 Filching, *filouterie, friponnerie, f.*
 File, *lime, f. [chal, m.*
 File (for papers), *liaise, f. fil d'ar-*
 — of soldiers, *file, f.*
 — (rank), *file, f. rang, ordre, m.*
 File of pearls, *fil de perles, m.*
 File dust, *limaille*
 File, *va. limer; polir*
 File (as soldiers do), *défiler*
 — up (papers), *enfiler*
 — off, *couper avec la lime; limer*
 Filémot, *f. a. feuilmorte, m.*
 Filer, *f. limeur, m.*
 Filial, *a. filial, e. de fils*
 Filially, *ad. filialement*
 Filiation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Filings, *l mailles, f. pl.*
 Filipendula, *— dule, f.*
 Fill, *v. remplir, emplir; farcir*
 Fill up, *emplir tout-à-fait, combler [f.*
 Fill, *f. suffisance, f. content, m.*
 Fillemot, *a. f. feuille-morte, m.*
 Filler, *Fill-horse, f. limonier, m.*
 Fillet, *bande, tresse, f.*
 — of veal, *rouelle de veau*
 — (in archit.), *filet, astragale, chapelet, m. fusée, f.*
 — (for a book), *filet d'or, m.*
 —, *va. bander; orner d'un filet*
 Filletted pillar, *f. colonne ornée d'un filet, d'un astragale, &c.*
 Filigrane work, *filigrane, m.*
 Filigree, *filigrane*
 Filling, *a. rassiant, e.*
 Fillip, *chiquenaude, f.*
 Filly, *pouliche, poulaine*
 Film, *pellicule, tunique*
 Film of the brain, *péricrane, m.*
 Filmy, *a. membraneux, se.*
 Filófella, *f. filofille, f.*
 Filter, *va. filtrer; passer, couler*
 —, *f. couloir à filtrer, m.*
 Filth, *ordure, wilenie, f.*
 Filth swept, *balayures, f. pl.*

Filthily, *ad.* salement
 Filthiness, *f.* saleté, ordure, *f.*
 Filthy, *a.* sale, infâme
 — lucre, *f.* gain desbonnête, *m.*
 Filtrate, *va.* filtrer, clarifier
 Filtration, *f.* filtration, *f.*
 Fin, aileron, *m.* nageoire, *f.*
 Finable, *a.* amendable
 Final, *a.* final; *e.* dernier, *e.*
 Finally, *enfin*, finalement
 Finánce, *f.* finance, trésor, *m.*
 Financier, financier, *m.*
 Finary, fonderie, *f.*
 *Find, *va.* (found; found), trouver; découvrir
 Find (allow), fournir, donner
 Find (perceive), voir, s'apercevoir
 Find the bill (law term), recevoir l'accusation
 Find out, découvrir, imaginer
 Find out one's way, se conduire
 Find talk, entretenir
 Finder, *f.* celui qui trouve, &c.
 Finders, visiteurs, *m.* pl.
 Fine, *a.* fin, *e.* beau, bel, *m.* belle, *f.*
 Fine (neat), propre; bien mis, *e.*
 Fine (refined), clair, *e.* raffiné, *e.*
 — and soft, doux au toucher
 Fine, *f.* amende; finance; fin, *f.*
 In fine, *ad.* enfin
 Fine, *v.* mettre à l'amende; raffiner, épurer; affiner
 Fine-draw, *va.* rentraire
 Fine-drawer, *f.* rentrayeur, *se.*
 Fine-drawing, rentraiture, *f.*
 Finely, *ad.* de la belle manière; richement; fort bien
 Fineness, *f.* beauté; finesse, *f.*
 Finer, affineur; raffineur, *m.*
 Finer, *a.* plus beau, plus belle
 Finery, *f.* parure, *f.* ornement, *m.*
 Finesse, finesse, *f.* stratagème, *m.*
 Finew, moisissure; humidité
 Finewed, *a.* moisi, *e.* [*m.*]
 Finger, *f.* doigt; travers du doigt,

Finger, *va.* manier, toucher
 Finger-stall, *f.* poubée, *f.*
 Fínical, *a.* précieux, *se.*
 Fínicalness, *f.* afféterie, *f.*
 Finis, finis, *m.* fin, *f.*
 Finish, *va.* finir, achever
 Finisher, *f.* finisseur, *m.*
 — of the law, exécuteur de la haute justice; bourreau
 Finishing (of a picture), finiment
 Finite, *a.* fini, *e.* limité, *e.*
 Fíniteless, illimité, *e.* [*point*]
 Fínitely, *ad.* jusqu'à un certain
 Fíniteness, Fínitude, *f.* borne, limite, *f.*
 Finny, *a.* qui a des nageoires
 Silver finny race, *f.* les poissons, *m.* la troupe écaillée, *f.*
 Finor, affineur, *m.*
 Fir, or fir-tree, sapin
 Fire, feu; courage, *m.* ardeur, *f.*
 Fire-brand (of sedition), boute-feu
 Fire — (wood half burnt), tison
 Fireside, foyer, *m.* famille, *f.*
 Fire-pan, bassinet, *m.*
 Fire-fan, écran
 Fire-fork, fourgon
 Fire-wood, bois de chauffage
 Fire-drake, dragon volant
 Fire-kiln, fourneau
 Fire-cross, sorte de signal, *f.*
 Fire-ball, grenade
 Fire-boat, bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour son chauffage, *m.*
 Fire-new, battant neuf
 Wild-fire, feu volage
 Fire-lock, fusil; rouet
 Fire-ship, brûlot
 Fire-arms, armes à feu, *f.* pl.
 Fire-work, feu d'artifice, *m.*
 Fire, *va.* mettre en feu; incendier, embraser, brûler
 Fire (shoot) tirer, faire feu
 Firer, *f.* boute-feu, incendiaire, *m.*
 Firing, chauffage, *m.*

Fish, *va.* frapper, battre
 Fish, *f.* quartaut de bière, *m.*
 Firm, *a.* ferme; solide [*société, f.*]
 Firm (in tale), *f.* raison d'une
 Firmament, *f.* firmament, *m.*
 Firmly, *ad.* fermement
 Firmness, *f.* fermeté, solidité, *f.*
 First, *a.* premier, *e.*
 — fruits, *f.* prémices, *f.* pl.
 — — of a benefice, annate, *f.*
 First cousin, cousin germain, *m.* cousine germaine, *f.*
 First, *ad.* premièrement, d'abord, auparavant, devant
 — or last, tôt ou tard
 At first, d'abord, au commencement
 Firstling, *f.* premier-ne, *m.*
 Fiscal, *a.* fiscal, *e.*
 Fish, *f.* poisson, *m.*
 Fish (at cards), fi.be, *f.*
 Fish, *va.* pêcher; examiner
 Fish-bone, *f.* arête, *f.*
 Fish-kettle, poissonnière
 Fish-market, poissonnerie
 Fisherman, pêcheur, *m.*
 Fish-pond, vivier, étang
 Fish-day, jour maigre
 Fish-hook, hameçon
 Fish-meal, repas de poisson
 Fish-tub, cuvier
 Fish-garth, écluse, bonde, *f.*
 Fishmonger, poissonnier, *e.*
 Fisher, pêcheur, *m.*
 — boat, bateau de pêcheur
 — town, bourg babité par des pêcheurs
 Fishery, la pêche, *f.* [*chœurs*]
 Fishing, pêcherie, pêche
 Fish-woman, poissonnière
 Fish-full, *a.* plein de poisson
 Fishify, *va.* changer en poisson
 Fishy, *a.* poissonneux, *se.*
 Fisk, *va.* tremousser, branler
 — away, *vn.* s'ensuir
 — up and down, rôler, frétiller
 Fisker, *f.* saimant, *m.*

Fisking gossip, *couveuse, f.*
 Fissure, *fente, fracture*
 Fist, *poing, m.*
 Club-fisted, *qui a de gros poings*
 Fiftick-nut, *pistache, f.*
 — nat-tree, *pistachier, m.*
 Fistula, *fistule; fûte, f.*
 Fistulous, *a fistuleux, se.*
 Fifty-cuffs, *f. coups de poing, m. pl.*
 Fit, *accès; mouvement, m.*
 Fit (whim), *caprice*
 Fit of love, *transport d'amour*
 Fit (of disease), *attaque, f.*
 Fit of desperation, *désespoir, m.*
 Fit of the mother, *mal de mère*
 Fit of madness, *folie, f.*
 Fits of indifference, *momens de*
froideur, m. pl.
 Melancholy fit, *mélancolie, f.*
 Drunken fit, *débauche*
 Banging fit, *bastonnade*
 Scolding fit, *gronderie*
 In a drinking fit, *en train de boire*
 A fit of very hot weather, *une*
grande chaleur
 Fit, *a. propre, capable, commode,*
juste, à propos, prêt, e. con-
venable
 Fit, *v. accommoder; préparer*
 Fit (match), *assortir*
 Fit up, *ajuster, accommoder*
 Fit out (a ship), *équiper, armer*
 Fit, *vn. convenir, être convenable*
 Fitch, *f. vessie, f.*
 Wild —, *vesseron, m.*
 Fitch (polecat), *chafouin*
 Fîchet, *a. fiébé, e. en pointe*
 Fitchew, *f. chafouin, m.*
 Fitful, *a. fantasque, qui a des ca-*
prices [convenablement, juste]
 Fitly, *ad. proprement, à propos,*
Fitnes, f. propriété, justesse, f.
 — of time, *opportunité, occasion*
 Fittedness, *justesse, convenance*
 Fitting, *a. convenable; juste, à propos*
 Fitz, *f. fils, m.*

Five, *a. cinq*
 Fives, *f. paume, f. jeu de balle, m.*
 Five foot (star-fish), *étoile, f.*
 Fivelcaved, *a. qui a 5 feuilles*
 Fix, *va. fixer; arrêter; choir*
 Fix one's self, *s'établir*
 Fixed, *a. fixé, e. &c. appliqué, e.*
 — stars, *f. étoiles fixes, f. pl.*
 Fixedly, *ad. fixément, certainement*
 Fixedness, *f. application, f.*
 Fixidity, *Fixity, fixité*
 Fixigig, *fouène, sorte de barpon*
 Flabby, *a. mollassé, mou, m. molle,*
 Flaccid, *flasque, foible [f.]*
 Flaccidity, *f. foiblesse, f. relâche-*
ment, m.
 Flag, *v. s'abattre; baisser*
 Flag, *f. pavillon, m.*
 Flag (rush), *glayoul*
 Flag-broom, *balai de jonts*
 Flag-ship, *pavillon [taire, m.]*
 Flag of truce, *pavillon parlemen-*
Flag-officer, chef d'escadre
 Flâgelet, *flageolet*
 Flagellation, *—tion, f.*
 Flagginess, *foiblesse*
 Flaggy, *a. foible, flasque*
 Flagitious, *a. méchant, e.*
 Flagitiousness, *f. méchanceté abo-*
minable, f.
 Flagon, *flacon, pot, m. carafe, f.*
 Flâgrancy, *ardeur, f. feu, m.*
 Flâgrant, *a. notoire, ardent, e.*
 Flail, *f. fléau, battoir, m.*
 Flake, *étincelle; lame, f.*
 — of snow, *flocon, m.*
 — of ice, *glagon*
 Flake, *va. se peler; s'exfolier*
 Flâky, *a. foible; cassant, e. [f.]*
 Flam, *f. sornette; bourde; cassade,*
Flam, va. bourder; tromper
 Flâmbau, *f. flambeau, v. torche, f.*
 Flame, *flamme, f. feu, amour, m.*
 Flame, *vn. flamber, s'embraser*
 Flamen, *f. Flamine, prêtre chez les*
anciens Romains, m.

Flâming, *a. en feu, ardent, e.*
 Flâmingly impious, *impie à brûler*
 Flâncônade, *f. flânconnade, f.*
 Flank, *flanc, côté, m.*
 Flank, *va. flanquer; prendre de*
Flâncer, f. flanc, m. [côté]
 Flânnel, *flanelle, f. molleton, m.*
 Flap, *tape, f. coup, m.*
 Elap (of a shoe), *l'oreille d'un*
soulier, f.
 — of a coat, *basque*
 Flap, *v. frapper, taper*
 Flap down, *s'abattre, baisser*
 Flaps, *f. oreilles, f. pl. épiglotte, f.*
 Fore-flap, *basque de devant, f.*
 Hind-flap, *basque de derrière*
 Flare, *v. voltiger, se consumer;*
éblouir
 Flâring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
 — fop, *f. damoiseau pimpant, m.*
 — rake, *petit-maitre débraillé*
 Flash, *impétuosité, f.*
 Flash of lightning, *éclair, m.*
 — of wit, *point d'esprit, f.*
 — (of water), *rejaillissement, m.*
 — of the eye, *éclatade, f.*
 — of fire, *étincelle*
 Flash, *vn. reluire, éclater.*
 — (as water), *rejaillir*
 Flâshing, *f. élan de clarté, m.*
 — of water, *rejaillissement*
 Flâshy, *a. subit, e. fade*
 Flask, *f. flasque; bouteille plate;*
boîte à poudre, f.
 Flâsket, *corbrille, manne*
 Flat, *a. plat, e. fade, insipide.*
 Flat and plain, *franc & net*
 Flat drâk, *boisson éventée, f.*
 Flat on the ground, *par terre*
 Flat-bottomed, *fait a fond de cuve*
 — boat, *f. prame, f.*
 Flat-nosed, *qui a le nez camus;*
camard, a.
 Flat, *f. plaine, f. b-mel, m.*
 Flat (shelf), *banc de sable, écueil,*
m. basse, f.

Flat, *v.* applatir ; flatur ; presser
 Flâtly, *ad.* tout net
 Flâtnefs, *f.* platitude, égalité, *f.*
 — of drink, goût de boiffon éven-
 rée, *m.*
 — of difcours, baffeffe d'un dif-
 cours, *f.*
 Flâtten, *va.* applatir
 Flâtter, flatter, louer ; cajoler
 Flâtter, *a.* plus plat, *e.* &c.
 Flâtterer, *f.* flatteur, *se.*
 Flâttering, *a.* flatteur, *se.*
 Flâtteringly, *ad.* flatteufement
 Flâttery, *f.* flatterie, cajolerie, *f.*
 Flâttrifh, *a.* fade, un peu plat
 Flâtulency, *f.* flatuofité, *f.*
 Flâtulent, *a.* flatueux, *se.*
 Flâtuous, *a.* venteux, *se.*
 Flâtus, Flâtufity, *f.* flatuofité, *f.*
 Flaunt, *vn.* le porter beau ; se
 bouffir ; se carrer ; s'étendre, s'ar-
 Flaunting, *a.* pimpant, *e.* [gir
 Flâvour, *f.* famet, goût, *m.*
 Flâvourous, *a.* qui flatte le palais
 Flaw, *f.* défaut, *m.* paille ; fente, *f.*
 — of wind, bouffée de vent, *f.*
 — (in a deed), nullité
 — (in one's nails), envie
 Flaw, *va.* fendre, brifer
 Flaw'less, *a.* parfait, *e.*
 Flawn, *f.* un flan, *m.* [ratifier
 Flâwter, *va.* taillader, couper ;
 Flaw'y, *a.* defeftueux, *se.*
 Flax, *f.* lin, *m.*
 — made ready to spin, filaffe, *f.*
 Flâxen, *a.* de lin
 — hair, *f.* cheveux blancs, *m.*
 Flax-man, *féancier*
 Flay, *va.* écorcher
 Flâyer, *f.* écorcheur, *se.*
 Flâying, écorchure, *f.*
 — houe, écorcherie
 Flea, *puce*
 Flea (fat of swine), panne
 Flea-wort, herbe aux puces
 Flea-bite, morsure de puce

Flea-bitten, *a.* mordu de puces
 Flea-bite, *a.* morsure, *e.*
 Flea, *va.* épucer
 Fleak, *f.* flocon, *m.*
 Fleam, *f.* flammé, *f.* débaut, *m.*
 Fleckt, *a.* taché, *e.*
 Flédged, *a.* emplumé, *e.* dru, *e.*
 *Flee, *vn.* (flee, fled), s'enfuir,
 Fleece, *f.* trison, *f.*
 Golden — toison d'or
 Fleece, *va.* plumer, tondre
 Fleécy, *a.* laineux, *se.*
 Fleer, *vn.* grimacer
 Fleer, *f.* grimace, *f.*
 Fleérer, effronter, *e.*
 Fleet, flotte, *f.*
 Fleet, *a.* vite, léger, *e.* écrémé, *e.*
 Fleet, *va.* écumer
 Fleet, *vn.* flotter, surnager
 — from place to place, changer de
 place
 Fleéting, *a.* paffager, *e.* [place
 Fleétness, viteffe, *f.*
 Flegm, *vid.* Phlegm, &c.
 Fleth, chair, *f.*
 — day, jour gras, *m.*
 God made fleth, Dieu incarné
 Fleth, *va.* animer, exciter
 Flethlinefs, *f.* qualité charnelle ;
 fenfualité, *f.*
 Fléthless, *a.* maigre, débarné, *e.*
 Fléthly, charnel, *le.* fenfuel, *le.*
 Fléthy, charnu, *e.* gras, *se.*
 Flétcher, *f.* faifeur de flèches, *m.*
 Fléxibility, — lité, *f.*
 Fléxible, *a.* flexible, souple
 Fléxibleness, *f.* flexibilité, *f.*
 Fléxion, flexure, courbure
 Fléxuous, *a.* courbe, changeant, *e.*
 Flîer, *f.* balancier, *m.*
 Flight, fuite, *f.* [m.
 — (of birds), volée, bande, *f.* vol,
 — (of a stair case), rampe, *f.*
 — (of fancy), effor, *m.*
 — shot, coup de flèche
 Flighty, *a.* étourdi, *e.* léger, *e.*

Flîshy, mince, mollaffe
 Flîm-flam, *f.* bagatelle, *f.*
 Flînch, *v.* gauchir ; cesser ; quit-
 — away, se retirer [ter ; biaiser
 Flîncher, *f.* tergiversateur, *m.*
 Flînders, éclats, *m.* pl.
 Flîng, lardon, coup, *m.* escapade, *f.*
 *Flîng, *v.* (flung ; flung), jeter ;
 lancer ; ruer
 — away, prodiguer ; exposer ; se
 retirer
 — out, jeter dehors ; exposer
 — up, jeter en haut ; abandonner
 Flînger, *f.* celui qui jette, &c.
 Flînt, *f.* caillou, *m.* pierre à fusil ;
 pierre à feu, *f.*
 — glafs, verre de rocbe, cristal
 Flînty, *a.* dur, *e.* cruel, *le.*
 —, plein de cailloux
 Flîp, *f.* boiffon cordiale, *f.*
 Flîpflap, tintamarre, *m.*
 Flîppant, *a.* égrillard, vif, *ve.*
 — tongue, langue bien pendue
 — difcours, difcours coulant
 Flîrt, *v.* gauffer ; jouer de son éven-
 Flîrt, *f.* boutade, *f.* [tail
 Flîrt (pert huffy), drôleffe
 Flît, *va.* déménager ; voltiger
 Flîtch, *f.* flèche ; deffe, *f.*
 Flîtter, lambeau, *m.* guenille, *f.*
 — moufe, chauve-souris, *f.*
 Float, train ; liège d'une ligne, *m.*
 Float-boat, radeau
 Afloat, *ad.* à flot
 Float, *va.* flotter ; inonder
 Flóating-bridge, *f.* pont flottant, *m.*
 Flock, troupeau
 Flock (of people), foule, *f.*
 Flock-bed, lit de bourre, *m.*
 Flock, *vn.* s'attrouper, aller on
 venir en foule [ence, *f.*
 Flócking, *f.* concours, *m.* afflu-
 Flog, *va.* fesser, fouetter. [tion, *f.*
 Flood, *f.* flux ; déluge, *m.* inonda-
 Flood-gate, éclufe, *f.*

Flood of tears, *torrent de larmes*, m.
 It is flood, *la marée monte*
 Flook (of an anchor), *patte*, f.
 Floor, *plancher*, m.
 — (story), *étage*
 Inlaid floor, *parquet*
 Two rooms on a floor, *deux chambres de plein pied*
 Floor, *va. plancheyer*
 Flóral, *a. floral*, e.
 Flóree, *f. écume de bois*, f.
 Flórence, *drap, ou vin de Florence*, m.
 Flórid, *a. fleuri, e. vermeil*, le.
 Flóridnels, *f. brillant*, m. *fraicheur du teint*, f.
 — (of style), *style fleuri*, m.
 Flórisferous, *a. qui porte des fleurs*
 Flórin, *f. florin*, m.
 Flórist, *fleuriste; jardinier fleuriste*
 Flóry, *parade*, f.
 Flósculous, *a. composé de fleurs*
 Flóta, *f. flotille*, f.
 Flote, *va. écumer; écrémer*
 Flótsón, *f. biens naufragés*, m. pl.
 Flounce, *v. se plonger*
 — about, *faire le bargeux; se donner des airs*
 Flounce, *f. falbala*, m.
 Flóunder, *carrelet*, m. *plie, limande*,
 Flóundering, *a. bruyant*, e.
 Flour, *f. fleur de farine*, f.
 — *v. saupoudrer*
 Flóurish, *v. fleurir; réussir*
 — (embroiderer), *broder*
 — in music, *faire un prélude*
 — (in discourse), *amplifier*
 — a sword, *faire le moulinet*
 — a trumpet, *sonner des fanfares*
 — a writing, *faire des cadeaux; ou des traits de plume*
 Flóurish, *f. parade, f. fleuron; cadeau; prélude; moulinet*, m.
 — (in rhetoric), *fleur*, f.
 — (of a trumpet), *fanfare*

Flóurish (in love), *fleurette*, pl.
 — (in books), *vignette*
 Flóurished letter, *lettre grise*
 Flóurishing, *l'action de faire des cadeaux, traits, préludes*, m. pl.
 — *discours ampoulé*, m. f.
 Flóurishing, *a. fleurissant, e. florissant*, e.
 Flout, *f. raillerie, insulte*, f.
 Flout, *v. morguer, railler*
 Flóuter, *f. railleur*, se.
 Flóuting, *raillerie*, f.
 Flow, *v. couler, découler, venir, monter*
 Flow, *f. flux, m. marée*, f.
 Flówer, *fleur, f. fleuron*, m.
 Flower-garden, *parterre*, m.
 — (meal), *farine*, f.
 — de-luce, *fleur de lis*
 — (in books), *vignette*
 — gentle, *amrantebe*
 — work, *ouvrage à fleurs*, m.
 — pot, *bouquetier*
 Our lady's flower, *hyacinthe*, f.
 Flówer, *vn. fleurir*
 —, *va. (embroider), figurer*
 Flówered, *a. à fleurs*
 Flóweret, *f. fleurette*, f. [fleurs
 Flówery, *a. orné de fleurs; plein de*
 Flówing, *coulant, e.* [flux, m.
 —, *f. l'action de couler, &c. f.*
 Flówingly, *ad. coulamment*
 Flóctuant, *a. flottant*, e.
 Flóctuate, *vn. balancer, flotter*
 Flóctuating, *a. incertain*, e.
 Flóctuation, *f. agitation*, f. [m.
 Flue, *duvet; poil; conduit, tuyau*,
 Fluélling, *véronique*, f.
 Fluéncy, *facilité, volubilité*, f.
 Flúent, *a. coulant, e. aisé*, e.
 Flúently, *ad. coulamment*
 Flúentness, *f. volubilité*, f.
 Flúid, *a. fluide; doux, douce*
 Flúidity, *f. fluidité*, f.
 Flúmmery, *gelée d'avoine*

Flóor, *fusion des métaux*
 Flórry, *désordre; coup de vent*, m.
 Flúrt, *v. gauffer, railler*
 — (spurt), *f. boutade; raillerie*, f.
 — (crack), *garce*
 — (fort of silk), *fleuret*, m.
 Flúrtíng, *gaufferie*, f.
 Flúsh, *va. saillir; rougir*
 Flúsh up, *monter*
 Flúsh, *a. élevé, e. animé*, e.
 —, *f. saillie, f. rouge*, m.
 — at cards, *flux, fredon*, m.
 Flúshíng, *rougeur, f. rouge*, m.
 Flúster, *va. déconcerter; enivrer*
 Flúte, *f. flûte*, f.
 German flúte, *flûte traversière*
 Flúte, *va. canneler*
 Flútings, *f. cannelures*, f. pl.
 Flútter, *vn. se tremousser; voltiger*
 Flúttér, *f. tremoussement; fracas, bruit*, m.
 Flúttéríng, *tremoussement, fracas*
 Flúx, *flux, m. marée*, f.
 Flúx, *va. donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un*
 Flúxing, *f. salivation*, f.
 Flúxíon, *fluxion*, f.
 *Fly, *v. (flew; flown), fuir, s'enfuir; voler; se sauver*
 Fly away, *s'envoler; s'enfuir*
 Fly off, *reculer, biaiser*
 Fly (as a flag), *flotter*
 Fly at, *se jeter sur; attaquer*
 Fly into a passion, *se mettre en colère; s'emporter*
 Fly from (justice), *se soustraire*
 Fly (in a battle), *tourner le dos*
 Fly (one's country), *quitter sa patrie; émigrer*
 Fly (for refuge), *se réfugier*
 Fly (the kingdom), *émigrer*
 Fly back, *faire un saut en arrière; reculer, biaiser*
 — — (as a horse), *ruer*
 Fly in pieces, *s'éclater, se briser*

Fly abroad, *or about*, se répandre
 — out (in expence), prodiguer
 — open, s'ouvrir de soi-même
 — blow, gâter, corrompre
 — up, *vn.* monter
 Fly, *f.* mouche, *f.*
 Spanish fly, *cantbaride*
 Fly-catcher, *attrapeur de mouches*;
nigaud, m.
 Fly-flap, *émouchoir, m.*
 — blow, *mouche, f.*
 Fly'ing-coach, *diligence, f.*
 — camp, *camp volant, m.*
 — horse, *cheval ailé*
 — report, *bruit qui court*
 — out (of a vault), *poussée, f.*
 — colours, *bagues saurves, f. pl.*
 Colours flying, *enseignes déployées*
 Foal, *poulain, m. poulaine, poulische, f.*
 Foal of an als, *anon, m.*
 Foal, *va.* pouliner
 Foam, *vn.* écumer; se sâcher
 Foam, *f.* écume, *f.*
 Foamy, *a.* écumeux, *se.*
 Fob, *f.* gousset, *m.*
 Foh, *va.* duper, tromper
 Fôcil, *f.* focile, *m.*
 Fôcus, *focus, foyer, m.*
 Fôdder, *fourrage, m. pâture, f.*
 Fôdder, *va.* affourrager, *m.*
 —, *vn.* fourrager
 Fôdderer, *f.* fourrageur, *m.*
 Fôddering, *affourragement, four-*
rage
 Foe, *ennemi; persécuteur*
 Fœtus, *foetus, embryon*
 Fog, *brouillard, m. vapeur, f.*
 Fôgginess, *grossièreté de l'air, f.*
 Fôggy, *a.* grossier, *e.* épais, *se.*
 —, *plein de brouillards*
 Fôible, *f.* foible, *m.*
 Foil, *va.* vaincre; orner
 Foil, *f.* fleurir, *m.*
 — (set off), *ornement*
 — (for a stone), *feuille, f.*
 Foin, *botte, f. coup, m.*

PART II.

Foin (kind of weasel), *fouine, f.*
 —, *vn.* porter une botte
 Fôison, *f.* foison, *abondance, f.*
 Fôist, *fusse; vessie*
 Fôist, *v.* supposer; fourrer; verser
 Fôistiness, *f.* puanteur, *f.*
 Fôisty, *a.* moisi, *e.* puant, *e.*
 Fôlcnote, *f.* cour du comté, *tour-*
née du chéris; assemblée du peu-
ple de Londres, f.
 Fold, *f.* plissure, *f. pli, m.*
 Fold for sheep, *bergerie, f.*
 Fold (limit), *limite, borne*
 Fold (flock), *troupeau, m.*
 Fold (double), *double*
 Two-fold, *double*
 Three-fold, *triple*
 Four-fold, *quadruple*
 *Fold, *va.* (folded; folded, folden)
 —, *plier; plier*
 — double, *plier en deux*
 — sheep, *parquer*
 Folds (that), *enfermer, entourer*
 Fôlder, *f.* plieur, *se.*
 Fôlding-stick, *plioir, m.*
 — screen, *paravent* [*quer, m.*]
 — chair, *chaise pliante, f. perro-*
 — door, *porte brisée, f.*
 Fôliage, *feuillage, m.*
 Fôliate, *va.* battre du métal en
 Fôlio, *f.* un in-folio, *m.* [*feuille*]
 Fôlks, *gens, personnes, f. monde, m.*
 Fôllicle, *follicule, m.*
 Fôllicular, *a.* folliculaire
 Fôllow, *va.* suivre; imiter; s'en-
suivre
 — the law, *étudier en droit*
 — (addict), *suivre, s'adonner, s'ap-*
pliquer, s'abandonner
 — again, *resuivre*
 It follows, *il s'ensuit, il résulte*
 Fôllower, *f.* sectateur, *m. suite, f.*
 Fôllowing, *a.* suivant, *e.*
 Fôlly, *f.* folie, *f. vice, m. sottise, f.*
 Foment, *v.* animer; fomentier

F

Fomentation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Fomenter, *fomentateur, m.*
 Fond, *a.* passionné, *e.* attaché, *e.*
 — (kind), *indulgent, e. bon, ne.*
 — (foolish), *badin, e. folâtre*
 — (idle), *vain, e. fou, folle*
 Be —, *aimer beaucoup*
 Be very —, *aimer passionnément*
 Fôndery, *f.* fonderie, *f.*
 Fôndle, *va.* dorloter; caresser
 Fôndler, *f.* celui qui dorlote
 Fôndling, *mignon, ne. sausri, te.*
 Fôndly, *ad.* passionnément
 Fôndness, *f.* passion; *douceur, f.*
 Font, *font, m. pl.* [*rière, m.*]
 Fôntanel, —nelle; *font, f.*
 Food, *nourriture, f. aliment, m.*
 Fool, *fat, se. simple*
 Fool-born, *a.* idiot, *e.* [*per*]
 Fool, *v.* se moquer; badiner; du-
 Fôolery, *f.* sôit, *sottise, f.*
 Foolhardiness, *temérité, f.*
 Foolhardy, *a.* téméraire
 Fôolish, *a.* simple, *fat, te.*
 Fôolishly, *ad.* follement
 Fôolishness, *f.* simplicité; folie, *f.*
 *Foot, (feet), *pl.* pied ou pied, *m.*
 Foot (soldiers), *infanterie, f.*
 Foot (paw), *patte*
 Foot (of a glass), *patte*
 Foot (of compasses), *jambe*
 Foot (of a pillar), *base*
 Foot it, *va.* aller à pied
 Foot (stockings), *ressemeler*
 Foot-ball, *f.* balon, *m.*
 Foot-bridge, *un pont étroit sur le-*
quel il ne peut passer que des gens
à pied
 Foot-fight, *combat de l'infanterie*
 Foot-hold, *espace où l'on peut mettre*
le pied [*servile*]
 Footlicker, *vil esclave, adulateur*
 Footman, *laquais; coureur; fan-*
 Foot-pace, *pas à pas* [*raffin*]
 Foot-company, *compagnie d'in-*
fanterie, f.

Footpad, voleur à pied, m.
 Footpath, sentier, m. *traverse*, f.
 Foot-soldier, fantassin
 Footstep, démarche; trace, f.
 Foot-boy, petit laquais, m.
 Foot-post, messager à pied
 Foot-board, Foot-stool, marchepied
 Foot-race, course à pied, f.
 Foot-room, place que prend le pied
 Footman'ship, vitesse à la course
 Foot-pace, estrade
 Foot by foot, pied à pied, m.
 Foot-way, trottoir
 Flat-footed, pied plat
 Four-footed, quadrupède
 Footing, trace, piste, f.
 —, pied, m. situation, f.
 —, piéton, m.
 Fop, petit maître, freluquet
 Fopdoodle, sot, niais, nigaud
 Foppery, niaiserie, f. sottises, f. pl.
 Foppish, a. recherché, e. affecté, e.
 Foppishness, f. impertinence, f.
 For, *pr.* pour; par; de; à; pendant; malgré; nonobstant; que
 For, c. car, parce que
 Forage, f. fourrage, m.
 Forage, v. fourrager; piller
 Forager, f. fourrageur, m.
 Forasmuch as, c. d'autant que, parce que
 *Forbear, v. (forbare, forbore; forborne), cesser; épargner; supporter; éviter; se dispenser; se retenir; prendre patience
 Forbear, laissez cela
 Forbearance, f. patience, f.
 *Forbid, va. (forbade, forbid; forbidden), défendre; interdire
 God —, à Dieu ne plaise, Dieu m'en préserve
 Forbider, f. celui qui défend
 Forbidding, f. défense, f. ordre, m.
 —, a. rebutant, e.
 Force, f. force, f.

Force, va. forcer; réduire; contraindre
 — back, repousser
 — in, enfoncer, cogner
 — out, chasser de force
 — (ravis), forcer, violer
 — a word, forger un mot
 — a trade, faire valoir son négoce
 — wool, rafraîchir la toison
 Forcibly, ad. par force
 Forceful, a. puissant, e. fort, e.
 Forcefully, ad. par force
 Forceless, a. faible; infirme
 Forceful, puissant, e. efficace
 Forcefulness, f. violence, f.
 Forcibly, ad. puissamment
 Ford, f. gué, m.
 Ford, va. guéer, gayer; passer
 Fordable, a. guéable
 Fore, a. antérieur, e.
 —, *pr.* devant, avant, auparavant
 Fore-appoint, va. fixer, déterminer auparavant
 Fore-arm, armer par avance
 Forebode, présager, indiquer
 *Fore-cast, (forecast; forecast), préméditer; prévoir
 —, f. prévoyance, f.
 Forecastle, château d'avant, gaillard d'avant, m.
 Foreclose, va. exclure
 Foredecem, deviner
 Foredeeming, f. conjecture, f.
 *Fore-do, va. (foredid; foredone), déroger
 Fore-doing, f. dérogation, f.
 Fore-doom, va. prédéterminer
 Fore-door, f. porte de devant, f.
 Fore-end, partie de devant
 Forefather, ancêtre, m.
 Fore-feet, pieds de devant
 Fore-fend, va. défendre
 Fore-finger, f. l'index, m.
 Fore-flap, pan de devant
 Fore-front, frontispice

*Forego, va. (forewent; foregone), céder; abandonner; se déporter
 Foregoers, f. pourvoyeurs du roi, ou de la reine, m. pl.
 Foregoing, a. précédent, e.
 Fore-guess, va. conjecturer
 Forehead, f. front, m.
 — cloth, fronteau
 High forehead, grand front
 Low —, petit front
 Foreign, a. étranger, e.
 This is — to our business, cela n'est pas de notre sujet
 Foreigner, f. étranger, e. aubain, e.
 Foreignness, éloignement, m.
 Fore-horse, cheval de devant
 Forejudge, v. préjuger
 *Foreknow (forekntw; fore-known), savoir d'avance
 Foreknowledge, f. prescience, f.
 Foreland, pointe, f. cap, m. [pl.
 Forelocks, cheveux de devant, m.
 Foreman, celui qui marche le premier; chef, m. [garçon
 — (of several trades), maître-
 — of a shop, chef de boutique, m.
 — of the jury, chef des jurés
 Fore-malt, mât de misaine
 Fore-mentioned, a. dont on a fait mention auparavant; ci-dessus; susdit, e.
 Foremost, a. premier, e.
 First and —, ad. en premier lieu
 Fore-name, va. nommer auparavant
 Forenoon, f. le matin, m. [vant
 Forensic, a. de barreau
 Fore-ordain, va. préordonner
 Fore-part, f. le devant, m.
 *Fore-run, va. (fore-ran; fore-run), devancer, annoncer
 Fore-runner, f. avant-coureur, précurseur; prélude, m.
 Foresail, la misaine, f.
 *Foresay, va. (foresaid; foresaid), prédire, présager

*Foresee, (forefaw; foreseen),
prévoir; pénétrer

Foreseeing, *f.* prévoyance, *f.*

Foreseer, celui qui prévoit

*Fore-shew, *va.* (foreshewed;
foreshewn), présager

Fore-ship, *f.* l'avant du navire, *m.*

Fore-shorten, *va.* raccourcir

Fôreside, *f.* (of a coach), pan de
devant, *m.*

Fôresight, *f.* prévoyance, *f.*

Foresightful, *a.* prévoyant, *e.*

Fôreskin, *f.* prépuce, *m.*

Fore-slack, *va.* affaiblir, retarder

Fore-slow, *tarder; empêcher*

*Fore-speak, (fore-spake, fore-
spoke; fore-spoken), faire faire;
prédire; enchanter; défendre

Fore-speech, *f.* avant-propos, *m.*

Fôrest, forêt, *f.*

— work, verdure

Fôrestall, *va.* préoccuper; accapa-
rer; anticiper; surprendre

Forestaller, *f.* monopoleur, *m.*

Forester, forestier

Fôretaste, avant-goût

—, *va.* goûter par avance

Foretaster, *f.* celui qui fait l'essai

*Fôreteeth (foretooth), dents de
devant, *f. pl.*

*Foretell, *va.* (foretold; fore-
told), prédire, présager

Foreteller, *f.* prophète, *m.*

Foretelling, prédiction, *f.*

*Forethink, *va.* (forethought;
forethought), préméditer

Forethought, *f.* prévoyance, *f.*

Fôretoken, présage, signe, *m.*

Fôretop, devant; tour de cheveux

— mast, petit banier

— gallant-mast, perroquet d'avant

Fôreward, *ad.* en avant

Forewarn, *va.* avertir par a-
vance; défendre

Fore-warning, *f.* avertissement, *m.*

Fore-wheel, roue de devant, *f.*
train de devant, *m.*

Fore-wind, vent en poupe, *m.*

Fore-worn, *a.* usé par le tems

Fôrfeit, *f.* amende; faute, *f.*

— (in a bargain), dédit, *m.*

Forfeit, *v.* forfaire; manquer;
confisquer; perdre

Fôrfeitable, *a.* confisicable

Fôrfeiture, *f.* amende; confisca-
tion; commise, *f.*

Forfend, *va.* prévenir

Heaven —, à Dieu ne plaise

Forge, *f.* forge, *f.*

Forge, *v.* forger; contrefaire

Fôrger, *f.* forger; inventeur, *m.*

— of false deeds, faussaire

Fôrgery, falsification; fausseté, *f.*

*Forget, *va.* (forgot, forgot; for-
gotten, forgot), oublier; pardon-
ner

Forgetful, oublieux, *se.* négligent,

Forgetfulness, oubli, *m.*

Forgetter, celui qui oublie

*Forgive, *va.* (forgave; forgi-
ven), pardonner

Forgiveness, *f.* pardon, *m.*

Forgiver, celui qui pardonne

Forgiving, pardon, *m.*

Fork, fourchette; fourche, *f.*

Fork, *va.* se fourcher

Fôrked, *a.* fourchu, *e.*

Fôrkedly, *ad.* en forme de fourche

Fôrkedness, *f.* fourche, *f.*

Fôrky, *a.* fourchu, *e.*

Forlorn, abandonné, *e.* démonté, *e.*

— hope, *f.* enfans perdus, *m. pl.*

Forlornness, abandon, *m.* solitude, *f.*

Form, forme, figure, *f.*

Form (manner), forme, formalité

— (bench), banc, *m.*

— (in a school), classe, *f.*

— (of a hare), forme, *f.* gîte, *m.*

Set form, formule, *f.* modèle, *m.*

Set a form, *v.* composer une forme

Form, *va.* former; faire

Fôrmal, *a.* formel, le. précis, *e.* af-
fecté, *e.* étudié, *e.*

Formalist, *f.* formaliste, *m.* & *f.*

Formality, formalité, forme; af-
fection, *f.* [réunion, *f. pl.*

Formalities (dresses), robes de cé-

Fôrmalize, *v.* se formaliser

Fôrmallly, *ad.* avec formalité

Formation, *f.* formation, *f.*

Fôrmativ, *a.* qui a le pouvoir de
former; formatrice, *f.*

Fôrmer, *f.* celui qui forme, fait

Fôrmer, *a.* premier, *e.* précédent, *e.*
passé, *e.*

Formerly, *ad.* autrefois, jadis

Fôrmidable, *a.* formidable, terrible

Fôrmidableness, *f.* qualité formi-
dable, *f.* [formidable

Fôrmidably, *ad.* d'une manière

Fôrmlless, *a.* informe; laid, *e.*

Fôrmulary, *f.* formulaire, *m.*

Fôrmlle, formule, *f.*

*Fôrlake, *v.* (forlook; forsaken),
délaisser; abandonner; renoncer;
se défaire

— one's colours, déserter

Fôrlake, *f.* celui qui abandonne

Fôrlake, abandonnement, *m.*

Fôrset, coffret

Fôrsooth, *ad.* en vérité

*Fôrswear, *va.* (forsware, for-
swore; forsworn), se parjurer,
renoncer

Fôrswearer, *f.* parjurer, *m.* & *f.*

Fort, fort, *m.* citadelle, *f.*

Little fort, fortin

Fôrth, *ad.* en avant

From this time forth, à l'avenir,
déformais

And so forth, & ainsi du reste

Fôrthcoming, *f.* comparaison, *f.*

Be — (in court), comparoître

Fôrthright, *ad.* tout de suite

Fôrthwith, *ad.* incessamment

Fórtieth, *a. quarantième*
 Fórtifiable, *a. qu'on peut fortifier*
 Fortification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Fórtify, *va. fortifier; munir*
 Fórtitude, *f. force, f. courage, m.*
 Fórtlet, *fortin, m.*
 Fórtnight, *quinze jours, m. quin-*
 Fórtreís, *forteresse, f. [zaine, f.*
 Fortúitous, *a. fortuit, e. casuel, le.*
 Fortúitously, *ad. fortuitement*
 Fortúitousness, *f. accident, m.*
 Fórtunate, *a. heureux, se.*
 Fórtunately, *ad. heureusement*
 Fórtunateness, *f. bonheur, m.*
 Fórtune, *fortune; destinée, f.*
 — (estate), *biens, m. pl. richesse, f.*
 — (match), *riche parti, m.*
 Good fortune, *bonheur, m. félicité, f.*
 Ill —, *malheur, m. calamité, f.*
 Fórtune of war is uncertain, *les*
armes sont journalières, f.
 Fórtune, *vn. used impersonally,*
 (to happen), *arriver*
 It fortunéd that, *il arriva que*
 It fortunes, *il arrive*
 Fórtune-book, *f. grimoire, m.*
 — hunter, *homme qui cherche à*
épouser une femme riche
 Fórtuned, *a. fortuné, e. favorisé, e.*
 de la fortune *[venture*
 Fórtune-tell, *v. dire la bonne a-*
 Fórtune-teller, *f. diseur de bonne*
aventure, m.
 Fórtý, *a. quarante*
 Fórtum, *f. forum; barreau, m.*
 Fórtward, *a. libre, hardi, e. avancé,*
-e. empressé, e. prêt, e.
 — fruit, *fruit précocé, m.*
 — child, *enfant qui profite*
 — man, *homme riche [avancé*
 — piece of work, *ouvrage fort*
 Fórtward, *v. avancer, bâter*
 —, *ad. en avant; sur le devant*
 Fórtwardness, *f. empressément; pro-*
grès, avancement, m.

Fofs, *fossé, m. fosse, f.*
 — way, *grand chemin, m.*
 Fóssil, *fossile, m.*
 Fóssil, *a. fossile; minéral, e.*
 Fóster, *va. élever, nourrir*
 — father, *f. père nourricier, m.*
 — brother, *frère de lait*
 — son, *nourrison*
 Fósterer, *nourricier*
 Fougáde, *fougade, fougasse, f.*
 Foul, *a. sale; vilain, e.*
 Foul weather, *f. gros temps, m.*
 — copy, *broillon*
 — stomach, *estomac dérangé*
 — air (in mines), *mouffettes,*
mouffettes, f. pl.
 — page (in printing), *page pleine*
de fautes, fautive
 — chimney, *cheminée pleine de suie*
 — language, words, *injures, f. pl.*
 — dealing, practices, *mauvaise*
foi, fraude, f. [marre, m.
 — doings, words, *bruit, tinta-*
 — means, *rigueur, force, f.*
 — shame, *infamie*
 — house, (uproar), *vacarme, m.*
 — mouthed, *méchante langue, f.*
 Foulmouthed, *a. insolent, e.*
 Fall foul, *v. se jeter; maltraiter*
 Foul, *va. salir; embrener; trou-*
 Foully, *ad. vilainement [bler*
 Foulness, *f. saleté; impureté, f.*
 Found, *va. fonder, établir*
 Found (cast), *fondre [dement, m.*
 Foundátion, *f. fondation, f. fon-*
 Fóunder, *fondateur, m.*
 — of métal, *fondeur*
 Fóunder, *v. surmener*
 — (as a ship), *couler à fond*
 Fóundery, *f. fonderie, f.*
 Fóunding, *fondation*
 Fóundling, *enfant trouvé, m.*
 — hospital, *bépital des enfants*
 Fóunderess, *fondatrice, f. [trouvés*
 Fóndrous road, *fondrière*

Fount, *fontaine; source*
 Fóuntain, *fontaine; source*
 — head, *source; origine*
 Four, *a. quatre*
 — fold, *quatre fois autant; qua-*
druple, a. sm. [tre pieds
 Fourfooted, *a. quadrupède, à qua-*
fourcore, quatre-vingts
 Four square, *quarré, e.*
 — double, *plié en quatre*
 — cornered, *quadrangulaire*
 Fóurier, *f. fourrier, m.*
 Fóurteen, *a. quatorze*
 Fóurteenth, *quatorzième*
 Fóurth, *quatrième*
 Fóurthly, *ad. quatrièmement*
 Fowl, *f. oiseau, m. volaille, f.*
 Fowl, *v. chasser aux oiseaux*
 Fow'ler, *f. oiselleur, m.*
 Fow'ler, *pierrier*
 Fówling, *chasse aux oiseaux, f.*
 — piece, *fusil de chasse, m.*
 Go a fowling, *aller à la chasse;*
 Fox, *f. renard, e. [giboyer*
 Fox-cake, *peau de renard, f.*
 Fox-gloves, (plant), *gantelée*
 Fox'hunter, *f. chasseur au renard;*
benêt, ignorant
 Fox, *va. enivrer*
 Foy'ling, *f. abattures, foulures, f. pl.*
 Fráction, *fraction; querelle, f.*
 Fráctional numbers, *nombres rom-*
pus, m. pl. [relleur, se:
 Fráctious, *a. bargneux, se. que-*
 Frácture, *f. fracture; rupture, f.*
 Frácture, *va. casser; briser*
 Frágile, *a. fragile, frêle*
 Frágility, *f. fragilité, f.*
 Frágment, *fragment; reste, m.*
 Frágrancy, *odeur suave, f.*
 Frágrant, *a. odoriférant, e.*
 Frágrantly, *ad. avec bonne odeur*
 Frail, *a. frêle, fragile*
 Frail (basket), *f. cabas, m.*
 Frástly, *faiblesse; faute, f.*

FRA

Frame, *v.* façonner, former
 — (contrive), inventer
 — (build), construire
 — (regulate), régler, former
 — (express), exprimer
 —, *f.* forme, *f.* chassis; fût, *m.* charpente, *f.* [dure, *f.*
 — (of a picture), cadre, *m.* bor-
 — of artists, métier, *m.*
 — of farriers, travail
 — (of life), cours, *m.* conduite, *f.*
 — (of mind), disposition, *f.*
 — (of a gun), affût, *m.*
 — (figure), figure, forme, *f.*
 — (of a table), pièces, *pl.* [m.
 — knitter, faiseur de bas au métier,
 Främer, ouvrier; auteur, chef
 Främpold, *a.* bourru, *e.* bargeux,
 se. de mauvaise humeur
 Fränchise, *f.* — chise, immunité, *f.*
 Fränchise, *va.* affranchir; délivrer
 Frängble, *a.* fragile; cassant, *e.*
 Fränion, *f.* un amant, un bon com-
 pagnon, *m.*
 Frank, *a.* franc, *be.* libéral, *e.*
 — bank, *f.* douaire préfix, *m.*
 — fee, franc fief
 — chase, étendue de pays où l'on
 peut chasser, *f.*
 — farm, fief en franc alleu, *m.*
 — ford, droit de faire parquer
 — pledge, cautionnement
 Frank (livre), franc, *m.* livre, *f.*
 Frank, enveloppe d'une lettre af-
 franchie par privilège, *f.*
 — (to feed a boar in), mue
 Frank, *va.* affranchir; engraisser
 Fränkincse, *f.* encens, *m.*
 Fränklin, maître d'hôtel; receveur
 Fränkly, *ad.* franchement
 Fränkness, *f.* franchie, *f.*
 Fräntic, *a.* fou, *m.* folle, *f.* fréné-
 Fraternel, fraternel, *le.* [tique
 Fraternally, *ad.* — nellement
 Fraternity, *f.* fraternité, *f.*

FRE

Frätricide, frätricide, *m.*
 Fraud, fraude, tromperie, *f.* tour,
 Fraüduleacy, tromperie, *f.* [m.
 Fraüduleat, *a.* frauduleux, *se.*
 Fraüduleatly, *ad.* frauduleusement
 Fraught with, *a.* rempli; *e.* de;
 chargé, *e.* de
 Fray, *f.* combat, *m.* querelle, *f.*
 To part the —, mettre le holà
 Fray, *v.* s'érailler; effrayer
 Freak, *f.* quinte; fantaisie, *f.*
 Fréakish, *a.* quinteux, *se.* capri-
 cieux, *se.*
 Fréakishly, *ad.* capricieusement
 Fréakishness, *f.* boutade, *f.* caprice,
 Fréckle, *f.* rousseur, *f.* [m.
 Large —, éphélide, *f.*
 Fréckly, *a.* plein de rousseurs
 Free, *a.* libre, exempt, *e.* sincère,
 franc, *be.* libéral, *e.* aisé, *e.*
 dégagé, *e.*
 Free quarters, à discrétion
 Free gift, *f.* don gratuit, *m.*
 Free town, ville franche, *f.*
 Fréedom, liberté; immunité; mai-
 Fréehold, franc fief, *m.* [trise, *f.*
 Fréeholder, franc-tenancier
 Fréé-cost, *a.* sans frais
 Free-born, né libre [ment
 Fréely, *ad.* librement; gratuite-
 Fréeman, *f.* bourgeois; citoyen, *m.*
 Fréeness, sincérité; libéralité, *f.*
 Fréé-school, école publique
 Fréé-stone, pierre de taille
 Fréethinker, esprit fort; déiste, *m.*
 Fréethinking, liberté de penser, *f.*
 déisme, *m.* [m.
 Free-booter, picoreur; sibiustier,
 Free-will, libre arbitre, franc arbitre
 Free, *va.* affranchir; exempter;
 délivrer, libérer
 Free-stool, *f.* asyle, refuge, *m.*
 Freeze, frise, *f.*
 *Freeze, *v.* (froze; frozen),
 geler; se geler

FRE [125

Freight, *f.* fret, nolis, nolisement,
m. cargaison, *f.*
 *Freight, *v.* (fraught, freighted;
 freight, freighted), fréter, char-
 ger, nolisier
 Fréighter, *f.* affréteur, frèteur, *m.*
 Fréighting, affrètement, fret
 French, *a.* François, *e.* de France,
 French-beans, *f.* haricots, *m.* pl.
 — man, François
 — woman, française, *f.*
 — dish, plat à la française, *m.*
 — wine, vin de France
 — fashion, mode de France, *f.*
 Frénchified, *a.* francisé, *e.*
 Frénchify, *va.* franciser
 Frénetic, *a.* frénétique; fou, folle
 Frénzy, *f.* frénésie, folie, *f.*
 Fréquency, multitude; répétition
 Fréquent, *a.* fréquent, *e.*
 Fréquent, *va.* fréquenter
 Fréquénative, *a.* —atif, *m.*
 Fréquénating, *f.* fréquentation, *f.*
 Fréquently, *ad.* fréquemment
 Fréscales, *f.* lieux frais, *m.* pl.
 Frésco, *fr.* *m.* fresque, *f.*
 Fresh, *a.* frais, fraîche, *f.*
 Fresh, récent, *e.* vif, *ve.*
 — water-fish, poisson d'eau douce,
 ou de rivière
 — horses, chevaux de relais
 — suit, continuation de poursuite
 Fresh, *f.* courant d'eau douce, *m.*
 Fréshen, *v.* dessaler; devenir frais
 Fréshet, *f.* torrent, *m.*
 Fréshly, *ad.* récemment, depuis peu
 Fréshness, *f.* fraîcheur; nouveauté,
 Fresh-water, *a.* grossier, *e.* niais, *e.* [f.
 Fret-work, ciselure, *f.*
 Fret, agitation; fermentation
 Fret (stop), touche
 Fret, *v.* chagriner; fâcher; ron-
 ger; écorcher; se faire des cha-
 grins, s'inquiéter
 — (as silk), se couper, s'érailler.
 — (as wine), bouillir, travailler

Fret (to itch), *démanger*
 Fréful, *a. chagrin, e. acariâtre*
 Fréfully, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
 Fréfulness, *f. bumeur chagrine, f.*
 Friability, *—ité*
 Friable, *a. friable; aisé à réduire en poudre*
 Friar, *f. moine, m.*
 Friary, *confrérie, f. couvent, m.*
 Fribble, *muguet; freluquet, m.*
 Fribble, *vn. s'amuser, se moquer*
 Fribbler, *f. damoiseau, m.*
 Fribbling, *a. capiteux, se.*
 Fricassée, *f. fricassée, f.*
 Friction, *frottement, m.*
 Friday, *Vendredi*
 Good —, *Vendredi saint*
 Fridge, *v. fréillir; se froisser*
 Friend, *f. ami, e. camarade, m. & f.*
 Friends (relations), *parens, m. pl.*
 To make —, *faire la paix*
 Friendless, *a. sans amis*
 Friendliness, *f. amitié, bonté, f.*
 Friendly, *a. serviable, d'ami; favorable, propice*
 —, *ad. en ami, avec amitié*
 Friendship, *f. amitié, f. attachement*
 Frieze, *frise* [ment; zèle
 Frigate, *frégate*
 Fright, *épouvantail, m.*
 — (terror), *épouvante, terreur, f.*
 Frighten, *va. épouvanter, faire peur, effrayer*
 Frightful, *a. épouvantable*
 Frightfully, *ad. effroyablement*
 Frightfulness, *f. borreur, frayeur*
 Frigid, *a. froid, e.* [f.
 Frigidity, *f. —ité, froideur, f.*
 Frigidly, *ad. froidement*
 Frigorous, *a. —fique*
 Fringe, *f. frange; crépine, f. soufflement, m.*
 — maker, *franger, m.*
 Fringe, *va. franger; garnir*

Fripperer, *f. fripier, m.*
 Frillery, *f. friperie, f.*
 Frisk, *gambades, f. pl. saut, m.*
 Frisk, *vn. sautiller; gambader*
 Friskiness, *f. gaieté, f.*
 Frisky, *a. fringant, e. gai, e. sé-*
 Frit, *f. fritte, f.* [millant, e.
 Frith, *bras de mer, détroit, m.*
 Fritillary, *mélégais, f.*
 Fritter, *beignet, m.*
 Fritter, *v. diffuser, consumer*
 Frivolous, *a. frivole, vain, e.*
 Frivolously, *ad. d'une manière fri-*
 Frivolousness, *f. frivolité, f.* [vole
 Frizzle, *va. friser, taper*
 Frizzler, *f. friseur, se.*
 Frizzling, *frisure, f.*
 Fro, to and fro, *ad. ça & là*
 Frock, *f. froc; fourreau, m.*
 Frog, *grenouille, f.*
 — (of a horse's foot), *fourchette*
 Froise, *omelette au lard*
 Frôlic, *gaillardise; boutade*
 Frôlickly, *ad. gaiement*
 Frôlicksome, *a. gaillard, e.*
 Frôlicksomeness, *ad. gaiement*
 Frôlicksomeness, *f. gaillardise; bou-*
 tade, *f.*
 From, *pr. de, des, du, de devant*
 —, *de par; de la part; depuis;*
dès; par; à, au, à la
 Fromward, *du côté opposé*
 Frondiferous, *a. qui porte des*
feuilles; feuillu, e.
 Front, *f. front; le devant, m.*
 — (face), *visage*
 — (air), *air, m. apparence, f.*
 — (of a building), *façade, f.*
 — box, *première loge, loge qui fait*
face au théâtre [être à la tête
 Front, *v. faire face; faire tête;*
 FrONTAL, *f. frontal, m.*
 Frónting, *a. qui fait face*
 Frontier, *f. frontière; limite, f.*
 Frontinac, *vin de Frontignan, m.*

Fróntispiece, *frontispice*
 Fróntless, *a. effronté, e.*
 Fróntlet, *f. fronteau, m.*
 Frónton, *fronton*
 Frost, *gelée; glace, f.*
 — nailed, *a. ferré à glace*
 — bitten, *atteint de la gelée*
 Frósted, *glacé, e. gelé, e.*
 Fróstily, *ad. avec un froid glaçant*
 Fróstinness, *f. froid glaçant, m.*
 Fróstnail, *fer à glace, pour les*
chevaux
 Frosty, *ad. de gelée; glacé, e.*
 Froth, *f. écume, f.*
 Froth, *vn. écumer; baver* [vent
 Fróthy, *a. écumeux, se. plein de*
 Frózy, *sale, gras, se.*
 — hair, *f. teignasse, f.*
 Fróward, *a. revêché, bourru, e.*
chagrin, e. opiniâtre, pervers, e.
insolent, e.
 Frówardly, *ad. fièrement*
 Frówardness, *f. bumeur revêché, f.*
 Frown, *froncement de sourcils;*
dédaïn; revers, m.
 Frown, *vn. froncer le sourcil*
 —, *être contraire; regarder de*
mauvais oeil [grin, m.
 Frówning countenance, *f. air cha-*
 Frówningly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
 Frozen, *a. gelé, e. glacial, e.*
 Fructiferous, *fertile; second, e.*
 Fructification, *f. fertilité, f.*
 Fructify, *v. fructifier*
 Fructuous, *a. fertile; utile*
 Frugal, *a. frugal, e. sobre*
 Frugality, *f. frugalité, f.*
 Frugally, *ad. frugalement*
 Frugiferous, *a. qui porte du fruit;*
fertile; abondant, e.
 Frugivorous, *a. frugivore, qui*
mange beaucoup de fruit
 Fruit, *f. fruit; fruitage, m.*
 Fruit-grove, *f. petit verger*
 Fruit-house, *fruiterie; serre, f.*

First-fruits, *prémices*; annates,
 Fruiterer, *fruitier*, *e.* [f. pl.
 Fruit-bearing, *a. fruitier*
 Fruiterer, *f. fruiterie, serre, f.*
 Fruitful, *a. fertile*; utile
 Fruitfully, *ad. fertilement*
 Fruitfulness, *f. fertilité, f.*
 Fruit-loft, *fruiterie*
 Fruition, *f. jouissance*
 Fruitive, *a. qui jouit de, qui possède*
 Fruitless, *a. vain, e. stérile*
 Fruitlessly, *ad. inutilement*
 Fruit-tree, *f. arbre fruitier, m.*
 Frum, *a. replet, te. potelé, e.*
 Frump, *f. raillerie, f.*
 —, *vn. se moquer, railler*
 Frumper, *f. railleur, se.*
 Frush, *f. fourchette de cheval, f.*
 Frustraneous, *a. inutile, vain, e.*
 Frustrate, *va. frustrer*; dissiper
 Frustration, *f. privation, f.*
 Frustrative, *a. trompeur, se.*
 Frustratory, *frustratoire*; inutile
 Frutum, *f. fragment, m.*
 Fry, *fretin*; *frai, m.*
 Fry'ing-pan, *poêle à frire, f.*
 Fry, *va. frire, fricasser*
 Fûage, *f. fouage, m.*
 Fub, *va. amuser, tromper*
 Fat fub, *f. enfant gros & gras, m.*
 Fucus, *fard*; vernis
 Fuddle, *va. envier, empiffrer*
 Fuddler, *f. ivrogne, m.*
 Fuddling-bout, *débauche, f.*
 Fûel, *chauffage, m.*
 Fugacity, *instabilité, f.*
 Fugitive, *a. f. fugitif, ve.*
 Fûciment, *f. appui*; support, *m.*
 Fulfil, *v. accomplir*; achever
 Fulfilling, *f. accomplissement, m.*
 Fûlgency, *f. éclat, m. splendeur, f.*
 Fûlgent, *a. reluisant, e.*
 Fûlgid, *rayonnant, e.*
 Fulguration, *f. éclair, m.*
 Fuliginous, *a. fuligineux, se.*

Full, *plein, e. rempli, e. ample,*
entier, e. gras, se.
 Full-face, *f. visage potelé, m.*
 Full stop, *un point*
 Full, *plein, m. plénitude, f.*
 Full nigh, *ad. presque*
 Full, *va. fouler*; *raffasier*
 Fûller, *f. foulon, m.*
 Fûller's earth, *smectin, m. terre à*
foulon, terre à dégraisser, f.
 Fûllery, *foulerie, f.*
 Fulling-mill, *moulin à foulon, m.*
 Fûlly, *ad. pleinement*
 Fûlminant, *a. foudroyant, e.*
 Fûlminate, *va. fulminer*
 Fulmination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Fûlness, *plénitude, abondance*
 Fûlsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Fûlsomeness, *f. désagrément, m.*
 Fûmble, *v. patiner*; chiffonner
 — along, *aller à tâtons*
 — up, *plier mal*
 — (in one's speech), *bégayer*
 Fûmbler, *f. patiner, m.*
 — (awkward), *maladroit, e.*
 Fume, *fumée, vapeur, f.*
 Be in a fume, *v. être en colère*
 Fume, *fumer de colère*
 —, *jeter de la fumée*
 — up, *envoyer des rapports* [f. pl.
 Fûmets, *f. fumées de bête fauve,*
 Fûmigate, *va. fumer*
 Fûmigation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Fûmingly, *ad. avec colère, avec*
 Fûmitory, *f. fumeterre, f.* [aigreux
 Fûmous, *a. fumeux, se.*
 Fun, *f. gaillardise, bourde, f.*
 Fun, *va. cajoler*; *bourder*
 Fûnction, *f. fonction, f.*
 Fund, *fond*; *fonds, m.*
 Fûndament, *fondement, siège*
 Fundamental, *a. fondamental, e.*
 Fundamentals, *f. fondement, m.*
base, f. [ment
 Fundamentally, *ad. fondamentale-*

Fûneral, *f. enterrement, m. fune-*
railles, f. pl. obsèques, f. pl.
 Fûneral, *g. funèbre, sombre, triste*
lugubre
 — torches, *luminaires, m.*
 — ticket, *billet d'enterrement*
 Fûngosity, *f. état de ce qui est*
fongueux, spongieux, m.
 Fûngous, *a. spongieux, se. fon-*
gueux, se. [de chair, *f.*
 Fûngus, *f. fongosité, excroissance*
 Fûnicle, *petite ligature*
 Funk, *puanteur*; *frayeur*
 Fûnnel, *entonnoir, m.*
 — (of a chimney), *tuyau*
 Fûnny, *a. drôle, risible*
 Fur, *fourrure, f.*
 Fur, *va. fourrer*; *garnir*
 — a ship, *souffler un vaisseau*
 Furacious, *a. enclin à voler*
 Furacity, *f. penchant à dérober*
 Fûrbelow, *falbala, m.*
 Fûrbelowed, *a. fait en falbala*
 Fûrbish, *va. fourbir*; *nettoyer*
 Fûrbisher, *f. fourbisseur, m.*
 Fûrchee, *a. (in herald), fleurché, e.*
 Fûrious, *a. furieux, se.*
 Fûriously, *ad. avec fureur*
 Fûriousness, *f. furie, rage, f.*
 Furl, *va. ferler*; *plier*
 Fûrlong, *f. stade, m.*
 Fûrlough, *congé, semestre*
 Fûrmenty, *fromentée, f.* [m.
 Fûrnace, *fournaise, f. fourneau,*
 Fûrnage, *fournage, m.*
 Fûrnish, *v. fournir*; *pourvoir*
 — (a house), *garnir, meubler*
 Fûrnisher, *f. pourvoyeur, fournis-*
seur, m. [de meubler, &c. *f.*
 Fûrnishing, *l'action de fournir,*
 Fûrniture, *garniture, f.*
 — (of a house), *meubles, m. pl.*
 Fûrniture, *appareil, équipement, m.*
 Fûrrier, *fourreur, péleter*
 Fûrring, *soufflage*

Fúrow, *fillon, rayon*; conduit
Furry, *a. fourré, e.*

Further, *a. ultérieur, e. au-delà, jusqu'à*

Further end, *le fond, le bout*

— obligation, *surcroît d'obligation*

Take no further care of, *ne vous mettez plus en peine de* [ordre]

Till further orders, *jusqu'à nouvel*

Fúrther, *ad. plus loin; de plus; ultérieurement*

Fúrther, *v. avancer, aider*

Fúrtherance, *f. progrès; secours, appui, m.*

Fúrtherer, *protecteur; fauteur*

Fúrthermore, *c. de plus*

Fúrtheft, *a. le plus loin, le plus long*

To-morrow at the —, *demain pour le plus tard*

Fúrtime, *a. furtif, ve.*

Fúrtime, *ad. à la dérobée*

Fúruncle, *f. furoncle, fronce, m.*

Fúry, *furie; fureur; frénésie, f.*

— (heat), *fougue*

Poetical fury, *verve de poète*

Furze, *bruyère*

Fúrzy, *a. plein de bruyères*

Fuse, *va. fondre, fufer*

Fusee, *f. fusil, m.*

— of a watch, *bomb, fusée, f.*

Fuseliér, *fusilier, m.*

Fusibility, *—ité, f.*

Fúfible, *a. fusible, fusile*

Fúfil, *f. fusil, m.*

Fúfion, *fusion, fonte des métaux, f.*

Fufs, *fracas; bruit, m.*

Fúftian, *futaine, f.*

— an-apes, *tripe de velours*

— (bombast), *phébus, m.*

Fúftigate, *va. battre à coups de bâton* [f.]

Fúftiness, *f. chancissure, moisissure,*

Fúfty, *a. chanci, e. puant, e.*

— close air, *air couvé, m.*

Fútile, *a. futile, vain, e.*

Fúfity, *f. futilité, vanité, f.*

Fútrocks, *courbâtons, m. pl.*

Fúture, *a. futur, e. à venir*

Fúture, *f.*

Futurition, } *l'avenir, m.*

Futurity, }

Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler*

Fuzz, *f. genet épineux, m.*

Fuzz-ball, *vesse de loup, f.*

Fy! *int. fi!*

Fy upon! *fi donc!*

GA'bardine, *f. gaban, m. casaque, redingote, f.*

Gábble, *vn. babiller, causer*

Gábble, *f. babil, m.*

Gábbler, *babillard, e. causeur, se.*

Gábbler, *babil, m.* [voix]

Confused —, *bourdonnement de*

Gábel, *gabelle, f. impôt sur le sel,*

Gábion, *gabion, m.* [m.]

Gabionade, *gabionnade*

Gáble-end, *bord d'un toit*

Gad, *morceau d'acier*

Gad, *v. battre le pavé, rôder*

Gádder, *f. coureur, se.*

Gádding gossip, *coureuse, f.*

Gád-fly, *taon, m.*

Gáff, *barpon, croc, m. gaffe, f.*

Gáffer, *compère*

Gáffes, *éperons, m. pl.*

Gag, *va. bâillonner*

Gag, *f. bâillon, m.*

Gag-tooth, *surdent, f.*

Gage, *gage, m. jauge, f.*

Gage, *va. jauger*

Gáger, *f. jaugeur, m.*

Gággle, *v. crier comme une oie*

Gággling, *f. cri d'oie, m.*

Gain, *v. gagner, acquérir, obtenir*

— (carry), *gagner, emporter*

— ground, *établir*

— one's end, *venir à son but*

— upon, *avoir l'avantage*

— time, *prévenir, devancer*

Gain over (convert), *convertir*

Gain, *f. gain, profit, m.*

Gain (in archit.), *gaine, f.*

Gainage, } *gagnages, m. pl.*

Gainary, } *gagneries, f. pl.*

Gáiner, *gagneur, se.*

Gainful, *a. profitable, iucratif, ve.*

Gainfully, *ad. utilement*

Gainfulness, *f. avantage, m.*

Gainly, *ad. facilement*

*Gáinlay, *va. (gain laid; gain-faid), contredire*

Gáinlayer, *f. contredisant, e.*

Gáinlaying, *contradiction, f.*

*Gáinstand, *v. (gainstood; gainstood), résister, s'opposer*

Gáit, *f. port, m. débarcadé, f.*

Gálaty, *voie lactée, f.*

Gáibanum, —num, *m.*

Galá, *gala, m. réjouissance, f.*

Gale, *vent frais, m.*

Gáleas, *galéasse, f.*

Gáleon, *galion, m.*

Gálingale, *calangue, cale, f.*

Gáliot, *galiole, f. bâtiment à rames, m.*

Gall, *fiel, m. colère, f.*

Gall-nut, *noix de galle, f.*

Gall, *va. écorcher; se couper*

Gall (vex), *chagriner, fâcher*

Gall (the enemy), *incommoder*

Gállant, *a. galant, e. brave*

Gállant, *f. galant, m.*

Gállant, *Gállantize, v. faire le galant*

Gállantly, *ad. galamment*

Gállantry, *f. galanterie, f. cou-*

Gállery, *galerie, f.* [rage, m.]

Fírst — (in a play-house), *amphibéâtre, m.*

Upper — (in ditto), *paradis*

Quarter — (in a ship), *bouteille, f.*

Gálley, *galère, f.*

— slave, *galérien, forçat, m.*

Gálliard, *gaillard*

Galliardise, gaillardise, f.
 Gállican, a. Gallican, e.
 Gállicism, f. Gallicisme, m.
 Galligáskins, braies, f. pl.
 Gallimaufry, gallimaufree, f.
 Gállipot, pot de fayance, m.
 Gállon, quatre quartes, f. pl.
 Galloón, galon, m. dentelle, f.
 Gállop, vn. galoper
 Gállop, f. galop, m.
 Full —, grand galop
 Hand —, petit galop
 Gállopping, galopade, f.
 Gallóshes, galoches, f. pl.
 Gálloway, bidet, m.
 Gállows, potence, f. gibet, m.
 — (of a press), chevalier, m.
 Gambádoes, gamaches, guêtres, f.
 Gámblér, filou; joueur, m. [pl.
 Gámbol, vn. gambader
 —, f. gambade, f. saut, m.
 Gámbling, gambade, f.
 Gámbrél, jambe de derrière du cheval
 Game, jeu, m. raillerie, f.
 — (hunting), gibier, m. chasse, f.
 — cock, coq de combat, m.
 — keep'r, garde-chasse
 King's game, les plaisirs du roi
 Gámes, pl. vid. Jeux, Part I.
 Game, v. jouer; s'amuser
 — (romp), folâtrer
 Gámefome, a. folâtre, badin, e.
 Gámefomely, ad. en badin
 Gámefomeness, f. badinage, m.
 Gámester, joueur, se.
 Gámíng, jeu, m.
 Gámíng-house, breton, m. maison de jeu, f. [f.
 Gámmer, bonne femme, bonne mère,
 Gámmon, jambon, m.
 Gámút, gamme, f.
 Gánch, v. empaler, crever
 Gánching, f. empalement, m.
 Gándér, jars, m.
 Gáng, clique, cabale, sequelle, f.

Gang, vn. s'en aller [m.
 Gángrel, f. grand corps mal-bâti,
 Gángrene, gangrène, f.
 Gángrene, v. se gangrener
 Gángrenous, a. gangrené, e.
 Gángway, f. passage; passavant,
 Gántlet, gantelet [m.
 Gántlope, baguettes, f. pl.
 Gaol, prison, f. [les prisons
 Gáol-delivery, l'action de vider
 Gáoler, geolier, m. [m.
 Gap, brèche; ouverture; f. vide,
 Gap (in a book), lacune, f.
 Gape, vn. bâiller; s'ouvrir
 — after, béer; respirer
 — at, badauder
 Gáper, f. bâilleur, se.
 Gáping, bâillement, m.
 Gáping (chink), fente, f.
 Garb, habit, m. façon, f.
 Garb (in herald.), gerbe de blé, f.
 Gárbage, tripailles, f. pl. curée,
 f. restes, m. pl.
 Gárble, va. cribler
 — (chuse), choisir, trier
 Gárbler, f. vifiteur, m.
 Gárblers, immondices, f. pl.
 Gárboil, trouble, tumulte, m.
 Gárboard-plank, gabords
 Gárdén, jardin
 Kitchen-garden, jardin potager
 Flower —, parterre
 Nurse —, pépinière, f.
 Gárdénstúff, légume, m.
 Gárdén, va. jardiner
 Gárdener, f. jardinier, m.
 Gárdéníng, jardinage
 Gárgarísm, —isme
 Gárgle, gosier
 Gárgle, va. gargariser
 Gárgle, Gárgling, gargarisme, m.
 — brook, ruisseau qui gazouille
 Gárish, a. voyant, e. éclatant, e.
 Gárishness, f. faux brillant, m.
 Garland, guirlande, f.

Gárlíck, ail, m. aulx, pl.
 Gárlíck-eater, maraud; va-mu-
 pieds, m.
 Garment, vêtement [f.
 Wedding-garment, robe nuptiale,
 Gárner, grenier, m.
 Gárnet, grenat [nuc, f.
 Gárnish, ornement, m. bienve-
 Gárnish, v. garnir; orner
 Gárnish, assigner, citer
 Gárnisher, f. celui qui garnit, orne,
 &c. séquestre, m.
 Gárnishment, assignation, f.
 Gárniture, —re, f. ornement, m.
 Gárrét, galetas, grenier, m.
 Garrateer, pauvre écrivain
 Gárríson, garnison, f.
 Gárríson, v. mettre garnison
 Garrúlity, f. babil, m.
 Gárrulous, a. babillard, e.
 Gárrulousness, f. caquet, m.
 Garter, f. jarretière, f.
 Gárter, v. attacher ses jarretières
 Garth, f. cour; bonde, f.
 — man, pêcheur, m.
 Gaz (inflammable air), gaz, m.
 Gáscónáde, gasconade, vanterie, f.
 Gáscónáde, v. gasconner; se vanter
 Gáscóyns, f. cuisses d'un cheval,
 f. pl.
 Gash, va. balafre
 Gash, f. balafre, estafilade, f.
 Gasp, v. respirer avec peine
 — for life, être aux abois
 Gasp, f. soupir, abois, m.
 — for life, être aux abois
 Gáspíng, respiration, f.
 Gástlíness, borreur, pâleur
 Gástly, a. horrible, épouvantable;
 pâle, blême
 Gástric, a. gastrique; stomacal, e.
 — juice, suc gastrique, m.
 Gástrórápny, f. gastrorapbie, f.
 Gástrótomy, —mie, opération Cé-
 sarienne, f.

Gate, porte, f. portail, m. [*masser*]
 Gáther, v. cueillir, amasser, ra-
 Gáther, s'assembler; insérer
 — flesh, devenir gras
 — strength, se rétablir
 — the corn, moissonner
 — the grapes, vendanger
 — dust, se couvrir de poussière
 — together, assembler
 — one's self up, se ramasser
 — to matter, venir à suppuration
 — up, relever
 — to a head, être prêt à suppurer;
 commencer à mûrir
 Gáther (plait), froncer, plisser
 Gátherer, f. celui qui cueille, &c.
 — of corn, moissonneur, m.
 — of grapes, vendangeur
 — (of taxes), collecteur
 Gátherers, pinces, f. pl.
 Gáthers, fronces, f. plis, m.
 Gáthering (charitable), quête, f.
 Gáudily, ad. festivement
 Gáudiness, f. fâste, m.
 Gauds, niaiseries, f. pl.
 Gáudy, a. fastueux, se. pimpant, e.
 — days, f. jours de fête, m.
 Gável, sorte de tribut, f.
 Gável of corn, javelle de blé [m.
 Gável-kind, partage égal de biens,
 Gauge, va. jauger; mesurer
 —, f. jauge, f.
 Gáuger, jaugeur, m.
 Gáuging, jaugeage
 Gaunt, a. maigre, décharné, e.
 Gaúntlet, f. gantelet, m.
 Gaúnttry, charrier
 Gávot, gavotte, f. cotillon, m.
 Gauze, gaze, f.
 Gauze-maker, gaxier, m.
 Gawk, un sot, un imbécille
 Gawn, une petite cuve, f.
 Gáwntree, chantier, m.
 Gay, a. gai, e. enjoué, e.
 Gay (in dress), pimpant, e. leste

Gáyety, f. gaieté, joie, f.
 Gáyly, ad. gaïement
 Gáyness, f. gaieté, f.
 Gaze, attente; surprise, f. éton-
 nement, m. [f.
 Gaze-hound, lévrier, m. levrette,
 Gaze at, vn. fixer; admirer
 Gázel, f. gazelle, f.
 Gázer, contemplateur, rice.
 Gazette, gazette, f.
 Gazetteer, gazetier, nouvelliste;
 dictionnaire géographique, m.
 Gázing-stock, spectacle
 Gear, attirail, colifichet
 Head —, coiffure, f.
 Horse's —, harois, m.
 Gear, matière, f. pus, m.
 To be in one's gears, être en train
 To have gear enough, être assez
 Geck, une dupe, un sot [riche
 Geck, va. duper, tromper
 Gee, vn. réussir
 Geese, f. pl. of goose, oies, f.
 Gelatinous, a. visqueux, se.
 *Geld, v. (gelded, gelt; gelded,
 gelt), châtrer, couper
 Geld, f. de l'argent, m. taxe, f.
 Gélder, f. châtreur, m.
 Géliding, bongre, m.
 Gélid, a. gelé, e. glacé, e.
 Gélly, a. gelée, f.
 Currant-jelly, gelée de groseille
 Gélly-broth, consommé, m.
 Gem, pierre précieuse, f.
 Gem (in plants), bouton, m.
 Gem (in a diadem), fleuron
 Gémiation, répétition, f.
 Gémini, Gémeaux, m. pl.
 Género, genre, m.
 Género, v. engendrer; produire
 Genealogical, a. généalogique
 Genealogist, f. généalogiste, m.
 Genealogy, généalogie, f.
 Général, a. général, e.
 Général, f. général, m.

Generalissimo, —lissime
 Generality, —lité; la plupart, f.
 Generalize, va. généraliser
 Generally, ad. en général, ordi-
 nairement
 Généralship, f. généralat, m.
 Generality, totalité, f.
 Generate, v. engendrer, produire
 Génération, f. génération, f.
 Generative, a. génératif, ve.
 Généracal, générique; distinctif, ve.
 Généracally, ad. génériquement
 Générosity, f. générosité, f.
 Générous, a. généreux, se.
 Générouslly, ad. généreusement
 Gènesis, f. Genèse, f.
 Gènet, genet, m. baquenée, f.
 Génial, a. naturel, le.
 — (joyous), réjouissant, e.
 — bed, lit nuptial, m.
 Génital, a. génital, e.
 Génitals, f. génitoires, m. pl.
 Géniting, passé-pomme, f.
 Génitive, génitif, ve.
 Génitor, géniteur, père
 Génius, génie, talent
 Gent, gentilhomme, le sieur
 Gent, a. leste, propre
 Genteel, a. galant, e. noble, agré-
 able, joli, e. qui a bon air
 — (in dress), leste, propre
 Genteelly, ad. poliment, galam-
 ment; noblement
 Genteeliness, f. grace; propreté, f.
 Géntian, gentiane
 Gentile, payen, ne. gentil, e.
 Géntilism, paganisme, m.
 Géntility, agrément
 Géntle, a. doux, ce. modéré, e. léger,
 e. loyal, e. gentil, le.
 — reader, ami lecteur
 — river, fleuve dont le courant
 n'est point rapide
 Géntle, f. (maggot), ver, m.
 Géntleman, f. gentilhomme; mon-
 sieur, m.

Gentleman-like, *a. galant, e.*
 Gentlemanly, *bonnête, cavalier, e. civil, e.*
 Gentleness, *f. douceur, f.*
 Gentlewoman, *demoiselle, dame*
 Gently, *ad. doucement*
 Gentry, *f. petite noblesse, f.*
 Genuflexion, *genuflexion*
 Genuine, *a. naturel, le. vrai, e.*
 Genuineness, *f. réalité, f.*
 Génus, *genre; caractère commun,*
 Geocentric, *a. géocentrique [m.]*
 Geodésia, *f. géodésie; division de la terre, f.*
 Geodésical, *a. géodésique*
 Geographer, *f. géographe, m.*
 Geographical, *a. —phique*
 Geography, *f. géographie, f.*
 Géomancy, *géomancie*
 Geometer, *géomètre, m.*
 Géometral, *a. —tral, e.*
 Géométrical, *géométrique*
 Géométrically, *ad. —quement*
 Geometrician, *f. géomètre, m.*
 Geometrize, *v. procéder géométriquement*
 Géometry, *f. géométrie, f.*
 Géorgics, *géorgiques, f. pl.*
 Gérah, *obole, f.*
 Geranium, *gérание, bec de ci-*
gogne, bec de grue, m. ou herbe
Robert, f.
 Garbe (in herald.) *gerbe, f.*
 Gersfalcon, *Gerfaut, m.*
 German, *a. german, e.*
 Gérman, *a. Allemand, e.*
 Germánder, *f. germandrée, f.*
 Germany, *Allemagne*
 Gérminate, *v. germer, pousser*
 Germination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Gérmins, *premiers bourgeons, m. pl.*
 Gérund, *gérondif*
 Gests, *gestes, m. pl. actions, f. pl.*
 Gesticulate, *v. gesticuler*
 Gesticulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Gésture, *geste, m. action, f.*

*Get, *v. (got, gat; gotten) ga-*
gner; obtenir, remporter
 — by heart, *apprendre*
 — together, *amasser, assembler*
 — clear, *se tirer*
 — a footing, *s'établir*
 — forward, *avancer, profiter*
 — the better, *avoir l'avantage*
 — with child, *engrosser*
 — friends, *se faire des amis*
 — riches, *acquérir des richesses*
 — a fall, *tomber*
 — ready, *préparer, apprêter*
 — abroad, *faire sortir; publier;*
devenir public [toire]
 — the victory, *remporter la vic-*
— above, surpasser
— before, prévenir, devancer
— away, faire retirer; ôter; s'en
aller, s'évader
— done or made, faire faire
— in, entrer; faire entrer; en-
gager; ferrer; s'insinuer
— on, mettre [dre]
— off, tirer; débarrasser; descen-
— well again, se rétablir
— out, sortir; tirer; arracher
— through or over, passer
— up, lever, se lever; monter
— down, descendre; avaler
— one's pardon, obtenir son pardon
— a cold, gagner, ou attraper un
rhume
— the praise of every body, s'at-
tirer les louanges de tout le monde
— money of one, tirer de l'argent
de quelqu'un
— a wife, prendre une femme
— an ill habit, contracter une mau-
vaise habitude
— a place, obtenir un emploi
 Gétting, *f. acquisition, f.*
 Gew'gaw, *babiole, f. joujou, m.*
 Ghástfu', *a. triste, lugubre, som-*
bre, défait, e.

Ghástliness, *f. borreur; pâleur, f.*
 Ghástly, *a. horrible, pâle*
 Ghérkin, *f. cornichon, m.*
 Ghost, *esprit, m. ame, f.*
 Ghost (in poetry), *manes, ombres,*
 Ghóstly, *a. spirituel, le. [f. pl.]*
 Giant, *f. géant, m.*
 Giant-like, *a. de géant*
 Giantess, *f. géante, f.*
 Gibber, *v. barbouiller, bredouiller*
 Gibberish, *f. baragouin, m.*
 Gibbet, *potence, f. gibet, m.*
 Gibbosity, *—ité, bosse, f.*
 Gibbous, *a. cornu, e. bossu, e.*
 Gibeat, *vieux chat, m. vieille ra-*
doteuse, f.
 Gibe, *va. gauffer; se moquer*
 Gibe, *f. lardon, m. raillerie, f.*
 Giber, *railleur, gauffeur*
 Gíbing, *raillerie, f.*
 Gíblets, *petite oie, f. abbatis, m.*
 Gíddily, *ad. égardement*
 Gíddiness, *f. vertige, m.*
 Gíddy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
 Gíddy-headed, *a. écervelé, e.*
 Gíddy-pate, *étourdi, e.*
 Gift, *f. don; talent, m. grace;*
 Gifted, *a. doué, e. [nomination, f.]*
 Gig, *f. teupie, f. cabriolet*
 Gig (kit), *poche, f. petit violon, m.*
 Gígantic, *a. gigantesque*
 Gíggle, *vn. ricaner*
 Gíggler, *f. ricaner, se.*
 *Gíld, *va. (gilded, gilt; gilded,*
gilt), dorer; orner
 Gílder, *f. doreur, m.*
 Gílding, *dorure, f.*
 Gills, *ouies de poisson, f. pl.*
 Gílliflower, *giroflée, f.*
 Gílt-head (a fish), *dorade*
 Gim, *gimmy, a. gentil, le.*
 Gimcrack, *joujou, m. bagatelle, f.*
 Gimlet, *f. forêt, m. vrille, f.*
 Gímmal, *machine; alliance, f.*
 Gímp, *guipure; bordure, f. cor-*
donnet, m.

Gimp, *va.* guiper
 Gin, *f.* trebuchet, *m.* trape, *f.*
 Gin (liquor), *genièvre*, *m.*
 Ginger, *gingembre*
 Ginger-bread, *pain d'épices*
 Wild-ginger, *xédoaire*, *f.*
 Gingerly, *ad.* tout doucement
 Gingle, *va.* tinter
 Gingle, *f.* tintement, *tintin*, *m.*
 Gipsy, *Egyptienne*, *f.*
 Cunning —, *fine matoise*
 Girasole, *girasol*, *m.*
 *Gird, *v.* (girded, girt; girded, girt), *ceindre*; *pincer*; *railler*
 Gird, *f.* sarcasme, *m.* raillerie, *f.*
 Girder, *solive*, *f.*
 Girdle, *ceinture*, *f.* cordon, *m.*
 Girdler, *ceinturier*, *m.*
 Girkin, *cornichon*
 Girl, *filie*, *f.*
 Girlish, *a.* de fille; *léger*, *e.*
 Girlishly, *ad.* en fille
 Girt, *va.* sangler
 Girt, *f.* sangler, *f.* [*m.*]
 Girth, *encointe*, *ceinture*, *f.* contour,
 Girth-leather, *contre-sanglon*, *m.*
 Girth, *va.* sangler
 Gith, *f.* nielle, *f.*
 *Give, *va.* (gave; given), *donner*; *rendre*
 — ground, *reculer*; *enfoncer*
 — way, *céder*; *enfoncer*; *s'abandonner*; *se relâcher*
 — joy, *féliciter* [*ajouter foi*]
 — one creedit, *croire*; *faire crédit*;
 — one's leave, *permettre*
 — over, *abandonner*; *cesser*
 — one's love, *faire ses amitiés*
 — content, *contenter*
 — ear, *être attentif*, *écouter*
 — a guess, *deviner*
 — a call, *appeller*
 — place, *céder*, *faire place*
 — judgment, *porter jugement*
 — trouble, *incommoder*

Give the oath, *désérer le serment*
 — the slip, *se dérober*
 — warning, *notice*, *avertir*
 — suck, *allaiter*
 — a fall, *faire tomber* [*tacher*]
 — one's mind, *s'adonner*, *s'attacher*
 — a look, *regarder*
 — heed, *prendre garde*
 — fire, *tirer* [*tion*; *décrire*]
 — a description, *faire la description*
 — again, *rendre*
 — away, *donner*; *laisser*
 — battle, *livrer bataille*
 — away for lost, *tenir pour perdu*
 — back again, *rendre*
 — in charge, *charger*
 — out, *donner*; *distribuer*; *rapporter*; *annoncer*; *cesser*; *se dire*
 — over, *cesser*; *laisser*; *céder*
 — up, *rendre*; *céder*; *se dessaisir*
 — a portion, *va.* doter
 Give, *vn.* se décuire; *suinter*
 The weather gives, *il dégèle*
 Giver, *f.* donneur, *se.*
 Gizzard, *gésier*, *m.*
 Glacial, *a.* glacial, *e.*
 Glaciate, *vn.* glacer, *geler*
 Glaciation, *f.* congélation, *f.*
 Glacis, *glacis*, *m.*
 Glad, *a.* content, *e.* charmé, *e.* aise, *joyeux*, *se.* réjouir, *e.*
 Gladden, *va.* réjouir, *récréer*
 Glade, *f.* clairière, *f.*
 Glader, *glayeur*, *m.*
 Gladiátor, *gladiateur*
 Gladly, *ad.* volontiers, *bien*
 Gladdeness, *f.* joie, *allégresse*, *f.*
 Gladsome, *a.* enjoué, *e.*
 Gladsomeness, *f.* allégresse, *joie*, *f.*
 Glair, *glair*, *f.*
 Glance, *aillade*, *f.* coup-d'œil, *m.*
 Sly —, *aillade furtive*, *f.*
 Witty — *allusion ingénieuse*
 At the first —, *d'abord*
 Glance, *v.* effleurer; *raiser*; *jetter des oeilades*; *insinuer*

Glance over, *parcourir*
 Gland, *f.* glande, *f.*
 Glanders, *morve*
 Glándule, —le; *petite glande*
 Glándulous, *a.* —doux, *se.*
 Glans, *f.* gland, *balanus*, *m.*
 Glare, *vn.* éblouir
 Glare, *f.* éclat, *m.* lueur, *f.*
 Gláring, *a.* éblouissant, *e.*
 Gláfs, *f.* verre, *m.* glace, *f.*
 Gláfs window, *vitre*, *f.*
 Gláfs-maker, *verrier*, *m.*
 Gláfs-man, *verrier*
 Gláfs-grinder, *polisseur*
 Gláfs-furnace, *fourneau où l'on fond le verre*
 Gláfs-metal, *verre fondu*
 Gláfs-coach, *carrosse vitré*; *carrosse de remise*
 Gláfs-houfe, *verrerie*, *f.*
 Hour-gláfs, *sable*, *m.*
 Temple-gláfses, *béscles*, *f.* pl.
 Gláfs-ware, *verrerie*, *f.*
 Gláfs-work, *manufecture de verre*
 Gláffy, *a.* vitré, *e.* de verre; *fait de verre*; *qui ressemble au verre*
 Gláucous, *a.* verdâtre
 Gláver, *v.* flatter, *cajoler*
 Glávering, *f.* flatteries, *f.* pl.
 —, *a.* flatteur, *se.*
 Glaze, *v.* vitrer; *vernir*; *glacer*
 Glazed frost, *f.* verglas, *m.*
 Glazed silk, *taffetas glacé*
 Glázier, *vitrier* [*les vitres*, *f.*]
 Glázing, *l'action de vitrer*, *Ec.*
 Glead, *milan*, *m.*
 Gleam, *rayon*; *éclat*
 Gleam, *va.* rayonner, *briller*
 Gléaming, *Gleamy*, *étincelant*, *e.*
 Glean, *v.* glaner, *grapiller*
 Gléaner, *f.* glaneur, *se.* grapilleur,
 Gléanings, *restes*, *m.* pl. [*se.*]
 Glebe, *glèbe*, *f.* sol, *m.*
 Glede, *charbon ardent*, *m.*
 Glee, *gaillardise*, *joie*, *f.*

Glee, *un air joyeux*, m.
 Gleeful, *a. joyeux*, se.
 Gleeke, *f. brelan*; *tricon*, m.
 Gleen, *vn. briller*, éclater
 Gleet, *f. sang corrompu*, m.
 Glib, *a. coulant*, e. aisé, e.
 Glibly, *ad. coulamment*
 Glib tongue, *f. langue bien pendue*,
 Glibness, *volubilité* [f.
 Glide, *vn. couler*; *glisser*
 Glimmet, *luire*, briller, entreluire
 Glimmer, *f. lueur*, f.
 Glimmering, *brillant*, éclat, m.
 Glimmering, *a. qui commence à*
paraître; *foible*
 Glimpse, *f. filon de lumière*, m.
 To have a —, *entrevoir*
 Glisten, *v. étinceler*, briller, re-
luire, éclater
 Glister, *briller*, reluire, éclater
 —, *f. lavement*; *agrement*, m.
 — pipe, *séringue*, f.
 Glistering, *lueur*, f. éclat, m.
 —, *a. luisant*, e. brillant, e.
 Glisteringly, *ad. avec éclat*
 Glitter, *vn. éclater*, briller, reluire
 Glitter, *f. éclat*, m. splendeur, f.
 Gloar-fat, *excessivement gras*
 Gloar, *va. regarder de travers*
 Globe, *f. globe*, m. [rond, e.
 Globular, Globôse, *a. sphérique*,
 Globôfity, *f. rondeur*, f.
 Globule, *globule*, m.
 Glômerate, *va. former en peloton*;
assembler; *arrondir*
 Glomération, *f. l'action de for-*
mer en peloton
 Glômerous, *a. mis en peloton*
 Gloom, *f. obscurité*, f. air sombre;
chagrin, m.
 Glôminets, *f. obscurité*, f. mélan-
colie, f. air sombre, m.
 Glôomy, *a. sombre*, obscur, e.
 Glôomy look, *f. air refrogné*, m.
 Glôried, *a. illustre*; *honorable*
 Glorification, *f. —tion*, f.

Glôrify, *a. glorifier*; *illustrer*
 Glôrious, *a. glorieux*, se.
 Glôriously, *ad. glorieusement*
 Glôry, *f. gloire*, f. [m.
 — (in painting), *auréole*, f. nimbe,
 Glôry, *vn. se faire gloire*; *se glo-*
rifier [éclat, m.
 Glôse, *f. glose*, f. commentaire;
 Glôse of stuffs, *lustre*, œil, vernis,
 Glôse, *v. gloser*; *lustre* [m.
 Glôssary, *f. glossaire*, m.
 Glôstator, *glosateur*
 Glôssiness, *lustre*, brillant
 Glôssographer, —pbe [rie, f.
 Glôssopéira, *glossopetre*, f. calca-
 Glôssy, *a. lustré*, e. éclatant, e.
 Glôttis, *f. glotte*, f.
 Glove, *gant*, m.
 Glôver, *gantier*, e.
 Glout, *va. se refrognier*
 Glouting, *f. bouderie*, f.
 Glow, *f. chaleur*, f. feu, éclat, m.
 Glow, *v. brûler*, être embrasé
 Glôwing, *a. ardent*, e. embrasé, e.
 Glôwing (of the ears), *tintouin*, m.
 Glôw-worm, *f. ver luisant*, m.
 Gloze, *v. flatter*, cajoler
 Glôzer, *f. flatter*, se.
 Glôzing, *flatterie*, f.
 —, *a. flatteur*, se.
 Glue, *f. colle*, f.
 Glue, *va. coller*; *gluer*
 Gluer, *f. celui qui colle*
 Glûish, *a. gluant*, e. collant, e.
 Glum, *a. chagrin*, e. de mauvaise
humeur
 Glut, *v. souler*, gorger [assouvir
 Glut one's self, *vr. se rassasier*;
 Glut, *f. surabondance*, satiété, f.
 Glutinous, *a. glutineux*, se.
 Glutton, *f. gourmand*, e.
 Gluttonous, *a. glouton*, ne.
 Gluttonously, *ad. en glouton*
 Gluttony, *f. gourmandise*, f.
 Glûy, *a. gluant*, e. collant, e.
 Glyn, *f. vallée*, f.

Gnar, *nœud de bois*, m.
 Gnarl, *vn. gronder*, murmurer
 Gnârled, *a. plein de nœuds*
 Gnash, *vn. grincer*; *froisser*
 Gnâthing, *f. grincement*, m.
 Gnat, *cousin*, moucheron
 Gnat-snapper, *piovine*
 Gnaw, *va. ronger*; *dévorer*
 Gnâwer, *f. rongeur*, se.
 Gnâwing, *rongement*, m.
 Gnôme, *gnome*
 Gnômon (dial-hand), *aiguille*, f.
 Gnomônics —nique; *science de faire*
des cadrans
 *Go, *v. (went; gone)*, aller, s'en
aller; *passer*; *partir*; *marcher*
 Go about, *faire le tour*; *se détour-*
ner; *entreprendre*
 Go abroad, *sortir*; *partir*; *faire*
 Go off, *quitter*; *tirer* [courir
 Go off (sell), *vendre*, débiter
 Go off (to die), *mourir*
 Go halves, *être de moitié*
 Go ashore, *débarquer*, aborder;
aller à terre
 Go aside, *se mettre à côté*
 Go astray, *s'égarer*
 Go asunder, *aller séparément*
 Go away, *se retirer*; *sortir*; *s'en-*
aller, *partir*
 Go and fetch, *aller quérir*, aller
chercher; *apporter*
 Go back, *reculer*; *s'en retourner*
 Go back from one's word, *se dé-*
dire [répugnance
 Go against, *s'opposer*; *avoir de la*
 Go along, *poursuivre son chemin*;
accompagner; *passer*
 Go on, *avancer*, continuer
 Go onward, *avancer*
 Go the way of all flesh, *mourir*
 Go forward, *avancer*; *pousser*;
profrir; *poursuivre*
 Go backwards, *reculer*
 Go backwards and forwards, *aller*
& venir; *se contredire*

134] GOA

Go beyond, *passer*; *surpasser*
 Go by, *passer auprès*; *appeller*;
se régler; *souffrir*
 Go down, *descendre*; *se coucher*;
aller; *avalier*; *retrograder*
 Go for, *aller quérir*; *passer pour*
 Go forth, *sortir*, *produire*
 Go from, *quitter*; *partir de*
 Go from one's word, *se dédire*
 Go from (the matter), *s'écarter*
 Go about the bush, *tourner autour*
 Go in, *entrer*; *pénétrer* [du pot
 Go in (wear), *porter*
 Go near, *approcher*
 Go under (undergo), *subir*
 Go over, *passer*, *traverser*
 Go out, *sortir*; *s'éteindre*
 Go out of the way, *s'écarter*
 Go through, *passer*, *passer au tra-*
vers; *enfiler*; *percer*; *fendre*
 Go up, *monter* [et d'autre
 Go up and down, *courir d'un côté*
 Go upon, *entreprendre*; *se fonder*
 Go upon tick, *prendre à crédit*
 Go with, *accompagner*
 Go with child, *être enceinte*
 Go with the tide, *descendre avec la*
marée; *s'accommoder aux cir-*
constances [vent
 Go with the wind, *aller au gré du*
 Go without, *se passer*
 Go upon the highway, *voler sur*
le grand chemin [une affaire
 Go upon a business, *entreprendre*
 Go about your business, *mêler*
vous de vos affaires
 Go, *f. allure*, *f. pas*, *m.*
 Go-between, *entremetteur*, *se.*
 Go-by, *v. devancer*, *surpasser*;
 Goad, *aiguillon*, *m.* [duper
 Goad, *va. aiguillonner*; *exciter*
 Goal, *f. prison*, *geôle*, *f.*
 Goal, *tout de la lice*, *m. passé*, *f.*
 Goaler, *geolier*, *m.*
 Goar, *pointe*, *f.*

GOL

Goat (he), *bouc*, *m.*
 Goat (she), *chèvre*, *f.*
 Wild he-goat, *bouquetin*, *m.*
 Wild she-goat, *chèvrette*, *f.*
 Goat-milker, *tette-chèvre*
 Goat's beard, *salsifis*, *m.*
 Goat hart, *cerf*
 Goat-herd, *chèvrier*
 Goatish, *a. lascif*, *ve. paillard*, *e.*
 Gob, *f. morceau*, *m.*
 Gobble, *vn. gober*; *fagoter*
 Gobbler, *f. glouton*, *ne.*
 Gobbly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Goblet, *f. gobelet*, *m.*
 Goblin, *lutin*, *spectre*, *gobelin*
 GOD, DIEU
 God-daughter, *filleule*, *f.*
 Goddeffs, *déesse*
 God-father, *parrain*, *m.*
 Godhead, *divinité*, *f.*
 Godless, *a. athée*, *impie*
 Godlily, *ad. pieusement*
 Godliness, *f. sainteté*, *f.*
 Godlike, *a. divin*, *e.*
 Godly, *a. pieux*, *se.*
 Godly, *ad. religieusement*
 God-mother, *f. marraine*, *f.*
 Godship, *divinité*, *f.*
 God-son, *filleul*, *m.*
 God-wit, *francolin*, *m.* [nans
 Comers and goers, *allans* & *ve-*
 Goff, *f. mail*, *m.*
 Goggle, *œil de bœuf*, *m.*
 Goggle, *vn. regarder de travers*;
loucher
 Goings, *f. démarche*, *f.* [cher, *m.*
 Going down (of the sun), *cou-*
 Going (of a horse), *l'allure*, *f.*
 Gold, *or*, *m.*
 Golden, *a. d'or*
 Goldsmith, *f. orfèvre*, *m.*
 —'s trade, *or ware*, *orfèvrerie*, *f.*
 Gold-finch, *chardonneret*, *m.*
 Gold-hammer, *loriot*
 Gold-flower, *tournefol*

GOS

Gome, *cambouis*
 Gondola, *gondole*, *f.*
 Gondolier, *gondolier*, *m.*
 Gonsalon, *gonsalon*
 Good, *a. bon*, *ne. convenable*
 —, *bien*, *avantage*, *profit*, *m.*
 Goodliness, *beauté*, *f.*
 Goodly, *a. beau*, *bel*, *belle*
 Goodnature, *f. bonté*, *humanité*,
complaisance, *f.*
 Goodness, *f. bonté*, *f.*
 Goods, *meubles*; *biens*, *m. pl.*
merchandises, *f. pl.*
 Goody, *bonne femme*, *dame*, *f.*
 *Goose (geese, *pl.*), *oie*, *f. idiot*,
imbécile, *m.*
 — (a taylor's), *carreau*, *m.*
 — (breach), *brèche*, *f.*
 Goose-cap, *nigaud*, *e. sot*, *te.*
 Green goose, *oison*, *m.*
 Gooseberry, *groseille*, *f.*
 Gooseberry-bush, *groseiller*, *m.*
 Gooseberryfool, *groseilles au lait*,
f. pl. [difficulté, *f.*
 Gordian-knot, *nœud gordien*, *m.*
 Gore, *sang figé*, *m. pointe*, *f.*
 Gore-blood, *sang meurtri*, *m.*
 Gore, *v. piquer*; *heurter*
 Gorge, *f. gosier*; *jabot*, *m.*
 Gorge, *vn. gorger*, *remplir*
 Gorgeous, *a. superbe*, *riche*
 Gorgeously, *ad. superbement*
 Gorgeousness, *f. magnificence*, *f.*
 Gorget, *gorgerin*; *hausse-col*, *m.*
 Gorgon, *gorgone*, *f.*
 Gormandize, *v. empiffrer*
 Gormandizer, *f. glouton*, *ne.*
 Gormandizing, *gloutonnerie*, *f.*
 Gorse, *bruyère*, *f.*
 Gory, *a. plein de sang*; *sanglant*, *e.*
 Goshawk, *f. autour*, *m.*
 Gossling, *oison*; *chaton* [ment
 Gospel, *évangile*; *nouveau testa-*
 Gospeller, *celui qui lit l'évangile*
dans une cathédrale

Most gracious sovereign, *serénissime roi*
Graciouſly, *ad. gracieuſement, obligeamment, humainement*
The king was graciouſly pleaſed to grant it, *le roi a eu la bonté de l'accorder*
Graciouſneſs, *f. bonté, b́nignité, f.*
Gradation, *gradation*
Grádient, *a. ambulanti, e.*
Grádual, *a. gradual, le. par degrés; gradué, e. réglé, e.*
Grádual, *f. graduel, m.*
Graduálicity, *progreſſion régulièrre, f.*
Grádually, *ad. pas à pas, peu à peu*
Gráduate, *v. gráduer* [*peu*]
Gráuuate, *f. gradué, m.*
Graduátion, *—tion, f.*
Graff (or moat), *f. ſoffé, canal, m.*
Graff, or graft, *greſſe; ente, f.*
Graff, or graft, *v. greſſer, enter*
Gráfter, *f. celui qui ente, &c.*
Grain, *graine, f. grain, m.*
— of allowance, *indulgence, f.*
— of wood, *veine de bois*
Againſt the grain, *ad. à contre-cœur; à contrepoil*
Dyed in grain, *a. teint en cramoifi*
Grains, *f. grumes, f. pl. dréche, f.*
Grained, *a. grenu, e. rude*
Grainy, *a. grenu, e. plein, e. de grain ou de graine*
Gramineous, *a. herbu, e.*
Graminivorous, *a. qui ſe nourrit d'herbe*
Grámmary, *f. grammaire, f.*
Grámmary ſchool, *écolle fondée*
Grámmaryian, *grammairien, m.*
Grammaticál, *a. —cal, e.*
Grammatically, *ad. —calement*
Grammaticaſter, *f. méchant grammairien, m.*
Gránary, *grenier, m. grange, f.*
Gránate, *grenat, m.*
— marble, *marbre grenu*

Grand, *a. superbe, grand, e.*
Grândam, *f. grand'mère, f.*
Grandée, *personne de marque*
Grandée of Spain, *un grand d'Espagne, m.*
Grand-daughter, *petite-fille, f.*
Grândeur, *éclat, m. pompe, f.*
Grandévit, *grand âge, m.*
Grand-père, *très-vieux, m.*
Grând-father, *grand-père*
Grand-mother, *grand-mère, f.*
Grând-fire, *ayeul, m.*
Grând-son, *petit-fils [fille, f.]*
Grând-child, *petit-fils, m. petite-fille, f.*
Great grand-father, *bisayeul, m.*
— grand-mother, *bisayeule, f.*
— grand-son, *arrière petit-fils, m.*
— grand-daughter, *arrière petite-fille, f.*
Grandific, *a. honorable*
Grandiloquence, *f. le sublime, m.*
Grange, *ferme, grange, f.*
Grânite, *grenat, m.*
Granivorous, *a. qui mange du bled, qui vit de bled*
Grant, *va. accorder, céder; avouer*
Grant (law term), *entériner*
Grant, *f. octroi, m. concession, f.*
Take for granted, *v. tenir pour dit, présupposer [e.]*
Grântable, *a. qui peut être accordé,*
Grântée, *f. donataire, m. concessionnaire, m.*
Grântor, *donateur, rice.*
Grânular, *a. grêle, e.*
Grânulate, *v. grêner, grener; granuler*
Granulation, *f. —tion, f.*
Grape, *raisin, m.*
Grape-shot, *mitraille, f.*
Grape-stone, *pepin*
Bunch (of grapes), *grobe, f.*
Grâphical, *a. exact, e. parfait, e.*
Grâphically, *ad. exactement*

Grapple, *f. grapin, m.*
 Grapple, *va. décrocher; harper*
 — with, *combattre; en venir aux*
 Grapple, *f. sauterelle, f. [prises*
 Grasp, *va. empoigner, saisir*
 Grasp at, *s'empare*
 Grasp, *f. poignée, f.*
 Grassy, *a. herbe, f. gazon, m.*
 Grassy, *a. herbu, e. [se.*
 Grate, *f. grille, [se.*
 Grate, *v. râper, [choquer*
 — up, *fermer avec [treillis*
 — (the teeth), *grincer*
 Grateful, *a. reconnaissant, e. agré-*
 — able *[agréablement*
 Gratefully, *ad. avec gratitude;*
 Gratefulness, *f. reconnaissance, f.*
 — agrément, *m.*
 Grater, *égrugeoir, m. râpe, f.*
 Gratification, —tion; *récompense;*
 — volupté, *f.*
 Gratify, *v. gratifier; accorder;*
 — satisfaire; *s'abandonner*
 Gratingly, *ad. rudement*
 Gratings, *f. caillibotis, treillis, m.*
 Grátis, *ad. gratuitement, gratis*
 Gratitude, *f. —de, reconnaissance, f.*
 Gratuitous, *a. gratuit, e.*
 Gratuitously, *ad. gratuitement*
 Gratuity, *f. largesse, f. don, m.*
 Gratulate, *va. féliciter*
 Gratulation, *f. félicitation, f.*
 Gratulatory, *a. de compliment*
 Grave, *f. fosse, f. sépulture, m.*
 Grave-digger, *fossyeur, m.*
 Grave-stone, *tombe, f.*
 Grave, *a. grave, réservé, e. re-*
 — tenu, *e. modeste*
 * Grave, *v. (graved; graved;*
 — graven), *graver; tailler*
 — a ship, *surver, espalmer*
 Gravel, *f. gravier, gravois, m.*
 — (ditase), *gravelle, f.*
 — pit, *sablonnaire, sablière*
 — walk, *allée couverte de gravier*

Gravel, *va. couvrir de gravier;*
 — embarrasser
 Gravelly, *a. graveleux, se.*
 Gravely, *ad. gravement*
 Gravenimage, *f. image taillée, f.*
 Graveness, *gravité de conduite*
 Graver, *graveur, m.*
 — (tool), *burin*
 Sharp —, *onglet*
 Round or flat, *échappe, f.*
 Gravidity, *grossesse, f.*
 Graving, *gravure, f.*
 — (tool), *burin, m.*
 Gravitace, *va. graviter, presser*
 Gravitation, *f. —tion, f. poids, m.*
 Gravity, *gravité, f. grave, m.*
 Gravy, *jus, suc, coulis, m.*
 Full of —, *fort succulent, e.*
 Gray, Grey, *a. gris, e.*
 Gray-haired, *qui a les cheveux gris*
 Gray-eyed, *qui a les yeux gris*
 — beard, *vieux bonhomme*
 Gray-headed, *grison, ne.*
 Gray horse, *f. cheval gris, m.*
 Gray-hound, *f. lévrier, m. le-*
 Gray, *gris, m. [vrette, f.*
 Dapple-gray, *gris pommelé*
 Gray (badger), *blaireau*
 Grayish, *a. grisâtre; presque gris*
 Grayling, *f. ombre, m.*
 Grayness, *couleur grise, f.*
 Graze, *v. paître; raser*
 Grazier, *f. engraisseur de bétail, m.*
 Grazing, *l'action de faire ou mener*
 — paître; *d'effleurer, de toucher lé-*
 — gèrement
 Grease, *graisse, f. oing, m.*
 Grease, *v. graisser, tacher*
 —, *comprendre par des présents*
 Greasily, *ad. salement*
 Greasiness, *f. crasse, graisse, f.*
 Greasy, *a. crasseux, se. de graisse*
 Great, *a. grand, e. gros, se.*
 Great (with child), *enceinte*
 — deal, *ad. beaucoup, bien*

Great many, *plusieurs, bien*
 Great, *f. gros, en gros*
 Greaten, *va. aggrandir, accroître*
 Great-hearted, *a. qui a une grande*
 — ame, *un cœur noble & généreux*
 Greatly, *ad. grandement, f.*
 Greatness, *f. grandeur, grosseur;*
 — sublimité; *énormité, f. [f. pl.*
 Greaves, *cuissearts, m. pl. guêtres,*
 Grecian, *a. f. grec, que.*
 Grecism, *f. grecisme, m.*
 Gree, *réparation, f. [dité*
 Greedily, *ad. avidement, avec avi-*
 Greediness, *f. avidité; gourman-*
 — disse, *gloutonnerie, f.*
 Greedy, *a. avide; gourmand, e.*
 — goulou, *e. passionné, e.*
 — of money, *avare*
 — of honour, *ambitieux, se.*
 Greek, *a. f. Grec, que.*
 Greek fire, *f. feu grégeois, m.*
 Green, *a. verd, vert, m. verte, f.*
 — (fresh), *frais, m. fraiche, f.*
 — (raw), *novice [f.*
 Green, *f. verd, vert, m. verdure,*
 Green fish, *morue fraîche, f.*
 — cheese, *fromage persillé, m.*
 — corn, *bled en herbe*
 — finch, *verdier*
 — house, *ferre, f.*
 — woman, *berbière*
 — plot, *boulingrin, m.*
 Sea-green, *verd de mer*
 Bowling-green, *boulingrin*
 Greenish, *a. verdâtre*
 Greenness, *f. verdure, f.*
 Greens, *légumes, m. pl.*
 Greenward, *pelouse, f.*
 — way, *chemin velouté, m.*
 Greet, *va. saluer; féliciter*
 Greeting, *f. salutation, f. salut, m.*
 Gregarious, *a. qui va en troupe*
 Gregorian, *a. grégorien, ne.*
 Grémil, *f. herbe aux perles, f.*
 Grenade, *grenade, f.*

Grenadiér, *grenadier*, m.
 Grenádo, *grenade*, f.
 Grénat, *grenat*, m.
 Grésible, *a. qui peut marcher*
 Grice, *f. marcaffin*, m.
 Gridelin, *gris de lin*
 Gridiron, *gril*
 Grief, *douleur*, f. *chagrin*, *déplaisir*,
 Grievance, *grief*, *abus*, m. [m.
 Grieve, *va. chagriner*, *affliger*
 — (*oppress*), *souler*, *opprimer*
 Grievingly, *ad. avec douleur*
 Griévous, *a. affligeant*, *e. cruel*,
le. énorme, *atroce*
 Griévously, *ad. grièvement*; *beau-*
coup, *fort*
 Griévoufness, *f. énormité*, f.
 Griff Graff, *ad. à tort & à tra-*
 Griffin, *f. griffon*, m. [vers
 Grig, *petite anguille*, *f. gaillard*, m.
 Grill, *va. griller*; *mettre sur le gril*
 Grilliade, *f. grillade*, f.
 Grim, *a. refrogné*, *e. chagrin*, *e.*
 Grim-faced, *qui a un air chagrin*,
ou rebigné; *bargneux*, *se.*
 Grim look, *f. air refrogné*; *front*
sévère, m.
 — ferry-man, *pâle nocher*
 To make grim faces, *v. faire des*
grimaces
 Grimáce, *f. grimace*, f.
 Grimal'kin, *vieux chat*, m. *petite*
femme hagarde, f.
 Grime, *saleté*, f.
 Grime, *va. barbouiller*; *souiller*
 Grimly, *ad. d'un air refrogné*
 Grimness, *f. air refrogné*, m.
 Grin, *vn. ricaner*, *grimacer*
 Grin, *f. grimace*, f.
 Grin (snare), *piège*, m. *trape*, f.
 *Grind, *v. (ground; ground)*,
moudre; *mâcher*; *broyer*; *grin-*
cer; *émoudre*; *opprimer*, *souler*
 Grinder, *f. émouleur*, *meunier*, m.
 Grinders, *dents mâchelières*, f.

Grind-stone, *meule*
 Gripe, *v. empoigner*, *saisir*
 — (*disorder*), *donner des tranchées*
 Gripe, *f. poignée*, f.
 Gripes, *tranchées*, f. pl. *colique*, f.
 Griper, *pincemaille*, m.
 Gripping of the guts, *colique*, f.
 — man, *avare*, *taquin*, m.
 Gripe, *avare*, *taquin*
 Griskin, *côtelette de porc*, f.
 Grisky, *a. affreux*, *se. terrible*
 Grist, *f. mouture*, f.
 Gristle, *cartilage*, m.
 Gristly, *a. cartilagineux*, *se.*
 Grit, *f. gravais*, m. *limure*, f.
 Grits (oats hulked), *grau d'a-*
voine, m. [sable
 Gritty, *a. gravelleux*, *se. plein de*
 Grizzle, *f. grison*, *ne.*
 Grizzled, *a. grison*, *ne.*
 Grizzly, *un peu gris*, *e.*
 Groan, *v. gémir*, *soupirer*
 Groan, Groaning, *gémissement*, m.
 Groat, *quatre sous*
 Groats, *grau d'avoine*, m.
 Grocer, *épicer*
 Grocery, *épicerie*, f.
 Grógram, *grofgrain*, m. *filofelle*, f.
 Groin, *aine*, f. [son, m.
 Groom, *palefrenier*; *valet*; *gar-*
 Groove, *rainure*, *coulisse*, f.
 Groove, *va. évider*; *creuser en*
gorge
 Grope, *v. tâter*; *tâtonner*; *patiner*
 Gros, *a. grossier*, *e. épais*, *se.*
 Gros, *f. le gros*, *en gros*, m.
 Gros (12 dozen), *grosse*, f.
 Grófsly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Grófsness, *f. grossièreté*, f.
 Grot or Gróttto, *grotte*
 Grotésque, *grotelques*, f. pl.
 Grot-maker, *rocailleux*, m.
 Grove, *bocage*, *bosquet*
 Gróvel, *vn. ramper*; *s'avilir*
 Gróvelling, *a. rampant*, *e.*

Ground, *f. terre*, *f. terrain*; *bien*
fonds, m. [m.
 — (*of a flower-fille*), *lame*, *f. fond*,
 — (*of a picture*), *fond*, m.
 Ground, *v. fonder*, *appuyer*; *met-*
tre à sec; *faire le fond*, m. —
 Grounds, *f. baiffières*, pl. *lie*, f.
 —, *principes*, *rudimens*, m.
 Ground, *fondement*, *sujet*, m. *rai-*
son, [chaulcée, m.
 Ground, *bas étage*; *ren de*
 — rent, *foncière*, f.
 — pine, *encens de terre*, m.
 — ity, *lierre rampant*
 — worm, *ver de terre*
 — plot, *emplacement*, *terrain*, m.
 — work, *fond*, *plan*, m. *base*, f.
 — of a lace, *toile*, m.
 Grounded, *a. fondé*, *e. établi*, *e.*
 Well —, *savoir parfaitement bien*
 Groundlessly, *ad. sans fondement*
 Groundlessnes, *f. futilité*, f.
 Groundless, *a. mal fondé*, *e.*
 Groundling, *f. sorte de poisson*
 Groundsel, *seuil*; *sençon*, m.
 —, *va. bâtir les fondemens*
 Groundfelling, *f. fondation*, f. *fon-*
 Group, *groupe*, m. [dement, m.
 Group, *va. grouper*, *agrouper*
 Groupade, *f. croupade*, f.
 Grout, *orge mondé*, m.
 Grout (sediment), *sédiment*; *son*,
 Grout-head, *grosse tête*, f. [m.
 *Grow, *v. (grew; grown)*,
croître; *devenir*, *se faire*, *aller*.
 — less, *diminuer*
 — tall or big, *grandir*
 — big, *grossir*
 — old, *vn. vieillir*
 — young again, *rajeunir*
 — dear, *enchérir*
 — tame, *s'appriivoiser*
 — into, *venir*; *passer*
 — into favour, *s'insinuer dans les*
bonnes graces

Grow out of favour, *perdre les*
— up, *croître, lever* [bonnes graces
— up again, *revenir*
— near or on, *s'approcher*
— out of use, *passer, vieillir*
— out of kind, *dégénérer*
— out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*
— towards an end, *s'achever, ten-*
dre à sa fin.

Grow mild, *s'adoucir*
— rich, *s'enrichir*
— into fashion, *venir à la mode*
— into a proverb, *passer en proverbe*
It grows late, *il se fait tard*
It grows towards morning, *il com-*
mence à faire jour

Grówer, *f. chose qui croît*
That tree is quick —, *cet arbre-*
là croît bien vite

Grówing, *a. naissant, e.*
Fine growing weather, *bon tems*
pour les fruits de la terre

Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*
Growth, *f. accroissement, m.*
— (produce), *crú*

Grub up, *va. défricher, effarter*
Grub, *f. vercoquin, nain, m.*
Grub-street news, *nouvelles du*
Pont Neuf, f. pl.

Grudge, *v. regretter; reprocher;*
envier; plaindre

Grudge, *f. rancune, dent de lait, f.*
Grúding, *envie, f. ressentiment, m.*
Grúdingly, *ad. à contre-cœur,*
avec peine, à regret

Grúel, *f. gruau, m.*

Gruff, *a. bourru, e. hargneux, se.*

Grúffy, *ad. d'un air recbigné*

Grúffness, *f. mauvais naturel, m.*

Grum, *a. arrogant, e. sévère*

Grúmble, *v. grommeler, murmu-*
rer; se plaindre

Grámblér, *f. murmurateur, gron-*
deur, m.

Grúmbling, *murmure, m.*

Grumblíng (of the abdomen),
Grume, *grumeau* [bourdonnement
Grúmly, *ad. d'un air recbigné,*
chagrin, de travers [e.

Grúmous, *a. engrumé, e. grumelé,*

Grúmoufness, *f. coagulation, f.*

Grunt, *vn. grogner; murmurer*

Grúnter, *f. celui qui grogne; gron-*
deur, m. [gnement, m.

Grúnting, *grogne, plainte, f. gro-*

Grúnting, *a. qui grogne*

Grúntle, *vn. grogner, se plaindre*

Grúntling, *f. grogne, plainte, f.*

Guaiacum, *gayac, plige, m.*

Guarantée, *garant, m. caution, f.*

Guáranty, *garantie, f.*

—, *va. garantir, être garant*

Guard, *v. garder; défendre*

Guard, *f. garde, défense, f.*

Guárdian, *gardien, ne. tuteur, rice.*
curateur, rice.

Guárdianship, *curatelle, tutelle, f.*

Guard'less, *a. exposé, e. impru-*
dent, e. [dupe, f.

Gúdgeon, *f. goujon; boucon, m.*

Guérdon, *récompense, f. prix, m.*

Guess, *conjecture, f.* [basard

Gúess-work, *supposition, f. au-*

Guess, *v. deviner, conjecturer*

Guéssing, *a. conjectural, e.*

Guess, *f. conwie, e. bête, ffe.*

Gúggle, *v. faire glouglou*

Guidage, *salairé d'un guide*

Guidance, *conduite, f. auspices, m.*

Guide, *v. conduire, guider* [pl.

Guide, *f. guide, conducteur, m.*

Guidon, *étendard, guidon*

Guild, *corps de métier; tribut*

Guild-hall, *maison de ville, f.*

Guílloshoe, *va. guillocher*

Guílt, *f. coulpe, f. crime, m.*

Guíltiness, *crime, m.*

Guítlefs, *a. innocent, e.*

Guítlefsly, *ad. innocemment*

Guítlefsness, *f. innocence, f.*

Guíltý, *a. coupable, criminel, le.*

Guimp, *va. guiper*

— lace, *f. guipure, f.*

Guínea, *f. guinée, f.*

Guinea-dropper, *frípon, ne.*

Guífarm, *baché d'armes*

Guíse, *manière, guise, façon*

Guítár, *guitarre*

Gúlchin, *petit glouton, m.*

Gules (in herald.), *gueules, f. pl.*

Gulf, *golfe; gouffre, m.*

Gúlfy, *a. plein de golfes*

Gull, *f. mouette, f.*

—, *dupe, f. tour, m. tromperie, f.*

Gúller, *fourbe, imposteur, m.*

Gúllet, *gosier, goulot*

Gúllishness, *bêtise, f.*

Gúlly-gut, *gourmand, e.*

Gúlly-hole, *égout, m.*

Gulp, *v. avaler, gober; palpi-*

Gulp, *f. gorgée, f. trait, m.*

Gum, *gomme, f.*

Gum of the eyes, *chassie*

Gums, *gencives, f. pl.*

Red gums, *rougeurs, f. pl.*

Gum, *va. gommer; épaissir*

Gum water, *gommer de l'eau*

Gúmminess, *Gummósty, f. gom-*
móité, f.

Gúmous, *Gúmmy, gommeux,*
se. gluant, e.

Gun, *f. arme à feu, f. fusil, m.*

Gun-boat, *chaleupe canonnière, f.*

Great gun, *canon, m.*

Gun-smith, *armurier, arquebuser*

— stock, *monture, f.*

Gun-room, *sainte barbe, f.*

Gun-shot, *portée de fusil*

Gun-stick, *baguette*

Gun-powder, poudre à canon
— plot, conspiration des poudres

Günner, canonnier, m.

Gunnery, l'art de l'artillerie

Günstler, bavard

Gurging, farine grossière, f.

Guth, v. saillir, ruisseler

Guth, f. saillie, f.

Gústet, goustet, m.

Gust, goût; désir

Gust of wind, buffée, f. revolin, m.

Gust (of passion), accès, m. colère, f.

Gústable, a. agréable au goût

Gústation, f. action de goûter, f.

Gústful, a. qui a bon goût

Gústo, f. goût, m.

Gústy, a. (stormy), orageux, se.

Gut, f. boyau, intestin, m. panse, f.

Greedy-gut, goulou, e.

Gut-strings, cordes de boyau, f.

Gut, va. éventrer, vider

Gutta serena, f. goutte serène, f.

Gúttler, gouttière, f. ravin, m.

Gúttler-tile, faîtière, f.

Gúttler of lead, chaîneau, m.

— (of a cross bow), coulisse, f.

Gúttler, vn. couler; s'égoutter

Gúttle, bafrer; faire bombance

Gúttler, f. bafreur, m.

Gúttling, bafre; bombance, f.

Gúttural, a. guttural, e.

Guy, f. sauvegarde, f. palan, m.

Gúzzle, lamper, boire

Gúzzler, f. ivrogne, m.

Gymnázarch, chef d'un collège

Gymnázium, gymnase, collège

Gymnástic, a. f. gymnastique

Gymnic, a. gymnique

Gymnótophist, f. —piste, m.

Gyration, mouvement circulaire

Gyronée, a. (in herald.), gironné

Gy've, vn. enclainer, charger de

Gyves, f. fers, m. pl. [fers]

H'ABEAS corpus, privilège
qu'ont les prisonniers en
Angleterre de faire évoquer leur
cause au tribunal du Banc du
Roi

Háberdasher, f. petit mercier, m.

Háberdashery, mercerie, f.

Háberdine, merluche salée, f.

Habergeon, corselet, m.

Hábilliment, habillement; apprêt

Hábillitate, va. habiliter

Hábillitation, f. —tion, f.

Hábilità, habileté, f.

Hábit, habit, habillement, m.

Hábit (custom), habitude, f.

Hábit (of the body), complexion

Habitability, qui peut être habitée

Hábitable, a. habitable

Hábitant, f. habitant, m.

Hábitation, f. séjour, m. demeure, [f.]

Hábitual, a. habituel, le.

Hábitually, ad. habituellement

Hábituate, v. accoutumer

Hábitude, f. —de, coutume, f.

Hab-nab, basard, m.

Hab-nab, aq. à la volée

Hack, va. hacher, couper

Háckle, serançer

Háckney, a. mercenaire, de louage

Háckney-coach, f. fiacre, m.

Háckney'd, a. avili par l'usage

Háckster, f. assassin, m.

Háddock, merluche, f.

Haft, manche, m. poignée, f.

Haft, va. emmancher

Háfter, f. cbicéneur, m.

Hag, forcère, f.

Hag, va. tourmenter, fatiguer

Hággard, a. bagard, e.

Hágged, a. épuisé, e.

Hággels, f. gros boudin, m.

Hággish, a. laid, e. difforme

Hággle, va. marchander

Hággler, f. barguigneur, se.

Hagiographer, —pbe, m.

Hail, grêle, f.

Hail, vn. grêler [appeler]

Hail (a ship), va. bailer; beler;

Hail-stone, f. grain de grêle, m.

Hail, int. bien vous soit

Hair, j. cheveu, m.

Hair of a beast, poil, crim

— (of the body), poil

— of a boar, soies, f. pls

— lace, bandelette, f.

— cloth, hairs, f. cilice, m.

— button, bouton de crim, m.

Hair-broom, bouffoir, m.

To a hair, exactement; tout

Red-haired, rousséau, m. roux,

rouffe

Háininess, f. quantité de poil, f.

Háirless, a. chauve

Háiry, a. velu, e. chevelu, e.

— comet, comète chevelue, f.

Hálibert, f. ballesbarde

Hálcyon, balcyon, m.

Hálcyon days, tems heureux

Hale, a. robuste, sain, e.

Hale, va. baller, tirer

*Half, f. (halves, pl.) moitié, f.

Half, a. demi, e. à demi, moitié

— blooded, vn, e. méprisable

— witted, qui n'a guères d'esprit

Half, ad. à moitié, à demi; impar-

faitement

Half-verse, f. bémistiche, m.

Hálf-way, à mi-chemin

Half-brother, frère consanguin, ou

utérin, m. [utérine, f.]

— sister, sœur consanguine, ou

— moon, demi-lune

— pike, demi-pique

— penny, demi-sou, m.

— sphere, bémispère [pide]

— wit, un petit esprit, homme fu-

Hálibut, sorte de phie, f. poisson, m.

Hálidom, notre dame, la sainte

Hálimas, la Toussaint [vierge, f.]

Hálituous, a. fumeux, se. plein de

vapeurs

Háll, *f. salle, f. palais, barreau; vestibule, m. cour de justice, f.*
 Háll (of a corporat.), *chambre, f.*
 — (of an univ.), *college, m.*
 — (servants), *chambre, f.*
 Hállage, *droit de bale, m.*
 Hallelújah, *alleluya; Dieu soit loué*
 Hállibut, *sorte de plie, f.*
 Halloó, *va. baler; buer*
 Hállooing, *f. cri de joie, m.*
 Hállow, *va. sanctifier*
 Hallucination, *f. faute, bévus, f.*
 Halm, *tuyau de bled, m.*
 Halo, *balo, m. couronne lumineuse, f.*
 Hálser, *banrière, f.* [f.
 Hállong, *pilori, carcan, m.*
 Hállster, *celui qui bale*
 Halt, *v. boiter; faire balte*
 Halt, *a. boiteux, se. estropié, e.*
 Halt, *f. halte, f. repos, m.*
 Hálter, *licou, m. corde, f.*
 — sick, *pendard, m.*
 Hálter, *va. enchevêtrer*
 Hálling, *f. boitement, m.*
 Halve, *v. partager en deux*
 Ham, *f. jambon; jarret, m.*
 Westphalia ham, *jambon de May*
 Ham (borough), *bameau* [ence
 Hame, *attelle de cheval, f.*
 Hámolet, *bameau, m.*
 Hámmer, *marteau* [ter
 Hámmer, *v. marteler; forger; bessi-*
 Hámrock, *f. branle, bamac, m.*
 Hámper, *botte, f. panier, m.*
 Hámper, *va. embarrasser*
 *Hamstring, (hamstrung; ham-
 stringed, hamstrung), *couper*
les jarrets
 Hámaper, *f. écabiquier, m.*
 Hand, *main, f.*
 — (signature), *seing, m. signature,*
 — (writing), *écriture, f.*
 — (measure), *paume*
 — (of a watch), *aiguille*
 Hand (at cards), *jeu, m.*

On the one hand, *d'un côté*
 On the other hand, *d'un autre côté*
 Near at hand, *tout prêt, tout près*
 I have it from very good hands,
je le fais de fort bonne part
 Have a hand, *tremper, avoir part*
 Get the upper hand, *avoir l'a-*
vantagé [pas
 Keep off your hands, *n'y touchez*
 Out of hand, *d'abord* [diment
 Hand over head, *à la volée, écur-*
 Hand basket, *panier à anse, m.*
 — bell, *clochette, sonnette, f.*
 — breadth, *paume, f. empan, m.*
 — fast, *emmenotté, e.*
 — leather, *manique, f.*
 — strokes, *coups de main, m. pl.*
 — saw, *petite scie, f.*
 Hand, *v. transférer; donner de*
main en main; conduire, mener
 Hand'cuff, *va. emmenotter*
 Hándfull, *f. poignée, f. manipule,*
 Hándfull (double), *jointée, f.* [m.
 Hándicraft, *métier, m.*
 Hándily, *ad. adroitement*
 Hándiness, *f. adresse, f.*
 Hándkerchief, *mouchoir, m.*
 Hándle, *va. manier; toucher*
 Hándle, *f. anse; queue; poignée;*
f. manche; bras, m.
 Hándmaid, *servante, f.*
 Hándsel, *étrenne*
 Hándsel, *va. étrenner; commencer*
 Hándsome, *a. beau, belle*
 Hándsomely, *ad. joliment* [ité, f.
 Hándsomeness, *f. beauté; généro-*
 Hándy, *a. adroit, e. babile*
 — blows, *f. coups de main, m. pl.*
 — work, *ouvrage de main, m.*
 — dandy, *jeu de main, m. non-*
chalamment, ad.
 Hándycraft, *art mécanique*
 Hándycrafts-man, *artisan*
 *Hang, *va. (hung, hanged; hung, hanged), pendre; suf-*
pendre

Hang (a room), *tapisser*
 Hang loose, *pendiller*
 Hang down, *baïsser*
 — out (hoist), *arborer*
 — by, *appendre*
 — about, *s'attacher*
 — together, *pancher, menacer*
 — rack, *reculer* [chasse, m.
 Hänger, *f. coutelas, couteau de*
 Hänger-on, *écornifleur*
 Hánging-business, *cas pendable*
 — look, *mine patibulaire*
 Hángings, *tapisserie*
 Hángman, *bourreau, m.*
 Hangman's fees, *havage*
 Hank, *peloton, écheveau*
 — (fondness), *penchant*
 Hánker, *va. désirer, soubaiter*
 Hánkering, *f. penchant, m.*
 Hánkiskain, *écheveau*
 Hanse, *a. Anseatique*
 — towns, *villes Anseatiques, f. pl.*
 Hap, *f. hasard, m. fortune, f.*
 Hap, *v. venir, arriver par hasard*
 Háplefs, *a. infortuné, e. pauvre*
 Háply, *ad. par hasard*
 Háppen, *vn. arriver, avenir, se*
passer; tomber
 Háppily, *ad. par bonheur*
 Háppiness, *f. bonheur, m.*
 Háppy, *a. heureux, se.*
 Harangue, *vn. haranguer*
 Haránguer, *f. harangueur, m.*
 Háraf, *va. harasser, laisser*
 Hárbinger, *f. avant-coureur, m.*
 Hárbour, *havre, refuge*
 Hárbour, *v. loger, receler, héberger*
 — profane thoughts, *avoir des*
pensées profanes
 Hárbourer, *f. receleur, se.* [e.
 Hárbourers, *a. sans port; exposé,*
 Hard, *dur, e. rude, triste, mau-*
vais, e. difficile
 — of hearing, *dur d'oreille*
 — of belief, *incrédule*

Hard cherries, *guignes*, f. pl.
 — drinking, *débauche*, f.
 — to deal with, *intraitable*
 — words, *durétés*, f. pl.
 — frost, *forte gelée*, f.
 Hard, *ad. fort*; *fort & ferme*;
rudement; *de près*
 Hard by, *tout près* [*cruel*, *le.*
 — hearted, *dur*, *e. insensible*;
 — skinned, *qui a la peau dure*;
coriace [*à la main*, m.
 — mouthed horse, *cheval pesant*
 — rowed herring, *hareng œuvé*
 — witted, *pesant*, *e. stupide*
 — heartedness, *durété*, f.
 Hården, *v. endurcir*, *durcir*
 Hårdening, *f. endurcissement*, m.
 Hårdily, *ad. bardiment*
 Hårdiness, *f. bardiesse*, f. *tempéra-*
ment robuste, m.
 Hårdish, *a. un peu dur*, *e.*
 Hårdly, *ad. à peine*; *rudement*
 Hårdneis, *f. dureté*; *rigueur*, *féu-*
rité; *difficulté*; *avarice*, f.
 — of heart, *endurcissement*, m.
 Hards, *étoupes*, f. pl.
 Hårdsnip, *durété*; *fatigue*, f.
 Hård-wære, *quincaille*; *quincail-*
lerie
 — — man, *quincailleur*, m.
 Hårdy, *a. hardi*, *e. robuste*
 Fool —, *téméraire*
 Hare, *f. lièvre*, m.
 Young —, *levreau*
 Hare-foot, *piéd de lièvre*
 Hare ragoo, *civet*
 Hare-brained, *a. écervelé*, *e.*
 Hare-hearted, *timide*, *peureux*, *se.*
 Hare, *vn. étourdir*, *démonter*;
effrayer, *faire peur*
 Hårem, *f. harem*; *baras*, m.
 Hårier, *f. chien lévrier*, m.
 Hark, *vn. écouter*
 Hark, *int. écoutez!*
 Hårlequin, *f. arlequin*, m.

Harm, *mal, tort*; *malheur*
 Hårn, *va. nuire*, *faire du mal*
 Hårnful, *a. dangereux*, *se.*
 Hårnfully, *ad. dangereusement*
 Hårnfulness, *f. mal, danger*, m.
 Hårnless, *a. innocent*, *e.*
 Hårnlessly, *ad. innocemment*
 Hårnlessness, *f. innocence*, f.
 Hårmonic, Hårmonical, Hårmō-
nious, *harmonieux*, *se. mélodieux*,
se. [*ant. mélodieusement*
 Hårmoniousty, *ad. harmonieuse-*
ment
 Hårmonioustness, Hårmony, *f.*
harmonie; *mélodie*, f. *accord*, m.
 Hårmonize, *va. rendre harmonieux*;
accorder, *ajuster*
 Hårness, *f. barinois*, m.
 Hårness-maker, *boureur*
 Leg-hårness, *chaussure*, f.
 Hårness, *va. harnacher*
 Harp, *f. harpe*, f. [*rêter*
 Harp, *v. toucher de la harpe*; *s'ar-*
 Hårper, *f. joueur de harpe*, m.
 Hårponeer, *harponneur*
 Harpōon, *harpon*, *crochet*
 Hårpsichord, *clavessin*
 Hårpy, *barpie*, f.
 Harridån, *rosse*, *haridelle*
 Hårrow, *berse*
 Hårrow, *va. berser*; *fatiguer*
 Hårrower, *f. berseur*, m.
 Hårry, *va. barasser*, *barceler*;
pillar
 Hårsh, *a. rude*, *âpre*, *dur*, *e.*
 Hårshly, *ad. rudement*
 Hårshness, *f. rudesse*; *âpreté*, f.
 Hårstler, *fressure*
 Hart, *cerf*, m.
 Hårthorn, *corne de cerf*, f.
 Harts-fodder, *faulx*
 — wort, *aristoloche*
 — tongue, *scelopendre*
 Hårvest, *moisson*, *récolte*
 — time, *métives*, pl.
 — man, *moissonneur*, m.

Hårvest wonian, *moissonneuse*, f.
 — home, *chauson du moissonneur*
 Hårvest, *v. moissonner*
 Håsh, *va. bacher*, *couper*
 Håsh, *f. bacheis*, m.
 Håsp, *fermoir*, *crochet*
 Håstock, *paillasse*
 Håste, *bâte*, *diligence*, f.
 Håste, *vn. se. débâcher*
 Håsten, *v. se. bâter*; *presser*
 Håstily, *ad. à la hâte*; *en colère*
 Håstiness, *f. promptitude*, f.
 Håstings, *pois précoces*, m.
 Håsty, *a. prompt*, *e. pétulant*, *e.*
violent, *e. emporté*, *e.*
 — fool, *emporté*, *brutal*, m.
 — pudding, *sorte de bouillie*, f.
 Hat, *f. chapeau*, m.
 Hat-maker, *chapelier*
 Hatband, *lesse*, f. *cordón*, m.
 — with a buckle, *bourda*, m.
 Acad. *bourdaloie*, f.
 Hatch, *v. éclore*; *tramer*; *bacher*
 Hatch, *f. couvée*, f.
 Håchel, *seran*, m.
 Håchel, *va. sérancer*, m.
 Håcheller, *f. sérancier*, m.
 Håches, *écouilles*, f. pl.
 Håchet, *cognée*, *bache*, f.
 Håchment, *écusson*, m.
 Hate, *va. haïr*, *détester*
 Håteful, *a. haïssable*, *détestable*
 Håtefully, *ad. odieusement*
 Håtefulness, *f. qualité odieuse*, f.
 Håter, *ennemi*, *e.*
 Woman —, *ennemi du sexe*, m.
 Man-håter, *misanthrope*
 Håting, Håtråd, *haine*, *aversion*, f.
 Håtter, *chapelien*, m.
 *Have; *v. (had; had)*, *avoir*;
tenir, *posséder*
 Håven, *f. havre*, *port*, m.
 Håvener, *inspecteur d'un port*
 Håughtily, *ad. fièrement*
 Håughtiness, *f. fierté*, *hauteur*, f.

Háughty, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
 Háving, *f. bien, m. fortune, f.*
 Haul, *va. tirer, baler*
 Haum, *f. chaume, m.*
 Haunch, *banche, f.*
 — of venison, *cuisse de venaison*
 Haunt, *repaire, m. habitude, f.*
 Haunt, *va. banter, fréquenter*
 Háunter, *f. celui qui bante*
 Háunting, *bantise, habitude, f.*
 Hávock, *dégat, ravage, m.*
 Hávock, *va. ravager, ruiner*
 Háutbois, *f. hautbois, m.*
 — reed, *anche, f.*
 Haw, *va. bécoter*
 Haw, *f. cénelles, f. pl.*
 — (in the eye), *maille, f.*
 — (a close), *clos, m.*
 Hawk, *épervier, faucon, m.*
 Night hawk, *calcis*
 Hawk's nose, *nez aquilin*
 Hawk, *v. chasser; cracher; col-*
 Haw'ker, *f. colporteur, m. [porter*
 — (news-man), *gazetier*
 Háwking, *fauconnerie, f.*
 Háwler, *trou par où passe le cable,*
 Haw'thorn, *aubépine, f. [m.*
 Hay, *foin, m. ronde, f. (a dance)*
 Hay-cock, Hay-stack, Hay-rick,
meule de foin, f.
 Hay-loft, *fenil, m. grange, f.*
 Rowing-háy, *le regain, m.*
 Hay (net), *panneau*
 Hay-maker, *fanéur, se.*
 Hay (dance), *les olivettes, f. pl.*
 Hay-harvest, *fanage, m. fauchées,*
f. pl. fenaison, f.
 Háazard, *risque; basard, m.*
 — (at billiards), *belouse, f.*
 — (in a tennis-court), *grille*
 — (game at dice), *chance*
 Háazard, *v. risquer, basarder*
 Háazarder, *f. joueur à la chance*
 Háazardous, *a. basardeux, se.*
 Háazardously, *ad. dangereusement*

Haze, *f. gelée blanche, f.*
 Háziness, *brume, f. brouillard, m.*
 Háze-nut, *noisette*
 Háze-tree, *noisetier, m.*
 Házy, *a. de brume, épais, se.*
 He, *pro. il, celui, lui*
 Head, *f. tête, f. chef, m.*
 Head (spring), *source, f.*
 Head (of a wild boar), *bure*
 Head of hair, *chevelure*
 Head of a book, *titre, m.*
 Head (of a lute), *manche*
 Head (of a cask), *fond*
 Head (of a cane), *pomme, f.*
 Head (of an arrow), *pointe*
 Head, *v. conduire, commander*
 Heád-ach, *f. mal de tête, m.*
 Heád-dress, *coiffe, f.*
 — band, *bandeau, m. bande, f.*
 — — (of a book), *tranche-file, f.*
 — board (of a bed), *dossier, m.*
 — (piece), *casque*
 — — (of a bridle), *frontal*
 — — (of a door), *linteau*
 — — (of a cask), *douves, f. pl.*
 — quarters, *quartier du roi, ou*
du général, m. [f.
 — curtain (of a bed), *bonne grace,*
 — men, *les chefs, m. pl.*
 — borough, *commissaire du quar-*
tier, m.
 — land, *cap, m. pointe, f.*
 — roll, *bourlet, bourrelet, m.*
 — sea, *boule, f.*
 — sails, *voiles d'avant, f. pl.*
 — stall (of a bridle), *têtière, f.*
 — strong, *a. opiniâtre, têtu, e.*
 Heádily, *ad. à l'étourdie*
 Heádiness, *f. bumeur brusque, f.*
 Heádlefs, *a. sans tête; sans chef*
 Heádlong, *ad. à corps perdu*
 Heádsnip, *f. primauté, f.*
 Heády, *a. têtu, e. entêté, e.*
 — wine, *vin fumeux, m.*
 Heal, *v. guérir, consolider, se guérir*

Héaler, *f. guérisseur, se.*
 Heáling, *f. guérison, f.*
 Heáling, *a. salutaire, consolidant, e.*
 Health, *f. santé, f.*
 Heálthful, *a. sain, e. salubre*
 Heálthfully, *ad. en bonne santé*
 Heálthfulness, *f. santé; bonté, f.*
 Heálthily, *ad. en bonne santé*
 Heálthiness, *f. santé, f.*
 Heálthless, *a. malade, infirme*
 Heálthy, *sain, e. salutaire*
 Heap, *f. tas, monceau, amas, m.*
 Heap, *v. entasser, amonceler*
 Heáper, *f. celui qui entasse, &c.*
 Heápy, *a. amoncelé, abondant, e.*
 *Hear, *va. (heard; heard), en-*
tendre; écouter; apprendre; ex-
aucer; donner audience
 Heárer, *f. auditeur, m.*
 Heáring, *ouïe; audience, f.*
 Heárken, *vn. écouter;*
 Heárkener, *f. écouteur, se.*
 Heársay, *oui-dire, m.*
 Hearse, *chariot funèbre*
 Heart, *cœur; courage*
 Heart'ach, *chagrin, m. affliction,*
misère, f.
 — breaking, *crève-cœur*
 — burn, *ardeur du cœur; aigreur,*
animosité; cuisson d'estomac, f.
 — sinking, *mortification*
 —'s-ease, *eau distillée; jacée*
 — sick, *qui a mal au cœur; dé-*
solé, e. [pl.
 Heart-strings, *fibres du cœur, f.*
 Heártedness, *amour, zèle, m.*
 Heárten, *v. animer; fortifier*
 Heártening, *a. nourrissant, e. for-*
 Hearth, *f. foyer, m. [cuisant, e.*
 Heártily, *ad. de bon cœur*
 Heártiness, *f. sincérité, f.*
 Heártlessness, *manque de courage,*
 Heártless, *a. peureux, se. [m.*
 Heártly, *sincère, gai, e.*
 Heártly, *qui se porte bien; fort, &c.*
 sincère

To eat a hearty meal, *manger de bon appétit* [bon coup
To drink a hearty glass, *boire un*
Heat, *f. chaleur, f. chaud, m.*
— (pimple), *échauffure, f.*
— (ardour), *ardeur, f. feu, m.*
vébémente, f. bouton, m.
— (passion), *colère, f.*
— (course at a race), *course*
Heat, *v. chauffer, échauffer*
Héater, *f. ce qui chauffe; fer à chauffer, m.*
Heath, *lande, bruyère, f.*
Heath-cock, *francolin, m. poule de bruyère, f.*
Héathen, *payen; athée, m.*
Héathenish, *a. payen, ne.*
Héathenishly, *ad. de payen*
Héathenism, *f. paganisme, m.*
Héathy, *a. plein de bruyères*
*Heave, *v. (heaved, hove; heaved, hoven), lever, élever; virer*
— over board, *jeter en mer.*
Heaven, *f. ciel; firmament; paradis, m.*
Heavenborn, *a. divin, e.*
Heavenly, *céleste, divin, e.*
Heavens, *f. cieux, m. pl.*
Heave-offerings, *f. offrandes des premiers fruits, f. pl.*
— shoulder, *épaule d'élévation, f.*
Heavily, *ad. pesamment, lentement*
Heaviness, *f. pesanteur; tristesse, f.*
Heaving (swelling), *a. fororiant, e.*
Heavy, *a. pesant, e. triste; énorme*
Hébberman, *f. sorte de pêcheur*
Hebbomadary, *a. —madaire*
Hébetate, *va. bététer*
Hébraism, *f. hébraïsme, m.*
Hébrew, *f. hébreu, m.*
Hécatomb, *bécatombe, f.*
Héctic, *a. étiq; continuél, le.*
Héctor, *f. fendant, fanfaron, m.*
Héctor, *v. faire le fendant*

Hedge, *f. baie; bordure, f.*
Quick-set —, *baie vive*
Hedge-row of fruit-trees, *espallier, m.* [champs
Over hedge and ditch, *à travers*
Hedge-sparrow, *verdiér, m.*
— creeper, *caiman*
— hog, *hériffon*
— plant, *viorne, f.* [robée, m.
— marriage, *mariage à la dé-*
Hedge-born, *a. vil, e. obscur, e.*
Hedge, *v. entourer de baies; border*
Hédger, *f. faiseur de baies, m.*
Hedging-bill, *serpe, f.*
Heed, *v. regarder, observer*
Heed, *f. garde, attention, f.*
Heédful, *a. attentif, ve. sage*
Heédfully, *ad. avec soin*
Heédfulness, *f. attention*
Heédless, *a. étourdi, e.*
Heédlessly, *ad. négligemment*
Heédlessness, *f. négligence*
Heel, *f. talon, m.*
Heel-maker, *talonnier*
Heel-piece, *bout, talon*
Heel, *vn. pencher, porter*
Heft, *f. poids, m. pesanteur, f.*
Hégira, *bégire, m.*
Hégler, *coquetier, e.*
Hei-day, *int. qu'y a-t-il?*
Héifer, *f. génisse, f.*
Heigh-ho, *int. bola! bo!*
Height, *f. hauteur, f. comble, m.*
Heighthen, *va. relever; rehausser*
Héinous, *a. odieux, se. atroce*
Héinoufly, *ad. horriblement*
Heinoufulness, *f. noirceur, atrocité,*
Heir, *béritier, m.* [f.
Joint —, *cohéritier*
Héirefs, *béritière, f.*
Heirship, *béritage, m.*
Heir-loom, *biens meubles, m. pl.*
Héirless, *a. sans béritier*
Héliacal, *a. héliaque*
Heliotrope, *f. —pe, tournefol, m.*

Hell, *enfer; sépulture, m. prison, f.*
Hell-fire, *feud'enfer, m. gebenne, f.*
Hell-hound, *bomme cruel, m.*
Hell-kite, *f. tyran; suppôt des en-*
Héllebore, *ellébore* [fers
Héllenism, *hellénisme*
Héllish, *a. infernal, e. d'enfer*
Héllishly, *ad. avec une fureur infernale; diablement* [nale, f.
Héllishness, *f. méchanceté infer-*
Héllward, *ad. vers l'enfer*
Helm, *f. timon; gouvernail, m.*
Helmet, *casque*
*Help, *v. (helped, helpt; helped, holpen), aider; secourir; servir*
Help forward, *avancer*
Help, *f. aide, f. support, m. sa-*
Hélp, *aide, m.* [cours, m.
Hélp, *a. secourable, utile*
Hélp, *sans appui; foible*
— (of limbs), *perclus, e.*
Hélplessly, *ad. sans secours*
Hélplessness, *f. destitution, f.*
Hélter-ikélter, *ad. pâle-mêle*
Helve, *f. manche, m.*
Helve, *vn. emmancher*
Hem, *f. ourlet, bord, m.*
Hem, *va. ourler, border* [siger
Hem in, *enfermer, investir, af-*
Hem (call), *appeller*
Hem, *cracher d'une grande force*
Hem, *int. bem!*
Hemicycle, *f. —cle, demi-cercle, m.*
Hémisphere, *bémispère, m.*
Hémispheric, *a. —rique*
Hémistich, *f. bémistich, m.*
Hémlock, *ciguë, f.*
Hémorrhagy, *—gie*
Hémorrhoids, *bémorrhoides, f. pl.*
Hemp, *chanvre, m.*
Hémpen, *a. de chanvre*
Hémpstead, *f. chenevis, m.*
Hemp-cloth, *chênevière, f.*
Hen, *poule; femelle, f.*
Guinea-hen, *pintade*

Hieroglyphical, *a.* — *phique* .
 Hiérophant, *f.* prêtre, *m.*
 Higgle, *va.* barguigner
 Higgledy-piggledy, *ad.* pêle-mêle
 Higgler, *f.* coquetier, *m.*
 High, *a.* haut, *e.* élevé, *e.*
 — (great), grand, *e.* sublime
 — (proud), fier, *e.* altier, *e.*
 — minded, ambitieux, *se.*
 — flown, fier, *e.* enflé, *e.* outré, *e.*
 — swoln, enflé, *e.* fier, *e.*
 — crowned hat, chapeau haut de
 bord, *m.* [chemin
 Highwayman, voleur de grand
 High water, haute marée, *f.*
 Highway, grand chemin, *m.*
 High treason, haute trahison, *f.*
 crime de lèse-majesté, *m.*
 Highland, pays montagnéux, *m.*
 Highlander, montagnard
 Highly, *ad.* grandement; infini-
 ment; fort; sensiblement [m.
 The Most High, *f.* Le Très-Haut,
 Highness, alteſſe; hauteſſe, *f.*
 Hight, *a.* nommé, *e.*
 Mighty-tighty, *ad.* brusquement,
 à l'étourdie [té, *f.*
 Hilarity, *f.* enjouement, *m.* gaie-
 Hilding, *a.* vil, *e.* méprisable
 Hill, *f.* montagne, colline, *f.*
 Hillock, petite hauteur
 Hilly, *a.* montagnéux, *se.*
 Hilt, *f.* garde; poignée, *f.*
 Him, *pro.* lui, *le.*
 Himself, même, lui-même, *se.*
 Je, ſoi; ſeul, tout ſeul
 Himple, *vn.* clocher, boiter
 Hin (Jewish measure), *f.* hin, *m.*
 Hind, biche, *f.*
 Hind (boor), paysan, *m.*
 Hinder, *va.* empêcher, détourner
 Hinder, Hind, *a.* derrière, poſté-
 rieur, *e.* [m.
 Hind wheel, *f.* train de derrière,
 — part (of a ſhip), la poupe, *f.*
 PART II.

Hinderer, celui qui empêche
 Hindrance, obſtacle; tort, *m.*
 Hindmoſt, *a.* dernier, *e.*
 Hinge, *f.* gond; loquet; pivot, *m.*
 charnière, *f.*
 Hinge (point), point, *m.*
 Hinge (principle), principe, *m.*
 To be off the hinges, être dé-
 rangé [ſer; courber
 Hinge, *va.* fixer, appuyer; impo-
 Hint, *v.* effleurer, donner à en-
 tendre, ſuggerer
 Hint, *f.* ouverture; idée; penſée;
 f. vent, jour, avis, *m.*
 Hip, banche, *f.*
 Hip, graine d'églantier
 — tree, églantier, *m.*
 Hip-gout, ſciatique, *f.*
 Hippish, *a.* mélancolique
 Hippo, *f.* hypochondriaque
 Hippocentaur, — ſaure, *m.*
 Hippocras, hypocras
 Hipt, *a.* hypochondre, ratelle, *f.*
 Hire, *va.* louer, engager, *a.*
 Hire, *f.* louage, *m.*
 Hire (wages), gages, *pl.*
 Hireling, mercenaire
 Hirſe, millet
 His, *pro.* ſon, ſa, ſes; à lui; le
 ſien, la ſienne; les ſiens, les ſien-
 His, *v.* ſiffler; ſe railler [nes
 — off, chaſſer à force de ſiffler
 His, hiſſing, *f.* ſifflement, *m.*
 Hiſt, *int.* ſt. chut
 Hiſtorian, *f.* hiſtorien, *m.*
 Hiſtorical, *a.* hiſtorique
 Hiſtorically, *ad.* — tiquement
 Hiſtorian, *va.* raconter, *a.*
 mettre dans l'hiſtoire
 Hiſtoriographer, *f.* — pte, *m.*
 Hiſtoriography, — pte, *f.*
 Hiſtory, hiſtoire, *f.*
 Hiſtrionic, Hiſtrionical, de comé-
 dien, *ne.* comique
 Hit, *va.* frapper; rencontrer

Hit (ſucceed), réuſſir
 Hit the mark, donner dans le blanc
 *Hit, *va.* (hit; hit), arriver;
 s'accorder
 — in the teeth, reprocher
 — home, porter coup; deſoler
 — againſt, donner contre; ébour-
 — together, ſe rencontrer
 — upon, trouver, rencontrer; ſe
 reſſouvenir
 Hit, *f.* coup, *m.* atteinte, *f.*
 Hit or miſs, à tout baſard
 Hitch, *vn.* s'accrocher; ſe démenſer;
 ſe couper
 Hitchel, *va.* ſerancer
 Hitchel, *f.* ſeran, *m.*
 Hithe, quai, port
 Hither, *ad.* ici, ça, y
 Hither, *a.* au bout; citérieur, *e.*
 Hithermoſt, *a.* le plus proche
 Hitherto, *ad.* juſques ici; juſqu' ici
 Hitherward, de ce côté
 Hive, *v.* placer des ruches, joindre,
 réunir
 Hive, *f.* ruche, *f.* eſſaim, *m.*
 Hive droſs, cire à demi-faite
 Hiver, celui qui met les abeilles dans
 — les ruches, *m.*
 Ho ! in. hé ! bo !
 Hoar-froſt, *f.* gelée blanche, *f.*
 Hoard, *va.* amaffer, accumuler
 Hoard, *f.* monceau, amas, tas, *m.*
 Hoard of money, magot
 Hoarder, celui qui amaffe; avare
 Hoarding, accumulation, *f.*
 Hoarineſs, gris, *m.* blancbeur, *f.*
 Hoarſe, *a.* enroué, *e.*
 Hoarſely, *ad.* d'une voix enrouée
 Hoarſeneſs, enrouement, *m.*
 Hoary, *a.* grison, *ne.* cheveu, *e.*
 blanc, *be.*
 Hob, *f.* paysan, ruſtre, *m.*
 Hobble, *vn.* clocher, clopiner
 Hobby, *f.* bidet; bobereau, *m.*
 Hobby-horſe, cheval de bois, *m.*
 marotte, *f.*

Hobgoblin, lutin, spectre, fantôme,
farfadet

Hobnail, rustre, paysan; clou à

Hock, jambon

Hock, vin du Rhin

Hock-day, jour de fête

Hocker, c. fâché, a. en colère

Hockle, va. couper le jarret

Hocus-pocus, jongleur, m.

Hod, oiseau, m. palette, botte, f.

Hodman, celui qui porte le mortier
aux maçons

Hodge-podge, salmigondis; gali-

Hoe, boue, f. sarcloir, m.

Hoe, va. bœuf, sarcler

Hog, J. pourceau, cochon, m.

Hog-wash, lustrure, f.

Hog's cheek, groin de cochon, m.

Hog's herd, porcher

Hög-tye, étale à cochons, f. toit à
cochons, m.

Hög-market, marchés aux co-

Höggish, a. de cochon; mal-propre;
grossier, e.

Höggishly, ad. en cochon

Höggishness, f. cochonnerie, f.

Högo, méchant goût, baut goût, m.

Högthead, m. id. m. barrique, f.

Hoiden, gigue, f.

Hoist, v. guinder, lever; bouffer,

Hoity-toity, a. folâtre

—, ad. en folâtrant

—, int. vraiment!

*Hold, v. (held; holden), tenir;

contenir; arrêter

— on, continuer, persister

— forth, prêcher

— up, lever; soutenir; cesser

— back, revenir

— (call), assembler, convoquer

— (enjoy), jouir, posséder

— (of one), relever

— one's tongue, se taire

— (one's breath), retenir

— v. être confirmé

Hold (with one), se ranger du
même côté

— in, tenir de cours

— in hand, amuser

— out, tenir bon ou ferme, soutenir

— out, élendre

— out (at back-gammon), ne pas

— up, lever

— up, appuyer, soutenir

— up (amuse), tenir en suspens

— up (clear up), s'éclaircir

— off, ne pas toucher

— (last), continuer, durer

Hold, f. prise, tenue, f.

Hold of a ship, fond de cale, m.

Strong-hold, forteresse, f.

Hold! int. arrêtez!

Höld-fast, f. crampon; walet, a.

Hole, trou, creux

— in a pavement, flèche, f.

— (vent), soupirail, m.

— to creep out at, subterfuge

Höllig, ad. saintement

Hölliness, f. sainteté, f.

Höllig, höllo, va. appeler, orier à

haute voix

Hölow, a. creux, se. vide, en-

— voice, f. voix sourde, f.

— road, ravin, m.

— square, bataillon carré

Hölow heart, ame hypocrite, f.

— way, cavée, f. chemin creux, m.

Hollow, creux; cr m.

Hölow, va. creuser; échancre

Hölow, va. crier

Hölowness, f. creux, m. cavité, f.

Hölly, bux, m.

Höllyhock, passeroles, passifleur, f.

— aillet de Dieu, lycbnis, m.

Holm, yeuse, f.

Hölocauft, holocauste, m.

Hölograph, holographe

Holt, bocage; buisson

Hölster, fourreau

Hölster-cap, chaperon

Höly, a. saint, e. sacré, e.

— water, de l'eau bénite

— day, fête, f. jour de fête;
congé, m.

— Thursday, jour de l'Ascension,

— water-pot, bénitier

— water-sprinkler, aspersoir

— rood-day, exaltation de la sainte
croix, f.

Holy-days, vacances, f. pl.

The holy of holies, le saint des
saints, le lieu très-saint, le sanc-
tuaire, m.

Hömage, f. hommage, m.

Hömager, vassal

Home, demeure, maison, patrie, f.

Home-jeft, emporte-pièce, m.

Hömeborn, a. natif, ve. simple

Home-bred, du pays, intefsin, e.

Home, a. ad. qui porte coup, bon,
ne. bardiment, fort

Hömelily, ad. grossièrement

Hömeiness, f. grossièreté; laideur,

Hömelily, a. grossier, e. laid, e.

Hömelily, ad. grossièrement; simple-
ment; en ignorant

Hömer, f. (measure), bomer, m.

Hömespun, a. de ménage; gros-
sier, e.

Hömeoward, ad. chez soi

— bound, qui s'en retourne à son

Hömicidal, a. homicide; meurtrier,

Hömicide, f. homicide, m.

Hömilétical, a. sociable; ver-
tueux, se.

Hömilist, f. auteur d'homélies, m.

Hömily, homélie, f.

Homogéneous, a. homogène, sem-

Homogenéty, f. — nité, f.

Homölogous, a. homologue, pro-
portionnel, le.

Homönymous, homonymie, différent,

Homönymy, f. homonymie, f.

Homötonous, a. égal, e. uniforme

Höne, f. pierre à aiguiser, f.

Hône, *vn. languir, avoir envie*
Honest, *a. droit, e. bonnête*
— man, *f. homme de bien, m.*
Honestly, *ad. bonnêtement*
Honesty, *f. droiture, bonnêteté, probité, f.*
Honey, *miel, m. favori, te.*
Honey-bag, *estomac d'abeille*
Honey-comb, *rayon de miel; gâteau de miel, m. gâstre, f.*
Honey-dew, *manne, rosée, f. miélat, m.*
Honey-fuckle, *chèvrefeuille, m.*
Honey-moon, *premier mois du mariage, m.*
Honey-apple, *pomme S. Jean, f.*
Hónied, *a. emmiellé, e. doux, ce.*
Hónorary, *honoraire*
Hónour, *f. bonneur, m.*
— (at cards), *figure, f.*
Your hónour, *votre grandeur*
Honour, *va. honorer; faire honneur*
Hónourable, *a. honorable*
Hónourably, *ad. honorablement*
Hónourer, *f. celui qui honore*
Honorific, *a. honorifique*
Hood, *f. capuchon, chaperon, m.*
Woman's hood, *coiffe, coiffure, capot, m.*
Hoodman blind, *colin-maillard, m.*
Hóod-wink, *va. bander les yeux; aveugler*
Hoof, *f. sabot, m. corne, f.*
— bound, *a. encastellé, e.*
Hoofed, *qui a de la corne au pied*
Hook, *f. crochet, croc, m.*
Fish-hook, *bameçon*
Hook, *va. attraper; accrocher*
Hóoked, *a. crochu, e. fourchu, e.*
Hóokedness, *f. courbure, f.*
Hook-nose, *nez aquilin, m.*
Hoop, *va. lier; relier; crier*
Hoop, *f. cerceau, m.*
Hoop-ring, *baguette simple, f.*
Hoop-petticoat, *panier, m.*
Hóoper, *cigne sauvage*

Hóoping-cough, *coqueluche, f.*
Hoot, *vn. huer; se moquer*
Hóoting, *f. huée, f.*
Hóps, *boublon, m.*
Hóp ground, *boublonnière*
Hóp, *saut, m. danse, f.*
Hóp, *vn. sautiller*
Hóp, *va. mettre du boublon*
Hope, *f. espérance; attente, f.*
— ope, *v. espérer [espoir, m.]*
Hópeful, *a. de grande espérance*
Hópefulness, *f. belles dispositions*
Hópeless, *a. sans espérance [f. pl.]*
Hópelessness, *f. désespoir, m.*
Hópper, *f. tremie, f.*
Hópper, *sauteur, se.*
Hórrary, *a. boraire*
Hord, *se. amas, m. borde, tribu, f.*
Hoard up, *va. accumuler, entasser*
Hóre-hound, *f. marrube, f.*
Horizon, *horizon*
Horizontal, *a. —tal, e.*
Horizontally, *ad. —talement*
Hórn, *f. corne, f. cor; cornet, m.*
Hórn-book, *a, b, c, m. [sette, f.]*
Hórn (used by painters), *amas*
Hórn-owl, *duc, m.*
Hórn-work, *ouvrage à corne*
Hórn-back (fish), *aiguille, f.*
Hórn-geld, *sorte de taxe*
Hórnpipe, *sorte d'air & de danse à l'Angloise*
Shoe-horn, *chausse-pié, m.*
Hórned, *a. cornu, e. à corne*
Hórnnet, *f. frelon, m.*
Hórnhill, *berniolle, f.*
Hórnny, *a. fait de corne; qui ressemble à de la corne; calleux, se.*
Hórography, *f. —graphie, f.*
Hórology, *Horology, horloge, montre, f. sable, m.*
Hóroscope, *horoscope, m.*
Hórrible, *a. horrible; affreux, se.*
Hórribleness, *f. borreur, f.*
Hórribly, *ad. horriblement*

Hórrid, *a. affreux, se. horrible*
Hórridness, *f. borreur, énormité, f.*
Hórror, *borreur, désstation, f.*
Hórr, *cheval, m.*
— stand, *chantier*
Hórr, *carriériste, f.*
Hórrleman, *cavalier, m.*
Hórrse, *ad. à cheval*
Hórrse-cloth, *f. bousse, f.*
— block, *ventoir, m.*
Hórrse-guar, *garde à cheval, f.*
Hórrse-com, *critique*
Light hórr, *chevaux-légers, m. pl.*
Hórrsing, *siénte de cheval, f.*
Hórrmanship, *manège, m.*
Hórrse-radish, *raifort*
Hórrse-shoe, *fer à cheval*
Hórrse-colt, *poulain*
Hórrse-picker, *cure-pied*
Hórrse-race, *course de chevaux, f.*
— courser, *maquignon, m.*
— doctor, *marchand ferrant*
— physick, *brevage pour un cheval*
— leach, *sangsue, f.*
— fly, *taon, m.*
Wooden-hórrse, *chevalet*
Hórrselaugh, *f. rire outré; éclat de rire*
Hórrse, *va. couvrir, saillir*
Hórrsing, *a. en chaireur*
Hórrtation, *f. exhortation, f.*
Hórrticulture, *jardinage, m.*
Hórranna, *hosanna, m. louange, f.*
Hórr, *bas, m. culotte, f.*
— of a printer's press, *boite de presse, f.*
Hórrer, *marchand de bas, m.*
Hórrspitable, *a. hospitalier, e.*
Hórrspitably, *ad. charitablement*
Hórrpital, *f. hôpital, m.*
Hórrpitality, *hospitalité, f. [m.]*
Hórrpítaller, *ministre d'un hôpital*
Hórrpítallers, *hospitaliers, m. pl.*
Hórrt, *bête, m. bestie; armée, f.*
Hórrtage, *otage, m.*

Hôtel, *bôtel*, m.
 Hôtels, *bôtels*, f.
 Hôteile, *a. d'ennemi*, e. rude
 Hostility, *f. hostilité*, f.
 Hôttler, *vaut d'écurie*, m.
 Hôttrey, *écuries, étables*, f. pl.
 Hot, *a. chaud*, e. ardent, e.
 To be hot, *avoir chaud*
 Grow hot, *s'échauffer*
 Make hot, *chauffer, échauffer*
 Hot-cockles, *f. main chaude*, f.
 Hôt-bed, *couche chaude*
 Hot-house or bath, *bains d'eau chaude*, m. pl. *thermes*, f. pl.
 Hotch-potch, *salmigondis*, m.
 Hôtel, *f. bétel*, m. auberge, f.
 Hot-headed, *a. fougueux*, se.
 Hôtly, *ad. avec chaleur*
 Hôtnefs, *f. chaleur; fureur*, f.
 Hot spur, *violent*, e. *fougueux*, euse.
 Hôvel, *chaumière* [planer]
 Hôver, *v. voltiger; pencher*;
 Hough, *f. jarret de bête*, m.
 Hough, *v. couper les jarrets; berfer, labourer*
 Hound, *f. chien de chasse*, m.
 Blood —, *chien de haut nez*
 Hour, *beure*, f. temps, m.
 Hour-glass, *sable, sablier*, m.
 — plate, *platine*, f.
 Hour-wheel, *roue de cadran*
 In a good hour, *à la bonne beure*
 Hourly, *ad. à tout moment*
 House, *f. maison; famille*, f.
 House (of parliament), *chambre*
 Housebreaker, *f. voleur, brigand*,
 House-full, *chambrée* [m.
 House, *v. donner le couvert* [m.
 Summer-house, *f. cabinet d'été*,
 Hôusehold, *maisonnée; maison*, f.
 Hôuseholder, *chef de famille*, m.
 Hôusekeeper, *femme de charge; f. concierge*, m.
 Hôusekeeping, *ménage*, m.
 Hôuse-leek, *joubarbe*, f.

Hôuse-maid, *servante à bras*
 Hôuse-rent, *loyer*, m.
 Hôuse-wife, *ménagère*, f.
 Hôusewifery, *ménage*, m.
 Hôuse-warming, *regal d'entrées*
 — breaking, *vol de maison*
 — top, *faire, toit*
 — room, *place, f. espace*, m.
 Hôusing, *bouffe*, f.
 How, *ad. comment, combien, que, quel, le.* [qu'il en soit]
 However, *ad. cependant, quoi*
 How much, how long, how many, *combien que*
 How far, *combien; à quelle distance*
 How now? *que veut dire ceci?*
 How d'ye? *fer how do you do? comment vous portez-vous? comment va la santé?*
 Howitzwer, *f. obusier*, m.
 Howl, *vn. burler*
 Howl, *f. burllement; cri*, m.
 Hôwlet, *bus; m. buette*, f.
 Hôwling, *burllements*
 Hoy, *heu! bôla!*
 Hoy, *f. vaissau côtier*, m.
 Hôbbub, *grabuge, charivari, va-carme*, m.
 Hückle-bone, *banche*, f.
 Hückster, *revendeur*, se.
 Húddle, *v. brouiller, confondre*
 Húddle, *f. confusion*, f.
 Hudibrástic, *a. Marotique*
 Hue, *f. teint, m. couleur*, f.
 Hue and cry, *buée*, f.
 Huff, *v. morguer, insulter*
 Huff and puff, *être essoufflé*, e.
 Huff, *f. sansaron, fier-à-bras*, m.
 Be in a huff, *être fâché*, e.
 Húfth, *a. rebarbatif*, ve.
 Húfthly, *ad. fièrement*
 Hug, *v. embrasser; chérir*
 Hug, *f. embrassade*, f.
 Huge, *a. vaste, grand*, e. [fort]
 Hage, Húgely, *ad. extrêmement*,

Húgenefs, *f. grandeur démesurée*, f.
 Húgger-múgger, *ad. à la four-dine, en catimini*
 Húgging, *f. embrassade*, f.
 Húguenot, *buguenot*, e.
 Húguenotism, *—tisme*, m.
 Hulk, *rustaud, payfan*
 — (of a ship), *carène*, f.
 Hull, *corps de navire*, m.
 Hull (shell), *coffe*, f.
 Hull (shell), *va. écouffer*
 Hull, *être à sec; flotter*
 Húlling, *f. à mats & à cordes*
 —, *a. flottans*, e.
 Hully, *a. essu, e. gros*, se.
 Hum, *vn. bourdonner*
 Hum, *f. bourdonnement*, m.
 Hum, *ist. arrêtez, finissez, bôla, assez*
 Húman, *a. humain*, e.
 — learning, *belles lettres*, f. pl.
 Humáne, *a. bon, ne. benin, benigne*
 Humánely, *ad. avec humanité*
 Húmanist, *f. humaniste*, m.
 Húmanity, *—nité; bonté*, f.
 Húmanize, *va. humaniser*
 Húman-kind, *f. genre humain*, m.
 Húmanly, *ad. humainement*
 Húmble, *a. humble, soumis*, e.
 Húmble, *va. humilier, abaisser*
 Húmbleness, *f. soumission*, f.
 Húmbles, *entrailles*, f. pl.
 Húmbly, *ad. humblement*
 Húmdrum, *f. lendore*, m.
 Húméct, *va. bumeéter, arroser*
 Húmectation, *f. —tion*, f.
 Húmeral, *a. qui appartient à l'épaule*
 Húmid, *a. humide; pluvieux*, se.
 Humidity, *f. humidité*, f.
 Humiliation, *f. —tion*
 Humility, *humilité, soumission*
 Húmmet, *louangeur*
 Húmmerting, *bruit sourd*, m.

HUN

Húmming, bourdonnement, m.
 — bird, colibri, m.
 Húmums, bain, m.
 Húmoral, a. qui vient des humeurs
 Húmorist, f. fantasque, humoriste,
 Húmorous, a. plaisant, e. [m.
 Húmorously, ad. en capricieux
 Húmour, f. bumeur, f. caractère, m.
 Húmour, v. complaire, plaire
 — a song, passionner une chanson
 Húmoursome, a. capricieux, se.
 Hump, f. bosse, f.
 Hump-backed, a. bossu, o.
 Hunch, f. coup de coude, m.
 Hunch, v. pousser, coudoyer
 Hunch-backed, a. voûté, e.
 Húndred, a. f. cent, m. centaine, f.
 —, f. canton, m.
 — fold, a. centuple
 — weight, f. quintal, m.
 Húnderer, chef d'un canton
 Húndereth, a. centième
 Húnger, f. faim, f. besoin, m.
 Húnger, vn. avoir faim
 — starve, affamer
 — starved, a. famélique
 Húngerly, affamé, e.
 —, ad. de bon appetit
 Húngrily, avidement
 Húngry, a. affamé, e.
 — evil, faim canino, f.
 — table, table famélique; table
 mal servie, f.
 Hunks, f. ladre, taquin, m.
 Hunt, va. chasser; courir
 — after, chercher; être avide
 — out, découvrir, déterrer
 Húnter, f. cheval de chasse, m.
 —, un chasseur
 —, chien de chasse
 Húnting, chasse, f.
 — horn, cor de chasse, m.
 — match, partie de chasse, f.
 Húntress, chassuse; chasseresse
 (en poésie)

HUS

Húntsmán, piqueur, veneur, chas-
 seur, m.
 Húntsmánhip, qualité d'un chas-
 seur, f. pl. manie de la chasse, f.
 Húrdle, claie, f.
 Húrdle, va. former de claies
 Hurds, f. étoupes, f. pl.
 Hurl, va. lancer, darder, jeter
 Hurl one's self into ruin, se per-
 dre, courir à sa perte
 Húrler, f. celui qui lance, &c.
 Húrlobat, cesse; gantelet d'atblè-
 tes, m.
 Húrling, l'action de lancer, &c. f.
 Húrly-burly, charivari, tinta-
 mare; tumulte, concours, m.
 Húrlwind, vent violent
 Húrricane, ouragan, m. tempête, f.
 Húrry, v. presser; précipiter
 — away, emmener de force
 Húrry, f. hâte, presse, f.
 — (confusion), fracas, désordre, m.
 Hurt, mal; préjudice
 *Hurt, v. (hurt); blesser;
 faire mal; offenser; nuire; gâ-
 ter [se.
 Húrtful, a. nuisible, pernicieux,
 Húrtfully, ad. pernicieusement
 Húrtfulness, f. qualité nuisible, f.
 Húrtlefs, a. innocent, e. qui n'a
 point reçu de mal
 Húrtlefsly, ad. sans faire de mal
 Húsbán, f. mari; fermier, m.
 Húsbán, va. ménager; cultiver
 Húsbánlefs, a. qui est sans mari;
 solitaire
 Húsbándly, frugal, e.
 — services, f. corvées, f. pl. [m.
 Húsbándman, laboureur; vigneron,
 Húsbándry, labourage, m. agri-
 culture; économie, f.
 Hush, int. paix! chut!
 Hush, a. tranquille; patient, e.
 Hush, v. se taire; faire taire;
 tenir secret; calmer

HYP [149

Hush-money, f. argent qu'on donne
 pour faire taire quelqu'un, m.
 Husk, coiffe, bourse, coquille, f.
 Husky, a. costu, e.
 Hússar, f. Hussards, m. pl.
 Hússy, coquine, petite salope, f.
 — (woman's), ménagère
 Hústings, cour d'élection, f.
 Hústle, v. secouer, pousser
 Húswife, f. bonne ménagère, f.
 Húswife, v. vivre économiquement
 Hut, f. butte, cabane, f.
 Hutch, buche, f. trésor, m.
 Huzz, vn. bourdonner
 Huzzá, int. vive le roi!
 Hy'acinth, f. hyacinthe, f.
 Hydra, bydre, f. serpent d'eau, m.
 Hydraulic, a. f. hydraulique, f.
 Hy'drocele, f. hydrocèle, f.
 Hydrographer, — graphe, m.
 Hydrographic, a. — bique
 Hydrography, f. — pbie, f.
 Hydromancy, — manie
 Hydromantic, a. d'hydromancie
 Hydromel, f. bydromel, m.
 Hydrophoby, hydrophobie, rage, f.
 Hydrotist, bydropote; buveur
 d'eau
 Hydrostatics, f. pl. hydrostatique, f.
 poids des liquides, m.
 Hyémal, a. d'hiver
 Hyéna, f. byène, f.
 Hygroscope, — pe; hygromètre, m.
 Hy men, hymen, m. hyménée, f.
 Hyménéal, a. nuptial, e.
 Hymn, f. hymne, f.
 Hymn, vn. chanter des hymnes
 Hyp, va. rendre triste
 Hyp, f. mélancolie, f.
 Hy'perbole, — bole, exagération
 Hyperbólic, a. lique
 Hyperbólically, ad. — liquement
 Hyperbólie, vn. exagérer
 Hyperborean, a. — borée, m. & f.
 hyperboréen, ne.

Hypercritic, —tique; censeur outré
 Hyphen, *f. tiret*, m.
 Hypochondriacal, *a. hypocondre*
 Hypocrisy, *f. hypocrisie*, f.
 Hypocrite, *hypocrite*, m. [*se.*]
 Hypocritical, *a. hypocrite*; faux,
 Hypocritically, *ad. en hypocrite*
 Hypostasis, *f. hypostase*, personne, f.
 Hypostatical, *a. hypostatique*
 Hypostatically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Hypotenuse, *f. —nuse*, f.
 Hypothecary, *hypothécaire*, m.
 Hypothesis, —tise; supposition, f.
 Hypothetical, *a. —tique*
 Hypothetically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Hypotyposis, *f. —pose*; description
 pathétique, f.
 Hyssop, *hyssope*, herbe odoriférante
 Hysteric, *a. hystérique*
 — fit, *f. mal de mère*, m.

I Pro. je, moi
 Iambic, *a. iambique*
 Ibis (Egyptian bird), *ibis*, m.
 Ice, *glace*, f.
 Ice, *va. glacer*
 Ice-house, *f. glacière*, f.
 Ice-bound, *environné de glaces*
 Ice-spurs, *patins*, m. pl.
 Ich Dien (motto), *je sers*
 Ichthyography, *f. —pbie*, f. plan
 d'un bâtiment, m.
 Ichor, *ichor*, m. sanie, f.
 Ichorous, *a. ichoreux*, se.
 Ichthyology, *f. ichtyologie*, f. dis-
 cours sur les poissons, m.
 Ichthyophagist, *ichtyophagage*; qui
 ne mange que du poisson
 Ycicle, *chandelle de glace*, f.
 Ycinglafs, *talc*, m. colle, f.
 Icon, *taille-douce*, f. portrait, m.
 Iconoclast, —classe, m.
 Iconography, *iconographie*, f.
 Icosædron, *icosaèdre*, m.
 Idæical, *a. qui a la jaunisse*

Icy, *a. glace*, e. froid, e.
 Idæa, *f. idée*, f. tableau, m.
 Idéal, *a. idéal*, e. imaginaire
 Idéally, *ad. mentalement*, en idée
 Identic, Idéntical, *a. identique*;
 semblable
 Idénticalness, *f. identité*, f.
 Idéntify, *va. identifier*
 Idéntity, *f. identité*, f.
 Ides, *ides*, f. pl.
 Idiocy, *imbécillité*, f.
 Idiom, *idiome*, dialecte, m.
 Idiomatic, Idiomatical, *a. qui tient*
 de l'idiome
 Idiot, *f. idiot*, m. idiote, f. [*f.*]
 Idiotism, —tisme, m. imbécillité,
 Idle, *a. fainéant*, e. oisif, *ve. pa-*
resseux, se. inutile, frivole
 Idleness, *f. fainéantise*, paresse;
 inutilité; oisiveté, f.
 Idler, *fainéant*, e. oisif, *ve.*
 Idler, *ad. sottement*; nonchalant;
 inutilement
 Idol, *f. idole*, f. favori, te.
 — worship, *idolâtrie* [*& f.*]
 Idolater, Idolatreffs, idolâtre, m.
 Idolatrie, *vn. idolâtrer*; aimer
 avec excès
 Idolâtrous, *a. idolâtre*
 Idolâtrously, *ad. avec idolâtrie*
 Idolatry, *f. idolâtrie*, f.
 Idolize, *va. idolâtrer*
 Idyl, *f. idylle*, f.
 If, *c. si*, pourvu que
 Igneous, *a. ignée*, m. & f.
 Ignition, *f. —tion*, f.
 Ignitive, *a. inflammable*
 Ignoble, *ignoble*, bas, se.
 Ignobly, *ad. d'une manière ignoble*;
 bassement
 Ignominious, *a. ignominieux*, se.
 Ignominiously, *ad. —nieusement*
 Ignominy, *f. ignominie*, honte, f.
 Ignoramus, *niais*, m. buse, f.
 Ignorance, *ignorance*, f.

Ignorant, *a. ignorant*, e.
 To be —, *ignorer*; être ignorant, e.
 Ignorantly, *ad. par ignorance*
 Ignoscible, *a. pardonnable*
 Ile (of a church), *aile*, f.
 Iliad, *iles*, f. pl.
 Iliac, *a. iliaque*; qui appartient
 aux intestins
 Iliad, *f. iliade*, f.
 Ill, *mal*, malheur, m. [*malade*
 Ill, *a. mauvais*, e. méchant, e.
 Ill-affected, *mal-intentionné*, e.
 Ill-luck, *f. malheur*, m.
 Ill-shaped, *a. mal bâti*, e. mal fait, e.
 Ill-will, *f. rancune*, aversion, f.
 Ill-favoured, *a. disgracié*, e. laid, e.
 Ill look, *f. mauvaise mine*, f.
 Ill-nature, *mauvais naturel*, m.
 Ill-contrived, *a. mal imaginé*, e. de
 méchant naturel
 Ill-minded, *mal-intentionné*, e.
 Ill-grounded, *mal-fondé*, e.
 Ill-boding, *de mauvais augure*
 Ill-fated, *infortuné*, e. fatal, e.
 Ill-gotten, *mal acquis*, e.
 Ill-founding, *mal sonnant*, e.
 Ill-favouredly, *ad. de mauvaise*
 Illapse, *f. écoulement*, m. [*grace*
 Illaqueate, *va. embarrasser*
 Illaqueation, *f. embarras*, m.
 Illation, *conséquence*, f.
 Illative, *a. illatif*, *ve.*
 Illaudable, *indigne de louange*
 Illective, *f. appas*, charme, m.
 Illegal, *a. tortionnaire*, illicite
 Illegality, *f. injustice*, f.
 Illegally, *ad. illégitimement*
 Illegible, *a. pas lisible*
 Illegitimacy, *f. illégitimité*, f.
 Illegitimate, *a. illégitime*
 Illegitimation, *f. bâtardise*, f.
 Il liberal, *a. chiche*, grossier, e.
 Il liberality, *f. avarice*, f.
 Il liberally, *ad. avare*
 Illicit, *a. illicite*; défendu, e.

Imimitable, *infini, e.*
 Illimited, *illimite, e.*
 Illimitedness, *f. immensité, f.*
 Illiterate, *a. sans lettres; ignorant, e.*
 Illiterateness, *Illiterature, ignorance, f.*
 Illness, *maladie, f. mal, m.*
 Illogical, *a. qui n'est pas selon les règles de la logique*
 Illude, *v. décevoir, tromper*
 Illuminate, *va. illuminer; éclairer*
 — (colour), *enluminer*
 Illuminative, *a. —if, ve.*
 Illumination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Illumine, *va. illuminer; embellir*
 Illusion, *f. illusion, f. prestige, m.*
 Illusive, Illusory, *a. trompeur, fa. illusoire*
 Illustrate, *va. illustrer; expliquer*
 Illustrated, *a. expliqué, e. éclairci, e. enrichi, e. embellir, e.*
 Illustration, *f. explication, f.*
 Illustrious, *a. illustre, célèbre*
 Illustriously, *ad. d'une manière illustre, célèbre; grandement [f.*
 Illustriousness, *f. qualité illustre,*
 Image, *image, f. portrait, m.*
 — maker, *imager, faiseur d'images, m.*
 — worship, *culte des images*
 Image, *va. représenter*
 Imagery, *f. images, f. pl. tapisserie à personnages, f.*
 Imaginable, *a. imaginable; possible*
 Imaginary, *imaginaire*
 Imagination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Imaginative, *a. f. —if, ve.*
 Imagine, *va. imaginer; concevoir*
 Imbark, *faire des levées*
 Imbark, *embarquer*
 Imbarcation, *f. embarquement, m.*
 Imbecil, *a. f. imbécille*
 Imbecility, *f. imbécillité, impuissance, f.*
 Imbibe, *v. s'imbiber; s'abreuver*

Imbitter, *rendre amer; aigrir*
 Imbody, *incorporer; donner du corps*
 Imbolder, *enhardir, animer; encourager*
 Imbosome, *cbéir, caresser*
 Imbowl, *faire en voute*
 Imbowment, *f. voute, f.*
 Imbrue, *va. tremper*
 Imbue, *imbiber; inspirer*
 Imburse, *embourser, fournir*
 Imitable, *a. imitable*
 Imitate, *va. imiter, copier*
 Imitation, *f. imitation, f.*
 Imitative, *a. qui imite*
 Imitator, *f. imitateur, rics.*
 Immaculate, *a. immaculé, e.*
 Immense, *prodigieusement grand, e. vaste, énorme*
 Immanent, *inbèrent, e.*
 Immanity, *f. énormité, f.*
 Immarcescible, *a. —ble; éternel, le.*
 Immaterial, *immatériel, le.*
 Immateriality, *f. —ité, f.*
 Immaterially, *ad. —riellement*
 Immature, *a. prématuré, e.*
 Immaturely, *ad. prématurément*
 Immaturity, *f. prématurité, f.*
 Immeasurable, *a. immense*
 Immediate, *immédiat, e.*
 Immediately, *ad. —tement; incessamment, tout incontinent*
 Immediateness, *f. qualité de ce qui est immédiat, f.*
 Immedicable, *a. incurable*
 Immemorable, *indigne du souvenir des hommes*
 Immemorial, *immémorial, e.*
 Immense, *immense, vaste*
 Immensely, *ad. infiniment*
 Immensity, *f. immensité, f.*
 Immensurable, *a. —ble*
 Immerge, *va. plonger*
 Immerse, *plonger, enfoncer*
 Immersion, *f. immersion, f.*
 Immethodical, *a. confus, e.*

Immethodically, *ad. confusément*
 Imminent, *a. menaçant, e. imminent, e. éminent, e.*
 Immission, *f. injection, f.*
 Immit, *v. faire une injection*
 Immobility, *f. immobilité, f.*
 Immoderate, *a. immodéré, e. d. réglé, e. [avec excès*
 Immoderately, *ad. immodérément*
 Immoderation, *f. excès, m.*
 Immodest, *a. immodeste, indécent, e.*
 Immodestly, *ad. immodestement*
 Immodesty, *f. immodestie, f.*
 Immolate, *va. immoler, sacrifier*
 Immolation, *f. —tion, f. sacrifice,*
 Immoral, *a. déréglé, e. [w.*
 Immorality, *f. débauche, f.*
 Immortal, *a. immortel, le.*
 Immortality, *f. immortalité, f.*
 Immortalize, *v. —taliser*
 Immortally, *ad. à jamais*
 Immoveables, *f. immeubles, m. pl.*
 Immunity, *immunité, exemption, f.*
 Immure, *va. murer; renfermer*
 Immusical, *a. discordant, e.*
 Immutability, *f. —ité, f.*
 Immutable, *a. immuable*
 Immutably, *ad. immuablement*
 Immutation, *f. changement, m.*
 Imp, *diablorin, m. greffe, f.*
 Imp, *v. ternir; enter; se divertir*
 Impair, *v. diminuer; altérer*
 Impairing, *f. diminution; altération, f.*
 Impalpable, *a. impalpable*
 Impanation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Imparadise, *va. rendre heureux; béatifier*
 Imparity, *f. disparité, inégalité*
 Impark, *va. enclore, entourer*
 Imparlance, *f. interlocutoire, m.*
 Imparlancee, *bénéficier [quer*
 Impart, *va. faire part, communier*
 Impartial, *a. impartial, e.*
 Impartiality, *f. impartialité, f.*



Impartially, *ad. impartialement*
 Impartible, *a. communicable*
 Without imparting, *à l'insu de*
 Impassable, *a. impraticable*
 Impassibility, *f. —lité, f.*
 Impassible, *a. —ble*
 Impatience, *f. impatience, f.*
 — (eagerness), *empressement, m.*
 Impatient, *a. impatient, e.*
 — (to grow), *s'impatiser*
 — (hasty), *empresé, e.*
 Impatiently, *ad. impatientement*;
avec peine [sion, f.]
 Impatrimonization, *f. pleine possession*
 Impatrimonize, *va. mettre en possession*
 Impéach, *accuser* [sion, f.]
 — (the truth), *détruire*
 Impéachable, *a. qui mérite d'être accusé, e.* [teur, m.]
 Impéacher, *f. accusateur, déla-*
 Impéachment, *accusation, f.*
 Impearl, *va. orner; former en perles*
 Impeccability, *f. impeccabilité*
 Impeccable, *a. impeccable*
 Impéde, *va. empêcher*
 — (stop), *retarder* [faut, m.]
 Impédiment, *f. empêchement, dé-*
 Impél, *va. pousser, forcer*
 Impend, *vn. pencher, menacer*
 Impéendant, *a. imminent, e.*
 Impenetrability, *f. —lité, f.*
 Impénétrable, *a. —ble*
 Impénétrably, *ad. —blement*
 Impénitence, *f. impénitence, f.*
 Impénitent, *a. impénitent, e.*
 Impénitently, *ad. sans repentance*
 Impérative, *f. —ratif, m.*
 Imperceptible, *a. —ble*
 Imperceptibleness, *f. qualité imperceptible; politesse, f.*
 Imperceptibly, *ad. —tiblement*
 Impéfect, *a. imparfait, e.*
 Imperfection, *f. défaut, m. imperfection, f.*

Impéfectly, *ad. imparfaitement, à demi*
 Impérial, *a. impérial, e.*
 — ily, *f. impériale*
 Impérialists, *impériaux, m. pl.*
 Impérious, *a. impérieux, se.*
 Impériously, *ad. impérieusement*
 Impériousness, *f. hauteur, f.*
 Impérishable, *a. indestructible*
 Impérsonal, *a. —sonnel, le.*
 Impérsonally, *ad. —sonnellement*
 Impértinence, *f. —ce, f.*
 Impértinent, *a. —nent, e.*
 —, *f. un sacbeux* [ment]
 Impértinently, *ad. impertinem-*
 Impérvious, *a. impraticable*
 Impétrable, *a. —ble*
 Impetrate, *v. impétrer, obtenir*
 Impétration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Impetuosity, *impétuosité, violence*
 Impétuous, *a. impétueux, se.*
 Impétuously, *ad. impétueusement*
 Impétuousness, *f. impétuosité, violence, f. effort, m.*
 Impetus, *choc violent, m.*
 Impiety, *impiété, irréligion, f.*
 Impious, *a. si impie*
 Impiously, *ad. en impie*
 Implacable, *a. implacable*
 Implacableness, *f. baine implacable, f.* [primer]
 Implánt, *v. planter, graver, im-*
 Implement, *f. outil; meuble, m.*
 Implétion, *remplissage*
 Implicate, *va. impliquer*
 Implication, *f. implication, f.*
 Implicit, *a. implicite; compris, e.*
 Implicitly, *ad. —citement*
 Implóre, *va. implorer*
 Imply, *impliquer; inférer*
 Impolite, *a. impoli, e.*
 Impolitic, *mal avisé, e. imprudent, e.*
 Impolitically, *ad. imprudemment*
 Impört, *v. faire venir*
 — (denote), *dénoter, signifier*

Import (meaning), *f. sens, m.*
 — (use), *usage, m. utilité, f.*
 — (of commodities), *entrée, f.*
 Importance, *importance, f. prix, m.*
 — (meaning), *signification, f.*
 Important, *a. important, e.*
 Importation, *f. entrée, f.*
 Importer, *celui qui apporte du do-*
 Importing, *entrée, f.* [hors, m.]
 Importunacy, *importunité*
 Importunate, *a. importun, e.*
 Importunately, *ad. importunément, avec instance*
 Importune, *va. importuner*
 Importunity, *f. importunité, f.*
 Impöse, *v. imposer; ordonner*
 — upon, *faire accroire, duper*
 Impöser, *f. celui qui impose une charge, m.*
 Impösing, *imposition, imposition, f.*
 — (cheat), *supercherie, fraude*
 Impossibility, *—lité*
 Impossibile, *a. —ble*
 —, *f. impossibilité, f.*
 Impossibly, *ad. d'une manière im-*
 Impost, *f. impôt, m.* [possible]
 —, (in archit.) *imposte, f.*
 Imposthumate, *va. apostumer*
 Imposthume, *f. apostume, f. abcès,*
 Impöstor, *imposteur, m.* [m.]
 Impösture, *imposture, f.*
 Impotence, *impuissance*
 Impotent, *a. impuissant, e.*
 — (lame), *impotent, e. perclus, e.*
 Impotently, *ad. foiblement*
 Impracticable, *a. impraticable*
 Impracticableness, *f. impossibilité, f.*
 Imprecate, *va. maudire*
 Imprecation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Imprecatory, *a. imprécative*
 Imprenable, *n. imprénable*
 Impregnate, *va. s'imprégner*
 — with young, *engrosser*
 Impregnate, *a. enceinte*
 Impregnation, *f. —tion, f.*

Impregnation with alkali and acid,
saturat^{ion}

Impress, *impression, empreinte*
Impress, *va. imprimer, marquer*
— (sailors), *forcer*

Impression, *f. impression, f.*

Impressure, *empreinte*

Imprime, *v. relancer*

Imprimery, *f. l'imprimerie, f.*

Imprimis, *ad. premièrement*

Imprint, *va. imprimer, graver*

Imprison, *emprisonner*

Imprisonment, *emprisonnement, m.*

Improbability, *peu de vraisem-
blance* [bale]

Improbable, *a. qui n'est pas pro-*

Improbably, *ad. sans vraisemblance*

Improbate, *va. désapprouver*

Improbation, *f. désaveu, m.*

Improbability, *mal-bonnêté, f.*

Improper, *a. impropre, indécent, e.*
malbonnête [hors de propos]

Improperly, *ad. improprement*

Impropritate, *v. inféoder* [m.]

Impropritation, *f. bénéfice inféodé,*

— of tithes, *dîmes inféodées, f. pl.*

Impropriator, *inféodataire, m.*

Impropriety, *impropriété, f.*

Improsperous, *a. infortuné, e.*

Impróvable, *que l'on peut améliorer,
ou faire profiter*

Impróve, *v. profiter*

— (land), *améliorer, faire valoir*

Impróvement, *f. amélioration, m.*
culture, f. [ment, m.]

— (in learning), *progrès, avance-*

— (of arts), *culture, f.*

Impróver, *celui qui fait valoir, qui
profite, &c.* [prudence, f.]

Impróvidence, *imprévoyance; im-*

Impróvident, *a. inconsideré, e.*

Impróvidently, *ad. imprudemment*

Imprudence, *f. imprudence, f.*

Imprudent, *a. imprudent, e.*

Impróduently, *ad. —nement*

Impudence, *f. impudence, f.*

Impudent, *a. impudent, e.*

Impudently, *ad. effrontément*

Impugn, *a. impugner, attaquer*

Impulse, *f. impulsion; idée, f.*

Impulsion, *—sion; influence*

Impulsive, *a. —sif, ve.*

Impunely, *ad. impunément*

Impunity, *f. impunité, f.*

Impure, *a. impur, e. sale*

Impurely, *ad. avec impureté*

Impureness, Impurity, *impureté, f.*

Impurpled, *a. empourpré, e.*

Imputable, *qui peut être imputé*

Imputation, *f. —tion, f.*

Imputative, *a. qui est imputé*

Impute, *v. imputer, attribuer*

Impüter, *f. accusateur, rice.*

Impüter, *imputation, f.*

In, *pr. en, dans, dedans; à, au,
à la; par; pour; avec; sur;
sous; de, &c.*

In as much as, *c. d'autant que*

Inability, *f. impuissance, f.*

Inaccessibility, *a. inaccessible*

Inaccuracy, *f. inexac^titude, irré-
gularité, f.*

Inaccurate, *a. inexac^t, e.*

Inaction, *f. inaction, f.*

Inactive, *a. indolent, e.*

Inactivity, *f. indolence, f.*

Inadequate, *a. disproportionné, e.*

Inadequately, *ad. imparfaitement*

Inadvertence, Inadvertency, *f. in-
advertence, f.*

Inadvertently, *ad. par mégarde*

Inaffable, *a. incivil, e.*

Inalienable, *inaliénable*

Inalimental, *qui ne fournit pas de
nourriture*

Inamissible, *inamissible*

Inane, *vide; vain, e.*

Inanimate, *inanimé, e. froid, e.*

Inanition, *f. inanition, faiblesse, f.*

Inanity, *inutilité, f. vide, m.*

Inappetency, *anorexie, f. défaut
d'appétit, m.*

Inapplicable, *a. inappliqué, e.*

Inapplication, *f. —tion, f.*

Inapposite, *a. impropre*

Inarch, *va. greffer en approche*

Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*

Inarticulately, *ad. confusément,
indistinctement*

Inartificial, *a. naturel, le.*

Inartificially, *ad. sans art*

Inattention, *f. inattention, f.*

Inattentive, *a. inattentif, ve.*

Inattentively, *ad. négligemment*

Inaudible, *a. obscur, e. bas, se.*

Inaugurate, *v. inaugurer, dédier*

Inauguration, *f. —tion, f.*

Inauspicious, *a. malheureux, se.*

Inauspiciously, *ad. sous de malheu-
reux auspices* [nous]

Inbred, *a. inné, e. qui naît avec
— commodities, f. denrées du
pays, f. pl.*

Incameration, *—tion, f.*

Incantation, *enchantement, m.*

Incantator, *forcier, magicien*

Incapability, Incapableness, *im-
puissance, incapacité, f.*

Incapable, *a. incapable*

Incapacitate, *va. rendre incapable*

Incapacity, *f. —cité, insuffisance, f.*

Incarcerate, *v. emprisonner* [m.]

Incarceration, *f. emprisonnement*

Incarnadine, *a. f. —din, e. incar-
nat, m.* [chair]

Incarⁿ, *v. s'incarner; devenir*

Incarⁿate, *a. incarné, e.*

Incarⁿation, *f. incarnation, f.*

Incarⁿative, *—tif, ve.*

Incase, *va. couvrir, renfermer*

Incastellé, *a. encastellé, e.*

Incautious, *inconsidéré, e.*

Incautiously, *ad. négligemment*

Incendiary, *f. incendiaire, m.*

— (mischief maker), *boute^{fon}*

Incense, encens, m. louange, f.
 Incense, va. irriter, fâcher
 Incensory, f. encensoir, m.
 Incentive, aiguillon; motif
 —, a. attrayant, e.
 Inception, f. commencement, m.
 Inceptive, a. élémentaire
 Incéptor, f. un commençant, m.
 Incertitude, incertitude, f.
 Incessant, a. continuuel, le.
 Incessantly, ad. incessamment, sans
 cesse, continuellement
 Incest, f. incest, m.
 Incestuous, a. incestueux, se.
 Inch, f. pouce, m.
 Within an inch, très-près
 By inches, petit à petit
 Inch, vn. avancer, ou reculer petit
 à petit [pousser dehors]
 Inch out, va. ménager; ajouter
 Inchain, enchaîner; rendre esclave
 Inchoate, commencer
 Inchoation, f. commencement, m.
 Incide, va. couper, diviser
 Incidence, f. —ce, chute, f.
 Incident, a. ordinaire, incident, se.
 dépendant, e.
 —, f. incident; accident, m.
 Incidental, a. casuel, le.
 Incidentally, Incidently, ad. in-
 cidemment, par hasard
 Incinerate, va. réduire en cendres
 Incineration, f. —tion, f.
 Incision, incision, coupure, f.
 Incisors, dents incisives, f. pl.
 Incitation, instigation
 Incite, va. inciter, exciter, ani-
 mer; solliciter, porter
 Incitement, f. aiguillon, motif, m.
 Inciter, instigateur
 Inciting, motif, aiguillon
 Incivil, a. incivil, e. grossier, e.
 Incivilly, ad. incivilement
 Incle, f. ruban de fil, m. [tê, f.
 Inclemency, intempérie; sévéri-

Inclément, a. sévère
 Inclinaire, enclin, e. porté, e.
 Inclining, qui penche; approchant
 —, f. inclination, pente, f.
 Incloister, va. cloître; renfermer
 Inclôse, enclore, clore, renfermer
 — a letter within another, mettre
 une lettre dans une autre
 The inclosed, f. l'inclose, f.
 Inclôsure, clôture, f. enclos, m.
 Inclûde, v. comprendre; renfermer
 Inclûsion, f. conclusion, f.
 Inclûsive, a. —sif, ve. qui ren-
 ferme [compris]
 Inclûsively, ad. inclusivement, y
 Incôgitancy, f. légèreté, f.
 Incôgitative, a. imprudent, e.
 Incognito, ad. incognito
 Incoherent, a. vague; désuni, e.
 Incombûstible, —ble
 Incombûstibleness, f. —tibilité, f.
 Income, rente, f. revenu, m.
 Incommensurability, —lité, f.
 Incommensurable, a. —ble
 Incommode, va. incommoder
 Incommôdious, a. incommode
 Incommôdiously, ad. incommode-
 ment; péniblement [f.
 Incommôdiousness, f. incommodité,
 Incommôdity, —dité; peine
 Incommûnicable, a. —ble
 Incommûnicably, ad. —d'une ma-
 nière incommûnicable
 Incommutability, f. —lité, f.
 Incommutable, a. —ble
 Incompâct, imparfait, e.
 Incôparable, —ble; unique
 Incôparably, ad. —blement
 Incôpassionate, a. impitoyable,
 cruel, le.
 Incompatibility, f. —lité, f.
 Incompâtible, a. —ble
 Incompensable, qu'on ne sauroit
 reconnoître assez dignement; im-
 payable

Incômpetency, f. —tence; inca-
 pacité, f. [pable
 Incômpetent, a. —tent, e. inca-
 Incômpetently, ad. incompétamment
 Incômpetible, a. contradictoire
 Incômplète, a. imparfait, e.
 Incômpléteneß, f. imperfection, f.
 Incompliance, indocilité
 Incômpôsed, a. négligé, e. désa-
 gréable [grace
 Incômpôsedly, ad. de mauvaise
 Incômpôsedness, Incômpôsure, f.
 désordre, m. confusion, f.
 Incômprensibility, —lité, f.
 Incômprehensible, a. —ble
 Incômprehensibly, ad. d'une ma-
 nière incomprensible
 Inconceivable, a. inconcevable
 Inconceivably, ad. d'une manière
 inconcevable; étonnamment
 Inconcinity, f. disproportion, f.
 Incongruity, incongruité
 Incongruous, a. incongru, e.
 Incongruoußly, ad. improprement
 Incônsequence, f. —ce, f.
 Incônsequent, a. impertinent, e.
 incônsequent, e. foible
 Incônsequently, ad. foiblement
 Inconsiderable, a. petit, e. de néant
 Inconsiderate, étourdi, e.
 Inconsiderateness, f. étourderie, f.
 Inconsiderately, ad. à la légère
 Inconsistence, f. contradiction, f.
 Inconsistence, incompatibilité
 Inconsistent, a. incompatible
 Inconsolable, inconsolable
 Incônstancy, f. inconstance, f.
 Incônstant, a. inconstant, e.
 Incôntestable, incontestable
 Incôntestably, ad. —tablement
 Incôntinence, f. incontinence, f.
 Incôntinent, a. incontinent, e.
 Incôntinently, ad. sur-le-champ
 Incôntrovertible, a. incontestable
 Inconvénience, f. incommôdité, f.
 embarras, m.

Inconvénient, *a. incommode*
 Inconvéniently, *ad. mal à propos*
 Inconversable, *a. insociable*
 Inconvertible, —ble; *immuable*
 Incorporate, *v. incorporer; unir*
 Incorporation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Incorporel, *a. incorporel, le.*
 Incorporéity, *f. immatérialité, f.*
 Incorrèct, *a. peu correct, e.*
 Incorrigible, *incorrigible*
 Incorrûpt, *pur, e.*
 Incorrûptibility, *f. —lité, f.*
 Incorrûptible, *a. —ble*
 Incorrûptibly, *ad. d'une manière incorruptible*
 In corruption, *f. incorruption, f.*
 Incorrûptness, *pureté*
 Incrâssate, *va. incrâsser, épaissir*
 Incrâssation, *f. l'action d'épaissir, épaississement, m.*
 Incrâssative, *a. épaississant, e.*
 Incréase, *va. augmenter*
 —, *f. augmentation, f. accroissement, m.*
 — (of trade), *avancement, m.*
 — (of the year), *récolte, f.*
 — (of cattle), *portée*
 Incréaser, *celui qui augmente*
 Incréate, *a. créée, e.*
 Incredibility, *f. —lité, f.*
 Incrédible, *a. incroyable*
 Incredûlity, *f. incrédulité, f.*
 Incrédulous, *a. incrédule*
 Incrément, *f. accroissement, m.*
 Incrépate, *va. censurer*
 Incrépation, *f. censure, f.*
 Incrûst, *va. incruster*
 Incrustation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Incubate, *va. couvrir*
 Incubation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Incubus, *cochemar, m.*
 Incûcate, *va. inculquer*
 Incûpable, *a. irrépréhensible*
 Incûpably, *ad. innocemment*
 Inéult, *a. inculte; grossier, e.*

Incumbency, *f. oppui, m. possession de bénéfice, f.*
 Incumbent, *bénéficiaire, m.*
 —, *a. nécessaire*
 Incumber, *v. embarrasser [cle, m.*
 Incumbrance, *f. embarras, obstacle*
 Incumbrancer, *hypothécaire*
 Incûr, *va. encourir, subir*
 Incurability, *f. —lité, f.*
 Incurable, *a. incurable*
 Incurableness, *f. incurabilité, f.*
 Incurably, *ad. sans remède*
 Incurious, *a. nonchalant, e. indifférent, se. négligent, e.*
 Incurtion, *f. incurtion, f.*
 Incûrvate, *va. courber*
 Incurvation, *f. courbure, f.*
 Incûrvity, *courbure*
 Indagate, *va. rechercher, examiner*
 Indagation, *f. exacte recherche, f.*
 Indagator, *f. examinateur, m.*
 Indébt, *va. endetter; obliger*
 Indébted, *a. endetté, e. redevable, obligé, e.*
 Indécency, *f. indécence, f.*
 Indécent, *a. indécant, e.*
 Indécently, *ad. indécemment*
 Indécimable, *a. qui n'est pas sujet*
 Indeclinable, *a. —ble [aux dîmes*
 Indecorous, *messéant, e.*
 Indecorum, *f. meséance, f.*
 Indeed, *ad. en vérité, tout de bon*
 Ahd —, *en effet, & de fait*
 — labours, *travaux sans relâche*
 Indéfâtigable, *a. infatigable*
 — labours, *travaux sans relâche*
 Indéfâtigably, *a. infatigablement, sans relâche*
 Indéfèctibility, *f. —lité, f.*
 Indéfèctible, *a. —ble*
 Indéfènsible, *foible; inexcusable*
 Indéfènsible, *inviolable*
 Indéfinite, *indéfini, e.*
 Indéfinately, *ad. —niment*
 Indeliberate, *a. fait sans délibération; imprudent, e.*

Indébilé, *a. indélébile, ineffaçable*
 Indécacy, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Indélicate, *a. grossier, e.*
 Indélicately, *ad. grossièrement*
 Indemnification, *f. dédommagement, m. [compier*
 Indemnity, *v. dédommager; ex-*
 Indemnity, *f. dédommagement, m.*
 Indemnité, *f. dédommagement, m.*
 Indémonstrable, *a. qu'on ne saurait démontrer; absurde*
 Indént, *v. denteler, s'encaver*
 —, (reel) *faire des effes*
 —, *faire un accord*
 Indéntation, *f. dentelure, f.*
 Indénture, *contrat; brevet, m.*
 Indépency, —dante, *f.*
 Indépéndent, *a. indépendant, e. franc, be.*
 Indépéndently, *ad. indépendamment*
 Indépéndents, *f. indépendans, m. pl.*
 Indésért, *manque de mérite*
 Indésinently, *ad. sans intermission*
 Indésûrctible, *a. qui ne se peut détruire [déterminer*
 Indétérminable, *qui ne se peut*
 Indétérminate, *indéterminé, e.*
 Indétérminately, *ad. indéterminément*
 Indétérmination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Indévotion, —tion, *irréligion, f.*
 Indévoit, *a. indévot, e.*
 Index, *f. index, m. table, f.*
 Indextérrity, *mal-adresse, f.*
 India-rubber, *gomme élastique*
 Indian, *a. f. Indien, ne.*
 Indicant, *a. indicatif, ve.*
 Indicate, *va. indiquer; montrer*
 Indication, *f. —tion, marque, f.*
 Indicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 — mood, *f. indicatif, m.*
 Indicatively, *ad. d'une manière indicative, ou qui indique*
 Indiction, *f. —tion, f.*

Indifférence, *indifférence*
 Indifférent, *a. indifférent, e. passable, tiède, commun, e.*
 Indifférent, *ad. passablement, assez*
 Indifférently, *ad. indifféremment*
 Indigence, *f. indigence, f. [la la*
 Indigenious, *a. indigène*
 Indigent, *nécessiteux, se.*
 Indigeste, *indigeste; grossier, e.*
 Indigestible, *qui ne se peut digérer*
 Indigestion, *f. indigestion, f.*
 Indigite, *v. démontrer*
 Indigitation, *f. démonstration, f.*
 Indignant, *a. indigné, e.*
 Indignation, *—tion, f. courroux, m.*
 Indignity, *indignité; insulte, f.*
 Indigo, *indigo, m.*
 Indirect, *a. indirect, e. oblique*
 Indirection, *f. voies indirectes, ou injustes, f. pl.*
 Indirectly, *ad. indirectement [f.*
 Indirectness, *f. obliquité; injustice,*
 Indiscernible, *a. imperceptible*
 Indiscernibly, *ad. imperceptiblement*
 Indiscernptibility, *f. qualité indivisible, f. [séparable*
 Indiscernptible; *a. indivisible, in-*
 Indiscrét, *indiscret, e.*
 Indiscrétly, *ad. indiscretement*
 Indiscrétion, *f. indiscretion, f.*
 Indiscriminate, *a. confus, e.*
 Indiscriminately, *ad. sans distinction, confusément*
 Indispensable, *a. indispensable*
 Indispensableness, *f. nécessité, f.*
 Indispensably, *ad. —blement*
 Indispoise, *v. rendre, incapable*
 —, *va. indisposer, déranger; aigrir; donner de la répugnance*
 Indisposed, *a. indisposé, e.*
 Indisposedness, *f. répugnance, f.*
 Indisposition, *—tion, f. mécontentement, m.*
 Indisputable, *a. incontestable*

Indisputableness, *certitude, f.*
 Indisputably, *ad. incontestablement*
 Indissoluble, *Indissoluble, a. indissoluble*
 Indissolubility, *f. —lité, f.*
 Indissolubly, *ad. —lablement*
 Indistinct, *a. confus, e.*
 Indistinctly, *ad. sans ordre*
 Inditable, *a. qu'on peut ou qu'on doit poursuivre en justice*
 Indite, *va. accuser, dénoncer*
 — (pen), *écrire, dicter*
 Inditée, *f. l'accusé, e.*
 Inditement, *plainte, accusation, f.*
 Inditer, *accusateur, dénonciateur*
 Individual, *a. individuel, le. [m.*
 —, *f. individu, m.*
 Individuality, *existence distincte, ou séparée, m.*
 Individually, *ad. —duellement*
 Individuate, *va. séparer, distinguer*
 Individuity, *f. qualité inséparable, f.*
 Indivisibility, *—lité*
 Indivisible, *a. —ble; simple*
 Indivisibly, *ad. —siblement*
 Indocile, *a. indocile; opiniâtre*
 Indocility, *f. indocilité, f.*
 Indocitrate, *va. endoctriner*
 Indolence, *f. indolence, f. désœuvrement, m.*
 Indolent, *a. indolent, e. désœuvré,*
 Indolently, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Indraught, *f. baie, f.*
 Indubious, *a. sûr, e. certain, e.*
 Indubitable, *a. —ble, sûr, e.*
 Indubitably, *ad. —tablement*
 Induce, *v. disposer, induire; persuader; causer; exciter*
 Inducement, *f. motif, m.*
 Inducer, *instigateur, rice.*
 Induct, *v. mettre en possession*
 Induction, *f. —tion; prise de possession, f. [suade*
 Inductive, *a. qui excite, qui persuade*
 Indue, *va. investir; suppléer*

Indulge, *v. choyer; tolérer, favoriser; s'abandonner*
 Indulgence, *f. indulgence, f.*
 Indulgent, *a. —gent, e. doux, ee.*
 Indulgently, *ad. avec douceur*
 Indult, *indulto, f. indult, m.*
 Indurate, *v. endurcir, durcir*
 Induration, *f. l'action d'endurcir*
 Industrious, *a. industrieux, se.*
 Industriously, *ad. industrieusement*
 Industry, *f. industrie; diligence, f.*
 —, *(skill) habileté*
 Inebriate, *va. enivrer; insatuer*
 Inebriation, *f. ivresse, f.*
 Ineffability, *—lité*
 Ineffable, *a. ineffable [effable*
 Ineffably, *ad. d'une manière ineffactive, a. qui ne peut produire aucun effet; inutile*
 Ineffectual, *a. inefficace*
 Ineffectually, *ad. inutilement*
 Inefficacious, *a. inefficace*
 Inefficacy, *f. inefficacité, f.*
 Inelegance, *grossièreté [sier, e.*
 Inélegant, *a. sans élégance; grossier, e.*
 Inept, *inepte, faible*
 Ineptitude, *f. impuissance, f.*
 Ineptly, *ad. follement*
 Inequality, *f. inégalité, f.*
 Inerrability, *infaillibilité*
 Inerrable, *a. infaillible*
 Inerrably, *ad. infailliblement*
 Inert, *a. grossier, e. lourd, e.*
 Inertitude, *f. inertie, inaction, f.*
 Inertly, *ad. lourdement*
 Inertness, *f. inertie; lourderie, f.*
 In esse, *qui existe*
 Inestimable, *a. inestimable*
 Inévitable, *—ble*
 Inevitably, *ad. inévitablement*
 Inexcusable, *a. inexcusable*
 Inexcusableness, *f. état d'une personne, ou d'une chose qui n'est point excusable, m.*
 Inexcusably, *ad. d'une manière inexcusable*

Inexhausted, *a. qui n'est point é-*
 Inexhaustible, *inépuisable* [puise
 Inexorable, *inexorable*
 Inexpédience, *f. impropreté, f.*
 Inexpédient, *a. impropre*
 Inexpérience, *f. —ce, f.*
 Inexperienced, *a. qui manque*
d'expérience; inexperimenté, e.
mal-adroit, e.
 Inexpert, *novice; sans expérience*
 Inépiable, *a. —ble; impardon-*
nable
 Inépiably, *ad. de manière à ne*
pouvoir être expié
 Inexplicable, *a. inexplicable*
 Inexpresible, *inexprimable*
 Inexpugnable, *imprenable*
 Inextinguishable, *inextinguible*
 Inextirpable, *qu'on ne sauroit ex-*
tirper; vivace
 Inextricable, *inextricable*
 Infallible, *infaillible*
 Infallibility, *f. infaillibilité, f.*
 Infallibly, *ad. infailliblement*
 Infame, *va. déshonorer, diffamer;*
rendre infâme
 Infamed, *a. diffamé, e.*
 Infamous, *a. infâme*
 Infamously, *ad. d'une manière in-*
famie, f. [fâme
 Infancy, *enfance*
 L'infant, *enfant; infant, m.*
 Infanta, *infante, origine, f.*
 Infanticide, *infanticide, le massacre*
des innocens par Hérode, m.
 L'infantile, *a. enfantin, e.*
 L'infantry, *f. infanterie, f.*
 Infatigable, *a. —ble*
 Infatuate, *va. insatuer, entêter*
 Infatuation, *f. entêtement, m.*
 Infäusting, *mauvais augure, m.*
 Inféasible, *a. impraticable*
 Inféct, *va. infecter; souiller*
 Inféction, *f. infection, f.*
 Inféctious, *a. contagieux, se,*

Inféctiously, *ad. contagieusement*
 Inféctiousness, *f. qualité conta-*
gieuse, f. [d'infecter
 Inféctive, *a. qui a le pouvoir*
 Infécund, *a. stérile*
 Infécundity, *f. stérilité, f.*
 Infelicity, *infortune*
 Infer, *va. inférer, conclure*
 Inferiöry, *—rité*
 Inferior, *a. inférieur, e.*
 He is inferior to none, *il ne le cède*
à personne
 Infernal, *a. infernal, e.*
 Infertile, *infertile, stérile*
 Infertileness, *f. infertilité, stérilité,*
 Infertility, *infertilité, f.*
 Infest, *va. infester; perdre*
 Infestivity, *f. tristesse*
 Infeudation, *inféodation, f.*
 Infidel, *infidèle, m. & f.*
 Infidelity, *infidélité, f.*
 Infimite, *a. infini, e.*
 Infinitely, *ad. infiniment, fort*
 Infiniteness, *f. infinité, f.*
 Infinitive, *infinitif, m.*
 Infinty, *infinité, f.*
 Infirm, *a. infirme, foible*
 Infirmary, *a. infirmerie, f.*
 —(overseer of), *infirmier, m.*
 Infirmitly, *infirmité, faiblesse, f.*
 Infix, *v. fixer, inculquer*
 Inflame, *v. enflammer*
 Inflameable, *a. inflammable*
 Inflamer, *f. boue-feu, m.*
 Inflammability, *—lité, f.*
 Inflammation, *—tion, f.*
 Inflammatory, *a. inflammatoire*
 Infläte, *v. enfler; grossir*
 Inflätion, *f. enflure, f.*
 Inflect, *va. fléchir; varier*
 Inflection, *f. inflexion, variation, f.*
 Inflective, *a. qui a le pouvoir de*
fléchir, &c. pliant, e.
 Inflexibility, *f. inflexibilité, f.*
 Inflexible, *a. inflexible*

Inflexibly, *ad. —blement*
 Inflexion, *f. inflexion, f.*
 Inflict, *v. infliger, châtier*
 Inflicter, *f. celui qui punit*
 Infliction, *f. —tion, f.*
 Inflictive, *a. inflictif, ve.*
 Influence, *f. influence, f.*
 Influence, *v. influencer; causer*
 Influential, *a. qui se fait par in-*
fluence
 Influenza, *f. maladie épidémique, f.*
 L'infux, *f. confluent, pouvoir, m.*
 Infold, *va. envelopper*
 Inform, *instruire; informer*
 Informal, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 [f. Information, *f. —tion, f. avis, m.*
 Informer, *délateur, m.*
 Informidable, *a. qui n'est pas à*
craindre
 Informity, *ladeur, imperfection, f.*
 Informous, *a. informe, grossier, e.*
 Infortunate, *infortuné, e.*
 Infraction, *f. infraction, f.*
 Infrangible, *a. qu'on ne peut pas*
 Infrequency, *f. rareté, f.* [rompre
 Infrequent, *a. rare*
 Infringe, *va. enfreindre, violer*
 Infringement, *f. infraction, vi-*
lation, f. violement, m.
 Infringer, *infracteur, m.*
 Infuse, *v. infuser; inspirer*
 Infused gifts, *graces infusées, f. pl.*
 Infusion, *f. infusion; suggestion, f.*
 Ingäthering, *récolte*
 Ingeminate, *va. doubler, répéter*
 Ingemination, *f. (in herald.) an-*
gemme, angène, angémin, m.
 Ingénio (sugar-house), *sucrerie, f.*
 Ingénious, *a. ingénieux, se.*
 Ingéniously, *ad. ingénieusement,*
avec adresse
 Ingéniousness, *f. génie, m.*
 Ingénite, *a. naturel, le.*
 Ingenüity, *f. adresse; candeur, f.*
 Ingénous, *a. ingénu, e. naïf, ve.*

Ingénueously, *ad. ingénument*
 Ingénueousness, *f. ingénuité, f.*
 Ingest, *va. mettre, verser*
 Ingestion, *f. injection, f.*
 Inglorious, *a. désavourable*
 Ingloriously, *ad. bonnement*
 Ingot, *f. lingot, m. barre, f.*
 Ingrast, *v. greffer, enter; graver*
 Ingrail, *denteler*
 Ingrailed, *a. (in herald.) engralé*
 Ingrate, *ungrateful, ingrat, e.*
 Ingratiate, *v. gagner le cœur*
 Ingratitude, *f. ingratitude, f.*
 Ingredient, *ingrédient, m.*
 Ingress, *ingression, entrée, venue*
 Ingulph, *va. engloutir; absorber*
 Ingurgitate, *se gorger; avaler*
 Ingurgitation, *f. glotonnerie, f.*
 Inhabit, *va. habiter, demeurer*
 Inhabitable, *a. habitable, inhabitable*
 Inhabitant, *f. habitant, m.*
 Inhabitation, *habitation, f.*
 Inhabiter, *habitant, m.*
 Inharmonical, *Inharmonious, discordant, e.*
 Inhearse, *va. ensevelir, mettre dans la bière*
 Inhere, *v. être inhérent; s'attacher*
 Inherency, *f. inhérence, f.*
 Inherent, *a. inhérent, e.*
 Inherit, *v. hériter*
 Inheritance, *f. héritage, m.*
 Inheritor, *v. héritier*
 Inheritress, *Inhéritrix, héritière, f.*
 Inhesion, *inhérence*
 Inhibit, *v. inhiber, prohiber*
 Inhibition, *f. —tion, prohibition, f.*
 Inhospitable, *a. barbare*
 Inhospitality, *f. inhospitalité, f.*
 Inhuman, *a. inhumain, e.*
 Inhumanity, *f. inhumanité, f.*
 Inhumanly, *ad. inhumainement*
 Inhumate, *v. inhumier, enterrer*
 Inhumate, *—ion, enterrement*

Inject, *v. injecter*
 Injection, *f. injection, f.*
 Inimitable, *a. inimitable*
 Inimitably, *ad. inimitablement*
 Iniquitous, *a. inique, injuste*
 Iniquity, *f. iniquité, f.*
 Initial, *a. initial, e.*
 Initiate, *v. initier, instruire*
 Initiation, *f. initiation, f.*
 Injudicious, *a. imprudent, e.*
 Injudiciously, *ad. sans jugement*
 Injunction, *f. injonction, f.*
 Injure, *v. faire tort, injurier*
 Injurer, *f. offenseur, m.*
 Injurious, *a. injuste, injurieux, f. offensant, e.*
 Injuriously, *ad. injustement*
 Injury, *f. tort, m. injure, f.*
 Injust, *a. injuste; inique*
 Injustice, *f. injustice, f.*
 Ink, *encre*
 Ink, *va. barbouiller d'encre*
 Inkhorn, *f. écritoire, f. encrier, m.*
 Inkindle, *va. s'allumer*
 Inkle, *f. ruban de fil, m.*
 Inkling, *vent avis; désir*
 Inkstand, *écritoire, f. encier, m.*
 Inky, *a. gâté d'encre*
 Inland, *intérieur, e. méditerranée*
 Inlay, *va. (inlaid; inlaid), marquer, parquer*
 Inlaid work, *f. marqueterie, f.*
 Inlaid floor, *parquet, m. [tage, m.*
 Inlaying, *marqueterie, f. parquer*
 Inlet, *entrée, f. passage, m.*
 Inlist, *va. enrôler*
 Inlisting, *f. enrôlement, m.*
 Inly, *a. intérieur, e. secret, e.*
 Inly, *ad. en dedans, intérieurement*
 Inmate, *f. locataire*
 Inmost, *a. secret, e. très-intérieur*
 Ion, *f. auberge, bûcherie, f.*
 Inn, *v. loger; engranger*
 Inns of courts, *f. collèges des avocats, m. pl.*

Innate, *a. inné, e. naturel, le.*
 Innavigable, *qui n'est pas navigable; embarrassé, e.*
 Inner, *intérieur, e. secret, e.*
 Innermost, *le plus intérieur*
 Innholder, *f. hôtelier, e.*
 Innkeeper, *aubergiste, m.*
 Innocence, *innocence, f.*
 Innocent, *a. f. innocent, e.*
 Innocently, *ad. innocemment*
 Innocuous, *a. innocent, e.*
 Innovate, *vn. innover*
 Innovation, *f. innovation, f.*
 Innovator, *novateur, m.*
 Innoxious, *a. innocent, e.*
 Innuendo (hint), *f. lueur; idée; insinuation oblique, f.*
 Innúmerable, *a. innombrable*
 Innúmerableness, *f. infinité, f.*
 Innúmerably, *ad. sans nombre*
 Innoculate, *v. insérer, inoculer*
 —, *enter en escusson*
 Inoculator, *f. inoculateur, m.*
 Inoculation, *—tion, insertion, f.*
 Inodorous, *a. sans odeur*
 Inoffensive, *innocent, e.*
 Inoffensively, *ad. innocemment*
 Inoffensiveness, *f. innocence, f.*
 Inofficious, *a. désobligeant, e.*
 Inopinate, *inopiné, e.*
 Inordinate, *dérégulé, e. déordonné,*
 Inordinately, *ad. sans ordre [e.*
 Inordinateness, *f. excès, m.*
 Inorganical, *a. sans organes*
 Inorganity, *f. privation d'organes,*
 Inquest, *perquisition, recherche [f.*
 Inquietude, *inquiétude, f. chagrin, m. [ler*
 Inquisite, *va. corrompre, souiller*
 Inquirable, *a. qu'on peut examiner*
 Inquire, *v. s'enquérir, s'informer; demander; examiner*
 Inquirer, *f. celui qui s'enquiert, qui s'informe, &c.*
 Inquiry, *enquête, recherche, f.*

Inquisition, —tion; enquête
 Inquisitive, a. curieux, se.
 Inquisitively, ad. avec curiosité
 Inquisitiveness, f. curiosité, f.
 Inquisitor, inquisiteur, m.
 Inrâil, va. environner de balustres
 Inroad, f. incursion, f.
 Inrôl, v. enregistrer; s'enrôler
 Inrôlement, f. enregistrement
 Inrôller, enregistreur
 Insalubrious, a. malsain, e.
 Insanable, incurable
 Insane, a. fou, folle
 Insaneness, f. folie, démence, f.
 Insanity, phrénésie
 Insatiable, a. insatiable
 Insatiableness, f. qualité ou humeur
 insatiable; avarice; voracité, f.
 Insatiably, ad. insatiablement
 Insatiate, Insatiable, insatiable
 Inscribe, v. dédier; inscrire
 Inscription, f. inscription, f. légende, f.
 Inscrutable, a. inscrutable
 Insculp, v. graver, tailler
 Insculpture, f. sculpture, gravure,
 l'insc, insecte, m. [f.
 Insectation, persécution, f.
 Insectator, persécuteur, m.
 Insecure, a. en danger; exposé, e.
 Insecurity, f. danger, m.
 Insensate, a. insensé, e.
 Insensibility, Insensibleness, insensibilité, f.
 Insensible, a. insensible; lent, e.
 Insensibly, ad. insensiblement
 Inséparable, a. inséparable
 Inseparability, Inseparableness, f.
 état inséparable, m.
 Inseparably, ad. —rablement
 Inseparately, conjointement
 Insert, v. insérer, intercaler
 Insertion, f. insertion; addition, f.
 Inserve, vn. avoir part
 Inservient, a. utile

Inshrine, va. encaffer; renfermer
 Inside, f. le dedans; le fond, m.
 Insidiously, f. piège, m. tromperie, f.
 Insidious, a. insidieux, se. trompeur, se.
 Insidiously, ad. insidieusement
 Insight, f. connaissance, f. jour, m.
 Insignificance, néant, m.
 Insignificant, a. inutile, vain, e. de néant
 Insignificantly, ad. inutilement, en
 Insincère, a. dissimulé, e. [vain
 Insincerity, f. dissimulation, f.
 Insinuant, a. insinuant, e. persuasif, ve.
 Insinuate, va. insinuer; donner à entendre
 Insinuating, a. insinuant, e.
 Insinuation, f. insinuation, f.
 Insinuitive, a. insinuant, e.
 Insipid, fade, insipide
 Insipidity, Insipidness, fadeur, insipidité, f.
 Insipidly, ad. d'une manière fade et
 Insist, v. insister, presser [insipide
 — upon trifles, s'amuser à des vécilles [exemples
 — upon particulars, produire des
 Insinare, enlacer, surprendre
 — one's self, donner dans le piège; s'enfermer
 Insinarer, f. celui qui tend des pièges
 Infobriety, ivrognerie, f. manque de sobriété, m.
 Infociable, a. infociable; dur, e.
 Infociableness, f. humeur farouche,
 l'insolate, va. exposer au soleil [f.
 Insolation, f. —tion, f.
 Insolence, insolence, effronterie
 Insolent, a. insolent, e. effronté, e.
 Insolently, ad. insolemment
 Insolvency, f. insolvabilité, f.
 Insolvent, a. insolvable
 Inomniuous, a. qui a des songes; agité, e.

Insomuch, ad. tellement que, de sorte que, si bien que
 Inspect, v. examiner, surveiller
 Inspection, f. —tion, surintendance,
 Inspecteur, surveillant, m. [f.
 Inpersion, arrosement, m. injection, f.
 Inspiration, inspiration, f.
 Inspire, va. inspirer
 Inspirit, animer, encourager
 Inspissate, épaissir
 Instability, f. instabilité, f.
 Instable, a. inconstant, e.
 Install, va. installer
 Installation, f. —tion, f.
 Instance, —ce, f. exemple, m.
 Instance, v. citer des exemples
 Instant, a. pressant, e.
 — (present), courant, présent
 —, f. instant, moment, m.
 Instantaneous, a. momentané, e.
 Instantaneously, ad. dans un instant, dans un moment
 Instantly, tout maintenant; (earnestly) instamment
 Instate, v. mettre, placer, établir
 Instauration, f. rétablissement, m.
 Instead, ad. au lieu de
 Instep, f. le coup du pied, m.
 Instigate, va. exciter; instiguer
 inciter, solliciter [f. motif, m.
 Instigation, f. —tion, sollicitation,
 Instigator, —gateur, rice. [nuer
 Instill, va. insiller; diffuser; infuser, f.
 Instillation, f. infusion, f.
 Instinct, f. instinct, m.
 Instinctive, a. par instinct
 Instinctively, ad. par le mouvement de l'instinct
 Institute, v. instituer, établir
 —, f. institutes, f. pl. principe, m.
 Institution, —tion, f.
 Institutor, fondateur, rice.
 Instruât, v. instruire, enseigner
 Instruction, f. instruction, f.
 Instruâtive, a. instructif, ve.

Instrument, *f. instrument, m.*Instrumental, *a. —al, e.*Instrumentally, *ad. comme un instrument*Instrumentalness, *f. utilité, f.*Insufferable, *a. insupportable*Insufferably, *ad. insupportablement*Insufficiency, *f. insuffisance, incapacité, f.* [capableInsufficient, *a. insuffisant, e. in-*Insufficiently, *ad. insuffisamment*Insular, *a. f. insulaire*Insult, *f. insulte, injure, f.*Insult, *va. insulter; attaquer*Insulter, *f. celui qui insulte*Insultingly, *ad. avec un triomphe insultant, d'un ton insultant*Insurmountability, *f. qualité d'être insurmontable; difficulté, f.*Insurmountable, *a. invincible, insurmontable*Insurmountableness, *f. force invincible,*Insurmountably, *ad. invinciblement* [f.Insupportable, *a. —ble*Insupportably, *ad. —tablement*Insurance, *f. assurance, f.*— office, bureau d'assurances, *m.*Insure, *va. assurer*Insurer, *f. assureur, m.*Insurmountable, *a. insurmontable*Insurmountably, *ad. insurmontablement*Insurrection, *f. soulèvement, m.*

Insurrection, l'action de chuchoter,

Intact, *a. intact, e. entier, e.* [f.Intactible, *a. intatible; insensible*Intaglio, *f. intaglio, m.*Integer, *un entier*Integral, *a. intégrant, e.*Integrate, *v. renouveler*Integrity, *f. intégrité, f.*Integument, *tégument, m.*Intellect, *intellect, entendement*Intellection, —tion, *f.*Intellective, *a. —if, ve.*Intellectual, *intellectuel, le.* [m.Intelligence, *f. intelligence, f. avis,*Intelligencer, *nouveliste, gazetier,*Intelligent, *a. intelligent, e.* [m.Intelligential, *spirituel, le.*Intelligibility, *f. clarté du raisonnement, du discours, f.*

Intelligibleness —gibilité

Intelligible, *a. intelligible; clair, e.*Intelligibly, *ad. —giblement*Intemperate, *a. pur, e.*Intemperament, *f. intempérie, f.*Intemperance, *intempérance*Intemperate, *a. déréglé, e.*Intemperately, *ad. dissolument*Intemperature, *f. intempérie, f.*Intend, *v. se proposer, avoir dessein; faire état; s'appliquer*Intendancy, *f. intendance, f.*Intendant, *intendant, e.*Intendment, *intention, f.*Intenerate, *va. attendre*Inteneration, *f. attendrissement, m.*Intense, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve.*Intensely, *ad. ardemment*Intenseness, *f. intensification, f.*Intensive, *a. attaché, e.*Intensively, *ad. infiniment*Intént, *a. attaché, e. appliqué, e.*Intént, *intention, f. intention, f.*To all intents and purposes, *à tous égards, entièrement*To the intént, *afin que*Intentional, *a. —tionnel, le.*Intentionally, *ad. par intention*Inténtive, *a. attentif, ve.*Inténtively, Inténtly, *ad. attentivement*Inténtness, *f. attachement, m.*Intercalary, *a. intercalaire*Intercalate, *v. intercaler, insérer*Intercalation, *f. —tion, f.*Intercède, *va. intercéder*Intercéder, *f. intercesseur, m.*Intercéding, *intercession, f.*Intercept, *va. intercepter*Interception, *f. —tion, f.*Intercession, *intercession*Intercessor, *intercesseur, m.*Interchange, *va. échanger*Interchangeable, *a. mutuel, le.*Interchangeably, *ad. réciproquement, mutuellement*Interchanged thrust, *coup fourré*Intercession, *f. —tion, f.*Intercommunicate, *va. s'entre-*Intercommunion, *communiquer*Intercostal, *a. intercostal, e.*Intercourse, *f. correspondance, f.*Intercurrent, *a. qui passe entre deux*Interdict, *v. interdire* [terraInterdiction, *f. —tion, f.*Interest, *v. intéresser*Interest, *f. intérêt, m.*— (right), *droit, m. part, f.*— (credit), *pouvoir, crédit, m.*— (concerns), *droit*— upon interest, *arrière change*Self-interest, *amour-propre*Interfection, *meurtre*Intersector, *meurtrier*Interfere, *v. se mêler; s'entrecor-*quer [contrariété, *f.*Interferring, *f. atteinte de cheval;*Intergaping, *f. hiatus, m.*Interjected, *a. entre-deux*Interjection, *f. —tion, f.*Interjoin, *v. unir, réunir* [pl.Interim, *intérim, m. entrefaites, f.*Interior, *a. intérieur, e. interne*Interknowledge, *f. connaissance mu-*Interlace, *v. entrelacer* [tuelle, *f.*Interlapse, *f. intervalle, espace de*tems, *m.*Interlard, *va. entrelarder*Interleave, *mettre du papier blanc*entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé; *doubler*Interline, *écrire dans l'interligne*Interline, *f. interligne, f.*

Interlineary, *a.* —linéaire
 Interlineation, *f.* entreligne, *f.*
 Interlink, *va.* joindre des chaînons;
 Interlocution, *f.* —tion [tisser
 Interlocutor, —uteur, *m.*
 Interlocutory, *a.* —utoire
 Interlope, *v.* se mêler, usurper
 Interlopers, *f.* interlope, *m.* (smug-
 glers), contrebandier, *m.*
 Interlude, intermède
 Intermariage, mariage croisé
 Intermédle, *v.* se mêler
 Intermédler, *f.* entremetteur, *se.*
 Intermédial, *a.* —disaire
 Intermédiate, intermédiaire, *e.*
 — space, *f.* intervalle, *m.*
 Intermédium, entre-deux
 Intermell, *va.* entremêler
 Intérment, *f.* enterrement, *m.*
 Intermesses, entremets [mité, *e.*
 Intérminable, *a.* sans borne; illi-
 mintermingle, *v.* entremêler
 Intermision, *f.* —sion, *f.*
 Intermit, *v.* discontinuer; cesser
 Intermittent, *a.* intermittent, *e.*
 Intermix, *va.* entremêler
 Intermixture, *f.* mélange, *m.*
 Intérnal, *a.* interne
 Internally, *ad.* intérieurement
 Internuncio, *f.* internonce, *m.*
 Interpellation, sermonce, *f.* appel;
 obstacle, *m.*
 Interpolate, *v.* interpoler, ajouter,
 insérer; falsifier
 Interpolation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Interpolator, faussaire, *m.*
 Interposál, intervention, *f.*
 Interpósé, *v.* interposer; insérer
 Interposition, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Interprét, *va.* interpréter
 Interpretable, *a.* explicable
 Interpretation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Interpretative, *a.* —tatif, *ve.*
 explicatif, *ve.*
 Interpreter, *f.* interprète

Interpreting, interprétation, *f.*
 Interpunction, ponctuation
 Interr, *v.* enterrer, ensevelir
 Interrégnum, *f.* interrègne, *m.*
 Interrèx, —rex, régent
 Interrogate, *v.* interroger
 Interrégation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Interrogative, *a.* —gatif, *ve.*
 Interrogatory, *f.* —gatoire, *m.*
 Interrupt, *v.* interrompre
 Interruption, *f.* interruption, *f.*
 Interscribe, *v.* ajouter entre deux
 lignes
 Interséct, *v.* s'entrecouper
 Interséction, *f.* intersection, *f.*
 Interspérse, *v.* entremêler
 Intérstice, *f.* interstice, *m.*
 Intertwine, Intertwist, *va.* en-
 trelacer; tresser
 Intervál, *f.* intervalle, *m.*
 Intervène, *v.* survenir
 Intervénient, *a.* qui survient
 Intervénion, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 L'interview, entrevue
 *Interweave, *v.* (interwove
 interwoven), entrelacer
 Intéstable, *a.* incapable de tester
 Intéstate, intestat, *e.*
 Intéstine, intestin, *e.* civil, *e.*
 Intéstines, *f.* intestins, *m.* pl.
 Intráhl, *v.* affermir
 Intráhlment, *f.* affermissément, *n.*
 Intríce, *v.* attirer, inciter; exciter
 à; gagner; porter
 — away, débaucher, soustraire
 — a girl, débaucher une fille
 Intrícement, *f.* instigation, *f.* attrait,
 motif, aiguillon, *m.* charmes,
 appas, *m.* pl.
 Intrícier, instigateur, *m.*
 Intrícing, *a.* attrayant, *e.* enga-
 geant, *e.*
 Intrícingly, *ad.* artificieusement;
 d'une manière qui charme, qui
 enchante; adroitement

Intimacy, *f.* étroite liaison, inti-
 Intimate, *a.* intime [mité, *f.*
 Intimate, *f.* ami intime, *m.*
 Intimate, *v.* donner à entendre;
 intimiser, signifier
 Intimately, *ad.* intimement
 Intimating, *f.* l'action de donner à
 entendre
 Intimation, *f.* avis, vent, *m.*
 — (in law), —tion, signification, *f.*
 Intime, *a.* intérieur, *e.*
 Intimidate, *v.* intimider, effrayer
 Intimidation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Intire, *a.* étier, *e.* parfait, *e.* com-
 plet, *te.* sincère, sûr, *e.*
 Intirely, *ad.* entièrement, tout-à-
 fait; fidèlement [intégrité, *f.*
 Intirends, *f.* totalité, *f.* tout, *m.*
 Intitulation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Intó, *pr.* dans, en; entre; sur
 Intólerable, *a.* intolérable
 Intólerably, *ad.* —rablement
 Intólerance, *f.* —rance, *f.*
 Intólerant, *a.* intolérant, *e.* difficile
 Intonation, *f.* —tion
 Intóne, *v.* entonner; donner le ton
 Intóxicate, *v.* enivrer; charmer
 Intoxication, *f.* transport; enivre-
 ment, *m.* insatiation, *f.*
 Intráctable, *a.* intraitable
 Intráctableness, *f.* bumeur intrai-
 table, *f.* [traitable
 Intráctably, *ad.* d'une manière in-
 Intrádo, *f.* entrée publique, *f.*
 Intránsitive, *a.* intransitif, *ve.*
 Intrénch, *va.* retrancher; fortifier
 — upon, empiéter, usurper
 Intrénchment, *f.* retranchement, *m.*
 Intrépíd, *a.* intrépide; brave
 Intrépídly, *ad.* —pidement
 Intrepidity, *f.* intrépidité, *f.*
 Intricacy, embarras, *m.* difficulté,
 Intricate, *a.* épineux, *se.* [f.
 Intricately, *ad.* obscurément
 Intrigue, *f.* intrigue, *f.*

Intrigue, *v. intriguer*
Intriguer, *f. intrigant, a.*
Intrinsic, *a. intrinsèque*
Intrinsically, *ad. intérieurement*
Introduce, *v. introduire*
Introducer, *f. introducteur, rice.*
Introduction, —tion, *f.*
Introducer, *introduit, rice.*
Introductory, *a. préalable*
Intromission, *f. intromission, f.*
Introspect, *va. examiner soigneusement*
Introspection, *f. examen sérieux,*
Intrude one's self, *v. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se mêler*
Intruder, *f. importun, a. intrus, e.*
Intrusion, *intrusion; impudence, f.*
Intrusive, *a. importun, e.*
Intrust, *va. confier; déconfier*
Intuition, *f. —tion, f. examen, m.*
Intuitive, *a. intuitif, ve.*
Intuitively, *ad. —vement*
Intumescence, *f. tumeur, f.*
Intunable, *a. que l'on ne peut accorder; dérangé, e.*
Intwine, *va. entortiller, entrelacer*
Invade, *v. envahir; usurper*
Invader, *f. agresseur, usurpateur,*
Invading, *envahissement [m.]*
Invalescence, *force, santé, vigueur,*
Invalid, *a. invalide, nul, le. [f.]*
Invalid, *f. invalide; malade, m. & f.*
Invalidate, *v. invalider, annuler*
Invalidity, *f. nullité, f.*
Invulnerable, *a. inébranlable*
Invariable, *invariable*
Invasion, *f. invasion, f.*
Invasive, *a. d'invasion*
Invective, *f. invective, f.*
—, *a. piquant, e. satirique*
Invéigh, *v. se déchaîner*
Invéigle, *enjoler, duper; attirer*
Invéigler, *f. enjoleur, se.*
Invént, *v. inventer, forger*

Inventer, *f. inventeur, rice.*
Invention, *f. invention, f.*
Inventive, *a. inventif, ve.*
Inventory, *f. inventaire, m.*
Inventor, *v. inventorier.*
Inventress, *f. inventrice, f.*
Inverse, *a. inverse; contraire*
Inversion, *f. inversion, f.*
Invert, *v. tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser*
Invest, *revêtir; insaller; investir [m.]*
Investigable, *a. qui peut être dé-*
Investigate, *v. rechercher [couvert]*
Investigation, *f. recherche, f.*
Investiture, *investiture*
Inveteracy, *rancune, haine*
Inveterate, *a. invétéré, e.*
Invidious, *envieux, se.*
Invidiously, *ad. malignement*
Invidiousness, *f. malignité; envie,*
Invigilancy, *négligence [f.]*
Invigorate, *va. renforcer*
Invigoration, *f. l'action de donner de la vigueur, f.*
Invincible, *a. invincible*
Invincibility, *f. qualité d'être invincible, f. heroïsme, m. invincibilité, f.*
Invincibly, *ad. —ciblement*
Inviolable, *a. inviolable*
Inviolably, *ad. —lablement*
Inviolate, *a. entier, e. qui n'a pas été violé, e.*
Invious, *où l'on n'a point marché*
Inviscate, *v. gluer, coller*
Invisibility, *f. —lité, f.*
Invisible, *a. invisible*
Invisibly, *ad. invisiblement*
Invitation, *f. invitation, f.*
Invitatory, *verse, invitatoire, m.*
Invite, *va. inviter, prier*
Inviter, *f. celui qui invite*
Inviting, *a. attrayant, e.*
Invitingly, *ad. d'une manière engageante ou attrayante*

Intumbrate, *va. ombrager*
Inundation, *f. inondation, f.*
Invocate, *v. invoquer, supplier*
Invocation, *f. invocation, f.*
Invoice, *connaissance, m. facture,*
Invoke, *v. invoquer, prier [f.]*
Involve, *envelopper, engager*
Involuntarily, *ad. involontairement*
Involuntary, *a. involontaire, forcé, e. contraint, e.*
Involution, *f. entortillement, m.*
Inure, *v. accoutumer, endurcir*
Inure (in law), *être valable*
Inurement, *f. habitude, f.*
Inurn, *v. mettre dans une urne*
Inutility, *a. inutile, e.*
Inutile, *a. inutile; vain, e.*
Inutility, *f. inutilité, f.*
Inulnerable, *a. invulnérable*
Inwall, *va. enfermer de murailles*
Inward, *f. ami intime, m.*
Inward, *a. intérieur, e. interne*
Inwardly, *ad. intérieurement*
Inwards, *en dedans*
Inwards, *f. entrailles, f. pl.*
Inwardness, *amitié sincère*
***Inweave**, *va. (inwove; inwoven), entortiller*
Inwood, *cacher dans les bois*
Inwrap, *v. envelopper*
Inwreath, *entortiller, entrelacer; entourer; ceindre*
Ionic, *a. ionique; ionien, ne.*
Irascible, *irascible, colère*
Ire, *f. colère, ire, f.*
Ireful, *a. fâché, e. furieux, se.*
Irefully, *ad. avec colère*
Iris, *f. iris; glaycul, m. flambe, f.*
It irketh, *v. imp. il fâche*
It irksome, *a. pénible, ennuyant, e.*
It irksomeness, *f. peine, f. ennui, m.*
Iron, *f. fer, m.*
—, *a. de fer*
—ware, *f. clincaille, toillanderie, f.*
—wire, *fil d'acier, m.*

Iron pin, *clavette*, f.
 — plate, *tôle*, f. *fer en feuilles*, m.
 — tool, *outil de fer*, m.
 — mill, *martinet*
 — work, *ferrure*, f.
 — wort (herb), *crapaudine* [m.
 Ironmonger, *taillandier*, *ferronnier*,
 Iron, *va. passer*; *repasser*; *polir*;
enchaîner
 Old iron, f. *ferraille*, f.
 Pressing iron, *carreau*, m.
 Ironical, a. *ironique*
 Ironically, ad. *ironiquement*
 Ironmould, f. *tache de rouille*, f.
 Iron-side, a. *bras de fer*, m.
 Irony, f. *ironie*; *raillerie*, f.
 —, a. *ferrugineux*, se. de *fer*
 Irradiance, f. *lumière*; *clarté*, f.
 Irradiate, v. *rayonner*; *briller*
 Irradiation, f. *rayonnement*, m.
 Irrational, a. *irraisonnable*
 Irrationally, ad. *sans raison* [m.
 Irrationality, f. *manque de raison*,
 Irrclaimable, a. *incorrigible*;
perdu, e.
 Irreconcilable, a. —*ciliable*
 Irreconcilably, ad. *irréconciliable-*
irreconcile, va. *brouiller* [ment
 Irrecoverable, a. *irréparable*
 Irrecoverably, ad. *sans ressource*
 Irrecoverable, a. *irréparable*
 Irreducible, *irréductible*
 Irrefragable, *irréfragable*
 Irrefragably, ad. *incontestablement*
 Irrefutable a. *que l'on ne sauroit*
réfuter; *indubitable*; *incontestable*
 Irregular, a. *irrégulier*, e. *déréglé*, e.
 Irregularity, f. *irrégularité*, f.
 Irregularly, ad. *irrégulièrement*
 Irrelative, a. *qui n'est point lié*, e.
 Irreligion, f. *irreligion*; *impiété*, f.
 Irreligious, a. *irreligieux*, se.
 Irreligiously, ad. —*gieusement*
 Irremediable, a. —*ble*
 Irremissible, *irrémissible*

Irremovable, *constant*, e. *fixe*; à
 Irreparable, *irréparable* [vie
 Irreparably, ad. *sans ressource*
 Irreprehensible, a. —*ble*
 Irreproachable, *irréprochable*
 Irreprovable, *irréprebensible*
 Irresistibility, f. —*ité*, f.
 Irresistible, a. —*ble*
 Irreistibly, ad. —*blement*
 Irresolute, a. *irrésolu*, e.
 Irresolutely, ad. —*lument*
 Irresolution, f. —*tion*, *incertitude*, f.
 Irrespectively, ad. *indépendamment*
 Irretrievable, a. *irréparable*
 Irreverence, f. *irrévérence*, f.
 Irreverent, a. *irrévérent*, e.
 Irreverently, ad. *irrévéremment*
 Irreversible, a. *fixe*; *arrêté*, e.
 Irrevocable, *irrévocable*; *décidé*, e.
 Irrevocably, ad. —*cablement*
 Irrigate, va. *arrojer* [ment, m.
 Irrigation, f. *irrotation*, f. *arroje-*
 Irriguous, a. *arroisé*, e. *humide*
 Irrision, f. *dérision*, f.
 Irritable, a. *aisé à irriter*; *colère*
 Irritate, va. *irriter*, *provoquer*
 Irritation, f. —*tion*, f.
 Irrigate va. *bumecter*, *arrojer*
 Irruption, f. —*tion*, *course*
 Isabella, a. f. *Isabelle*
 Ischury, f. *rétenion d'urins*, f.
 Isinglass, f. *colle de poisson*, f. *usblat*,
 Island, f. *île*, f. [tal, m.
 Islander, *insulaire*
 Isle, *île*; *aîle*, f.
 Islet, *îlot*, m. *petite île*, f.
 Issue, *issue*, *fin*, f. *succès*, m.
 —, *fontanelle*, f. *fonticule*, m.
 — (in the arm), *cautère*, m.
 — of blood, *perte de sang*, f. [f.
 — (offspring), *enfants*, m. pl. *lignée*,
 Issue, v. *provenir*, *sortir*; *publier*;
 Issueless, a. *sans enfants* [émaner
 Issuant (in heraldry), *issant*
 Isthmus, f. *isthme*, m.

It, pro. ce, *il, elle, le, la, en cela, y*
 Italian, a. f. *Italien*, ne.
 Italic, a. *italique*
 Itch, va. *démanger*; *tarder*
 Itching, f. *démangeaison*, f.
 Itchy, a. *galeux*, se.
 Item, ad. *item*, de *plus*
 Item, f. *avis*; *article*, m.
 Iterate, v. *réitérer*; *répéter*
 Iteration, *répétition*, f.
 Itinerant, a. *ambulant*, e.
 Itinerary, f. *itinéraire*, m.
 Its, pro. son, sa, ses [même
 Itself, *soi-même*, *lui-même*, *elle-*
 In itself, *en soi-même*, &c. se.
 Ivory, f. *ivoire*, m.
 — turner, *ivoirier*
 — teeth, *dents d'ivoire*, f. pl.
 — comb, *peigne d'ivoire*
 Ivy, f. *lierre*, m.
 Ground-ivy, *lierre rampant*
 Tree-ivy, *lierre grimpant*

JABBER, v. *bredouiller*
 Jabbber, f. *bredouilleur*, se.
 Jabbbering, *bredouillement*, *bara-*
gouin, m.
 Jacinth, f. *jacinthe*; *sorte d'ém-*
raude violette, f.
 Jack, *tournebrocbe*, m.
 —, *tire-botte*, *valet*
 Jack (in bowling), *but*, *cocbonet*,
 — (pot), *broc* [m.
 — (diminutive of John), *Janot*
 —, *jaque de mailles*, f.
 — catch, *le bourreau*, m.
 — sauce, *un insolent*
 — dandy, *un étourdi*
 — boots, *bottes fortes*, f. pl.
 Jackal, *jackal*, m. *adine*, f.
 Jackalént, *benêt*, *nigaud*, m.
 Jackanapes, *fat*, *fat*, *niais*
 Jacket, *jaquette*, f.
 Jackdaw, *choucas*, m. [son, m.
 Jack-pudding, *Jean-sarène*, *bous-*

Jacks, sauteaux, m. pl.
 Jacobine, Jacobin, Dominicain;
saûteux
 Jacobinism, jacobinisme, m. *égalité*
absolue parmi les hommes, f.
 Jacobites, Jacobites, m. pl.
 Jacob's staff, astrolabe, f.
 Jacobus (coin), Jacobus
 Jade, coquins, drôlese, f.
 Jade (bad horse), baridelle,rosse
 Jade, *va. surmener, laisser*
 Jadish trick, tour de baridelle
 Jagg, *vn. denteler*
 Jagg, f. dentelure, f.
 Jaggy, a. dentelé, e.
 Jaggging-iron, f. videlle, f.
 Jail, prison
 Jailer, géolier, m.
 —'s fees, géologie
 Jakes, privé
 Jam, conservé de jus, f.
 Jam, *va. arrêter; embarrasser*
 Jamb, f. jambage, m.
 Jangle, *vn. se quereller*
 Jangler, f. querelleur, se.
 Jangling, querelle, f.
 Janizary, janissaire, m.
 January, Janvier
 Japan, vernis du Japon
 Japan, v. vernisser, vernir
 Japanner, f. vernisseur, m.
 Japanning, vernissage, f.
 Jar, v. se brouiller; *détonner;*
entr'ouvrir
 Jar (vessel), jarre, f.
 Jargon, jargon, m.
 Jarring, querelle, dispute, f.
 —, a. discordant, e.
 Jasper, f. jaspé, m.
 Javelin, javeline, f.
 Jaundice, jaunisse
 Jaunt, tournée, course
 — of a wheel, jante
 Jaunt, *vn. courir, trotter*
 Jaw, f. mâchoire, f.

Jaws of death, bras de la mort,
 Jay, geai, m. [m. pl.
 Jealous, a. jaloux, se.
 Jealously, ad. avec jalousie
 Jealousy, f. jalousie, f.
 Jeer, *va. gauffer, railler; persifler*
 Jeer, f. gaufferie, raillerie, f. *per-*
siflage, m.
 Jeerer, railleur, se.
 Jeering, a. qui raille, railleur, se.
 —, f. raillerie, f.
 JEHOU'VAH, JEHOU'VAH, m.
 Jeûne, a. plat, e. insipide
 Jeûneness, f. stérilité, f.
 Jélly, gelée, f. coulis, m.
 Jélly broth, consommé, m.
 Jénetting, passe-pomme, f.
 Jénnet, genet, m.
 Jeopard, *va. bazarder, risquer*
 Jeopardous, a. dangereux, euse.
 Jeopardy, f. péril, danger, m.
 Jerk, v. sangler; fesser; ruer
 Jerk, f. sanglade; secousse, f.
 Jerk (sudden spring), élan, m.
 Jerkin, colletin
 Jerky, fine laine filée, f.
 Jessamine, jasmin, m.
 Jest, v. plaisanter, se moquer
 Jest, f. plaisanterie, raillerie, f.
 Jéster, railleur, se. bouffon, ne.
 Jéstings, raillerie, f. jeu, m.
 —, a. railleur, se.
 Jéstingly, ad. pour rire
 Jesuitical, a. de jésuite
 Jesuits, Jésuites, m. pl.
 JESUS, JESUS
 Jet, jayet, jais
 Jet, *va. forjeter; rôder*
 Jétty, f. jetée; saillie, f.
 Jétty, a. couleur de jais
 Jew, f. Juif, ve.
 Jewel, joyau, bijou, m.
 Jewels, pierreries, f. pl.
 Jewel-box, écrin, m.
 Jeweller, joaillier, a.

Jeweller's ware or trade, joailleries
 Jewels, Juive [f.
 Jewish, a. Judaique
 Jew's-harp, f. trompe, f.
 Jig, f. gigue, f.
 Jill, roquille
 Jilt, coquette
 Jilt, *va. duper, tromper, attraper*
 Jingle, *vn. tinter*
 Jingle, f. tintement, m.
 Job, f. corvée; petite affaire, m.
 Jobber, agioteur, m.
 Jockey, maquignon; fripon
 Jockey, v. duper, tromper
 Jocose, a. plaisant, e. jovial, e.
 Jocôfely, ad. en badinant
 Jocôfity, Jocularity, f. enjouement,
 m. gaieté, f.
 Jocular, a. railleur, se. gai, e.
 Jôcund, plaisant, e. enjoué, e.
 Jôcundly, ad. gaiement
 Jôcundity, Jôcundness, f. enjoue-
 ment, m.
 Jog, v. secouer, pousser, agiter
 — as a coach, caboter
 — on, avancer
 Jog, f. secousse, f. cabot, m.
 Joggle, *va. branler*
 —, se trémousser, s'agiter
 Join, joindre, unir
 Joinder, f. association, union, f.
 Joiner, menuisier, m.
 Joinery, menuiserie, f.
 Joint, jointure, f. nœud, m.
 Joint of meat, pièce, f. membre, m.
 Joint gout, maladie articulaire, f.
 Joints (seams), joints, m. pl.
 — (of a snuff-box), charnières, f.
 Jointed, a. plein de nœuds
 Joint-heir, cohéritier, e.
 — consent, commun accord, m.
 — tenants, co-tenanciers, m. pl.
 Joint, *va. couper par les jointures;*
joindre
 Jointly, ad. conjointement

JUD

jointure, *f. douaire, m.*
 joist, *solive, f.*
 joke, *plaisanterie, f. bon mot, m.*
 joke, *v. plaisanter, railler*
 joker, *f. railleur, se.*
 joking, *raillerie*
 jollily, *ad. plaisamment*
 jollity, *f. gaillardise, f.*
 jolly, *a. gaillard, e. gai, e. enjoué, e. agréable*
 Jolt, *vn. caboter*
 —, *f. cabot, m.*
 Jolting, *cabotage*
 Jolthead, *butor, m. sousbo, f.*
 Jonquil, *jonquille, f.*
 Jolling block, *monitoir, m.*
 Jostle, *v. coudoyer*
 Jot, *f. rien, iota, m. goutte, f.*
 Jovial, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*
 Jovialness, *f. gaieté, f.*
 Journal, *journal, m.*
 Journalist, *journaliste* [f.
 Journey, *voyage, m. journée, traite,*
 Journeyman, *compagnon, ouvrier,*
 Journeywork, *journée, f.* [m.
 Jowl, *bure, tête*
 Joy, *joie, allégresse*
 Joy, *v. réjouir; se réjouir*
 Joyful, *a. réjoui, e. joyeux, se.*
 Joyfully, *ad. joyeusement*
 Joyfulness, *f. allégresse, f.*
 Joyless, *a. triste, lugubre*
 Joyous, *joyeux, se.*
 Jubilation, *f. —ion, f.*
 Jubilee, *jubilé, m.*
 Judaic, *a. judaïque*
 Judaism, *f. judaïsme, m.*
 Judaist, *vn. judaïser*
 Judge, *f. juge, m.*
 Judge lateral, *assesseur*
 Judge, *va. juger; penser*
 Judgement, *f. jugement; avis; sens; goût; arrêt, m.*
 — seat, *tribunal*
 Judicatory, *cour de justice, f.*

JUN

Judicature, *judicature*
 Judicial, *a. judiciaire, juridique*
 Judicially, *ad. judiciairement, juridiquement* [légal, e.
 Judiciary, *a. judiciaire, juridique,*
 Judicious, *judicieux, se.*
 Judiciously, *ad. judicieusement*
 Jug, *f. bocal, m. (pitcher) cruche, f.*
 Juggle, *vn. jongler, jouer des gobelets*
 Juggle, *f. jonglerie, f.*
 Juggler, *jongleur, m.*
 Juggling trick, *fourberie, f.*
 Juggingly, *ad. en fourbe*
 Jugular, *a. jugulaire*
 Jugulate, *va. égorger; tuer*
 Jugulation, *f. meurtre, carnage, m.*
 Juice, *f. jus, suc*
 Juiciness, *a. sans jus, sans suc*
 Juiciness, *f. abondance de jus, f.*
 Juicy, *a. succulent, e. plein de jus*
 Julep, *f. julep, m.*
 Julian, *a. Julien, ne.*
 — period, *période Julienne, f.*
 July, *f. Juillet, m.*
 Jumble, *v. confondre, mêler*
 —, *f. brouillamini, m.*
 Jumbler, *brouillon, ne.*
 Jumbling, *brouillement; fracas, m.*
 Jump, *saut, m. saillie, f.*
 Jump, *v. sauter; caboter; s'accorder*
 Jumper, *f. sauteur, m.*
 Jumps, *corset*
 Junction, *jonction; cabale; faction, f. conseil, m.* [joncture, f.
 Junctionure, *jointure; (of affairs) con-*
 June, *Jun, m.*
 Junior, *le jeune; plus jeune*
 Juniper-berry, *genièvre, m.*
 Juniper-tree, *genévrier*
 Junket, *collation, f. régal, m.*
 Junket, *v. faire bonne chère; f. régaler*
 Junkets, *f. friandises, f. pl.*
 Junketting, *bombance, f.*

JUX [165

Junto, *cabale, f. conseil, m.*
 Juridical, *a. juridique*
 Juridically, *ad. —diquement*
 Jurisconsult, *f. —sulte, m.*
 Jurisdiction, *jurisdiction, f.*
 Jurisprudence, *jurisprudence*
 Jurist, *juriste, jurisconsulte, m.*
 Juror, *juré*
 Jury, *jurés, pl. le juré, m.*
 Juryman, *juré*
 Jürymast, *mât de ressource*
 Just, *a. juste, équitable*
 Just, *ad. justement*
 Just as, *tout de même que*
 Just so, *tout de même*
 Just now, *tout-à-l'heure*
 Just, *f. le juste, m.*
 Just, *joûte, f. tournois, m.*
 Just, *vn. jouter*
 Justice, *f. justice, f.*
 — of peace, *justicier de pain, m.*
 — in eyre, *juge ambulant*
 Justiciable, *a. —ble*
 Justiciary, *f. justicier, m.*
 Justifiable, *a. qui se peut justifier; excusable*
 Justifiably, *ad. avec justice*
 Justification, *f. justification, f.*
 Justicator, *justifier, celui qui justifie*
 Justify, *va. justifier* [caus, vn.
 Justifying, *a. justifiant, e. justifi-*
 Justle, *v. pousser*
 Justler, *f. celui qui pousse*
 Justly, *ad. à bon droit, justement*
 Justness, *f. justice; justesse, f.*
 Jut, *v. forgeter, avancer*
 Jutty, *f. saillie, saupente, f.*
 Juvenile, *a. de jeunesse; jeune*
 Juvenility, *f. feu de jeunesse*
 Juxtaposition, *juxta-position, m. proche, f.*

KALE, *choux verts*, m. pl.
 Kalendar, *calendrier*, *abma-
nach*, m.
 Kālī, *saide*, f. *kālī*, m.
 Kam, a. *courbé*, e. de *travers*;
crochu, e.
 Kam, *cam*, ou *cham*, m.
 Kaw, *cri d'un choucas*, *croassement*
 Kaw, *vn. crier comme un choucas*,
croasser
 Kaw for breath, *resspirer avec peine*
 Kay, f. *quai*, m.
 Káyage, *quaiage*
 Káyles, *quilles*, f. pl.
 Keck, v. *soulever*, *dégouter*
 Kecks, f. *menu bois sec*, m.
 Kedge, *va. touer*
 Kédger, f. *ancré à touer*, f.
 Keel, *quille*; *cuvette*
 Keelage, *droit d'entrée*, m.
 Keélhale, v. *donner la cale*
 Keélson, f. *contrequille*, f.
 Keen, a. *piquant*, e. *aigu*, é. *sub-
til*, e. *affilé*, e. *acéré*, e.
 Keen-sighted, *clair-voyant*, e.
 Keénly, *ad. subtilement*; *apre-
ment*, *ardemment*
 Keénness, f. *subtilité*; *aigreur*, f.
 *Keep, *garde*; *protection*
 Keep (in a castle), *donjon*
 *Keep, v. (kept; kept), *garder*;
tenir; *entraténir*; *célébrer*; *demeu-
rer*; *être*; *faire* [beure]
 — good hours, *se retirer de bonne*
 — back, *cacher*; *empêcher*; *dé-
tourner*; *ne pas avancer*
 — on, *continuer son chemin*
 — shop, *tenir boutique*
 — a school, *tenir école*
 — house, *tenir maison*
 — from, *se garder*; *éviter*; *re-
tenir*; *cacher*; *empêcher*
 — company, *fréquenter*, *hanter*
 — down, *abaisser*; *humilier*
 — one's temper, *se posséder*

Keep lent, *faire carême*
 — time (in music), *s'accorder*
 — to, *s'attacher à*, *se tenir*
 — asunder, *tenir séparés*; *vivre*
séparément [demeurer]
 — in, *réprimer*, *tenir en bride*
 — in (conceal), *cacher*, *ne pas*
révéler [arrrière ou à l'écart]
 — off, *ne pas avancer*, *se tenir en*
 — out, *empêcher d'entrer*; *ne pas*
entrer; *détenir* [caché]
 — out of sight, *cacher*; *se tenir*
 — under, *tenir de court*, *tenir en*
bride [ver, entretenir]
 — up, *maintenir*, *soutenir*, *conser-*
— up a parade, faire grande figure
 — fair together, *vivre en bonne*
intelligence ensemble [qu'un]
 — fair with one, *ménager quel-*
— one at bay, amuser quelqu'un
 — from the rain, *mettre ou se*
mettre à couvert de la pluie
 Keéper, f. *garde*; *protecteur*, m.
 — of a gaol, *concierge*
 — of the touch, *essayeur*
 Kéepership, *office de garde*, &c.
 Kéepring, *garde*, f.
 Keg, *caque*, f. *barril*, m.
 Kell, *épiploon*; *filet*; *potage*, m.
 Kell (membrane), *la coiffe*, f.
 Kelp, *sel extrait de varech cal-*
ciné, m.
 Kélter, *ordre*, *arrangement*
 He is not in —, *il n'est pas prêt*
 Kemp, *va. peigner*
 Ken, *va. appercevoir*
 —, f. *vue*; *connaissance*, f.
 Kennel, *chenil*; *ruisseau*, m.
 — (of hounds), *meute*, f.
 Kerb-stone, *margelle*
 Kérchief, *couvre-chef*, m.
 Kerf, *entaillure*, *coche*, f.
 Kermes, *kermès*, m.
 Kern, *paysan*; *vagabond*; *fan-*
 Kérnel, *amande*, f. [tassin]
 —, *noyau*, *pepin*, m.

Kérnel (in the flesh), *glande*, f.
 Kérnel, *vn. se former en grain*
 Kérnelly, a. *glanduleux*, se.
 Kérsey, f. *gros drap*, m. *serge*
croisée, f. [relle, f.]
 Késtrel (bastard hawk), *créce-*
 Ketch, *caïque*; *bourreau*, m.
 Kettle, *chaudière*, f.
 — (tea), *chaudron*, m. *bouilloire*, f.
 Kettle-drum, *ymbale*, f.
 — drummer, *ymbalier*, m.
 Kew, *cue*, *bumeur*, f.
 Key, *clé*, ou *clef*
 Key (wharf), *quai*, m.
 Key (pin), *clavette*, f.
 Key (chain), *clavier*, m.
 Key (of musical instruments),
 Kéyage, *quaiage*, m. [touche, f.]
 Key-bit, *paneton*
 Key-hole, *forure*, f.
 Keys of organs, *clavier*, m.
 Key-stone, *la pierre du milieu*
d'une arche; *maîtresse pierre*;
pierre centrale, f.
 Kibe, *engelage*, *mule*, f.
 Kibe-heels, *crevasse*, *fente*
 Kibsey, *panier d'osier*, m.
 Kick, *coup de pied*, m.
 Kick, v. *donner un coup de pied*;
ruer; *regimber*
 Kick out, *chasser*
 — up one's heels, *se cabrer*
 Kicker, f. *celui qui donne des coups*
de peids
 Kicksey-wicksey, *femmelette*, f.
 Kickshaws, *ragoûts*, m. pl. *baga-*
telles, f. pl.
 Kickshoe, *baladin*, *freluquet*, m.
 Kid, *chevreau*, m.
 Kid-leather, *cabron*
 Kid-gloves, *gants de cabron*
 Kid, *vn. bicqueter*
 Kidder, f. *regratier*, m. [séduire]
 Kidnap, v. *enlever des enfans*;
 Kidnapper, f. *voleur d'enfans*, m.

Kidney, rognon

— beans, *baricots*, m. pl.Kilderkin, *demi-barril*, m.Kill, *va. tuer, faire mourir*Kill-cow, *f. fanfaron*, m.— cloth, *baire*, f. *cilice*, m.Killer, *assassin ; homicide*, m.Killing, *a. mortel, le. qui tue*Killow, *f. sorte de craie noirâtre*, f.Kiln, *chauffoir*, m.— (lime), *four à chaux*— (brick), *briqueterie*, f.Kilndry, *va. sécher dans un four à*Kimbo, *a. crochu*, e. [chauxTo set one's arms a kimbo, *faire le pot à deux anses*Kin, *f. parentage*, m.Kin, *a. parent, e. allié, e.*— (like), *qui se ressemble*Next of kin, *proche parent*, e.Kind, *a. bon, ne. doux, ca. obligeant, e. bonnête*—, *f. genre, m. sorte, f.*In kind, *a. en espèce*Kinder, *plus doux, se. &c.*Kindest, *le plus doux, &c.*Kindle, *v. allumer, s'allumer*— (as a hare), *levreter*— (as a doe rabbit), *porter*Kindly, *ad. obligeamment ; de bon cœur ; en bonne part ; avec bonté ; fort bien*Kindly, *a. bienfaisant, e.*Kindly, *homogène, de même espèce*The kindly fruits of the earth, *les doux fruits de la terre* [f.Kindness, *f. bonté, amitié, douceur*,Kindred, *a. allié, e.*Kindred, *f. parenté, f.*Kiné, *bêtes à corne, vaches*, pl.King, *roi*, m. [ou alcyon—'s fisher (bird), *martin pêcheur*,—'s craft, *politique*, f.King (at draughts), *dame damée*—'s bench, *cœur du banc du roi*King's evil, *écrouelles*, f. pl.King-like, *a. en roi, digne d'un roi* [un pionKing, *va. (at draughts), damer*Kingdom, *f. royaume*, m.Kingly, *a. royal, e. de roi*Kingship, *f. royauté*, f.Kinsfolks, *f. parents*, m. pl.Kinsman, *parent, allié*, m.Kinswoman, *parente, alliée*, f.Kintal, *quintal*, m.Kipe, *sorte de filet d'osier*, f.Kirk, *église*, f.Kiss, *baiser*, m. *caresse*, f.Kiss, *va. baiser*— often, *baïssoter*— one another, *vr. s'entrebaiser*Kisser, *f. baiseur*, se.Kissing-crust, *baisure*, f. *biseau*, m.Kit, *pocbe ; grosse bouteille*, f. *petit baril ; seau*, m.

He is neither kit nor kin to me,

*il n'est ni mon parent ni mon allié*Kit-keys, *cbatons de frêne*, m. pl.Kitchen, *cuisine*, f.— tackling, *batterie de cuisine*— stuff, *graisse de cuisine*— garden, *un potager, ou jardin*Kite, *milan*, m. [potager, m.Kite (paper), *cerf-volant*Kitten, *cbaton, petit chat*Kitten, *v. chatter, chabonner*Klick, *vn. cliqueter*Klick, *f. cliquet*, m.Knab, *va. ronger, brouter ; manger*Knack, *f. tour, m. adresse, f. tran-tran ; colifichet*, m.Knack, *va. casser ; faire craquer*Knacker, *f. faiseur de babioles ; cordier*, m.Knacker, *jouet à craqueter*Knag (in wood), *noeud*, m.Knags, *meules*, f. pl.Knaggy, *a. noueux*, se.Knap, *f. tertre ; poil, m. colline*, f.Knap, *va. arquer ; attraper*Knäpfack, *f. bavresac*, m.Knare, *noeud dur dans le bois*Knave, *fripou, fourbe, coquin*— (at cards), *valet*Crafty knave, *imposteur*Idle —, *fainéant, vaurien*Base —, *coquin, pendeur*Saucy —, *impertinent, insolent*Paltry —, *faquin, maraud*Beggary —, *gueux, misérable*Bold —, *impudent, effronté*Knave out of door (play), *boute-bors ; cul-lever*To play the knave, *v. friponner*Knavery, *f. friponnerie*, f.Knävish, *a. fripon, ne. de fripon*Knävishly, *ad. en fripon, de fripon*Knävishness, *f. inclination à la friponnerie*, f.Knead, *v. pétrir*Knéader, *f. pétrisseur*, se. [trin, m.Knéading trough, *bucbe, f. pé-*Knee, *va. prier, supplier à genoux*Knee, *f. genou*, m.Knee-holm, *petit houx*— holly, *brusc*— pain, *rotule*, f.— string, *attache, jarretière*— grass, *genouillet*, m.— tribute, *genuflexion ; révérence ; courbette*, f. [nour— deep, *a. enfoncé jusqu'aux ge-*Knead, *noeux, se. genouilleux, se.*Knéaded, *jusqu'aux genoux*Kneel, *vn. s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux*Knell, *f. glais, glas, elas*, m.Knick, *craquement*— knack, *babiole*, f.*Knife (knives, pl.), *couteau*,Paring-knife, *tranchet* [m.Shoemaker's cutting-knife, *couteau à pied*Knight, *chevalier*

Knight errant, paladin; chevalier errant [vince

— of the shire, député d'une pro-

— marshal, maréchal du palais royal

— of the post, faux témoin

—'s fees, le bien d'un chevalier, m. vente, f.

— service, sorte de fief, f.

Knight, va. créer chevalier

Knighthood, f. chevalerie, f.

Knightly, a. qui convient à un chevalier

***Knit, v. (knit; knit), tricoter, brocher; attacher; lier; unir**

— the brows, froncer le sourcil.

— (as bees do), faire des essaims; essaimer [veine à un cheval

— fast a horse's vein, barrer la

Knit-sockings, bas à l'aiguille, ou brochés, m. pl. [guille, m.

Knit-work, ouvrage fait à l'ai-

Knitter, f. tricoteur, se.

Frame-work knitter, faiseur de bas au métier, m. [ter, f.

Knitting-needle, aiguille à tricot-

Knittle, cordon de bourse, m.

Knob, bosse, f. pommeau, m.

Knob (tuft), boupe, f.

Knob (of a cap), boupe, f.

Knob (of a tree), nœud, m.

Knob, vn. se nouer [bosses

Knobbed, a. noueux, se. plein de

Knobbiness, f. qualité de ce qui a des nœuds, des bosses

Knobby, a. noueux, se.

Knock, v. frapper, heurter

— down, terrasser, assommer; a-

— in, enfoncer; cogner [batter

— out, faire sortir

— off, faire sauter, casser, briser

— under, se rendre; être à quia

— one's brains out, faire sauter la

cervelle à quelqu'un

— one's head against a post, don-

ner de la tête contre un poteau

Knock one about the pate, donner un coup sur la tête à quelqu'un

Knock, f. coup, m. taloche, f.

Knocker, anneau, marteau, m.

Knocker, celui qui frappe

Knocking (noise), bruit

Knoll, tige, f. sommet, m.

Knoll, v. sonner; sonner un clas

Knot, f. nœud; bouton, m.

— (crew), bande, troupe, f. pe-

loton, m. [d'âpres, m.

— of scions, bouquet de scions

— grafs (plant), sanguinaire, f.

Garden with knots, parterre en

broderie, m.

Love-knot, lacs d'amour

Knot, v. se nouer; pousser

Knotted, a. plein de nœuds

Knottiness, f. inégalité; difficulté, f.

Knotty, a. noueux, se. inégal, e.

raboteux, se. rude, difficile

***Know, v. (knew; known),**

savoir; connaître [nouveau

— again, reconnaître; savoir de

— by sight, connaître de vue

— one's self, se connaître

To let one know, apprendre, don-

ner avis, faire savoir

It is well known, on sait bien

Knówable, a. connaissable, que

l'on peut savoir ou connaître

Knówer, f. connaisseur, m.

Knówing, a. savant, e. éclairé, e.

A thing worth knowing, une chose

qui mérite d'être sue

Knówingly, ad. sciemment

— (on purpose), à dessein, de des-

sein prémédité, exprès

Knówledge, f. savoir, m. connais-

sance, f. science, f.

Knúbble, va. battre, froter

Knúckle to, v. se soumettre

Knúckle, f. jointure, f. jarret, m.

Knúckled, a. qui a des nœuds

Knúff, f. maladroit, e. rustre, m.

Knur, knurle, nœud de bois, m.

Knúrled, a. qui a des nœuds,

Kue, f. ton, m. [nouveux, se

Kyd, va. connaître, savoir

L Abdánum, f. ladanum, m.

Labefaction, ruine, foiblesse,

f. [étiquette, f.

Lábel, écriteau; lambeau, m.

Lábial, a. labial, e.

Lábiatèd, a. labié, e.

Labile, labile; glissant, e.

Láboratory, f. laboratoire, m.

Labórious, a. laborieux, se. pénible

Labóriously, ad. avec beaucoup de

peine & de travail; laborieuse-

ment, difficilement.

Labóriousness, f. difficulté, f.

Lábour, peine, f. travail, m.

Lábour, v. travailler (strive), s'ef-

forcer, tâcher

— for an office, briguer une charge

— under great difficulties, avoir

de grandes difficultés à surmonter

A ship that labours much, na-

viire qui ne fait que rouler

Laboured period, période bien ar-

rondie [m.

Lábourer, f. ouvrier, journalier,

Lábouring, travail, effort

— beast, bête de voiture, de charge,

Lábourfome, a. pénible [f.

Lábyrinth, f. labyrinthe, dédale,

Lac, laque; sorte de gomme, f. [m.

Lace, lacet, cordon, m.

— (of thread), dentelle, f.

— (of gold), passément, galon, m.

Gold or silver Spanish lace, point

d'Espagne, m. [seau, f.

Bone-lace, dentelle faite au fu-

Lácceman, passémentier, e.

Lace-maker, faiseuse de dentelles, f.

Lace-merchant, marchand de den-

telle, m.

Lace, va. lacer; attacher

Lace (with gold), galonner
 — (with silver), galonner
 — (thrash), roffer, battre
 Lacerate, déchirer, lacerer
 Lacerable, a. qui se peut déchirer
 Laceration, f. déchirure, f.
 Lachrymal, a. lacrymal, e.
 Lachrymary, a. qui contient des larmes; lacrymal, e.
 Lachrymation, f. l'action de pleurer
 Lachrymatory, lacrymatoir, m.
 Lacinated, a. laciné, e.
 Lack, va. avoir besoin, manquer
 Lack, f. besoin, manque, m.
 Lack-brain, celui qui manque de jugement; insensé, e.
 Lack-a-day, int. ouais
 Lacker, f. vernis; laque, m.
 —, vernisseur
 Lackey, laquais
 Lackey, vn. faire l'office de laquais
 Laconic, a. laconique; court, e.
 Laconically, ad. laconiquement
 Laconism, f. laconisme, m.
 Lactary, a. f. lactaire; laitier, f.
 Lactation, f. allaitement, m.
 Lacteal, a. lactée, f.
 La voie lactée, the milky way
 Lacteous, de lait; blanco, blanche
 Lactiferous, laitieux, se.
 Lactifical, lactifique
 Lad, f. jouvenceau, garçon, gars, m.
 Ladder, échelle, f.
 Ladder-step, échellon, m.
 *Lade, v. (lade; laden), charger; ôter, tirer
 Lade, f. embouchure, f.
 Lading, cargaison, charge, f. chargement, m.
 — (bill of), facture, f. connoissance
 Ladle, cuillère à pot; aube, f.
 Ladle-full, cuillerée
 Lady, dame, demoiselle
 Lady, Madame
 Lady-day, Notre Dame

Lady-bird, espèce de mouche; vaquette; bête à Dieu
 Ladyship, qualité de dame
 Lag, a. dernier, e.
 —, v. demeurer derrière; tarder
 Lagger, f. lendore, lambin
 Laic, laïque, m.
 Laical, a. laïque, séculier, e.
 Lait, f. reposée; lanière, f.
 Laity, f. laïques, m. pl.
 Lake, lac, m.
 Lamb, agneau
 Lambative or Lambitive, a. léchant, en léchant, lapant
 Lambent, coulant, e. folâtre
 Lambkin, f. agnellet, m.
 Lamblike, a. doux, m. douce, f. paisible
 Lame, boiteux, se. estropié, e.
 — (of hands), manchot, e.
 — (imperfect), imparfait, e. estropié, e.
 —, v. estropier [pié, e.
 Lameley, ad. à demi
 Lamenels, f. boitement, m.
 Lament, lamentation, f.
 Lament, v. regretter, lamenter
 Lamentable, a. pitoyable
 Lamentably, ad. —tablement
 Lamentation, f. lamentation, f.
 Lamenting, faiseur de lamentations; pleureur, euse.
 Lamenting, lamentation, plainte, f.
 Lamiens, rides, f. pl.
 Lamina, lame, feuille, f.
 Lamm, v. bourrer, roffer
 Lammass, f. le premier d'Août
 At latter —, aux calendes Grecques, la semaine des 3 Jours, jamais
 Lamp, lampe, f.
 Lampern, petite lamproie
 Lamping, a. brillant, e.
 Lampoon, v. satiriser
 —, f. chanson satirique, f.
 Lampooner, satirique, m.
 Lamprey, lamproie, f.

Lance, lance
 Lance, v. percer; couper
 Lancepésade, f. anspésade, m.
 Lancer, lancier
 Lancet, lancette, f.
 Launch, vid. Launch, &c.
 Lancinate, va. déchirer [rer, f.
 Lancination, f. l'action de déchirer
 Land, pays, m. terre, f.
 — (arable), terre labourable, f.
 — (ground), terre, f. terrain, m.
 — (estate), terre, f. bien-fonds, m.
 Land, v. débarquer
 — fall, v. atterrir
 — forces, f. troupes de terre, f. pl.
 Landaw, carrosse coupé ou brisé, m.
 Land-fall, atterrissage, atterrissage
 Landgrave, landgrave
 Landgraviate, landgraviat
 Landholder, celui dont le bien consiste en fonds de terre; propriétaire terrien
 Landing, descente, f.
 Landing-place, palier; endroit pour prendre terre, m.
 Land-jobber, courtier qui vend & achète des terres pour les autres
 Landlady, hôtesse; propriétaire, f.
 Landloper, vagabond, m.
 Landlord, hôte; propriétaire
 Landed man, grand terrien
 Land-mark, borne, f. signal, m.
 Land-breeze, land-wind, terre, m.
 Lands, biens fonds, m. [m.
 Land-flood, inondation, f. torrent, m.
 — cheap, lots & ventes
 — pirate, voleur de grand chemin
 Landress, blanchisseuse, f. [m.
 Landry, lavanderie
 Landscape, paysage, m.
 Land-tax, taille, f.
 Land-waiter, douanier, m.
 Landward, ad. vers la terre
 Landlocked, a. entouré de terres
 Lane, f. petite rue, ruelle, f. défilé, m.

Soldiers making a lane, *soldats rangés en baie, m.*

Language, *langage, m. langue, f.*

Langued, *a. langué, lampassé*

Languet, *f. languette, f.*

Languid, *a. languissant, e.*

Languish, *va. languir*

Languishing, *f. languueur, f.*

—, *a. languissant, e.*

— lover, *amoureux transi*

Languishingly, *ad. d'une manière languissante; languissamment*

Languishment, *f. Languor, languueur, f.*

Langorous, *a. langoureux, se.*

Laniate, *v. mettre en pièces, déchirer*

Lanifce, *f. manufacture de laine, f.*

Lanigerous, *a. lanifère*

Laniginous, *lanugineux, se.*

Lank, *a. grêle, lâche, mince, languissant, e.*

Lank hair, *cheveux tout droits*

Lankness, *f. maigreur, f.*

Lanner, *lanier, m.*

Lanquenet, *—net*

Lantern, *lanterne, f.*

Dark-lantern, *lanterne sourde*

Lantern-maker, *lanternier, m.*

— bearer, *porte-lanterne*

— (turret), *guérite, f. belvédère,*

— (in a ship), *fanal, m. [m.]*

Lap, *giron, genoux, pl.*

Lap-full, *autant qu'il en peut tenir dans le giron*

Lap (plait), *pli, repli, m.*

Lap (of the ear), *tendron, bout*

Lap, *v. lécher; laper*

Lap up, *v. envelopper*

Lap (cover), *couvrir, cacher*

Lap-dog, *f. bichon, m.*

Lapidary, *lapidaire*

Lapidate, *va. lapider, tuer à coups de pierres*

Lapidation, *f. —tion, f.*

Lapideous, *a. pierreux, se.*

Lapidist, *wid. Lapidary*

Lapper, *f. celui qui lappe; qui enveloppe, m. [f.]*

Lappet, *cornette, f. pan, m. barbe,*

Lapse, *bévue, f. dévolu, écoulement; cours, m.*

Lapse, *v. s'écouler; passer*

Lapsed, *a. déchu, e. être dévolu, e.*

Lapwing, *f. vaneau, m.*

Larboard, *bas-bord*

Larceny, *larcin, vol*

Larch-tree, *mélèse, f. larix, m.*

Lard, *fain-doux, m.*

Lard, *v. larder*

Larder, *f. garde-manger, m.*

Larding-pin, *lardoire, f.*

Lardon, *lardon, m.*

Lare, *tour, m.*

Large, *a. grand, e. étendu, e.*

At large, *ad. au long, en détail*

Largely, *amplement, largement*

Largeness, *f. grandeur, f.*

Largess, *largesse; libéralité*

Lark, *alouette*

Larum, *réveil, m.*

Larynx, *larynx*

Lascivious, *a. impudique*

Lasciviously, *ad. lascivement*

Lasciviousness, *f. impudicité, f.*

Lash, *sanglade, f. coup de fouet, m.*

Lash, *v. sangler, fouetter; amarrer*

Lasher, *f. fouetteur, se.*

Lashers, *faisine, f.*

Lask, *foire, diarrhée*

Laskett, *lacet de bonnettes, m.*

Lass, *fillette, jeune fille, f.*

Lassitude, *ennui, m. fatigue, f.*

Last, *a. dernier, e. passé, e.*

Last, *vn. durer [last, m.]*

—, *f. forme; fin; extrémité, f.*

Last-maker, *formier, m.*

Last of all, *la dernière fois*

At last, *ad. enfin [qu'à la fin]*

To the last, *jusqu'au bout, jus-*

Lasting, *a. durable, permanent, e.*

Lastingly, *ad. perpétuellement*

Lastingness, *f. durée, f.*

Lastly, *ad. dernièrement, enfin*

Latch, *f. loquet, m.*

Latchet, *courroie, f.*

Late, *a. dernier, e. feu, e. depuis peu, depuis quelques jours, ci-devant*

Late, *ad. tard, sur la fin*

Of late, *depuis peu*

Late ripe, *tardif, ve.*

Lately, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*

Lateness, *f. nouveauté, f. délai, m.*

Latent, *a. caché, e. secret, e.*

Later, *postérieur, e.*

Later, *ad. plus tard*

Latéral, *a. de côté, latéral, e.*

Latést, *le dernier; le plus tard*

Lateward, *d'arrière-saison, d'automne; tardif, ve.*

Lath, *f. latte; tringle, f. tour, m.*

Lath, *v. latter*

Lathe, *f. canton, district, m.*

Lather, *v. savonner, mousser*

—, *f. mousse; écume, f.*

Latin, *a. latin, e.*

Latin, *f. latin, m. latinité, f.*

Latinism, *latinisme, m.*

Latinist, *latiniste*

Latinity, *latinité, f.*

Latinize, *va. latiniser [m.]*

Latation, *f. mouvement en droite ligne*

Latitoustous, *a. qui a le bec large*

Latith, *a. un peu tard*

Latitancy, *f. recoin, m.*

Latitant, *a. caché, e.*

Latitation, *f. vid. Latitancy*

Latitude, *f. latitude, f.*

Latitudinarian, *—dinaire*

Látrant, *a. aboyant, e.*

Latrocination, *f. pillage, m.*

Láttén, *laiton, m.*

Láttér, *a. la fin; tardif, ve. celui-*

Láttérly, *ad. depuis peu*

LAU

Lattice, *f. treillis, m.*
 — window, *jaloufie, f.*
 Lattice-up, *v. treillifier*
 Lava, *f. lave, f.*
 Laud, *va. louer; célébrer*
 Laudable, *a. louable*
 Laudableness, *f. mérite, m.*
 Laudably, *ad. avec louange*
 Laudanum, *f. laudanum, m.*
 Lave, *v. laver; vider*
 Lave, *vn. se laver, se baigner*
 Lavée, *loueur; tourner*
 Lavender, *f. lavande, f.*
 — spike, *lavande-aspic*
 Laver, *lavoir, m. cuve, f.*
 Laver, *va. laver, arrojer*
 Laugh, *vn. rire* [se jouer
 Laugh at, *se moquer, rire, railler*
 Laughable, *a. risible; ridicule*
 Laugh, *f. ris, rire, m.*
 Laughter, *rieur, f.*
 Laughing, *ris, rire, m.*
 — stock, *risée, f. jouet, m.* [gaieté
 Laughingly, *ad. gaielement, avec*
 Laughter, *f. rire, ris, m.*
 Lavish, *a. prodigue, excessif, ve.*
 Lavish, *v. prodiguer*
 Lavisher, *f. celui qui prodigue, un prodigue, m.*
 Lavishly, *ad. follement*
 Lavishment, *f. profusion, f.*
 Lavishness, *prodigalité, f.*
 Launch, *va. lancer; pousser avec violence*
 —, *vn. s'élancer, se jeter; entrer*
 — (a ship), *va. lancer; mettre à l'eau*
 — (expatiate), *s'étendre sur*
 — out into a long oration, *faiť une longue harangue* [de son sujet
 — out of one's subject, *s'écarter*
 — into eternity, *entrer dans l'éternité; mourir* [f.
 — laund, *f. plaine au milieu des bois,*
 — laundress, *blanchisseuse, f.*

LAY

Laundry, *lavanderie* [danse gais
 Lavot, Lavolta, *la volte, ancienne*
 Laureat, *a. couronné de laurier*
 Poet laureat, *f. poète du roi, m.*
 Laureation, *état de celui qui a le degré de Maître-ès-Arts, de Bachelier, &c. en Ecosse*
 Laurel, *laurier, m. victoire, f.*
 — tree, *laurier mâle* [laurier
 Laurelled, *a. couronné, ou orné de*
 Lauriferous, *qui produit du laurier*
 Lauristinus, *f. laurier sauvage, m.*
 Law, *loi, f. droit, m.*
 — of nations, *le droit des gens, m.*
 — of reprisals, *droit de représailles*
 Law-giver, *législateur*
 Law-days, *jours de palais*
 Law-maker, *législateur*
 Lawful, *a. juste, licite, légitime, loisible* [lidement
 Lawfully, *ad. légitimement; va-*
 Lawfulness, *f. équité, justice, f.*
 Lawless, *a. injuste, déréglé, e.*
 Lawlessly, *ad. contre les lois*
 Law-giving, *a. qui donne, ou fait*
 Good in law, *a. valide* [des lois
 Lawn, *f. linon, m.*
 Lawn, *plaine au milieu des bois, f.*
 Lawsuit, *procès, m.*
 Lawyer, *avocat, homme de robe*
 Lax, *a. lâche, foible*
 —, *f. flux, m.*
 Laxative, *f. médecine laxative, f.*
 Laxativeness, *relâchement, m.*
 Laxity, Laxness, *état de ce qui est lâche, vague, &c. cours de ventre, m. largeur, grandeur, f.*
 *Lay, *v. (laid; laid, layed), mettre; ranger; poser; placer; poster; imposer; asséoir; disposer;*
 Lay (bet), *gager, parier* [tendre
 — (deliver), *accoucher*
 — (an ambush), *dresser*
 — (the plot), *tramer*
 — (eggs), *pondre*

LEA

[171

Lay (the dust), *abattre* [ruiner
 — level, *égaler, applanir; détruire,*
 Lay aside, *mettre à part; négliger; démettre; abandonner*
 Lay before, *représenter*
 Lay hold, *se saisir de*
 Lay against, *accuser*
 Lay waste, *ravager*
 Lay open, *découvrir*
 Lay by, *serrer, conserver*
 Lay out, *déboursier, dépenser*
 Lay out, *aligner*
 Lay out (at cards), *écarter*
 Lay claim, *réclamer, prétendre*
 Lay up, *amasser, serrer*
 Lay up something in lavender, *serrer quelque chose pour le besoin*
 Lay down, *rendre; perdre; se coucher; consigner, payer*
 Lay to, *barasser, attaquer; employer; imputer*
 Lay at or on, *frapper, battre*
 — along, *être étendu, ou couché*
 — forth (expatiate), *s'étendre*
 Lay, *f. chanson; gageure, f.*
 Lay, *a. laïque, séculier, e.*
 Lâyer, *f. couche, f. rejeton, m.*
 Lâyland, *jacbère, f.*
 Lâyman, *laïque, m.*
 Lâyfall, *fumier, m. voirie, f.*
 Lâzar, *lépreux, m.*
 Lazarétto, *lazaret*
 Lazarwort, *herbe qui porte le benjoin, f.* [seux
 Lâzily, *ad. lentement, en pares-*
 Lâziness, *f. fainéantise, paresse, f.*
 Lâzing, *a. paresseux, se.*
 Lâzuli, *f. pierre d'azur, f.*
 Lâzy, *a. fainéant, e. paresseux, se.*
 Lazy-bones, *f. dandin, lendore, m.*
 Lea, *prairie entourée de baies, ou*
 Lead, *plomb, m.* [de fossés, f.
 Lead-mine, *mine de plomb, f.*
 Lead (of a house), *toit, m.*
 White-lead, *blanc de plomb*

Lead (at cards), *main*, f.
 — (at bowls), *début*, m.
 — (at billiards), *acquit*
 Lead, *va.* *plomber*, *enduire de plomb*, *couvrir de plomb*
 *Lead, *v.* (led; led), *mener*, *guider*, *conduire*
 — (parties), *être chef de*
 — the way, *montrer le chemin*
 — off, *détourner*
 — away, *emmener*
 — out of the way, *égarer*
 — in, *introduire*
 — back, *remener*, *reconduire*
 Léaden, *a.* *de plomb* [pbée, m.
 Léader, *f.* *conducteur*, *guide*, *cory-*
 Ring-leader, *chef de parti*, *cory-*
 Léading, *a.* *principal*, *e.* [pbée
 — strings, *f.* *lisières*, *f.* pl.
 — man, *les principaux*
 — word, *premier mot*
 — card, *première carte*, *f.*
 — hand, *premier en cartes*, *m.*
 *Leaf, (leaves, pl.) *feuille*, *feuille-*
let, *m.*
 Leaf-gold, *or en feuille*, *m.*
 Leaf-brass, *oripeau*, *cliquant*
 Leaf (of a door, &c.) *battant*
 Leaf, *va.* *porter des feuilles*
 Léafte, *a.* *sans feuilles*
 Leafy, *a.* *feuillu*, *e.*
 League, *f.* *lieue*, *f.*
 — (measure), *lieue*
 Léagued, *a.* *confédéré*, *e.*
 Léaguer, *f.* *liqueur*, *se.* *sûge*, *m.*
 Leak, *voie d'eau*, *f.*
 Leak, *v.* *couler*; *faire eau*; *faire*
 Léakage, *f.* *coulage*, *m.*
 Léaking, *a.* *percé à l'eau*; *qui coule*
 Léaky, *qui coule*, *plein de fentes*,
fendu, *e.*
 The ship is —, *le navire ou*
vaisseau à une voie d'eau
 Leam, *f.* *éclair*, *éclat*, *m.*
 — (for dogs), *lessé*, *f.*

Lean, *v.* *pencher*; *s'appuyer*
 — over, *avancer*
 —, *a.* *maigre*, *stérile*
 —, *f.* *du maigre*, *m.*
 Léaning-staff, *bâton pour s'appuyer*
 — stock, *appui*
 Léannefs, *maigreux*, *f.*
 Léanish, *a.* *maigret*, *te.*
 Léanly, *ad.* *maigrement*
 Leap, *v.* *sauter*; *saillir*; *palpiter*
 —, *f.* *saut*, *m.*
 — (to take fish in), *nasse*, *f.*
 — frog (a boyish play), *la pousse*, *f.*
cheval fondu, *m.*
 — year, *année bissextile*
 Léaper, *sauter*, *se.*
 Learn, *va.* *apprendre*
 Léarned, *a.* *savant*, *e.* *docte*
 The learned, *f.* *les savans*, *m.* pl.
 Léarnedly, *ad.* *savamment* [f.
 Léarnér, *f.* *écolier*, *e.* *novice*, *m.*
 Léarning, *étude*; *littérature*, *f.* *belles*
lettres, *f.* pl. *savoir*, *m.*
 Lease, *bail*, *m.* *baux*, pl.
 — parole, *bail de vive voix*
 Lease, *v.* *louer à ferme*
 — (glean), *glaner*
 — (lie), *mentir*
 Leaser, *f.* *glaneur*, *se.*
 Leash, *f.* *lessé*, *attache*, *f.* *assem-*
blage de 3 choses, *m.*
 Léasing, *mensonge*, *m.*
 Léasfour, *baillieur*, *m.* *bailleresse*, *f.*
 Least, *ar.* *moindre*, *le plus petit*,
la plus petite
 Least, *ad.* *moins* [le moins
 At least, *du moins*, *au moins*, *pour*
 Not in the least, *point du tout*
 Léather, *f.* *cuir*, *m.*
 — dresser, *peaussier*, *taneur*
 — seller, *pelletier*
 — bottle, *outre*, *f.*
 Barbary leather, *cuir de Callée*, *ou*
marroquin de Barbarie, *m.*
 Morocco —, *marroquin*

Inside leather of a shoe, *pâton*
 Upper leather (of a shoe), *empei-*
 Léathern, *a.* *de cuir* [gne, f.
 Léathery, *a.* *qui ressemble à du cuir*
 Leave, *f.* *permission*, *f.* *congé*, *m.*
 *Leave, *v.* (left; left), *laisser*;
cesser, *quitter*
 — out, *dier*; *omettre*; *exclurre*
 — off or over, *quitter*, *discon-*
tinuer; *cesser*, *finir*
 Leaved, *a.* *feuillu*, *e.*
 Broad —, *qui a les feuilles larges*
 Narrow —, *qui a les feuilles é-*
levées, *f.* *levain*, *m.* [troites
 Leaven, *v.* *fermenter*; *faire lever*
 Leáver, *f.* *levier*, *m.*
 Leávings, *restes*, *m.* pl. *brîbes*, *f.*
 Leávy, *a.* *feuillu*, *e.* [pl.
 Lécher, *f.* *rusien*, *paillard*, *m.*
 Lécherous, *a.* *lascif*, *ve.* *lubrique*
 Lécheroussy, *ad.* *lascivement*
 Léchery, *f.* *lasciveté*, *f.*
 Lécture, *discours*, *m.* *leçon*, *f.*
 — (curtain), *mercuriale*, *f.*
 —, *va.* *réprimander*
 Lécturer, *f.* *lecteur*, *m.*
 Léctureship, *lecture*, *f.*
 Ledge, *rebord*, *bord*, *m.*
 Lédger, *le grand livre*
 Led-horse, *cheval de main*
 Lee, *endroit opposé au vent*
 Lee-board, *semelle*, *f.*
 Lee-shore, *côte où le vent donne*
 Lee-fall, *v.* *tomber à la bande*
 Leech, *f.* *sang-sue*, *f.* *médecin*, *m.*
 Leech, *va.* *médeciner*, *traiter*, *faire*
prendre des médicamens
 Léechcraft, *f.* *l'art de guérir*, *ra-*
médicine, *f.*
 Leef, *a.* *bón*, *ne.* *complaisant*, *e.*
 Leek, *f.* *porreau*, *m.*
 Leer, *ceillade*, *f.*
 Leer, *vn.* *lorgner*, *guigner*
 Lees, *f.* *lie*, *f.*
 Leet, *cour fonsière*

LEG

LEN

LET [173

Leetch, fanon, le fond d'une voile,
— cane, contrefanon. [m.]

Leeward, sous le vent, m.

— tide, vent & marée

— ship, navire qui ne serre pas le vent [tag du vent]

Fall to leeward, perdre l'avant.

Left, a. gauche; malheureux, se.

Left-handed, a. f. gaucher, e.

— handed man, un gaucher

— — woman, une gauchère

— handedness, usage habituel de la main gauche, m.

Leg, f. jambe, f.

Leg (of a fowl), cuisse

— (of mutton), gigot, m.

— (of beef), trumeau

— (support), pied, appui

Log of wood (for a stocking), forme, f.

Leg-harness, armure de jambes

Légacy, legs, m.

Légal, a. licite, légitime, légal, e.

Legality, f. conformité aux lois, f.

Légalize, va. légaliser, autoriser

Légally, ad. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement

Légatary, f. légataire, m. & f.

Légate, f. légat, m.

Legatée, légataire, m. & f.

Légateship, Légation, légation, f.

Légatine, a. du légat

Legátor, f. donateur, rice.

Légend, légende, f.

Légendary, a. de légende [f. pl.]

— stories, contes, m. pl. légendes,

Leger de main, f. tours de main, ou de passe-passe, m. pl.

Legged, a. jointé, e. [ture, f.]

Legibility, f. netteté d'une écriture,

Légible, a. lisible

Legibly, ad. lisiblement

Légion, f. légion, f.

Légionary, a. légionnaire, de légion

Legislâte, v. faire des lois.

Legislation, f. —tion, f.

Legislative, a. —tif, ve.

Legislátor, f. législateur, m.

Legislature, législation, f.

Legitimacy, légitimité

Legitimate, a. légitime; juste

Legitimate, v. légitimer

Legitimation, f. —tion, f.

Leguminous, a. de légume

Léifurable, a. fait à loisir

Léifurably, ad. à loisir; peu à peu

Leisure, f. loisir, m. commodité, f.

Leisurely, ad. à loisir

— (gradually), petit à petit

Léman, f. concubine, f.

Lémon, f. citron, m.

Lémon-tree, citronnier

— colour, couleur de citron, f.

Lémonade, limonade

*Lend, v. (lent; lent), prêter

Lénder, f. prêteur, se.

Length, longueur, f.

At length, ad. enfin

In length of time, à la longue

In full length, en grand

Length-wise, en longueur

Picture at full length, portrait entier, m. [mi-corps]

To paint half length, peindre à

To lie at one's length, être couché tout de son long

At full length, tout entier

Léngthen, va. alonger; étendre

Léngthen out, prolonger

Lénient, a. adoucissant, e. lénitif,

Lénify, v. adoucir, lénifier [ve.]

Lénitive, a. lénitif, ve.

Lénity, f. douceur, f.

Lens, lentille

Lent, carême, m.

To keep lent, v. faire carême

Lénten, a. de carême

Lénticular, —culaire

Léntil, f. lentille, f.

Léntisk-tree, lentisque, m.

Léntitude, lenteur, f.

Léntor, lenteur; tenacité

Léntous, a. tenace, visqueux, se.

Lénvoy, f. envoi, m.

Léo, Lion

Léonine, a. léonin, e.

Léopard, f. léopard, m.

Léper, lépreux, se.

Lépid, a. gentil, le. joli, e.

Lépidity, f. gentillesse, f.

Léporine, a. de lièvre

Léprosy, f. lèpre, f.

Léprous, a. lépreux, se.

Lerry, f. vacarme, m.

Less, ad. moins

—, a. moindre, plus petit, e. [m.]

Leffée, f. admodiateur; locataire,

Lessen, v. appétisser, diminuer, amoindrir [diminution, f.]

Lessening, f. amoindrissement, m.

Léssier, a. moindre, plus petit, e.

Lésses, f. laissées, lesses, f. pl.

Lésson, va. instruire, enseigner

Lésson, f. leçon, f.

Léssor, bailleur, se.

Let, c. de peur que

*Let, v. (let; let), louer; laisser,

Let blood, saigner [[souffrir]

Let off, let fly, tirer [bute]

Let fly top over tail, faire la cul-

Let loose, débâter, lâcher

Let in or into, faire entrer

— out, faire sortir; louer; relâcher; placer [à intérie]

— out to use, mettre ou placer

Let (cause to), faire

— (hinder), empêcher, retarder

— down, descendre, abattre, lâcher

—, s'abstenir de

Let, que

Let, j. empêchement, m.

Let in (reference), renvoi

Léthal, a. mortel, le. létifère.

Léthargic, létbargique

Léthargy, f. létbargis, f.

Letter, *lettre*

— of attorney, *procurator*

Léttér-case, *porte-lettre, m.*

Letter a book, *va. mettre le titre au dos d'un livre*

Léttered, *a. lettré, e. savant, e.*

Léttuze, *f. laitue, f.*

— (cabbage), *laitue pommée*

Levant, *Lewant, Orient, m.*

Levantine, *a. du Levant*

Levántines, *f. Levantins, m. pl.*

Lévec, *lever, m. toilette, f.*

Lével, *a. uni, e. de niveau*

Lével, *v. applanir, unir, niveler*

— with the ground, *raiser rez-pied rez terre, raser de fond en comble; détruire, ruiner*

— at (aim), *viser, porter un coup*

— *f. niveau; égal, m.*

— coil (in gaming), *cul-lever*

Léveller, *applanisseur*

Lévellers, *applanissement*

Léveret, *lapraut*

Léviale, *a. qui se lève*

Leviathan, *f. léviathan, m.*

Lévigate, *va. léviger, mêler, applanir, broyer*

Lévigation, *f. lévigation, f.*

Lévite, *f. Léuite, m.*

Lévitical, *a. lévitique*

Leviticus, *f. le Lévitique, m.*

Lévity, *légèreté, f.*

Lévy, *v. lever; imposer*

Lévy, *f. levée, f.*

Lewd, *a. débauché, e. infâme, impudique, dissolu, e.*

Lewdly, *ad. dissolument*

Lewdness, *f. impudicité, f.*

Léwdster, *impudique, m.*

Léwis d'or, *Louis d'or, m.*

Lexicographer, *—pbe*

Léxicon, *lexicon, dictionnaire*

Liable, *a. sujet, te. exposé, e.*

Liableness, *f. état de sujétion, m.*

Liar, *menteur, se.*

Liard, *a. taché, e. gris, e. rouan*

Lib, *va. châtrer*

Libation, *f. —tion, f.*

Libbard, *léopard, m.*

Libel, *libelle; mémoire, m.*

Libel, *v. diffamer*

Libeller, *f. diffamateur, m.*

Libellous, *a. diffamatoire*

Libéral, *libéral, e. généreux, se.*

Liberality, *f. libéralité, f.*

Liberally, *ad. libéralement*

Libertine, *a. f. libertin, e.*

Libertinism, *f. libertinage, m.*

Liberty, *liberté, f.*

Within the liberties, *dans toute*

l'étendue, dans tout le district

Libidinous, *a. lascif, ve.*

Libidinously, *ad. lascivement*

Liblong, *f. chicotin, m.*

Libra, *la Balance, f.*

Libral, *a. d'une livre*

Librarian, *f. bibliothécaire, m.*

Library, *f. bibliothèque, f.*

Librate, *va. balancer*

Libration, *f. balancement, mouvement de libration, ou de trépidation, m. libration, f.*

Libratory, *a. qui à un mouvement*

Lice, *f. poux, m. pl. [de libration]*

Licence, *licence, f. privilège, m.*

Licence, *v. autoriser*

Licenser, *f. celui qui a droit d'accorder quelque permission*

Licentiate, *f. licencié, m.*

Licentious, *a. licencieux, se. libér-*

tin, e. dissolu, e.

Licentiously, *ad. en libér-*

tin

Licentiousness, *f. dérèglement, si-*

bertinage, m. dissolution, f.

Lick, *v. lécher; laper; roser*

Lick, *f. petit coup, m.*

Licken or liver-wort, *lichen, m.*

Lickerish, *a. friand, e.*

Lickerishness, *f. friandise, f.*

Lickerous, *a. friand, e. avide*

Licorice, *f. réglisse, f.*

Lictor, *licteur, m.*

Lid, *couvercle*

Lie, *mensonge; conte*

Lie, *vn. mentir*

*Lie, *v. to lie down, (lay; lain,*

lien), coucher, reposer, giter

Lie (lodge), *loger, demeurer*

Lie (be situate), *être situé, e.*

— down, *se coucher*

— lurking, *se tapir*

— in, *être en couche*

— at, *être exposé*

— by, *se reposer*

— out, *découcher*

— close, *se tenir serré, se tenir*

bien couvert

— double, *coucher à deux*

— idle, *être oisif* [parade]

— in state, *reposer sur un lit de*

— under, *être sujet à*

— under a mistake, *se tromper*

— about, *être dispersé çà & là*

— in wait, *guetter, épier*

— sick, *garder le lit*

— at the point of death, *se mourir*

— at one's heart, *tenir au cœur*

My honour lies at stake, *il y va*

de mon bonheur

Lief, *ad. (to have), aimer*

Lief, *a. cher, e. bien-aimé, e.*

Lief, *ad. volontiers, de bon cœur*

Liege, *a. lige; loyal, e.*

Liege, *f. souverain, m.*

— man, *sujet, vassal*

Lienteric, *a. lientérique*

Lienteric, *f. lienterie, f.*

In lieu of, *ad. au lieu de*

Lieutenancy, *lieutenant, m.*

Lord —, *gouverneur (d'une pro-*

vince), vice-roi (d'Irlande)

Life, *vie, f.*

Life (mettle), *feu, m. vivacité, f.*

Life (noise), *vie, f. bruit, m.*

Lifeguard, *garde du corps, m.*

Life-rent, *pension viagère*, f.
 Lifeless, *a. inanimé*, e.
 Life-time, *f. tems de la vie*, m.
 In the life-time, *du vivant*
 Lift, *effort*; *poids*, m.
 Give it a lift, *soulevez-le*
 At one lift, *tout d'un coup*
 *Lift, *v. (lifted; lift, lifted),*
lever; enlever; élever
 Lift for deal at cards, *voir à qui*
fera les cartes [guail
 Lifted up with pride, *enfié d'or-*
 Lifter-up, *f. celui qui lève*, &c.
 Lifts, *f. balanciers*, f. pl.
 Ligament, *ligament*; *lien*, m.
 Ligature, *ligature*, f. *bandage*, m.
 Ligeance, *ligence*, f.
 Light, *lumière*, *clarté*, f. *clair*, jour,
 —, *a. léger*, e. *clair*, e. [m.
 Light (fair), *blond*, e.
 *Light, *v. (lighted, lit; lighted,*
lit), allumer
 — (give), *éclairer*
 — on, *trouver*, *rencontrer*
 — (happen), *arriver*; *tomber*
 — (alight), *descendre*
 — (perch), *se percher*
 Lighten, *alléger*; *éclairer*
 — bread, *f. pain mollet*, m.
 Lighter, *gabare*, *allège*, f.
 Lighterman, *gabarier*, m.
 Lightfingered, *a. qui a les doigts*
crochus; *voleur*, se.
 Light-armed, *armé à la légère*
 Light-footed, *dispos*, e. *vite*
 Light-headed, *en délire*
 Light-hearted, *enjoué*, e. *gai*, e.
 Light-house, *f. fanal*, *phare*, m.
 Lightless, *a. obscur*, e.
 Lightly, *ad. aisément*
 — (slightly), *légèrement*
 — (swiftly), *vitement*
 Lightness, *f. légèreté*, f.
 — of the head, *délire*, m. *folie*, f.
 Lightning, *éclair*, m.

Lights, *poumons*, pl. [mine, e.
 Lightsome, *a. bien éclairé*, e. *illu-*
 — (cheerful), *enjoué*, e.
 Lightsomeness, *f. clarté*, f.
 Lignâloes, *bois d'aloës*, m.
 Like, *a. semblable*, *tel*, *le même*;
égal, e. *pareil*, le.
 Like, *ad. comme*, en, *selon*
 Like, *v. aimer*; *goûter*; *trouver*
bon, *vouloir*; *agréer* [f.
 Like, *f. la pareille*; *la même chose*,
 Likelihood, *apparence*, f.
 Likely, *a. vraisemblable*, *probable*
 Likely (handiome), *beau*, *bel*,
 —, *ad. probablement* [belle
 Liken, *v. comparer*
 Likeness, *f. ressemblance*, f.
 Likewise, *ad. pareillement*
 Liking, *a. gras*, se.
 Liking, *f. agrément*, *embonpoint*,
m. inclination, f.
 Upon —, *à l'essai*
 Good —, *approbation*, f.
 Lilach, *lilas*, m.
 Lilled, *a. orné de lis*
 Lily, *f. lis*; *beau teint*, m.
 Lily of the valley, *muguet*
 Many-flowered lily, *martagon*
 Lily-livered, *a. poltron*, ne. *mali-*
 Limate, *va. limer*, *polir* [cieux, se.
 Limation, *Limature*, *f. limure*, f.
 Limb, *membre*, m. *extrémité*, f.
 Limb-meal, *par pièces*, f. pl.
 Limb, *v. déchirer* [formés
 Limbed, *a. dont les sombres sont*
 Limbec, *f. alambic*, m.
 Limber, *a. souple*, *maniable*
 — holes, *f. anguilliers*, m. pl.
 Limberness, *souplesse*, f.
 Limbo, *limbes*, m. pl. *prison*, f.
 Lime, *chaux*, f.
 Lime-water, *eau de chaux*
 Lime (bird), *glu*
 — twig, *gluau*, m.
 — tree, *tilleul*

Lime hound, *limier*
 — kiln, *chaufour*, *four à chaux*
 — stone, *Pierre à chaux*, f.
 — (mud clay), *limon*, m. *boue*, f.
 Limit, *v. limite*, f. *ressort*, m.
 Limit, *a. limiter*, *borner*; *fixer*
 Limitary, *a. limitrophe*, *placé aux*
limites; *voisin*, e.
 Limitation, *f. limitation*, f.
 Limn, *v. prendre en mignature*
 Limner, *f. peintre*, m. [neux
 Limosity, *état de ce qui est limo-*
 Limous, *a. limonneux*, se.
 Limp, *mollasse*; *mou*, *molle*
 Limp, *v. clocher*, *boiter*
 Limpid, *a. limpide*, *clair*, e.
 Limpidity, *f. —ité*, *clarté*, f.
 Limpidness, *clarté*, *limpidité*
 Limping, *moule*
 — woman, *moiteuse*
 — man, *boiteux*, m.
 Limpingly, *ad. en boiteux*
 Limy, *a. gluant*, e. *visqueux*, se.
 Lin, *va. cesser*, *désister* [calcaire
 Linament, *f. charpie*, *tente*, f.
 Linchpin, *effe*
 Linden-tree, *tilleul*, m.
 Line, *ligne*; *corde*, f.
 Line (family), *race*
 — (cord), *cordeau*, m.
 — (calling), *ressort*
 —, *ligne*, f. *équateur*, m.
 White line, *ligne en blanc*, f.
 Line, *v. doubler*
 — with fur, *fouurrer*
 — (a bitch), *couverrir*
 Lineage, *f. lignée*, *race*, f.
 Linear, *a. linéal*, e.
 Lineally, *ad. en droite ligne*
 Linear, *a. linéaire*
 Lineament, *f. trait*; *filament*, m.
 Linen, *toile*, f. [charpie, f.
 — (made up), *linge*, m.
 — draper, *linger*, e. *marchand de*
 — trade, *lingerie*, f. [toises

Linen weaver, *tisserand*, m.Linen, *a. de toile; de linge*Lines, *f. étendage*, m.Ling, *f. morue sèche*, f.— (heath), *bruyère*— wort, *angélique*Lingel, *languette*Linger, *v. trainer; languir*Lingerer, *f. longis; lendore*, m.Lingering, *a. long, ue. lent, e.**languissant, e.*— *f. retardement, délai*, m.Lingeringly, *ad. lentement*Lingo, *f. langue, f. langage*, m.Linguacious, *a. babillard, e.*Linguaciousness, *f. caquet*, m.Linguacity, *habil, m. causerie*, f.Linguet, *f. lingot*, m.Linguist, *savant dans les langues*Liniment, *liniment; baume*Lining, *doubleure*, f.— (of a hat), *coiffe*, f. [*f. lien*, m.]Link, *chaînon, anneau, m. chaîne*,— (torch), *torche, t. flambeau*, m.— (of sailages), *bande*— (to folder with), *paillon*, m.— (boy), *porte-torche*— *v. joindre, enchaîner, lier*Linnet, *f. linote*Linseed, *graine de lin*, f.— oil, *huile de lin*Linsley-wolsey, *tiretaine*Lint (or flax), *lin*, m.Lint-stock, *boutefeu*Lintel, *linteau*Lion, *lion*Lion's whelp, *Lioncel, lionceau*Lioness, *lionne*, f.Lip, *lèvre*Lip of a beast, *babine*Lip (edge), *bord*, m.Lip (of a cruet), *buberon, biberon*Hare-lip, *bec de lièvre*Lipthymy, — *mie, défaillance*Lippitude, — *de, chassie*Liquability, *Liquableness, liqué-*
*faction*Liquable, *a. qui peut être fondu*Liquation, *Liquéfaction, liqué-*
faction, liquidité, f.Liquety, *v. liquéfier, fondre*Liquescency, *f. liquéfaction*, f.Liquid, *a. liquide; clair*, e.Liquid, *f. liqueur, boisson*, f.Liquidate, *va. liquider* [*dité*, f.]Liquidify, *Liquidness, f. liqui-*Liquor, *liqueur; boisson spiritueuse*Full of —, *fort succulent*, e.Liquor, *un. graisser, bumeéter*Liriconfancy, *f. muguet*, m.Lisp, *v. grasseyer, bégayer*Lisper, *f. grasseyeur, se.*Lispings, *grasseyement*, m.List, *v. enrôler; vouloir*List, *f. liste, f. catalogue*, m.— (of cloth), *lisière*, f.— (to fight), *lice*— (will), *envie, volonté*Listen, *v. écouter*Listener, *f. écouteur, se.*Listless, *a. nonchalant, e.*Listlessness, *f. nonbalance*, f.Litany, *luanie, supplication*Literal, *a. littéral, e.*Literality, *f. sens littéral*, m.Literally, *ad. à la lettre, littérale-*Literary, *a. littéraire* [*men*]Literate, *a. lettré, e. docte, sa-*vant, *e. habile* [*pl.*]Literati, *f. les lettrés; savans*, m.Literature, *littérature, érudition*, f.Litharge, *litharge*Lithe, *a. souple; pliant, e.*Litheness, *f. souplesse*, f.Lither, *a. mou, molle; lâche*Lither, *f. paresse, mollesse*, f.Litherly, *ad. lâchement*Litherness, *f. paresse*, f.Lithocolium, *lithocolle, f. ci-*

ment, m.

Lithography, — *pbie, f. traité sur*
les pierres, m. [*des pierres*Lithology, *lithologie; connaissance*Lithographer, *lithologue*, m.Lithomancy, *lithomance*, f.Lithophagus, *lithophage*, m.Lithotomist, — *miste*, m.Lithotomy, — *mie*, f.Lithontriptic, — *triptique*, m.Lithy, *a. souple; pliant, e.*Litigant, *a. litigant, e. plaideur, se.*Litigate, *v. plaider, disputer*Litigation, *f. litige; procès*, m.Litigious, *a. litigieux, se.*Litigiously, *ad. en chicaneur*Litigiousness, *f. chicane*, f.Litispence, — *dance*Litter (for stables), *litière*— (sedan), *litière*— (brood), *ventrée; portée*— (of pigs), *cocbonnée*— (a cat's), *chatée*Litter, *v. déranger, salir*— (bring forth), *mettre bas*Litterings, *f. temples, m. pl.*Little, *un peu*, m. [*enfance*]Little one (a-child), *enfant, petit*Little, *a. (few, pl.) petit, e.*— *ad. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup*Littleness, *f. petitesse*, f.Liturgy, *liturgie, prière* [*sister*Live, *v. vivre; demeurer; sub-*Live up, *conformer; accomplir*Live up to one's estate, *dépenser**tout son revenu*Live, *a. vif, vivre; en vie*Long-lived, *de longue durée, qui est**de longue vie, long, ue.*Short-lived, *passager, e. court, e.*Liveless, *sans vie; foible*Livelihood, *f. vie; nourriture*, f.— (estate), *bien*, m.— (trade), *métier, art*Liveliness, *vivacité*, f. [*ble*Live-long, *a. ennuyeux, se. dura-*

Live-long day, tout le long du jour
Lively, *a. vif, ve. vivant, e.*

— (lusty), vigoureux, *se.*

He is a lively image of his father,
c'est le vrai portrait de son père

Lively red, rouge vermillon, *m.*

Lively, Livelily, *ad. vivement ;
au naturel*

Liver, *f. vivant, e.*

Longest liver, sur-vivant, *e.*

Liver, foie, *m.*

Liver-grown, *a. qui a le foie gros*

White-livered, lâche, *m.*

Liver-colour, brun obscur ; rouge

Liver-wort, hépatique, *f. [foncé]*

Livery, livrée, possession, *f.*

— (wear), porter les couleurs

Liveryman, *f. gens de livrée, m.*

—, bourgeois de Londres

Livery stables, écuries où l'on tient
des chevaux de louage, *f.*

To keep horses at livery, tenir des
chevaux de louage [session]

To receive livery, être mis en pos-

session, *a. livide ; plombé, e. [f.]*

Livid, *a. livide ; plombé, e. [f.]*

Lividity, *f. — dite, couleur livide,*

Living, bénéfice, *m. cure, f.*

Living (substance), vie, sub-

stance, *f. bien, m.*

Good living, bonne chère, *f.*

Living, *a. vivant, e. qui vit*

Living, *f. vivant, m.*

Livor, lividité ; jalousie, *f.*

Livre, livre, *f. franc, m. 20 sous*

Lixivial, Lixivious, *a. lixiviel, le.*

de lessive

Lixivium, *f. lessive, f.*

Lizard, lézard, *m.*

Lo, *int. voici, voilà*

Loach, *f. loche, f.*

Load, charge, *f. poids, m.*

Cart-load, chargée

Loads, tranchée

*Load, *v. (loaded ; loaden, loaded),*

charger ; embarrasser

Lóader, *f. celui qui charge*

Lóadstone, *f. aimant, m.*

Load-star, la petite ourse, *f.*

Loadfman, pilote, *m.*

*Loaf (loaves, *pl.*) pain, *m. [m]*

Loam, terre grasse, *f. torchis, lui,*

Loam, *va. mettre de la marne*

Lóamy, *a. argilleux, se.*

Loan, *f. prêt, m.*

Loath, *a. à regret, à contre-cœur*

Loathe, *v. haïr ; avoir du dégoût*

Loathful, *a. dégoûtant, e. [f.]*

Lóathing, *f. dégoût, m. aversion,*

Lóathsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*

Lóathfomeness, *f. qualité dégoû-*
tante, f. [m]

Loaves, *f. pl. (loaf, sing.) pains,*

Lob, Lobcock, *f. rustre, m.*

Lob, sorte de grand poisson, *f.*

Lob, *va. secouer ; laisser tomber*

Lob-lolly, *f. salmigondis, m.*

Lob-worm, sorte de ver, *f.*

Lobby, portique, *m. tribune, f.*

Lobe, lobe, *m. division, f.*

Lóbst, *écrevisse de mer, f. lo-*
mard, m.

Lócal, *a. local, e. externe*

Lócality, *f. existence locale, f.*

Lócally, *ad. localement*

Locátion, *f. — tion, f. louage, m.*

Lóch (lake), un lac, *m.*

Lock, serrure, *f.*

— (of a gun), platine

— (of hair), touffe

— (of wool), flocon, *m.*

— (of an arquebuse), rouet

— (of a pond), bonde, *f.*

— (enclosure), enclos, *m.*

— (tuft), touffe, *f. amas, m.*

Locks (for horses legs), entraves,

Locksmith, ferrurier, *m. [f. pl.]*

Lock, *v. fermer à la clef*

— in, enfermer ; embrasser

— up, ferrer, enfermer [qu'un]

— one out, fermer la porte à quel-

Lócker, *f. armoire, f. boulin, m.*

Lócket, bracelet ; joyau, *m.*

Lóckram, toile grossière, *f.*

Lóco-motion, pouvoir de charger
de place ; mouvement [trice, *f.*

Loco-motive faculty, faculté mo-

locatrice, sauterelle ; cigale

Locútion, — tion, phrase

Locútory, parloir, *m.*

Lóde-manage, lamanage ; pilotage

Lóde-man, lamaneur ; pilote [m.]

Lodge, maisonnette ; loge, *f. bouge,*

— (of a stag), repose, *f.*

Lodge, *v. demeurer ; loger*

Lódgement, *f. logement, m.*

Lógger, locataire, *m. & f.*

Lódging, chambre garnie, *f. ap-*
partement, m.

Lóft, grenier, *m. grange, f.*

Lóftly, *a. haut, e. grand, e. su-*
blime, sourcilieux, se.

— (proud), fier, *e. altier, e.*

Log, *f. fouche, f. tronç, m.*

Log-book, journal de mer

Lógarithms, logarithmes, *m. pl.*

Lóggerhead, butor, sot, *m.*

Lógie, logique, *f. raisonnement, m.*

Lógical, *a. de logique*

Lógically, *ad. en logicien*

Logician, *f. logicien, m.*

— like, en logicien

Logistic, art logistique

Logomachy, dispute de mots, *f.*

Lógwood, campèche, *f. bois de*
campèche, m.

Lóhoch, loch, éclegme, *m.*

Loin (of veal), longe, *f.*

Loin of mutton, queue de mouton

Loins, reins, *m. pl.*

Lóiter, *v. tarder, s'amuser*

Lóiterer, *f. paresseux, se.*

Lóitèring, paresse, nonchalance, *f.*

Loll, *v. se pencher, s'appuyer*

Loll (upon a bed), s'étendre [gue]

Loll out the tongue, tirer la lan-

Loll, *f. mignon, ne.*
 Lone (houfe), *maison isolée*
 Lónelinefs, lónenefs, *solitude, f.*
 Lónely, lónefome, *a. folitaire; retiré, e.*
 Lónefomenefs, *f. folitude, f.*
 Long, *a. long, ue. grand, e.*
 — (tedious), *ennuyant, e. lent, e. tardif, ve. long, ue.*
 Long (in music), *une longue, f.*
 Long, *ad. long-tems*
 So long as, *tant que*
 Longeft liver, *f. furvivant, m.*
 Long, *v. brûler d'envie, avoir en-*
 Longanimity, *f. —mité, f. [wie]*
 Lóngboat, *f. chaloupe, f.*
 Lónger, *a. plus long, ue.*
 Lónger, *ad. plus long-tems*
 The longeft, *a. le plus long, m. la plus longue, f.*
 Longevity, *f. longue vie, longé-
vité, f. [longs, puissant, e.]*
 Longimanous, *a. qui a les bras*
 Longimetry, *f. longimétrie, f.*
 Lóngings, *envie, paffion*
 Lóngingly, *ad. paffionnément*
 Longinquity, *f. éloignement, m.*
 Lóngish, *a. longuet, te.*
 Lóngitude, *f. longitude, f.*
 Longitudinal, *a. —nal, e.*
 Long-fuffering, *a. endurant, e.*
 Long-winded, *de longue haleine; ennuyeux, fe.*
 Lóngwife, *ad. au long*
 Long-wort, *f. angélique, f.*
 Loo (the game), *bête, f.*
 Lóoby, *lourdaud, sot, m.*
 Loof, *lof*
 Loof-hook, *tenon d'amure*
 Aller au lof, *to fit clofe to the wind*
 Loof, *v. tenir de lof, serrer le vent*
 Look, *regarder, voir, paroître*
 — at, *va. regarder; confidérer*
 — well, *avoir bon vifage*
 — like, *refsembler*

Look to, *avoir l'œil fur*
 — after, *prendre foín; chercher*
 — for, *chercher; attendre*
 — into, *examiner, confidérer*
 — big, *faire le fier*
 — young again, *rajeunir*
 — out, *chercher [eftimer]*
 — on, *regarder, voir, confidérer,*
 — about one, *fonger à fes affaires; prendre garde à foi*
 — back, *faire réflexion*
 — down (with fcorn), *méprifer*
 — over, *examiner*
 — out, *veiller, prendre foín*
 Look, *f. regard; air, m.*
 Looker-on, *spectateur, rice.*
 Lóoking-glaís, *miroir, m.*
 — glaís maker, *miroitier*
 — glaís trade, *miroiterie, f.*
 Loom, *métier de tiffand, m.*
 Loom-gale, *vent frais*
 Loom, *v. paroître (at fea)*
 Lóoming (of a fhip), *f. dehors, m.*
 Loon, *gueux; pauvre bête, m.*
 Loop, *ganfe; maille, f. tenon, m.*
 — hole, *échappatoire; barbacane, f. œillet, trou, larmier, m.*
 — lace, *agrément de boutonnière, m.*
 — make, *faífeur d'agrément*
 Loofe (fea term), *v. partir*
 Loofe (slack), *a. lâche, délié, e. détaché, e.*
 — (vicious), *diffolu, e.*
 — (carelefs), *négligent, e.*
 Lóofely, *ad. diffolument*
 Lóofen, *v. lâcher; délier; dé-
cher; défaire*
 Lóofenefs, *f. foire, f. flux, ou cours de ventre, m.*
 —, *débauche, f.*
 —, *relâchement, m.*
 Lóofening, *a. laxatif, ve.*
 Loofer, *f. lucarne, f.*
 — hole, *foupirail, m.*
 Lop, *branche taillée, f.*

Lop, *v. émonder; tailler*
 Lópper, *f. celui qui ébranche, é-
monde ou taille les arbres*
 Loppings (of a tree), *branches taillées, f. pl.*
 Loquácious, *a. babillard, e.*
 Loquácity, *f. babil, caquet, m.*
 Lord, *seigneur, maître [cier]*
 Lord of the manor, *seigneur fon-*
 My lord, *monseigneur, milord*
 Lord-like, *en grand seigneur*
 Lord Mayor's day, *jour de l'instal-
lation du Maire de Londres*
 Lord it, *v. régenter, dominer*
 Lórdlinefs, *f. hauteur; ja sei-
gneurie, f.*
 Lórdling, *petit seigneur, m.*
 Lórdly, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
 Lórdly, *de seigneur; fier, e.*
 Lórdly, *ad. fierement, impérieuse-
ment, despotiquement*
 Lórdfhip, *f. feigneurie; grandeur, f. empire, m.*
 Lore, *a. détruit, e. perdu, e.*
 Lore, *f. leçon, f. favoir, m.*
 Lórimor or Lórimor, *lormier, épe-*
 Lóriot, *loriot [nonnier, m.]*
 Lorn, *a. délaiffé, e.*
 *Lofe, *v. (loft; loft), perdre, diffiper*
 — ground, *plier, lâcher le pied*
 — one's life, *mourir, être tué*
 Lófel, *f. eequin, maraud, m.*
 Lófer, *perdant, celui qui perd*
 Lófings, *perte, f. [ché, m.]*
 Lófing bargain, *méchant mar-*
 Lofs, *perte, f. dommage; dam, m.*
 Lofs (in hunting), *défaut, m.*
 Lot, *fort, lot, m.*
 Lotte-tree, *lotus, alifir*
 Fruit of the lote-tree, *alife, f.*
 Lótion, *loíon, f.*
 Lótery, *loterie, chance*
 Lóvage, *livèche, fermentaire*
 Loud, *a. haut, e. fort, e. grand, e.*

Loudly, *ad.* hautement, à haute
voix

Loudness, *f.* force, *f.* bruit, *m.*

Love, *v.* aimer, *chérir*

—, *f.* amour, *m.* affection, *f.*

—, *crêpe*, *m.*

— letter, *billet-doux*, *poulet*

— tricks, *amourettes*, *f. pl.*

— feasts, *agapes*, *f. pl.*

— potion, *philtre*, *m.*

— days, *jours d'arbitrage*, *m. pl.*

— fit, *transport d'amour*, *m.*

— sick, *malade d'amour*

— wound, *blessure d'amour*

— knot, *lacs d'amour*

— powder, *poudre enchantée*, *f.*

— song, *chanson amoureuse*, *chan-
sonnette*

— secret, *secret d'amans*, *m.*

— suit, *amour*, *m.* galanterie, *f.*

— toy, *petit présent d'amant*, *m.*

— tale, *bistoire amoureuse*, *fleur-
rette*, *f.*

— monger, *courier d'amour*

— lorn, *a. qui a perdu l'objet de
son amour*

— sick, *a. qui brûle d'amour*

Lovelily, *ad.* aimablement

Loveliness, *f.* agrément, *m.*

Lovely, *ad.* aimable, gentil, *illegit-
ime*, *ad.* d'une façon aimable *de lui*

Lóver, *f.* amant, *e.* amateur, *m.*

Lough, *lac*, *m.*

Lóving, *a.* gracieux, *f.* bon, *ne.*

Lóving kindness, *f.* miséricorde ;
tenacité, *f.* [*secrètement*]

Lóvingly, *ad.* gracieusement ; *af-*

Lounge, *v.* fainéanter, *trander*

Loun ger, *f.* désœuvré, *e.* fainéant,

*Louse, *f.* (lice, *pl.*) pou, *m.* [*e.*

— wort, *herbe aux poux*, *f.*

Louse, *v.* épouiller, *s'épouiller*

Lóusiness, *f.* abondance de poux, *f.*

Lóusy, *ad.* chétivement [*poux*

Lóusy, *a.* pouilleux, *se.* plein de

Lóusy disease, *maladie pétéchiale*

— rascal, *gueux*, *belître*, *m.*

Lout, *f.* rustre, *m.*

Lóutish, *a.* grossier, *e.* gauche

Lóutishly, *ad.* grossièrement, *rusti-
quement*

Low, *a.* bas, *se.* petit, *e.* vil, *e.*
inférieur, *e.* [*faissé*, *e.*

Low (depressed), *abattu*, *e.* af-

Low, *v.* mugir

Lówer, *v.* descendre

— (lessen), *diminuer*

— (bring low), *abaisser*

— (of the sky), *se couvrir*

— (frown), *froncer le sourcil* [*f.*

Lówer, *a.* plus bas, *m.* plus basse,

The lówest, *le plus bas*, *m.* la plus

basse, *f.*

Lówering look, *f.* air refrogné, *m.*

— weather, *temps couvert*

Lówermost, *a.* le plus, la plus basse

Lówings, *f.* mugissement, *m.*

Lówliness, *humilité*, *f.*

Lówly, *a.* humble ; *soumis*, *e.*

Lown, *f.* coquin, *faquin*, *m.*

Lówness, *petitesse*, *f.*

— of spirits, *abaissement*, *m.*

Low-spirited, *a.* abattu, *e.*

Low-thoughted, *chétif*, *ve.*

Lóyal, *a.* loyal, *e.* fidèle

Lóy'alist, *f.* royaliste, *m.*

Lóy'ally, *ad.* loyalement

Lóyalty, *f.* loyauté, *f.*

Lózenge, *lozange* ; *tablette*

Lúbber, *gros pitaut*, *m.*

Lúbberly, *a.* grossier, *e.*

Lúbricate, *v.* applanir ; *lubrifier*

Lúbricous, *a.* vain, *e.* léger, *e.*

— lascif, *ve.* lubrique

Lubricity, *f.* — cité ; *légèreté*, *f.*

Lucé water, *eau de lace*

Lúcid, *a.* reluisant, *e.* lucide

Lúcid'ity, *f.* clarté, lumière, *f.*

Lúcifer, *Lucifer* ; *démon*, *m.*

Luck, *hasard* ; *bonheur* ; *succès*

Lúckily, *ad.* par bonheur

Lúckiness, *f.* bonheur, *m.*

Lúckless, *a.* malheureux, *se.*

Lúcky, *a.* heureux, *se.*

— hit, *coup de bonheur*, *m.*

Lúcrative, *a.* lucratif, *ve.*

Lúcre, *f.* lucre, gain, *m.*

Lucriferous, *a.* lucratif, *ve.*

Lúcubrate, *v.* veiller

Lucubration, *f.* veilles, *f. pl.*

Lucubratory, *a.* nocturne

Lúculent, *a.* clair, *e.*

Lúdicrous, *plaisant*, *e.* comique

Lúdicrouslly, *ad.* plaisamment

Ludification, *f.* moquerie, *f.*

Lug, *v.* tirer, *trâner*

— (of the ear), *f.* tendon, *m.*

— (a pole), *perche*, *f.*

Lúggage, *attirail*, *bagage*, *m.*

Lugubrious, *a.* lugubre

Lúkwarm, *tiède* ; *indolent*, *e.*

Lúkwarmly, *ad.* avec tiédeur

Lúkwarmness, *f.* tiédeur, *f.*

Lull, *v.* endormir, *bercer*

Lumber, *Lombard*, *a.* lembaire

Lumber, *f.* gros meubles, *m. pl.*

Lumber, *bois préparé pour la char-
pente ou la tonnellerie* ; *vieux*

effets, *m. pl.* [*empiler*]

Lumber, *v.* entasser sans ordre ;

Luminary, *f.* luminaire, *m.*

Luminous, *a.* lumineux, *se.*

Lump, *f.* masse, *f.* bloc ; *tas*, *mon-
ceau*, *m.*

Lump, *v.* acheter en bloc

Lúmping, *a.* gros, *se.*

Lúmpish, *lourd*, *e.* matériel, *le.*

Lúmpishly, *ad.* lourdement

Lúmpishness, *f.* lourdisse, *f.*

Lúmpy, *a.* grumeleux, *se.*

Lúnacy, *f.* phrénésie, *f.*

Lúnar, Lúnary, *a.* lunaire

Lúnatic, *a.* lunatique, fou, folle ;

Lúnation, *f.* lunaison, *f.* [*fantasque*

Lunch, *morceau*, *m.*

Lúncheon, *le goûter*.
 Lune, *lune*; *folie*, *f.*
 Lunette, *semi-lune*, *f.*
 Lungs, *poumons*, *m. pl.*
 Lúngwort, *pulmonaire*, *m.*
 Lúngis, *longis*, *lambin*, *m.*
 Lunt, *mèche*, *f.*
 Luperçália, *Luperciales*, *f. pl.*
 Lúpine, *lupin*, *m.*
 Lurch (at cards), *bredouille*, *partie double*, *f.*
 Lurch, *v. gagner bredouille*
 —, (leave in the) *faire faux bond*
 —, (lie upon the) *guetter*
 Lúrcher (dog), *f. basset*, *m.*
 Lúrching, *embuches*, *f. pl.*
 Lure, *leurre*, *m. amorce*, *f.*
 Lure, *v. leurrer*; *amorcer*
 Lúrid, *a. livide*, *pâle*
 Lurk, *v. être aux aguets*
 Lúrker, *f. guet-à-pens*, *m.*
 Lúrking-place, *cachette*, *f.*
 Lúscious, *a. mielleux*, *se. fade*; *immodeste*
 Lúsciously, *ad. avec douceur*
 Lúsciousness, *excessive douceur*
 Lúsfory, *a. folâtre*; *badin*, *e.*
 Lusk, *f. lendore*, *m.*
 Lúskishness, *lenteur*, *f.*
 Lust, *concupiscence*, *convoitise*
 Lust, *v. convoiter*, *desirer*
 Lústful, *a. impudique*
 Lústfully, *ad. impudiquement*
 Lústfulness, *f. incontinence*, *f.*
 Lústily, *ad. fort & ferme*
 Lústiness, *f. vigueur*, *f.*
 Lústies, *a. sans convoitise*
 Lústrál, *lustral*, *e.*
 Lústrate, *va. purifier*
 Lustration, *f. —tion*, *f.*
 Lústre, *lustre*, *éclat*, *m. lustre*, *espace de 5 ans*
 Lústring, *tasse as lustre*
 Lústy, *a. robuste*, *fort*, *e.*
 Lútanist, *f. joueur de luth*, *m.*

Lutarius, *a. qui vit dans la vase*; *vaseux*, *se.*
 Lute, *f. luth* (musical instrument), *lut* (soft clay), *m.*
 Lute, *va. luter*, *enduire de lut*
 Lútheranism, *f. —nisme*, *m.*
 Lútherans, *Luthériens*, *pl.*
 Lútulent, *a. bourbeux*, *se.*
 Lúxate, *v. déboiter*, *luxer*
 Lúxation, *f. déboitement*, *m.*
 Lúxúriance, *surabondance*, *f.*
 Lúxúriant, *a. surabondant*, *e.*
 Lúxúriate, *im. regorger*
 Lúxúrious, *a. luxurieux*, *se.*
 Lúxúriously, *ad. luxurieusement*
 Lúxúriousness, *f. luxe*, *m. luxure*, *f.*
 Lúxury, *luxe*, *m.*
 — (lust), *luxure*, *f.*
 —, *surabondance*
 Lycánthropy, *—pie*; *folie*
 Lycéum, *lycée*; *collège*, *m.*
 Lycium, *lycium*; *arbrisseau épineux*
 Lye, *lessive*, *f.*
 Wash with lye, *v. faire la lessive*
 Lye-washed, *blanc de lessive*
 Lye, *vid. Lie*
 Ly'gure, *f. ligure*, *f.*
 Lying-in, *couches*, *f. pl.*
 Lying, *menterie*, *f. mensonge*, *m.*
 Lymph, *lymphé*; *bumeur*, *f.*
 Lymphatic, *a. —tique*
 — (distracted), *furieux*, *se.*
 Lyncean, Lynceous, *de lynx*, *perçant*, *e. aigu*, *é.*
 Lynx, *lynx*, *ioup cervier*, *m.*
 Lyre, *lyre*, *f.*
 Ly'ric, Ly'rical, *a. lyrique*
 Ly'ríst, *f. joueur de lyre*, *m.*

MAC, (in Irish, a son), *f. fils*, *m.*
 Macaroni, (tribble) *petit maître*
 Macaronic, *a. macaronique*
 Macaroon, *f. macaron*, *m.*
 Mace, *masse*, *f.*

Mace (spice), *macis*, *m.*
 — bearer, *massier* [*macis*, *f.*]
 — ale, *bière où l'on a mis du*
 Mácerate, *v. macérer*; *trempier*
 Macération, *f. macération*, *f.*
 Máchinal, *a. machinal*, *e.*
 Máchine, *v. machiner*, *tramer*
 Machination, *f. —tion*, *trame*, *f.*
 Machinator, *machinateur*, *m.*
 Machine, *machine*, *f.*
 Machinery, *usage des machines*, *m.*
 Machinist, *machiniste*
 Máciency, *maigre*, *f.*
 Mácilent, *a. débarné*, *e.*
 Máckerel, *f. maquereau*, *m.*
 — boat, *maquilleur*
 Mácrocosm, *macrocosme*; *l'univers*
 Mácula, (spot) *macule*, *tache*, *f.*
 Máculate, *v. tacher*, *maculer*; *Maculation*, *f. tache*, *f.* [*gâter*]
 Máculatures, *—res*, *f. pl.*
 Mácule, *feuille maculée*, *f.*
 Mad, *a. insensé*, *e. enragé*, *e. fou*, *m.*
 — folle, *f. passionné*, *e. folâtre*, *étourdi*, *e.*
 Mad fit, *f. verve*, *f. caprice*, *m.*
 Mad-apple, *pomme d'amour*, *f.*
 Mad-brain, *fou*, *m. folle*, *f. emporté*, *e.*
 Mad-cap, *étourdi*, *e. badin*, *e.*
 Mad-house, *petites maisons*, *f. pl.*
 Máke mad, *v. faire enrager*
 Mádam, *f. madame*, *f.*
 Mádden, *vn. rendre fou*, *ou folle*
 Mádder, *f. garance*, *f.*
 Máddish, *a. un peu fou*; *folâtre*
 Mádefy, *v. mouiller*; *bumeéter*
 Mádge-howlet, *f. bulote*, *f.*
 Mádlý, *ad. follement*, *en fou*
 Mádman, *f. insensé*, *fou*, *m.*
 Mádness, *démence*; *furor*; *folie*, *f.*
 Madrier, *madrier*, *m.*
 Mádrigal, *madrigal*
 Madwoman, *folle*, *insensée*, *f.*
 Máze, *a. fameux*, *se.*

MAG

MAI

MAK [181

Mâfle, *v.* bredouiller, *bégayer*
 Mâfler, *f.* bredouilleux, *se.*
 Mâffing, bredouillement, *m.*
 Magazine, *magasin*
 — of falt, grenier à sel
 Magazine, brochure qui contient un mélange littéraire, *f.* mercure, *m.*
 Magbote, amende pécuniaire, *f.*
 Mage, *magicien*, *m.*
 Maggot, petit ver, *m.*
 Maggot (whim), caprice [vers
 Maggoty, *a.* véreux, *se.* plein de
 — (whimfical), quinteux, *se.* capricieux, *se.*
 Magi, *f.* mages, *m. pl.*
 Magic, *f.* magie, *f.*
 Magical, *a.* magique
 Magically, *ad.* par magie
 Magician, *f.* magicien, *ne.*
 Magism, *magisme*, *m.*
 Magistèrial, *a.* altier, *e.*
 Magistèrially, *ad.* en maître
 Magistèrials, *f.* bauteur, arrogance, *f.* air de maître, *m.*
 Magistery, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
 Magistery, (in chym.) *magistère*
 Magistracy, *magistrature*, *f.*
 Magistrally, *ad.* — tralement
 Magistrate, *f.* magistrat, *m.*
 Magna-charta, grande chartre, *f.*
 Magnanimity, — mité
 Magnánimous, *a.* magnanime
 Magnánimously, *ad.* courageuse-
 Magnesia, *f.* magnésie, *f.* [ment
 Magnet, *f.* aimant, *m.*
 Magnetic, *a.* magnétique
 Magnétism, *f.* — tisme, *m.*
 Magnific, *a.* magnifique
 Magnificat, *f.* magnificat, *m.*
 Magnificence, — cence, *f.*
 Magnificent, *a.* magnifique, superbe
 Magnificently, *ad.* magnifiquement
 Magnifico, *f.* homme d'éclat; un noble Vénitien, *m.*
 Maguifier, panégyriste; microscope

Magnify, *v.* magnifier, grossir
 Magnifying-glass, *f.* microscope, *m.*
 lunette polyèdre, *f.*
 Magnitude, grandeur, *f.*
 Magpie, pie, *f.* babillard, *e.*
 Speckled —, pie grisebe, *f.*
 Mahogany, acajou, *m.*
 Mahometan, — tan, *ne.*
 Mahometism, — tisme, *m.*
 Maid, vierge, pucelle, fille, *f.*
 Maid (fish), ange de mer, *m.*
 Maid-servant, servante, *f.*
 Maid-marion, garçon babillé en fille, *m.*
 Maiden, fille, pucelle, servante, *f.*
 Maiden, *a.* vierge; de fille
 Maidenhair, *f.* capillaire, *m.*
 Maidenhead, pucelage
 Maidenhood, virginité, *f.*
 Maidently, *a.* modeste, de vierge
 —, *ad.* timidement; modestement, avec pudeur [jaunisse
 Maid-pale, *a.* icterique; qui a la
 Majestic, *a.* majestueux, *se.*
 Majestically, *ad.* majestueusement
 Majesty, *f.* majesté, *f.*
 Mail, maille; malle
 Maim, mutilation; atteinte
 Maim, *v.* mutiler, estropier
 Máimed, *a.* estropié, *e.*
 Máiming, *f.* mutilation, *f.*
 Main, *a.* principal, *e.* grand, *e.*
 — (sea), *f.* haute mer, *f.*
 — fail, grand voile
 — yard, grande verge
 — land, continent, *m.*
 — mast, grand mât
 — top mast, grand mât de bune
 — gallop, grand galop
 — body (of an army), gros
 Upon the main, après tout, au bout du compte [d'entre eux
 The main of them, la plupart
 From the main, en tout
 In the main, au fond, en général

With might and main, de toute sa force, à toute tête [main
 Mainly, *ad.* sur-tout, principale-
 Mainour, *f.* vol, larcin, *m.*
 Mainpernable, *a.* qui peut être élargi moyennant caution
 Mainpernor, *f.* caution, *f.*
 Mainprize, cautionnement, *m.*
 Mainprize, *v.* cautionner
 Maintain, maintenir; entretenir; soutenir; défendre; conserver; prouver, prétendre
 Maintainable, *a.* soutenable
 Maintain, *f.* défenseur; patron, protecteur, *m.* [soutien
 Maintenance, entretien; maintien;
 Major, *a.* le plus grand
 —, *f.* major, *m.* [dôme
 — domo, maître d'hôtel, major-
 Majority (of votes), pluralité, *f.*
 — (of age), majorité
 Majorship, majorité
 Maize, maïs, bled d'Inde, *m.*
 *Make, *v.* (made; made), faire;
 — (to form), former [rendre
 — (compel), forcer
 — account, compter; croire
 — of, estimer
 — light of, regarder comme peu de chose; mépriser
 — love, faire l'amour
 — much of, aimer, chérir, caresser
 — merry, se réjouir, se divertir; faire bonne chère
 — of, penser; estimer; chérir
 — sure of, regarder comme sûr; s'assurer de
 — up (to shape), faire donner la forme; régler; ramasser; composer [soldats
 — good soldiers, devenir de bons
 — the best of a bad market, se tirer d'affaires le mieux qu'on peut
 — an assignation, donner un ren-

Make friends, *se faire des amis*

— up a letter, *plier & cacheter une lettre* [quelqu'un]

— sport of one, *se moquer de*
— people sport, *divertir les gens ; se rendre ridicule*

— one's self a name, *se faire un nom* [pier un crime]

— an atonement for a crime, *ex-*

— the water wine, *changer l'eau*

— a fool of, *se jouer de* [en vin]

— off, *jouer des talons, s'enfuir*

— good, *soutenir ; prouver ; défendre ; bonifier*

— over, *transférer ; céder*

— up, *achever ; terminer ; réparer ; suppléer ; combler ; plier ; récom-*
— penser ; *accommoder, compléter*

— up to one, *accoster quelqu'un*

— a pen, *tailler une plume*

— land, *découvrir la terre*

— gain of, *gagner*

— a wonder, *admirer, s'étonner*

— use, *se servir, faire usage*

— hot, *chauffer, échauffer*

— angry, *fâcher*

— one's escape, *se sauver*

— ready, *préparer*

— clean, *nettoyer*

— free, *affranchir*

— free with, *traiter cavalièrement*

— free, *agir sans façons*

— haste, *se dépêcher, se hâter*

— hay, *faner l'herbe, faire les foins*

— lean, *amaigrir*

— less, *apétisser, amoindrir*

— level, *applanir, unir*

— liable, *assujettir*

— a litter, *salir ; déranger*

— one, *être de la partie*

— many words, *chicaner, contester*

— a pa's, *porter une botte*

— (prove), *devenir, être*

— again, *refaire*

— at, *suivre, pour suivre*

Make after (aim), *porter un coup*

— away (run), *se sauver*

— away (spend), *dépenser*

— away (kill), *tuer, détruire*

— with one's self, *se défaire*

— for a place, *aller vers quelque*
— endroit ; *relâcher* [vers]

— towards, *s'approcher de, aller*

— out, *prouver, faire voir*

— one out of his wits, *faire per-*
— dre patience à quelqu'un

— barracks, *barraquer ; affermir*

— (create), *créer*

— a mistake, *se tromper*

— waste, *désoler, ruiner*

— full proof, *prouver d'une ma-*
— nière convaincante

— claim, *former des prétensions*

— a beast of one's self, *se rendre*
— semblable aux bêtes ; *s'enivrer*

— up, *compenser, tenir lieu de*
— for, *être avantageux, se. être*
— favorable

— as if, *faire semblant de*

— abode, *demeurer*

— (concur), *concourir*

— (contribute), *contribuer*

— (operate), *favoriser*

— (to tend), *aller, tendre*

Make, *f. façon ; forme ; figure, f.*

— peace, *conciliateur, m.*

— weight, *supplément*

Máke-bate, *brouillon, boute-feu*

Máker, *Créateur*

Máker, *faiseur, se.*

Málachite, (a gem) *malachite, f.*

Málady, *maladie, f. mal, m.*

Málaga, *vin de Malaga, m.*

Málanders, —dres, *f. pl.*

Málapert, *a. pétulant, e. insolent,*
— *e. effronté, e.*

Málapertly, *ad. insolemment*

Málapertness, *f. pétulance ; in-*
— *solence, effronterie, f.*

Maláxate, *v. pétrir, mollifier*

Malaxation, *f. l'action de pétrir, de*

Male, *a. mâle ; brave* [mollifier]

Male, *f. mâle, m.* [bad]

Male, in composition, *signifies*

Male administration, *malversa-*
— *tion, f.*

Malecontent, *a. mécontent, e.*

Malecontentedly, *ad. avec mé-*
— *contentement* [ment, m.]

Malecontentedness, *f. mécontente-*

Maledicted, *a. maudit, e.*

Malediction, *f. malédiction, f.*

Malefactor, *malfaiteur, criminel,*

Maléfice, *a. malfaisant, e.* [m.]

Maléfice, *f. —ce, m. injure, f.*

Maléfidence, *malignité, f.*

Malépractice, *malversation*

Malévolence, *malice ; haine*

Malévolement, *a. envieux, se.*

Malévolently, *ad. malignement*

Malice, *f. malice ; haine*

Malicious, *a. malicieux, se.*

Maliciously, *ad. malignement*

Maliciousness, *f. malignité, f.*

Malign, *a. nuisible, malin, maligne*

Malign, *v. envier*

Malignancy, *f. malignité, f.*

Malignant, *a. malin, igne.*

Malignantly, *ad. par malice*

Malignity, *f. malignité, f.*

Malignly, *ad. méchamment*

Máلكin, *f. écouvillon, m.*

— (scarecrow), *épouvantail*

— (flut), *salisson, f.*

Mall, *mail ; maillet, m.*

Mállard, *ma'ard, canard sauvage*

Málleable, *a. malléable, souple,*
— *flexible* [souple, f.]

Málleableness, *f. malléabilité ;*

Málleate, *va. forger*

Mállet, *f. maillet ; mail, m.*

Mállows, *mauve, f.*

Malmsey, *malvoisie*

Malt, *drèche, f. malt, m.* [malt]

Malt, *va. faire de la drèche, du*

Máltkiln, four à drèche, m.
 Máltmill, moulin à drèche
 Máltster, marchand de drèche
 Malt-houfe, f. drècherie, f.
 Malvaceous, a. fait de mauve,
 qui tient de la nature de la mauve
 Malversation, f. —tion, f.
 Mámma, maman
 Mammillary, a. mamillaire
 Mámmocs, f. bribes, f. pl. frag-
 ment, m.
 Mámmoon, richesses, f. pl.
 Mámmonist, mondain, m.
 *Mán, (men, pl.) homme
 Man-servant, valet, domestique
 Man (ship), vaisseau, navire
 Man of war, vaisseau de guerre
 Clever man, babile homme
 Man (at draughts), dame, f. pion,
 Man (at chess), pièce, f. [m.
 Man's estate, âge viril, m.
 Man (used as a particle), on
 Man, v. équiper, armer
 Man (a town), mettre garnison
 Man (a hawk), dresser
 Mán-eater, f. anthropophage, m.
 Mánacle, manicle; menotte, f.
 Mánacle, v. emmenotter
 Mánage, ménager; conduire
 Mánage (a horse), dresser
 —, manège; maniement, m.
 Mánageable, a. traitable
 Mánageableness, f. flexibilité, dou-
 ceur, f. [régie
 Mánagement, conduite, direction,
 Mánager, directeur, rice.
 Mánagery, maniement, m.
 Manátion, émanation
 Manche (in herald.), manche
 Mánchet, micbe, f. petit pain, m.
 Máncipate, va. rendre esclave
 Máncipation, f. esclavage, m.
 Mániple, dépenser, m.
 Mandamus, mandement, ordre
 Mándarin, mandarin

Mándatary, mandataire
 Mándate, mandement, mandat
 Mándible, mâchoire, f.
 Mandillon, mandille, casaque
 Mándolin, mandoline; petite guitare
 Mándrake, mandragore
 Mánducable, a. —ble, mangeable,
 comestible
 Mánducate, v. mâcher; manger
 Manducation, f. —tion, f.
 Mane, crinière
 Manes, mânes, m. pl.
 Man'eater, cannibale, m.
 Mánful, a. brave, bardi, e.
 Mánfully, ad. vaillamment
 Mánfulness, f. bravoure, f.
 Mánganese, manganèse
 Mangcorn, méteil, m.
 Mange, gale de chien, f.
 Mángér, crèche, mangeoire, f.
 Mánginess, démanégeison
 Mángle, v. déchirer; charcuter;
 unir, repasser, calandrer
 Mangle, f. calandre, f.
 Mángler, f. celui qui déchire, qui
 met en pièces; calandreur, m.
 Mángo, fruit des Indes Orientales,
 mangle
 Mángy, a. galeux, se.
 Mánhood, f. virilité, f. âge viril,
 Mánhood, courage, m. [m.
 Mánhater, misanthrope, m.
 Máníac, a. maniaque, furieux, se.
 Mánifest, manifeste; évident, e.
 Mánifest, v. manifester
 Manifestation, f. —tion, f.
 Mánifestly, ad. manifestement
 Manifesto, f. manifeste, m.
 Mánifold, a. plusieurs, m. pl.
 tout, e.
 Mániple, f. manipule, f.
 Maniquin, or Manikin, petit
 homme; mannequin, nabot; nain,
 Mánkiller, meurtrier, m. [m.
 Mánkind, genre humain

Mánliness, bravoure, f.
 Mánly, a. mâle, vaillant, e.
 Mánly woman, f. femme bon-nasse,
 virago, f.
 Mánna, manne; gomme
 Mánner, manière; sorte; façon;
 — (custom), coutume [espèce
 — (condition), naturel, m. bumeur,
 Mánners, mœurs, f. pl. [f.
 —, civilité, f. [m.
 — (in the dish), morceau bonteux,
 In a manner, pour ainsi dire, comme,
 presque [même
 In like manner, pareillement, de
 Ill-mannered, a. incivil, e.
 Mánnerliness, f. civilité, f.
 Mánnerly, a. poli, e. civil, e.
 Mánnikin, f. petit homme, m.
 Mánning (of a ship), équipement
 Mánnish, a. mâle; bardi, e.
 Manœuvre, f. manœuvre, f. arti-
 fice, m.
 Mánor, f. manoir; fief, m.
 Mánson, hôtel; séjour
 — house, maison seigneuriale, f.
 Manslaughter, homicide inopiné, m.
 Manslayer, meurtrier, homicide
 Mansuète, a. doux, ce. traitable,
 apprivoisé, e.
 Mansuetude, f. —de, bonté, f.
 Mántelpiece, manteau de cheminée,
 Mantelet, mantelet [m.
 Mántle, mante, f. manteau, m.
 mantille, f.
 Child's mantle, tabayole, f.
 Mántle, v. enmitoufler
 Mántle (as a hawk does), alonger
 ses penes
 — (as liquor), pétiller
 Mántles (in herald.), f. lambre-
 quins, m. pl.
 Mántua, robe de femme, f.
 Mántua-maker, tailleurse, faiseuse
 de robes, de manteaux
 Mánual, a. manuel, le. de la main

Mánual, manuel, m.

Sign —, seing, m. signature, f.

Mánualist, ouvrier, artisan, m.

Manudúction, guide, secours

Manufácture, manufacture, fabri-
rique, f.

Manufácture of silks, soierie

Manufácture, v. manufacturer

Manufácturer, f. —turier, e.

Manúmission, affranchissement, m.

Mánumit, v. affranchir

Manútable, a. labourable

Manúre, v. engraisser; cultiver;

Manúre, f. engrais, m. [fumer

Manúrement, culture, f.

Manúrer, laboureur, m.

Mánuscript, manuscrit

Mány, a. plusieurs, beaucoup, bien

— a man, plusieurs hommes

— a time, plusieurs fois

— times, souvent

How many? combien?

So many, tant, autant

As many as, autant que

Too many, trop

Many feet (a fish), f. polype, m.

Map, carte, f.

General map, mappemonde

Máple, érable, m.

Mar, v. gâter, corrompre

Marásmus, f. marasme, dépériss-
ment, m.

Maráúder, maraudeur, m.

Maráúding, maraude, f.

Marávedis (coin), —dis, m.

Márble, marbre, m.

Márble, v. marbrer

—cutter, f. marbrier, m.

Márble, a. de marbre, marbré, e.

—hearted, insensible, cruel, le.

Márcalite, f. marcaissite, f.

March (month), Mars, m.

— (of soldiers), marche, f.

— (a tune), marche. [marcbe

March, v. marcher, aller, être en

March off, plier bagage, s'en aller

— in, entrer; suivre

— out, sortir

— on, marcher, avancer, pousser

— (an army), faire marcher

Márcher, f. président des frontières,

Márches, frontières, f. pl. [m.

Márchionefs, marquise, f.

Márchpanè, massépain, m.

Márcid, a. maigre, flétri, e.

Mare, f. cavalle, jument, f.

Maie-colt, pouliche, poulaine

Mare with foal, jument poulinière

Mare, cauchemar, m.

Maréchal, maréchal de France

Márgarite (pearl), perle, f.

Márgin, marge, f. bord, m.

Márginal, a. marginal, e.

Margináted, qui a une marge

Márgrave, f. margrave, m.

Margráviat, margraviat

Márigold, fouci

Márinatè, v. mariner

Maríne, a. marin, e.

Maríne, f. la marine, f.

Márinèr, marinier, matelot, m.

Mármoram, marjolaine, f.

Márish, marais, marécage, m.

Márish, a. marécageux, se.

Márital, marital, e.

Marítimal, Marítitime, maritime

Márk, v. marquer; remarquer

Mark out, montrer, faire voir

Mark, f. marque; trace; preuve;
f. signe, m.

— (aim), blanc, but, m.

— (notice taken), remarque, ob-
servatíon, f.

— (in a horse), marque noire, f.

germe de fève, m.

— of land, borne, limite, f.

— (weight and money), marc, m.

Márker, marqueur, se.

—, observateur, rice.

Márket, marché, m.

Market place, le marché

— price, courant du marché

— folks, gens du marché

— geld, droit d'étalage

— day, jour de marché

— rate, courant du marché

— house, halle, f.

— town, ville où il y a marché, f.

bourg, m.

Márket, v. acheter, ou vendre
dans un marché

At a low —, à bon marché

Good wares make quick markets,
marchandise qui plaît est à demi

vendue [conditionné, e.

Márketable, a. marchand, e. bien

Márketman, f. vendeur; acheteur;
trafiquant, m. [f.

Márketwoman, vendeuse; acheteuse,

Márking-iron, fer à marquer, m.

Márksman, adroit tireur

Marl, marne, f.

Marl-pits, marnière

Marl, v. a. marnier

Márlý, a. pleine de marne

Marline, f. merlin, m.

Mármalade, marmelade de coing, f.
du cotignac, m.

Mármalade, cotignac, m. marme-
lade, f.

Mármorated, a. couvert de marbre

Marmoratíon, f. édifice de mar-
bre, m.

Mármorean, Mármóreous, de
marbre [m.

Mármofet, f. marmouset; marmot,

Mármot, marmotte, f.

Márquetry, marqueterie

Márquis, marquis, m.

Márquisatè, marquisat

Márquiship, titre de marquis

Márrer, celui qui gâte

Márrriage, mariage, m. noce, f.

noces, m. pl.

— bed, lit nuptial, m.

MAR

MAS

MAT [185

Marriage song, *chanson nuptiale*,
f. ou *épithalame*, m.

Mariageable, a. *mariable*, nubile

Marrried, *conjugal*, e. *marie*, e.

— state, f. *état du mariage*, m.

Marrow, f. *moëlle*, f.

— bone, os *moëlleux*

Marrowfats, pois *ramés*, m. pl.

Marrowlefs, a. *sans moëlle*; sans
force; foible

Marry, v. *épouser*; se marier; marier

He has married my sister (taken
her for his wife), il a *épousé ma*
sœur; il s'est *marie à ma sœur*

He has married my sister (per-
formed the marriage-ceremo-
ny), il a *marie ma sœur*

He has married my sister (pro-
cured her a husband), il a *ma-*
rié ma sœur

Marry again, se *remarier*

Mars (a planet), f. *Mars*, m.

Marsh, *marais*, *marécage*, m.

Salt marsh, *marais salant*

Marshal, *maréchal*

Marshal, v. *ranger*; régler

Marshaller, f. *qui range*, &c.

Marshalsea, *maréchaussée*, f.

Marshalskip, charge de *maréchal*,
f. *maréchalat*, m.

Marshmallow, f. *mauve de marais*,

Marshy, a. *marécageux*, se. [f.]

Mart, f. *foire*, f. [saillies, m.]

Mart (letters of), *brevet de repré-*

Marten, *martre*, f.

Martial, a. *martial*, e. *guerrier*, e.

belliqueux, se.

Court-martial, f. *conseil de guerre*,
m. [droit du plus fort]

Martial law, *droit des armes*;
To try by martial law, *juger*
présumé; pendre le *Lundi*

Et juger le *Mardi*

Martialist, f. *guerrier*, m.

Martin, *martinet*

Martingal, *martingale*, f.

Martinmas, la *St. Martin*

Martlet, *martinet*, m.

Martlet (in herald.), *merlette*, f.

Martnets, *marticles*, f. pl.

Martyr, *martyr*, e.

—, v. *martyriser*

Martyrdom, f. *martyre*, m.

Martyrologist, — *gisse*

Martyrology, — *loge*

Marvel, v. s'ém^{er}veiller, s'étonner,
admirer

Marvel, f. *merveille*, f.

Marvellous, a. *merveilleux*, se.

Marvellously, ad. *admirablement*,
à *merveille*, extrêmement

Marvellousness, f. *merveilleux*, m.

Mâcle (in herald.), *mâcle*, f.

Mâculine, a. *masculin*, e. *mâle*

Mâculineness, f. *air masculin*, m.

bardieffé, f.

Math, *mélange*; *breuvage*, m.

Mathes (of a net), *mailles*, f. pl.

Math, v. *écraser*; *mêler*

Mâsk, *masquer*, se *masquer*

Mask, f. *masque*, m.

Mask (a woman's), *loup*

Mâsker, un *masque*

Mâson, *maçon* [nerie, f.]

Mâsonry, *maçonnage*, m. *maçon-*

Mâsquerade, *mascarade*, f.

Mâs, *massé*, f. *tas*; gros, m.

Mâs (popish liturgy), *messe*, f.

Mâs-book, *missel*, m.

Mâs, vn. *célébrer la messe*

Mâs, va. (to set, at play), *massé*

Mâsacre, f. *massacre*, m.

Mâsacre, va. *massacrer*

Mâssicot, f. *massicot*, m.

Mâssive, a. *massif*, ve.

Mâssiveness, f. *solidité*, f.

Mâst, f. *mât*, m.

Oâk-mâst, *glandée*, f.

Beech-mâst, *saîne*

Mâster, *maître*; monsieur; écuyer,

Master, v. *surmonter*; dompter;
venir à bout [savoir à fond]

To be — (of a thing), *posséder*;

Mâster-like, ad. *en maître*

— hand, f. *la main d'un homme*
très-babile; *habileté*, *adresse*, f.

— jest, le *meilleur bon mot*, m.

— key, la *principale clef*, f.

Mâsterlefs, a. *sans maître*; *ma-*
nière, *tête*, e.

Mâsterliness, f. *grande habileté*, f.

Mâsterly, ad. *en maître*

—, a. *excellent*, e. *parfait*, e.

Mâster-piece, f. *chef-d'œuvre*, m.

Mâstership, *maîtrise*, *autorité*, f.

Master-stroke, *coup de maître*, m.

Master-wort, *impératoire*, f.

Mâstery, *supériorité*, *puissance*

Mâstication, — *tion*

Mâsticatory, *maçonnage*, m.

Mâsticine, a. *de mastice*

— tree, *lentisque*

Mâstiff, *maître*, gros *chien*

Mâstlefs, a. *qui ne porte point de*

Mâstling, f. *métal*, m. [glands]

Mat, *matte*, f.

Mat-maker, *nattier*, m.

Mat, v. *nattier*, *trésser*

Matadore, f. *matador*, m.

Mâtachin (a dance), *matassins*, pl.

Match, *mèche*; *allumette*, f.

Match (agreement), *partie*

— (marriage), *mariage*, m.

— maker, *marieur*, se.

— maker, *faiseur d'allumettes*, m.

— (contest; game), *dispute*, f.
combat, m.

— (fortune), *parti*, m.

— (equal), *pareil*, le. *semblable*

Match, v. *assortir*; joindre; ap-
parier; convenir; marier

— (equal), *comparer*

Mâtchable, a. *convenable*

Mâtchlefs, *nonpareil*, le. *incompa-*
nable, sans *pareil*, le.

Matchlessly, *ad.* incomparablement
 Matchlessness, *sup.* supériorité, rareté, f.
 Mate, *compagnon*, m. *compagne*;
aide, f.

Mate (of a ship), *contremaître*, m.

Mate (wife), *femme*, f.

Mate (at chefs), *mat*, m.

Mate, *v.* *apparier*; *égaler*

Mate (astonish), *étonner*

Mate (mortify), *mater*, *mortifier*

Matériel, *a.* *matériel*, *le.* *essentiel*,
le. *d'importance*

Matériels, *f.* *matériaux*, m. pl.

Matérialists, *—listes*

Matériality, *matérialité*, f.

Matérially, *ad.* *matériellement*

Matérialsness, *f.* *importance de quel-*
que chose, f.

Matériate, *a.* *matériel*, *le.*

Matérnal, *a.* *maternel*, *le.* *de mère*

Matérnity, *f.* *—ité*, f.

After-math, *regain*, m.

Mathematical, *a.* *mathématique*

Mathematically, *ad.* *mathéma-*
tiquement

Mathematician, *f.* *—ien*, m.

Mathematics, *—tiques*, f. pl.

Mâtins, *matines*, f. pl.

Matrás, *matras*, m.

Matrices (moulds), *—ces*, f. *moules*,
Matricide, *—cide*, m. [m.]

Matricious, *a.* *de la matrice*

Matricular-book, *f.* *matricule*, f.

Matriculate, *v.* *immatriculer*

Matriculation, *f.* *immatriculation*, f.
enregistrement, m. [riage]

Matrimonial, *a.* *—rial*, *e.* *de ma-*

Mátrimony, *f.* *mariage*, m.

Mátrix, *matrice*, f.

Mátron, *matrone*; *sage-femme*

Mátronly, *a.* *de matrone*

Matrófs, *f.* *artilleur*, m.

Matted hair, *cheveux fort mêlés*

Mátter, *matière*; *substance*, f.

— (thing), *chose*; *affaire*

Matter (subject), *sujet*, m. *ma-*
tière, f. [billon, m.]

— of a fore, *sanie*, f. *pus*, *bour-*

Mátter, *v.* *se foucier*

It matters, *il importe*

It matters not, *n'importe*

What is the matter? *qu'y a-t-il?*

No such matter, *cela n'est pas*

Upon the whole matter, *après tout*

Matter, *v.* (as a fore), *suppurer*

Máttery, *a.* *purulent*, *e.*

Máttock, *f.* *bèche*, *mare*, f.

Mátters, *matelas*, m.

Máturate, *v.* *mûrir*, *faire mûrir*

Maturación, *f.* *—tion*, *maturité*, f.

Matûre, *a.* *mûr*, *e.*

Máture, *v.* *mûrir*, *faire mûrir*

Matûrely, *ad.* *mûrement*

Matûrity, *f.* *maturité*, f.

Máudle, *v.* *bêêter*, *assoupir*

Máudlin, *a.* *gris*, *e.* *ivre*

Sweet máudlin, *f.* *cupatoire*, *aigre-*
moine, f.

Máugre, *pr.* *malgré*, *en dépit de*

Mávis, *f.* *mauvais*, m.

Maul, *v.* *resser*, *assommer*

—, *f.* *maillet*, m.

— stick, *appui-main*

Máulkin, *écouvillon*; *épouvantail*

Máund, *mannequin*

Máunder, *v.* *marmotter*, *gronder*

Máunderer, *f.* *grondeur*, *se.*

Máunday Thursday, *Jeudi saint*, [m.]

Mausóleum, *mausolée*

Maw, *panse*; *f.* *jabot*, m.

Maw, *muette*, *f.* *gésier*, m.

Máwkiñh, *a.* *fade*, *dégoûtant*, *e.*

Máwkiñhness, *f.* *fadeur*, f.

Mawks (stutish), *maussade*

Máwmet, *petite marionette*

Máwmish, *a.* *fat*, *te.*

— (nauseous), *dégoûtant*, *e.*

Maxillary, *maxillaire*

Maxim, *f.* *maxime*, *f.* *précepte*, m.

May, *Mai*, m.

May-day, *le premier jour de Mai*

May-pole, *mai*, m. *jeunesse*, f.

May-bug, *banneton*, m.

May-lily, *muquet*

May games, *jeux de Flore*, m. *risée*,

Máyflower, *fleur d'aubepin*, f. [f.]

*May, *auxil.* *v.* (might; been
 able), *pouvoir*

It may be, *peut-être*

May, *signe du Présent du Con-*
jonctif. Ex. that I may love,
que j'aime

May it please your majesty, *sous*
le bon plaisir de votre majesté

Máying, *l'action de cueillir des*
fleurs le 1^{er} Mai; *aubade de Mai*,

Máyor, *f.* *maire*, m. [f.]

Máyoralty, *mairie*, f.

Máyorefs, *femme du maire*

Mázard (jaw), *gencive*

Mazarine, *papier bleu très-foncé*;
plat ou mets à la mazarine, m.

Maze, *va.* *embarrasser*, *embrouiller*

Maze, *f.* *labyrinthe*; *étonnement*, m.

Mázer, *tasse de bois*, f.

Mázy, *a.* *surpris*, *e.* *inquiet*, *e.* *em-*

Me, *pro*, *me*, *moi* [brouillé, e.]

Méacock, *a.* *crainitif*, *ve.* *lâche*

Méacock, *f.* *efféminé*, m.

Mead, *hydromel*, m.

Mead (field), *pré*, m. *prairie*, f.

Mead-sweet, *reine des prés*, f.

Meádown, *prairie*, f.

Méager, *a.* *maigre*, *atténué*, *e.*

To look meagerly, *avoir le visage*
maigre

Méager, *va.* *amaigrir*

Méagerness, *f.* *maigreur*, f.

Meal, *farine*

— (repast), *repas*, m.

Meal-man, *farinier*

Meály, *a.* *farineux*, *se.*

Meály-mouthed, *doulet*, *te.*

Mean, *bas*, *se.* *pauvre*, *médiocre*,
moyen, *ne.*

MEA

MED

MEE

[187]

Mean time, Mean while, *cependant, sur ces entrefaites*

*Mean, *v.* (meant; meant), *entendre; vouloir dire; être résolu, se proposer* [f.]

Mean der, *f.* méandre, *m.* sinuosité, Means, *f.* moyen, *m.* voie; *cause, f.* — (estate), *bien, m.*

By no means, *ad.* nullement

By all means, *absolument*

By this —, *par ce moyen*

By all —, *sans doute, sans faute*

By fair means, *par la douceur*

By foul means, *par la rigueur*

To mean one well, *vouloir du bien à quelqu'un* [quelqu'un] — — one ill, *vouloir du mal à*

Meanders, *f.* détours, *m.* pl.

Méandrous, *a.* plein de tours & de détours, embrouillé, *e.*

Meaner, *a.* moindre, moins [cétique]

Meaneft, *le plus chétif, la plus*

Meaning, *f.* intention, *f.*

— (of a word), *sens, m.*

Well-meaning, *a.* bonnête

Meanly, *ad.* basement; médiocre-

— born, *de basse naissance* [ment]

Meanness, *f.* bassesse, *f.*

Mease, *f.* quantité de 500

Measles, rougeole, *f.*

— (with swine), ladrerie

— (with trees), gale

Measled, *a.* qui a la rougeole

Measled (as hogs), *qui est ladre*

Measled (as trees), galeux, *se.*

Measly, *a.* vid. Measled

Méasurable, *mesurable; modéré, e.*

Méasurably, *ad.* modérément, *en*

petite quantité

Méasure, *v.* mesurer; régler

— (land), arpenter

—, *f.* mesure, *f.*

— (procedure), démarche [m.]

Measured mile, *mile géométrique,*

Méasureless, *a.* immense, sans mesure

Méasurement, *mesurage, m.*

— of land, arpenteur

Measuring cast, *coup à mesurer; coup douteux*

Meat, *viande, f.* aliment, *m.*

— (roast), du rôti, *m.*

— (boiled), bouilli

— for fowls, &c. mangeaille, *f.*

— for horse, &c. foin, *m.* aveline,

— offering, du gâteau, *m.* [f.]

Méated, *a.* nourri, *e.*

Meathe, *f.* breuvage, *m.* boisson, *f.*

Méatus, *passage, m.*

Méazling rain, *petite pluie, f.*

Mechanical, *a.* mécanique

Mechanic, *f.* artisan, *m.*

Mechanics, *mécaniques, f.* pl.

Mechanically, *ad.* mécaniquement

Mechanician, *f.* mécanicien, *m.*

Méchanism, *mécanisme, m.* conf-

Meconium, méconium [truction, f.]

Médal, *médaille, f.*

Medálic, *a.* de médaille

Medállion, *f.* médaillon, *m.*

Médallist, *médailliste*

Méddle, *v.* se mêler; toucher

Méddler, *j.* entremetteur, *se.*

Méddlesome, *a.* intrigant, *e.*

Médian vein, *la médiane*

Médiant, *f.* médiant; pause, *f.*

Médiastine, *médiastin, m.*

Médiate, *v.* moyenner; procurer

Médiat, *a.* médiat, *e.*

Médiately, *ad.* médiatement

Médiation, *f.* médiation, *f.*

Mediator, *médiateur, m.*

Mediatorial, *a.* de médiateur

Mediatorship, *f.* office de médiateur,

Mediatrix, *médiatrice, f.* [m.]

Médicable, *a.* qui se peut guérir

Médical, *médical, e.* medicinal, *e.*

Médicament, *f.* remède, *m.*

Medicamental, *a.* medicinal, *e.*

Medicaster, *f.* médecin d'eau douce,

Médicated, *a.* mixtionné, *e.* [m.]

Médication, *f.* médecine, *f.*

Médicinal, *a.* qui se peut guérir

Médicinal, *a.* medicinal, *e.* [f.]

Médecine, *f.* remède, *m.* médecine,

—, *va.* médeciner, *médicamer*

Medic-fodder, *f.* luzerne, *f.*

Mediety, *la moitié, f.* moyen, *m.*

Mediocrity, *médiocrité, f.*

Méditâte, *v.* méditer; préméditer

Méditation, *f.* méditation, *f.*

Méditative, *a.* méditatif, *ve.* [f.]

Méditerranæan, *a.* f. Méditerranée,

Médium, *f.* milieu, *medium, m.*

— (expedient), *expédient*

Médlar, *néfle, f.*

— (tree), *néflier, m.*

Médley, *mélange*

Médley-colour, *couleur mêlée, f.*

Médley, *a.* mêlé, *e.* mixte

Medúllar, *de moëlle, médullaire*

Meed, *f.* récompense, *f.*

Meek, *a.* doux, *ce.* humble

Meeken, *va.* adoucir [ment]

Meekly, *ad.* avec douceur; humble-

Meekness, *f.* douceur; humilité, *f.*

Meer, *a.* pur, *e.* vrai, *e.* franc, *be.*

sieffé, e.

Meer, *f.* lac, *m.* mare; borne, *f.*

— sauce, *f.* saumure, *f.*

Meered, *a.* borné, *e.* limité, *e.*

Meerly, *ad.* purement

Meet, *a.* propre; à propos

*Meet, *v.* (met; met), *rencon-*

trer, trouver

— with, *se venger de, attraper*

Meet, *vn.* se rencontrer, s'assembler,

se trouver

Meéter, *f.* celui qui rencontre, &c.

Meeting, *rencontre, entrevue, f.*

Meeting, *assemblée*

— house, temple, *m.* église, *f.*

— of two streams, *confluent, m.*

Great meeting of people, *grande*

foule, f. grand concours de peu-

ple, ou de monde, m.

Meétly, *ad. convenablement, à propos*

Meétness, *f. propriété, convenance*

Mégrim, *migraine* [f.]

Melanchólic, *a. mélancolique*

Melanchóliily, *ad. mélancoliquement ; tristement*

Mélancholíst, *f. mélancolique*

Mélancholy, *mélancolie, f.*

—, *a. mélancolique ; triste*

Melásses, *f. mélasse, f. syrop, m.*

Melícotony, *mircoton, m.*

Méllilot (herb), *méllilot*

Méliorate, *v. améliorer*

Melioration, *f. amélioration, f.*

Meliórity, *supériorité*

Méllean, Mèlleous, *a. de miel*

Melliferous, } *qui produit du*

Mellific, } *miel*

Mellifluent, } *qui abonde en miel*

Mellifluous, } *miel, m.*

Mellification, *f. art de faire le*

Mellifluence, *flux de miel, m.*

Méllitism, *vin mielleux, m.*

Méllow, *a. mou, molle ; mûr, e.*

— strokes, *traits moëlleux, m.*

Méllow, *va. mûrir*

Méllowness, *f. maturité, f.*

Melódious, *a. mélodieux, se.*

Melódiously, *ad. mélodieusement*

Melódiousness, *f. mélodie, f.*

Mélody, *mélodie, harmonie*

Mélon, *melon, m.*

Mélon-bed, *melonnière, f.*

*Melt, *v. (melted ; melten, molten), fondre ; liquéfier*

Melt (loften), *attendrir, fléchir*

Mélter, *f. fondeur, m.*

Mélting, *fonte, liquéfaction, f.*

— houe, *fonderie*

Mélting, *a. fondant, e. touchant, e.*

Méltingly, *ad. avec tendresse*

Méltwell, *f. merluche, f.*

Mémbér, *membre, m.*

Mémbered, *membre, e.*

Mémbreane, *f. membrane, f.*

Mémbreaneous, *a. membraneux, se.*

Meménto, *f. avis ; souvenir, m.*

Memóir, *mémoire*

Mémorable, *a. mémorable*

Mémorably, *ad. d'une manière mémorable*

Memorándum, *f. mémoire, m.*

Memórial, *mémorial, mémoire*

Memórialíst, *auteur de mémoires*

Memorize, *va. mettre dans l'esprit*

Mémory, *f. mémoire, f. souvenir, m.*

Men (pl. of man), *hommes, m. pl.*

Ménace, *v. menacer, faire des menaces*

Menace, *f. menace, f. [ceur, m.]*

Ménacer, *celui qui menace, mena-*

Ménacing, *menaces, f. pl.*

Ménacing, *a. menaçant, e. [f.]*

Ménage, Ménagery, *f. ménagerie,*

Mend, *v. s'amender ; réparer ; corriger ; rétablir*

Mend (clothes), *raccommoder*

Mend (in sickness), *se rétablir*

Mend (lace), *remplir*

Méndable, *a. réparable*

Ménder, *raccommodeur, se. ravau-*

—, *se. [dage, m.]*

Mending (clothes), *raccommo-*

— (sickness), *rétablissement*

Méndacity, *menterie, f.*

Méndicant, *a. f. mendiant, e.*

Méndicate, *v. mendier*

Méndicity, *f. mendicité, f.*

Ménial, *a. domestique, soumis, e.*

Méneology, *f. ménologe, m.*

Men please, *f. flatteur ; parasite ; courtisan*

Ménse, *f. menstrues, f. pl.*

Ménstrual, *a. menstruel, e.*

Ménstruum, *f. menstrue, m.*

Ménsurable, *a. mesurable*

Ménsurate, *v. mesurer*

Menfuración, *f. mesurage, m.*

Méntal, *a. mental, e.*

Méntally, *ad. mentalement*

Méntion, *f. mention, mémoire, f.*

Méntion, *v. mentionner, parler de*

Mentioning, *f. mention, f.*

Mephitical, *a. méphitique*

Meráceous, *a. pur, e.*

Merácity, *f. pureté, f.*

Mer'cable, *a. qu'on peut acheter*

Mércantile, *mercantil, le.*

Mércature, *f. négoce, commerce, m.*

Mércenariness, *f. vénalité, f.*

Mércenary, *a. f. mercenaire*

Mérce, *f. mercier, m.*

Mércery, *mercerie, f.*

Mérchandise, *marchandise*

—, *vn. négocier, trafiquer [m.]*

Mérchant, *f. marchand ; négociant,*

— ship, *merchantman, vaisseau marchand*

Mérchantable, *a. marchand, e. bien conditionné, e.*

Mérciful, *miséricordieux, se. clé-*

—, *ment, e.*

Mércifully, *ad. miséricordieusement ;*

avec clémence

Mércifulness, *f. pitié ; bonté, f.*

Mérciless, *a. impitoyable*

Mércilessly, *ad. impitoyablement*

Mércúrial, *a. alègre ; vif, ve.*

Mércúriale, *f. —le, f.*

Mércúry, *mercure, m.*

—'s winged-hat, *petase [pl.]*

—'s winged shoes, *talennières, f.*

Mércúry (sprightliness), *vivacité,*

Mércy, *miséricorde ; merci [f.]*

Mércy-feat, *propitiatoire ; trône de*

grace, *m. [tisane]*

Meretricious, *a. de putain, de cour-*

Meridian, *f. méridien, m.*

Meridiación, *la méridienne, f.*

Méridional, *a. méridional, e.*

Mérite, *f. mérite, m.*

Mérite, *v. mériter ; valoir*

MET

MET

MID [189

Mériterious, *a. méritoire*
 Meritoriously, *ad. méritoirement*
 Meritoriousness, *f. mérite, m.*
 Merkin, *poil postiche*
 Merlin, *émérillon*
 Mermaid, *sirène, f.*
 Merrily, *ad. joyeusement*
 Merrimake, *vn. se réjouir*
 —, *f. fête, f. divertissement, m.*
 Merriment, *partie de plaisir, m.*
 gaieté, *f.*
 Merriness, *gaieté, f.* [gai, *e.*
 Merry, *a. enjoué, e. joyeux, fe.*
 Merry story, *f. plaisanterie, f.*
 — Andrew, *Jean-farine, baladin, bouffon, m.*
 — making, *frairie, f.*
 — thought, *lunette*
 — tale, *conte fait à plaisir, m.*
 Mersion, *f. action de plonger dans l'eau, f.*
 Meseraic, *a. méssaraïque*
 Meseems, *v. il me semble*
 Mesenteric, *a. —érique*
 Mesentery, *f. méentère, m.*
 Mesh, *f. maille, f.*
 Meshy, *a. maille, e.*
 Messin, *f. métal, m.*
 Messnalty, *droit seigneurial, mais qui dépend d'un autre seigneur*
 Mesne lord, *seigneur d'un fief servant* [compagnie, *f.*
 Mese, *mets, plats, m. pl. portion*
 Mese together, *v. faire pension; être de plat*
 Message, *f. message, m.*
 Messenger, *messager; courier*
 Messiah, *Messie, i. e. Oint*
 Messmate, *compagnon de pension; compagnon matelot; commensal*
 Messmate, *v. amateoter*
 Messuage, *f. maisonnette, f.*
 Mitage, *mesurage, m.*
 Metal, *métal*
 Metallic, *a. métallique*

Métallist, *f. métallurgiste, m.*
 Metallography, —*phie, f.*
 Metallurgy, *métallurgie*
 Metamorphose, *v. métamorphoser*
 Metamorphosis, *f. métamorphose, f.*
 Metaphor, *métaphore*
 Metaphorical, *a. —rique*
 Metaphorically, *ad. métaphoriquement, au figuré*
 Métaphrase, *f. métaphrase, f.*
 Métaphrast, *métaphrase, m.*
 Metaphysic, *a. —sique*
 Metaphysics, *f. métaphysique, f.*
 Metaphysician, —*sicien, m.*
 Metaplasm, *métaplasme, m.*
 Metastasis, *métastase, f.*
 Metataras, *métatarse, m.*
 Metathesis, *métatèse, f.*
 Mete, *v. mesurer*
 Metempsychosis, *f. —ose, f.*
 Méteor, *météore, m.*
 Meteorological, *a. —gique*
 Meteorology, *f. doctrine des météores, f.* [téres, *f.*
 Meteorography, *description des météores, f.*
 Meteorous, *a. de météore*
 Mèter, *f. mesureur, m.*
 Mèteward, } *mesure, aune, f.*
 Mèteward, }
 Mèthéglin, *bydromel, m.*
 Methinks, *v. il me semble*
 Method, *f. méthode; voie, f.*
 Methodical, *a. méthodique*
 Methodically, *ad. méthodiquement*
 Methodise, *v. ranger*
 Methodist, *f. méthodiste, m. & f.*
 Methought, *v. il me sembloit*
 Metonymical, *a. —mique*
 Metonymy, *f. métonymie, f.*
 Mètope, *métope, m.* [mie, *f.*
 Metoposcopy, —*copie, physiono-*
 Mètre, *vers, mètre, m. mesure, f.*
 Métrical, *a. metrique*
 Metropolis, *f. métropole, f.*
 Metropolitain, *a. f. métropolitain, e.*

Mettle, *f. bravoure; fougue, f.*
 Mettle (a man's), *qui a du sang aux ongles, de la vivacité*
 Mettlesome, *a. courageux, fe.*
 — horse, *f. cheval fougueux, m.*
 Mettlesomely, *ad. avec feu, avec ardeur* [mue
 Mew, *v. cloîtrer; mettre dans une*
 Mew (cast), *muer, être en mue*
 Mew (as a cat), *miauler* [f.
 Mew, *f. mouette; écurie; mue; cage,*
 The king's mews, *les écuries du*
 Mewing, *mue, f.* [Ro
 Méwing (of a cat), *minuement, m.*
 Mewl, *vn. crier comme un petit enfant*
 Mezzotinto, *f. demi-teinte, f.*
 *Mice, (sing. mouse), *des souris*
 Michaëlmas, *la St. Michel*
 Mìche, *vn. s'absenter, se catber*
 Micher, *f. paresseux, fe.*
 Mickle, *a. grand, e. beaucoup*
 Mickle, *Ex. many a little makes a mickle, les petits ruisseaux font les grandes rivières*
 Microcosm, *f. microcosme, m.*
 Micrography, *micrographie, f.*
 Micrometer, *micromètre, m.*
 Microphon, *microphone, ou microcoustique; cornet acoustique, m.*
 Microscope, *microscope*
 Microscopie, *a. microscopique*
 Mid, *a. milieu, mi*
 Mid-course, *f. le milieu du chemin, ou de la course, m.*
 Mid-day, *midi, plein jour, m.*
 Middle, *milieu*
 Middle, *a. moyen, ne. miyen, ne.*
 — of May, *la mi-Mai*
 — way, *à mi-chemin*
 — sized, *de médiocre taille*
 — aged, *de moyen âge*
 — finger, *le doigt du milieu, m.*
 Middiemoft, *a. du milieu*
 Middling, *médiocre; moyen, ne.*

Midge, *f. cousin, m.*
 Mid-heaven, *le milieu du ciel*
 Midland, *a. méditerranée*
 Midlent, *f. mi-carême, f.*
 Midleg, *mi-jambe*
 Midmost, *a. du milieu*
 Midnight, *f. minuit, m.*
 Midriff, *diaphragme*
 Mid-sea, *la Méditerranée, f.*
 Midshipman, *garde-marine, m.*
 Midst, *milieu* [*for*]
 In the midst, *au milieu; au plus*
 Midst, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
 Midsummer, *f. mi-été, f.*
 — day, *la St. Jean*
 Mid-wall, *l'arc*
 Mid-way, *mi-chemin, m.*
 Midwife, *sage-femme, f.*
 Man-midwife, *accoucheur, m.*
 Midwifery, *l'art de sage-femme*
 Midwinter, *cœur de l'hiver*
 Mien, *mine, f. air, m.*
 Might, *aux. v. Ex. that I might*
 love, *que j'aimasse*
 Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort*
 Mightiness, *f. grandeur, puissance,*
f. pouvoir, m.
 Mighty, *a. puissant, e.*
 —, *ad. fort, très*
 Migrate, *va. passer, voyager*
 Migration, *f. migration, f. passage,*
transport, m.
 Migratory, *a. errant, e. passager, e.*
 Milch, *a. à lait*
 Milch-cow, *f. vache à lait; dupe, f.*
 Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible*
 Mildew, *f. nulle, f. ferein, m.*
 Mildewed, *a. gâté par la nielle*
 Mildly, *ad. gracieusement, douce-*
Mildness, f. douceur, f. [*ment*]
 Mile, *mille, m.*
 Mile-stone, *pierre milliaire, f.*
 Milfoil, *millefeuille, f.*
 Military, *a. militaire*
 Militant, *a. militant, e.*

Military, *militaire*
 Militate, *v. s'opposer; contredire.*
 Militia, *f. milice, f.*
 Milk, *lait, m.*
 Milk, *v. traire, tirer*
 Milken, *a. de lait, composé de lait*
 Milk-livered, *craintif, ve.*
 Milkiness, *f. douceur semblable à*
celle du lait, f.
 Milk-maid, *laitière, f.*
 Milk-man, *laitier, m.*
 Milk-pail, *seau à lait, f.*
 Milk-pottage, *soupe au lait*
 Milk-meats, *laitage, m.*
 Milk-house, *laiterie, f.*
 Milk-sop, *jocrisse; lèche, m.*
 Milk-score, *taille, f.*
 Milk-thistle, *tithymale, m.*
 Milk-tooth, *dent de lait, f.*
 Milk-weed, *berbe au lait*
 Milk-cow, *vache à lait*
 Milker, *tireur, se. de vache*
 Milk-white, *a. blanc, ou blanche*
comme du lait
 Milky, *de lait; doux, ce. laitieux;*
se. lactée; craintif, ve.
 Milky-way, *f. voie lactée, f.*
 Mill, *moulin, m.*
 Paper-mill, *moulin à papier*
 Water-mill, *moulin à eau*
 Wind-mill, *moulin à vent*
 Hand-mill, *moulinet*
 Gig-mill, *moulin à fouler le drap*
 Mill (to coin money), *moulinet*
 Fulling-mill, *moulin à foulon*
 Coffee-mill, *moulin à café*
 Cotton-mill, *moulin à coton*
 Malt-mill, *moulin à drèche*
 Grinding-mill, *moulin à piler*
 Fanning-mill, *moulin à van*
 Mill-horse, *cheval de moulin*
 Mill-clack, *traquet de moulin*
 Mill-hopper, *trémie de moulin, f.*
 Mill-cog, *dentelure de roues*
 Mill-dam, *écluse de moulin*

Mill-stone, *meule de moulin*
 Mill-dust, *folle farine*
 Mill-lead, *canal, m.*
 Mill-handle, *queue, f.*
 Mill, *v. moudre; cordonner*
 Mill chocolate, *v. remuer le cho-*
colat avec le moulinet
 Millenarian, *f. millénaire*
 Millenary, *a. millénaire*
 Millepedes, *f. cloporte, m.*
 Miller, *meunier*
 Miller's wife, *meunière, f.*
 Miller's thumb (fish), *chabot, m.*
 Millet, *millet, mil*
 Milliary, *pierre milliaire, f.*
 Milliner, *coiffeuse*
 Milling or milled edge, *cordon, m.*
 Milion, *million, m.*
 Milt, *rate, f.*
 Milt (of fishes), *laite*
 Milter, *mâle entre les poissons, m.*
 Mime, *mime, bouffon*
 Mime, *vn. faire le bouffon; con-*
trefaire les gens
 Mimical, *a. bouffon, ne. mimique*
 Mimically, *ad. en bouffon*
 Mimic, *v. contrefaire, imiter*
 Mimic, *mime, bouffon, m.*
 Mimicry, *bouffonnerie, f.*
 Mimographer, *mimographe, m.*
 Minacious, *a. plein de menaces*
 Minatory, *menaçant, e.*
 Mince, *va. bacher*
 Mince (palliate), *pallier*
 Mince-meat, *f. bacbis, m.*
 Mince-pies, *pâtés de Noël, m. ris-*
Mincing, a. affecté, e. [*sole, f.*
 Mincingly, *ad. légèrement*
 Mind, *f. esprit, m. ame, f.*
 Mind, *pensée; envie, f. avis, m.*
 Mind, *résolution; opinion, f. sou-*
venir; dessin; désir, gré, m.
fantaisie, f.
 Mind, *v. remarquer; songer; veil-*
ler; avoir soin; considérer;
faire souvenir

Mind your business, mêlez-vous de vos affaires

Well-minded, a. bien-intentionné, e.

Ill-minded, mal-intentionné, e.

High-minded, ambitieux, se.

Mindful, soigneux, se. diligent, e. qui se souvient

Mindfully, ad. attentivement

Mindfulness, f. soin, m. attention, f.

Mindless, a. négligent, e.

Mine, pro. mon, ma, mes ; le mien, la mienne, à moi

Mine, f. mine, f. air, m.

Mine, v. miner, creuser

Miner, f. mineur, m.

Mineral, minéral, m.

Mineral, a. minéral, e.

Mineralist, f. minéralogiste, m.

Mineralogist, minéralogiste

Mineralogy, minéralogie, f.

Minever, petit gris, m. peau marquée de blanc, f.

Mingle, v. mélanger, mêler

Mingle mangle, f. mélange confus ; salmigondis ; tripotage, m.

Mingler, celui qui mêle

Miniature, miniature, f.

Minikin, petite épingle, f. camion, — a. petit, e.

Minim, f. minime, m.

— (in music), une blanche, f.

— (dwarf), nain, pigmée, m.

Minion, mignon, ne.

Minious, a. minime ; très-sombre

Minish, v. diminuer

Minister, f. ministre, m.

Minister, v. servir ; fournir

Ministerial, a. de ministère

Ministral, de ministre

Ministrant, subordonné, e. subalterne

Ministraction, f. ministère, m.

Ministry, ministère

Minium, minium, vermillon

Minks, petite fille, f.

Minsing-days, anniversaire, m.

Minnow, véron, m.

Minor, mineur, e.

Minor, a. mineur, e. moindre ; plus [jeune]

Friar minors, frères mineurs

Minorate, va. amoindrir

Minoration, f. l'action d'amoindrir,

Minority, minorité, f.

Minotaur, minotaure, m.

Minster, cathédrale, f.

Minstrel, ménétrier, m.

Minstrelsey, musique ; bande de

Mint, menthe, f. [musiciens, f.]

Horfe —, wild —, origan, m.

Spear —, menthe aiguë, f.

Mint (coining-place), monnaie

Mint-tea, menthe théiforme

Mint, va. monnoyer

Mintage, f. monnayage, m.

Minter, monnoyeur

Mint-master, directeur de la mon-

Minuet, menuet

Minum, mignonette, f.

Minum (in music), blanche

Minute, minute

Minute, a. menu, e. minutieux, se.

Minute, v. minuter

Minute-book, f. feuilles, f. pl. mé-

moire ; plumitif ; journal, m.

— particulars, particularités, f. pl.

— tout le détail, m.

— tithes, petites dîmes, f. pl.

— glass, sablier de minutes, m.

— watch, montre qui marque les

minutes, f.

Critical minute, l'heure du berger

Minutely, a. qui arrive à chaque

Minutely, ad. en détail [minute]

Minuteness, f. petitesse, f.

Minx, précieuse

Miracle, miracle, m.

Miraculous, a. miraculeux, se.

Miraculously, ad. miraculeusement,

par miracle

Miraculousness, f. miracle, m.

Mirador, l'a'con

Mire, fange, f. bourbier, m.

Mire (ant), fourmi, f.

Mire, v. enfoncer dans la boue ; salir avec de la boue

Mireness, f. état de ce qui est couvert de boue

Mirifical, a. admirable ; étonnant, e.

Mirkfome, obscur, e.

Miróbolan, f. (plum), mirobolan,

Mirror, miroir ; modèle, m.

Mirth, réjouissance, joie, f.

Mirthful, a. joyeux, se. gai, e.

Mirthless, triste ; sombre

Miry, a. fangeux, se. bourbeux, se.

N. B. Mis, an abbreviation for

amis, enters into the composition of many English words, and is rendered in French by the ad-

verbs mal, à tort, or the adjectives mauvais, méchant, faux

Misacceptation, f. mauvaise construction, f.

Misadventure, revers ; homicide, m.

Misadvice, mauvais conseil

Misadvised, v. malconseiller

Misaimed, a. mal visé

Misalliance, f. mésalliance, f.

Misanthrope, f. —pe, bibou, m.

Misanthropy, —pie, f.

Misapplication, divertissement, m.

Misapply, v. divertir ; détourner

Misapprehend, mal entendre [m.]

Misapprehension, f. mal entendu

Misascibe, va. attribuer faussement

Misassign, députer, prouver, assigner faussement [convenir pas]

Misbecome, être mal-féant, e. ne

Misbecoming, a. mal-féant, e.

Misbegotten, illégitime

Misbehave, v. se comporter mal

Misbehaviour, f. mauvaise conduite,

Misbelief, erreur

Misbelieve, v. être dans l'erreur

Misbelieve, f. mécréant, m.

Miscalculate, v. mécompter

Miscall, *appeler à faux*
Miscalling, *f. méprise, f.*
Miscariage, *fausse-couche; faute; f. mauvais succès, m.*
Miscarry, *v. faire une fausse-couche; se perdre; écrouler;*
Miscast, *mécompter [avorter]*
Miscellaneous, *a. mêlé, e.*
Miscellany, *f. mélange, m. miscellannée, f. [mêlées, f. pl.]*
Miscellanies, *miscellanées, œuvres*
Mischance, *désastre, malheur, m.*
Mischief, *mal; malheur; tour*
Mischief, *va. faire du mal*
Mischiefmaker, *f. brouillon; trouble-fête, m.*
Mischiévous, *a. malicieux, se. malin, m. maligne, f.*
Mischiévously, *ad. méchamment, malicieusement [malice, f.]*
Mischiévousness, *f. méchancelé,*
Miscible, *a. qui se peut mêler*
Miscitation, *f. fausse citation, f.*
Miscite, *v. citer à faux*
Misclaim, *f. fausse prétension, f.*
Misconceived, *a. mal-conçu, e.*
Misconception, *f. fausse conception, f.*
Misconduct, *mauvaise conduite*
Misconjecture, *fausse conjecture*
Misconstruction, *mauvais sens, mauvais tour, m.*
Misconstrue, *v. interpréter mal*
Miscount, *mécompter*
Miscounting, *f. mécompte, m.*
Miscreancy, *mécreance, irréligion, f.*
Miscreant, *mécréant, infidèle, m.*
Misdeed, *méfait; crime*
Misdeem, *v. faire tort*
Misdemean, *se mal comporter*
Misdemeanour, *f. forfait, m.*
Misdōing, *forfait [mésaire]*
***Misdō**, *v. (misdid; misdone),*
Misdōut, *v. se douter de*
Mise, *f. mise; taxe; f. tribut, m.*
Misemploy, *va. employer mal*

Misemployment, *f. mauvais usage*
Miser, *ladre; taquin, avare*
Miserable, *a. misérable; malheureux, se.*
— (niggardly), *avare; taquin, e.*
Miserableness, *f. avarice, f.*
Miserably, *ad. misérablement; en*
Misery, *f. misère, f. [taquin]*
Misfashion, *v. défigurer*
Misfortune, *f. malheur, m.*
***Misgive**, *va. (misgave; misgiven), craindre; céder [m.]*
Misgiving, *f. pressentiment, doute*
Misgovern, *va. gouverner mal*
Misgovernment, *f. mauvais gouvernement; dérèglement, m.*
Misguidance, *fausse direction, f.*
Misguide, *v. égarer*
Mishap, *f. contretems, malheur, m.*
Mishappen, *vn. arriver malheureusement*
***Mishear**, *v. (misheard; misheard), entendre mal*
Mishmash, *f. mélange; galimatias; salmigondis, m.*
Misimploy, *v. employer mal*
Misimprove, *profiter mal*
Misinform, *informer mal*
Misinformation, *f. faux avis,*
Misintelligence, *f. m.*
Misintēpret, *v. interpréter mal*
Misinterpretation, *f. fausse interprétation, f.*
Misjudge, *v. juger mal*
Miskēning, *f. vacillation, f.*
***Mislay**, *v. (mislaidd; mislaidd), égarer, déplacer*
Misle, *bruiner*
***Mislead** (misled; misled), *séduire; fourvoyer*
Misleader, *f. séducteur, rice.*
Mislake, *désapprobation, f. [goûter]*
Mislike, *va. désapprouver, ne pas*
Mislaker, *f. désapprouvateur, m.*
Mislaking, *désapprobation, f.*

Mislive, *vn. vivre mal*
Mismānage, *v. ménager mal*
Mismāgement, *f. mauvaise conduite, f.*
Mismārk, *va. marquer mal*
Mismāch, *mésallier; mal assortir*
Misname, *nommer mal*
Misnōmer, *f. accusation ou procédure déclarée nulle pour avoir été faite sous un faux nom*
Misobserve, *va. observer mal*
Misogamist, *f. qui bâit le mariage*
Misogamy, *misogamie, aversion pour le mariage, f. [sexe, m.]*
Misoginist, *misogone, ennemi du*
Misoginy, *baine des femmes, f.*
Misorder, *va. diriger ou conduire mal [sordre, m.]*
Misorder, *f. irrégularité, f. dé-*
Misorderly, *a. irrégulier, e.*
***Mispēnd**, *va. (mispent; mispent), dépenser follement*
Mispēnder, *f. celui qui emploie mal*
Misreport, *faux rapport, m.*
**—, v. faire un faux rapport
Misperuasion, *f. erreur, f.*
Misplace, *va. déplacer*
Misplācing, *f. déplacement, m.*
Mispointing, *faute dans la ponctuation, f. [pression]*
Misprint, *v. faire des fautes d'im-*
Misprision, *f. mépris, m. négligence, f. [mal]*
Misproportion, *v. proportionner*
Misquotatōn, *f. fausse citation, f.*
Misquôte, *v. citer à faux*
Misreckon, *mécompter*
Misreckoning, *f. mécompte, m.*
Misremember, *v. se tromper*
Misrepresent, *déguiser*
Misrepresentation, *f. faux exposé, déguisement, m.*
Misrule, *débandade, f.*
Miss, *demoiselle, mademoiselle*
Miss of the town, *filie de joie***

Mis, *v.* manquer ; omettre
 — one's mark, *manquer son coup*
 — one, *regretter quelqu'un, le*
 Mifs, *f.* perte, *f.* [trouver à dire
 Miffal, *missel*, *m.* [ment
 Mis-serve, *v.* ne pas servir fidèle-
 *Mis-shape, *v.* (mis-shaped ;
 mis-shapen), *défigurer*
 Mis-shapement, *f.* difformité, *f.*
 Mission, *mission*
 Missionary, *missionnaire*, *m.*
 Missive, *a.* missive
 Missive weapons, *f.* armes de trait,
flèches, *f.* pl.
 *Mis-spell, *v.* (mis-spelt ; mis-
 spelt), *v.* épeler mal
 Mis-spénd, *dépenser follement*
 Mist, *f.* brouillard, *m.*
 Be in a —, *être tout déconcerté*
 Mistake, *f.* méprise ; erreur ; faute,
bévue, *f.*
 *Mistake, *v.* (mistook ; mistaken),
se méprendre, se tromper ; pren-
dre le change
 — one's way, *s'égarer*
 Mistate, *représenter à faux*
 Mistime, *prendre mal son tems*
 Mistletoe, *f.* gui, *m.*
 Mistress, *maîtresse* ; *madame*, *f.*
 — (governess), *gouvernante*
 Mistrust, *méfiance, défiance*
 Mistrust, *va.* soupçonner
 Mistrustful, *a.* méfiant, *e.*
 Mistrustfulness, *f.* soupçon, *m.*
 Mistrusting, *méfiance*, *f.*
 Misty, *a.* épais, *se.*
 *Misunderstand, *v.* (misunder-
 stood ; misunderstood), *entendre*
mal
 Misunderstanding, *f.* méfintelli-
 gence ; froideur, *f.* [bus, *m.*
 Misusage, *mauvais traitement, a-*
misuse, abus
 Misuse, *v.* abuser ; maltraiter
 Mite, *f.* calendre ; pin, *f.*

PART II.

Mithridate, *mithridate*, *m.*
 Mitigate, *v.* mitiger ; adoucir
 Mitigation, *f.* —tion, *f.* adoucisse-
 Mitral, *a.* mitral, *e.* [ment, *m.*
 Mître, *f.* mitre *f.*
 Mítred, *a.* mitré, *e.*
 Mittens, *f.* mitaines, *f.* pl.
 Mitten, *a.* qui envoie [ment, *m.*
 Mitimus, *f.* ordre d'emprisonne-
 Mix, *v.* mêler ; mixtionner [tier
 Mix mortar well, *corroyer du mor-*
 Mixen, *f.* tas de fumier, *m.*
 Mixing, *mélange*, *m.* mixtion, *f.*
 Mixt, *a.* mêlé, *e.* mixte
 Flower mixed with different co-
 lours, *fleur panachée*
 Mixtly, *ad.* pêle-mêle
 Mixture, *f.* mélange, *m.* mixtion, *f.*
 Mizmaze, *brouillamini, labyrinthe*,
m. confusion, *f.*
 Mízen, *voile d'artimon*, *f.*
 — mast, *mât d'artimon*, *m.*
 — top-sail, *voile du perroquet*
d'artimon, *f.* [m.
 — top-mast, *perroquet d'artimon*,
 Mízzle, *v.* bruiner
 Mízzling rain, *f.* bruine, *f.*
 Mízzzy, *fondrière* [bre
 Mo, *a.* faisant un plus grand nom-
 Mo, *ad.* plus ; plus long-tems
 Moan, *v.* gémir
 Moan, *f.* gémissement, *m.*
 Móanful, *a.* lugubre ; triste
 Móanfully, *ad.* d'un ton plaintif
 Moat, *f.* féu ; atome, *m.*
 —, *fossé*, *m.*
 —, *va.* environner de fossés
 Mob, *f.* coiffe, *f.*
 Mob (croud), *foule, populace*
 Mob, *va.* outrager, insulter
 Móbbish, *a.* tumultueux, *se.*
 Móbbys, *f.* boisson faite avec des pa-
 tates, *f.*
 Móbile, *populace*, *f.* vulgaire, *m.*
 Móbile, *mobile*, *m.*

[I]

Mobility, —ité ; légèreté, *f.*
 —, *racaille, populace* [drite, *f.*
 Mócho-stone, *mochos*, *m.* den-
 Mock, *jouët*, *m.* risée, *f.*
 Mock, *a.* burlesque ; faux, *ffe*
 Mock, *v.* se moquer ; abuser
 Móck king, *f.* roi de carte, *m.*
 — praise, *contre vérité*, *f.*
 — velvet, *tripe de velours*
 — shade, *déclin du jour*, *m.*
 — style, *style comique*
 — poem, *poème burlesque*
 Mock prophet, *faux prophète*
 Móckable, *a.* exposé à la risée
 Mockadées, *f.* moquette, *f.*
 Móckel, *a.* beaucoup de, plusieurs
 Mócker, *f.* moqueur, *se.*
 Móckery, *moquerie*, *f.*
 Mócking-stock, *risée*
 Mócking-bird, *moqueur*, *m.*
 Móckingly, *ad.* en se moquant
 Módal, *a.* modale ; conditionnel, *le.*
 Mode, *f.* mode ; façon ; manière, *f.*
 Módel, *modèle* ; *plan*, *m.*
 Módel, *v.* mouler, *modeler*
 Módeiler, *f.* inventeur, *m.*
 Móderate, *a.* modéré, *e.* sage, *mo-*
dique ; médiocre
 Móderate, *v.* modérer, *adoucir*
 Móderately, *ad.* modérément
 Móderation, *f.* —tion, *retenue*, *f.*
 Móderátor, *modérateur*, *m.*
 Móderátrix, —trice, *f.*
 Módern, *a.* *f.* moderne
 Móderns, *les modernes*, *m.* pl.
 Módernize, *va.* rendre moderne
 Módest, *a.* modeste ; sage
 Módestly, *ad.* modestement
 Módesty, *f.* modestie, pudeur, *f.*
 Modesty bit, *tétonnière*, *f.* tour de
gorge, *m.* [m.
 Módicum, *pittance*, *f.* tant soit peu,
 Módifíable, *a.* qui peut être modi-
 Modification, *f.* —tion, *f.* [fié, *e.*
 Módifíative, *a.* —rif, *ve.*

Modify, *v.* modifier; *imiter*
 Modifying, *f.* modification, *f.*
 Modillon, modillon, *m.*
 Modish, *a.* à la mode
 Modishness, *f.* affectation de suivre la mode, *f.*
 Modulate, *va.* chanter avec mesure
 Modulation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Module, *f.* module, *m.*
 Mohair, moire, *f.*
 Moitié, moitié
 Moil, *v.* se peiner, tracasser
 Moist, *a.* moite; humide
 Moisten, *v.* humecter
 Moistener, *f.* la personne, ou la chose qui rend moite, ou humide
 Moisture, moiteur, *f.* suc, *m.*
 Radical —, humide radical, *m.*
 Mokey, *a.* couvert, *e.* sombre
 Molar teeth, dents mâchelières, *f.*
 Môle, taupe, *f.*
 — cast, taupinière
 — catcher, taupier, *m.*
 — hill, taupinière, *f.*
 — trap, taupière
 — (fence), môle, *m.*
 — (spot), seing, *m.* tasbe, *f.*
 — warp, taupe, *f.*
 Molest, *v.* molester; chagriner
 Molestation, *f.* fâcherie, *f.*
 Molester, celui qui moleste, *m.*
 Mollieat, *a.* émollient, *e.*
 Mollifiable, qui se peut mollifier, ou amollir
 Mollification, *f.* l'action d'amollir, *f.* adoucissement, *m.*
 Mollifier, *a.* *f.* qui amollit
 Mollify, *v.* amollir; mollifier
 — (pacify), adoucir
 Molasses, *f.* mêtasse, *f.*
 Molten-calf, veau de fonte, *m.*
 Mome, sottise, stupide, *f.*
 Moment, moment, *m.*
 — (weight), poids
 — (importance), importance, *f.*

Momentally, *ad.* un moment, un instant
 Momentaneous, momentary, *a.* momentané, *e.* passager, *e.*
 Momentous, important, *e.*
 Monachery, *f.* monerie, *f.*
 Monachal, *a.* monastique
 Monachism, *f.* état de moines, *m.* monierie, *f.* [duel, *m.*
 Monad, monade, *f.* corps indivisible
 Monarch, monarque, *m.*
 — like, *ad.* en monarchie
 Monarchal, *a.* qui convient à un monarque
 Monarchical, *a.* monarchique
 Monarchist, *vn.* gouverner, faire
 Monarchy, *f.* monarchie, *f.* [le roi
 Monastery, *a.* de monastère, *m.*
 Monastery, *f.* monastère, *m.*
 Monastic, *a.* monastique [clue
 Monastically, *ad.* en moine, en religieux (orb), *f.* monde, globe, *m.*
 Monday, Lundi
 Money, argent, *m.* monnaie, *f.*
 — bag, sacbet d'argent, *m.*
 — bill, projet d'acte de parlement pour accorder des subsides au roi
 — (ready), argent comptant
 — scrivener, homme d'affaire
 Moneyed, *a.* pécunieux, *se.*
 Moneyer, *f.* monnoyeur, *m.*
 Moneylefs, *a.* sans argent [gent
 Moneyworth, *f.* qui vaut de l'argent
 Mong-corn, mêtail, *m.*
 Monger, marchand
 Monger (boat), bateau de pêcheur
 Mongrel, *a.* *f.* métif, *ve.* créole
 — dog, chien métif, *m.*
 Monition, admonition, *f.* avis, *m.*
 Monitor, avertisseur, *m.*
 Monitory, avertissement, conseil
 Monitory, *a.* monitoire
 Monk, *f.* moine, *m.*
 Monk (in printing), pâte
 Monkish, caractère de moine

Monks-hood, capucine, *f.*
 Body of monks, moinerie
 Monkery, moinerie
 Monkey, singe, *m.* guenon, *f.*
 — trick, singerie, *f.*
 Monkish, *a.* de moine, monachal
 Monkish life, *f.* moinerie, *f.*
 Monochord, monocorde, *m.*
 Monocular, *a.* borgne
 Monoculous, *a.* borgne
 Monody, *f.* monodie, *f.*
 Monogamy, monogamie
 Monogram, monogramme, *m.*
 Monologue, monologue; soliloque
 Monomachy, monomachie, *f.* duel, *m.*
 Monome, monome, *m.*
 Monopetalous, *a.* monopétale, *f.*
 Monopolist, *f.* monopoleur, *m.*
 Monopolize, *v.* faire un monopole
 Monopoly, *f.* monopole, accaparement, *m.*
 Monosyllabical, *a.* monosyllabe
 Monosyllable, *f.* monosyllabe, *m.*
 Monotonous, *a.* monotone
 Monotony, *f.* monotonie, *f.*
 Monsion, monson, ou monçon, *f.* vent réglé, *m.*
 Monster, monstre, *m.*
 Monströity, monstruosité, *f.*
 Monstrous, *a.* monstrueux, *se.* énorme; prodigieux, *se.*
 Monstrous, *ad.* très, fort
 Monstrously, *ad.* monstrueusement
 Monstrousness, *f.* qualité monstrueuse, *f.*
 Montanists, montanistes, *m.* pl.
 Montefiasco, —co, *m.*
 Montéro-cap, bonnet de chasseur
 Monteth, bassin à rafraîchir
 Month, mois
 Monthly, *a.* tous les mois
 Monthly, *ad.* une fois par mois
 Montröls, *f.* sous-canonier, *m.*
 Monument, *f.* monument, *m.*
 Monumental, *a.* mémorial, *e.*

MOR

MOR

MOT [195

Mood, *f. humeur, f. mode, m.*
 Moólinefs, *mauvaise humeur, f.*
 Moódy, *a. fantafque; capricieux,*
 Moon, *f. lune, f.* [se.
 Moón-light, *clair de lune, m.*
 — shine, *clair de lune*
 — calf, *faux germe, mole*
 — calf, *for, fupide*
 — eyed horfe, *cheval lunatique*
 Half-moon, *semi-lune, f. croi-*
sant, m. [par la lune
 Moónlefs, *a. qui n'eft point éclairé*
 Moón-ftuck, *lunatique*
 — eyed, *qui a la vue courte*
 Moor, *f. lande, f. marais, m.*
 — cock, *cog de marais, m.*
 — land, *marais, marécage*
 — hen, *poule de marais, f.*
 Moor (Negro), *négre, ff.*
 Moor, *v. amarrer*
 Moor acrofs, *affourcher*
 Móoring, *f. amarrage, m.*
 Moor's head, *chouquet*
 Móorifh, Moor, *a. marécageux, f.*
moreque; de more
 Moót, *f. difpute de droit, f.*
 — cafe, *question de droit*
 — hall, *falle où fe font les difputes*
 Moót, *v. difputer* [de droit
 Móoted, *a. déraciné, e.*
 Móoter, *f. celui qui difpute pour*
s'exercer; difputeur de droit, m.
 Mop, *v. nettoyer, balayer, laver*
 Mop, *torchon; faubert*
 Mops and mows, *grimaces, f.*
 — and mow, *faire la moue*
 Mope, *f. fouche, f. bêteté, e.*
 Mope, *vn. rêver; s'abêtir*
 Mope-eyed, *a. court de vue*
 Sit moping, *v. être rêveur, f.*
 Móppet, *f. poupon, ne.*
 Mópus, *pareffeux, f.*
 Mora, *la mourre, f.*
 Móral, *a. moral, e.*
 Móral, *f. fens moral, m.*

Móralift, *moralifte* [m.
 Mórality, *morale, f. fens moral,*
 Móralize, *v. moralifer*
 Móralizer, *f. moralifeur, m.*
 Mórally, *ad. moralement*
 Morals, *f. mœurs; morale, f.*
 Móráls, *marais, m.*
 Morbid, *a. maladif, ve. malade.*
 Mórbidnefs, *f. maladie, f.*
 Mórbific, *a. morbifique*
 Mórdacious, *mordicant, e.*
 Mórdacity, *f. mordacité, f.*
 Mórdicate, *va. mordre, médire*
 Mórdication, *f. corroftion, f.*
 Mórdicative, *a. mordant, e.*
 More, *ad. plus, davantage*
 More and more, *de plus en plus*
 Once more, *encore une fois.*
 So much the more, *id. autant plus*
 Moreóves, *de plus, outre cela*
 Mórel, *f. morelle, f.*
 — berries, *alca kengi, m.*
 Mórelk-work, *morefque, f.*
 Móreous, *a. obéiffant, e.*
 Móril, *f. morille, f.*
 Mórior, *morion, pot en tête, m.*
 Mórifco, *dance morefque, f.*
 Mórkín, *bête morte de maladie*
 Mórling, *laine d'une brebis morte*
 Morn, *matin, m.*
 Mórníng, *matin, m. matinée, f.*
 — gown, *robe de chambre, f.*
 — ftar, *étoile matinère*
 — prayers, *prières du matin*
 Good morning, *le bon jour, m.*
 Mórology, *morologie, f.*
 Mórófe, *a. chagrin, e. bargneux,*
fe. bourru, e. [grine, &c.
 Mórófely, *ad. d'une manière cha-*
 Mórófenefs, *f. aigreur, f. caprice,*
m. morofité, f.
 Mórphew, *darte farineufe, f.*
 Mórris-dance or Mórifco, *moref-*
que, danse morefque
 Mórrów, *ad. demain*

The mórrów, *f. le lendemain, m.*
 Good morrow, *bon jour*
 Morfe, *cheval marin*
 Mórfel, *morceau*
 Mórtal, *a. f. mortel, le.*
 Mórtality, *f. mortalité, mort, f.*
 Mórtally, *ad. mortellement*
 Mórtar, *f. mortier, m.*
 Mórtgage, *hypothèque, f.*
 —, *v. hypothéquer*
 Mórtgagée, *f. hypothécaire*
 Mórtgager, *celui qui a hypothéqué*
 Mórtif rous, *a. mortifere; mortel,*
 Mórtification, *f. —ion, f.* [le
 Mórtify, *v. mortifier, affliger*
 Mórtife, *emmortifer*
 —, *f. mortaise, f.*
 Mórtmain, *main-morte*
 Mórt-pay, *morte-paye*
 Mórtuary, *legs, m.*
 Mórtuum caput, *tête morte, f.*
 Mófaíc, *a. Mofaïque; à la Mo-*
saïque
 Mófchatel, *f. moscateline, f.*
 Mófchéto, *sorte de moucbéron*
 Mófque, *mosquée, f.*
 Mófs, *mouffe*
 Móffes, *marais, m. pl.*
 Móffinefs, *coton, duvet, m.*
 Móffy, *a. mouffu, e.*
 Móffy ground, *f. pelouse, f.*
 Móft, *ad. le plus; très, fort; le*
plupart
 Móft of all, *principalement*
 Móftic, *f. appui-main, m.*
 Móftly, *ad. ordinairement*
 Móte, *f. atome; fétu, m.*
 — (ditch), *fiffe*
 — (meeting), *assemblée, f.*
 Móth, *teigne, f.*
 Móth-mullein, *houille blanc, m.*
 Móth-wort, *armoife, f.*
 Móth-eaten, *a. rongé de teignes*
 Móther, *f. mère, f.*
 —, *a. natal, e. maternel, le.*

Móther country, *f. métropole, mère-patrie, f. pays natal, m.*
 Mótherless, *a. sans mère*
 Mótherly, *maternel, le, en mère*
 Móther-wort, *f. matricaire, f.*
 Mótherhood, *maternité*
 Móther-in-law, *belle mère*
 Móther (womb), *matrice*
 Fit of the mother, *suffocation de la matrice*
 Mócher of pearl, *nacre de perle*
 — (of beer or oil), *la lie*
 Móthery, *a. moisi, e. épais, se.*
 Móthy, *a. plein de teignes*
 Mótion, *f. mouvement, m.*
 — (of a watch), *quadrature, f.*
 — (proposal), *proposition, ouverture, f. avis, m.*
 — (request), *sollicitation, f.*
 Make a mótion, *proposer une chose*
 Mótion, *v. proposer, mettre sur le tapis* [*chose*]
 Mótioner, *f. celui qui propose une*
 Mótionless, *a. immobile*
 Mótive, *f. motif, m.*
 —, *a. motrice, f.*
 Motivity, *f. puissance de mouvoir*
 Mótleý, *a. bigarré, e. mêlé, e.*
 Mótor, *f. moteur, m.*
 Mótory, *a. qui donne le mouvement*
 Mótto, *f. ame, devise, f.*
 Mouch, *va. manger tout*
 Move, *remuer, mouvoir, agiter; déménager* [*cant*]
 — onward, *se mouvoir en s'avant-*
 — (affect), *émouvoir* [*le tapis*]
 — (propose), *proposer, mettre sur*
 — (anger), *mettre en colère*
 Móveable, *a. mobile*
 Móveableness, *f. mobilité, f.*
 Móveables, *biens meubles, m.*
 Móvement, *mouvement*
 Móver, *moteur, agent*
 Móving, *a. touchant, e. fort, e.*
 Móvingly, *ad. patbétiquement*

Mould, *f. moule, m.*
 — (earth), *terreau*
 Mould, *v. chancier; se moisir*
 — (model), *mouler; faire*
 Mouldable, *a. capable de toute sorte de forme* [*duire en poudre*]
 Moulder, *v. déperir, fondre, se ré-*
 Mouldering, *f. déperissement, m.*
 Mouldiness, *moissure, f.*
 Moulding, *moulture, imposte*
 Mouldwarp, *taupe*
 Mouldy, *a. moisi, e.*
 Moulinet, *f. —net, tourniquet, m.*
 Moult, *v. muer*
 Moulder, *f. jeune canard en mue,*
 Mounck, *v. grignoter* [*m.*]
 Mound, *se munir; se remparer*
 —, *f. levée, f. rempart, m.*
 Mount, *mont, m.*
 —, *v. monter*
 Mountain, *f. montagne, f.*
 Mountaineer, *montagnard, e. un sauvage; un bandit, m.*
 Mountainous, *a. montagneux, se. de montagnes*
 Mountebank, *f. charlatan, m.*
 Mourn, *v. pleurer; porter le deuil*
 Mourner, *f. pleureur, se.*
 Chief —, *celui qui mène le deuil*
 Mourful, *a. triste; lugubre*
 Mourfully, *ad. d'un air, eu d'une manière lugubre*
 Mourning, *f. deuil, m.*
 Deep —, *grand deuil*
 Second —, *petit deuil*
 *Moue (mice), *fousis, f.*
 Young —, *souriceau, m.*
 Moufe-trap, *souricière, f.*
 — ear (herb), *filoselle*
 Field-moufe, *mulot, m.*
 Dormoufe, *loir, m.*
 Flitter-moufe, *chauve-souris, f.*
 Moufe, *vn. prendre des souris*
 Moufer, *f. Ex. This cat is a good moufer, ce chat prend beaucoup de souris*

Mouth, *bouche, f.*
 — (of a lion, &c.) *gueule*
 — (of a bottle, &c.) *trou, m.*
 — (of a haven), *entrée, f.*
 — (of a river), *embouchure*
 — (mutter), *v. marmoter*
 — (bluster), *gourmander*
 Wide-mouthed, *qui a une grande bouche*
 Wry —, *qui a la bouche de travers*
 Foul —, *qui a une mauvaise langue*
 Meal —, *douceux, se. timide*
 Mouth-friend, *faux ami, ami de paroles & non d'effet*
 Mouthful, *f. bouchée, f.*
 Mouthing, *morgue*
 Móther, *brailleux, se.*
 Móuthless, *a. sans bouche*
 Mow, *f. monceau; tas, m.*
 Mow, *grange, f. grenier, m.*
 Mow (wry mouth), *moue, f.*
 Mow, *v. faire la moue*
 *Mow (mowed; mown, mowed), *faucher*
 —, *va. engranger*
 Mówer, *f. faucheur, m.*
 Mówing, *fauchage*
 — time, *fauchaison, f.*
 *Much, *ad. (many), beaucoup, bien, fort, grand*
 How much, *combien*
 As much, } *tant, autant*
 So much, }
 So much, } *en voilà assez*
 Thus much, }
 So much the more, *d'autant plus*
 Múilage, *f. mucilage, m.*
 Mucilaginous, *a. —gineux, se.*
 Mucilaginousness, *f. matière glu-*
 — ante & mucilagineuse, *f. vis-*
 — sée, *f.* [*du fumier*]
 Muck, *v. fumer, engraisser avec*
 The muck and dirt of the world, *les biens périssables de ce monde*
 Muck and pelf, *des biens qu'on amasse d'une manière sordide*

Muck, *f. fumier, m. fiente, f.*
 Mückender, *mouchoir, m.*
 Múcker, *v. amasser du bien d'une manière sordide*
 Múckhill, *f. fumier, m.*
 Muck sweat (to be in a), *être tout en eau*
 Muck-worm, *ver; ladre, m.*
 Múckiness, *saleté, f.*
 Múcky, *a. sale; mal-propre*
 Mucócity, *f. —té, morale, f.*
 Múcous, *a. glaireux, se.*
 Múcousness, *f. viscosité, f.*
 Múcus, *f. glaire, f.*
 Mud, *boue; bourbe; vase*
 Mud-wall, *bouillage, f.*
 Múddiness, *saleté, f.*
 Múddily, *ad. avec un mélange sale*
 Múddle, *v. bécoter; barboter*
 Múddy, *a. boueux, se. bourbeux, se. fangeux, se.*
 — (of liquors), *trouble*
 — look, *air sombre, m.*
 — idea, *idée confuse, f.*
 Múddy, *v. troubler*
 Muff, *f. manchon, m.*
 Muffin, *galette, f.*
 Múfle, *v. emmitoufler; envelopper*
 Múffler, *f. mentonnière, f.*
 Múfti, *mousti, m.*
 Mug, *pot; godet*
 Múggy, *a. couvert, e. humide*
 Mug'house, *cabaret borgne, m.*
 Múgwort, *f. armoise, f.*
 Múlatto, *mulâtre, m. & f.*
 Múlberry, *meure, f.*
 — tree, *meurier, m.*
 Múlt, *amende, f.*
 —, *v. mettre à l'amende*
 Mule, *f. mulet, m. mule, f.*
 Múlet, *v. muletier*
 Muletéer, *f. mulctier, m.*
 Múll, *va. brûler*
 Múllar, *f. mollette, f.*
 Múlléin (herb), *bouillon, m.*

Múllet, *mulet, m.*
 — (in heraldry), *mollette, f.*
 Múlligrubs, *mauvaise humeur; colique, f.*
 Múllock, *débris, m.*
 Múlle, *vin avec du miel [angles]*
 Múltangular, *a. qui a plusieurs*
 Múltifarious, *a. divers; e.*
 Múltifarioufly, *ad. diversement*
 Múltifarioufness, *f. diversité, f.*
 Múltiform, *a. qui a plusieurs formes*
 Múltipliable, *a. —ble*
 Múltipliéand, *f. multiplié, m.*
 Múltiplicación, *—tion, f.*
 Múltiplicátor, *—cateur, m.*
 Múltiplicity, *—ité, f.*
 Múltiplier, *multiplicateur, m.*
 Múltiply, *v. multiplier*
 Múltiplying-glass, *f. lunette à fa-*
 Múltitude, *multitude [cettes, f.]*
 Múlturs, *mouture*
 Mum, *int. bouche cousue! ebut!*
 —, *f. bière de Brunswick, f.*
 — glass, *flûte*
 Mumchance, *interdit, m.*
 Múff, *v. marmotter*
 — (chew), *mâchonner*
 Múmbler, *f. grogneur, se.*
 Múmbly, *ad. en marmottant*
 Múmmier, *f. masque, m.*
 Mummery, *mascarade, f.*
 Múmmey, *momie*
 — (to beat to), *rouer de coups*
 Mump, *v. gueuser; attraper*
 Múmp, *f. gueux, se.*
 Múmping, *gueuserie, f.*
 Mumpish, *a. morne; maussade; bourru, e. [meur, f.]*
 Mumps, *esquinancie; mauvaise bu-*
 Munch, *v. grignoter; mâcher*
 Múndane, *a. mondain, e.*
 Múndanity, *f. mondanité, f.*
 Múndatory, *a. mondificatif, ve. dé-*
 —, *terfif, ve. [difier]*
 Mundification, *f. l'action de mon-*

Mundificative, *a. mondificatif, ve.*
 Múndify, *v. mondifier; nettoyer*
 Múndungus, *f. rebut, m.*
 Múngrel, *métis, se.*
 Municipal, *a. municipal, e.*
 Munificence, *f. munificence, f.*
 Munificent, *a. libéral, e.*
 Munificently, *ad. libéralement*
 Múnimment, *f. défense, f. titre, m.*
 Munite, *va. fortifier*
 Munition, *munition, f.*
 Mur, *encremure*
 Múral, *a. mural, e.*
 Múrder, *f. meurtre, m.*
 —, *v. tuer; assassiner*
 — (a work), *estropier*
 Múrdere, *f. meurtrier, e.*
 Múrdereing-shot, *mitraille, f.*
 — piece, *bombe*
 Múrdereous, *a. sanguinaire*
 Múre up, *murer*
 Murk, *f. obscurité, f.*
 —, (hawk) *peau, gousse*
 Múrky weather, *temps sombre, m.*
 Múrmur, *murmure*
 —, *v. murmurer*
 Múrmurer, *f. boudeur, se.*
 Múrmuring, *murmure, m.*
 Múrmuringly, *ad. en grondant*
 Múrnival, *f. quatre cartes de même degré*
 Múrrain, *tac, m. mortalité, f.*
 Múrry, *a. brun-obscur, m.*
 Múrrion, *f. morion, m.*
 Múscadine, *muscat, vin muscat*
 Múscle, *muscle*
 — (fish), *mûle, moule; f.*
 Múscular, *a. musculaire*
 Músculous, *musculeux, se.*
 Muse, *f. muse; rêverie, f.*
 —, *v. rêver; songer*
 Múseful, *a. qui pense en silence*
 Múser, *f. celui qui médite, ou qui a des absences d'esprit*
 Múses, *les muses, f. pl.*

Muséum, cabinet de curiosités, musée, m.

Múshroom, mousseron, petit cham-

Indian Múshroom, tripan

Músic, musique, f.

— room, chambre de concert

Músicál, a. harmonieux, se.

Músicálly, ad. en musicien

Músicálness, f. harmonie, f.

Musician, musicien, m.

Musk, musc, m.

— rose, rose musquée, f.

— pear, poire musquée

— cat, musc, m.

— melon, melon muscat

Musk, va. musquer

Músket, f. mousquet, m.

Músketeér, mousquetaire

Músketoon, mousqueton

Músket-shot, coup de mousquet

— proof, qui est à l'épreuve du

Múskin, mélange, m. [mousquet

Múskinels, odor de musc, f.

Múskito, maringouin, m.

Múky, a. musqué, e. de musc

Múslin, f. mousseline, f.

Múslol, musérole

Músl, (scramble) gribouillette

Múslman, Musulman, m.

Múst, mout; vin doux

*Múst, v. (was obliged; been

obliged), imp. il faut, devoir

I múst do it, il faut que je le fasse

You múst return to Jersey, il faut

que vous retourniez à Jersey;

vous devriez retourner à Jersey

Mústáches, f. moustaches, f. pl.

Mústard, moutarde, f.

Mústard-pot, moutardier, m.

Múster, v. faire la revue

—, f. montre; revue, f.

— master, commissaire général, m.

— roll, rôle de la revue

Mústíness, chancissure, f.

Músty, a. moisi, e. chanci, e.

Másty (to smell), qui sent le relent;

chanci, e.

Mutability, f. mutabilité, f.

Mutable, a. changeant, e.

Mútábleness, f. mutabilité, f.

Mutación, changement, m.

Mute, a. muet, te.

—, f. muet, te. sourdine; fiente, f.

—, v. fienter

Mútenels, f. mutisme, m.

Mútílate, v. mutiler, estropier

Mutilation, f. mutilation, f.

Mutinéer, boutefeu; mutin, m.

Mútínous, a. séditieux, se.

Mútínously, ad. en mutin

Mútínousness, f. disposition à

mutiner, à se soulever, f.

Mútínous, mutinerie, sédition, f.

—, v. se mutiner

Múttér, grommeler; marmotter

Múttérer, f. mécontent, m.

Múttéring, murmure

Múttéringly, ad. à voix basse

Múttón, f. mouton, m.

— fist, main grosse & rouge, f.

— monger, grand mangeur de

mouton, m.

Mútual, a. mutuel, le. réciproque

Mútualy, ad. mutuellement

Múzzle, f. museau; muse, m.

—, (of a gun) bouche, f.

—, (for the mouth), muselière

Múzzle, v. emmuser

My, pro. mon, ma, mes

Myólogy, f. myologie, f.

Myops, myope, m.

Myopy, myopie, f.

Myótomý, myotomie

My'riad, dix mille

My'rmidon, myrmidon, m.

Myrópolist, vendeur d'onguent

Myrrh, myrrhe, f.

My'rhone, a. de myrrhe

My'riform, a. myrtiforme

Myrtle, f. myrte, m.

My'self, pro. moi-même

Mystagogue, f. interprète des an-

tiquités religieuses, m.

Mystérios, a. mystérieux, se.

Mystériosly, ad. —rieusement

Mystériosness, f. mystère, m.

Mystérize, va. expliquer les mys-

My'stery, f. mystère, m. [ières

My'stical, a. mystique

My'sticaly, ad. mystiquement

My'sticalness, f. mysticité, f.

Mythológical, a. —gique

Mythológically, ad. en mythologue,

ou en mythologiste

Mythológist, f. mythologue, m.

Mythológize, va. expliquer les

faibles

Mythology, f. mythologie, f.

NAB, f. tête; f. bonnet, m.

Nab, v. bapper; attraper

Nabob, f. nabab, m.

Náir, f. nadir; le dessous

Náif, sorte d'oiseau de mer, f.

Nag, bidet; jeune cheval, m.

Nag (hunting), coureur

Naif, a. naïf, ve. naturel, le.

Nail, f. clou, m.

— (of animals), ongle, f.

— (measure), huitième, f.

— (talons), serre, griffe

— trade, clouterie [délai

On the nail, sur-le-champ, sans

Nail, v. clouer; attacher

Nail up (a cannon), enclouer

Náiler, f. cloutier, m.

Náked, a. nud, m. nue, f.

Náked truth, la pure vérité

Nákedly, ad. à découvert

Nákedness, f. nudité, f.

Náker, nacre de perle

Name, nom, m.

— (reputation), réputation, re-

nommée, f. nom, crédit, m.

Name, v. nommer, appeler

Námelefs, *a. anonyme; sans nom*
 Námely, *ad. savoir*
 Námer, *f. nominateur, m.*
 Námefake, *qui a le même nom*
 Nap, *f. poil, m.*
 Nap (of sleep), *somme*
 Afternoon's nap, *sieste, faire la sieste, faire la méridienne*
 Nap, *v. sommeiller* [aplaner
 — (cloth) *chardonner, cotonner,*
 Nape (of the neck), *f. nuque, f.*
 Nápery, *linge de table, m.*
 Náphew, *navet*
 Napkin, *serviette, f.*
 Náplefs, *a. ras, e. uni, e.*
 Náppy, *écumeux, se. frisé, e.*
 Nappy-ale, *de l'aile forte*
 Náphtha, *f. naphthé, f.*
 Narcissus, *narcisse, m.*
 Narcotic, *a. f. narcotique*
 Nard, *f. nard, m.*
 Nare, *narine, f.*
 Nárrable, *a. qui se peut raconter*
 Narration, *f. narration, f.*
 Nárrative, *narré, récit, m.*
 —, *a. narratif, ve.*
 Narratively, *ad. en forme de narré*
 Narrator, *f. narrateur, m.*
 Nárrow, *a. étroit, e.*
 —, *v. étrécir, rétrécir*
 Nárrowing, *f. étrécissure, f.*
 Nárrowly, *ad. de près*
 We eic'ped it narrowly, *nous échappâmes belle*
 Nárrow-minded, *a. bas, basse; ignoble*
 Nárrownes, (meanness) *f. bas-*
 Náral, *a. nazal, e.* [seffé, f.
 Nástily, *ad. falement*
 Nástiness, *f. saleté, f.*
 Násty, *a. sale; mal-propre*
 Násty man or woman, *vilain, e.*
 Nátal, *a. natal, e.*
 Nátion, *f. nation, f.*
 Nátionál, *a. national, e.*

Nátionally, *ad. relativement à la nation*
 Nátive, *a. natif, ve. natal, e. naturel, le. indigène*
 Nativity, *f. —té, naissance, f.*
 Náatural, *a. naturel, le. naïf, e.*
 —, *f. idiot, e.*
 Náaturalist, *naturaliste, m.*
 Náaturality, *état naturel*
 Naturalization, *naturalisation; naturalité, f.*
 Náaturalize, *v. naturaliser*
 Náaturally, *ad. naturellement*
 Náaturalness, *f. naturel, m.*
 Náature, *nature, f.*
 —, (temper) *naturel, m. humeur, f.*
 —, (good-natured) *bon naturel, m.*
 —, (ill-natured) *mauvais naturel, m.*
 Good-nature, *bon naturel, m. bon-homme, f.*
 Náaval, *a. naval, e. de mer*
 Náve (of a wheel), *f. moyen, m.*
 — (of a church), *nef, f.*
 Nável, *nombril, m.*
 Nável-string, *boyau du nombril*
 — wort, *nombril de Vénus*
 — (of a horse), *rognons, m. pl.*
 Návet, *navette d'encensoir, f.*
 Náview, *navéau, navet, m.*
 Naught, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
 Naught, (lewd) *impudique*
 Naught money, *argent faux*
 Naught, *f. rien, m.*
 Naughtily, *ad. malicieusement*
 Naughtiness, *f. méchanceté, f.*
 Naughty, *a. méchant, e.*
 Naughty trick, *f. méchanceté, f.*
 Návigable, *a. navigable*
 Návigate, *va. naviger, naviguer*
 Návigate, (steer) *gouverner*
 Návigátion, *f. navigation, f.*
 Návigátor, *navigateur, pilote, m.*
 Náulage, —ge, *naulis*
 Náumachy, *naumachie, f.*
 Náuféa, *f. naufrée, f. mal de cœur, m.*

Náuseate, *v. être dégoûté, e.*
 Náuseous, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Náuseously, *ad. d'une manière dégoûtante* [goût, m.
 Náuseousness, *f. désagrément; de-*
 Náautical, *a. nautique; marin, e.*
 Náutilus, *f. nautilus, m.*
 Náutic, *flotte, f.*
 Návy-office, *l'amirauté*
 Royal navy, *la flotte royale*
 Nay, *ad. non; même*
 Nay, *f. refus, m.*
 Názel (of a helmet), *naual*
 Názareen, *Nazaréen, ne.*
 Názarite, *Nazarien, ne.*
 Neal, *v. recuire*
 Nealing, *f. recuit, e.*
 Neap-tide, *basse marée, mortes-eaux, f.* [près
 Near, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de*
 —, *a. chicbe; épargnant, e.*
 —, *ad. presque, à-peu-près*
 Neärer, *a. plus près*
 Nearest, *le plus près*
 Neärly, *ad. de près; presque*
 Neärly, *chicbement*
 Neärness, *f. chicbeté, f.*
 —, (in space) *proximité*
 Neat, *a. propre, poli, e.*
 — handed, *adroit, e. habile*
 — handedness, *f. adresse, f.*
 Neat, *f. bœuf, m. vache, f.*
 Neátly, *ad. proprement*
 Neáttness, *f. propreté; netteté, f.*
 Neat's-tongue, *langue de bœuf*
 — feet, *piés de bœuf, m.*
 — leather, *cuir de vache*
 Neat-herd, *bouvier, vacher*
 — house, *étable à bœufs, f.*
 Neb, *bec, m.*
 Nébulé, *a. (in herald.) nébulé, e.*
 Nébulose, *a. nébuleux, se.*
 Nébulous, *a. nébuleux, se. obscur, e.*
 Nécessaries, *f. le nécessaire, m.*
 Nécessäriily, *ad. nécessairement*

Nécessary, *a. nécessaire; utile*
 — houe, *f. le privé, m.*
 Nécessitate, *va. nécessiter, obliger*
 Nécessitous, *a. nécessaireux, se. pauvre; indigent, e.*
 Nécessitousness, } *pauvreté, f. be-*
 Nécessitude, *f. S. soin, m.*
 Nécessity, *nécessité, f.*
 Neck, *cou, m.*
 — (of a bottle), *goulet, goulot*
 — (of mutton), *collet*
 — (of land), *langue de terre, f.*
 — (of a violin, &c.) *manche, m.*
 — cloth, *crawate, f.*
 Neckatee, *ficbu, m.*
 Nécklace, *collier, m.*
 Neck-lock (of a peruke), *boucle de derrière, f.*
 Neck-band (of a shirt), *cou, m.*
 Neck-piece, *gorgerin*
 Neck-weed, *chanvre*
 Néckerchief, *tour de cou*
 Necrólogy, *nécrologe*
 Nécromancer, *néromancien, ne.*
 Nécromancy, *nécromance, f.*
 Necromantic, *a. de nécromance*
 Néctar, *f. néctar, m.*
 Néctared, *a. teint de néctar*
 Néctaréan, }
 Néctaréous, } *a. de néctar*
 Néctarine, }
 Néctarine, *f. parvie, brugnion, m.*
 — tree, *parvie*
 Need, *besoin, m. indigence, f.*
 Upon great need, *à toute extrémité*
 Need, *v. avoir besoin; manquer*
 Need, *v. imp. être nécessaire*
 Néedful, *a. nécessaire*
 Néedfully, *ad. nécessairement [f.*
 Néedfulness, *f. besoin, m. nécessaire,*
 Néedily, *ad. pauvrement*
 Néediness, *f. indigence, pauvreté,*
 — *nécessité, f. besoin, m.*
 Néedle, *aiguille, f.*
 Néedleful, *aiguillée*

Néedle-case, *aiguillier, m.*
 Néedle-maker, *aiguillier*
 Néedle-work, *ouvrage à l'aiguille*
 Néedless, *a. inutile; vain, e.*
 Néedlessly, *ad. inutilement*
 Neods, *nécessairement; absolument*
 Néedy, *a. indigent, e.*
 Ne'er, *ad. jamais*
 Neése, *vn. éternuer*
 Nef, *f. nef, f.*
 Nefandous, *a. horrible*
 Nefarious, *atroce; criminel, le.*
 Negation, *f. négation, f.*
 Negative, *a. négatif, ve.*
 Négative, *f. négative, f.*
 — pregnant (law-term), *négative,*
qui comprend une affirmative
 Négatively, *ad. —vement*
 Negatory, *a. négatif, ve.*
 Neglect, *v. négliger*
 Neglect, *f. négligence, f.*
 Neglecter, *négligent, e.*
 Neglectful, *a. négligent, e.*
 Neglecting, *f. négligence, f.*
 Neglective, *a. négligent, e.*
 Négligence, *f. négligence, non-*
chalance, f. peu de soin, m.
 Négligent, *a. négligent, e.*
 Négligently, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Negociate, *v. négocier*
 Negociation, *f. négociation, f.*
 Negociator, *négociateur, m.*
 Negociatrix, *négociatrice, f.*
 Negro, *ndgre, se.*
 Little negro, *négrillon, ne.*
 Neigh, *vn. bennir*
 Neighing, *f. bennissement, m.*
 Néighbour, *voisin, e. prochain, m.*
 Néighbourhood, *voisinage, m.*
 — *proximité, f.*
 Néighbouring, *a. d'alentour*
 Néighbouriy, *social; liant, e.*
 — act, *trait de bon voisin, m.*
 —, *ad. à l'amiable*
 Néither, *c. ni*

Néither, *pro. ni l'un ni l'autre*
 Neméan, *a. Néméens*
 Nem'ine contradicente, *unanime-*
ment
 Nénia, *f. nénies, f. pl.*
 Nénuphar, *nénuphar, m.*
 Neoména, *néoménie, f.*
 Néophyte, *néophyte, nouveau con-*
verti; novice, m.
 Neoteric, *a. moderne; nouveau,*
nouvelle
 Nep or Nipp, *f. pouliot sauvage,*
m. ou neptha, m. (herbe)
 Népenthe, *panacée, f.*
 Nephew, *neveu, m.*
 Nephritic, *néphrétique, f.*
 Néroly, *néroli, m. (parfum)*
 Nerve, *nerf*
 Nerveless, *a. flasque; faible*
 Nervine, *nerwin*
 Nervous, *nerveux, se.*
 Nervosity, *f. énergie, f.*
 Nescience, *ignorance*
 Neth, *a. mou, m. molle, f. tendre*
 Nefs, *f. pointe de terre, f.*
 Nest, *nid, m.*
 Nest, *vn. faire son nid*
 Nest-egg, *f. nichet, m.*
 Nest of birds, *niché, f.*
 Nest (receptacle), *retraite, f. re-*
nette, v. se nicher [paire, m.
 —, *prendre soin*
 Néstling, *f. bec jaune, m.*
 Nesturtium, *capucine, f.*
 Net, *filet, rets, m. [f.*
 Net (for boiling greens), *coiffe,*
Net-work, réseau, lacis, m.
 Net of the eye, *réline, f.*
 Néther, *a. inférieur, e. bas, se.*
 Néthermost, *a. le plus bas*
 Nétting, *f. ouvrage fait en forme*
de filet, m.
 Néttle, *sortie, f.*
 Blind —, *scrofulaire, m.*
 Nettle-tree, *alisier*

Néttle, *v. piquer; aigrir*

Néver, *ad. jamais* [point du tout

Néver (or not), *ne, pas, point;*

— (ceasing), *a. continuuel, le.*

— failing, *infaillible*

For never so much, *pour quoi que ce soit* [fois, cependant

Névertheless, *ad. néanmoins, route-*

Neurôlogy, *f. neurologie, f.*

Néuter, *néutral, a. neutre*

Neutrality, *f. neutralité, f.*

Néutrally, *ad. neutralement*

New, *a. neuf, ve. nouveau, nou-*

vel, *nouvelle; frais, fraîche*

New (anew), *ad. de nouveau*

New, *nouvellement*

New-comer, *f. nouveau venu, m.*

New-laid egg, *œuf frais*

Newfangled, *a. nouvellement in-*

venté, *e. [mour de la nouveauté*

Newfangledness, *f. vain & fol a-*

Newgate-bird, *pendard, m.*

Néwith, *a. nouveau*

Néwly, *ad. récemment*

Néwnels, *f. nouveauté, f.*

New-reckoning, *surécot, m.*

News, *nouvelles, f. [sette, f.*

News-papers, *imprimés, m. ga-*

News-monger, *nouvellette, m.*

News-writer, *gazettier*

New-year's gift, *étrennes, f. pl.*

To new-coin, *va. refabriquer, re-*
fondre, refrapper [mots

To new-coin words, *inventer des*

To new-mould, *rejeter en moule*

To new-marry, *se remarier*

To new drefs, *s'habiller*

To new vamp, *raccommoder*

Newt, *f. sorte de lézard, f.*

Next, *a. prochain, e. proche, qui*
suit; premier, e.

Next, *ad. ensuite*

Next to, next after, *pr. après*

He lives next to me, *il est mon*
plus proche voisin

Next day, *le lendemain*

Nias-hawk, *f. faucon niais, m.*

Nib, *f. bec, m.*

Nibble, *v. ronger, manger*

Nibbler, *f. critique*

Nibblings, *mangeüre; rognus, f.*

Nice, *a. délicat, e. tendre, ex-*
raffiné, e.

Nicely, *ad. délicatement*

Nicéne, *a. de Nicée*

Nicenels, nicety, *f. délicatesse, ex-*
actitude; subtilité, f.

Niche, *niche*

Nick (notch), *coche, taille [propos*

Nick of time, *tout à point; à*

Nick (score), *écot, m. [gagne*

Nick (winning throw), *coup qui*

Nick, *va. (hit), rencontrer*

Nick the time, *venir à point nomi-*

Nick name, *f. sobriquet, m.*

—, *va. donner un sobriquet*

Nicotian, *f. herbe nicotiane, f.*
tabac, m.

Nictate, *un. cligner les yeux*

Nictation, *f. signe des yeux, m.*

Nide, *nicée, courvée, f.*

Nidgeries, *niaiseries, f. pl.*

Nidget, *nigaud; e. sot, te. [nid, f.*

Nidification, *l'action de faire son*

Niding, *a. vil, e. abjet, te.*

Nidorosity, *f. vapeur désagréable*
qui monte de l'estomac, causée par
une indigestion, f.

Nidorous, *a. nidoreux, se. fétide*

Nidulation, *f. le tems que l'oiseau*
couvre, ou reste dans le nid

Niece, *f. nièce, f.*

Nifle, *bagatelle, babiole*

Nigella (plant), *nielle*

Niggard, *chiche; avare*

Niggardliness, *chicheté, f.*

Niggardly, *a. taquin, e. mesquin, e.*

Niggardly, *ad. en taquin*

Niggardness, *f. taquinerie, f.*

Niggardly doings, *vilenies*

Nigh, *a. proche; voisin, e.*

Nigh, *pr. proche; près*

Nigh, Nighly, *ad. proche*

Nigher, *plus proche, plus près*

Nighest, *le plus proche*

Nighnels, *f. proximité, f.*

Night, *nuît, f. soir, m.*

Night-cap, *bonnet de nuît, m.*

Night-dress, *coiffure de nuît, f.*
déshabillé, m.

Night-hawk, *bulotte, buette, f.*

Night-gown, *robe de chambre*

— dew, *rosée qui tombe durant la*
nuît [la nuit, m.

— rule, *tumulte qui arrive pendant*

— robber, *voleur de nuît*

— dog, *chien qui chasse de nuît*

— fire, *feu follet*

— hag, *sorcière qu'on suppose cou-*
rir pendant la nuît, f.

— watch, *veille de la nuît*

Night (by night), *de nuît*

Good —, *bon soir, bonne nuît*

Night-faring, *a. qui voyage durant*
la nuît [dant la nuît

— foundered, *qui est perdu pen-*

Nighted, *sombre; obscur, e.*

Nightingale, *f. rossignol, m.*

Nightly, *a. nocturne*

—, *ad. chaque nuît, toutes les nuïts,*
tous les soirs

Nightman, *f. vidangeur, m.*

— mare, *cochemar, incube*

— piece, *tableau de nuît*

— rail, *peignoir*

— shade, *ouf, marelle, f.*

— studies, *veilles, f. pl.*

— walker, *coursuse de nuît, f.*

Nill, *bluettes, étincelles, f. pl.*

Nill, *v. ne vouloir pas*

Will he, nill he, *bon gré, mal gré*

Nim, *va. escamoter* [gambe

Nimble, *a. agile; actif, ve. in-*

Nimbleness, *f. agilité, f.*

Nimbly, *ad. agilement*

Nimmer, *f. filou, voleur, m.*
 Nincompoop, *niais, e. sot, te.*
 Nine, *a. f. neuf*
 Nine-holes, *f. trou madame, m.*
 Nine times, *ad. neuf fois*
 Ninefold, *neuf fois autant*
 Nine-pins, *f. quilles, f.*
 Nineteen, *a. dix-neuf*
 Nineteenth, *dix-neuvième*
 Ninetieth, *quatre-vingt-dixième, nonantième* [*dix*]
 Ninety, *nonante; quatre-vingt-*
 Ninny, *f. benêt, nigaud, m.*
 Ninnyshammer, *benêt, nigaud*
 Ninth, *a. neuvième*
 Ninthly, *ad. en neuvième lieu*
 Nip, *v. pincer; piquer*
 Nip off, *couper; rogner*
 Nip, *f. atteinte; pincade, f. coup,*
 Nip (taunt), *lardon, m.* [*m.*]
 Nip, *vid. Nip*
 Nippers, *pincettes, f. pl.*
 Nipping, *a. piquant, e. fort, e.*
 Nippingly, *ad. en railant*
 Nipple, *f. mamelon, m.*
 Nipple (cow's), *tette, f.*
 Nit, *lente, f.*
 Nithing, *lâche, coquin, m.*
 Nitre, *nitre, m.*
 Nitrous, *a. nitreux, se.*
 Nitry, *nitreux, se.*
 Nitty, *plein de lentes*
 Nival, Niveous, *neigeux, se. blanc comme la neige*
 Nizy, *f. niais, benêt, sot, m.*
 No, *ad. non; ne, pas, point; nul, le. aucun, e.*
 No more, *pas davantage*
 No where, *nulle part*
 No matter, *n'importe*
 No body, *personne, nul*
 Nobility, *v. onoblir*
 Nobility, *f. noblesse, f.*
 Noble (gold coin), *noble, m.*
 To bring one's noble to pine-

pençe, *faire de cent sous quatre livres, & de 4 livres rien*
 Noble, *a. noble; illustre; généreux, se. magnifique*
 Nobleman, *f. noble, m. seigneur, m.*
 Nobleness, *noblesse; sublimité, f.*
 Noblesse, *la noblesse, f. corps des nobles, m.* [*ment*]
 Nobly, *ad. noblement; splendide-*
 — born, *noble d'extraction*
 Nobody, *f. personne; pas un, pas une* [*coupable*]
 Nôcent, Nôcive, *a. nuisible;*
 Nock, *f. coque, f. fondement, m.*
 Noctambulist, *noctambule; somnambule*
 Noctûn, nocturne, *m.*
 Nocturnal, *a. nocturne*
 —, *f. nocturlabe, m.*
 Nod, *v. sommeiller*
 Nod, *f. signe de la tête, m.*
 Nôdder, *celui qui fait des inclina-*
 — tions de tête, *f.*
 Nôddle, *cabocbe; tête, f.*
 Nôddy, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
 Node, *nodus, m.*
 Nodôlity, *multitude de nœuds, f.*
 Nôdous, *a. nœux, se. difficile*
 Nôggin, *f. godet, m.*
 Noise, *bruit, éclat*
 Noise (bustle), *fracas*
 Noise (of quarrel), *vacarme*
 — (in one's ear), *intement*
 Noise, *v. publier; divulguer*
 It is noised abroad, *le bruit court, en dit par-tout*
 Noisiness, *f. grand bruit, m.*
 Noisome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Noisomeness, *f. désagrément, m.*
 Nôty, *a. turbulent, e.*
 Nômbes, *vid. Numbles*
 Nombri, (in herald.) *le nombri de l'écu, m.*
 Nomenclator, —teur, *m.*
 Nomenclature, —ture, *f.*

Nôminial, *a. de nom*
 Nôminally, *ad. nommément*
 Nôminate, *v. nommer*
 Nômination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Nôminative, *nominatif, m.*
 Nômpareil, *nômpareille, f.*
 Non-ability (in law), *exception*
 Nônage, *bas âge, m.*
 Nônagon, *nonagone*
 Non-appéarance, *défaut*
 Nonce (for the), *ad. à dessein*
 Non-compliance, *f. refus, m.*
 Non-compos-mentis, *qui n'est pas en son bon sens*
 Nonconformist, —mist, *m. & f.*
 Nonconformity, —mité, *f.*
 None, *a. nul, le. aucun, e. pas un, e. qui que ce soit*
 None, *f. nones, f. pl.*
 Nonénity, *néant, m.*
 Nonexistence, *inexistence, f. rien, néant, m.* [*reille, f.*]
 Nônesuch, *sans-pareille, nonpa-*
 — Nonjûror, *nonjurant, m.*
 Nonpay ment, *défaut de payer*
 Nonperformace, *inexécution, f.*
 Nônplus, *v. mettre à quia; em-*
 — barrasser
 Nônplus, *f. embarras, m.*
 Nonrésidence, —ce, *absence, f.*
 Nonrésident, *absent, m.*
 Nonrésistance, *obéissance passive; soumission, f.* [*dité, f.*]
 Nonsense, *galimatias, m. absur-*
 — Nonsensical, *a. absurde*
 Nonsensically, *ad. contre le bon sens, contre le sens commun*
 Nonsensicalness, *f. galimatias, m. absurdité, f.*
 Nônolvent, *a. insolvable*
 Nônsuit, *v. mettre hors de cour*
 Nônuit, *f. désertion de cause, f.*
 Nônterm, *vacation*
 Nôodle, *benêt, sot, m.*
 Nook, *coin, recoin, réduit*

Noon, *midi*
 Noon-day, *en plein jour*
 — tide, *le milieu du jour*
 Nooning, *la méridienne, f.*
 Noose, *noeud coulant, m.*
 Noose (snare), *piège*
 Noose, *via. enlacer*
 Nor, *c. ni, & ne*
 North, *f. nord; septentrion, m.*
 North, *a. du nord, de nord, arctique; septentrional, e.*
 Northerly, *a. septentrional, e. de ou du nord* [du nord
 Northern, *septentrional, e. de ou*
 Northward, *ad. au nord*
 North-star, *f. étoile polaire, f.*
 North-pole, *pole arctique, m.*
 Nose, *nez, m.*
 Nose, *v. morquer, mener par le nez*
 Nose (snuffle), *nasiller*
 Noseband, *f. muselière, f.*
 Nosebleed (plant), *millefeuille*
 Nosegay, *bouquet, m.*
 Noseless, *a. sans nez*
 Nose, *f. le bout (de quelque chose)*
 Nozzle, *vid. Nozel*
 Nostril, *narine, f.* [m. pl.
 Nostrils of a horse, &c. *nazeaux,*
 Nostrum, *médecine arcane, f.*
 Not, *ad. ne, pas, point; non*
 Notable, *a. —ble; insigne; grand, e.*
 Notableness, *f. habileté; singularité, f.* [ment
 Notably, *ad. habilement, grande-*
 — well, *parfaitement bien*
 Notarial, *a. notarié, e.*
 Notary, *f. notaire, m.*
 Notch, *v. entailler*
 Notch, *crau, m. cocbe, f.*
 Notching, *f. entaillure, cocbe, f.*
 Note, *note; marque; remarque*
 Note of hand, *promesse*
 Note (in grammar), *point, m.*
 — book, *livre de remarques*
 Of great note, *illustre; consid-*
 — vable; *distingué, e.*

Note, *v. noter; marquer; remar-*
 Noted, *a. illustre; insigne* [quer
 Notedly, *ad. spécialement*
 Nôter, *f. qui note, &c.*
 Nôthing, *f. rien, néant, m.*
 Nôthingness, *néant*
 Nôtiçe, *connoissance; remarque, f.*
 Nôtiçe, *semblant, m.*
 Give —, *v. donner avis*
 Take —, *remarque*
 Take — of one, *saluer quelqu'un*
 Notification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Nôtify, *v. notifier; déclarer*
 Nôtion, *f. notion; idée; pensée, f.*
 Nôtion (respect), *égard, m.*
 Nôtional, *a. en idée, idéal, e.*
 Notitia, *f. notice, f.*
 Notoriety, *notoriété, évidence*
 Notôrious, *a. notoire; évident, e.*
 manifeste
 — (arrant), *fieffé, e. insigne*
 Notôriously, *ad. notoirement*
 Notôriousness, *f. évidence, f.*
 Notwithstanding, *c. nonobstant,*
 malgré; *cependant*
 Nôvale, *f. navale, f.*
 Nôvation, *f. —tion*
 Novator, *novateur, m.*
 Nôvel, *nouvelle; bisbetique, f.*
 Nôvel, *a. nouveau; nouvelle*
 Nôvelist, *f. nouvelliste, m.*
 Nôvelty, *nouveauté, f.*
 Novémber, *Novembre, m.*
 Nôvenary, *a. qui appartient au*
 nombre de neuf
 Nôvercal, *a. de magrâtre*
 Nought, *f. rien, néant, m.*
 — (cypher), *zéro*
 Nôvice, *novice, m. & f.*
 Noviciate, *noviciat, m.*
 Nôvity, *nouveauté, f.*
 Noun, *nom, m.*
 Nôurish, *v. nourrir; entretenir*
 Nôurishable, *a. capable d'être*
 nourri, e.

Nôurisher, *f. nourricier, e.*
 Nôurishing, *a. nourrissant, e. nu-*
 tritif, *ve.*
 Nôurishment, *f. nourriture, f.*
 Nôusel, *va. nourrir, entretenir*
 — (entrap), *attraper, faire tomber*
 dans le panneau [actuellement
 Now, *ad. maintenant, à présent,*
 Now and then, *de tems en tems*
 Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui*
 Before now, *auparavant, autrefois*
 Now, *c. or*
 Nôwed, *a. (in herald.), noué, e.*
 Nowes, *f. noeud du mariage, m.*
 Nôxious, *a. nuisible; dangereux, se.*
 Nôxiously, *ad. d'une manière nuisi-*
 ble; *dangereusement*
 Nôxiousness, *f. qualité nuisible, f.*
 Nôzel, *tuyau, m. buze, f.*
 Nubble, *va. donner des coups de*
 poing [jeux, *se.*
 Nubiferous, *a. nébuleux, se. ora-*
 Nubile, *nubile; mariable*
 Núbilous, *nébuleux, se. sombre*
 Nudation, *f. action de dépouiller*
 Nuddle along, *vn. aller vite &*
 négligemment
 Nude, *a. nud, m. nue, f. simple*
 Nude contract, *f. simple promesse, f.*
 Núdity, *nudité; pauvreté*
 Núel, *noyau, m. vis, f.*
 Nugacity, *badinage, m.*
 Núgatory, *a. badin, e. sot, te.*
 Núisance, *f. tort, détriment, m.*
 Null, *v. annuler, abolir*
 Null, *a. nul, le. invalide*
 Núllify, *va. annuler, casser*
 Núllity, *f. nullité, f. vice, m.*
 Núllo, *nulle, f.*
 Numb, *a. engourdi, e.*
 Numb, *v. engourdir* [m.
 Numbedness, *f. engourdissement,*
 Number, *va. nombrer*
 —, *nombre, numéro, m.*
 Númberer, *celui qui compte*
 Númberless, *a. innombrable*

Númers, *f. Nombres*, m. pl.
 Númbling, *a. qui engourdit*
 —, *f. engourdissement*, m.
 Númbles, *nombres*, f.
 Númbness, *engourdissement*, m.
 Númerable, *a. qui se peut nombrer*
 Númeral, *numéral*, e.
 Númerary, *numéraire*
 Númération, *f. numération*, f.
 Númeroator, *numérateur*, m.
 Numérical, *a. numérique*
 Número, *f. numéro, nombre*, m.
 Numerosity, *multitude*, f.
 Númeroous, *a. nombreux*, se.
 Númeroousness, *f. multitude; ca-*
dence, harmonie, f.
 Númismatic, *a. numismatique*
 Númismatography, *f. —pie*, f.
 Númskull, *hébété*, e.
 Nun, *religieuse, nonne*, f.
 Nun (in contempt), *nonnain, non-*
núchion, le goûté, m. [nette
 Núnciature, *nonciature*, f.
 Núncio, *nonce; envoyé*, m.
 Nuncupatory, *a. nuncupatif*, ve.
 Núndinary, *a. nundinal*, e.
 Núnnery, *f. couvent*, m.
 Núptial, *a. nuptial, e. de noces*
 — song, *f. épithalame*, m.
 Núptials, *noces*, f. pl.
 Nurse, *nourrice*, f.
 Nurse (for a sick person), *garde*
 Nurse-child, *nourrison*, m.
 Nurse, *v. soigner; nourrir, élever;*
entretenir
 Nursery, *f. pépinière*, f. [riffe, f.
 — (room), *chambre de la nour-*
 — (of learning), *séminaire*, m.
 Nússe, *va. entretenir, nourrir*
 Núrsling, *f. nourrison; mignon,*
favori, m.
 Núrture, *nourriture; éducation*, f.
 Núsance, *tort, préjudice, dommage,*
m. nuisance; peste, f.
 Nústle, *v. dorloter; caresser*

Nut, *f. noix; noisette*, f.
 Wall-nut, *noix*
 Nut (of a printing press), *écrou*, m.
 Nut-cracker, *coffe-noisette*, m.
 Nut-gall, *noix de galle*, f.
 Nut-peach, *pêche de noix*
 Nut-brown, *châtain*, m.
 Nut-shell, *coquille de noix*
 Nut-tree, *noyer, noisetier*, m.
 Nútriment, *nourriture*, f.
 Nutriméntal, *a. succulent*, e.
 Nutrition, *f. nutrition*, f.
 Nutritious, *a. } nutritif, ve. nour-*
 Nútritive, *} rissant, e.*
 Núting (to go a), *aller cueillir*
des noix, ou des noisettes
 Núzzle, *v. se frotter, se cacher*
 Núzzle, *va. nourrir, entretenir*
 Nye, *f. volée, bande, troupe*, f.
 Nymph, *nymphé* [salide
 Ny'mpha(chrysalis), *nymphé, cby-*
 Ny'mphal, *a. } de nymphé*
 Ny'mphous, *} de nymphé*

O Int. O! ha!
 O, O sad! *quel malheur!*
 O brave! *quel bonheur!* voilà qui
 Oaf, *f. benêt*, m. [va bien
 Oafish, *a. stupide; niais*, e.
 Oafishness, *f. stupidité, imbécillité*, f.
 Oak, *f. chêne*, m.
 Gall-bearing oak, *rouvre*
 Barren scarlet oak, *yeuse*, f.
 Oak-apple, *noix de galle*
 Oak grove, *chenaie*
 Oaken, *a. de chêne*
 Oakum, *f. écoupe*, f.
 Oar, *rame, f. aviron*, m.
 Oar, *vn. ramer*
 Oars, *bateau à 2 rameurs*, m.
 Oary, *a. qui sert de rames*
 Oaten, *a. d'aveine*
 Oatcake, *gâteau d'aveine*, m.
 Oath, *f. serment*, m.
 Oathable, *a. qui peut faire serment*

Oathbreaking, *f. parjure*, m.
 Oatmeal, *grau d'aveine*
 Oats, *aveine*, f.
 Wild oats, *harveron*, m.
 Obdúce, *va. cacher, couvrir*
 Obduracy, *f. endurcissement*, m.
 Obdurate, *a. endurci*, e.
 —, *va. endurcir*
 Obdurately, *ad. opiniâtement*
 Obdurateness, *Obduration, en-*
durcissement, m. opiniâtréte, f.
 Obédience, *obéissance*, f.
 Obédient, *a. obéissant*, e.
 Obéiently, *ad. avec obéissance*
 Obéissance, *f. révérence*, f.
 O'belisk, *obélisque*, m.
 Obequitation, *l'action d'aller ca-*
cher à cheval, f. [là
 Oberration, *l'action d'errer ça &*
 Obése, *a. fort gras*, se.
 Obéseness, *f. } obésité, f.*
 Obésity, *} obésité, f.*
 Obéy, *v. obéir; obtempérer*
 O'bjeet, *f. objet*, m.
 — glass, *verre objectif*
 Objeet, *vn. objecter*
 Objecion, *f. objection*, f.
 Objective, *a. objectif*, ve.
 Objectively, *ad. d'une manière ob-*
jective [jection
 Objecor, *f. celui qui fait une ob-*
 Obit, *obit, m. mort*, f.
 Obituary, *nécrologe*, m.
 Objurgate, *va. censurer*
 Objurgation, *f. censure*, f.
 Objurgatory, *a. de reproche*
 Oblat, *f. oblat; moine lai*, m.
 Oblate, *a. applati vers les poles*
 Oblation, *f. oblation, offrande*, f.
 Obligate, *va. obliger*
 Obligation, *f. obligation*, f.
 Obligatory, *a. obligatoire*
 Oblige, *va. obliger*
 Oblige (gratify), *faire plaisir*
 Obligée, *f. celui que l'on oblige*

Obligement, *obligation*, f.
 Obliger, *la personne qui s'oblige*
 Obliging, *a. gracieux, se. obligeant, e. complaisant, e.*
 Obligingly, *ad. gracieusement*
 Obligingness, *f. bonneté, f.*
 Oblique, *a. oblique; indirect, e.*
 — *dealings, procédé frauduleux*
 Obliquely, *ad. obliquement*
 Obliqueness, *f. } obliquité, f.*
 Obliquity, *f. }*
 Obliterate, *va. effacer*
 Obliteration, *f. l'action d'effacer de la mémoire, f.*
 Oblivion, *f. oubli, m.*
 — (*act of*), *amnistie, f.*
 Oblivious, *a. oublieux, se.*
 Oblong, *a. oblong, ue.*
 Obloquy, *f. médisance, f.*
 Obmutescence, *perte de la parole*
 Obnoxious, *a. sujet, te.*
 Obnoxiousness, *f. état de ce qui est exposé, ou sujet à quelque chose, m.*
 Obnubilate, *va. obscurcir*
 Obnubilation, *f. obscurcissement, m.*
 Obsole, *obsole, f.*
 Obreption, *l'action de se glisser*
 Obreptitious, *a. obreptice*
 Obscene, *obsène; sale*
 Obscenely, *ad. salement*
 Obscenity, *f. obscénité, f.*
 Obscuration, *obscurcissement, m.*
 Obscure, *a. obscur, e. caché, e.*
 —, *va. obscurcir*
 Obscurely, *ad. obscurément*
 Obscurity, *f. obscurité, f.*
 Obscrate, *va. prier, supplier*
 Obsecration, *f. supplication, f.*
 Obsequies, *obsèques, f. pl.*
 Obsequious, *a. condescendant, e. soumis, e.*
 Obsequiously, *ad. avec condescendance; avec soumission*
 Obsequiousness, *f. condescendance; soumission, f.*

Observable, *a. remarquable*
 Observance, *f. égard, m.*
 —, *observance, règle, f.*
 Observant, *a. docile; obéissant, e.*
 Observation, *f. observation, f.*
 Observator, *observateur, m.*
 Observatory, *observatoire*
 Observe, *va. observer, remarquer*
 — (*watch*), *épier*
 Observer, *f. observateur, rice.*
 Observingly, *ad. attentivement*
 Obsessed, *a. obsédé, e.*
 Obsession, *f. obsession, f.*
 Obsidional, *a. obsidional, le.*
 Obsolete, *vieilli, e. insolite; suranné, e.*
 — *word, mot hors d'usage*
 Obsolete, *f. état de ce qui est suranné, ou hors d'usage, m.*
 Obstacle, *obstacle, m.*
 Obstinacy, *obstination, f.*
 Obstinate, *a. opiniâtre; obstiné, e. entier, e.*
 Obstinate, *ad. obstinément*
 Obstinateness, *f. obstination, f.*
 Obstreperous, *a. turbulent, e.*
 Obstruct, *v. empêcher, obstruer*
 — (*stop up*), *boucher*
 Obstructer, *f. celui qui empêche*
 Obstruction, *empêchement, m.*
 — (*stoppage*), *bouchement*
 Obstructive, *a. } obstructif, ve.*
 Obtruent, *} oppilatif, ve.*
 Obtain, *v. obtenir; remporter*
 Obtainable, *a. qu'on peut procurer, obtenir; impérable*
 Obtainer, *f. celui qui obtient*
 Obtaining, *obtention, f.*
 Obtemperate, *v. obtempérer, obéir*
 Obtemperation, *f. obéissance, f.*
 Obtest, *va. conjurer*
 Obtestation, *f. instance, f.*
 Obtestation, *médiance*
 Obtrude, *v. imposer; se fourrer*
 Obtruder, *f. importun, e.*

Obtrusion, *importunité, impertinence, f.*
 Obtuse, *a. obtus, e.*
 Obtuse (dull), *matériel, le.*
 Obtuseness, *f. lourderie; stupidité, f. [m. pl.]*
 Obventions, *revenus ecclésiastiques,*
 Obviate, *v. obvier; prévenir*
 Obvious, *a. évident, e. sensible*
 Obviouly, *a. évidemment*
 Obvioulness, *f. évidence, f.*
 Obumbrate, *va. ombrager; couvrir, obscurcir*
 Occasion, *f. occasion; cause, f.*
 — (*want*), *besoin, m. affaire, f.*
 Occasion, *v. donner lieu à, causer*
 Occasional, *a. occasionnel, le.*
 Occasionally, *ad. par occasion*
 Occident, *f. ouest, occident, m.*
 Occidental, *a. occidental, e.*
 Occiduous, *caduc, caduque*
 Occipital, *—tal, e.*
 Occiput, *f. occiput, m.*
 Occision, *meurtre*
 Occult, *a. occulte; caché, e.*
 Occultation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Occupant, *possesseur, m.*
 Occupation, *—tion, f. emploi, m.*
 — (*tenure of land*), *possession d'une terre, f.*
 Occupier, *possesseur, m.*
 Occupy, *va. posséder; jouir, occuper; tenir; remplir*
 — (*use*), *employer, se servir de*
 — (*buſy*), *employer, occuper*
 —, *vn. exercer un emploi, &c.*
 Occur, *v. se présenter, se rencontrer; se trouver; prévenir*
 Occurrence, *f. occurrence, f. événement, m.*
 Occurrent, *a. } occurrent, e. qui se*
 Occurring, *} rencontre*
 Occurſion, *f. apparition, f.*
 Ocean, *océan, m.*
 Oceanic, *a. qui est de l'océan*

O'chre, *f. ocre, f.*
 O'chreous, *a. d'ocre*
 Octaëdron, *f. octaëdre, m.*
 O'ctagon, *f. octogone, m.*
 Octagonal, *a. } octogone*
 Octangular
 Octave, *f. octave, f.*
 Octavo (book), *in octavo, m.*
 Octennial, *a. de huit ans*
 October, *f. Octobre, m.*
 Octoëdral, *a. qui a 8 côtés*
 Octogenary, *octogénaire*
 Octonary, *qui appartient au nombre de huit*
 Ocular, *oculaire*
 Oculare, *clairvoyant, e.*
 Oculist, *f. oculiste, m.*
 Oculus Christi, *orovale sauvage, f.*
 Odd, *a. impair, non pair*
 Odd (rare), *singulier, e.*
 Odd (whimsical), *bizarre*
 Odd, *déparé, e. de reste; d'au-delà*
 Odd (ill), *mauvais, e.*
 Odd, *extraordinaire*
 Odd, *malheureux, se.*
 Oddity, *f. singularité, f.*
 Oddly, *ad. étrangement*
 —, *en nombre impair*
 Oddness, *f. singularité, f. état de ce qui est impair, m.*
 Odds, *avantage, m. différence, f.*
 Odds (quarrel), *différend, m.*
 Odds (to set at), *v. brouiller*
 Ode, *f. ode, f.*
 Odious, *a. odieux, se.*
 Odiouly, *ad. odieusement*
 Odioufness, *f. énormité*
 Odium, *baine, f. l'odieux, m.*
 — (blame), *reproche, m.*
 Odometer, *odmètre, m.*
 Odontalgic, *a. odontalgique*
 Odoriferous, *a. odoriférant, e.*
 Odorous, *a. odorant, e.*
 Odour, *f. odeur, senteur, f.*
 Oeconomie, *a. économique*

Oecónomist, *f. économe, m.*
 Oecónomy, *économie, f.*
 Oecuménical, *a. —nique*
 Oedémateous, *a. édémateux, se.*
 Oedéma, *f. edème, m.*
 Oesophagus, *f. œsophage, m.*
 Of, *pr. de, du, des, de l'; en; sur; par; à*
 Off (far), *ad. loin; à la hauteur*
 Off hand, *d'abord, tout de suite*
 I am off, *je n'en suis plus*
 Off with your hat, *chapeau bas*
 Off and on, *tantôt bien, tantôt mal*
 A great way off, *fort loin*
 To be well off, *se tirer heureusement d'affaire, ou d'intrigue*
 Offal, *f. abbatis, m. desserte, f.*
 Offence, *offense, f. scandale, m.*
 — (to take), *se formaliser*
 — (to give), *choquer, offenser*
 Offenceless, *a. innocent, e.*
 Offend, *v. offenser; choquer*
 Offender, *f. délinquant, m.*
 Offensive, *a. injurieux, se.*
 — (hurtful), *mauvais, e.*
 — (fit to attack), *offensif; ve.*
 Offensively, *ad. —ivement*
 Offensiveness, *f. mal, dégoût, m.*
 Offer, *v. offrir; présenter*
 — (propound), *proposer*
 — (expose), *exposer, offrir*
 — violence, *faire violence*
 — an abuse, *maltraiter*
 Offer, *vn. s'offrir, s'engager*
 —, *f. offre, f.*
 — (proposal), *proposition*
 Offering, *offrande, oblation*
 Offeritory, *offertoire, m.*
 Office (post), *charge, f.*
 — (for business), *bureau, m.*
 — (turn), *office, plaisir*
 — (privy), *privé*
 Officer, *officier*
 — (bailiff), *sergent*
 Well-officered, *bien commandé, e.*

Official, *f. official, m.*
 Officialty, *officialité, f.*
 Officiate, *va. officier*
 Officious, *a. serviable, obligeant, e. empressé, e.*
 Officiouly, *ad. officieusement*
 Officioufness, *f. bonté, f.*
 Off'ing, *le large, m.*
 Off'set, *rejetton*
 Off'scouring, *rebut*
 Off'spring, *descendants, pl.*
 Offuscate, *va. offusquer*
 Off-ward, *f. le large, m.*
 Oft, *often, ad. souvent*
 Oftentimes, *ad. souvent*
 How often? *combien de fois?*
 Ogée, *f. ogive, f.*
 Ogle, *v. lorgner*
 Ogle, *f. lorgnerie, œillade, f.*
 O'gler, *lorgneur, se.*
 O'gling, *lorgnerie, f.*
 O'glio, *oille, f. salmigondis, m. pl.*
 O'gre, *ogre, m.*
 Ogresses (in herald.), *ogresses, f.*
 Oh! int. *ah! ouf!*
 Oil, *f. huile, de l'huile, f.*
 Oil of roses, *huile rojat*
 Oil, *va. huiler*
 Oilet-hole, *f. œillet, m.*
 Oiliness, *onctuosité, f.*
 Oilman, *huilier, m.*
 Oily, *a. huileux, se. onctueux, se.*
 Oint, *va. oindre*
 Ointment, *f. onguent, m.*
 O'ker, *ocre, f.* [agé, e.
 Old, *a. vieux, vieil, m. vieille, f.*
 Old-fashioned, *suranné, e.*
 Of old, *ad. anciennement*
 Old age, *f. vieillesse, f.*
 Older, *a. plus vieux, m. plus vieille, f.* [vieille, f.
 Oldest, *le plus vieux, m. la plus vieille, f.*
 O'ldish, *vieillot, te.*
 O'ldnets, *f. ancienneté, f.*
 Oleaginous, *a. oléagineux, se.*

Dieſginouſneſs, *f. onctuoſité, f. qualité buileuſe, f.*
 Oleâtre, *olivier ſauvage*
 Oléity, *onctuoſité, f.*
 Olſâct, *va. flâier*
 Olſâctory, *a. olſâctoire*
 Oligâchical, *—chique*
 Oligârchy, *f. olîgarchie, f.*
 Olitory, *a. qui regarde le jardin potager*
 Olivâſter, *f. olivier ſauvage, m.*
 Olivâſter, *â. olivâtre*
 Olive, *f. olive, f.*
 Olive-tree, *olivier, m. olivier*
 Olive-yard, *olivier*
 Olive-harveſt, *olivaiſon, f. olive*
 Olympiad, *olympiade*
 Olympic games, *jeux olympiques, m. pl.*
 Olympus, *Olympe, m. jeux*
 Ombre (a game), *ombre, m. jeux*
 Ombre (a fiſh), *bombre, f. ombre*
 Omelet, *omelette*
 O'men, *augure, préſage, m.*
 Oméntum, *coiſe (qui couvre les boyaux) f. ombre*
 O'minate, *v. augurer, prédire*
 O'minous, *a. de mauvais préſage*
 O'minouſly, *ad. avec un bon ou mauvais augure*
 O'minouſneſs, *f. qualité d'être de bon ou mauvais augure*
 Omiſſion, *f. omiſſion, f.*
 Omit, *va. omettre, oublier*
 Omnifârious, *a. de toute eſpèce*
 Omniferous, *qui porte ou produit toutes choſes*
 Omnific, *qui fait toutes choſes*
 O'mniſorm, *qui a toutes les formes*
 Omnigenous, *de toute eſpèce*
 Omnipârent, *qui porte, qui produit toutes choſes*
 Omnipotence, *f. toute-puiſſance, f.*
 Omnipotent, *a. tout-puiſſant*
 Omnipreſence, *f. immenſité, f.*

Omnipreſent, *a. immense*
 Omnſcience, *f. connoiſſance infinie, omnſcience, f.*
 Omnſcient, *a. qui ſait tout*
 Omnivorous, *qui d'vore tout*
 Omolôgy, *f. reſſemblance; conſer-*
 Omôplate, *f. l'omoplate, f. [mité, f.*
 On, *pr. ſur; â, au; de, du, de la*
 On purpoſe, *à deſſein, expreſ*
 On the contrary, *au contraire*
 On my part, *pour moi*
 On the left, *à gauche*
 On the right, *à droite*
 On foot, *à pied*
 On horſeback, *à cheval*
 On fire, *en feu*
 On the fire, *ſur le feu*
 On his knees, *à genou*
 On the ſudden, *tout-à-coup*
 On that day, *ce jour-là*
 On high, *en haut*
 On om on high, *d'en haut*
 On, *ad. de ſuite*
 And ſo on, *Et ainſi de ſuite*
 Lead on, *v. conduire* [conte
 On with your ſtory, *achevez votre*
 Put your hat on, *mettez votre chapeau*
 Sing on, *continuez à chanter*
 And bravely on, *Et avançant avec bravoure*
 Once, *ad. une fois; autrefois*
 At once, *en même tems, tout d'un tems* [ſuite
 All at once, *tout à la fois, tout de*
 One, *a. un, e. l'un, e. l'autre*
 One-handed, *a. manchot, e.*
 One-eyed, *borgne*
 Il eſt borgne, *he has loſt an eye*
 Elle eſt borgne, *ſhe has loſt an eye*
 C'eſt une méchante borgneſſe, *ſhe is a ſly jade*
 One's ſelf, *ſoi-même, ſe*
 One, *f. quelqu'un; tel, telle*
 One (a man), *on, l'on*

Oneirôcracy, *onirocratie, f. art d'expliquer les ſonges, m.*
 Oneirôcritic, *onirocritique, inter-prête des ſonges, m.*
 Oneirôcritical, *a. onirocritique*
 Oneirômancy, *f. oniromance, f.*
 Onenels, *unité, f.*
 O'nerary, *a. de charge*
 O'nerate, *v. charger, accabler*
 O'neration, *f. l'action de charger, d'accabler, f.*
 O'nerous, *a. onéreux, ſe. peſant, e.*
 O'nion, *f. oignon, m.*
 O'ny, *ad. purement; ſeulement*
 O'ny, *a. ſeul, e. unique*
 O'nſet, *f. aſſaut, m. attaque, f.*
 O'nſet, *va. commencer*
 O'nward, *ad. en avant*
 Onyx, *f. onyx, m.*
 Ooze, *v. ſuinter, s'écouler*
 Ooze, *f. waſe, marais, m.*
 Oôzineſs, *marécage, m. waſe, f.*
 Oôzy, *a. waſeux, ſerमारécageux, ſe.*
 Opacate, *v. rendre opaque*
 Opacity, *f. opacité, f.*
 Opâcous, *a. opaque; ſombre*
 Opal, *f. opale, f.*
 Opâque, *a. opaque; épais, ſe.*
 O'pen, *v. ouvrir; s'ouvrir*
 O'pen (begin,) *commencer*
 O'pen (a bundle), *déſaire*
 O'pen (a letter), *décacheter*
 — (trees at the roots), *déchauffer*
 — (lay open), *expoſer, expliquer*
 — the body, *lâcher le ventre*
 — (cut), *ouvrir, entamer, fendre*
 — (as a hound does), *aboyer*
 — (as a flower does), *s'ouvrir, s'épanouir, éclore*
 O'pen, *a. ouvert, e.* [dent, e.
 — (plain), *viſible; clair, e. évi-*
 — (ſincere), *franc, m. francbe, e. ſincère*
 — (clear), *clair, e. ſerein, e.*
 — (evident), *manifeſte; clair, e.*

Open (declared), *déclaré, e.*
 — (public), *public, publique*
 — eyed, *vigilant, e.*
 — handed, *libéral, e.*
 — hearted, *franc, be.*
 — mouthed, *à gueule béante*
 — (ravenous), *avide; rapace;*
 avare [*crie beaucoup*]
 Open-mouthed (vociferous), *qui*
 — weather, *temps doux*
 In open air, *à l'air*
 In the open field, *en rase campagne*
 In the open street, *en pleine rue*
 In open court, *en pleine audience*
 A little open, *entr'ouvert, e.*
 Wide open, *tout-à-fait ouvert, e.*
 Open town, *ville sans défenses*
 To lie in the open air, *coucher à*
 la belle étoile
 The law is open, *vous pouvez*
 avoir recours à la justice
 To lie open, *être exposé, e.*
 To lay open, *faire voir, découvrir;*
 étaler [*&c. vid. the Verb*]
 Opener, *f. celui qui ouvre, explique,*
 Open-heartedness, *libéralité, gé-*
 nérosité, f.
 Opening, *a. apéritif, ve.*
 —, *f. ouverture, f.*
 Openly, *ad. ouvertement; claire-*
 ment; franchement
 Openness, *f. franchise, sincérité, f.*
 Opera, *opéra, m.*
 Operable, *a. praticable*
 Opérant, *actif, ve.*
 Operate, *vn. opérer*
 Operation, *f. opération, f.*
 Operative, *a. actif, ve.*
 Operator, *f. ouvrier, m.*
 — (quack), *opérateur, charlatan*
 Operose, *a. pénible; difficile*
 Ophthalmic, *—mique*
 Ophthalmics, *f. remèdes ophthal-*
 miques, m. pl.
 Ophthalmmy, *f. —mie, f.*
 Opiate, *opiat, m.*

Opiate, *a. soporifique; narcotique;*
 pesant, e.
 Opineable, *ce qu'on peut penser*
 Opinación, *f. suffrage, m.*
 Opinátor, *celui qui tient une opinion*
 Opine, *vn. opiner, penser*
 Opiner, *f. opinant, m.*
 Opiniative, *a. obstiné, e.*
 Opiniatively, *ad. opiniâtement*
 Opiniativeness, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Opiniâter, *a. opiniâtre; entêté, e.*
 Opiniâtor, *f. opiniâtre*
 Opiniâtreté, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Opiniatry, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Opinion, *opinion, pensée, f. avis, m.*
 Opinionated, *a. opiniâtre*
 Opium, *opium, m.*
 Opobalsamum, *—mum*
 Opéonax, *—nax* [*f.*]
 Opian law, *loi oppia, ou oppienne,*
 Oppidan, *écuyer de la ville, m.*
 Oppignerate, *v. mettre en gage,*
 Oppilate, *va. oppiler* [*hypothéquer*]
 Oppilation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Oppilative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Opponent, *opposé, e. contraire*
 Opponent, *f. opposant, m.*
 Opportune, *a. commode*
 Opportunely, *ad. à propos*
 Opportunity, *f. opportunité, occa-*
 sion; commodité, f.
 Oppose, *va. opposer; résister*
 Opposeless, *a. irrésistible*
 Opposer, *f. antagoniste, m.*
 Opposite, *a. opposé, e.*
 —, *ad. vis-à-vis*
 —, *f. adversaire*
 Oppositely, *ad. vis-à-vis*
 Oppositiveness, *f. état de ce qui est*
 opposé, m.
 Opposition, *opposition, f.*
 Oppress, *v. opprimer, opprimer*
 — (subdue), *surmonter, dompter*
 His heart is oppressed with grief,
 il a le cœur serré de douleur
 Oppression, *f. oppression, f.*

Oppression of the heart, *resserre-*
 ment de cœur, m.
 Oppressive, *a. accablant, e.*
 Oppressor, *f. oppresseur, m.*
 Opprobrious, *a. infamant, e.*
 Opprobriously, *ad. injurieusement,*
 outrageusement [*infamie, f.*]
 Opprobriousness, *f. opprobre, m.*
 Opprobrium, *opprobre, m.*
 Oppugn, *v. combattre*
 Oppugnancy, *f. opposition, f.*
 Oppugner, *adversaire, m.*
 Optable, *a. désirable*
 Optative, *f. optatif, m.*
 Ophthalmic, *vid. Ophthalmic*
 Optical, *a. optique*
 Optician, *f. opticien, m.*
 Optics, *l'optique, f.*
 Optimacy, *les nobles, m. pl.*
 Optimist, *optimiste, m.*
 Optimite, *excellence, f.*
 Optimity, *optimisme, m.*
 Option, *option, f. choix, m.*
 Opulence, *opulence, f.*
 Opulent, *a. opulent, e. riche*
 Opulently, *ad. opulemment*
 Opuscul, *f. opuscul, m.*
 Or, *c. ou*
 Or else, *ou bien, autrement*
 Or ever, *avant que*
 Or, *f. (gold colour in herald,), or,*
 Orach, *f. arroche, f.* [*m.*]
 Oracle, *oracle, m.*
 Oracular, *a. divin, e.*
 Oraculous, *qui tient de l'oracle*
 Oraculously, *ad. en forme d'oracle*
 Oráison, *f. oraison, f.*
 Oral, *a. oral, e. vocal, e.*
 Orally, *ad. de bouche*
 Orange, *f. orange, f.*
 Orange-tree, *orange, m.*
 — peel, *écorce d'orange, f.*
 — chips, *orangeat, m.*
 — house, *ferre, f.*
 — woman, *vendeuse d'oranges*
 — coloured, *a. orangé, e.*

O'rangery, *f. orangerie, f.*
 Orâtion, *barangue; oraison*
 O'raton, *orateur, m.*
 — (at law), *suppliant*
 — like, *en orateur*
 Oratôriâns, *pères de l'oratoire*
 Oratôrical, *a. oratoire*
 Oratôrio, *f. concert spirituel, m.*
 O'ratory, *a. f. oratoire*
 O'ratory, *f. l'art oratoire, m. l'élo-*
quence, f. oratoire, m.
 Orb, *orbe, m. orbite, f.*
 Orbation, *privation de père & de*
mère, ou d'enfans, f.
 Orbicular, *a. orbiculaire*
 Orbicularly, *ad. en rond*
 Orbicularness, *f. l'état d'être*
rond, sphérique, orbiculaire, cir-
culaire, m.
 Orbiculâted, *a. fait en orbe*
 O'rbît, *f. orbite, f.*
 O'rbity, *vid. Orbation*
 Ore, *sorte de poisson de mer*
 O'rchal, *sorte de pierre bleue*
 O'rchanet, *orchanette, espèce de*
buglose, f.
 O'rchar'd, *verger, m.*
 O'rchestre, *orchestre [cbienne, f.*
 Orchian law, *loi orchia, ou or-*
 O'rchis (a plant), *orchis, m.*
 Ordâin, *v. ordonner; conférer*
 — (appoint), *destiner*
 Ordâiner, *f. celui qui ordonne, con-*
fère; destine
 Ordéal, *f. épreuve; ordalie, f.*
 O'rder, *ordre, m.* [f.
 — (decree), *décret, m. ordonnance,*
 — (manner), *manière, coutume, f.*
 — (rule), *règle, discipline*
 — (duty), *ordre, devoir, m.*
 Out of order, *en désordre, en con-*
fusion; indispôse, e.
 In order to, *afin de, à dessein*
 O'rder, *va. ordonner*
 — (regulate), *régler* [p.
 Church orders, *f. ordres sacrés, m.*

O'rderer, *ordonnateur*
 O'rdering, *l'action d'ordonner,*
Ec. conduite; ordonnance, f.
manement, m.
 O'rderly, *a. réglé, e. sage*
 —, *ad. dans l'ordre*
 O'rdinal, *f. livre des ordres, m.*
 O'rdinance, *ordonnance, f.*
 Ordinarily, *ad. ordinairement*
 O'rdinary, *a. ordinaire*
 — (homely), *laid, e.*
 O'rdinary, *f. ordinaire, m.*
 O'rdinate, *a. régulier, e.*
 Ordination, *f. ordination, f.*
 O'rdinance, *artillerie*
 O'rdure, *ordure; saleté*
 Ore, *minéral, m. mine, f.*
 O'rgal, *lie de vin sèche, f.*
 O'rgan, *organe, m.*
 O'rgans, *orgues, f. pl.*
 Organical, *a. organique*
 Organically, *ad. par la disposition*
organique des parties
 O'rganism, *organisme, m.*
 O'rganist, *f. organiste*
 Organizâtion, *organisme*
 O'rganize, *va. organiser*
 Organ-pipe, *f. tuyau d'orgue, m.*
 O'rgan-loft, *tribune aux orgues, f.*
 O'rgany, *organ, m.* [baucbe, f.
 O'rgies, *Orgia, orgies, f. pl. dé-*
Orgillous, a. orgueilleux, se.
 Orichâlcum, *f. léton, oripeau, m.*
 O'rient, *l'orient, l'est*
 Oriéntal, *a. oriental, e.*
 Oriéntals, *f. Orientaux, m. pl.*
 O'rifice, *f. orifice, m.*
 Orisflamb, *i. e. royal standard,*
orisflamme, f. [sauvage, f.
 Origan, *origan, m. marjolaine*
 Origin, *origine; source, f.*
 Original, *a. —nal, e. —nel, le.*
 —, *f. original, m.*
 Original writing, *autographe, m.*
 Originally, *ad. originiairement*
 Originalness, *f. originalité, f.*

Originary, *a. primitif, ve.*
 Originate, *vn. provenir, dériver*
 Originâtion, *f. principe, m. cause, f.*
 O'riôn, *Orion, m.*
 Orison, *oraison, f.*
 Ork, *ourque, f. bourgue, m.*
 Orle (in herald.), *orle, m.*
 O'rlop, *bas pont de navire*
 O'rnament, *ornement* [ment
 Ornâmental, *a. qui sert d'orne-*
 Ornâmentally, *ad. de manière à*
servir d'ornement
 Ornâmented, *a. orné, e. paré, e.*
 Ornâteness, *f. état de ce qui est*
 O'rphan, *f. orphelin, e.* [ormé, m.
 O'rphanism, *orphelinage, m.*
 O'rpiment, *—ment, orpin*
 O'rriery, *instrument solaire, plané-*
 O'rriis, *passement* [taire
 Orts, *bribes, f. restes, m.*
 O'rthodox, *a. orthodoxe*
 O'rthodoxy, *f. orthodoxie, f.*
 Orthogrâphical, *a. —pbique*
 Orthogrâphist, *f. —pbiste*
 Orthogrâphize, *va. —pbier*
 Orthogrâphy, *f. orthographe, f.*
 O'rtive, *a. ortive, f. (in Astron.)*
 Ortôlan, *f. ortolan, m.*
 Orval (herb), *orvale, f.*
 Oscillâtion, *oscillation, f.*
 Oscillâtory, *a. oscillatoire*
 O'scitancy, *f. nonbalance, f.*
 O'scitant, *a. f. fainéant, e.*
 O'scâtation, *f. fainéantise, f.*
 O'sprey, *orfraie*
 Ossification, *—tion*
 O'ssifrage, *ossifrage*
 O'ssify, *v. s'ossifier*
 O'ssuary, *f. charnier, m.*
 O'sten'sible, *a. apparent, e.*
 O'stentation, *—tion, f. faste, m.*
 O'stentâtious, *a. fastueux, se.*
 O'stentâtiously, *ad. fastueusement*
 O'stentative, *a. superbe; vain, e.*
 O'stentâtôr, *f. vanneur, m.*

Osteology, —logie, f.
 O'siary, embouchure
 — (of a church), portier, m.
 O'tler, valet d'écurie
 O'stracæous, a. ostracé
 O'stracism, f. ostracisme, m.
 O'stracites, ostracite, f.
 O'strich, autruche, f.
 O'ther, a. autre [mère
 O'thergates, ad. d'une autre ma-
 O'thers, a. les autres, autrui
 O'therguise, d'une autre espèce
 O'ther some, d'autres
 O'therwhile, ad. tantôt
 O'therwhere, ailleurs
 O'therwise, autrement, tout autre
 O'tter, f. loutre, f. we say un
 loutre, m. in speaking of a hat
 made of otter's hair
 O'ttoman, a. f. O'ttoman, e.
 O'val, a. oval, e.
 —, f. ovale, m.
 — (in a wall), œil de bœuf, f.
 œils de bœuf, pl.
 O'vary, ovaire, m.
 O'vation, ovation, f.
 O'uch, chaton; lit; collier d'or;
 O'ven, four [bouton d'or, m.
 O'ven-full, fournée, f.
 O'ven-peel, pèle de four
 O'ven-tender, fourrier, m.
 O'ven-fork, fourgon, rable
 Dutch-oven, rôtissoir
 O'ver, pr. sur, par dessus
 O'ver, de suite; d'un bout à l'autre
 O'ver (done), a. fini, e. fait, e.
 O'ver or under, plus ou moins
 All over, par-tout; tout, e.
 Be over, v. cesser; passer; rester
 O'ver-abound, avoir trop; sur-
 O'veract, outrer [abonder
 O'verawe, tenir en crainte; inti-
 mider
 O'ver-against, pr. vis-à-vis
 O'ver and above, ad. outre, de sur-
 plus, par dessus

O'ver and over, plusieurs fois
 O'verbalance, f. surabondance, f.
 O'verbalance, v. surpasser
 O'ver-battle, a. trop fertile
 *O'verbear, v. (overbore; over-
 borne), accabler; vaincre; sur-
 monter [tyrannique
 O'verbearing, a. outrageant, e.
 *O'verbid, v. (overbade; over-
 bid; overbidden), enclêrer
 O'verbidding, f. enclêrissement, m.
 O'ver-big, a. trop gros, se.
 O'ver-blow, va. dissiper
 — board, ad. hors du vaisseau, à
 O'verboil, v. ébouillir [la mer
 O'ver-bold, a. téméraire
 — bulk, v. accabler par son poids
 Overburden, surcharger
 O'ver-buy, acheter trop cher
 — carry, porter trop loin
 *O'vercast, (overcast; overcast),
 couvrir; surjeter; revêtir;
 passer [triste
 O'vercast, a. sombre; obscur, e.
 O'ver-cautious, trop circonspect, e.
 O'vercharge, v. surfaire; accabler
 O'vercLOUD, obscurcir [rassaisissement
 O'ver-cloy, remplir au-delà du
 *O'vercome, (overcame; over-
 come), vaincre, surmonter
 O'vercomer, f. vainqueur, m.
 O'ver-confident, a. trop hardi, e.
 O'ver-corned, trop salé, e.
 — cover, couvrir entièrement
 — count, v. estimer au-dessus de la
 valeur [délicat, e.
 — curious, a. trop curieux, se. trop
 — curiousness, f. trop grande déli-
 catess, f.
 *O'verdo, v. (overdid; overdone),
 outrer, fatiguer trop
 — one's self, épuiser ses forces
 O'verdone (meat), a. trop cuit, e.
 O'verdress, v. s'attiffr
 *O'verdrink, (overdrank; over-
 drunk), se fouler, s'enivrer

*O'verdrive, (overdrove; over-
 driven), fouler; pousser trop loin
 O'ver-earnest, a. trop ardent, e.
 *O'ver-eat, v. (over-eat; over-
 eat), se gorger
 O'ver-eating, f. empiffrement, m.
 — eye, surveiller; observer
 — empty, vider trop
 O'verfall, f. cataracte, f.
 O'ver-fierce, a. trop fier, e. trop
 hardi, e. empressé, e.
 — fiercely, ad. trop fièrement
 O'ver-fill, v. emplir trop
 Over-fine, a. trop fin, e.
 O'verfloat, v. nager; flotter
 *Overflow (overflowed; over-
 flown), déborder, inonder
 O'verflow, f. surabondance, f.
 O'verflowing, débordement, m.
 — grace, les inondations de la grace,
 O'verfly, v. voler au-delà [f. pl.
 O'verfond, a. qui aime trop
 O'ver-forward, trop empressé, e.
 — forwardness, f. trop grand em-
 pissement, m.
 O'ver-freight, v. surcharger
 O'ver-full, a. trop plein, e.
 *O'ver-get, va. (overgat, over-
 got; overgotten), atteindre
 O'ver-gallantly, ad. trop galamment
 O'ver-gance, v. parcourir à la
 hâte, jeter un coup-d'œil sur
 *O'ver-go, v. (overwent; over-
 gone), aller, ou passer au-delà
 O'ver-gorge, remplir trop
 O'ver-great, a. trop grand, e. ex-
 cessif, ve.
 *Over-grow, v. (overgrew; over-
 grown), croître trop.
 O'ver-grown, a. qui est trop grand,
 e. tout couvert, e. plein, e.
 — growth, f. accroissement excessif;
 m. crue excessive, f.
 O'verhale, v. rechercher; larguer
 *O'verhang, (overhung; over-
 hung), saillir; avancer

O'ver-happy, *a. trop heureux, se.*
 — harden, *v. rendre trop dur*
 Overhasten, *v. précipiter*
 Overhastily, *ad. précipitamment*
 Over-hastiness, *f. précipitation, f.*
 O'ver hasty, *a. trop ardent, e. qui se presse trop* [tûrés, m.]
 O'ver-hasty fruits, *fruits préma-*
 O'verhead, *ad. au dessus; par dessus la tête*
 *O'verhear, *v. (overheard; overheard), entr'ouïr, entendre*
 O'verheat, *échauffer*
 O'ver-heavy, *a. trop lourd, e.*
 — jealous, *trop jaloux, se.*
 O'verjoy, *va. ravir*
 O'verjoy, *f. extase, f.*
 O'verjoyed, *a. charmé, e.*
 O'ver-kind, *qui aime trop*
 Overlabour, *v. travailler trop*
 *Overlade, *va. (overladed; overladen), surcharger*
 O'verlarge, *a. trop grand, e.*
 *Overlay, *v. (overlaid; overlaid, overlain), étouffer; accabler*
 Overleap, *franchir*
 Over-leather, *f. empeigne, f.*
 — light, *lumière trop forte*
 Overlive, *v. survivre*
 Overliver, *f. survivant, e.*
 *Over-load, *v. (overloaded; overladden), surcharger*
 Over-long, *a. trop long, ue.*
 Overlook, *v. surveiller*
 — (pass by), *passer, laisser, glisser*
 — (overtop), *commander*
 — (connive at), *conniver*
 — (scorn), *mépriser*
 — (peruse), *examiner d'un bout à*
 — (review), *revoir* [l'autre]
 Overlooker, *f. inspecteur, m.*
 — mastfed, *a. qui a trop de mâts*
 — master, *v. soumettre; gouverner*
 Overmatch, *f. partie inégale, f.*
 —, *v. surmonter*

Overmeasure, *f. surplus, m.*
 O'ver-mix, *v. mêler trop*
 — most, *a. le plus puissant*
 Overmuch, *a. superflu, e.*
 —, *ad. trop, excessivement*
 O'ver-name, *v. nommer de suite*
 O'ver-night, *ad. au soir*
 — office, *va. commander en vertu d'un emploi*
 Over-officious, *a. trop officieux, se.*
 Over-pás, *v. traverser; omettre; mépriser*
 *O'ver-pay, *v. (overpaid; overpaid), surpayer* [propos]
 O'ver-persuade, *persuader mal à*
 O'verplus, *f. surplus, m.*
 O'ver-poise, *ce qui est au-dessus du poids; surpoids, m.*
 O'ver-poise, *v. contrebalancer*
 Overpower, *accabler, surmonter*
 Overprés, *fouler, opprimer*
 —, *f. foule, f.*
 O'verprint, *v. imprimer trop*
 O'verprize, *estimer trop*
 O'ver-prodigious, *a. trop prodigue*
 Over-rate, *f. survente, f.*
 —, *v. surfaire* [venir; se fouler]
 Over-reach, *duper, tromper; pré-*
 Over-reach, *f. nef-férure, m.*
 Over-reacher, *trompeur*
 *O'ver-read, *v. (over-read; over-read), lire trop*
 O'ver-reckon, *v. compter trop*
 — red, *couvrir de rouge*
 *O'ver-ride, *(over-rode; over-ridden), f.uler, outrer*
 O'ver-rigid, *a. trop rigide*
 O'ver-rigidity, *f. austerité, f.*
 O'ver-ripe, *a. trop mûr, e.*
 — ripen, *v. mûrir trop*
 Over-roast, *v. rôtir trop*
 Over-rúle, *décider, dominer*
 Over-rúling, *a. qui gouverne tout*
 *Over-rún, *v. (over-run; over-run), inonder; aller plus vite; couvrir, remplir*

Overrún (in printing), *remanier*
 Over-scrupulous, *a. trop scrupuleux*
 O'ver-sea, *a. d'outre-mer* [leux, se.]
 *Oversee, *v. (oversaw; overseen), surveiller; laisser glisser*
 Overseen, *a. mépris, e. aveuglé, e.*
 Overseer, *f. surveillant, inspecteur, m.* [sold], *surveiller*
 *Overfell, *v. (overfold; over-*
 *Overiet (overfet; overfet), *renverser, verser*
 Overfet a ship, *faire sombrer un vaisseau sous voiles*
 Over-shade, *obscurcir, éclipser*
 Overshadow, *ombrager; protéger*
 *Overshot (overshot; overshot), *porter trop loin; aller trop avant* [conduite, f.]
 O'versight, *f. (care), inspection; — (mistake), méprise, bévue*
 Oversize, *v. surpasser en grosseur*
 Overkip, *sauter par dessus; éviter, omettre*
 *Oversleep, *(overslept; overslept), dormir au-delà de son heure*
 Over-slip, *passer par dessus, omettre*
 Over-slip, *f. omission, f.*
 O'versnow, *v. couvrir de neige*
 Over-sódden, *a. ébouilli, e.*
 Over-sóld, *a. survendu, e.*
 Over-sóon, *ad. trop tôt*
 Over-spént, *a. épuisé, e.*
 *Overspread, *v. (overspread; overspread), étendre; couvrir*
 Overstand, *s'arrêter trop*
 Overstare, *regarder d'un air effaré*
 Overstock, *faire de trop grandes provisions* [pler trop un étang]
 O'verstare a pond with fish, *peu-*
 Overstrain, *outrer, se fauler*
 Overstretch, *étendre trop*
 Over-sway, *dominer; dissuader*
 *Over-swell, *(over-swelled; over-swelled, over-sweln), regorger*

Overt, *a. ouvert, e. manifeste*
 *Overtake, *v. (overtook; overtaken), atteindre; attraper*
 Overtaken, *a. atteint, e. surpris, e.*
 Overtaker, *f. celui qui attrape, qui atteint, ou surprend*
 Overtalk, *v. parler trop*
 Overtask, *surcharger*
 Overtax, *accabler d'impôts*
 *Overthrow, (overthrow; overthrown), *bouleverser, renverser, défaire, détruire; intervertir*
 Overthrow, *f. bouleversement, m.*
 — (defeat), *défaite, f.*
 Overthrower, *celui qui renverse, détruit, défait, &c. m.*
 Overthwart, *a. oblique; opiniâtre; mal en ordre* [biais]
 Overthwart, *ad. de travers, de*
 —, *v. traverser*
 Overthwärtly, *ad. de travers, de*
 bias; *par une inclination à contredire* [contredire, f.]
 Overthwärtness, *f. inclination à*
 Overtire, *v. barasser* [ment]
 Overtly, *ad. manifestement, apertement*
 Overtail, *v. s'épuiser*
 Overtop, *surmonter, surpasser; être plus grand, e.*
 Overtrade one's self, *faire un trop grand négocé*
 Overtrip, *marcher légèrement sur*
 Overture, *f. ouverture, f.*
 Overturn, *v. verser, renverser*
 Overtürner, *f. celui qui renverse, qui bouleverse, qui détruit*
 Overturning, *renversement, m.*
 — of a coach, *versade de carrosse, f.*
 Overtwattle, *v. rompre la tête*
 Overvalue, *faire trop valoir*
 Overvaluing, *f. trop grande estime, trop bonne opinion, f.*
 Overveil, *va. couvrir*
 Overviolent, *a. trop violent, e.*
 Overvote, *v. avoir la pluralité des voix*

Overwatch, *veiller trop*
 Overweak, *a. trop faible; épuisé, e.*
 Overweary, *v. dompter par la fatigue*
 Overween, *s'en faire trop accroire*
 Overweening, *f. entêtement, m.*
 —, *a. présomptueux, se.* [sompion]
 Overweeningly, *ad. avec pré-*
 Overweigh, *v. être plus pesant*
 Overweighed, *a. qui pèse moins*
 — with affection, *sur qui l'affection l'emporte*
 Overweight, *surplus de poids, m.*
 Overwell, *ad. trop bien*
 Overwhelm, *va. enfoncer; accabler, abattre* [à accabler]
 Overwhelmingly, *ad. de manière*
 *Overwind, *v. (overwound; overwound), bander trop une corde*
 Oyerwise, *a. d'une sagesse affectée*
 O'ver-worn, *accablé, e. usé, e.*
 Over-wrought, *trop travaillé*
 Over-yeared, *trop vieux, m. trop vieille, f.*
 Ought, *f. quelque chose, f.* [voir]
 For ought I see, *à ce que je puis*
 Ought, *pret. of to owe, used impersonally in the sense of to be obliged, to be fit; on doit; il convient; il faut, &c.*
 I ought to go thither, *il faut que j'y aille* [ainsi]
 It ought to be so, *cela doit être*
 Oviparous, *a. ovipare*
 Ounce, *f. once, f.*
 Ounce (a sort of panther), *once, f.*
 Our, *pro. notre, nos*
 Ours, *à nous, le nôtre, la nôtre*
 Ourselves, *nous-mêmes*
 Ouse, *f. tan, m.*
 Ousel, *sorte de merle, f.*
 Oust, *va. ôter; chasser*
 Out (in printing), *f. bourdon, m.*
 Out, *v. dépouiller, dépouiller*

Out, *ad. pr. hors, dehors*
 To be out, *v. errer, se tromper*
 To be out (absent), *être absent, e. être sorti, e.*
 To be out, *demeurer court*
 Out-act, *faire au-delà de*
 Out of hatred, *a. par haine*
 — of hand, *tout de suite*
 — of measure, *outré mesure*
 — of hope, *sans espérance*
 — of a design, *à dessein*
 — (extinguished), *éteint, e.*
 — (empty), *vide*
 — (expired), *expiré, e. échu, e.*
 — (fulfilled), *accompli, e.*
 — of favour, *disgracié, e.*
 — of place, *bors de place*
 Out of sight, *à perte de vue; perdu de vue*
 — of humour, } *de mauvaise hu-*
 — of tune, } *meur*
 — of tune, *désaccordé, e.*
 — of pocket, } *déboursé, e.*
 — of purse, }
 Out of patience, *qui a perdu patience*
 Out of mind, *immémorial, e.*
 — of doubt, *sans doute*
 — upon him, *foin de lui*
 — with it, *parlez donc*
 My hand is out, *je ne suis pas en train* [avec lui]
 I am out with him, *j'ai rompu*
 It will out, *cela lui échappera*
 To read a book out, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre*
 Pray hear me out, *écoutez-moi jusqu'au bout*
 Out-balance, *v. l'emporter sur*
 *Out-bid, (out-bid, out-bade; out-bidden), *enchérir sur*
 Out-bidder, *f. enchérisseur, m.*
 Out-bidding, *enchérissement, m.*
 — encière, *f.*
 Out-blowed, *a. enflé, e. plein d'air*

OUT

Out-born, étranger, e.
 Outbound, chargé, e. destiné, e.
 Out-brave, v. braver, affronter
 Outbrázen, soutenir en face
 Outbreak, f. éruption, f.
 Outbreathed, a. hors d'haleine
 Out-case, f. étui de dehors, m.
 Outcast (refuse), rebut, m.
 — (banished), a. banni, e.
 Out-craft, v. surpasser en finesse, en malice
 Outcry, f. vacarme, bruit, m.
 — (sale), encan [delà
 Outdare, v. défier; oser, passer au-
 Outdate, antidater; abolir, abroger
 *Outdó, (outdid; outdone), sur-
 passer; vaincre
 *Outdrink, (outdrank; out-
 drunk), boire plus qu'un autre
 Out-dwell, demeurer après le tems
 marqué
 Oúter, a. extérieur, e. de dehors
 Oúterly, ad. extérieurement
 Oútermoſt, a. extrême; dernier, e.
 Outface, v. soutenir en face
 Outfáll, f. rigole, f. canal, m.
 Outfast one, v. jeûner plus qu'un
 autre
 Outfawn, caresser avec excès
 Outfly, voler mieux
 Outform, f. apparence, f.
 Out-gate, issue, f. [ment
 Outgive, v. donner plus libérale-
 *Outgó, va. (outwent; outgone),
 devancer [f.
 Outgóing, f. l'action de devancer,
 — (way out), issue, sortie, f.
 *Outgrów, v. (outgrew; out-
 grown), devenir trop grand,
 ou trop gros
 Out-guard, f. garde avancée, f.
 Out-houſe, appenſis, m.
 Out-jeer, va. pousser à bout
 Out-jeſt, railler mieux
 Out-jutting, a. qui avance

OUT

Out-jutting, f. saillie, f.
 Out-knáve, v. surpasser en fri-
 ponnerie
 Outlándiſh, a. étranger, e.
 — like, en étranger, e.
 Outlaſt, v. durer davantage
 Outlaw, f. proſcrit, m.
 Outlaw, va. proſcrire
 Outlawry, f. proſcription, f.
 Outléap, v. francbir en ſautant
 —, f. échappée, folie de jeunesse, f.
 Outléarn, v. faire plus de progrès
 que
 Outlet, f. débauché, m. issue, f.
 Outlets (of a city), environs, m. [pl.
 Outline, contour, m.
 Outlive, v. survivre
 Outliver, f. survivant, e.
 Outliving, survie, f.
 Outluſtre, v. surpasser en lustre
 Outlying, a. éloigné, e. [chant
 Outmárch, v. devancer en mar-
 Outmoſt, a. le plus en dehors
 Outnúmber, v. surpasser en nombre
 Out of, pr. de, d', du, de la, des;
 hors de, hors du, hors de la,
 hors de l', hors des; par; à
 cause de; sans; au, à la, à l',
 aux, à
 Out on, or out upon, int. ſoin de
 Out-pace, v. devancer
 Out-pariſh, f. paroisse externe, f.
 Out-parters, certains voleurs, ou
 bandits d'Ecoſſe, m. pl.
 Out-penſioner, externe, m.
 Outrage, outrage; affront
 — (cruelty), cruauté, violence, f.
 —, va. outrager
 Outrageous, a. outrageux, se. ou-
 irageant, e. furieux, se. cruel, le.
 dangereux, se.
 Outrageouſly, ad. avec violence
 Outrageouſneſs, f. turbulence, vio-
 lence, cruauté, f.
 Outréach, v. devancer; duper

OUT [213

*Outride (outrode; outridden),
 devancer à cheval
 Outriders, f. sergens que les che-
 riffs emploient, m. pl.
 Outright, ad. sur-le-champ
 To laugh outright, éclater de rire
 Outróar, f. vacarme, m.
 Out-róde, excursion, f.
 Outróot, va. déraciner
 *Oútrun, v. (outran; outrun),
 devancer
 — the conſtable, manger son blé en
 Outſail, v. devancer [berbe
 *Outſell (outſold; outſold), ven-
 dre plus cher
 *Outſhine (outſhone; outſhone),
 surpasser en lustre
 *Outshoot (outſhot; outſhot),
 tirer plus loin
 Outſide, f. dehors, extérieur, m.
 This is the outſide of his demand,
 c'est tout ce qu'il demande
 Outſide (at moſt), ad. tout au
 plus
 Outſide-ſhutter, f. contrevent, m.
 *Outſleep, v. (ouſlept; outſlept)
 dormir au-delà de
 Outſpórt, se réſojir au-delà de
 *Outſpread (outſpread; outſpread)
 s'épandre
 *Outſtand (outſtood; outſtood),
 faire tête à, soutenir
 — (jut out), se forjeter
 Outſtáding, f. saillie, f.
 Outſtáre, v. décontenancer
 Outſtrétch, devancer
 Out-ſtreet, f. rue de faubourg, f.
 Outſtrip, v. surpasser, devancer
 *Outſwear (outſwore; outſworn),
 jurer plus qu'un autre
 Out-talk, étre plus fort en gútle
 Out-válué, excéder en valeur
 Outvie, surpasser
 Outvoíce, avoir meilleure voix que
 Outvóte, gagner par ſuffrages

Outwâlk, être meilleur piéson
 Outwâll, *f.* avant-mur, *m.*
 Outward, *a.* extérieur, *e.*
 — appearance, extérieurement, à l'extérieur
 — shew, ostentation, parade, mine,
 Outward, *ad.* au dehors [f.
 Outward-bound, frère, ou chargé pour l'étranger
 Outwards, *ad.* extérieurement, au dehors
 *Outwear, *v.* (outware, outwore; outworn), être de meilleur usage
 Outweigh, l'emporter sur, peser davantage
 Outwit, duper, attraper
 Outworks, *f.* les dehors, *m. pl.*
 Outworn, *a.* tout usé, *e.*
 Outwôrth, *v.* valoir mieux, ou plus
 Outwrest, extorquer
 Ouze, *f.* vase, *f.*
 Oûzy, *a.* vaseux, *se.* humide
 *Owe, *v.* (owe, ought; owed, owen), devoir
 — (proceed), venir
 This is owing to, cela vient de
 Owl, *f.* hibou, chat-huant, *m.* chouette, *f.*
 O'wler, contrebandier, *e.*
 Own, *a.* propre; à soi
 My own, le mien, *m.* la mienne, *f.*
 For his own share, pour sa part
 Own, *v.* avouer, confesser, convenir; reconnaître
 — (claim), réclamer, s'attribuer
 — (possess), jouir
 O'wner, *f.* propriétaire
 O'wning, aveu, *m.*
 Owse, *tan, m.* écorce de chêne, *f.*
 Ox, bœuf, *m.*
 O'xen, bœufs, *m. pl.*
 Ox-cheek, mâchoire de bœuf, *f.*
 Ox-eye, œil de bœuf, *m.*
 — (in building), lucarne, *f.*
 Ox-fly, taon, *m.*

Oxgang, autant de terre qu'un bœuf en peut labourer, c-à-d. 20 acres d'Angleterre
 Ox-tongue, buglose, *f.*
 — stall, étable à bœufs
 — bane, mort aux bœufs
 — lip, primevère
 O'xycrat, oxycrat, *m.*
 O'xygon, oxigone, acutangle
 O'xymel, oxymel
 O'yer, *v.* (law word), cuir
 O'yer and terminer, *f.* commission particulière du roi pour juger certaines causes, & en particulier les criminelles, *f.*
 Justice of oyer and terminer, juge délégué pour juger des causes en vertu de cette commission, *m.*
 O'yes, (a corruption of the obsolete French word oyez, imperative of ouïr, to hear), écoutez; silence
 O'yster, *f.* bûitre, *f.*
 O'yster-wench, bûitrière
 — shell, écaille d'bûitre
 O'zier, osier, *m.*
 — withy, osier franc

PA'BULAR, *a.* alimenteux, *se.* qui nourrit
 Pabulum, *f.* pâture, *f.* qui nourrit ou augmente la maladie
 Pâce, pas; train, *m.*
 Pâce (of asses), troupeau
 Keep pace with one, *v.* tenir pied à quelqu'un
 Pâce, *v.* aller le pas
 Pâced, *a.* dressé, *e.*
 Pâcer, *f.* cheval qui va le pas, *m.*
 Pacific, *a.* pacifique; doux, donné
 Pacification, *f.* pacification, *f.*
 Pacificator, —ateur, *m.*
 Pacificatory, *a.* pacifique
 Pacifier, *f.* pacificateur, *m.*

Pâcify, *a.* pacifier, appaiser
 Pâcing, *f.* pas, *m.*
 Pack, balot, *m.* balle, *f.*
 — (of cards), jeu, *m.*
 — (of hounds), meute, *f.*
 — (bad set of people), clique, bande, *f.* tas, *m.* [baller, *f.*
 — cloth, serpillière; toile à em
 — needle, aiguille à emballer
 Pack, *v.* emballer, emballer
 — away, plier bagage, décamper
 — off, plier bagage, mourir
 Package, *f.* emballage, *m.*
 Pâcker, *f.* emballer, *m.*
 Pâcket, troussseau, paquet, balot
 — boat, paquebot, *m.* corvette, *f.*
 Pâckhorse, cheval de bât, *m.*
 Pâcking (to send), envoyer prome
 Pâckfaddle, *f.* bât, *m.* [ne
 Pâckthread, ficelle, *f.*
 Pâct, } pacte, traité, accord,
 Pâction, } *m.*
 Pâctitious, *a.* dont on est convenu, arrêté, *e.*
 Pad, *f.* baquenée, *f.*
 — (robber), voleur à pied, *m.*
 — (cushion), coussinet, bourlet
 — (to stuff chairs, &c.), bourre, *f.*
 — of straw, lit de paille, *m.*
 Pad, *vn.* voler sur le grand chemin; aller lentement
 To pad, *v.* bourrer; matelasser
 Padâr, *f.* orge mondé, *m.*
 Pâdder, voleur à pied
 Pâddle, *v.* patroniller; ramol
 Pâddle, *f.* pagaie, *f.*
 Pâddler, patrouilleur, *se.*
 Pâddle-staff, ratissoire, *f.*
 Pâddock, enclos, *m.*
 — (toad), crapaud
 Padélion (herb), pas de lien
 Pâdesoy, pou-de-joie
 Pâdlock, cadenas
 — *v.* cadencer [m.
 Pâdy, *f.* ris qui n'est pas émondé

Pæ'an, pæan, cantique de victoire à l'honneur d'Apollon

Pâgan, a. payen, ne. idolâtre

Pâgan, f. payen, ne.

Pâganism, paganisme, m.

Page (at court), page, m.

Page (of a book), page, f.

Page, v. marquer les pages

Pageant, f. spectacle, m. pompe, f.

Pageantry, parade, f. fâste, m.

Pâgod, pagode, f.

Pail, seau, m.

Pailful, seau plein

Pain, douleur; peine, f. mal, m.

—, v. faire mal; peiner

Painful, a. douloureux, se.

— (toïlsome), pénible

Painfully, ad. péniblement

Painfulness, f. douleur, peine, f.

Pâins-taker, cul de plomb, m.

Painless, a. sans peine, sans douleur

Paint, v. peindre; déguiser

Paint (as women), se farder

— (shoes), machiner les points

Paint, f. peinture, f.

Paint (women's), fard, rouge, m.

Painter, peintre, m.

Painter-stainer, peintre en toiles

Painting, peinture, f. fard, m.

Painture, peinture, f. l'art de pein-

Paîr, paire, couple, f. [dre, m.]

Pair-royal (at dice), rasle

Pair of gloves (a present), pa-

raguante, f. prononcez para-

gouante

Pair, v. apparier; accoupler

Pâiring-time, f. parade, f.

Pâlace, palais, m. maison royale, f.

Palâcious, a. royal, e.

Palâdin, f. paladin, m.

Palânk, Palânque, palanque, f.

Palânquin, palanquin, m.

Pâlatable, a. agréable au goût

Pâlâte, f. palais, m.

— (taste), palais, goût

Palâte of the mouth down, la-

lueite abattue, f.

Palâtinate, Palatimat, m.

Palatine, Palatin

—, a. Palatin, e.

Pale, a. pâle; blême

To turn pale, v. pâlisir

Pale, f. pieu, m. [palissade, f.]

Fence, or inclosure with pales,

Pale (in herald.), pale, m.

Pale (of the church), giron

Pale, v. palissader; palisser

Pale-eyed, a. qui a la vue trouble

Pale-faced, blême; pâle

Pâleness, f. pâleur, f.

Pâlette, palette de peintre [m.]

Pâltry, pâlfoi, cheval de parade,

Pâlingensis, —nèse, métempsy-

chose, f.

Pâlinody, palmodie, rétraçation

Pâlifade, Pâlifado, palissade

Pâlifade, va. palissader

Pâlîsh, a. blasé, e.

Pâll, f. poêle; pallium; manteau, m.

— étoile noire, f.

—, vn. s'éventer

— (disgust), dégoûter

Pallâdium, f. palladium, m.

Pâllèd wine, vin éventé

Pâllèd-bed, lit de veille, m.

Pâlîate, v. pallier, colorer

Pâlîation, f. palliation, f.

Pâlîative, a. palliatif, ve.

Pâlîd, a. pâle; faible

Pâlî-mall, f. mail, jeu de mail, m.

Palm, f. paume, f.

— (tree), palmier, m.

— (measure), palme

— (cheat), v. piper, escamoter

— (handle), manier, toucher

—, manier, toucher les mains, esca-

moter, tromper [m.]

— Sunday, f. jour des Rameaux,

Palma-Christi, Palma-Christi, ou

riciu, ou catapultia major

Pâlmatory, couronnure de tête de

Pâlm-berry, datte [cerf, f.]

Pâlmer, pèlerin, e.

— (ferula), fêrûle, f.

— worn, chenille

Pâlmîster, chiromancien, ne.

Pâlmîstry, chiromancie, f.

Pâlpable, a. palpable; évident, e.

Pâlpableness, f. évidence, f.

Pâlpably, ad. palpablement

Palpation, f. attouchement, m.

Pâlpite, v. palpiter

Palpitation, f. palpitation, f.

Pâlîcal, a. paralytique

Pâlly, f. paralysie, f.

Pâlter, v. biaiser

— (squander), prodiguer

Pâlterer, f. celui qui biaise

Pâltriness, vileté, f.

Pâltry, a. chétif, ve. pitoyable;

méchant, e. piètre

Paltry or sorry wine, f. ripapé, m.

Pâlîgrave, palatin, m.

Pâmpèr, v. cboyer, dorloter, bien

traiter [gnonner un cheval

Pâmpèr a horse for sale, maqui-

Pâmpâlet, f. brochure, f. libelle,

m. [res, m.]

Pâmpâletèer, auteur de brochu-

Pan, terrine, f.

Baking-pan, tourtière

Perfûming-pan, cassolette

Knee-pan, rotule

Brain-pain, crane, m.

Frying-pan, poêle à frire, f.

Pan (of a gun), bassinet, m.

Pan-pudding, boudin cuit au four

Panacæa, panacée, f. remède uni-

Panâdo, panade, f. [vorsel, m.]

Pâncake, crêpe

— of eggs, omelette

Pâncart, pancarte

Pâncreas, pancréas, m. [m.]

Pândects, pandectes, f. pl. digests,

Pândémic, a. pandémique

Pânder, *f. maquerceau*, m.
 Pânderism, *maquerellage*
 Pândiculation, *l'action de s'étendre en bâillant*, f.
 Pândore, Pandure, *pandore*
 Pane, *carreau, panneau*; pan, m.
 Panegyric, *panégyrique*
 Panegyric, *a. —rique; qui loue*
 Panegyrist, *f. panégyriste*, m.
 Pangs, *atteinte, attaque*, f. [f. pl.
 Pangs of death, *transes, angoisses*,
 Pang, *va. tourmenter; faire mal*
 Panguts, *f. panfu*, m.
 Pânic, *terreur, panique*, f.
 Pânnage, *glandée*, f. *impôt sur les*
 Pânnel, *panneau*, m. [drops, m.
 — of a jury, *liste des jurés*, f.
 — (pack-saddle), *bât*, m.
 — (of a hawk), *mulette*, f.
 Pânnicle, *panicule*
 Pânnier, *botte*, f. *panier*, m.
 — full, *botée*, f.
 Pânnier-man, *bas officier dans un collège de droit*, m.
 Pânfy, *pensée*, f.
 Pant, *v. baloter; palpiter; trem-*
 Pant, *f. palpitation*, f. [bler
 Pântaloon, *pantaloon*, m.
 Pântefs, *pantoiment*
 To have the —, *v. pantoiser*
 Pântheon, *f. panthéon*, m. *rotonde*,
 Pânther, *panthère*, f. [f.
 Pântile, *faitière*
 Pânting, *palpitation*
 Pântler, *pânetier*, m.
 Pântofle, *pantoufle*, f.
 Pântomime, *pantomime*, m.
 Pântry, *paneterie, dépense*, f.
 Pâp, *mamelle*, f. *teton*, m.
 — (of fruit), *poulpe*, f.
 — (child's food), *bouillie*
 Papâ, *papa*, m.
 Pâpacy, *papauté*, f.
 Papal, *a. papal*, e.
 Papâverous, *a. de pavot*

Pâper, *f. papier*, m.
 Pâper a room, *v. tendre de papier*
 Pâper-maker, *f. papetier*, e.
 — building, *maison de carte*, f.
 — mill, *moulin à papier*, m.
 — money, *papier-monnaie*
 — stainer, *dominotier*
 — staining, *dominoterie*, f.
 Papers (writings), *papiers, titres, mémoires, manuscrits*, m. pl.
 Pâpilio, *papillon*, m.
 Papillionaceous, *a. papillonacée*
 Pâpist, *f. papiste*
 Pâpistical, *a. papistique*
 Pâpistry, *f. papisme*, m.
 Pâppy, *a. mou, mûl, le*
 Par, *f. égalité*, f.
 Parable, *parabole* [tif, ve.
 Parabólic, *a. —lique; figura-*
 Parachronism, *f. —nisme*, m.
 Pârchute, *parachute*
 Pâraclete, *paraclete*, m.
 Parade, *parade*, f. *faste*, m.
 Parade it, *v. le porter haut*
 Pâradise, *f. paradis*, m.
 Paradisiacal, *a. tout-à-fait céleste*
 Pâradox, *f. paradoxe*, m.
 Pâradóxic, *a. surprenant*, e.
 Pâradóxically, *ad. d'une manière qui tient du paradoxe*
 Pâradóxicale, *f. état de ce qui tient du paradoxe*
 Pâradoxology, *usage de paradoxes*, m. *singularité*, f.
 Pâradrome, *passage couvert*, m.
 Pârage, *parage, pariage*, m.
 Pâragoge, *paragoge*, f.
 Pâragon, *chef-d'œuvre*, m. [f.
 — of beauty, *beauté incomparable*
 Pâragon, *va. comparer, égal*
 Pâragraph, *f. paragraphe*, m.
 Pâragraphically, *ad. par para-*
 Pârakeet, *f. perrique*, f. [graphes
 Parallâctic, *a. —tique*
 Pârallax, *f. parallaxe*, f.

Pârallèle, *a, parallèle*
 —, *v. mettre en parallèle* [f.
 —, *f. parallèle*, m. *comparaison*,
 —, (in geom.) *parallèle*, f.
 Pârallélism, *—lisme, parallèle*, m. *comparaison*, f.
 Pârallélogram, *—gramme*, m.
 Pârallélopeuron, *—ron*
 Pârallély, *ad. également*
 Pâralogism, *f. —gisme*, m.
 Pâralogize, *vn. faire des paralo-*
 Pâralýsis, *f. —sie*, f. [gismes
 Pâralýtic, *a. f. paralytique*
 Pâraments, *f. robes de cérémonie*, f. pl. *ornemens*, m. pl.
 Pâramount, *a. f. souverain*, e.
 Pâramour, *f. mignon*, ne.
 Pâranymph, *paranymph*, m.
 Pârapet, *parapet*
 Pâraphe, *paraphe* [naux, pl.
 Pâraphernalia, *biens parapher-*
 Pâraphimosis, *—mosis*, m.
 Pâraphrase, *paraphrase, explica-*
 —, *v. paraphraser* [tion, f.
 Pâraphrast, *f. —pbraste*, m.
 Pâraphrástical, *a. explicatif*, ve.
 Pâraphrástically, *ad. par voie de paraphrase*
 Pâraquet, *f. petit perroquet*, m.
 Pârasang, *parasange*, f.
 Pârasélène, *parasélène*
 Pârasite, *parasite*, m.
 Pârasitical, *a. parasitique*
 Pârboil, *v. parbouillir*
 Pârbreak, *va. vomir*
 Pârbreaking, *f. vomissement*, m.
 Pârbúncle (sea term), *pattes*, f. pl.
 Pârcel, *parcelle, pièce*, f.
 — (bundle), *paquet*, m.
 — of rogues, *tas de saquins*
 Pârcel, *v. partager, diviser*
 — (land), *morceler* [pl.
 Pârcénery, *f. copropriétaires*, m.
 Pârcénery, *indivis*, m.
 Pârch, *v. brûler, fêcher, rôtir*

Pärching, *a. brûlant, e.*
 Parchment, *f. parchemin, m.*
 — maker, *parcheminier*
 Pardon, *pardon, m. grace, f.*
 —, *v. pardonner, faire grace*
 Pardonable, *a. gracieux; pardon-*
 —, *v. peler* [nabl.
 — one's nails, *se rogner les ongles*
 — a horse's foot, *parer le pied d'un cheval* [moral, m.
 Parénesis, *f. parénèse, f. discours*
 Parénétic, *a. parénétiq; moral, e.*
 Parent, *f. parent, e.*
 Parentage, *parenté, f.*
 Parental, *a. de parent*
 Paréntesis, *f. parentèse, f.*
 Pärer, *boutoir, m.*
 Pärget, *crépi, m. crépissure, f.*
 —, *va. crépir, plâtrer*
 Pärgeter, *f. crépisseur, m.*
 Pärgetting, *crépissure, f.*
 Parhélon, *parésie, m.*
 Pärion marble, *marbre de Paros*
 Pariétal, *a. pariétal, e.*
 Parietary, *f. pariétaire, f.*
 Päring, *pelure; rognure*
 Pärish, *paroisse*
 —, *paroissial, e.*
 Parishioner, *f. paroissien, ne.*
 Parisyllabical, *a. d'un même nombre de syllabes*
 Päritor, *f. appariteur, m.*
 Pärity, *parité, f. rapport, m.*
 Park, *parc, m.*
 — in, *va. enclorre; enfermer*
 Pärker, *f. garde-parc, m.*
 Pärley, *pour parler*
 — (to beat), *v. battre la chamade*
 Pärley, *parlementer*
 Pärliament, *f. parlement, m.*
 Pärliamentary, *a. parlementaire*
 PärLOUR, *f. salle, f. salon, m.*
 — (in a convent), *parloir, m.*
 Pärlous, *a. rusé, e.* [vivacité, f.
 Pärloousness, *f. humeur satirique;*
 PART II.

Parma-citty, *sperme de baleine, m.*
 Parmesán, *parmésan, m.*
 Pärnel, *fille de joie, f.*
 Paróchial, *a. paroissial, e.*
 Pátody, *va. parodier*
 —, *f. parodie, f.*
 Paróle, *parole, promesse verbale*
 Lease —, *bail de rive voix*
 Will —, *testament de rive voix*
 Paróli, *vid. ist Part.*
 Paronamáia, *paronomase, f.* [m.
 Paronychia, *paronychie, f. panaris,*
 Pároquet, *petit perroquet, m. per-*
 Párotis, *parotide, f.* [ruche, f.
 Pároxylin, *paroxysme, accès, m.*
 Párricide, *parricide, m. & f.*
 Parricidal, *a. parricide*
 Párrót, *f. perroquet, m.*
 Pärty, *v. parer, éviter*
 — and thrust, *riposter*
 Parse, *faire les parties* [gal, e.
 Parsimonious, *a. épargnant, e. fru-*
 Parsimoniously, *ad. frugalement*
 Parsimoniousness, *f. épargne, fru-*
 Parsimóny, *f. galité, f.*
 Pársley, *persil, m.*
 Pársleypeit, *perce-pierre, m. pas-*
 Pársnip, *panais, m.* [se-pierre, f.
 Párson, *curé, ministre*
 Pársonage, *presbytère, m. cure, f.*
 Part, *partie; part; f. parti; quar-*
 — tier; devoir, m.
 Part (player's), *rôle, m.*
 Greatest part, *f. la plupart (speak-*
 Most part, *f. ing of people)*
 Part, *v. partager; séparer; partir;*
 — se quitter [se séparer
 Part with, *se défaire; céder; laisser,*
 Parts, *f. parties, f. bon sens, esprit, m.*
 Partage, *partage, m. division, f.*
 *Partake, *v. (partook; partaken)*
 — participer, avoir part, s'intéresser
 I made him partaker of it, *je lui*
 — en fis part
 Partaker, *f. participant, e.*
 [K]

Pärter (or finer), *affineur, m.*
 Partérre, *parterre*
 Pärtil, *a. partial, e. inique*
 — considération, *la considération des parties*
 Partiality, *f. partialité, f.*
 Pärtilize, *v. se partialiser*
 Pärtilly, *ad. avec partialité*
 Pärtiary, *a. participant, e.*
 Pärtible, *divisible*
 Participant, *participant, e.*
 Participate, *v. participer*
 Participátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Participial, *a. de participe*
 Participially, *ad. en participe*
 Participle, *f. participe, m.*
 Particle, *particule; molécule, f.*
 Particular, *a. particulier, e.*
 — (odd), *singulier, e.*
 — account, *détail, m.*
 — friend, *ami intime, ami du cœur*
 Particularise, *v. particulariser*
 Particularity, *f. singularité, f.*
 Particularly, *ad. particulièrement*
 Particulars, *f. pl. particularités,*
 — circonstances, *f. pl. détail, point, m.*
 — of an estate, *inventaire, m.*
 — of lawsuit, *les pièces d'un procès,*
 Pärting, *séparation, f.* [f. pl.
 —, *départ, m.*
 — cup, *le vin de l'airier*
 Pärtifan, *partisan, sauteur*
 — (weapon), *peruisane, f.*
 Partition, *—tion, division*
 — (to divide a room), *cloison*
 — wall, *mur mitoyen, m.*
 To hold by one's title, without
 partition, *tenir en commun & par*
 — indivis [parties
 Partition, *va. diviser en différentes*
 Pärklet, *f. tour de cou, m. poule, f.*
 Pärty, *ad. en partie, à-peu-près*
 Pärtnér, *f. associé, e.*
 — (in dancing), *danseur, se. [mène*
 He is my partner, *c'est lui qui me*

She is my partner, *je la mène* [f.
 Partner of one's bed, *chère moitié*,
 Partner, *v. joindre ; associer* [af-
 socier
 Partnership, *f. association, société, f.*
 Partridge, *perdreix*
 Young —, *perdreau, m.*
 Parturient, *a. qui est prête à mettre*
 Party, *f. partie, f.* [bas
 — (faction), *parti, m.*
 — (person), *une personne, f.*
 — *a. (herald.) parti, e.*
 — coloured, *a. bigarré, e.*
 — man, *factieux, m.*
 — wall, *mur mitoyen*
 — jury, *jurés mi-partis*
 To be a party (in an affair), *être*
 intéressé, e.
 Parvis, *f. parvis, f.*
 Parvitude, } *petitesse ; minorité, f.*
 Parvity, }
 Pas, *f. le pas, m. la préséance, f.*
 Paichal, *a. paschal, e.*
 Pash, *v. écacher, froisser*
 Pash, *f. baiser, m.*
 Pasquinade, *pasquinade, f.*
 Pass, *vn. passer ; traverser*
 — away, *s'écouler, passer*
 — (vanish), *s'évanouir, se passer*
 — (be enacted), *être reçu, établi,*
 ordonné
 — (be current), *avoir cours*
 — (admit), *admettre, approuver*
 — (enact), *passer, faire*
 — (strain through), *couler*
 — (a compliment), *faire*
 — (one's word), *s'engager*
 — by (forgive), *pardonner*
 — censure, *condamner, blâmer*
 — muster, *être approuvé, e.*
 — along, *passer, passer le long de*
 As I passed along, *en passant, en*
 chemin faisant
 Pass by, *passer ; omettre, oublier*
 — over, *(forget) oublier*

Pas for, *passer pour, être réputé, e.*
 Pass (to happen), *se passer*
 There passed some hard words
 betwixt them, ils se sont dit
 quelques duretés. [venir
 To come to pass, *arriver, venir,*
 To be well to pass, *être à son aise*
 To let pass, *laisser passer, omettre*
 Pass, *f. passe ; situation, f.*
 — (well to), *en belle passe*
 — (in fencing), *botte, f.*
 — (state), *état, m. situation, f.*
 — (licence to travel), *passéport*
 He is come to that pass that —
 il est devenu si fier, que —
 Passable, *a. passable ; qui est de mise ;*
 praticable
 Passade, *f. passade, passe, botte, f.*
 Passage, *passage, m.*
 — (in a boat) *trajet, m.*
 — boat, *coche d'eau*
 — (pipe), *conduit*
 — (at dice), *passe dix*
 — (transaction), *aventure, f. évé-*
 nement, accident, fait, m.
 Passenger, *passager, e.*
 — (traveller) } *passant, m.*
 — (along a street) }
 — hawk, *faucon de passage*
 Passer, *passant*
 Passibility, — *lité, f.*
 Passible, *a. passible*
 Passing, *a. grand, e. parfait, e.*
 achevé, e. éminent, e. excellent, e.
 Passing, *ad. parfaitement*
 — bell, *f. glas, m.*
 Passion, *passion, f.*
 — (heat), *fougue*
 — week, *la semaine sainte*
 Passionate, *a. prompt, e. colère,*
 passionné, e. outré, e. colérique
 Passionately, *ad. avec emportement,*
 ardemment [dument
 Passionately in love, *aimer éper-*
 Passionateness, *f. passion, ardeur, f.*

Passive, *a. passif, ve.*
 Passively, *ad. dans un sens passif*
 Passiveness, *f. passivité, f.*
 Passover, *Pâque ; délivrance*
 Passport, *passéport, m.*
 Passrose, *passé-rose, f.*
 Pass-velours, *passé-velours, m.*
 Pass-volant, *passé-volant*
 Past, *a. f. passé, e.*
 In times past, *autrefois*
 Past child-bearing, *qui est ber-*
 d'âge d'avoir des enfants
 Past cure, *incurable*
 — dispute, *incontestable*
 — a child, *qui a passé l'enfance*
 Paste, *f. pâte, f.*
 — (for gluing), *colle*
 Paste, *va. coller ; pater*
 — up, *afficher*
 Pasteboard, *a. de carton*
 Pasteboard, *f. carton, m.*
 Paste-bowl, *jatte, f.*
 Pastel, *pastel, m. guède, f.*
 Pastern, *pâturon, m.*
 Pâtil, *pastille, f.*
 Pastime, *passetems, m. récréation, f.*
 Pastor, *pasteur, berger, m.*
 Pastoral, *a. pastoral, e.*
 —, *f. pastorale, éclogue, f.*
 Pastry, *pâtisserie*
 Pastry-cook, *pâtissier, e.*
 Pasturable, *a. herbu, e.*
 Pasturage, *f. pâturage, m.*
 Pâtur, *pâtur, f. viandis, m.*
 —, *v. paître ; faire ou mener paître*
 Pasturing, *f. pâture, f.*
 Pasty, *tourte, f. pâté, m.*
 Pat, *a. à-propos, propre*
 —, *f. tape, f. coup, m.*
 To pat, *v. taper, tapoter*
 Pat (mortar), *corroyer, raboter*
 — (at the door), *frapper*
 Patache, *f. patache, f.* [8d.
 Patacón (coin), *patagon, m. 4s.*
 Patch, *v. rapiécer, raccommoder*

Patch up, *plâtrer*
 Patch, *vn. mettre des mouches*
 —, *f. pièce, f. morceau, m.*
 Patch (mean fellow), *belître, m.*
 — (on the face), *mouche, f.*
 — (of land), *morceau, m.*
 — work, *rapicétagé*
 Patcher, *ravaudeur, se.*
 Pate, *caboche, tête, f.*
 Petty patée, *des petits pâtés, m. pl.*
 Crois patée, *croix patrée, f.*
 Patefaction, *l'action de découvrir*
 Pâten, *patène*
 Pâtent, *patente*
 Patentée, *impétrant, e.*
 Pater-guardian, *le père gardien*
 Paternôster, *patenôtre, f.*
 Paternal, *a. paternel, le. de père*
 Paternity, *f. paternité, f.*
 Path, *sentier, m.*
 Pathetic, *a. pathétique*
 Pathetically, *ad. —tiquement*
 Patheticalness, *f. sensibilité, f.*
 Pâthic, *bardasbe*
 Pâthless, *a. qui n'est pas frayé*
 Pathologic, *—gique*
 Pâthologist, *f. —giste, m.*
 Pathology, *—logie, f.*
 Pâthos, *patbos, m. passion, f.*
 Pâthway, *sentier, m.*
 Pâtible, *a. qu'on peut souffrir*
 Patibulary, *patibulaire*
 Patibulated, *attaché au gibet*
 Pâtience, *f. patience, f.*
 Pâtient, *a. endurent, e. patient, e.*
 —, *f. malade, m. & f.*
 Pâtiently, *ad. patiemment*
 Pâtine, *f. vid. Paten*
 Pâtly, *à propos; commodément*
 Pâtnefs, *f. propriété, f.*
 Patriarch, *patriarche, m.*
 Patriarchal, *a. —chal, e.*
 Patriarchate, *f. —chat, m.*
 Patrician, *patricien, patrice*
 —, *a. patricien, ne.*

Patriciate, *f. patriciat, m.*
 Patrimonial, *a. —nal, e.*
 Pâtrimony, *f. patrimoine, m.*
 Pâtriot, *patriote; bon citoyen*
 Pâtriotism, *patriotisme, se. pour la patrie*
 Patrocinate, *va. protéger, défendre*
 Patrocination, *f. protection, f.*
 Patrôle, *patrouille*
 — *v. faire la patrouille*
 Pâtron, *f. patron, m.* [cène
 — (of a book), *protecteur, M.*
 — (of a benefice), *avoué*
 Pâtronage, *appui, m. défense, f.*
 — of a living, *patronage, m. avouerie, f.*
 Pâtronage, *v. appuyer*
 Pâtronal, *a. —nal, e. de patron*
 Pâtronefs, *f. patronne, f.*
 Pâtronize, *v. favoriser, défendre*
 Patronymic, *a. —mique*
 Pâtten, *f. patin, m.*
 — (of a pillar), *soubassement*
 Pâtter, *v. marmoter*
 Pâttern, *f. patron, modèle, m.*
 — (sample), *échantillon*
 — (instance), *exemple* [emple
 —, *va. copier, imiter; servir d'ex-*
 Pâvan, *f. (dance) pavané, f.*
 Paucity, *petit nombre, m.*
 Pâve, *v. paver*
 — the way to honours, *ouvrir le chemin aux honneurs*
 Pâvement, *f. pavé, m.*
 Pâviage, *ce qu'on paye pour le pavé des rues, &c.*
 Pâvice, *pavois, m.*
 Pâvier, *paveur*
 Pavilion, *pavillon, m. tente, f.*
 Pavilion, *v. fournir des tentes*
 Paving-beetle, *f. bête, f.*
 Paunch, *panse, f.*
 Paunch-bellied, *panfu, e. ventru, e.*
 Paunch, *va. éventrer* [pl.
 Pâunches, *f. (sea term) coussins, m.*

Pauper, *pauvre; mendicant, e.*
 Patience, *pause, f. repos, m.*
 —, *v. pauser, s'arrêter*
 — upon, *considérer bien*
 Paw, *f. patte, griffe, f.*
 —, *v. patner, patier*
 —, *frapper en tirant le pied de devant*
 Pawn, *f. gage, pion, m.*
 —, *v. engager*
 Pawnbroker, *f. lombard, m.*
 Pâwner, *celui qui engage*
 Pax (church utensil) *paix, f.*
 *Pay, *v. (paid; paid) payer*
 — back, *rendre, restituer*
 — down, *payer argent comptant*
 — off, *relancer*
 — a visit, *rendre visite*
 Pay off a ship, *radoubier un vaisseau*
 Pay, *f. paye, solde, f.*
 In his pay, *à ses gages*
 Payable, *a. payable*
 Pây-day, *f. jour de payement, m.*
 Pâyer, *payeur, se. paye, f.*
 Pay-master, *payeur, m.*
 Pay-mistress, *payeuse, f.*
 Pâyment, *payement, m.*
 Pêa, *pois, m.*
 Pea-shell, *coffe de pois, f.*
 Pea-soup, *purée de pois*
 Peace, *paix; tranquillité*
 —, *la paix*
 — maker, *pacificateur, m.* [m.
 — offering, *sacrifice de prospérité,*
 — officer, *officier de police, m.*
 Peâceable, *a. paisible; pacifique;*
 —, *tranquille* [quillité, f.
 Peâceableness, *f. quiétude, tran-*
 —, *peâceably, ad. paisiblement*
 Peâceful, *a. tranquille*
 Peâcefully, *ad. tout doucement,*
 —, *tranquillement*
 Peâcefulness, *f. tranquillité, f.*
 Peach, *pêche, f.*
 — tree, *pêcher, m.*
 Peachy, *impêach, va. accuser*

Péacher, *f. accusateur, m.*
 Péaching, *f. accusation, f.*
 Péachick, *paonneau, so is silent*
 Peacock, *paon [m.] in these 3 words*
 Peáhen, *paonne, f.*
 Peak, *pic, sommet, m.*
 — (head-dress), *pointe, f.*
 —, *vn. faire une triste figure*
 Peáking, *a. malingre ; infirme*
 Peal, *f. carillon, m.*
 Ring a peal, *v. carillonner*
 To ring one a peal, *gronder quelqu'un*
 Peal, *rendre des sons bruyans ; ébourdir ; remuer*
 Peal (noise), *f. tintamarre, m.*
 Pear, *poire, f.*
 — (choak), *poire d'angoisse*
 — tree, *poirier, m.*
 Pearl, *perle, f.*
 — (mother of), *nacre*
 — (web in the eye), *taie*
 — (in printing), *Parissienne ; sédanoise*
 Péarled, *a. orné de perles ; perlé, e.*
 Pearl-eyed, *qui a une tache blanche à l'œil*
 Péarly, *perlé, e. où il y a des perles*
 Pearmain, *f. poire-pomme, f.*
 Peáfant, *payfan, ne.*
 Peáfant-like, *ad. à la paysanne*
 Peásantry, *f. les payfans, m. pl.*
 Peáse, (pl. of pea) *pois*
 — porridge, *soupe aux pois, f.*
 Peat, *tourbe ; motte*
 Pébble, *caillou, m.*
 Pébbly, *a. pëbbly de cailloux*
 Peccadillo, *f. peccadille, f.*
 Péccancy, *vice, m.*
 Péccant, *a. peccant, e. coupable*
 Peck, *f. picotin, m.*
 — of troubles, *fort en peine*
 — (victuals), *mangeaille, f.*
 Peck, *v. becqueter, percer*
 Pécker, *f. (bird) pivert, m.*

Péctoral, *peñtoral*
 —, *a. peñtoral, e.*
 Péculate, *v. voler les deniers publics*
 Peculation, *f. péculat, m.*
 Peculator, *pilleur*
 Peculiar, *a. particulier, e.*
 Régat peculiar, *f. chapelle royale, f.*
 Peculiarity, *singularité*
 Peculiarly, *ad. spécialement*
 Pecuniary, *a. pécuniaire*
 Pecunious, *pécunieux, se.*
 Pédagogism, *f. pédagogie, f.*
 Pédagogue, *pédagogue, m.*
 Pédagogy, *pédagogie, f.*
 Pédal, *f. (in an organ) pédale, f.*
 Pedaneous, *a. pédanée, m.*
 Pédant, *f. pédant, m.*
 — like, *ad. d'un air pédant*
 Pedantic, *pédantesque*
 Pedantize, *v. pédantiser [m.]*
 Pédantry, *f. pédanterie, f. pédantisme,*
 Pederéro, *pierrier, m.*
 Pédestal, *piédestal*
 Pedestrious, *a. pédestre*
 Pédicle, *f. pédicule, m.*
 Pédieular, *a. pédiculaire*
 Pédigree, *f. lignée, généalogie, f.*
 Pédimient, *fronton, m.*
 Pédle, *v. colporter ; baguenauder*
 Pédler, *Pédalar, f. colporteur, petit mercier, m.*
 Péslery, *petite mercerie, f.*
 —, *a. de néant ; vil, e.*
 Pédling, *petit, e.*
 Pédo-baptism, *f. baptême des en-*
 Peel, *v. peler ; piller [fans, m.]*
 — off, *s'écailler*
 Peel, *f. peau ; écorce, f.*
 Baker's peel, *rondeau, m.*
 Printer's peel, *étendoir*
 Péeler, *celui qui pèle ; voleur*
 Peep of day, *pointe du jour, f.*
 Peep, *v. regarder ; poindre ; percer*
 — (fly look), *f. coup-d'œil, m.*

Peep hole, *trou au travers duquel on peut voir sans être apperçu*
 Péeper, *pouffin*
 Peer, *pair ; égal*
 —, *mêle ; trumeau*
 —, *v. guigner, lorgner*
 Péerage, *f. } pairie, f.*
 Péerdom, *} pairie, f.*
 Péeress, *paireffe*
 Péerless, *a. nonpareil, le.*
 Péerlessness, *f. état de ce qui n'a point d'égal, m.*
 Péevish, *a. chagrin, e. bourru, e.*
 Péevishly, *ad. aigrement*
 Péevishness, *f. aigreur, f.*
 Peg, *cheville, f. fausset, m.*
 —, *v. cheviller*
 Pelf, *f. argent, m. bagatelle, f.*
 Pelican, *pélican, m.*
 Pell, *peau, f. parchemin, m.*
 Péllet, *pelote, balle, boule, f.*
 Péllicle, *pellicule*
 Pélitory of the wall, *pariétaire*
 Pell-mell, *ad. pêle-mêle*
 Pellucid, *a. transparent, e.*
 Pellucidness, *f. transparence, f.*
 Pelt, *peau*
 —, *bouclier de peau, m.*
 — wool, *laine tirée d'une brebis*
 — monger, *peaussier, m. [morte, f.]*
 Pelt, *v. peloter ; canarder*
 — (to fret), *enrager*
 — (strike), *frapper*
 — (cast), *jeter*
 Pen, *f. plume, f.*
 — (coop), *poulailler ; parc, m.*
 — (sheep), *parc*
 Pen, *v. écrire ; peindre*
 Pen a harpsichord, *emplumer*
 Pen up, *enfermer ; parquer*
 Penful, *f. plumée, f.*
 Pen-case, *étui à plumes, m.*
 Pénal, *a. pénal, e.*
 Pénalty, *f. peine, amende, f.*
 Pénance, *f. pénitence*

*Pence, *pl.* (penny) *sols* ou *sous*,
 Pencil, *pinceau*, *m.* [*m. pl.*]
 — (crayon), *crayon*
 — case, *porte-crayon*
 — cloth, or rag, *torchon-pinceau*
 Pencil, *v.* *peindre*
 Pendant, *f.* *pendant*, *m.*
 — (ship's), *flamme*, *f.*
 Pendant (jutting), *a.* *forjettant*, *e.*
pendant, *e.* *qui pend*, *qui avance*
 — (supporter), *f.* *atlante*, *f.*
 Penciloche, *pendeloque*, *f.*
 Pending the suit, *cause pendante*
 Pèndulous, *a.* *suspendu*, *e.* *irrésolu*,
 Pèndulum, *f.* *pendule*, *m.* [*e.*]
 — clock, *pendule*, *f.*
 — watch, *montre à pendule*
 Penetrability, — *lité*
 Pénérable, *a.* *pénérable*
 Pénérant, *pénétrant*, *e.* *subtil*, *e.*
 Pénétate, *v.* *pénétre*, *percer*
 Pénétation, *f.* *pénétration*, *saga-*
cité, *f.* [*nétrant*, *e.*]
 Pénétative, *a.* *pénétatif*, *ve.* *pe.*
 Pénétativeneſs, *f.* *qualité de ce qui*
eſt pénétrant, *f.*
 Penguin, *f.* *pinguin*, *m.*
 Peninsula, *péninsule*, *preſqu'île*,
Cherſonèſe [*isolé*, *e.*]
 Péninſulated, *a.* *isolé*, *e.* *preſque*
 Peniſtons, *f.* *ſorte de gros drop*
 Pénitence, *pénitence*, *f.*
 Pénitent, *a.* *f.* *pénitent*, *e.*
 Pénitential, *a.* *pénitentiel*, *le.*
 Pénitentiary, *f.* *pénitencier*, *m.*
 Pénitently, *ad.* *avec pénitence*
 Pen-kniſe, *f.* *canif*, *m.*
 Pénman, *bonne plume*, *f.* *écrivain*,
 Pénnant (flag), *flamme*, *f.* [*m.*]
 Pénnant (to hoist-up), *pa'an*, *m.*
 Pénner, *écritoire*, *f.*
 — (writer), *écrivain*, *m.*
 Pénnileſs, *a.* *grêlé*, *e.* *pauvre*
 Pénnon, *f.* *pannon*, *pannonceau*, *m.*
 *Penny, (pence), *sou*, *ſol*

Penny weight, *denier de poids*
 — royal, *poudiot*
 — worth, *bon marché*; *pour un sou*
 — poſt, *la petite poſte*, *f.*
 — graſs, *herbe aux poux*
 — wort, *menthe ſauvage*
 — rot, *nombril de Vénus*, *m.*
 — wiſe, *a.* *qui épargne mal-à-*
propos des bagatelles
 Pénſile, *a.* *suspendu*, *e.*
 Pénſion, *v.* *donner une penſion*
 Pénſion, *f.* *penſion*, *f.* [*ſeil*, *m.*]
 —, in the inns of court, *droit, con-*
ſignatory, *penſionnaire*, *m.*
 Pénſionner, *penſionnaire*, *m.* *che-*
nille, *f.* [*bec de corbin*, *m.*]
 — (gentleman), *gentilhomme à*
Pénſir, *v.* *délibérer*
 Pénſiv, *a.* *penſif*, *ve.* *triſte*
 Pénſively, *ad.* *triſtement*
 Pénſivenesſ, *f.* *rêverie*, *f.*
 Pentaçapſulay, *a.* *qui a 5 cavités*
 Pentaçhord, *f.* *pentaçorde*, *instru-*
ment à 5 cordes, *m.*
 Pentaédrou, *a.* *qui a 5 côtés*, *ou 5*
Pétagon, *f.* *pentagone*, *m.* [*baſes*]
 Pétagonal, *a.* *pentagone*
 Pentaéter, *f.* *pentamètre*, *m.*
 Pentaégaral, *a.* *qui a 5 angles*
 Pentaépétalous, *qui a 5 pétales*, *ou*
5 feuilles
 Pentaéptoton, *f.* *nom qui a 5 cas*, *m.*
 Pentaſpaſt, *machine qui a 5 poulies*,
f. [*ſtrophe qui a 5 vers*]
 Pentaſtick, *couplet*, *ou ſtance*, *ou*
 Pentaſtyle, *édifice qui a 5 rangs de*
colonnes, *m.*
 Pentaſteuch, *pentateuque*, *i. e.* *cing*
livres de Moïſe
 Pentacontarch, *capitaine qui com-*
mandoit 50 hommes
 Pentaçoft, *Pentecôte*
 Pentaçôſtal, *a.* *de la Pentecôte*
 Pentaçharmaccon, *f.* *remède qui a 5*
ingrédients, *m.*

Pénthouſe, *f.* *appentis*, *m.*
 — (eaves), *auvent*
 — (of a ſteeple), *abat-vent*
 — (warlike machine), *manſelet*
 Péntile, *tuile creuſe*, *f.*
 Penúltima, *pénultième ſyllabe*
 Penúmbra, *pénombre*
 Penúrious, *a.* *chiche*; *avare*
 Penúriousneſs, *a.* *chicheté*, *f.*
 Penúriouſly, *ad.* *chichement*
 Pénury, *f.* *diſette*, *f.*
 Péony, *piovine*
 Péople, *peuple*, *m.* *gens*, *f.*
 Peóple, *on.* *Ex.* *What will people*
ſay? que dira-t-on?
 Peóple, *v.* *peupler*
 Pépper, *f.* *poivre*, *m.*
 — corn, *grain de poivre*, *m.* *bagatelle*, *f.*
 —, *v.* *poivrer* [*ſelle*, *f.*]
 — box, *f.* *poivrier*, *m.*
 — tree, *poivrier*
 — wort, *poivrée*, *f.*
 — corn, *bagatelle*, *f.* *grain de poivre*,
 Péptic, *a.* *peptique* [*m.*]
 Per annum, *ad.* *par an*
 Peracúte, *a.* *fort aigu*, *e.*
 Peradventure, *ad.* *par baſard*
 Without —, *ſans doute*
 Perágrate, *v.* *courir*, *errer*, *rôder*
 Peragrátion, *f.* — *tion*, *f.*
 Perámbulate, *vn.* *faire le tour*,
parcourir [*née*, *f.*]
 Perambulátion, *f.* *circuit*, *m.* *tour-*
 Perambulátor, *grand promeneur*,
ou marche, *m.*
 Perceivable, *a.* *appercevable*; *per-*
ceptible; *ſenſible* [*cevoir*]
 Perceiv, *va.* *appercevoir*, *s'apper-*
cevoir [*cevoir*]
 — beforehand, *preſſentir* [*f.*]
 Percéptible, *a.* *perceptible* [*f.*]
 Percéption, *f.* — *tion*, *clairvoyance*,
 Percéptivity, *puiffance d'apper-*
cevoir [*cevoir*]
 Perch, *perche*
 — (birds), *perchoir*, *m.*
 Perch, *v.* *ſe percher*

Perchance, *ad. par hasard*
 Percloûe, *f. conclusion, fin, f.*
 Pêrcolate, *v. filtrer*
 Percôlation, *f. filtration, f.*
 Percûs, *va. frapper, battre*
 Percûssion, *f. percussion, f.*
 Percûtient, *a. qui a le pouvoir de frapper*
 Perditiôn, *f. ruine, f.*
 Perdûe (to lye), *v. se tapir*
 Perdûe, *f. sentinelle avancée, f.*
 Perdûes, *les enfans perdus d'une armée, m. pl.*
 Pêrduê, *ad. en embuscade; secrète-*
 Perdulous, *a. perdu, e.* [ment
 Perdurable, *a. permanent, e.*
 Pêrduably, *ad. d'une manière durable, ou permanente*
 Perduratiôn, *f. durée, f.*
 Pêrgrinate, *v. visiter l'étranger*
 Peregrinâtiôn, *f. —tion, f.*
 Pêrgrine, *a. forain, e. pèlerin, e.*
 Pêremptorily, *ad. absolument*
 Pêremptoriness, *f. entêtement, m. manière décisive, f.*
 Pêremptory, *a. péremptoire; décisif, ve. définitif, ve.*
 Pêrennial, *perpétuel, le.*
 Pêrénity, *f. perpétuité, f.*
 Pêrfect, *a. parfait, e. achevé, e.*
 —, *v. parfaire, achever, perfectionner*
 Pêrfectiôn, *f. perfection; fin, f.*
 Pêrfective, *a. qui tend à perfectionner* [mène à la perfection
 Pêrfectively, *ad. d'une manière qui*
 Pêrfectly, *ad. parfaitement*
 — (thoroughly), *à fond*
 Pêrfectness, *f. perfection, f.*
 Pêrfidious, *a. perfide*
 Pêrfidiously, *ad. perfidement*
 Pêrfidiousness, *f. perfidie, f.*
 Pêrfidy, *perfidie*
 Pêrflate, *v. souffler au travers de*
 Pêrflâtiôn, *f. l'action de souffler au travers de, f.*

Pêrforate, *v. percer tout outre*
 Pêrforâtiôn, *f. trou d'outre en outre, m. —tion, f.*
 Pêrforce, *ad. par force*
 Pêrform, *v. faire, exécuter*
 Pêrformance, *f. ouvrage, m. exécution, f.* [musicien, ne.
 Pêrformer, *artiste; exécuteur, rice.*
 Pêrfûme, *parfum, m.*
 —, *va. parfumer; embaumer*
 Perfumed oil, *f. essence, f.*
 Pêrfûmer, *parfumeur, m.*
 Pêrfûming pan or oil, *cassiolette, f. encensoir, m.*
 Pêrfûnctorily, *ad. légèrement*
 Pêrfûnctoriness, *f. négligence, f.*
 Pêrfûnctory, *a. nonchalant, e.*
 Pêrhâps, *ad. peut-être*
 Pêricardian, *a. du péricarde*
 Pêricardium, *f. péricarde, m.*
 Pêricârpium, *péricarpe*
 Pêriclitiâtîôn, *péril, danger*
 Pêricrânium, *péricrane*
 Pêriculous, *a. périlleux, se. dan-*
 Pêrigée, *f. périgée, m.* [gereux, se.
 Pêrihélium, *périhélie*
 Péril, *péril, danger, risque*
 Périlous, *a. périlleux, se.*
 Périlously, *ad. périlleusement*
 Pêrimiter, *f. périmètre, m. circonférence, f.*
 Pêrinéum, *périnée* [période, f.
 Pêriod (in time and writing),
 Pêriod (the highest point), *période, degré, m.*
 To bring to a —, *finir, terminer*
 Pêriodical, *a. périodique*
 Pêriodically, *ad. périodiquement*
 Pêriâ'ci, *f. Pêriâciens, m. pl.*
 Pêriôsteum, *pêrioste, m.*
 Pêripatêtic, *Pêripatêticien, ne.*
 Pêriphery, *pêriphérie, f. contour,*
 Pêriphrase, *v. pêriphraser* [m.
 Pêriphrasis, *f. pêriphrase, f.*
 Pêriphrâstical, *a. qui tient de la pêriphrase*

Pêriphrâstically, *ad. par circon-*
 — cution
 Pêripneumônical, *a. pêripneumonique; inflammatoire*
 Pêripneûmony, *f. —monie, ou inflammation des poumons, f.*
 Pêriscians, } Pêrisciens, *m. pl.*
 Pêriscii
 Pêrish, *v. périr*
 — with hunger, *mourir de faim*
 Pêrishable, *a. périssable*
 Pêristaltic, *pêristaltique*
 Pêristyle, *f. pêristyle, m.*
 Pêritonéum, *pêritoine*
 Pêrjûre, *v. se parjurer*
 Pêrjûred, *a. parjure*
 Pêrjurer, *f. parjure, m. & f.*
 Pêrjûry, *parjure, m.*
 Pêriwig, *perruque, f.*
 — maker, *perruquier, m.*
 Pêriwinkle, *pétoncle*
 — (herb), *perwenche, f.*
 Pêrk, *va. parer, orner*
 Pêrk up, *v. se remettre*
 Pêrmagy, *f. perme, f.*
 Pêrmanency, *permanence, durée*
 Pêrmanent, *a. permanent, e.*
 Pêrmeate, *v. couler à travers*
 Pêrmissible, *a. qui peut être permis,*
 Pêrmissiôn, *f. permission, f.* [e.
 Pêrmissive, *a. qui tolère*
 Pêrmit, *v. permettre*
 —, *f. licence, f.*
 Pêrmutâtiôn, *permutation*
 Pêrmûte, *v. permuter, changer*
 Pêrmûter, *f. copermutant, m.*
 Pêrnicious, *a. pernicious, se.*
 Pêrniciously, *ad. pernicieusement*
 Pêrniciousness, *f. dommage; dan-*
 Pêrorâtiôn, *pêroraison, f.* [ger, m.
 Pêrpend, *v. peser, examiner*
 Pêrpênder, *f. pierre de la largeur de la muraille, f.*
 Pêrpendicle, *—dicule, plomb, m.*
 Pêrpendicular, *a. perpendiculaire; droit, e.*

Perpendicularly, *ad. perpendiculairement*
 Perpetrate, *v. perpétrer, commettre, faire*
 Perpetration, *f. commission, f.*
 Perpetrator, *acteur, actrice*
 Perpétual, *a. perpétuel, le.*
 Perpétually, *ad. perpétuellement*
 Perpétuate, *v. perpétuer, éterniser, immortaliser*
 Perpetuity, *f. perpétuité, f.*
 Perpléx, *v. embarrasser*
 Perpléxable, *a. embarrassé, e.*
 Perpléxed (intricate), *embrouillé, e. perplexe; difficile*
 Perpléxedly, *ad. d'une manière embrouillée, f.* [m.]
 Perpléxedness, *f. embrouillement*
 Perpléxity, *embarras, m. perplexité, f.* [han, m.]
 Perquisite, *casuel, droit; revenant-tion, f.*
 Perquisition, *tion, f.*
 PERRY, *poiré, m.*
 Persecute, *v. persécuter*
 Persecution, *f. persécution, f.*
 Persecutor, *persécuteur, rice.*
 Perseverance, *persévérance, f.*
 Perseverant, *a. f. —rant, e.*
 Persevere, *v. persévérer*
 Persevering, *f. persévérance, f.*
 Perseveringly, *ad. avec persévérance*
 Persian, *f. Persienne, f.* [rance
 —, *a. f. Persien, ne. Persique*
 Persist, *v. persister*
 Persistence, *f. } constance, fermeté,*
 Persisting, *f. }*
 Person, *personne; figure*
 Personable (man), *homme de mise, m.* [sonne, f.]
 Personage, *personnage, m. per-*
 Personal, *a. personnel, le.*
 Personality, *f. personnalité, f.*
 Personally, *ad. personnellement*
 Personate, *v. représenter*
 Perspective, *f. perspective, f.*

Perspective (prospect), *coup-d'œil, m.* [proche, f.]
 Perspective-glass, *lunette d'ap-*
 Perspicacious, *a. éclairé, e.*
 Perspicacity, *f. perspicacité, f.*
 Perspicuity, *perspicuité, clarité*
 Perspicuous, *a. clair, e. net, te.*
 Perspicuously, *ad. nettement*
 Perspicuousness, *f. clarté, f.*
 Perspirable, *a. transpirable*
 Perspiration, *f. transpiration, f.*
 Perspire, *v. transpirer*
 Perstringe, *passer légèrement*
 Persuadable, *a. qui se peut persuader*
 Persuade, *v. persuader*
 Persuadable, *a. capable d'être persuadé, e.*
 Persuasibly, *ad. d'une manière persuasive & convaincante*
 Persuasion, *f. persuasion, f.*
 Persuasive, *a. persuasif, ve.*
 Pert, *libre; impertinent, e.*
 — (brisk), *éveillé, e. vif, ve.*
 Pertain, *v. appartenir, regarder, concerner* [tété, e. ferme]
 Pertinacious, *a. abeuré, e. en-*
 Pertinaciously, *ad. obstinément*
 Pertinaciousness, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Pertinacity, *entêtement, m.*
 Pertinence, *qualité propre, f.*
 Pertinent, *a. pertinent, e.*
 Pertinently, *ad. à propos*
 Perty, *pétulamment*
 Pertyness, *f. pétulance, f.*
 Perturbation, *bouleversement, m.*
 — (of mind), *agitation, f.*
 Perturbator, *—bateur, m.*
 Perturbatrix, *—batrice, f.*
 Pervade, *v. passer à travers*
 Perverse, *a. pervers, e.*
 Perversely, *ad. malignement*
 Perverseness, *f. perversité, f.*
 Perversity, *perversité, f.*
 Perversion, *dépravation*
 Pervent, *v. pervertir*

Perventer, *f. corrupteur, m.*
 Pervicacious, *a. revêche; opiniâtre*
 Pervious, *passable; ouvert, e.*
 Peruke, *f. perruque, f.*
 — make, *perruquier, m.*
 Perusal, *lecture, f.*
 Peruse, *v. lire, parcourir*
 Peruser, *f. examinateur, m.*
 Perusing, *lecture, f.*
 Pessary, *peçoire, m.*
 Pest, *peste, contagion, f.*
 Pest-house, *lazaret, m.*
 Pester, *v. barceler*
 Pesterous, *a. importun, e.*
 Pestiferous, *a. pestifère*
 Pestilence, *f. peste, contagion, f.*
 Pestilential, *a. pestilenciel, le.*
 Pestle, *f. pilon, m.*
 Pet, *boutade, f. dépit, m.*
 Take pet, *v. se fâcher, se piquer*
 Pétal, *f. pétale, m.*
 Pétalism, *pétalisme, m.*
 Pétard, *petard*
 Petardier, *petardier*
 Peter-pence, *denier de St. Pierre*
 Peteraro, *pierrier*
 Pétit, *a. petit, e. léger, e.*
 Petition, *f. requête, f. placet, m. supplique, f.*
 —, *v. supplier; postuler*
 Petitioner, *f. suppliant, e.*
 Petitory, *a. f. pétitoire*
 Pétary, *f. mangonau, m.*
 Petresfaction, *pétrification, f.*
 Petrescent, *a. qui se pétrifie*
 Petresic, *a. qui a le pouvoir de pétrifier*
 Petresification, *f. pétrification, f.*
 Petresify, *v. pétrifier*
 Petronel, *f. pétinal, pistolet, m.*
 Péticoat, *jupe, f.*
 Quilted —, *f. jupe piquée, f.*
 Pettifogger, *chicaneur, m.*
 Pettifogging, *chicane, f.*

Pétit, *a. heurru, e.*
 Pétitfhnés, *f. aigreux, f.*
 Pétitotes, *piés de cocoon de lait, m.*
 Péto, *poitrine, f. ou secret, m.*
 Péto (keep in), *v. servir, con-*
 Pétty, *a. petit, e.* [servir]
 Pétty, *a. bas, se.*
 Pétulance, *f. pétulance, f.*
 Pétulant, *a. pétulant, e.*
 Pétulantly, *ad. pétulamment*
 Pew, *f. blanc, m.*
 Péwter, *étain*
 Péwterer, *potier d'étain*
 Phalacrósis, *pelade, f.*
 Phalangárian, *phalangiste, m.*
 Phalangery, *a. qui appartient à la phalange*
 Phalanx, *f. phalange, f.*
 Phannian law, *loi phannia, ou phannienne*
 Phantasm, *rêverie, illusion, f.*
 Phantastical, *a. fantasque*
 Phanton, *f. phantôme, m.*
 Pharasáical, *a. pharisaïque*
 Pharisáim, *f. pharisaïsme, m.*
 Pharisée, *pharisen; hypocrite*
 Pharmaceutic, *a. — tique*
 Pharmacopeia, *f. — copée, f.*
 Pharmacopolist, *pharmacopole, apothicaire, m.*
 Pharmacy, *pharmacie, f.*
 Pháros (light-house), *phare, m.*
 Phases, *phases, f. pl.*
 Pheasant, *faisan, de.*
 — pout, *faisandeau, m.*
 Phénix, *phénix*
 Phenomenon, *phénomène*
 Phial, *phiole, ou fiole, f.*
 Philánthropal, *a. humain, e. doux, ce. bon, ne.*
 Philanthropy, *f. philanthropie, f.*
 Philáuty (self love), *philautie, f. amour-propre, m.*
 Philippic, *philippique, déclamation,*
 Philologer, *philologue, grammairien, m.*

Philològical, *a. philologique*
 Philologist, *f. philologue, m.*
 Philology, *philologie, f.*
 Philomath, *littérateur, m.*
 Philomel, *philomèle* [morte]
 Philomót, *a. de couleur de feuille*
 Philospháster, *f. philosophe à beurrées, m.*
 Philosopher, *philosophe*
 — stone, *Pierre philosophale, f.*
 Philosophical, *a. philosophique*
 Philosophically, *ad. philosophique-*
 Philosophise, *v. philosopher* [ment]
 Philósuphy, *f. philosophie, f.*
 Natural —, *la physique*
 Moral, *la morale*
 Philter, *v. filtrer; passer*
 —, *f. filtre, m.*
 Philtrae, *va. philtrer*
 Phiz, *f. air; visage, m.*
 Phlebotomise, *va. — miser* [f.]
 Phlebotomy, *f. phlébotomie, saignée,*
 Phlebotomist, *phlébotomiste, m.*
 Phlegm, *phlegme, m.*
 Phlegmatic, *a. phlegmatique*
 Phlegmon, *f. phlegmon, m.*
 Phlegmonous, *a. brûlant, e. chaud, e. inflammatoire*
 Phlème, *f. flamme, f.* [lant, e.]
 Phlogistic, *a. inflammatoire; brû-*
 Phoenix, *phoenix, m.*
 Phosphoric, *a. phosphorique*
 Phosphorous, *f. phosphore, m.*
 Phrase, *va. exprimer*
 —, *f. phrase, f.*
 Phraséology, *style, m. diction, f.*
 Phrénetic, *a. frénétique*
 Phrenitis, *f. frénésie, f.*
 Phrensy, *f. frénésie, f.*
 Phthísical, *a. pulmonique*
 Phthísic, *f. phthisie, f.*
 Phyláctery, *phylactère, m.* [f.]
 Phýsical, *a. physique; naturel, le; médicinal, e.*
 Phýsically, *ad. physiquement*

Physician, *f. médecin, m.*
 —, *physicien; philosophe*
 Phýsic, *médecine, f. remède, m.*
 —, *v. droguer, médeciner*
 Phýsics, *f. physique, philosophie naturelle, f. livres de médecine, m. pl. traité de physique, m.*
 Physiognomist, *physionomiste, m.*
 Physiognomy, *physionomie, f.*
 Physiologer, *celui qui est versé dans la physiologie, m.*
 Physiòlogical, *a. — gique*
 Physiology, *f. physiologie, f.*
 Phytivorous, *a. qui vit d'herbes*
 Phytógraphy, *f. phytographie, f.*
 Phytology, *la botanique*
 Piacular, *a. expiatoire*
 Pia-mater, *f. pie-mère, f.*
 Piáster (coin), *piastre, (4s)*
 Piázza, *place, f. portique, porche,* [m.]
 Píca, *pica, m.* [m.]
 — (in printing), *cicero*
 Small-píca, *cicero approché*
 Picároon, *picoreur, pilleur, voleur, brigand*
 Pick, *v. éplucher, nettoyer, curer*
 Pick a bone, *ronger un os*
 — a lock, *crocheter*
 — (gather), *cueillir*
 — (pierce), *piquer, percer*
 — (as a bird), *percer à coups de bec; becqueter* [louter]
 — pockets, *voler adroitement, fi-*
 — a goose, *plumer une oie*
 — a quarrel, *chercher querelle*
 — up, *ramasser; enlever; s'accrocher; rattracher*
 — out, *tirer; choisir* [quelqu'un]
 — a hole in one's coat, *blâmer*
 Pick, *f. marteline, f.* [quet]
 Pickapack, *ad. en forme de pa-*
 Pick-back, *a. sur le dos*
 Pickage, *f. étalage, m.*
 Pickax, *pioche, f. pic, m.*
 Pickeer, *v. escamoter; escarmou-*
 — cher; voler, piller

Picked, *a. pointu, e.*
 Picker, *f. querelleur, se.*
 Pickerel, *brocheton, m.*
 Picket, *piquet*
 Picking of thanks, *flagornerie, f.*
 Pickings, *épluchures, f. pl.*
 Pickle, *marinade, f.*
 Pickle, *v. mariner, confire, saler*
 Pickle-herring, *f. hareng salé, ou*
pec, m. [crocet; rossignol, m.]
 Picklock, *crocetueur de serrures;*
 Pickpocket, *filou*
 Picktooth, *curedent*
 Pickthank, *flagorneur, se.*
 Pickle, *petite pièce de terre, f.*
 Picque one, *va. faire pic*
 Picture, *f. tableau, m.*
 — of a person, *portrait*
 — drawing, *peinture, f.*
 — drawer, *peintre, m.*
 To sit for one's picture, *se faire*
tirer, se faire peindre
 Picture, *v. dépendre*
 Picturesque, *a. pittoresque*
 Piddle, *v. pignucher; niaiser*
 Piddler, *f. niais, e.*
 Piddling business, *bagatelle, f.*
 Pie, *pâté, m.*
 — (minced), *rissole, f.*
 Piebald, *a. pie; blanc & noir*
 Piece, *f. pièce, f. morceau, m.*
 Piece (for each), *a. la pièce, cha-*
cur, e. [par pièce]
 Piecemeal, *ad. en pièces; pièce*
 Piece (of candle), *f. bout, m.*
 — of wit, *trait d'esprit*
 — of ordnance, *canon*
 — of news, *une nouvelle, f.*
 — of a lawyer, *une espèce d'avo-*
— of folly, une folie [car]
 This is of a piece with the other,
celle-ci ressemble à l'autre
 Fowling-piece, *fusil de chasse, m.*
 Chimney —, *pièce de campagne, f.*
 Piecet, *v. rapiecer, raccommoder*

Piècefess, *a. entier, e. sans pièces,*
sans morceaux
 Piecer, *f. ravvendeur, se.*
 Pised, *a. pie; tacheté, e.*
 Piep, *vn. piauler*
 Pieping, *f. pialement, m.*
 Pier, *môle; pié-droit*
 Pier-glass, *trumeau*
 Pierce, *va. percer; pénétrer*
 Piercer, *f. perçoir, m.*
 Piercing, *a. perçant, e. subtil, e.*
 Piercingly, *ad. subtilement*
 Piercingness, *f. pouvoir de percer,*
Piety, f. piété, f. [m.]
 Pig, *cocbon, m. [m.]*
 Pig, *jeune cocbon, m. jeune co-*
 Sucking-pig, *cocbon de lait, m.*
 Guiney-pig, *cocbon d'Inde*
 Barrow-pig, *jeune cocbon châtré*
 He sleeps like a pig, *il dort com-*
me un sabot [cobot en poche]
 To buy a pig in a poke, *acheter*
 Pig, *v. cocbonner*
 — (of lead), *f. saumon, m.*
 Pigeon, *pigeon*
 — hole, *boulin*
 — house, *colombier, pigeonier*
 — pie, *tourte de pigeonneaux, f.*
 Young pigeon, *pigeonneau, m.*
 Pigeon-livered, *a. doux, ce. pai-*
 Pigment, *f. fard, m. [sible]*
 Pigmy, *nabot, e. nain, e. pigmée,*
 Pigsney, *aimable pouponne, f. [m.]*
 Pike, *pique, f.*
 Pikeman, *piquier, m.*
 Pike (fish), *brochet*
 Pike-staff, *bâton pointu*
 Piked, *a. pointu, e.*
 Pilaster, *f. pilastre, m.*
 Pilch, *bande de flanelle, f.*
 Pilch, *couverture de selle*
 Pilchard, *sardine, pélamide*
 Pilcrow, *paragraphe, m.*
 Pile, *pile, f. tas, monceau, m.*
 Pile of building, *édifice, m.*

Pile (hair), *cheveu*
 — (nap), *poil, duvet*
 — (head of an arrow), *pointe, f.*
 — (one side of a coin), *pile*
 Piles, *hémorroïdes, f. pl.*
 — (last of a ship), *drove into the*
work, pilotage
 Pile-wort, *scrofuleux, f.*
 Cross or pile, *croix ou pile*
 Pile up, *v. entasser, empiler*
 Pileated, *a. qui est en forme de*
chapeau
 Piler, *f. celui qui met en pile*
—, v. escamoter
 Pilferer, *f. escamoteur, m.*
 Pilfering, *larcin*
 Pilferingly, *ad. en escamotant*
 Pilfery, *f. petit larcin, m.*
 Pilgrim, *pèlerin, e.*
 Pilgrimage, *pèlerinage, m.*
 Pill, *pilule, f.*
 —, *v. peler, écarter*
 — and poll, *voler, piller*
 Pillage, *saccager, piller*
 Pillage, *f. pillage, m.*
 Pillager, *voleur*
 Pillaging, *pillage*
 Pillar, *pilier, m. colonne, f. [nier]*
 Main — (of a coach), *pié cor-*
 Pillared, *a. soutenu par des co-*
lonnes [concussion, extorsion, f.]
 Pilling and polling, *f. pillerie,*
 Pillion, *coussinet, m. selle de*
 Pillory, *pilori, m. [femme, f.]*
 —, *v. pilorier*
 — knight, *f. faux témoin, m.*
 Pillow, *f. oreiller, m.*
 Pillowbear, *taie d'oreiller*
 Pilot, *pilote, m.*
 Pilot, *v. piloter, conduire*
 Pilotage, *f. pilotage, m.*
 Pimento (all-spice), *piment*
 Pimlico (set out in), *tiré à 4*
épingles

226] PIN

Pimp, *maquereau*, m.
 Pimp, *v. faire le maquereau*
 Pimpernel, *f. pimprenelle*, f.
 Pimping, *maquerellage*, m.
 —, *a. chétif*, *ve.*
 Pimple, *f. pustule*, f. bouton, tu-
 Red —, *rougeur*, f. [bercule], m.
 Pimples, *a. boutoné*, e.
 Pin, *f. épingle*, f.
 — (peg), *cheville*; *clawette*
 — (of wood, to play), *quille*
 — (central part), *centre*, m.
 — (case), *étui*, m.
 — fold, *bergerie*, f.
 — cushion, *pelote*
 — pin dust, *limaille*
 — maker, *épinglier*, m.
 — money, *argent mignon*
 — basket, *bouche-trou*
 Larding-pin, *lardoire*, f.
 Rolling-pin, *rouleau*, m.
 Crisping —, *fer à friser*
 Axle —, } *aissieu*
 Linch —, }
 Pin (fasten), *va. attacher*
 Pin, *v. attacher avec une épingle*
 Pin up, *trousser*; *relever*
 Pin the basket, *couronner l'œu-*
vre, finir une affaire
 Pin (join), *joindre, fixer*
 Pin (inclose), *enfermer*
 Pincer, *f. davier*, m.
 Pincers, *tenailles*, f. pl.
 Pinch, *v. pincer, presser*
 Pinch (live close), *user d'épargne*
 Pinch off, *arracher*; *emporter*
 Pinch, *vn. pâlir, souffrir*
 Pinch, *f. pincée*, f.
 — of snuff, *prise de tabac*
 Pinch, *extrémité*, f. *besoin*, m.
 Be at a —, *être en peine*
 Pinchbeck, *tombac, similor*, m.
 Pinch-gut, *un avaré*
 Pinch-penny, *pince-maille*

PIP

Pincher, *celui qui pince*, &c.
 Pinching-tongs, *fer à friser*
 Pindáric, *a. pindarique*
 Pine, *f. pin*, m. [nas, m.
 — apple, *pomme de pin*, f. ana-
 — kernel (of the brain), *cola-*
 Pine, *v. languir* [rion, m.
 — one's self to death, *vn. mou-*
rir de chagrin
 Pineal gland, *f. glande pinéale*, f.
 Pinguid, *a. gras, se. onctueux*, se.
 Pining away, *f. langueur*, f.
 Pining, *a. languissant*, e.
 Pinion, *f. bout d'aile*, m.
 — (of a watch), *pignon*
 — (fettlers), *menottes*, f. pl.
 —, *va. lier les ailes*
 —, *v. garotter, enchaîner*
 Pink, *f. œillet*, m.
 — (a ship), *pinque, ou flûte*, f.
 Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*
 Pink, *v. moucheter*; *découper*
 — (winkle), *clignoter*
 Pinker, *f. découpeur*, se.
 Pinking, *moucheture, découpure*, f.
 —, *a. qui clignote*
 Pinnace, *f. pinasse*, f.
 Pinnacle, *pinacle, crâneau*, m.
 — of glory, *faîte de la gloire*
 Pinnage, *l'action d'enfermer le*
bétail dans un parquet, f.
 Pinner, *épinglier*, m.
 —, *corneille*, f. *bonnet*, m.
 Pinnule, *pinule*
 Pint, *pinte d'Angleterre, chopine*
de France. Pinte in Fr. is a
quart in Engl.
 Pionéer, *pionnier*, m.
 Pioning, *travaux de pionniers*
 Piony, *piovine*, f.
 Pious, *a. pieux, se. dévot*, e. *pie*
 Piously, *ad. pieusement*
 Pip (on cards), *f. point*, m.
 — (in birds), *pépie*, f.
 Green pip, *les pâles couleurs*, pl.

PIS

Pip, *v. pépier, gaxouiller* [m.
 Pipe, *f. pipe*, f. conduit, tuyau,
 — (flute), *chalumeau*, m.
 — (instrument), *musette*, f.
 — (voice), *timbre*, m.
 — (great roll), *grand rouleau*
 — (butt), *pipe*, f.
 —, *v. jouer de la flûte, flûter*
 — (smoke), *fumer*
 Piping (weak), *a. foible*
 Piping-hot, *a. tout chaud*
 Pipkin, *f. terrine, buguenote*, f.
 Pippin, *pomme reinette*
 Piquancy, *qualité d'être piquant*
 Piquant, *a. piquant*, e.
 Piquantly, *ad. aigrement*
 Pique, *f. pique, brouillerie*, f. [m.
 — (strong passion), *désir violent*,
 A' pique of honour, *un point d'hon-*
 Pique, *v. piquer, offenser* [neur
 Piquéer, *escarmoucher*
 Piquéering, *f. escarmouche*, f.
 Piquet, *f. piquet*, m.
 Piracy, *piraterie*, f.
 Pirate, *pirate, forban*, m.
 Pirate, *v. piller, pirater*
 Piratical, *a. de pirate* [m.
 Piscary, *f. privilège de la pêche*,
 Piscation, *pêche*, f.
 Piscatory, *a. qui a rapport au*
poisson ou à la pêche
 Pisces, *f. les poissons*, m. pl.
 Piscivorous, *a. qui vit de poissons*
 Pish! *int. nargue!*
 Pish, *vn. narguer*
 Pismire, *f. fourmi*, f.
 Piss, *pissat*, m. *urine*, f.
 Piss, *v. pisser, faire de l'eau*
 — a bed, *f. pisse-en-lit*, m. & f.
 — a-bed (flower), *piessent*, m.
 — dent de lion, f. [d'urine
 — burnt, *a. compissé*, e. *saché*
 They piss through one quill, *ce*
sont deux têtes dans un bonnet
 Pisser, *f. pisseur*, se.

PIT

Pissing-place, *pissoir*, m.
 Pistachio, *pistache*, f.
 — tree, *pistachier*, m.
 Piste (print of the foot), *piste*, f.
 Pistol, *v. décharger un pistolet*
 Pistol, *f. pistolet*, m.
 Pistol bag, *faux-fourreau de pisto-*
 — case, *custode*, f. [let
 — shot, *portée de pistolet*
 Pistole (coin), *pistole*
 Piston, *piston*, m.
 Pit, *fosse*, f. creux, m.
 Pit (abyss), *abyme*, m.
 Pit (grave), *tombeau*, m. *fosse*, f.
 Pit (in a play-house), *parterre*,
 Pit-a-pat (light quick step), *pas*
 léger & précipité [lui bat
 Her heart goes pit-a-pat, *le cœur*
 Pit, *v. désirer*
 Pit, *vn. se creuser*
 Pitch, *f. poix*, f. [m.
 — (size), *taille*, *bateau*, f. *faîte*,
 — (rate), *degré*, m. *manière*, f.
 — (state), *état*, m. *condition*, f.
 The highest pitch of glory, *le*
comble ou le faite de la gloire,
 Pitch and tar, *goudron*, m. [m.
 Pitch-tree, *pin*, *sapin* [ner
 Pitch, *v. poisser*, *enduire*, *goudron-*
 — (strike), *frapper*, *enfoncer*
 — (a tent), *dresser*
 — (a camp), *poser*
 — (throw), *jeter*
 — (upon), *faire choix*, *choisir*
 Pitcher, *f. cruche*, f.
 Pitch-fork, *fourche*
 Pitchiness, *noirceur*, *obscurité*
 Pitching-pence, *étalage*, m.
 Pitchy, *a. gluant*, *e. goudronné*, e.
sombre
 Pit-coal, *f. charbon de terre*, m.
 — fall, *trébuchet*, m. *trappe*, f.
 — man, *charbonnier*
 — man (sawyer), *scieur*
 Pitceous, *a. pitoyable*

PLA

Piteously, *ad. pitoyablement*
 Pith, *f. moëlle*, f. [licule, f.
 Pith (of a quill), *larron*, m. *pel-*
 Pithily, *ad. fortement*, *avec éner-*
 Pithiness, *f. force*, f. [gie
 Pithless, *a. sec*, m. *sèche*, f.
 Pithometry, *f. pitométrie*, f.
 Pithy, *a. moëlleux*, se.
 Pitiable, *a. pitoyable*
 Pitiful, *pitoyable*; *lamentable*; *mi-*
sérable [compassion
 Pitifully, *ad. pitoyablement*; *avec*
 Pitifulness, *f. miséricorde*; *basesse*, f.
 Pitilessness, *manque de pitié*, m.
 Pitiless, *a. impitoyable*
 Pit-saw, *f. scie de scieur de long*,
 Pittance, *pitance* [f.
 Small —, *petit ordinaire*, m.
 Pittancer, *pitancier*
 Pitted, *a. gravé*, e.
 Pituitous, *pblegmaticque*; *froid*, e.
 Pity, *f. pitié*, *compassion*, f.
 It is —, *c'est domage*
 Pity, *v. plaindre*, *avoir pitié*
 Pivot, *f. pivot*, m.
 Pix, *ciboire*
 Pizzle (of a bull), *nerf de bœuf*
 Placability, *douceur*, f.
 Placable, *a. aisé à appaiser*
 Placard, *f. placard*, *édit*, m.
 Place, *place*, *f. lieu*, *endroit*, m.
 — (employment), *place*, *charge*,
dignité, f. *emploi*, *poste*, m.
 Place, *v. placer*, *mettre*, *ranger*
 — (fix), *fixer*, *établir*
 Placer, *f. celui qui place*, *qui met*,
qui range, sec.
 Placidity, *f. douceur*; *bumeur*, *égale*,
 Placidly, *ad. paisiblement* [f.
 Placit, *f. décret*, *arrêt*, m.
 Placket, *devant d'une jupe*
 Plagiarism, *plagiat*
 Plagiary, *plagiaire*
 Plague, *peste*, *f. fléau*, m.
 — sore, *charbon de peste*, m.

PLA [227

Plague, *va. barceler*, *tourmenter*
 Plaguily, *ad. fortement*
 Plaguy, *a. accablant*, e.
 Plaguy (curst), *maudit*, e.
 Plaiice, *f. plie*, f.
 Plaid, *étouffe bigarrée*, f. *manteau*
Ecoffois, m.
 Plain, *a. simple*; *uni*, e. *clair*, e.
 — truth, *f. franche vérité*, f.
 — dealer, *bonnête homme*, m.
 — dealing, *droiture*, *équité*, f.
 Plain, *plaine*; *campagne* [blement
 Plain, *ad. disinctement*, *intelligi-*
 Plainly, *ad. clairement*; *simple-*
ment; *franchement*, *bien aisé-*
ment [cité; *égalité*, f.
 Plainness, *f. ouverture*; *simpli-*
 Plain, *plainte* [dérivé, f.
 Plaintiff, *demandeur*, m. *deman-*
 Plaintive, *a. plaintif*, ve.
 Plain-work, *f. travail en linge*,
m. couture, f.
 Plaister, *emplâtre*
 Plait, *pli*, m. *treffé*, f.
 Plait (of a coat), *panier*, m.
 Plait, *v. plisser*
 Plait (the hair), *treffer*
 Plan, *f. plan*; *dessin*, m.
 Plan, *va. tracer*; *projeter*
 Planched, *a. fait de planche*
 Plancher, *f. planche*, f.
 Plane, *v. raboter*, *polir*, *doler*
 — (as a bird), *planer*
 Plane, *f. rabot*, m.
 Plane, *plan*, m. *surface plane*, f.
 — tree, *plane*, *platane*, m.
 Planer, *dolour*, m.
 Planet, *planète*, f.
 Planetary, *a. planétaire*
 Planet-struck, *étonné*, e.
 Planimetry, *f. planimétrie*, f.
 Planish, *v. planer*; *aplanir*
 Planish, *v. planeur*, m.
 Planisphere, *planisphère*
 Plank, *planche*, f. *ais*, m.

Plank, *v.* plancheierPlant, *f.* plante, *f.*(Plant (young tree to set), *plant*,Plant, *v.* planter; établir [m.]

— (the cannon), pointer, braquer

Plantain, *f.* plantain, m.Plantal, *a.* végétalPlantar, *plantage*, [plantage, m.]Plantation, *f.* — tion, colonie, *f.*Plânter, *planteur*; colon, maître

d'une habitation aux îles, m.

Plantung-stick, *plantoir*Plash, *gâcher* [entrelacer]Plash, *va.* éclabousser; gâcher;Plashy, *a.* gâcheux, *se.*Plasm, *f.* moule, m.Plâster, *emâtre*, *f.*Plâster (mortar), *plâtre*, m.Plâster of Paris, *stuc*Plâster, *v.* plâtrerPlâsterer, *f.* plâtrier, m.Plâstering, *enduit* [trice, *f.*Plâstic power, *faculté forma-*Plâstron, *plâstron*, m.Plat, *pièce de terre*, *f.* [pl.]Plat veins (of a horse), *ars*, m.Plat, *va.* tresser; plisserPlate, *f.* assiette, *f.*— (gold or silver utensils), *vaif-*

selle d'or ou d'argent

— (cut), *taille-douce*— wheel, *roue de cadran* [pl.]Plates (ragouts), *entremets*, m.Plâte, *v.* plaquer; fourrerPlâten, *f.* platine, *f.*Plâtform, *plateforme*Platonic, *a.* platoniquePlatonism, *f.* platonisme, m.Platonist, *platonicien*, *ne.*Platoon, *peloton de soldats*, m.Plâtter, *plat de bois* [dir]Plâdable, *a.* qu'on peut applau-Plâudit, *f.* applaudissement, m.Plausibility, — *lié*, *f.*Plausible, *a.* plausible; probablePlausibly, *ad.* avec approbationPlay, *v.* jouer; s'amuser [junière]— the truant, *faire l'école buif-*— upon, *gauffer*, *railler*— away, *jouer*; *perdre au jeu*— sure play, *jouer à jeu sûr*— the fool, *faire le fou*— false, *tromper*— the knave, *agir en fripon*Our cannon played, *notreartil-*

lerie se fait feu

Play, *f.* jeu, m.Play-day, *campes*; *congé*, m. *va-*cances, *f.* pl.Play-book, *livre de tragédie*, ou

de comédie, m.

Play-dear, *jeu d'enfants*, m.Play-games, *jeu d'enfants*, m.Play (drama), *pièce de théâtre*, co-Plâyer, *joueur*, *se.* [édie, *f.*Plâyer, *acteur*, *rice.*Playfellow, *compagnon*, m. *com-*pagne, *f.* camarade, m.Playful, *a.* folâtre, m. [édie, *f.*Playhouse, *f.* théâtre, m. *com-*Playfomenels, *amour du jeu*, m.Plaything, *babiole*, *f.* joujou, m.Playwright, *auteur de pièces de*théâtre, *dramaturge*, m.Plea, *plaidoyer*, m. *preuve*, *f.*Plea, *excuse*, *f.* prétexte, m.Plead, *v.* plaider; défendrePlead, *v.* prétendre, alléguer— guilty, *avouer l'accusation*— not guilty, *désavouer l'accu-*

sation [e.]

Pléadable, *a.* qui peut être plaidé,Pléader, *f.* plaideur, *se.*Pléading, *plaidoirie*, *f.* [m.]Pleasance, *joie*, *gaieté*, *f.* plaisir,Pléasant, *a.* gracieux, *se.* agréable;gai, *e.* drôlePléasantly, *ad.* plaisammentPléasantness, *f.* agrément, m. *a-*ménité, *f.*Pléasantry, *plaisanterie*, *f.*Pleaze, *v.* plaire; agréer; vouloir— one's self, *vr.* prendre plaisir,*se plaire.*Pleasing, *a.* agréable; charmant, *e.*Pleasingly, *ad.* agréablementPleasingsness, *f.* agrément, m.Pleasurable, *a.* agréablePleasure, *f.* plaisir, m.Pleasure, *v.* plaire; contenterPlebeian, *f.* roturier, *e.* plébéien, *m.*Plebeian, *a.* vulgairePlebeity, *f.* populace, *f.*Plebiscitum, *plébiscite*, m.Pledge, *gâge*, m. assurance, *f.*Pledge, *v.* engagerPledge, *v.* engagerPledge, *f.* compresse, *f.*Pléiades, *pléiades*, ou *poussinière*Plénary, *a.* plénier, *e.* [pli, m.]— *f.* tems qu'un bénéfice est rem-Plénipotency, *plein pouvoir*, m.Plénipotential, *a.* qui donne plein

pouvoir [m.]

Plénipotentiary, *f.* plénipotentiaire,Plénist, *pléniste*Plénitude, *plénitude*, *f.*Plénteous, *a.* abondant, *e.*Plénteously, *ad.* abondammentPlénteousness, *f.* abondance, *f.*Pléntiful, *a.* copieux, *se.* fertile;abondant, *e.*Pléntifully, *ad.* à foison, abon-

damment, copieusement, en abon-

dance

Pléntifulness, *f.* } abondance, *f.*Plénity, *f.*Pléonasm, *pléonasm*, répétition, *f.*Pléonasmic, *a.* superflu, *e.* [m.]Plethoric, *plein d'humeurs*Pléthory, *f.* pléthore, abondanced'humeurs, *f.*Pléura, *plèvre*Pléurisy, *pleurésie*Pléuritic, *a.* pleurétique

Pliable, *maniable*; *pliable*
 Pliability, *f. souplesse, f.*
 Pliancy, *souplesse*
 Pliant, *a. souple*; *pliable*
 Pliantness, *f. souplesse*; *humour flexible, f.*
 Plight, *état, gage, m. santé, f.*
 Plight, *v. engager, donner*
 Plinth, *f. plinte, f. tailloir; abaque, m.*
 Plite, *sorte de mesure*
 Plod, *v. bander l'esprit à; s'appliquer à*
 Plodder, *f. cul de plomb, m.*
 Plot, *complot, m. trame, f.*
 —, *pièce de terre, f. endroit cultivé, m.*
 — (scheme), *plan, stratagème, f.*
 — (of a play), *intrigue, f.*
 Plot, *v. complotter, conspirer, tramer; concerter*
 Plötter, *f. conspirateur, m.*
 Plóver, *pluvier; guillemot*
 Plough, *charrue, f.*
 Plough, *v. labourer*
 Plóugh, *f. labourer, m.*
 Plóugh-tail, *manche de charrue, m. pl.*
 Plough-land, *terre labourable, f.*
 Plóughman, *laboureur, m.*
 Plough-Monday, *Lundi aux char-*
 Plóughshare, *soc de la charrue*
 Plóugh-wright, *charron*
 Plóugh-staff, *curoir*
 Plóughing, *labourage, labour*
 Pluck, *violence, f. effort, m.*
 Pluck (beast's), *pression, f.*
 Pluck, *v. arracher*
 — (fowl), *plumer*
 — down (a stag), *prendre*
 Plug, *f. ficbe, cheville*
 Plug (of a pump), *piston, m.*
 Plug, *v. ficber, cheviller*
 Plum, *f. prune, f. raisin de Corinthe*
 Wild plum, or sloe, *prunelle, f.*
 Plum, £100,000.

Plum-tree, *prunier, m.*
 Plums, *raisins secs, m. pl.*
 Plúmage, *plumage, m.*
 Plumb, *ad. à plomb, droit*
 —, *v. plomber; sonder*
 —, *f. plomb, niveau, m.*
 Plúmbagin, *plombagine, f.*
 Plúmbean, *a. de plomb*
 Plúmbous, *gent*
 Plúmbier, *f. plombier, m.*
 Plúmcake, *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe*
 Plume, *v. plumer*
 — one's self, *se faire gloire de*
 Plume, *f. panache, plume, f.*
 Plúmmet (to sound), *soude, f.*
 Plúmmet (to draw lines), *crayon de plomb, m.*
 — of a clock or carpenter's —, *plomb, m.*
 Plummets (of a clock), *poids*
 Plump, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
 Plump, *v. enfler; engraisser*
 Pump, *ad. tout à coup*
 Plúmpness, *f. embonpoint, m.*
 Plúmporridge, *soupe aux raisins, f.*
 Plúmpudding, *poudin aux raisins, m.*
 Plúmpish, *a. grasset, te. grassouillet, te.*
 Plúmy, *couvert de plumes*
 Plúnder, *v. butiner, piller*
 Plúnder, *f. butin, m.*
 Plúnderer, *pilleur*
 Plúndering, *pillage, saccagement*
 Plunge, *v. plonger, enfoncer*
 —, *vn. se plonger, s'enfoncer*
 —, *embarras, mauvais pas, m.*
 Plúngeon, *plongeon*
 Plúnger, *plongeur, urinateur*
 Plúnket, *a. f. verd de mer*
 Plúral, *a. pluriel, le.*
 Plúral, *f. le pluriel, m.*
 Plúralist, *qui jouit de plus d'un*
 Plúrality, *pluralité, f.*
 Plúrally, *ad. au pluriel*
 Plush, *f. peluche, panne, f.*

Plúvial, *pluvial, m.*
 Plúvial, *a. } pluvieux, se.*
 Plúvious, *f. } pluvieux, se.*
 Ply (a work), *v. s'attacher*
 Ply, *faire route; avoir son poste*
 Ply with stones, *accabler de pierres*
 Ply, *f. poste; pli, m.*
 Pneumatic, *a. —tique*
 Pneumatics, *f. pneumatique, f.*
 Pneumatology, *f. —logie, f.*
 Poach (eggs), *v. pocher*
 — (game), *braconner*
 — (stab), *percer*
 — (be damp), *être humide*
 Poacher, *f. braconnier, m.*
 Poáchinefs, *humidité, f.*
 Poáchy, *a. marécageux, se. humide*
 Pock, *f. pustule, f.*
 — hole, *marque de petite vérole*
 Pócket, *poche*
 Pócket, *v. empocher*
 Pócket-book, *f. porte-livre, porte-feuille, m. tablettes, f. pl.*
 Pócket-money, *argent mignon, m.*
 — glafs, *miroir de poche*
 Pócky, *a. vérolé, e.*
 Pod, *f. coffe, f.*
 Podágrical, *a. podagré; goutteux, se.*
 Póem, *f. poème, m.*
 Póesy, *poésie, f.*
 Póet, *poète, m.*
 Póetaster, *poète en vers*
 Póetess, *femme poète, poétesse, f.*
 Poetical, *a. poétique; sublime*
 Poetically, *ad. poétiquement*
 Póetize, *v. rimaiter*
 Póetress, *f. poétesse, femme poète, f.*
 Póetry, *poésie*
 Poigancie, *piquant, m.*
 — (of wit), *jel*
 Póignant, *a. piquant, e.*
 Point of any thing, *f. pointe, f.*
 —, *point, m.*
 — (tagged point), *aiguillette, f.*
 — (stop), *point, m.*

Point-maker, *faiseur de point*, f.
 Point (of the compass), *rumb de vent*; air de vent, m.
 To bring to a point, *finir, conclure, terminer*
 Point (sharpen), *v. affiler, aiguïser*
 — (cannon), *pointer*
 — (with stops), *ponctuer*
 Point at, *montrer du doigt*
 Point blank, *ad. de but en blanc*;
 Point-wise, *en pointe* [*directement*]
 Pointed, *a. pointu, e. épigrammatique*
 Pointedly, *ad. sévèrement; exprès*
 Pointer (of a dial), *f. file d'un cadran*, m.
 — dog, *chien d'arrêt* [*dran*, m.
 Pointless, *a. fade; sans pointe*
 Poison, *f. poison; boucon*, m.
 Poison, *v. empoisonner*
 Poisoner, *f. empoisonneur, se.*
 Poisoning, *empoisonnement*, m.
 Poisonous, *a. venimeux, se.*
 Poisonously, *ad. d'une manière qui empoisonne*
 Poitral, *f. poitrail; pectoral*, m.
 Poitrel, *burin*, m.
 Poize, *poids, m. pesanteur*; f.
 Poize, *v. soulever, peser*
 — down, *opprimer par son poids*
 Poke, *f. sacbet, m. poche*, f.
 Poke, *v. farsouiller; remuer*
 Pöker, *f. fourgon*, m.
 Polaque, *polacre*
 Polar, *a. polaire*
 Polar, or North star, *étoile polaire*,
 Pole, *f. pole*, m. [f.
 — (staff), *porche*, f.
 — (of a coach), *timon*, m.
 — (waterman's), *croc*
 Pôle, *va. mettre des perches*
 Pôle-ax, *f. bache d'armes*, f.
 Pôle-cat, *putois, m. fouine*, f.
 Pôle-davis, *sorte de serpilière*, f.
 Polémical, *a. polémique*
 Polemics, *f. disputes, t. pl.*

Pôle-star, *étoile polaire*, f.
 Pólice, *police, f. réglement*, m.
 Póliced, *a. policé, e.*
 Pólicy, *f. politique*, f.
 — of insurance, *police d'assurance*
 Pólish, *poli, m. polissure*, f.
 Pólish, *v. polir, rendre poli*
 Pólisher, *f. polisseur; polissoir*, m.
 Pólishing, *polissure*, f.
 Pólite, *a. poli, e.*
 Pólitely, *ad. poliment*
 Póliteness, *f. politesse*, f.
 Pólitical, *a. politique*
 Pólitician, *f. politique*, m.
 Pólitic, *a. fin, e. adroit, e.*
 Póliticly, *ad. politiquement*
 Pólitics, *f. politique*, f.
 Póliture, *polissure; politesse*
 Pólitry, *police, f. ordre, m. constitution politique*, f.
 Poll, *caboche; tête*, f.
 Poll (votes), *suffrage, m. voix*, f.
 Poll-tax, *capitation, taxe*, f.
 Poll, *v. épiner; voter, donner sa*
 — (trees), *étêter* [*voix*]
 — (shear), *tondre*
 Poll-párrot, *f. perroquet mignon*, m.
 Pollard (meal), *méteil*
 — (fish), *muge, méunier*
 — (tree-lopped), *arbre ébranché*
 Pollenger, *brossailles*, f. pl.
 Póller, *opinant*, m.
 Póllute, *v. polluer, souiller*
 Pólluter, *f. corrupteur*, m.
 Póllution, *— tion, f. souillure*, f.
 Pólnése, *cervelas*, m. [f.
 Póltrónery, *f. poltronnerie, bassesse*, f.
 Póltróon, *poltron*, m.
 Póly, *herbe*, f.
 Polyánthea, *polyantbéa*, m. lieux communs, m. pl.
 Polyánthos, *polyantbé*, f.
 Pólychrest, *polychreste*, m.
 Polyedron, *polyèdre*, m.
 Poly'gamist, *polygame*, m.

Poly'gamy, *polygamie*, f.
 Polygárchy, *poligarchie*
 Pólyglot, *a. polyglotte*
 Pólygon, *f. polygone*, m. [gla
 Pólygonal, *a. qui a plusieurs an-*
 Pólygraphy, *f. polygraphie*, f.
 Pólyhistore, *polymatbe*
 Pólymathy, *polymathie*, f.
 Pólypétalous, *a. polypétale*
 Pólypody, *f. polypode*, m.
 Pólyphon, *instrument de musique à plusieurs cordes*, m.
 Pólypous, *a. de la nature du polype*
 Pólypus, *f. polype*, m.
 Pólysyllable, *polysyllabe*
 Pólytheism, *polythéisme*
 Pólytheist, *polythéiste*
 Pomáde, *v. pommader*
 Pománder, *f. sacbet parfumé*, m.
 Pomátum, *pommade*, f.
 Pomé; *v. pommier*
 Pome-citron, *f. limon*, m.
 Pome-citron-tree, *limonier*
 Pomegránate, *grenade*, f.
 — tree, *grenadier*, m.
 Pome-Parádise, *pomme de paradis*,
 Pométty, *a. bourdonné*, e. [f.
 Pómmel, *f. pomméau*, m.
 Pómmel, *v. rosser, frotter*
 Pomp, *f. pompe, f. éclat*, m.
 Pómpets, *balles d'imprimeur*, f. pl.
 Pómpion, *courge, citrouille*, f.
 Pómpófty, *air bouffi d'orgueil*, m.
 Pómpous, *a. pompeux, se.*
 Pómpoufly, *ad. avec pompe*
 Pómpoufness, *f. éclat*, m.
 Pond, *étang*
 Fish —, *vivier, réservoir*
 Horfe-pond, *abreuvoir*
 Pónder, *v. peser, considérer*
 Pónderable, *a. qu'on peut peser*
 Pónderation, *f. l'action de peser*, f.
 Pónderer, *homme qui médite*, m.
 Pónderófty, *pesanteur*, f.
 Pónderous, *a. pesant, e. important, e.*

POP

POR

POS [231

Pôniard, *f. poignard, m.*
 Pôniard, *v. poignarder*
 Pôntage, *f. pontonage, m.*
 Pôntiff, *pontife, pape*
 Pontifical, *a. pontifical, e.*
 Pontificália, *f. habits pontificaux, m. pl.*
 Pontifically, *ad. pontificalement*
 Pontificate, *f. pontificat, m.*
 Pôntifice, *pontife*
 Pônton, *ponton*
 Pôny, *bidet; petit cheval*
 Pool, *étang*
 Pool (of Jerusalem), *lavoir, m. Piscine, f.*
 Pool (at cards), *la partie, la poule,*
 Poop (the hindmost part of a ship), *poupe*
 Poor, *a. pauvre; dénué, e.*
 Poor (lean), *décharné, e. maigre*
 Poor John, *f. cabillau, m.*
 Poor, *les pauvres, m. pl.*
 Poórish, *a. pauvre*
 Poórly, *ad. pauvrement*
 Poórness, *f. pauvreté, f.*
 Poor-spirited, *a. lâche*
 Poor-spiritedness, *f. lâcheté, f.*
 Pop, *éclat, m.*
 Pop in, *v. entrer subitement*
 — out, *sortir, s'en aller*
 — out a word, *lâcher un mot*
 — off, *lâcher*
 Pop-gun, *f. calomnière, f.*
 Pope, *pape, m.*
 Pope's eye (in a leg of mutton), *la noix, f.*
 Popé Joan, *la papesse Jeanne, f.*
 Pôpedom, *papauté, f.*
 Pôpery, *papisme, m.*
 Pôpinjay, *perroquet; freluquet, m.*
 — colour, *verd de perroquet*
 Pôpih, *a. papiste*
 Pôpihly, *ad. d'une manière pa-*
 Pôplar, *f. peuplier, m.*
 Pôplin, *f. papeline, f.*

Fe. Poplité, *a. poplité, e. poplitaire*
 Pôpper, *f. pistolet, m.*
 Pôppy, *f. pavot, m.*
 Pôpulace, *populace, f.*
 Pôpular, *a. populaire*
 Pôpularity, *f. popularité, f.*
 Pôpularly, *ad. populairement*
 Pôpulate, *v. peupler*
 Pôpulation, *—tion, f.*
 Pôpulous, *a. peuplé, e.*
 Pôpulosity, Pôpulousness, *f. a-bondance d'habitans, f.*
 Pôrcelaine, *porcelaine*
 Porch, *porche, parvis, portique, m.*
 Pôrcupine, *porc-épic*
 Pore, *por, m. ouverture, f.*
 Pore, *v. regarder de près, avoir les yeux attachés* [ou courte
 Pôreblind, *a. qui a la vue basse,*
 Pôreblindness, *f. courte vue, f.*
 Pork, *porc, m.*
 Pôrker, *cochon qui ne tette plus*
 Pôrket, *un jeune cochon*
 Pôrklng, *un cochon de lait*
 Pôrôfity, *porosité, f.*
 Pôrôus, *a. poreux, se.*
 Pôrphyry, *f. porphyre, m.*
 Pôrpoise, *marsoûin* [dâtre
 Pôrreaceous, *a. poreux, se. ver-*
 Pôrret, *f. échalotte, f.*
 Pôrridge, *potage, m. soupe, f.*
 Pôrringer, *écuelle, f.*
 — (surgeon's), *palette*
 — full, *écuellée*
 Port, *port, bierre, m.*
 — (mien), *mine, f. port, m.*
 — wine, *vin d'Oporto, m.*
 — (gate), *porte, f.*
 Port-vein, *la veine porte*
 Pôrtable, *a. portatif, ve.*
 Pôrtableness, *f. portabilité, f.*
 Pôrtagé, *portage, port, m.*
 Pôrta, *portail*
 Pôrtaüllis, *berse, f.*
 Porte, *la Porte (court of Turkey)*

Portend, *v. présager*
 Portent, *f. prodige, présage, m.*
 Porténtous, *a. de mauvais augure*
 Pôrter, *f. croceteur, portefaix, m.*
 Pôrter, *at a house, suisse, portier*
 Pôrter, *forte bière, f.*
 Pôrterage, *portage, port, m.*
 Portgláive, *porte-glaive*
 Port-greve, *magistrat de quelques villes maritimes*
 Pôrth-hole, *fabord, m. embrasure, f.*
 Pôrtico, *portique, m.*
 Pôrtion, *portion, part, f.*
 — (fortune), *dot en mariage*
 Pôrtion, *v. doter*
 — (divide), *partager* [m.
 Pôrtness, *f. dignité, f. air grand,*
 Pôrty, *a. de riche taille; grand e. noble* [m.
 Pôrtnan, *f. bourgeois, habitant,*
 Portmánteau, *valise, f.*
 Pôrtmote, *cour maritime*
 Pôrtrait, *portrait, m.*
 Pôrtraiture, *portraiture, f.*
 Portráy, *v. peindre, peindre.*
 Pôrtafe, *f. encan, m. vente, f.*
 Pôry, *a. poreux, se.*
 Posé, *v. réduire à quia; embarrasser*
 Pôser, *f. celui qui embarrasse*
 Position, *position, situation, f.*
 Pôfitive, *a. positif, ve. abeurté, e. entier, e. opiniâtre*
 Pôfitive, *ad. —vement*
 Pôfiveness, *f. entièrement, m.*
 Pôfiture, *disposition, f.*
 Pôfnet, *poëdon, m.*
 Pôffé, *puissance, main forte, f.*
 Pôffés, *v. posséder, jouir, avoir*
 Pôffés one's self, *vr. prendre pos-*
 — session, *se saisir, s'emparer*
 Pôffésed with, *a. préoccupé de*
 Pôffésion, *f. possession, f.*
 Pôffésions, *domaines, biens, m. pl.*
 Pôffésive, *a. possessif, ve.*
 Pôffessor, *f. possesseur, m.*

Pôffer, *posser*
 Possibility, *possibilité*, f.
 Possible, *a. possible*
 Possibly, *ad. peut-être*
 Post, *f. poste*, f.
 — (place), *poste*, m. [lier
 — (piece of timber), *potéau*, pi.
 Post, *v. aller en poste*
 — (place), *posier*, *plater*
 — up, *afficher*
 Postage, *f. port*, m.
 Postboy, *postillon*
 Post-chaise, *chaise roulante*, f.
 Postdate, *date postérieure*
 —, *v. dater postérieurement*
 Postdiluvian, *a. après le déluge*
 Poster, *f. courrier*, m.
 Posterior, *a. postérieur*, e.
 Posteriors, *f. postères*, m. pl.
 — (in animals), *le train de derrière*, m.
 Posteriority, *postériorité*, f.
 Posterity, *postérité*
 Postern, *poterne*, *fausse porte*
 Post-haste, *ad. à toute bride*
 — horse, *f. cheval de poste*, m.
 — house, *messagerie*, f.
 Posthumous, *a. posthume*
 Postick, *postiche*
 Pótil, *f. apostille*, *remarque*, f.
 Postillon, *postillon*, m.
 Postiller, *commentateur*, m.
 Post-master, *maître des postes*, m.
 Post-meridian, *a. de l'après-midi*
 Post-office, *f. bureau de la poste*, m.
 Postpone, *v. estimer moins*
 —, *remettre*
 Postscript, *f. post-scriptum*, m.
 Post-stage, *poste*, f. *relais de poste*
 Postulate, *v. postuler* [m.
 —, *demande*, f.
 Postulation, *—tion*, *demande*
 Postulatory, *a. qui sert à demander*
 Postulatum, *f. principe*, m. *demande*, f.

Pósture, *posture*, *f. ordre*, m.
 — master, *baladin*, m.
 Pósy, *ame*, *devise*, f.
 — (nolegay), *bouquet*, m.
 Pot, *pot*, m.
 — ashes, *potasse*, f.
 Pot-füll, *potée*, f.
 — herbs, *herbes potagères*, f. pl.
 — companion, *chevalier de la coupe*; *compagnon de taverne*, m.
 Pot, *v. empoter*; *mettre en pot*
 Pótale, *a. potable*
 Potage, *f. potager*, m. *soupe*, f.
 Pot'ation, *boisson*; *débauche*, *f. orgies*, f. pl.
 Potatõe, *patate*, *pomme de terre*
 Pot-bellied, *a. pansu*, e.
 Pót-butter, *f. beurre salé*, m.
 Potencée (in herald.), *potencée*, e.
 Pótency, *f. puissance*, f.
 Pótent, *a. puissant*, e.
 Pótentate, *f. potentat*, m.
 Pótential, *a. potentiel*, le.
 Pótentially, *ad. —tiellement*
 Pótently, *ad. puissamment*
 Pótentness, *f. pouvoir*, m. *puissance*, f.
 Pot-hanger, *crémaillère*, f.
 Póthecary, *apothicaire*, m.
 Póther, *vacarme*, m.
 —, *v. lutiner*, *se trémousser*
 Pót-hook, *f. crémaillère*, f.
 Pótion, *poison*, *f. breuvage*, m.
 Love —, *philtre*, m.
 Pótlið, *couvercle*, m.
 Pótsherd, *têt*, *morceau*
 Póttter, *potier*, m.
 Póttter's-clay, *argille*, f.
 — ware, *poterie*
 Póttle, *demi-gallon*, m.
 Pouch, *sacbet*
 — mouthed, *a. lippu*, e.
 Póverty, *f. pauvreté*, *f. misère*, f.
 Póulterer, *poulailier*, m.
 Póultrice, *cataplasme*

Póultrice, *v. mettre un cataplasme*
 Póultry, *f. volaille*, f.
 — market, *marketé aux poules*, m.
 at Paris they call it (in jest),
la vallée de misère, f.
 — yard, *hasse cour*, f.
 Póunce (claw), *griffe*, *serre*, f.
 — (for paper), *pence*
 Póunce (seize), *v. griffer*, *tenir*
dans les serres
 — (paper), *pencer*
 Pound (weight), *f. livre*, f.
 — (sterling), *livre sterling*
 — (for cattle), *enclos*, m.
 Pound, *v. piler*, *broyer*
 — cattle, *enfermer du bétail*
 Póundage, *f. pondage*, m. *tant*
par livre
 Póunder, *pilon*; *broyeur*, m.
 —, *canon d'un certain calibre*
 Pour, *v. verser*
 — (rain violently), *pleuvoir à verse*
 Póurer, *f. celui qui verse*
 Póursil, *f. profil*, m.
 Pourparter (law word), *partage*
 Pout, *francolin*
 — (lamprey), *lamproie*, f.
 Eel —, *petite anguille*
 Turkey —, *dindonneau*, m.
 Pheasant —, *faisandeau*
 Pout, *v. boudier*, *faire la mine*
 — out one's lips, *baïsser les lèvres*
 Póuting, *f. bouderie*, f.
 — boy, *boudeur*, m.
 — girl, *boudeuse*, f.
 Pówder, *poudre*
 — (Jesuits), *quinquina*, m.
 Gun-powder, *poudre à canon*, f.
 — — treason day, *le jour des poudres*, m.
 Sneezing powder, *sternutatoire*
 Powder of sugar-candy, *nabib*
 — of post, *poudre de prelinpinpin*,
poudre d'oribus, f.

Powder room (in a ship), *sainte barbe*; *soute aux poudres*

— mill, *moulin à poudre*, m.

Powder, *v. poudrer*; *se poudrer*

— (meat), *saupoudrer*, m. [e.]

Powdered, *a. (spotted), chamarré*,

Powder-box, *f. poudrier*, m.

— horn, *pulverin*

Powdering-tub, *saloir*

Powdery, *a. poudreux*, *se.*

— (friable), *friable*

Power, *f. puissance*, *autorité*, *f. pouvoir*, m.

Powerable, *a. capable de faire quelque chose*, *puissant*, e.

Powerful, *a. puissant*, e.

Powerfully, *ad. puissamment*

Powerfulness, *f. force*, *énergie*, *f.*

Powerless, *a. sans pouvoir*

Pox, *f. vérole*, *f.*

— (small), *petite vérole*

— (chicken), *vérole volante*

Poy, *contrepoids*, m.

Pozzolana, *pozzolane*, *f.*

Practic, *a. pratique*

Practicable, *a. praticable*

Practicableness, *f. possibilité d'être mis en pratique*, *f.*

Practical, *a. pratique*

Practically, *ad. en pratique*

Practice, *f. pratique*, *f.*

Practise, *v. pratiquer*

— (a trade), *exercer* [cien, ne.]

Practiser, *practitioner*, *f. prati-*

Pragmatic, *a. pragmatique*

Pragmatical, *brouillon*, *ne.*

— (conceited), *entêté*, e.

— (assuming), *magistral*, e.

Pragmatically, *ad. magistralement; en brouillon* [lonne, f.]

Pragmaticalness, *f. humeur brouil-*

Pragmatic, *pragmatique*, ou *prag-*
matique sanction

Praise, *louange*

—, *v. louer*; *vanter*, *élever*

Praiseworthy, *a. louable*

Praiser, *f. loueur*, *se. estimateur*, m.
vid. Appraiser

Praisings, *l'action de louer*, *f.*

Prame, *f. prame*, *f.*

Prance, *v. se cabrer*

Prancer, *f. cheval de parade*

Prancing, *a. qui se cabre*

Prank, *f. échappée*; *folie*, *f.*

—, *v. attiser*, *ajuster*, *orner*

Pranking, *f. parure*, *f.*

Prate, *v. jaser*, *babiller*, *causer*

Prater, *f. jaseur*, *se. causeur*, *se.*

Prating, *jaserie*, *f. caquet*, m.

—, *a. babillard*, e.

Pratique, *f. pratique*, *f. permission de négocier*, *f.*

Prattle, *v. caqueter*, *causer*

—, *f. caquet*, *babel*, m.

Prattler, *caqueteur*, *se. jaseur*, *se.*

Pravity, *corruption*, *f.*

Prawn, *langoustin*, m. *crevette*, *f.*

Pray, *v. prier*, *supplier*

Prayer, *f. prière*, *f.*

— book, *livre de prières*, m. [f.]

Lord's prayer, *oraison Dominicale*,

Praying, *l'action de prier*, *prière*

Préach, *v. prêcher*, *annoncer*

— up, *prêcher*, *publier*, *vanter*

Préacher, *f. prédicateur*, m.

Préaching, *prédication*, *f.*

Préachment, *prêche*, *sermon*, m.

Préadamite, *préadamite*

Préamble, *préambule*

Prébend, *prébende*, *chanoine*, *f.*

Prébend, } *chanoine*, *prében-*

Prébendary, } *dier*, m.

Prébendal, *a. prébendé*, e. *qui concerne une prébende*

Précarius, *a. précaire*; *incertain*, e.

Précariouly, *ad. précairement*

Précarioufness, *f. incertitude*, *f.*

Précution, *précaution*

—, *v. avertir*, *prévenir*

Precedaneous, *a. préalable*

Précède, *v. précéder*; *dévançer*

Précédence, *f. prééance*, *f.*

Précédent, *préjugé*; *exemple*, m.

—, *a. précédent*, e.

— book, *f. protocole*, m.

Précidently, *ad. précédemment*

Précellency, *f. excellence*, *f.*

Précentor, *précenteur*, *grand chan-*

Précept, *précepte*; *ordre* [tre, m.]

Préceptive, *a. didactique*

Préceptor, *f. précepteur*, m.

Préceptories, — *toriales*, *f. pl.*

Précission, *précission*; *l'action de précéder*, *f.*

Précinct, *banlieue*, *f. ressort*, m.

Précious, *a. précieux*, *se. de prix*

Préciously, *ad. précieusement*

Préciousness, *f. prix*, m.

Précipice, *précipice*

Précipitance, *fougue*, *f.*

Précipitant, *a. dangereux*, *se.*

Précipitate, *a. précipité*, e.

—, *f. précipité*, m.

—, *v. précipiter*

Précipitately, *ad. précipitamment*

Precipitation, *f. précipitation*, *f.*

Précipitous, *a. fougueux*, *se.*

Précise, *a. précis*, e. *exact*, e.

— (finical), *précieux*, *se.*

Précisely, *ad. précisément*

Preciseness, *f. précision*, *exactitude*,

— (finicalness), *formalité* [f.]

Precision, *précision*, *exactitude*, *f.*

Precisive, *a. exact*, e. *scrupuleux*

Préclude, *v. exclure*; *forclorre* [se.]

Précocious, *a. précoce*

Précocity, *f. précocité*, *f.*

Précognitate, *va. préméditer*

Précognition, *f. prescience*, *f.*

Preconcit, *préjugé*, m.

Preconcive, *va. préjuger*

Preconception, *préjugé*, m.

Preconise, *va. préconiser* [m.]

Precontract, *f. contrat antérieur*,

—, *va. contracter auparavant*

Précurſor, *f. avant-courſeur, pré-*
curſeur, m.

Predaceous, *a. qui vit de proie*

Predatory, *de voleur, de pirate*

Predceſſor, *f. prédéceſſeur, m.*

Predeſtinarian, *fataliſte*

Predeſtinate, *v. prédeſtiner*

Predeſtination, *f. —tion, f.*

Predeſtine, *v. prédeſtiner*

Predetermination, *f. prédétermi-*
nation, f.

Predetermine, *v. prédéterminer*

Prédial, *a. prédial, e. rural, e.*

Prédicable, *préductible*

Prédicable, *f. univerſel, m.*

Predicament, *prédicament*

— (ſort), *état, genre*

Prédicant, *prédicateur*

Prédicate, *prédicat*

—, *v. prôner, prêcher*

Prédication, *f. publication, f.*

Predict, *v. prédire*

Prediction, *f. —tion, f.*

Predilection, *prédilection*

Prediſpoſe, *v. préparer*

Predominance, *f. aſcendant, m.*

Predominant, *a. —nant, e.*

Predominate, *v. prédominer*

Pre-élect, *élire auparavant*

Prééminence, *f. prééminence, f.*

Prééminent, *a. prééminent, e.*

Préemption, *f. préemption, f. droit*
d'acheter avant un autre, m.

Preengage, *va. engager par a-*
vance [*tréſieur, m.*]

Preengagement, *f. engagement an-*

Pre-eſtabliſh, *v. préétabliſh, éſa-*
blir par avance

Pre-exiſt, *préexiſter*

Pre-exiſtence, *f. préexiſtence, f.*

Pre-exiſtent, *a. préexiſtent, e.*

Préface, *f. préface, f. avant-pro-*

Préface, *v. introduire* [*pos, m.*]

Préfatory, *a. préliminaire; intro-*
ductif, ve.

Préfect, *préfet, m.*

Préfecture, *préfecture, f.*

Préfer, *v. préférer*

— (promote), *avancer*

— (a law), *propoſer*

Préférable, *a. préférable*

Préférableness, *f. avantage, m.*

Préférably, *ad. préférablement*

Préférence, *f. préférence, f.*

Préſerment, *avancement, emploi,*
m. promotion, f.

Préſerrer of an indiſtment, *ac-*
cuſateur, délateur, m.

Preſigurate, *v. figurer par avance*

Prefix, *arrêter; mettre devant*

Pregnancy, *f. groſſeſſe, f.*

Pregnancy of wit, *ſubtilité d'eſ-*

Prégnant, *a. enceinte, f.* [*prit*]

— (full), *plein, e.*

— (genius), *inventif, ve. ſubtil, e.*

Prégnantly, *ad. diſertement, évi-*
demment, fortement

Preguſtation, *f. avant-goût, m.*

Pre-engage, *v. engager par avance*

Prejūdge, *v. préjuger*

Prejudicate, *préjuger*

— (opinions), *f. préjugés, m.*

Prejudication, *préjugé*

Préjudice, *préjudice; préjugé*

Préjudice, *v. préjudicier, faire*
tort; prévenir

Préjudiciableness, *f. état d'être*
nuifible, m. méchanceté, mali-
gnité, f.

Prejudicial, *a. préjudiciable*

Prélacy, *f. prélature, f. épiscopat,*

Prélate, *prélat, m.* [*m.*]

Prélateſhip, } *prélature, f.*

Prélature, }

Prélatical, *a. eccléſiaſtique*

Prélation, *f. —tion; préférence, f.*

Préléction, *lecture*

Prelibation, *avant-goût, m.*

Preliminary, *a. f. préliminaire;*
liminaire, introduction, f.

Prélude, *f. prélude, m. introduction,*
—, v. préluder [*i.*]

Préludious, } *qui ſert d'entrée*

Prélufive, *a.* } *préalable*

Premature, *prématuré, e.*

Prematurely, *ad. prématurément*

Prematureness, *f. prématurité, f.*

Preméditate, *v. préméditer*

Preméditation, *f. —tion, f.*

Premérit, *v. mériter par avance*

Prémices, *f. (1st fruits), —ces, f.*

Prémier, *a. premier, e.* [*pl.*]

Premiſe, *v. dire par avance*

Premiſes, *f. prémiſſes, f. pl. lieux,*

Premium, *prix, m.* [*m. pl.*]

— (in commerce), *prime, f.*

Premoniſh, *v. prévenir*

Premoniſhment, *f. avis, m.*

Premonition, *avis, m.*

Premonitory, *a. qui avertit par*
avance [*vant,*

Premônſtrate, *v. montrer par a-*

Premunire, *f. mauvaſſe affaire, f.*
emprisonnement & conſſication du
bien [*vant*]

Prenominate, *v. nommer par a-*

Prenomination, *f. —tion, f.*

Prenotion, *f. préſcience, f.*

Prentice, *apprenti, e.*

Prenticeſh.p, *apprentiſſage, m.*

Preoccupancy, *poſſeſſion antérieure,*
f. droit, m. [*nir*]

Preoccupy, *v. préoccuper, préoc-*

Preominate, *va. préſager*

Preopinion, *f. préjugé, m.*

Pre-ordain, *ordonner auparavant*

Preparation, *f. préparation, f.*

Préparative, *préparatif, m.*

—, *a. préparatoire*

Préparatively, *ad. préalablement,*
premièrement

Preparatory, *a. préparatoire*

Preparatorily, *ad. préalablement*

Prépare, *v. préparer; diſpoſer*

Preparedness, *f. préparation, f.*

Prépensé, *a.* } *prémédité, e.*
 Prépensé, }
 Prépondérance, *f.* *supériorité, pré-*
pondérance, f.
 Prépondérante, *v.* *l'emporter; exa-*
miner, ou peser par avance
 Prépondérants, *a.* *prépondérants, e.*
 Préposé, *v.* *préposer*
 Préposition, *f.* *préposition, f.*
 Prépositive, *a.* *prépositif, ve.*
 Prépositif, *f.* *préposé, m.*
 Prépositifs, *v.* *préoccuper*
 Prépossession, *f.* *préjugé, f.*
 Prépostérieurs, *a.* *déplacé, e.*
 Prépostérieurement, *ad.* *à rebours; à*
contre-tems
 Prépostérieurement, *f.* *absurdité, f.*
 Prépotency, *pouvoir supérieur, m.*
prépondérance, f.
 Prépuce, *prépuce, m.*
 Prerogative, *prerogative, f.*
 Présage, *présage, augure, m.*
 —, *v.* *présager, prédire*
 Présagement, *f.* *présage, pronostic;*
présentiment, m.
 Présbyter (elder), *f.* *ancien, m.*
 — (priest), *prêtre*
 Presbyterian, *a.* *f. presbytérien, ve.*
 Presbytery, *f.* *presbytérianisme, m.*
 Prescience, *préscience, f.*
 Prescient, *a.* *qui prévoit l'avenir*
 Prescribe, *v.* *prescrire; ordonner*
 Prescript, *a.* *prescrit, e.*
 —, *f.* *mandement, m.*
 Prescription, —, *ordonnance, f.*
 Préséance, *préséance, préférence*
 Présence, *présence*
 — of mind, *sang-froid, m.*
 — (port), *mine, f.*
 Présent, *a.* *présent, e.*
 At present, *ad.* *maintenant*
 Présent, *f.* *présent, don, m.*
 These presents, *les présentes, f. pl.*
 ou la présente, *f.* [mer
 Présent, *v.* *présenter, offrir, nom-*

Présent (at play), *exhiber*
 Présentaneous, *a.* *efficace*
 Présentation, *f.* *présentation, f.*
 Présentée, *beneficier, m.*
 Présentiment, *présentiment*
 Presently, *ad.* *tout présentement,*
tout-à-l'heure
 Presentment, *f.* *dénonciation, f.*
 Préservation, *conservation*
 Préservative, *préservatif, m.*
 Préserve, *confitures, conserve, f.*
 —, *v.* *préserver, conserver*
 Preserve (fruits), *confire*
 Préserver, *f.* *conservateur; con-*
fiseur, m.
 This is a great preserver of health,
c'est une chose fort saine
 Preservers, *conserves, f. pl.*
 Preserving, *l'action de préserver,*
Éc. de confire; conservation, f.
manutention, f.
 Preside, *v.* *présider*
 Présidence, *f.* *surveillance, f.*
 Président, *président, m.*
 —'s lady, *présidente, f.*
 Presidentship, *présidence, f.*
 Présidial, *a.* *f. présidial*
 Presfs, *v.* *presser; serrer*
 — (squeeze), *pressurer*
 — (sailors), *forcer*
 — eagerly, *s'empreser*
 — (compel), *obliger, forcer*
 — (distress), *affliger*
 — (enforce), *insister*
 — (urge), *pousser*
 — (crowd), *se presser*
 Press, *f.* *presse, f.* [soir, m.
 — (for making liquors), *pres-*
 — (for cloaths), *garde-robe, f.*
 Sewing-press, *cousoir, m.*
 Press for books, *tablettes, f. pl.*
 Press (order to press), *ordre, m.*
 — gang, *troupe de matelots qui*
vont par les rues, pour forcer
les gens à servir sur les vais-
seaux, f.

Press (crowd), *presse, foule, f.*
 Press bed, *lit en forme de garde-*
 Presser, *presser* [robe, m.
 Pressing-iron, *carreau*
 Pressingly, *ad.* *instantement*
 Pression, *f.* *pression, f.*
 Pressman, *pressier, m.*
 Pressure, *calamité, affliction, f.*
 — (of the air), *pression*
 Pressure (oppression), *oppression*
 Prest (loan), *prêt, m.*
 Prest-money, *l'argent qu'on donne*
à un soldat ou à un matelot que
l'on a forcé
 Prestigation, *l'action de faire des*
tours de passe-passe, f.
 Prestiges, *m. pl. illusions,*
f. pl. tours de passe-passe, m. pl.
 Prestigious, *a.* *illusoire*
 Presto, *ad.* *presse, vite*
 Presumably, *sans examen*
 Presure, *v.* *presumer, s'imaginer,*
supposer, penser, prétendre, se
bazarder
 Presumer, *f.* *arrogant, e.*
 Presumption, *présomption, f.*
 Presumptive, *a.* *présomptif, ve.*
 Presumptuous, *présomptueux, se.*
 Presumptuously, *ad.* *présomptu-*
eusement
 Presumptuousness, *f.* *arrogance, f.*
 Presuppose, *v.* *presupposer*
 Presupposition, *f.* —, *ion, f.*
 Pretence, *prétence, m.*
 — (conceit), *opinion, f.*
 Pretend, *v.* *prétendre; croire, se*
piquer; soutenir
 Pretended, *a.* *putatif, ve. feint, e.*
 Pretender, *f.* *prétendant, m.*
 Pretending, *a.* *suffisant, e.*
 Pretendingly, *ad.* *avec suffisance*
 Pretendingness, *f.* *orgueil, m.*
 Pretension, *prétention, f.*
 Prêter, *a.* *f. prêter*
 Pretermision, *f.* *omission, f.*

Pretermitt, *v. omettre*
 Preternatural, *a. surnaturel, le.*
 Preternaturally, *ad. surnaturelle-
 ment* [qui est surnaturel, m.
 Preternaturalness, *f. état de ce*
 Preterperfect, *le parfait* [fait
 Preterpluperfect, *le plusquepar-*
 Prêtext, *prétexte, m. ombre, cou-*
 Prêtor, *préteur, m.* [leur, f.
 Pretorian, *a. prétorien, ne.*
 Pretorium, *f. prétoire, m.*
 Pretorship, *préture, f.*
 Prêtily, *ad. joliment*
 Prêtiness, *f. agrément, m.*
 Pretty, *a. joli, e. gentil, le.*
 — toys, *f. jolivetés, f. pl.*
 — tricks, *gentillesse*
 — well, *ad. passablement, là là*
 Prévail, *v. prévaloir, dominer,
 l'emporter*
 — with, *gagner, fléchir*
 Prevailing (mode), *a. dominant, e.*
 — (powerful), *puissant, e.*
 Prévalence, *f. efficace, f.*
 Prevalency, *force*
 Prévalent, *a. puissant, e.*
 Prévalently, *ad. efficacement*
 Prevaricate, *v. prévariquer*
 Prevarication, *f. —tion, f.*
 Prevaricator, *—ateur, m.*
 Prévene, *va. empêcher*
 Prévenient, *a. prévenant, e.*
 Prévent, *v. prévenir; détourner*
 Prevention, *f. prévention, f.*
 Préventive, *f. prévenant, e.*
 —, *préventif, m.* [prévenir
 Préventively, *ad. de manière à*
 Prévious, *a. préalable*
 Préviously, *ad. préalablement*
 Préviousness, *f. antériorité, f.*
 Prévision, *—sion. prévoyance*
 Prey, *proie, f. butin, m.* [ner
 —, *v. butiner, piller, miner, rui-*
 Préyer, *f. spoliateur, m.*
 Priapism, *priapisme*

Price, *prix, m. valeur, f.*
 Market price, *cours de marché;
 prix courant, m.*
 Set price, *prix fait*
 Prick, *v. piquer; pointer*
 — (music), *noter*
 Prick up one's ears, *dresser qu-*
 —, *chautoir les oreilles*
 — (wine), *aigrir*
 Prick, *f. piqure, f.*
 — (mark in shooting), *blanc, but,*
 Prickwood, *fusain* [m.
 Pricker, *picqueur*
 Pricket, *daquet*
 Prickings, *picotemens, m. pl.*
 Pricking, *piqure, f.*
 Pickle, *piquant, m. épine, f.*
 Prickliness, *état de ce qui est plein*
 —, *de piquans, m.*
 Prickly, *a. piquant, e.*
 Pride, *f. orgueil, m. fierté, f.*
 — (pomp), *faste, m.*
 — (lust of beasts), *rut*
 — in, *v. faire trophee de; se*
 —, *piquer, se glorifier*
 Prier, *f. élion, m.*
 Priest, *prêtre*
 High —, *souverain sacrificateur*
 Priestcraft, *vilenie, f. tour de go-*
 —, *tour de prêtre, m.*
 Priests, *prêtres, f.*
 Priesthood, *prêtrise, sacrificateur*
 Priestly, *a. sacerdotal, e.*
 Priest's orders, *f. ordres, m. pl.*
 — pintle (herb), *satyrion, m.*
 Priest-ridden, *a. dupé par les pr-*
 —, *tres; imbécille*
 Prig, *f. freluquet, jeune fou, m.*
 Prill, *turbot, m.*
 Prim, *a. mignardier, e. affecté, e.*
 —, *v. mignarder, affecter*
 Primacy, *f. primatie, f.*
 Primæval, *a. premier, e.*
 Primage, *f. fret, m.*
 Primarily, *ad. sur-tout*

Primariness, *f. primauté, f.*
 Primary, *a. principal, e.*
 Primate, *f. primat, m.*
 Primateship, *primatie, f.*
 Prime, *a. exquis, e. grand, e.*
 Prime, *f. l'élite, la fleur, f.*
 — (of age), *fleur*
 — (in arithmetic), *prime*
 — (of a gun), *amorce*
 —, *perfection*
 — (dawn), *matin, point du jour,*
 — (spring), *printemps* [m.
 — (beginning), *commencement*
 — (with papists), *prime, f.*
 —, *a. qui prime; principal, a.*
 —, *premier, e. original, e.*
 Prime, *v. amorcer*
 — (in painting), *imprimer*
 Primely, *ad. excellemment*
 Primeness, *f. excellence, f.*
 Primer, *prime, f. alphabet, m.*
 — (Long) *a type, petit romain, m.*
 — (Great), *gros romain*
 Primæval, *a. primordial, e.*
 Priming, *f. impression, f.*
 —, *l'action d'amorcer*
 —, *iron, dégorgeoir, m.*
 — horn, *corne d'amorce, f.*
 Primitia, *a. qui concerne les pré-*
 —, *primitive, a. primitif, ve.* [mices
 Primitively, *ad. —vement*
 Primitiveness, *f. antiquité, f.*
 Primness, *affectation*
 Primogénial, *a. original, e.*
 Primogéniture, *f. —ture, f. droit*
 —, *d'ainesse, m.*
 Primordial, *a. primordial, e.*
 Primrose, *f. primevère, f.*
 Primum mobile, *premier mobile,*
 Prince, *prince* [m.
 — like, *ad. en prince*
 Princeling, *f. un principion; un*
 —, *gueux titre, m.*
 Princely, *a. de prince, royal, e.*
 Princeis, *f. princesse, f.*

Principal, *a. principal, e.*
 —, *f. chef, principal, m.*
 Principality, *principauté, f.*
 Principally, *ad. —palement*
 Principle, *f. principe, m.*
 Principe, *v. instruire*
 Princecock, *f. jeune homme qui fait*
 Print, *v. imprimer [l'entendu, m.*
 —, *f. impression, f.*
 — (mark), *trace, marque*
 — of the nail, *coup d'ongle, m.*
 — (cut), *estampe, f.*
 Printer, *imprimeur, m.*
 Printing, *imprimerie, f.*
 Printing-office, *imprimerie*
 Prior, *a. antérieur, e. précédent, e.*
 —, *f. prieur, m.*
 Priores, *prieure, f.*
 Priority, *priorité, primauté*
 Priorship, *priorat, m.*
 Priory, *prieuré*
 Pristage, *droit de prise*
 Prism, *prisme*
 Prismatic, *a. prismatique*
 Prison, *va. emprisonner*
 —, *f. prison, f.*
 Prisonbase, *prisonbârs, barres, f. pl.*
 Prisonnier, *prisonnier, e.*
 Pristine, *a. ancien, ne.*
 Prithce, *de grace*
 Prittle-prattle, *f. babil, m.*
 Prittle-prattle, *v. jaser*
 Privacy, *f. retraite; privauté, f.*
 Privado, *intime ami, e.*
 Private, *a. privé, e. retiré, e. secret, e. particulier, e.*
 — conversation, *un tête-à-tête*
 — stairs, *escalier dérobé, m.*
 Privatée, *f. armateur, capre, cor-*
 —, *vn. aller en course [faire, m.*
 Privately, *ad. clandestinement, en*
 secret [secret, *m. retraite, f.*
 Privateneff, *f. état de particulier;*
 Privation, *privation, f.*
 Privative, *a. privatif, ve.*

Privatively, *ad. —vement*
 Privet, *f. troène, m.*
 Barren —, *alaterné*
 Privilege, *privilège, m. immunité,*
 —, *v. privilégier* [f.
 Privily, *ad. à la dérobée; furtive-*
 ment, *en secret*
 Privity, *f. connoissance, f. aveu, m.*
 In —, *ad. en particulier*
 The privities, *f. les parties bon-*
 teuses, *f. pl.*
 Privy, *a. secret, e. caché, e. par-*
 ticulier, *e.*
 —, *complice*
 — council, *f. conseil privé, m.*
 — counsellor, *conseiller du roi (ou*
 de la reine) *en son conseil privé*
 — purse, *cassette, f. menus plai-*
 sirs, *m. pl.*
 — seal, *petit sceau, m.*
 — stairs, *escalier dérobé*
 —, *le privé, m. les lieux, m. pl.*
 Prize, *prise, f. butin, m.*
 — (reward), *prix, m.*
 — fighter, *gladiateur*
 Prize, *v. évaluer; estimer*
 Prizer, *f. appréciateur, m.*
 Prizing, *estimation, f.*
 Pro and con, *ad. pour & contre*
 Probability, *f. probabilité, f.*
 Probable, *a. vraisemblable; pro-*
 bable
 Probably, *a. vraisemblablement,*
 probablement
 Probate, *f. vérification, f.*
 Probation, *épreuve, tentative*
 Probationary, *a. par essai*
 Probationer, *f. novice*
 Probationership, *noviciat, m.*
 Probatory, *a. probatoire*
 Probe, *f. sonde, f.*
 Probe, *v. sonder; examiner*
 Probity, *f. probité, honnêteté, f.*
 Problém, *problème, m.*
 Problematical, *a. —tique*

Problematically, *ad. problématique-*
 quement [d'un éléphant, *f.*
 Proboscis, *f. proboscide, f. trompe*
 Procacious, *a. effronté, e.*
 Procacity, *f. effronterie, f.* [m.
 Procédure, *procédure, f. procédé,*
 Procceed, *v. procéder, venir, pro-*
 venir, *partir, dériver*
 — (go forward), *avancer*
 — (prosecute), *poursuivre*
 — (advance), *faire des progrès*
 — (act), *agir [cher, avancer*
 — (go & march in state), *mar-*
 — (take effect), *avoir lieu*
 —, *f. provenu, produit, m.*
 Procéder, *celui qui avance, qui*
 fait des progrès, *&c.*
 Proceeding, *procédé*
 Procélous, *a. orageux, fe.*
 Process, *f. procès, m.*
 — (in chymistry), *cours de chymie*
 In process of time, *avec le tems*
 Procéssion, *procession, f.*
 —, *vn. aller en procession*
 Procéssional, *a. de procession*
 Procéssionary, *qui consiste en pro-*
 cessions [en procession
 Procéssioning (to go a), *f. aller*
 Proclám, *v. proclamer, déclarer,*
 annoncer, *publier*
 Procláimer, *f. celui qui proclame*
 Proclamation, *—tion, déclaration,*
f. édit, m. [m.
 Proclivity, *inclination, f. penchant,*
 Proclivous, *a. enclin, e. porté, m.*
 Proconsul, *f. proconsul, m.*
 Proconsulship, *proconsulat*
 Procrastinate, *v. remettre*
 Procrastination, *f. délai, m.*
 Procrastinator, *qui diffère; lanter-*
 nier, *m.*
 Procreant, *a. productif, ve.*
 Procreate, *v. procréer*
 Procreation, *f. procréation, f.*
 Procreative, *a. génératif, ve.*

Procreator, *s. créateur, père, m.*
 Próctor, *procurer, homme d'affaires, m.*
 —, *va. conduire, prendre soin*
 Próctorship, *s. charge de procurer*
 Procumbent, *a. étendu, e. [reur, f.]*
 Procurable, *a. qui se peut procurer*
 Procuracy, *s. procuration, f.*
 Procuración, *procuracion*
 Procurator, *procurer, procureur, m.*
 Procure, *v. procurer; produire*
 Procurement, *s. entremise, f.*
 Procurer, *entremetteur, se.*
 — (pimp), *maquereau, m.*
 Procurefs, *maquerele, f.*
 Procuring, *maquereillage, m.*
 Pródigal, *a. prodigue*
 —, *s. dissipateur, rice.*
 Prodigality, *s. prodigalité, f.*
 Pródigally, *ad. profusément*
 Prodigious, *a. prodigieux, se.*
 Prodigioufly, *ad. prodigieusement, excessivement*
 Prodigiousness, *s. énormité, f.*
 Pródigy, *prodige, m.*
 Proditió, *trahison, f.*
 Proditor, *traître, se.*
 Proditórious, *a. traître; perfide*
 Próditory, *a. traître, se.*
 Prodomus, *s. avant-coureur, m.*
 Produée, *v. produire*
 — (exhibit), *montrer, faire, voir*
 — (cause, beget), *engendrer; produire [venu; profit, gain, m.]*
 —, *s. produit, fruit, rapport, re-*
 Produée, *celui qui produit*
 Produée, *a. qui peut être produit, e. [effet, f.]*
 Produée, *s. possibilité d'un*
 Produet, *produit, fruit, m.*
 Produetion, *production, f.*
 Produetive, *a. génératif, ve.*
 Proém, *s. proème, m. préface, f.*
 Profanation, *profanation, f.*

Profane, *a. profane; impie*
 —, *v. profaner*
 Profanely, *ad. irréligieusement*
 Profaneness, *s. impiété, f.*
 Profaner, *profanateur, m.*
 Profaning, *profanation, f.*
 Profés, *v. professer; exercer*
 Professed enemy, *ennemi déclaré ou juré*
 Professedly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Professión, *s. profession, f.*
 — (calling), *emploi, métier, m.*
 Professional, *a. attaché à la profession*
 — man, *homme du métier*
 Professor, *professeur*
 Professorship, *charge de professeur, f.*
 Próffer, *v. offrir, proposer*
 —, *s. offre, tentative, f.*
 Proficieñce, Proficiency, *profit, progrès, m.*
 Proficient, *a. avancé, e.*
 Proficuous, *avantageux, se. utile*
 Prófil, *s. profil, m.*
 In profile, *ad. de profil*
 Prófit, *s. profit, gain, m.*
 —, *v. profiter, être utile*
 — one's self, *faire des progrès*
 Profits (of a post), *s. profits, m. pl. revenant bon, tour du bâton, m.*
 Prófits (of land), *rapport, revenu*
 Prófitable, *a. profitable; utile*
 — place, *s. emploi lucratif, m.*
 Prófitableness, *avantage, m. utilité, f.*
 Prófitably, *ad. avantageusement*
 Prófiting, *s. profit, progrès, m.*
 Prófitless, *a. inutile; vain, e.*
 Prófligacy, *s. abandonnement, m.*
 Prófligate, *a. abandonné, e.*
 —, *s. scélérat, e.*
 — one's self, *vr. s'abandonner*
 Prófligately, *ad. dissolument*

Prófligateness, *s. dérèglement, abandon, libertinage, m.*
 Prófluence, *course, f. progrès, m.*
 Prófund, *a. profond, e.*
 —, *s. abyme, m.*
 Prófundly, *ad. profondément*
 Prófundness, *s. profondeur, f.*
 Prófundity, *profondeur, f.*
 Prófuse, *a. prodigue*
 Prófusely, *ad. profusément*
 Prófuseñess, *s. dissipation, f.*
 Prófusion, *profusion*
 Prog, *v. busquer, voler, marauder*
 —, *s. mangeaille, provisions, f. vivres, m. pl.*
 Progénitor, *aïeul. e. ancêtre, m.*
 Prógeny, *race, lignée, f.*
 Prognótic, *prognostic, présage, m.*
 —, *a. qui pronostique*
 Prognótticate, *v. pronostiquer*
 Prognóttication, *s. présage, m.*
 Prognótticator, *devin*
 Prógreß, *progrès, profil*
 — (journey), *trait, f. tour, voyage, m.*
 Progréßion, *progression, f.*
 Progréßive, *a. progressif, ve.*
 Progréßively, *ad. en augmentant, pas à pas [m.]*
 Progréßiveness, *s. avancement, m.*
 Próhibit, *v. défendre; prohiber*
 Próhibition, *s. prohibition, f.*
 Próhibitory, *a. qui défend*
 Próject, *v. projeter; préméditer*
 — (jut out), *forjeter [tir]*
 — (throw out), *jeter, lancer, saillir*
 Próject, *s. projet, dessein, m.*
 Prójectile, *projectile, m.*
 —, *a. de projection*
 Prójecting, *a. inventif, ve.*
 Prójection, *s. projection, f.*
 — (jutting out), *projecture; saillie*
 Prójector, *seigneur de projets, m.*
 Prójecture, *—re, saillie, f.*
 Prólate, *va. prononcer*
 Prólate, *a. plat, e.*

Prolation, *f. prolation, f.*
 Prolegómena, —mènes, *m. pl.*
 Prolepsis, *prolepse, f.*
 Prolific, *a. prolifique*
 Prolifically, *ad. abondamment*
 Prolifération, *f. action de rendre prolifique, f.*
 Prolix, *a. prolix; diffus, e.*
 Proximity, *f. proximité, f.*
 Proximately, *ad. proximement*
 Proxime, *f. proximité, f.*
 Prolocutor, *orateur, m.* [f.]
 Prolocutorship, *charge d'orateur,*
 Prologue, *prologue, m.*
 Prolong, *v. prolonger* [m.]
 Prolongation, *f. —tion, f. délai,*
 Prolonger (save all), *binet, m.*
 Prolonging, *prolongation, f.*
 Prominence, *saillie, avance*
 Prominent, *a. qui fait saillie*
 Promiscuous, *a. entremêlé, e.*
 Promiscuously, *ad. pêle-mêle*
 — (one with another), *l'un portant l'autre* [fus, m.]
 Promiscuousness, *f. mélange con-*
 Promise, *f. promesse, f.*
 Promise, *v. promettre*
 Promiser, *f. prometteur, se.*
 Promising, *a. qui promet beaucoup*
 Promissary, *f. celui à qui on fait une promesse*
 Promise, *promission, f.*
 Promissorially, *ad. en forme de promesse* [promesse]
 Promissory, *a. qui concerne une*
 Promontory, *f. promontoire, m.*
 Promote, *v. avancer, faire fleurir; élever; étendre*
 — God's glory, *chercher l'avancement de la gloire de Dieu*
 Promoter, *f. promoteur, m.*
 Promoting, *avancement, agrandissement, m. l'action d'avancer, de faire fleurir, &c. f.* [m.]
 Promotion, —tion, *f. avancement,*

Prompt, *v. souffler*
 — (incite), *porter à*
 Prompt, *a. prompt, e.*
 Prompter, *f. souffleur, m.*
 Promptitude, —de, *diligence, f.*
 Promptly, *ad. promptement*
 Promptness, *f. promptitude, f.*
 Promptuary, *magasin, m.*
 Proneness, *v. promulguer*
 Promulgation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Promulge, *v. publier*
 Promulger, *f. qui publie*
 Prone, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
 Proneness, *f. pente, f. penchant,*
 Prong, *fourchon, m.* [m.]
 Pronominal, *a. —nal, e.*
 Pronoun, *f. pronom, m.*
 Pronounce, *v. prononcer; parler*
 Pronouncer, *f. celui qui prononce, articule, parle, m.*
 Pronunciation, *prononciation, f.*
 Proof, *preuve, f. essai, m.*
 — (in printing), *épreuve, f.*
 Proof, *a. à l'épreuve de* [preuve]
 Proofs, *sans preuve; sans é-*
 Prop, *f. appui, soutien, m. étaie,*
 Vine prop, *échalas, m.* [f.]
 Prop, *v. appuyer, soutenir, étayer*
 — (a vine), *échalasser*
 Propagable, *a. qui peut être multiplié, e.* [se propager]
 Propagate, *v. multiplier, étendre,*
 — (a report), *répandre*
 — (the gospel), *travailler à la propagation de l'évangile*
 — (a vine), *provigner*
 — (widen), *élargir, étendre*
 — (generate), *engendrer, former*
 Propagation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Propagator, *propagateur, m.*
 Propél, *va. pousser en avant*
 Propend, *vn. pencher, être porté*
 Propendency, *f. penchant, m. inclination, f.*
 Propense, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*

Propension, *f. pente, f. penchant,*
 Propensity, *penchant, m.* [m.]
 Proper, *a. propre; à propos, convenable; commode*
 Proper (tall), *de belle taille*
 — (just), *exact, e. juste*
 — (elegant), *beau, bel, belle, joli,*
 — judge, *juge naturel, m.* [e.]
 — owner, *propriétaire, m. & f.*
 It is proper for an orator to, *c'est le propre de l'orateur de*
 Properly, *ad. proprement; justement*
 Properness, *f. propriété, f.*
 — (good size,) *taille riche*
 Property, *naturel, m. propriété, f.*
 — (goods), *bien, m.*
 Prophecy, *prophétie, prédiction, f.*
 Prophefies, *prédicteur, m.*
 Prophefy, *v. prophétiser, prédire*
 Prophet, *f. prophète, m.*
 Prophetess, *prophétesse, f.*
 Prophetic, *a. prophétique*
 Prophetically, *ad. prophétiquement*
 Prophtire, *va. prophétiser, prédire*
 Propinquity, *f. proximité, f.*
 Propitiate, *v. rendre propice*
 — for (atone), *expier*
 Propitiation, *f. propitiation, f.*
 Propitiator, *propitiateur, médiateur, m.*
 Propitiatory, *a. f. propitiatoire*
 Propitious, *a. propice; favorable*
 Propitiously, *ad. favorablement*
 Propitiousness, *f. faveur, bonté, f.*
 Proponent, *proposant, m.*
 Proportion, —tion; *raison, f.*
 — (share), *portion, part*
 In inverse proportion, *en raison inverse* [sortir]
 Proportion, *v. proportionner; as-*
 Proportionable, *a. proportionné, e.*
 Proportionably, *ad. proportionnement, à proportion*
 Proportional, *a. proportionnel, le.*

Proportionally, *ad. proportionnellement*

Proportionate, *v. proportionner*

—, *a. proportionné, e.*

Propôsal, *f. proposition; offre, f.*

Propôse, *v. proposer; offrir*

Propôser, *f. proposant, m.*

Proposition, *proposition, f.*

Propound, *v. proposer*

Propounder, *f. monopoleur; seigneur de projets, m.* [quelqu'un]

Proprietary, *a. qui appartient à*

Proprietor, *f. propriétaire*

Propriétaires, *propriétaire, f.*

Propriety, *convenance, propriété, f.*

Propt, *a. étayé, e.*

Propugn, *v. défendre*

Propugnation, *f. défense, f.*

Propugner, *défenseur, m.*

Propulsion, *l'action de pousser, f.*

Prore (in poetry), *proue, f.*

Prorogation, *—tion, remise*

Prorogue, *v. proroger, remettre*

Proroguing, *f. prorogation, l'action de proroger, f.*

Prorupcion, *l'action de se crever*

Prosaic, *a. prosaïque*

Proscribe, *v. proscrire; bannir*

Proscribed man, } *proscrit, ban-*

Proscript, *f. } ni, m.*

Proscribe, *proscripteur*

Proscription, *—tion, f.*

Prose, *prose*

Prose-writer, *prosauteur, m.*

Prosecute, *v. poursuivre; continuer; pousser*

Many expedients have been prosecuted, *on a cherché plusieurs expédients*

Prosecution, *f. poursuite, f.*

Prosecutor, *poursuivant, e.*

Proselyte, *prosélyte*

Prosoedian, *prosodien, ne. versé dans la prosodie*

Prosoedy, *prosodie, f.*

Prosopopœia, *prosopopée*

Prospect, *vue, perspective*

— (aim), *vue, fin, f. but, m.*

Prospective, *a. perspectif, m.*

— glafs, *f. lunette d'approche, f.*

Prosper, *v. prospérer, réussir; bénir; favoriser*

Prosperity, *f. prospérité, f.*

Prosperous, *a. prospère; propice; florissant, e. heureux, se.*

Prosperously, *ad. heureusement*

Prosperousness, *f. succès, m.*

Prospicience, *prévoyance, f.*

Prosternation, *prosternement, m.*

Prostitute, *va. prostituer*

Prostitute, *f. prostituée, f.*

Prostitute, *a. vicieux, se.*

Prostitution, *j. prostitution, f.*

Prostrate, *v. se prosterner; abattre*

Prostrate, *a. prosterné, e.*

Prostration, *f. prosternement, m.*

— *prosternation, f.*

Protasis, *protase, f.*

Protatic, *a. protatique*

Protect, *v. protéger, défendre*

Protection, *f. protection, f.*

Protective, *a. défensif, ve.*

Protector, *protecteur, m.*

Protectorship, *régence, f.*

Protectrix, *protectrice*

Protend, *v. étendre*

Protervity, *f. inscience; mauvaise humeur, f.*

Protest, *vn. protester, jurer*

Protest, *f. protêt, m.*

Protestant, *a. protestant, e.*

Protestant, *f. protestant, e.*

Protestantism, *—isme, m.*

Protestation, *protestation, f.*

Protester, *celui qui proteste*

Protonotary, *protonotaire*

Protocol, *protocole*

Protomartyr, *premier martyr*

Prototype, *prototype*

Protract, *va. prolonger*

Protracter, *f. rapporteur; celui qui prolonge, m.*

Protraction, *retardement*

Protractive, *a. dilatoire*

Protrude, *v. pousser en avant*

Protrusion, *f. l'action de pousser en avant, f.*

Protuberance, *protubérance, tumeur, enflure, f.*

Protuberant, *a. saillant, e. enflé, e.*

Protuberate, *vn. s'enfler*

Proud, *a. fier, e. hautain, e. orgueilleux, se.*

— flesh, *f. chair baveuse, f.*

— bitch, *chienne en chaleur*

Proudly, *ad. fièrement*

Prove, *v. prouver; éprouver*

Prove (be), *devenir; arriver*

Proveable, *a. qui se peut prouver*

Provéditor, *f. —diteur, m.*

Provénder, *provende, pâture, f.*

Proverb, *proverbe, m.*

Proverbial, *a. proverbial, e.*

Proverbially, *ad. proverbialement*

Provide, *v. pourvoir, munir, fournir; entretenir*

Provided that, *ad. pourvu que*

Providence, *f. providence, f.*

— (fore-sight), *prévoyance*

— (husbandry), *économie*

Provident, *a. prévoyant, e. soigneux, se. circonspect, e.*

Providential, *de la providence*

Providentially, *ad. heureusement; avec prévoyance*

Providently, *prudemment*

Provider, *f. pourvoyeur, m.*

Province, *province, f.*

— (business), *affaire*

It is not within my province, *ce n'est pas de mon ressort*

Provincial, *a. f. provincial, e.*

Provine, *v. provigner*

Provision, *f. provision, f.*

Provisional, *a. —jonnel, le.*

Provisionally, *ad. provisionnelle-*
ment, par provision

Proviso, *f. condition, clause, f.*

With a —, *conditionnellement*

Provisor, *f. fournisseur, m.*

Provisory, *a. provisoire*

Provocation, *f. —tion, f.*

Provocative, *aiguillon, m.*

Provocative, *a. qui échauffe*

Provocativens, *f. qualité de faire*
revivre l'appétit, f.

Provoker, *v. provoquer, irriter,*
émouvoir ; aigrir, fâcher ; pouf-
ser ; exciter ; défer

— urine, *faire uriner, ou pisser*

Provoker, *f. celui qui provoque*

Provoking, *a. outrageant, e.*

—, *f. provocation ; ou l'action de*
provoquer, &c. f.

Provokingly, *ad. insolemment*

Provoist, *f. prévôt ; chef, m.*

Provoistship, *prévôté, f.*

Prow, *proué, f. devant du vaisseau,*
m. [leur]

Proweis, *bravoure, prouesse, va-*

Pröwl, *v. quêter, attraper, rôder*

Pröwler, *f. larron, espion, m.*

Pröwling fellow, *escamoteur*

— wolf, *loup qui cherche sa proie*

Pröximatelly, *ad. immédiatement*

Pröximate, *a. tout proche*

Proximity, *f. proximité, f.*

Pröxy, *député, m.*

Pruce, *cuir de Prusse*

Prude, *f. —*

Prudence, *prudence, sagesse*

Prudent, *a. prudent, e. sage*

Prudential, *sage ; prudent, e.*

Prudentiality, *f. prudence, f.*

Prudentially, *ad. } prudemment*

Prudently, *} —*

Prüderly, *f. prudence, f.*

Prüdist, *a. empesté, e. doucet, te.*

Prune, *f. pruneau, m. prune, f.*

Prune, *v. élaguer, tailler*

Prunello, *f. prune ; brignolle, f.*

Prüner, *celui qui taille*

Prüning-knife, *serpette, f. [rit, m.]*

Prürience, *démangeaison, f. pru-*

Prürient, *a. qui démange*

Pruriginous, *sujet à la gale*

Pry, *v. sureter, fouiller ; se mêler*

A prying into, *exacte recherche, f.*

Psalm, *f. pseaume, m.*

Psalmist, *psalmiste*

Psalmody, *psalmodie, f.*

Psalter, *pseauteur, m.*

Psaltéry, *psaltérion*

Pseudo, *a. faux, ffe.*

Pihaw ! int. *nargue ! si donc !*

Prisan, *f. tisane, f.*

Püber-y, *puberté, f.*

Pubescent, *a. pubère*

Publican, *f. publicain, péager, m.*

— (viatualier), *cabaretier, auber-*

Public, *a. public, que. [giste]*

Public, *f. public, m.*

— house, *cabaret, m. auberge, f.*

Publication, *—tion, f.*

Publicity, *—cité*

Publicly, *ad. publiquement*

Publicness, *f. publicité, f. état de*
ce qui est au public, m.

Public-spirited, *a. qui aime le*

Publish, *va. publier [bien public]*

— (a book), *mettre au jour, faire*
imprimer, publier

Publisher, *f. débiteur, m.*

Publishing, *publication, f.*

Pücelage, *pucelage, m.*

Ruck-ball, *vesse de loup, f.*

Rücker, *va. chifonner*

Püdder, *f. vacarme, m.*

Püddet, *v. embrouiller, agiter,*
troubler ; faire du fracas

Püdding, *f. pouding, m.*

— (fire-work), *saucisse, f.*

— (roll) *beurrelet, m.*

— *à point nommé*

— pie, *pouding à la viande*

Püddle, *f. gâchis, boubier, m.*

Püddle, *v. patrouiller ; croquer*

Püddly, *a. gâcheux, se. boubieux, se.*

Pudicity, *f. pudicité, f.*

Puds, *grandes manches, f. pl.*

Pue-fellow, *associé, m.*

Puerile, *a. puérile ; léger, e.*

Puerility, *f. puérilité, f.*

Puet, *buppe, ou pupue*

Puff (of wind), *bauffée*

— (for hair), *bouffe*

— (vain boast), *charlatanerie*

—, *espèce de champagne*

Puff-paste, *semilletage, m.*

Puff-ball, *vesse de loup, f.*

Puff (swell), *v. bouffir*

— (blow), *souffler ; baloter*

— (boast), *babler, enfler*

— (drive), *chasser, agiter en souf-*

— (laugh at), *se moquer [flant]*

— up, *bouffir d'orgueil*

— away, *repousser avec mépris*

Puffer, *f. bableur, m.*

Puffy, *a. bouffi, e. enflé, e.*

Püffin, *f. plongeon marin, m.*

Püg, *singe, m. badin, e.*

Pugh, int. *nargue !*

Pügil, *f. pugille, pincée, f.*

Pügilate, *pugilat, m.*

Pügilist, *arblète ; pugiliste*

Puisne, *a. puiné, e.*

Puissance, *f. puissance, f.*

Puissant, *a. puissant, e.*

Puissantly, *ad. puissamment*

Puke, *f. vomitoire, vomitif, m.*

Puke, *v. vomir*

Pülchritude, *f. beauté, f.*

Pule, *v. pioler ; gémir ; chémer*

Püling, *a. malingre*

Pull, *v. tirer, arracher*

— down, *faire tomber*

— down (humble), *abatire*

— back, *tirer en arrière, reculer,*

faire reculer

— in the bridle, *serrer la bride*

— in, *tirer dedans*

Pull to, *tirer à soi, serrer*
 — out, *arracher, tirer, ôter*
 — up, *tirer en bout, lever, élever; avancer*
 — in pieces, *mettre en pièces*
 — off, *ôter; lever; arracher*
 Pull, *f. tirade, secousse, f.*
 Pull back, *ébec, obstacle, m.*
 Pullen, *volaïlle, f.*
 Púller, *tireur, arracheur, m.*
 Púllet, *poularde, f.*
 Púlley, *poulie*
 — piece, *gencouillère*
 Púlling, *l'action de tirer, &c.*
 Púllulate, *vn. pulluler*
 Púlmontary, *a. pulmonique*
 —, *f. pulmonaire, f.*
 Púlmohic, *a. pulmonique*
 Pulp, *f. poulpe, chair, f.*
 Púpit, *chaire*
 Púlpous, Púpy, *a. charnu, e.*
 Púllation, *f. pulsation, f.*
 Púlse, *légume, m.*
 Púlse, *pouls; battement*
 Slow púlse, *pouls faible*
 High púlse, *pouls élevé*
 'To feel one's púlse, (found one)
sente le pouls, pressentir
 Púlse, *vn. battre comme le pouls*
 Púllion, *f. impulsion, f. [en poudre]*
 Púlverable, *a. qui se peut réduire*
 Púlverisation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Púlverize, *v. pulvériser*
 Púlverulance, *f. abondance de poussière, f.*
 Púvil, *poudre parfumée*
 Púvil, *va. parfumer*
 Púmice, *va. unir*
 Púmnice, *f. pierre ponce, f.*
 Pump, *pompe*
 — water, *eau de pompe*
 — break, *brimbale*
 — dale, *manche de pompe*
 Pump, *v. pomper*
 Pump (a person), *tirer les vers du nez; quessionner*

Pumper, *f. pompier, m.*
 Pumps, *f. escarpins, m. pl.*
 Púmpkin, *citrouille, courge, f.*
 Pun, *quolibet, m. pointe, f. ca-*
lembourg, jeu de mots, m.
 Pun, *v. dire des quolibets*
 Punch, *f. emporte-pièce, m.*
 Punch (in shows), *polichinelle*
 — (liquor), *penche, m. limonade*
à l'Angloise, f.
 Punch, *va. percer*
 Punchinello, *f. polichinelle, m.*
 Púncheon, *poignon, m.*
 Púnctilio, *pointillarie; vécille, f.*
 Púnctilio, Púncto, *point d'honneur, m.*
 Púnctilious, *a. de rien; pointil-*
leux, se.
 Púnctual, *ponctuel, le. exact, e.*
 Púnctuality, *f. ponctualité, f.*
 Púnctually, *ad. ponctuellement*
 Púnctuation, *f. ponctuation, f.*
 Púncture, *piqûre*
 Púndle, *ballebrada*
 Púngency, *pointe, piqûre*
 Púngent, *a. piquant, e.*
 Púnger, *f. pagne, f.*
 Púnice, *faux, fausse; trompeur, ense.*
 Púninels, *délicatesse, f.*
 Púnish, *v. punir, châtier*
 Púnishable, *a. punissable*
 Púnisher, *f. celui qui punit*
 Púnishment, *punition, f. châti-*
ment, m. [ment, m.]
 Púnition, —tion, *peine, f. châti-*
 Púnitive, Púnitory, *a. punitif, e.*
 Punk, *f. garce, f. [sebatie, e.]*
 Púnster, *diseur de quolibets, quolibetier, m.*
 Púny, *a. malingre; cadet, se.*
 Pup, *v. chienner, mettre bas*
 Púpil of the eye, *f. prunelle, f.*
 Púpil (scholar), *élève; pupille, m.*
 Púpil (ward), *pupille, m. & f.*
 Púpillage, *pupillarité, minorité, garde, protection, f.*

Pupillary, *a. pupillaire*
 Púppet (child), *f. poupon, ne.*
 Púppet-shew, *marionnettes, f. pl.*
 — player, *bateleur, m.*
 Púppy, *petit chien, m.*
 Púppy (abusive word), *for, fat*
 Púrbblind, *a. qui a la vue basse ou courte; myope*
 Purblindness, *f. vue courte, f.*
 Purchase, *v. acheter, acquérir*
 — (expiate), *expier*
 Purchase, *f. achat, m. acquisition, f. acquêt; butin, m.*
 Purchaseable, *a. qu'on peut acheter, acquérir*
 Púrchaser, *f. acquéreur, m.*
 Púrchasing, *acquisition, f. achat, m. l'action d'acheter, f.*
 Pure, *a. pur, e. simple; bon, ne.*
 — (free from), *exempt, e.*
 — (clear), *pur, e. clair, e. net, m.*
 — (chaste), *chaste; modeste*
 — (mere), *franc, be. vrai, e.*
 Púrely, *ad. purement; fort bien*
 Púrenels, *f. pureté, f.*
 Púrfle, *tissu d'or, m.*
 —, *va. faire un tissu d'or, m.*
 Púrgation, *f. purgation, f.*
 Púgative, *a. purgatif, ve.*
 Púrgatory, *f. purgatoire, m.*
 Purge, *v. purger; purifier*
 — (cleanse), *nettoyer*
 — (clarify), *clarifier*
 —, *vn. aller souvent à la selle*
 Purge, *f. purgation, médecine, f.*
 Púrger, *celui qui purge, &c. m. purgation, médecine, f.*
 Púrging, *a. purgatif, ve.*
 Purification, *f. purification, f.*
 Purificatory, —atoire, *m.*
 Púrfier, *purificateur*
 Púrfy, *v. purifier, rendre net*
 Púrfying, *f. purification, l'action de purifier, f. [Juis]*
 Púrm, *purin, m. (sète parmi les)*
 Púrist, *puriste, m.*

Puritan, puritain, e.
 Puritánical, a. de puritain
 Puritanism, f. puritanisme, m.
 Purity, pureté, f.
 Purl, engrêlure, f. picot, m.
 Purl (liquor), bière d'absinthe, f.
 Purl-royal, vin sec à l'absinthe, m.
 Purl, v. gazouiller
 Purlieu, f. banlieue, f.
 Purling, murmure, m.
 Purlôin, v. escamoter, voler
 Purlôiner, f. escamoteur, m.
 Purlôining, vol, larcin
 Púrparty, part, f. [pourpre]
 Púrpie, v. rendre de couleur de
 Púrple, a. pourpré, e. violet, te.
 Púrple, f. pourpre, m.
 — (fish), porcelaine de Vénus, f.
 Púrples, fièvre pourprée, f.
 Púrplish, a. tirant sur le pourpre
 Púrport, v. tendre à montrer
 Púrport, f. sens, m. teneur, f.
 Púrpose, dessein; propos; projet,
 m. résolution, f. [ment]
 To the —, à propos, pertinem-
 To no —, inutilement, en vain
 This is nothing to the —, ceci ne
 signifie rien
 On purpose, à dessein, exprès
 Púrpose, v. faire compte, se pro-
 poser, avoir dessein
 Púrposed, a. résolu, e.
 Púrposely, ad. à dessein, exprès
 Púrpresture, f. empiètement sur le
 terrain du roi, m.
 Púrprise, pourpris, enclos
 Purr, v. filer; faire le rouet
 Purr, f. abouette de mer, f.
 Purring, le bruit d'un chat qui fait
 urse, bourse, f. [le rouet, m.]
 Purrer, boursier, m.
 — net, poche, f.
 — proud fellow, gros richard, fa-
 quin enrichi, m.
 — maker, boursier

Purse up, v. embourser
 Púrser, f. commis des vivres, m.
 Púrseins, pousse, f.
 Púrslain, pourpier, m. [vre]
 Pursuable, a. qu'on peut poursui-
 Pursuance, f. suite, conséquence, f.
 In — of the orders, suivant les
 ordres
 Pursuant, pr. ensuite de, conformé-
 ment à, en conséquence de
 Pursue, v. poursuivre; suivre
 Pursuer, f. poursuivant, m.
 Pursuit, poursuite, f. [m.]
 Pursuivant, poursuivant d'armes,
 Púrty, a. poussif, ve.
 Púrtenance, f. appartenance, f.
 —. fressure, f.
 Purvéy, v. faire provision
 Purvéyance, f. provision, f.
 Purvéyor, pourvoyeur, m.
 Púrview, le dispositif d'un acte de
 parlement
 Púrulence, génération de pus, f.
 Púrulent, a. purulent, e.
 Pús, f. pus, m. corruption, f.
 Push, v. pousser; prétendre
 Push back, repousser
 Push on, pousser, pousser en avant
 — (at a thing), tâcher d'obtenir
 — (tease), importuner
 — on some work, tâcher de faire
 avancer quelque ouvrage
 — on one's fortune, tâcher de
 faire fortune [un effort]
 Push, vn. porter un coup; faire
 — at, attaquer
 Push, f. coup; effort, m. [f.]
 Push (pimple), bouton, m. pustule,
 — (impulse), impulsion, f.
 — (trial), épreuve [m.]
 — (attack), attaque, f. assaut,
 At one push, d'un seul coup
 To come to the push, en venir au
 fait & au prendre
 Púsher, f. celui qui pousse, &c.

Púshing, a. entreprenant, e.
 Pushpin, f. jeu d'épingles, m. la
 poussette, f.
 Pusillanimity, f. — mité, f.
 Pusillánimous, a. pusillanime
 Púsh, f. minon, m. minette, f.
 Púsh in the corner, quatre coins, m.
 Pústule, pustule, f.
 Pústulous, a. plein de pustule
 Put, f. sorte de jeu des cartes
 Put off, excuse, échappatoire, f.
 Put, a. mis, e.
 *Put, v. (put; put) mettre,
 poser, placer
 Put again, remettre, replacer
 Put an end, mettre fin
 Put (purpose), proposer
 Put in courage, donner du courage
 Put about, faire courir
 Put back, reculer; différer
 Put by, parer, détourner, éviter
 Put down, supprimer; mettre sur
 Put to death, faire mourir
 Put to the vote, aller aux voix
 Put forth, produire; avancer, pro-
 poser, dire [postuler]
 Put in (for a place), briguer,
 Put in (enter a haven), entrer
 dans le port
 Put in print, imprimer
 Put in fear, faire peur
 Put on, mettre; partir
 Put to charges, mettre en frais
 Put away, ôter; chasser; renvoyer;
 répudier
 Put forward, pousser, avancer
 Put in mind, faire souvenir
 Put off, dépouiller, quitter
 Put off (one's hat), ôter
 Put off (delay), remettre, renvoyer,
 différer, traîner; s'excuser
 Put out; démettre, déposer
 Put (or blot) out, effacer
 Put out (the fire, &c.) éteindre
 Put out (a book), publier

Put out (money), *placer*
 Put out (of doors), *faire sortir, mettre dehors, chasser*
 Put out of conceit, *dégoûter*
 Put out of heart, *décourager*
 Put out (to service), *mettre*
 Put out (banish), *bannir*
 Put to, *ajouter, joindre*
 Put hard to it, *embarrasser*
 Put to it, *mettre en peine* [ment]
 Put to his oath, *faire prêter ser-*
 Put a stop, *s'opposer, empêcher*
 Put up, *tendre; serrer*
 Put up (a prayer), *faire adresser*
 Put up (a petition), *présenter*
 Put up (a motion), *proposer*
 Put up (pass unrevenge), *par-*
donner, ne pas se venger de
 Put a trick upon, *faire un tour*
 Put a joke upon, *railler*
 Put upon, *imposer, tromper*
 Put upon trial, *faire le procès à*
 Put a horse upon a gallop, *faire*
hâter, f. fornication, f. [galoper]
 Putatim, *putatif, m.*
 Putative, *a. putatif, ve.*
 Pútid, *dégoûtant, e. puant, e. bas, se. vil, e.*
 Pútidness, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Pútlóg, *f. boulin, m.*
 Put-off, *remise, f.*
 Putréfingous, *a. putréfié, e.*
 Putrefaction, *f. putréfaction, f.*
 Putrefactive, *a. putride*
 Pútrefy, *v. putréfier, pourrir*
 Pútreſcence, *f. pourriture*
 Putréſcent, *a. putride*
 Pútrid, *a. putride; gâté, e.*
 Pútridness, *f. pourriture, f.* [m]
 Pútrer, *celui qui met, instigateur*
 Pútrook, *busard, m. bus, f.*
 Pútrocks, *gambes de bûne, f.*
 Pútty, *potée, chaux d'étain*
 Puzzle, *v. intriguer, embarrasser, mettre en peine*

Púzzle, *f. embarras, m. difficulté, énigme, f.*
 Púzzler, *brouillon, évené, m.*
 Púzzling, *a. intriguant, e.*
 Py'gard, *f.*
 Pykes, } *sorte de navire*
 Pygmean, *a. de pygmée*
 Pygmy, *f. pygmée, m. nain, e.*
 Pylorus, *le pylore, m.*
 Py'ramid, *pyramide, f.*
 Pyramidical, *a. pyramidal, e.*
 Pyramidically, *ad. en pyramide*
 Pyre, *f. bûcher, m.*
 Pyretics, *pyrétiqes, m. pl.*
 Pyrite (fire-stone), *pyrite, f.*
 Pyromancy, *pyromancie, f.*
 Pyrotechnical, *a. pyrotechnique*
 Pyrotechnicks, *f. l'art de faire des feux d'artifice, m.*
 Py'rotechnay, *pyrotechnie, f.*
 Pyrótic, *pyrotique*
 Pyrrhónian, *—nien, ne. qui doute de tout*
 Py'r'rhonism, *—nisme, m.*
 Py'thoness, *pythonesse, sorcière, f.*
 Pyx, *ciboire, m. petite boîte, f.*

QUAB, *f. sorte de poisson, f.*
 Quack (as ducks), *v. bar-*
boter; crier comme un canard
 Quack (in phylic), *charlataner*
 Quack, *f. charlatan, m.*
 Quackery, *charlatanerie, f.*
 Quackſalver, *qui se vante d'on-*
guets; éc. un charlatan, m.
 Quadragenárius, *a. quadragé-*
naire; qui a 40 ans
 Quadragelima, *f. —sime, f.*
 Quadragésimal, *a. —mal, e.*
 Quadrangle, *f. quadrangle, m.*
 Quadrangular, *a. quadrangulaire*
 Quádrant, *f. quart; quart de no-*
nante; quart de cercle, m.
 Quádrate, *a. carré, e. convenable*
 Quádrate, *v. cadrer; convenir*

Quádrature, *f. quadrature, f.*
 Quadrénial, *a. quadriennal, e.*
 Quádril, *f. quadrille, f.*
 Quádril (a game), *quadrille, m.*
 Quadrilatér, *a. —latère*
 Quadrilatéral, *—latère*
 Quadrilatéralness, *f. qualité de*
qui est quadrilatère, f.
 Quadrupartite, *a. divisé en quatre*
parties [labet, m]
 Quadrifýllable, *f. mot qui a 4 syll.*
 Quadrupéd, *f. quadrupède, m.*
 Quadruped, *a. qui a 4 pieds*
 Quadruple, *f. quadruple, m.*
 Quadruplicate, *va. quadrupler*
 Quadruplication, *f. l'action de qua-*
drupler, f.
 Quadruply, *ad. au quadruple*
 Quære, *à savoir, on demande si*
 Quæſtor, *f. questeur, m.*
 Quæſtorſhip, *questure, f.*
 Quæſtuary, *a. lucratif, vé.*
 Quaff, *v. pinter; boire*
 Quaffer, *ivrogne, m.*
 Quaffing, *ivrognerie, f.*
 Quággy, *a. marécageux, fe.*
 Quágmire, *f. fondrière, f.*
 Quail, *caille*
 Quail-pipe, *courcaillet, appeau, m.*
 Yoang quail, *cailliteau*
 Water-quail, *gelinotte d'eau, f.*
 Quail, *vn. languir, perdre courage*
—, va. abatre, humilier
 Quaint, *a. gentil, le. joli, e. m.*
imaginé, e. affecté, e.
 Quaintly, *ad. avec grace*
 Quaintness, *f. gentillesse, f.*
 Quake, *v. trembler*
 Quáke, *f. tremblement, m.*
 Earth —, *tremblement de terre*
 Quáker, *quákere, trembleur*
 Quákerism, *quákérisme*
 Quáking, *a. tremblant, e.*
—, f. tremblement, m.
 Qualification, *talent; état*

Qualificâtor, —cateur
 Qualified, *a. babilé; propre; capable; modifié, e.*
 He is — for such a place, il a les talens nécessaires pour une telle place [mettre en état]
 Qualify, *v. babiliter, qualifier, (temper), tempérer (appease), appaiser (ease), soulager (soften), adoucir, diminuer (modify), modifier, régler*
 Quality, *f. qualité, f.*
 Quality (nobility), la noblesse
 Qualm, *mal de cœur, m.*
 Qualm of conscience, scrupule
 Qualmish, *a. qui a mal au cœur; foible*
 Quandary, *f. incertitude, f.*
 Quantity, *quantité*
 Quantum, *le montant, m.*
 Quarantine, *quarantaine, f.*
 Quarrel, *querelle, dispute*
 Quarrel, *v. se quereller*
 Quarrel with, *chercher querelle*
 Quarreller, *f. querelleur, se.*
 Quarrelling, *querelle, l'action de quereller, ou de se quereller*
 Quarrellous, *a. } bargneux, se. querelleux, se.*
 Quarrelsome, *man, un querelleur*
 — woman, *une querelleuse*
 Quarrellomely, *ad. en querelleur, se.*
 Quarrellomeness, *f. humeur querelleuse, f.*
 Quarry, *carrière*
 Quarry, *carreau, m.*
 — (arrow), *flèche dont la pointe est quarrée, f.*
 Quarry-man, *carrier, m.*
 Quarry (in hunting), *curée, f.*
 — upon, *vn. faire curée de, manger, dévorer*
 Quart, *f. quarte, f. à-peu-près une pinte de Paris*
 — pot, *pot qui tient une quarte, m.*

Quartan *ague, fièvre quarte, f.*
 Quarter, *quart, m.*
 — (of meat), *quartier*
 — (of a year), *quartier*
 — deck, *gaillard d'arrière*
 — piece (of a shoe), *quartier*
 — of a pound, *quarteron [froment]*
 — (of wheat), *buil boisseaux de*
 Quarter (station), *place, demeure*
 — day, *jour de quartier, m.*
 Quarters, *quartiers, m. pl.*
 Winter —, *quartier d'hiver*
 Cry quarter, *demandeur quartier*
 Quarter, *v. écarteler; cartayer*
 —, *diviser en 4 parties*
 — (divide), *diviser; distribuer*
 — one's self upon), *se nourrir de*
 — (soldiers), *loger*
 Quarterage, *f. quartier, m.*
 Quarterly, *ad. par quartier*
 — seasons of devotion, *les quatre tems, m. pl.*
 Quarter-master, *quartier-maître, m.*
 — of a regiment, *quartier-mestre, maréchal des logis, m.*
 Quarter, *quart de pinte*
 Quaternity, *quatre*
 Quarter-staff, *bâton à deux bouts*
 — wind, *vent large*
 — sessions, *cour de justice qui se tient 4 fois l'année dans chaque province, f.*
 Quartile, *quadrat, m.*
 Quarto, *in-quarto*
 Quash, *va. froisser, gâter*
 — (overthrow), *renverser*
 — (annul), *annuller* [voles]
 — a rebellion, *appaier une ré-*
 Quash, *f. citrouille, f.*
 Quater cousins, *bons amis, m. pl.*
 Quaternary, *a. de quatre*
 Quaternion, *f. quatre, m.*
 Quatrain, *quatrain, ou quadrain.*
 Quave with fat, *vn. être chargé de*
 Quaver, *v. fredonner* [graisse]

Quaver, *f. croche, f.*
 Quaver (of the voice), *fredon, m.*
 Quaverer, *chanteur, se.*
 Quavering, *fredons, m. pl. roulement, m. roulade, f.*
 Quaviver, *vive, f.*
 Quay, *quai, m.*
 Quean, *coquine, guenipe, f.*
 Queasiness, *débilite, f. dégoût, m.*
 Queasy, *a. foible; dégoûté, e.*
 Queck, *vn. faire paraître qu'on*
 Queen, *f. reine, f.* [souffre]
 Queen (at cards), *dame*
 Queening, *pomme*
 Queer, *a. bourru, e. bizarre; étrange; drôle; fin, e.*
 Queerly, *ad. bisarremement*
 Quèrness, *f. bisarnerie, f.*
 Queest, *pigeon ramier, m.*
 Quell, *v. dompter, réprimer*
 — (stifle), *appaier, étouffer*
 —, *vn. mourir*
 Queller, *f. dompteur, m.*
 Quench, *v. éteindre; étancher*
 — one's thirst, *f. désaltérer*
 — (destroy), *détruire*
 —, *vn. se refroidir*
 Quenchable, *a. qu'on peut éteindre, étancher* [éteint, m.]
 Quéncher, *f. éteignoir; celui qui*
 Quénchless, *a. qu'on ne peut éteindre, étancher; détruire*
 Quénthin, *f. quentin, m.*
 Quèrent, *celui qui se plaint*
 Querimónious, *a. qui se plaint*
 Querimóniously, *ad. en se plaignant* [se plaindre, p.]
 Querimóniousness, *f. disposition à*
 Quèrnt, *f. celui qui fait une ques-*
 Quèrnter, *choriste* [tion, m.]
 Querk, *cbicane; finesse, f.*
 Querks and tricks of the law, *tours & détours de la loi, m. pl.*
 la cbicane, *f.*
 Quern, *moulinet, m.*
 Quervo, *veste, f.*

Querry, écurie, *f.* sous-écuyer, *m.*
 Querulous, *a.* dolent, *e.*
 Querulousness, *f.* habitude de se plaindre, *f.*
 Query, *v.* questionner
 —, *f.* question
 Quest, quête, enquête, recherche
 Quest, *vn.* quêter
 Question, *f.* question, demande, *f.*
 — (or doubt), doute, *m.*
 Question, *v.* questionner, interroger; s'informer de
 — (doubt), douter
 Questionable, *a.* douteux, *se.*
 Questionableness, *f.* qualité d'être douteux, *f.*
 Questionary, *a.* qui s'informe de
 Questioner, *f.* celui qui questionne, qui examine
 Questionless, *ad.* sans doute
 Questrist, *f.* celui qui poursuit quelqu'un, *m.*
 Quetch, *v.* se remuer, bouger
 Quib, *f.* lardon, *m.* raillerie, *f.*
 Quibble, pointe, *f.* jeu de mots, *m.*
 Quibble, *vn.* chicaner
 He endeavoured to quibble away the question, il tâcha d'éluder la question par une méchante pointe
 Quibbler, *f.* chicaneur, *se.*
 Quick, *a.* (alive), vivant, *e.* vif, *ve.* qui est en vie, qui a vie
 Quick, *vif, ve.* prompt, *e.* subtil, *e.* pénétrant, *e.*
 Be quick, dépêchez-vous
 Quick ear, oreille fine, *f.*
 Quick sale, prompt débit, *m.*
 — fire, feu ardent
 She is quick with child, elle est enceinte, & sent remuer l'enfant
 Quick, *ad.* vite, promptement
 Quick-sighted, *a.* qui a la vue bonne; clairvoyant, *e.* pénétrant, *e.*
 — sightedness, *f.* vue claire; subtilité, sagacité, *f.*

Quick-witted, *a.* qui a l'esprit vif, subtil
 Quick, *f.* vif, vivant, *m.*
 Quickened, *v.* animer, vivifier; avoir vie
 — (hasten), bâter, presser
 — (excite), exciter, encourager
 —, *vn.* devenir en vie
 Quickening, *a.* vivifiant, *e.*
 Quick-lime, *f.* chaux vive, *f.*
 Quickly, *ad.* vite, promptement
 Quickly (soon), bientôt
 Quickness, *f.* vitesse; vivacité; subtilité, sagacité, *f.*
 — (pungency), qualité piquante
 Quicksand, sable mouvant, *m.*
 Quickset, baie vive, *f.*
 —, *v.* planter une baie vive
 Quicksilver, *f.* vif argent, *m.*
 Quicksilvered, *a.* couvert de vif argent
 Quidam, *f.* un quidam, quelqu'un
 Quiddeny, coignac, *m.* conserve, *f.*
 Quiddity, chicane, pointe; essence; équivoque, subtilité, *f.*
 Quid pro quo, qui pro quo, *m.*
 Quiescence, quiétude, *f.*
 Quiescency, quiétude, *f.*
 Quiescent, *a.* paisible
 Quiet, *f.* repos, *m.* tranquillité, *f.*
 Quiet, *a.* tranquille; en repos
 Quiet, *v.* appaiser, calmer
 — one's self, *vr.* se mettre l'esprit en repos
 Quieter, *f.* pacificateur, *m.*
 Quieting, l'action d'appaiser, *f.*
 —, *a.* qui endort; séporifique
 Quietism, *f.* quietisme, *m.*
 Quietist, quietiste
 Quietly, *ad.* paisiblement; tranquillement
 Quietness, *f.* paix, *f.* [guillemet]
 Quietude, quiétude
 Quietus, quittance; mort
 Quill, plume, *f.* tuyau, *m.* [f.]
 — (weaver's), épeule, *m.* bobine,

Quills (tap), robinet, *m.*
 — (prick, dart), piquant
 A brother of the quill, un auteur, un écrivain
 Quillet, subtilité, *f.*
 Quilt, matelas, *m.*
 — maker, matelassier, *e.*
 Hair-quilt, matelas de crin; sommier, *m.*
 Quilt, *v.* matelasser, piquer
 Quinary, *a.* de cinq
 Quince, *f.* coing, *m.*
 — tree, coignassier
 Quincuncial, *a.* en quinconce
 Quincunx, *f.* en échiquier, quinconce
 Quincy, esquinancie, *f.*
 Quinquagesima, —sime
 Quinquangular, *a.* de 5 angles
 Quinquennial, *a.* quinquennal, *e.* de cinq ans
 Quinquina, *f.* quinquina, *m.* [m.]
 Quint, quinte, *f.*
 Quintain, l'exercice de la quintaine, [m.]
 Quintal (100 weight), quintal
 Quintessence, quintessence, *f.*
 Quintessential, *a.* qui regarde la quintessence d'une chose
 Quintin, *f.* quintaine, *f.*
 Quintuple, —ple, *m.*
 Quinzain, stance de 15 vers, *f.*
 Quinzième, quinzième, *m.*
 Quinzay, *vid.* Quincy
 Quip, brocard, lardon, *m.*
 Quip, *v.* railler cruellement, donner un lardon
 Quire (of paper), *f.* main, *f.*
 — (of a church), chœur, *m.*
 Quirister, choriste, chanteur
 Quirk, pointillerie, *f.*
 — (sharp fit), accès, *m.*
 — (subtly), subtilité, chicane, *f.*
 — (loose light tune), ton léger, *m.*
 Quirks and tricks of the law, tours & détours de la chicane, *m.* pt.

Quit, *a. quitte; délivré, e.*
 *Quit, *v. (quitted, quit; quitted, quit), quitter, se défaire de*
 — a siege, lever un siège
 — one's self, s'acquitter
 — one, payer quelqu'un
 Quitch-grafs, *f. chien-dent, m.*
 Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait, tout*
 — contrary, tout au contraire
 You are quite out, vous vous trompez lourdement
 Quit-rent, *f. cense, f.*
 Quits, *ad. quitte*
 Quittance, *f. quittance, f.*
 Quiver, *carquois, m.*
 Quiver, *vn. frissonner*
 — (in singing), fredonner
 —, *a. actif; ve. alerte, f.*
 Quivering, *armé d'un carquois*
 Quivering with cold, *f. frisson, m.*
 Quiz, *f. drôle de corps, un original*
 Quizical, *ad. drôlement*
 Quob, *vn. remuer; palpiter*
 Quolibet, *f. quolibet, m. pointillerie; subtilité, f.*
 Quodlibetarian, *raffineur, se.*
 Quodlibetical, *a. subtil, e.*
 Quoif, *va. coiffer*
 Quoif, *f. coiffe, f.*
 Quoiffure, *coiffure*
 Quoil, *vacarme, m.*
 — (cable), rouet, pli
 Quoil, *v. plier; rouer; dévider, mettre en peloton*
 Quoin, *f. encoignure, f.*
 Quoins (sea term), coins, *m. pl.*
 Quoit, *palet, disque, m.*
 Quoit, *vn. jouer au palet, ou au disque; jeter*
 Quorum, *f. nombre suffisant, m.*
 Quota, *quote part, f.*
 Quotation, *citation*
 Quote, *va. citer, alléguer*
 Quoter, *f. celui qui cite, m.*
 *Quoth he, *v. (quoth, said I; said), dit-il*

Quotidian, *a. quotidien, ne.*
 Quotidian, *f. fièvre quotidienne, f.*
 Quotient, *f. quotient, m.*
 Quoting, *citation; l'action de citer ou d'alléguer, f.*
RABA'TE, *va. rabattre [f.*
 Rábbet, *f. rablure, entaille,*
 Rábbet, *v. unir avec le rabot*
 deux morceaux de bois de façon à pouvoir les joindre ensemble
 Rabbi, *f. rabbin, m.*
 Rabbinical, *a. rabbinique*
 Rábbinist, *f. rabbiniste, m.*
 Rábbit, *f. lapin, e.*
 Young rabbit, *lapereau, m.*
 Doe-rabbit, *lapine, f.*
 Rábbit's-nest, *rabouillère*
 Rábble, *racaille, populace*
 Rábblement, *enfilade; assemblée tumultueuse de gens de la lie du peuple*
 Rábid, *a. féroce; furieux, se.*
 Rábinet, *f. petit canon, m.*
 Race, *race, lignée, f.*
 — (running), course [fier, m.
 Race-horse, *cheval de course, cour-*
 Horse-race, *course de chevaux, f.*
 Racemation, *état de ce qui croît en grappe, comme les raisins, les grappes; grappu, e.*
 Racemiferous, *a. qui porte des*
 Rácer, *f. coureur, m.*
 Rácinels, *force, f. fumet, m. qualité d'être agréable au goût, d'avoir le goût de terroir, f.*
 Rack, *ratelier, m. [trebâtier*
 Rack (to lay the spit on), *con-*
 Rack (of mutton), *derrière d'un collet de mouton*
 Rack (torture), *torture, gêne, f.*
 — (distaff), *quenouille*
 — (grate), *grille de feu*
 — (liquor), *arak, m.*
 Rack, *va. donner la question*

Rack (liquor), *soutirer*
 — (oppress), *opprimer*
 — (extend), *étendre*
 — (harass), *inquiéter [la torture*
 — one's wits, *se mettre l'esprit à*
 Rack-rent, *f. rente outrée, f.*
 Rácket, *raquette*
 — maker or seller, *raquetier, m.*
 — (noise), *fracas, tintamarre, m.*
 Rácking, *torture, f. soutirage, m.*
 Racoón, *sorte de blaireau, f.*
 Racy, *a. fort, e. de haut goût*
 Rádiance, *f. éclat, m. splendeur, f. lustre, m.*
 Rádiant, *a. rayonnant, e.*
 Rádiate, *v. rayonner*
 Rádiated, *a. radié, e.*
 Rádiation, *f. irradiation, f.*
 Rádical, *a. radical, e.*
 Rádicality, *f. } principe, m.*
 Rádicalness, *} source, f.*
 Rádically, *ad. radicalement*
 Rádicate, *v. s'enraciner*
 Rádicated, *a. enraciné, e.*
 Rádication, *f. —tion, f.*
 Rádicle, *f. radicule, f.*
 Rádish, *rave, f.*
 Horse —, *raisfort, m.*
 Rádus, *radius, rayon*
 Raff, *va. brouiller*
 Ráffe, *vn. râster*
 Raffle, *f. rásle, f.*
 Raft, *radeau, m. brelle, f.*
 Ráfter, *soliveau, chevron, m.*
 Rag, *chiffon, baillon, lambeau, drap, m. guenille, f.*
 Ragamúffin, *gueux, m.*
 Rage, *sureur; rage, f.*
 Rag, *v. tempêter, enrager*
 — (as the sea does), *se courroucer, être courroucé, e.*
 Rágeful, *a. furieux, se. emporté, e.*
 Ráged, *a. fripé, tout décuré*
 Ráged person, *f. couvert de haillons, m. déguenillé, e.*

Rággedness, *guenilles*, f. pl.
 Ráging, *rage*, *furor*, f.
 Ráging, *a. enragé*, e. *courroucé*, e.
 Rágingly, *ad. avec fureur*
 Rágman, *f. chiffonnier*, e.
 Ragoút, *ragoút*, m.
 Rástone, *tuf*
 Rágwort, *satyrion*
 Raja, *raja*
 Ráil, *batustrade*; *barrière*, f.
 — (of a bridge), *garde-fou*, m.
 — (of a cart), *ridelles*, f. pl.
 Ráil, *v. barrer*; *enclore*
 — at, *injurier*, *médire*
 Railer, *f. médisant*, e.
 Raíling, *médísance*, f.
 Raílingly, *ad. avec médisance*
 Raílery, *f. raillerie*, f.
 Raíment, *vêtement*, m.
 Rain, *pluie*, f.
 Rain-water, *eau de pluie*
 Raín, *v. pleuvoir*
 It rains, *il pleut*
 It rained, *il pleuvoit*, *il plut*, *il a plu*
 Rain-bow, *f. arc en ciel*, m. [plu
 Raindeer, *renne*, f.
 Raininess, *temis humide*, m.
 Rainy, *pluvieux*, se. *de pluie*
 Raíse, *v. lever*, *élever*, *soulever*; *bausser*; *relever*; *rebausser*; *ex-bausser*
 — the price, *bausser le prix*
 — (quarrels), *susciter*
 — (the dead), *ressusciter*
 — (spirits), *évoquer*
 — (set up right), *mettre debout*
 — (enlarge), *augmenter*
 — (excite), *exciter*
 — (rouse), *éveiller*, *réveiller*
 — (divulge), *divulguer*, *répandre*
 — the country, *faire prendre les armes à la province* [branle
 Raíse a bell, *mettre une cloche en*
 — an outcry, *s'écrier*
 — a cry, *faire ou jeter un cri*

Raíse a large sum, *se procurer une grosse somme*
 — paste, *faire la croûte d'un pâté*
 — (prefer), *élever*, *avancer*
 Raíser, *f. celui qui lève*, &c.
 Raísins, *raisins secs*, m. pl.
 — of the sun, *raisins séchés au soleil*
 Rake, *râteau*, m.
 — (debauchee), *libertin*, *abandonné*, *débauché*, m.
 — (of a ship), *fillage*
 — shame, *bélître*
 — of quality, *petit maître*
 Coal-rake, *rable*, *fourgon*
 Oven —, *fourgon*
 Rake, *v. rater*; *ratifier*; *racler*
 — into, *fouiller*; *éplucher*
 Ráker, *f. ratiffoire*, f.
 — (scavenger), *boueur*, m.
 — (for an oven), *rable*
 Rákehell, *perdu*, *débauché*
 Ráking, *l'action de racler*, &c.
 —, *a. avare*; *mesquin*, e.
 Rákish, *a. débordé*, e. *dissolu*, e.
 Rákishness, *f. débauche*, f.
 Rale, *râle*, m.
 Rally, *v. gauffer*; *railler*; *rallier*
 Rállying, *f. ralliement*, m.
 Ram, *f. bétier*, m.
 Ram's-head (a tool), *louve*, f.
 Ram's-block, *cap de mouton*, m.
 Ram, *va. enfoncer*
 — (a gun), *bourrer*
 Rámage, *f. branches*, f. pl. *fredon*; *gazouillement*; *roulement*, m. *roulade*, f.
 — hawk, *faucon bagard*, m.
 Rámage, *vn. rôder*, *aller ça & là*
 Rámberge, *f. ramberge*, f.
 Rámble, *f. course*, f. *tour*, m.
 —, *vn. rôder*, *aller ça & là*, *courir*; *extravaguer*
 Rámblér, *f. rôdeur*, se. *vagabond*, m. [f.
 Rámbling, *course*, *l'action de rôder*,

Rámbling, *a. vague*
 Rámbooze, *f. sorte de boisson à l'Angloise*, f.
 Ramification, *f. —tion*, f.
 Rámify, *vn. se ramifier*
 Rámmer, *f. bie*, f.
 — (gun-stick), *baguette* [sorte
 Rámmiss, *a. rance*; *qui a l'odeur*
 Rámmissness, *f. rancidité*, f.
 Rámous, *rameux*, se. *branchu*, e.
 Ramp, *v. giguer*; *grimper*; *sauter*, *gambader*
 Ramp, *f. gigue*, f. [ve.
 Rámpant, *a. rampant*, e. *excessif*, — (wanton), *folâtre*
 Rámpart, *f. rempart*, m.
 Rámpire, } *rempart*, m.
 Rámping girl, *gigue*, f.
 Rámpions, *raiponce*
 Rámpired, *a. fortifié de rempart*
 Rámrod, *f. baguette*, f.
 Ranch, *v. fouler*
 Ranch, *f. entorse*, *foulure*, f.
 Ráncid, *a. rance*; *chanci*, e.
 Ráncidness, *f. rancissure*, *rancidité*, *f. mauvais goût*, m.
 Ráncorous, *a. malin*, *igne. plein de rancune*
 Ráncorously, *ad. avec animosité*
 Ráncour, *f. rancune*, f. *ressentiment*, m.
 Rand, *f. bordure*, f.
 — of a shoe, *bordure de soulier*
 — of beef, *gîte de bœuf*, m.
 Rándom, *aventure*, f. *basard*, m.
 At rándom, *ad. à la volée*
 At —, *au basard*
 Rándom-shot, *f. coup perdu*, m.
 Range, *v. ranger*; *disposer*
 Range (ramble), *rôder*
 — (sift), *ramiser*, *bluter*
 Range, *f. rangée*, f. *rang*, m. *classe*, f. *ordre*, m.
 — (in a kitchen), *grille*, f. [m.
 —, *tour*, m. *course*, f. *écart*, *essor*,

RAP

RAS

RAT [249]

Ranger, maître de la venaison, m.
 — (dog), chien qui quête bien
 Rank, rangée, f. rang, m.
 To be equal in rank, aller de pair
 Rank, v. ranger; figurer
 Rank, a. rance; fort, e.
 — (too close), dru, e.
 — (fruitful), fertile
 — (stiff, rigid), outré, e.
 — (course), grossier, e.
 Ránkish, un peu rance
 Ránkle, v. s'envenimer, se putré-
 Ránkness, f. rancissure, f. [fier
 —, fertilité, abondance
 Ránfack, v. saccager, piller
 Ránfacking, f. saccagement, pillage,
 m. l'action de saccager
 Ránson, rançon, f.
 —, v. racheter, rançonner
 Rant, f. verve, fureur, f. phébus,
 galimatias, m.
 Rant, v. tempêter
 — (talk wildly), extravaguer
 Ránter, f. extravagant, turbulent,
 m. mauvaise tête, f.
 Ránting, a. enragé, e. étourdi, e.
 Rántipole, f. bavard, e. extra-
 vagant, e.
 Ránula, ranule, f.
 Ránular, a. ranulaire
 Ránúculus, f. renoncule, f.
 Rap, tape, talocbe, f. coup, m.
 — (on the nose), chiquenaude, f.
 porter
 Rap, v. taper; frapper [porter
 — (snatch away), enlever, em-
 Rapacious, a. rapace; avide
 Rapacioufly, ad. avidement
 Rapacioufness, rapacity, f. rapa-
 cité; avidité, f.
 Rape, rapt, viol, m. proie, f.
 Rape (farrier's tool), rāpe, f.
 — (wild radish), rave sauvage
 — seed, navette
 — wine, rapé, m.
 Rápíd, a. rapide; vif, vive

Rápídity, f. rapidité, f.
 Rápídly, ad. rapidement
 Rápídness, f. rapidité, f.
 Rápier, brette, rapière
 Rápíne, rapine, volerie
 Rápínous, a. qui vit de rapine
 Rappée, f. tabac rapé, m.
 Rápper, enveloppe, f.
 —, celui qui frappe, m.
 —, grand serment
 Rappórt, rapport, m. proportion, f.
 Rapt, a. ravi, e. saisi, e.
 Rápture, f. ravissement, m.
 Poétical —, verve poétique, f.
 Ráptured, a. ravi, e. enlevé, e.
 Rápturous, a. ravissant, e.
 Rare, rare; clair-semé, e.
 Rare, ad. fort, parfaitement
 Ráreeshow, f. curiosité, f.
 Rárefáction, rarefaction
 Rárefiable, a. qui se peut rarefier
 Rárefy, v. rarefier; purifier
 Rárely, ad. rarement [ment
 — (very well), fort bien, parfaite-
 Rárenels, Ráritý, f. rareté, f.
 Ráshberry, vid. Ráshberry
 Ráscál, bélître, faquin, m.
 — deer, cerf ou daim maigre
 Ráscállion, malstru
 Ráscálicity, racaille, canaille, f.
 Ráscally, a. bas, se. de faquin
 Ráscally, ad. en coquin
 Ráse, va. raser, effeurer; démolir
 Rásh, a. téméraire; inconsidéré, e.
 — headed, téméraire
 Rásh, f. éruption, f.
 Rásher, riblette, grillade, carbon-
 nade [lemment
 Ráshly, ad. téméairement, vio-
 Ráshness, f. témérité, précipita-
 Rásh, rāpe [tion, f.
 Rásh, v. rāper
 Ráshberry, f. framboise, f.
 — bush, framboisie, m.
 — able, aile framboisée, f.

Rásping, l'action de rāper, rāpure
 Ráspings, rāpure [correction
 Rásh-house (Bridewell), maison de
 Rásure, rature, effaçure
 Rat, rat, m.
 Rat-catcher, attrapeur de rats
 Rat's-bane, mort aux rats, f.
 Rat-trap, ratière, f.
 Rátáble, a. taxable; évalué, e.
 Rátably, ad. également, au prorata
 Rátáfia, f. ratáfia, m.
 Rátán, canne, f.
 Rate (tax), taux, m. taxe, f.
 — (price), prix, m. valeur, f.
 — (rank), rang, m. volée, f.
 At the rate of, sur le pied de
 At that or this rate, de cette ma-
 nière, à ce compte
 You talk at a high rate, vous par-
 lez bien haut
 Rate-tythe, certaine dime qu'on
 paye pour les bestiaux
 Rate, va. taxer, estimer
 — (to chide), gronder, réprimander
 Rátéen, f. ratine, f.
 Ráter, estimateur, m.
 Rath (hill), colline, éminence, f.
 Rath, ad. (ear'y), de bonne heure
 Rath, a. bâtif, ve. précoce
 Rath-egg, f. œuf mollet, m.
 Ráther, ad. plutôt, mieux
 I had —, j'aimerois mieux
 Ratification, f. —tion, f.
 Rátify, va. ratifier; valider
 Rátifying, f. ratification; l'action
 de ratifier, &c. f. [mer, &c.
 Rátíng, estimation; l'action d'esti-
 Rátío, proportion
 Ratiócinat, v. raisonner
 Ratiócinátion, f. raisonnement, m.
 Ratiócinative, a. où l'on emploie le
 raisonnement [e.
 Rátional, a. raisonnable; raisonné,
 Rátionalist, f. rationaliste, esprit
 fort, m.

Rationality, *probabilité*, f.
 Rationally, *ad. raisonnablement*
 Rattle, *v. quereller, rabrouer, remuer*; faire du bruit
 — in the throat, *râler*
 — (noise), *faire du bruit*
 — (child's toy), *f. sonnette, crecelle*, f. bochet, m.
 Rattleheaded, *a. étourdi*, e.
 Rattle-snake, *f. serpent à sonnettes; grelotin*, m.
 Rattles (of a cock), *marioles*, f. pl.
 Rattling, *bruit*; *râlement*, m.
 Ravage, *va. ravager, ruiner*
 Ravage, *f. ravage, dégât*, m.
 Ravager, *destructeur*
 Ravaging, *ravage, dégât*
 Rave, *v. s'emporter, extravaguer, rêver*
 — and tear, *se désoler*
 Ravel, *embrouiller, embarrasser*
 — out, *s'effiler*
 —, *s'embarasser*; *s'intriguer*
 Ravelin, *f. ravelin*, m.
 Raven, *v. manger goulument*
 Sea raven, *cormoran*
 Raven, *v. manger goulument*
 —, *vn. piller, butiner*
 Raving, *f. rapine*, f.
 Ravenous, *a. goulu*, e. *rapace*, vorace
 Ravenously, *ad. goulument*
 Ravenousness, *f. avidité*, f.
 Ravin, *rapacité, proie*
 —, *va. manger goulument*; *engloutir, dévorer*
 Raviner, *f. gouliastre, goulu*, m.
 Raving, *délire*, m. *rêverie*, f.
 Ravingly, *ad. frénétiquement*; *en délire*
 Ravish, *va. ravir, voler*
 Ravisher, *f. ravisseur*, m.
 Ravishing, *a. ravissant*, e.
 Ravishment, *f. ravissement*, m.
 Raw, *a. cru*, e.

Raw (untaught), *novice*; *ignorant*,
 — weather, *f. tems gris*, m. [e.
 — leather, *cuir cru ou vert*
 Rawboned, *a. membru*, e.
 Rawhead, *f. loup garou, épouvantail*, m.
 Rawness, *crudité*, f.
 —, *ignorance, inexpérience*
 Ray, *rhyon*, m. *rais*, m. pl.
 — (fish), *raie*, f.
 — of gold, *feuille d'or*
 Ray, *v. rayer*
 Ray out, *vn. rayonner*
 Rayle (bird), *f. rayle*, m.
 Raze, *sorte de mesure de blé*, f.
 —, *v. raser, démolir*
 Razers, *f. défenses de sanglier*, f.
 Razor, *rasoir*, m. [pl.
 Razure, *rature, effaçure*, f.
 Reach, *portée; étendue*, f.
 — (capacity), *capacité, portée*
 — of thought, *sogacité*
 — (power), *pouvoir*, m.
 — (plan), *plan, dessein*
 — (extent), *étendue*, f.
 — (fetch), *finesse, ruse*, f.
 — of a river, *largeur d'une rivière*
 Reach, *v. atteindre; tendre; s'étendre, régner*
 — (attain), *parvenir, arriver*
 — (penetrate), *pénétrer*
 — (take in the hand), *prendre*
 — (extend to), *s'étendre à*
 — at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque chose*
 Reach, *agir réciproquement*
 Reaction, *f. réaction*, f.
 *Read, *v. (read; read)*, lire
 — cursorily, *entrelire*
 Readon, *pour suivre, continuer de lire*
 — out or aloud, *lire tout haut*
 — over, *lire, parcourir, lire tout*
 — about, *lire tour à tour*
 — again or over again, *relire encore une fois*

Read, *a. lettré*, e.
 — man, *homme d'érudition*
 Reader, *f. lecteur*, m.
 Reader-ship, *l'office de lecteur dans une église*, m.
 Readily, *ad. promptement; aisément* [sir, de bon cœur
 — (gladly), *avec joie, avec plaisir*
 Readiness, *f. promptitude*, f.
 — of wit, *présence d'esprit*
 Reading, *lecture; l'action de lire*
 — desk, *lustrin*, m.
 — part, *ce qui regarde la lecture*
 Readings, *variantes*, f. pl.
 Readjourn, *va. réajourner*
 Readjourn, *f. réajournement*, m.
 Readmission, *réadmission*, f.
 Readmit, *v. admettre de nouveau*
 Readorn, *ornier de nouveau*
 Ready, *a. prêt, e. prompt, e.*
 — (prepared), *préparé, e.*
 — (willing), *porté, e. disposé, e.*
 — (not distant), *qui n'est pas éloigné*
 — (being at hand), *qui se présente à la main*
 — (easy), *aisé, e. facile*
 — (quick), *prompt, e.*
 — memory, *bonne mémoire*
 — money, *argent comptant*
 To make ready, *faire des préparatifs*
 Ready (for already), *ad. déjà*
 Rooms to be let ready furnished, *chambres à louer toutes garnies*
 Reafan, *f. étendard royal des Dañois*, m. [tion, f.
 Reaffirmance, *nouvelle confirmation*
 Reafforested, *a. que l'on a derechef érigé en forêt*
 To play reaks, *faire l'entendu*
 Real, *a. réel, se. effectif, ve.*
 — estate, *biens immeubles*
 Real, *f. réelle, f. réaux*, m. pl.
 Reaigar, *réaigal; arsenic rouge*, m.

REA

Réality, *réalité*, f.
 Réalize, *va. réaliser, effectuer*
 Réally, *ad. réellement, en effet*
 Realm, *f. royaume*, m.
 Réalty, *loyauté, fidélité*, f.
 Ream, *rame de papier*, f.
 Réanimate, *va. ranimer*
 Reannex, *réannexer*
 Reap, *moissonner; recueillir*
 Reaper, *f. moissonneur*, se.
 Reaping time, *moisson*, f.
 — hook, *faucille*, f.
 Rear, *arrière; queue*
 —, *l'arrière-garde*
 — admiral, *contre-amiral*, m.
 Rear (meat), *a. demi-cru*, e. à moitié cuit, e. saignant, e.
 Rear, *v. élever, ériger*
 —, *vn. se cabrer*
 — (bring up), *v. élever, nourrir*
 — (instruct), *élever, instruire*
 — (exalt), *élever, aggrandir*
 — (move upwards), *lever*
 — (lift up from a fall), *relever*
 — (rouse), *faire sortir de son repos*
 Rearmoufe, *vid. Beremoufe*
 Rearward, *ad. en arrière*
 Reascend, *v. remonter*
 Réason, *f. raison*, f. motif, m.
 By reason of, *à cause de*
 In —, *raisonnablement*
 To bring to reason, *mettre à la raison*
 Réason, *v. raisonner*
 — (discuss), *discuter, examiner*
 Réasonable, *a. raisonnable*
 Réasonableness, *f. justice*, f.
 Réasonably, *ad. raisonnablement*
 Réasoner, *f. raisonneur*, m.
 Réasoning, *raisonnement*
 Réasonless, *a. sans raison*
 Reassemble, *v. rassembler*
 Reassert, *affirmer de nouveau*
 Reassum, *va. reprendre*

REC

Reassumption, *f. l'action de se rapprocher quelque chose*
 Reassure, *va. rassurer*
 Reave, *va. prendre par force, enlever, emporter*
 Rebaptization, *f. —sation*, f.
 Rebaptize, *va. rebaptiser*
 Rebate, *émousser; rebattre*
 —, *f. canelure*, f. [brisées
 Coats of arms rebated, *armes*
 Rebatement, *déduction*
 — of coats of arms, *brisure d'armoiries*
 — of figures, *diminution de figures*
 Rébec, *rebec*, m.
 Rébel, *rebelle; révolté*, e. opiniâtre
 —, *vn. se rebeller, se révolter*
 Rébeller, *f. rebelle*, m. & f.
 Rébellion, *rebellion, révolte*, f.
 Rébellious, *a. rebelle*
 Rébelliously, *ad. en rebelle*
 Rébelliousness, *f. rebellion*, f.
 Rébellow, *vn. mugir une seconde*
 Rebóund, *rebondir* [fois
 —, *retentir, répéter*
 —, *réverbérer, réfléchir, repousser, renvoyer*
 —, *f. bond*, m.
 Rebóunding, *rebondissement*
 Rebúff, *rebuffade*, f. refus, m.
 —, *va. rebuter, repousser*
 Rebuild, *rebâtir*
 Rebukable, *a. répréhensible*
 Rebuke, *v. reprendre, censurer*
 —, *f. réprimande, censure*, f.
 Rebukeful, *a. aigre; rude*
 Rebukefully, *ad. rudement*
 Rebúker, *f. censeur*, m.
 Rebúking letter, *lettre de réprimande*, f.
 Rébus, *rébus, jeu d'esprit*, m.
 Recall, *appel*
 —, *va. rappeler*
 Recant, *rétracter; se dédire*
 Recantation, *f. rétractation*, f.

REC [251

Recanter, *celui qui se retracte, qui se dédit*, m. [rorer
 Recapitulate, *v. récapituler*, pé-
 Recapitulation, *f. —tion*, f.
 Recaption, *seconde suite*
 Recarry, *va. reporter*
 Recede, *v. se dédire, reculer*
 Recéipt, *f. recette*, f. reçu, m.
 — of a letter, *réception*, f.
 Receivable, *a. recevable*
 Receive, *va. recevoir*
 — (sustain), *éprouver, supporter*
 — (conceal), *receler*
 Réceiver, *f. receveur*, m.
 — (vessel), *réceptif*
 — (of stolen goods), *recèleur*, se.
 Receiving, *réception; recette*, f.
 Recélebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*
 Régency, *f. nouveauté*, f.
 Récent, *a. récent*, e. frais, che.
 Recently, *ad. récemment*
 Recentness, *f. nouveauté*, f.
 Réceptacle, *réceptacle, repaire*, m.
 —, *retraite*, f.
 Réception, —tion, *f. accueil*, m.
 Réceptive, *a. propre à recevoir*
 Recés, *f. retraite*, f. départ, m.
 — (of parliament), *séparation*, f.
 Recésses, *replis, secrets*, m. pl.
 Recession, *concession*, f. désistement,
 Rechange, *va. rechanger* [m.
 RechARGE, *recharger; accuser par représailles*
 Recidivate, *v. récidiver*
 Recidivation, *f. récidive*, f.
 Récipe, *ordonnance, recette*
 Récipient, *réceptif*, m.
 Reciprocal, *a. réciproque*
 Reciprocally, *ad. réciproquement*
 Reciprocité, *reciprocation, réciprocité, réciprocation*, f.
 Recision, *l'action de couper*
 Recital, *récit, narré*, m.

Recital (of an act of parliament), *exposé*
 Recitation, *récit*
 Recitative, *récitatif*
 Recitativo, *récitatif*
 Recite, *va. réciter; raconter*
 Reciter, *f. celui qui récite; narrateur, m.*
 Reckon, *v. compter, calculer*
 — (esteem), *compter, estimer, réputer, tenir, considérer*
 — (depend upon), *compter, s'attendre, faire fond*
 — up, *compter, supputer, faire le dénombrement* [teur, m.]
 Reckoner, *f. comptoriste, calculateur, m.*
 Reckoning, *calculation, f. calcul, — compte, m.* [m.]
 — *estime, f.*
 — of a woman with child, *terme d'une femme enceinte, m.*
 — (at a tavern), *écot, m.*
 After-reckoning, *subrécot*
 Off-reckoning, *décompte*
 Reclaim, *va. réclamer, retirer*
 — (reform), *réduire, réformer*
 Reclaimable, *a. corrigible*
 Reclaimless, *incorrigible*
 Reclamation, *f. réformation, f.*
 Recline, *v. se pencher, incliner*
 —, *vn. se pencher, incliner*
 —, *a. en se penchant*
 Reclose, *v. refermer*
 Recluse, *ouvrir*
 Recluse, *a. reclus, e. caché, e.*
 Recluseless, *f. retraite, f.*
 Recognition, *f. reconnaissance, f. revue, f. examen, m.*
 Recognitors, *les 12 jurés de la cour des assises, m. pl.*
 Recognizance, *reconnaissance, soumission, f.*
 —, *jugement des 12 jurés, m.*
 Recognize, *va. reconnaître*
 Recognizor, *qui fait une obligation*

Recoil, *v. reculer, repousser; se dé-*
 —, *f. recul, m.* [dire]
 Recoil, *va. refaire la monnaie*
 Recoinage, *f. renouvellement de la monnaie, m.* [cueillir]
 Recollect, *va. se rappeler; se ras-*
 —, *rassembler de nouveau*
 Recollection, *—tion; réminiscence; f. recueillement, m.*
 Recommence, *v. recommencer*
 Recommend, *recommander*
 Recommendable, *a. recommandable; digne* [dation, f.]
 Recommendation, *f. recommandation*
 Recommendatory, *a. de recommandation*
 Recommender, *f. qui recommande*
 Recommit, *v. renvoyer en prison*
 Recompense, *récompenser*
 —, *reconnoître*
 Récompense, *f. récompense, f.*
 — (amends), *dédommagement, m.*
 Reconvalescent, *nouvelle compilation, f.* [quilliser]
 Reconvalesce, *v. reconvalescer, tran-*
 Reconvalescence, *f. —tion, f.*
 Reconcile, *v. reconcilier, accorder, raccommoder; concilier; se résoudre* [compatible]
 Reconcilable, *a. reconciliable;*
 Reconcilableness, *f. compatibilité, f. accord, m.* [m.]
 Reconciliation, *raccommodement,*
 Reconciler, *conciliateur, rice.*
 Reconciliation, *—tion, f.*
 Recondite, *a. abstrus, e. secret, e.*
 Recondite, *va. reconduire*
 Recondite, *rejoindre*
 Reconquer, *reconquérir*
 Reconsecrate, *resacrer*
 Reconvene, *rassembler*
 Reconvey, *reconduire*
 Record, *enregistrer; mentionner*
 — (celebrate), *célébrer*

Record, *f. acte enregistré, m.*
 —, *histoire; mention, f.*
 Court of —, *greffe, m.* [pl.]
 Records, *archives, f. pl. fastes, m.*
 Recorder, *greffier; assesseur, m.*
 Recoûch, *vn. se coucher de nouveau*
 Recover, *v. recouvrer, retirer*
 — a loss, *réparer une perte*
 — one's health, *se refaire, se remettre, se rétablir*
 — one's self, *se remettre*
 Recoverable, *a. recouvrable; réparable*
 Recovery, *f. recouvrement, m.*
 — of health, *convalescence, f.*
 — (remedy, help), *remède, m. ressource, f.*
 It is a thing past —, *c'en est fait, il n'y a plus de remède, ou de ressource*
 Recount, *v. raconter, réciter*
 Recountment, *f. récit, m. relation, f.*
 Recourse, *recours, refuge, m.*
 — (passage), *passage, cours*
 Récreant, *poltron, lâche*
 —, *a. lâche; infidèle*
 Recreate, *va. récréer, réjouir*
 Récréation, *f. récréation, f.*
 Récréative, *f. récréatif, ve.*
 Récréativehess, *f. qualité d'être récréatif, f.* [ance, f. pl.]
 Récréationals, *f. lettres de récréation*
 Récrement, *crasse, écume, scorie, f.*
 Récremental, *a. crasseux, se.*
 Recriminate, *v. récriminer*
 Recrimination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Recriminator, *celui qui récrimine*
 Recruit, *v. recruter, renforcer*
 — one's self, *se remettre, se refaire*
 Recruit, *f. recrue, f. renfort, supplément, m.*
 Rectangle, *rectangle, m.*
 Rectangular, *a. rectangulaire*

RED

Rectifiable, *qui se peut rectifier*
 Rectification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Rectifier, *redresseur, m.*
 Rectify, *va. rectifier, corriger*
 Rectilinear, *a. rectiligne*
 Rectitude, *f. rectitude, droiture, f.*
 Rector (of a college), *recteur, m.*
 — (of a parish), *curé*
 Rectoral, *a. —ral, e. de recteur*
 Rectorship, *f. rectorat, m. cure, f.*
 Rectory, *cure, paroisse, f.*
 Recubation, *l'action de se cou-*
cher, ou de se pencher
 Recumbency, *conscience*
 Recumbent, *a. qui s'appuye*
 Recuperate, *v. recouvrer*
 Recuperation, *f. recouvrement, m.*
 Recuperatory, *a. qui sert à re-*
couvrer
 Recur, *v. revenir* [courir à
 — (apply to), *avoir recours à, re-*
 Recure, *va. rétablir; rendre les*
forces; guérir
 Recure, *f. recouvrement, m.*
 Recurrept, *a. qui revient de tems*
en tems; périodique
 Recurrent verses, *vers qui se li-*
sent de même à rebours que tout
droit
 Recurrency, *f. } retour, m.*
 Recursion, *}*
 Recusancy, *nonconformité, f.*
 Recusant, *sectaire, nonconformiste,*
 Recuse, *va. refuser; refuser* [m.
 Red, *a. rouge; vermeil, le.*
 — hot, *tout rouge; tout chaud*
 — haired, *roux, ffe.*
 — deer, *f. bête fauve, f.*
 — herring, *hareng saur, m.*
 — lead, *mine, sanguine, f.*
 — coat, *soldat, m.*
 — face, *visage enluminé*
 — streak cyder, *cidre de rouget*
 Red-tail, *rouge-queue*
 Robin-red-breast, *rouge-gorge*

RED

Red, *f. rouge, m.*
 Crimson —, *rouge cramoisi*
 Blood —, *rouge de sang*
 Natural —, *vermillon*
 Rédden, *v. rougir*
 Reddish, *a. rougeâtre*
 Reddition, *f. —tion, f.* [dition
 Rédditive, *a. qui regarde la red-*
 — answer, *réponse juste, f.*
 Rede, *avis, conseil, m.*
 Rede, *va. conseiller*
 Redéem, *v. racheter, délivrer*
 — out of pawn, *dégager, retirer*
 Redéemable, *a. rachetable*
 Redéemableness, *f. état de ce qui*
est rachetable, m.
 Redéemer, *f. Rédempteur, m.*
 Redéeming, *redemption; l'action*
de racheter, Ec. f. retrait, m.
 Re-déliver, *va. restituer*
 Re-delivery, *f. restitution, f.*
 Re-demand, *va. redemander*
 Redemption, *f. rédemption, f.*
rançon, le rachat, m.
 Redemptory, *a. payé pour la ran-*
çon [grer
 Rédintegrate, *v. rétablir, réinté-*
 Rédintegrate, *a. remis sur pied* [m.
 Rédintégration, *f. rétablissement,*
 Rédness, *rougeur, f. vermeil, m.*
 Rédolence, *bonne odeur, f.*
 Rédolent, *a. odoriférant, e.*
 Rédouble, *v. redoubler*
 Rédoubling, *f. redoublement, m.*
 Rédoubt, *redoute, f.*
 Rédoubtable, *a. redoutable*
 Rédound, *vn. rejaittir*
 —, *surabonder, redonder*
 — (accrue), *revénir*
 Redrêls, *redresser, réformer*
 — (relieve), *faire justice, soulager*
 — (a flag), *démêler les ruses d'un*
 Redress, *f. réformation, f.* [cerf
 — (relief), *soulagement, m.*
 Redrêlter, *réformateur, rice.*

REE [253]

Redréssive, *a. qui soulage, ou secourt*
 Redrêssels, *a. incorrigible*
 Redûce, *v. réduire; dompter;*
soumettre; rétablir
 — into order, *réformer*
 — to practice, *mettre en pratique*
 Redûcement, *f. réduction, f.*
 Redûcer, *qui réduit*
 Redûcible, *a. réduçible*
 Redûcibleness, *f. qualité d'être*
réduçible, f.
 Redûction, *réduction, f.*
 Redûctive, *a. réduçtif, ve.*
 Redûctively, *ad. par réduction*
 Redûndance, *f. redondance, f.*
 Redûndant, *a. redondant, e.*
 Redûndantly, *ad. avec superfluité*
 Redûplicate, *v. redoubler*
 Reduplication, *f. —tion, f.*
 Redûplicative, *a. —atif, ve.*
 Ree (lift), *va. cribler*
 Re-écho, *vn. retentir, répéter*
 Reechy, *a. basané, e. bâl-, e.*
brûlé, e.
 Reed, *f. roseau, m. canne, f.*
 — (small pipe), *chalumeau, m.*
 — (arrow), *flèche, f.*
 —, *sorte de mesure*
 Reed-mace, *massé*
 — plot, *} lieu planté de roseaux,*
 — bank, *} m.*
 Reeded, *a. couvert de roseaux*
 Reeden, *de roseaux, composé de ro-*
seaux
 Reedeless, *qui n'a point de roseaux*
 Re-édify, *v. rebâtir*
 Reedy, *a. plein de roseaux*
 Reek (steam), *fumée, f.*
 Reek, *v. fumer*
 — with sweat, *fumer de sueur*
 Reeky, *a. fumeux, se. noir, e.*
 Reel, *v. chanceler*
 Reel (thread), *dévider du fil*
 Reel, *f. dévidoir, m.*
 Re-élection, *élection répétée, f.*

Réeler, *dévidoir, se.*
 Re-enact, *v. ordonner de nouveau.*
 Re-enforce, *renforcer* [m.
 Re-enforcement, *s. renforcement;*
 — (military), *renfort*
 Re-engagé, *v. rengager*
 Re-enjoy, *jouir de nouveau*
 Re-ënter, *v. rentrer*
 Re-enthroné, *établir sur le trône*
 Re-étrançe, *s. rentrée, f.*
 Re-establish, *v. rétablir* [m.
 Re-establisher, *s. celui qui rétablit;*
 Re-establishment, *rétablissement*
 Reeve, *juge, baillif*
 Re-examination, *second examen*
 Re-examine, *v. examiner de nouveau, revoir*
 Refect, *rafraîchir; réparer*
 Refection, *s. —tion, f. repas, m.*
 Refectory, *réfectoire, m.*
 Refel, *v. résuer, combattre*
 Refelling, *s. réfutation, f.* [porter
 Réfer, *v. remettre, renvoyer, rap-*
 —, *avoir rapport, regarder*
 — one's self to one, *se remettre à la décision de quelqu'un*
 — to arbitration, *mettre en arbitrage* [nouveau
 Referment, *va. faire fermenter de*
 Referéc, *s. arbitre, m.*
 —, *référé, m.*
 Référence, *renvoi*
 — (arbitration), *arbitrage*
 In référence, *ad. par rapport*
 Referendary, *s. —daire, m.*
 Referrible, *a. qui se peut rapporter*
 Refine, *v. raffiner, affiner, épurer, purger* [de politesse
 Refinedly, *ad. avec une affectation*
 Refinement, *s. raffinement, m.*
 — (of metals), *affinage*
 Refiner, *raffineur; puriste*
 Refit, *v. radoub; réparer, ré-*
 Refitting, *s. radoub, m.* [tablir
 Reflect, *v. réfléchir; réfléchir*

Reflectent, *a. renvoyé, réfléch*
 Reflecting, *s. réfléchissement, m.*
 Reflecting, *a. injurieux, se.*
 Reflection, *s. réflexion, f.*
 — (censure), *reproche, m.*
 Reflective, *a. qui réfléchit; qui examine* [quelque chose
 Reflector, *s. celui qui réfléchit sur*
 Reflexibility, *—ité, f.*
 Reflexible, *a. réflexible; qui peut être réfléchi*
 Reflexive, *a. réfléchissant, e.*
 Reflexivity, *s. qualité réfléchis-*
 Refloat, *reflux, m.* [sante, f.
 Reflourish, *va. reflueurir*
 Reflow, *vn. remonter, refluer*
 Refluent, *a. qui reflue*
 Reflux, *s. reflux, m.*
 Refocillation, *recouvrement de*
 Reform, *réforme, f.* [forces
 Reform, *v. réformer; se corriger*
 Reformado, *s. officier réformé; volontaire dans un vaisseau de guerre, m.*
 Reformation, *—tion, réforme, f.*
 The reformed, *les réformés, m. pl.*
 Reformer, *réformateur, vice.*
 Reforming, *réforme, réformation,*
 Reformatist, *réformé, e.* [f.
 Refract (a ray), *v. réfléchir; rompre un rayon de lumière*
 Refracted rays, *rayons réfléchis*
 Refraction, *s. —tion, f. réfléchisse-*
 —ment, *m.* [fraction
 Refractive, *a. qui produit la ré-*
 Refractorily, *ad. d'une manière revêche ou opiniâtre*
 Refractoriness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Refractory, *a. mutin, e. revêche; obstiné, e.* [et de conviction
 Refragable, *capable de réfutation*
 Refrain, *v. réprimer*
 — from, *s'abstenir de*
 Refrangibility, *s. —ité, f.*
 Refrangible, *a. —ble*

Refresh, *v. rafraîchir, soulager*
 Refreshing, *s. ce qui rafraîchit*
 Refreshing, *rafraîchissement, m.*
 —, *a. rafraîchissant, e.*
 Refreshment, *s. rafraîchissement,*
 Refret, *refrain* [m.
 Refrigerate, *v. rafraîchir*
 Refrigeration, *s. —tion, f. refroidissement, m.*
 Refrigerative, *rafraîchissant, e.*
 —, *a. rafraîchissant, e.*
 Refrigeratory, *refrigerant, e.*
 —, *s. réfrigérant, m.*
 Rest, *a. privé de*
 Rest, *pret. of Reave, va.*
 Refuge, *vn. se réfugier*
 Refuge, *s. refuge, asyle, m.*
 Refugee, *refugie, e.*
 Refulgence, *éclat, m. splendeur, f.*
 Refulgent, *a. reluisant, e.*
 Refund, *v. rendre; restituer; re-*
 Refusal, *s. refus, m.* [fondre
 He met with a —, *il fut refusé ou rebuté*
 To have the — of a thing, *avoir le choix d'une chose*
 Refuse, *v. refuser*
 Refuse, *s. rebut, refus, m.*
 —, *a. qu'on refuse, rejette*
 Refuser, *qui refuse*
 Refusing, *refus, m.*
 Refusal, *s. refus, m.*
 Refutation, *s. réfutation, f.*
 Refute, *va. réfuter*
 Regain, *regagner*
 Régal, *a. royal, e.* [m.
 Régale, *s. régale, f. régat, festin,*
 Régale, *va. régaler, traiter*
 Régatement, *s. régat, m.*
 Regalia, *s. enseignes, prérogatives de royauté, f. pl.*
 Régality, *royauté, f.*
 Régally, *ad. en roi* [tion, f.
 Régard, *s. égard, m. considéra-*
 — (of the forest), *inspection, f.*

REG

REI

REL [255

Regård, *va. considérer, avoir égard* [*en peine de*
 He does not —, *il ne se met pas*
 In regard of, *à cause de*
 With — to, *par rapport à*
 Regårdable, *a. digne d'attention*
 Regårdant, *regardant, m.*
 Regårder, *f. regardant, m.*
 —, *officier qui a l'inspection en chef d'une forêt*
 Regårdful, *a. soigneux, se.*
 Regårdfully, *ad. avec attention, soigneusement; avec respect*
 Regårdless, *a. négligent, e.*
 Regårdlessly, *ad. sans précaution*
 Regårdlessness, *f. négligence, f.*
 Regency, *f. régence, f.*
 Regenerate, *v. régénérer, faire renaître en Jésus-Christ*
 Regenerate, *a. régénéré, e.*
 Regeneration, *f. —tion, renaissance en Jésus-Christ, f.*
 Régent, *régent, e.*
 Régentship, *régence, f.*
 Régible, *a. qui peut être gouverné*
 Régicide, *f. régicide, m.*
 Régimen, *régime*
 Régiment, *régiment*
 Régimentals, *uniforme*
 Région, *région, f. pays, m.*
 — (rank), *rang, m. place, f.*
 Register, *registre, m.*
 — (of a book), *signet*
 — (recorder), *greffier*
 — of the dead, *nécrologe*
 Régister, *registre, m.*
 Registering, *f. enregistrer*
 Registry, *greffe; registre*
 Règlet, *réglet*
 Régnant, *a. régissant, e. dominant, e.*
 Regorge, *v. rendre gorge, vomir*
 Regraft, *enter de nouveau*
 Regrant, *accorder de nouveau*
 Re grate, *regratter; offenser*
 Re grate, *f. regrattier, e.*

Regrate of old cloaths, *fripier, e.*
 Re grating, *regrat, m.*
 Re gréet, *va. resaluer* [*m.*
 Re grés, *f. sortie, f. retour, regrés,*
 Re grés, *v. retourner, revenir*
 Re gréssion, *f. sortie, f. retour, m.*
 Re gréssive, *a. qui retourne*
 Re grét, *f. regret, m.*
 Re grét, *v. regratter* [*laire, m.*
 Re guérdon, *f. récompense, f. sa-*
 —, *va. récompenser, dédommager*
 Régular, *a. régulier, e. réglé, e.*
 Régular, *f. régulier, m.*
 — clergy, *les réguliers, m. pl.*
 Regularity, *régularité, f.*
 Regularly, *ad. régulièrement*
 Régulate, *va. régler; décider*
 Régulation, *f. règlement, m.*
 Régulator, *régulateur; qui régle*
 Régulus, *Régule*
 Régurgitate, *v. rejeter, être rejete*
 Rehabilitation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Re hear, *v. (reheard; reheard), écouter derechef*
 Re hearing, *f. seconde audience*
 Re hearse, *v. reposer; répéter*
 Re ject, *v. rejeter; rebuier*
 Re jectable, *a. rejetable*
 Re jecting, *Re jectiön, f. refus, m.*
 Re ign, *vn. régner; dominer*
 Re ign, *f. règne, m.* [*nant, e.*
 Re igning, *a. régissant, e. domi-*
 Re imbark, *v. se rembarquer*
 Re imbarkment, *f. rembarquement, m.* [*restitution, f.*
 Re imbursément, *remboursément;*
 Re imbursé, *m. rembourser*
 Réimpression, *f. —sion, f.*
 Rein, *réne, bride; carrière*
 Rein, *v. tenir en bride, réprimer*
 Reins, *f. reins, m. pl.*
 Réinard, *renard, m.*
 Reinforce, *v. renforcer*
 Reinforcement, *f. renfort, m.*

Re-ingage, *v. Penager*
 Reingratiate, *ventiler en grace*
 Reinsert, *insérer une seconde fois*
 Reinspire, *inspirer de nouveau*
 Re-install, *reinstaller*
 Reinstâte, *rétablir, remettre*
 Reinstating, *f. rétablissement, m.*
 Reintegrate, *v. réintégrer en pos-*
 session; *rétablir*
 Re-invest, *rétablir, remettre*
 Re-investing, *f. rétablissement, m.*
 Rejoice, *va. se joir*
 —, *vn. se réjoir*
 Rejoicer, *f. celui qui réjouit*
 Rejoicing, *réjouissance, f.*
 —, *va. réjouissant, e.*
 Rejoin, *v. rejoindre*
 —, *rejoindre*
 Rejoins, *f. diaphique, f.*
 Rejoit, *secousse, f. ébranlement, m.*
 Reister, *réisire, m.*
 Reit, *algue, f.* [*répéter*
 Reiterate, *v. réitérer, redoubler,*
 Reiteration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Rejudge, *va. juger de nouveau*
 Rekindle, *v. allumer de nouveau*
 Reland, *remettre à terre*
 Relapse, *f. recbute, f.*
 Relapse into a fault, *récidiver*
 Relapse, *v. retomber; récidiver*
 Relate, *raconter, rapporter*
 Related to, *a. qui appartient à*
 Relater, *f. raconteur, m.*
 Relation, *—tion, f. récit, m.*
 — (affinity), *rapport, m.*
 — (kinsman), *parent, e.*
 By relation, *à ce qu'on dit*
 Relative, *f. parent, e.*
 Relative, *a. relatif, ve.*
 Relatively, *ad. relativement, par rapport* [*lentir*
 Relax, *v. relâcher; céder; se ra-*
 Relaxation, *f. relâchement, m.*
 — (rest), *relâche*
 Relay, *relai*

Relâse, *va. décharger, exempter*
— (from confinement), *relaxer, relâcher, élargir*

Relâse, *f. décharge, f. [ment, m. — (from confinement), élargisse-*

Relégate, *v. reléguer, exiler*

Relégation, *f. exil, m.*

Relént (as marble), *v. suinter, suer*

— (be moved), *s'attendrir*

— abate), *se ralentir*

— (yield), *céder*

Relénting, *f. ralentissement; repentir, m. [royable*

Reléntless, *a. inflexible; impi-*

Reliance, *f. confiance, f.*

Rélic, *relique, f. restes, m. pl.*

Rélict, *veuve, f.*

Relief, *soulagement, m.*

— (succour), *secours*

— (at law), *recours [médier*

Reliévable, *a. à qui l'on peut re-*

Relieve, *v. soulager, adoucir*

— (assist), *secourir*

— the guard, *relever la garde*

Reliéver, *f. qui soulage*

Relievo, *relief, m.*

Relight, *va. rendre la lumière*

Religion, *f. religion, f.*

Religionist, *celui qui fait profession de quelque religion*

Religious, *religieux, m.*

Religious, *a. religieux, se.*

Religiously, *ad. religieusement*

Religiousness, *f. religion, piété, f.*

Relinquish, *v. abandonner*

Relinquishment, *f. abandon, dé-*

laissement, *m. cession, f.*

Reliquary, *reliquaire, m.*

Reliquator, *reliquataire*

Rélish, *saveur, f. goût, m.*

Rélish, *va. donner bon goût*

— (like), *goûter, agréer*

—, *vn. avoir bon goût*

—, *être approuvé, plaire*

Rélishable, *a. qui a bon goût*

Well relished, *qui a bon goût; goûté, e. approuvé, e.*

Relist, *va. enrôler de nouveau*

Relive, *vn. revivre*

Relôve, *va. aimer réciproquement*

Relúcent, *a. brillant, e. clair, e.*

Relúct, *va. résister, combattre*

Relúctance, *f. répugnance, f.*

With —, *à contre-cœur*

Relúctant, *a. qui agit malgré soi*

Rely, *v. compter; se fier; faire*

Remain, *rester, demeurer [fond*

Remains, *f. restes, m. pl. [m.*

Remainder, *reliquat; restant, reste,*

Remaining, *a. restant, qui reste*

Remand, *va. rappeler; renvoyer*

Remark, *remarque, observer*

Remark, *f. remarque; marque; observation, f.*

Remarkable, *a. remarquable*

Remarkableness, *f. singularité, f.*

Remarkably, *ad. remarquablement*

Remarker, *f. observateur, m.*

Remédiable, *a. qu'on peut remédier*

Rémédiables, *a. irrémédiable; irréparable*

Remedy, *f. remède, m.*

Past —, *incurable*

Rémèdy, *va. remédier*

Remémber, *v. se souvenir; se ressouvenir [souvenir, m.*

Remembrance, *f. souvenir, res-*

— book, *memoire*

Remémbracer, *moniteur*

Remercie, *va. remercier*

Rémigrate, *vn. retourner*

Remigration, *f. retour, m.*

Remind, *va. remettre dans l'esprit, faire souvenir*

Reminiscence, *f. ressouvenir, m.*

Remiss, *a. nonchalant, e.*

Remissible, *graciable*

Rémision, *f. rémission, f.*

—, *pardon, m.*

Remissly, *ad. nonchalamment*

Remissness, *f. nonchalance, f.*

Remit, *v. remettre; renvoyer*

Remit, *vn. diminuer, s'adoucir*

Remittment, *f. } remise, f.*

Remittance, *} remetteur, payeur; correspondant,*

Rémnant, *reste, résidu [m.*

Remolten, *a. refondu, e.*

Remonstrance, *f. remontrance, f.*

— (on an altar), *custode*

Rémônstrate, *v. remontrer*

Remora, *f. remora, obstacle, m.*

Rémorate, *va. arrêter, retarder*

Remorie, *f. remords, m. syndé-*

rese, *f.*

Remorseful, *a. plein de remords*

Remorseless, *insensible; endurci, e.*

Remôte, *éloigné, e. reculé, e.*

Remôtely, *ad. loin [tance, f.*

Remôteneis, *f. éloignement, m. dis-*

Removable, *a. amovible*

Removal, *f. déplacement, m.*

— of lodgings, *déménagement*

Remove, *éloignement, départ*

Remove, *v. ôter; déplacer; dé-*

ménager [de quelqu'un

— one out of the way, *se défaire*

Removedness, *f. éloignement, m.*

Remover, *celui qui ôte, &c.*

Removing, *déménagement, m. am-*

Remount, *v. remonter [vibilité, f.*

Remunerable, *a. digne de récom-*

pense [penser

Remunerate, *v. rémunérer, récom-*

Remuneration, *f. —tion, récom-*

pense, rétribution, f.

Remurmur, *v. résonner, retentir*

Renal, *a. rénal, e.*

Rénard, *f. renard; fin matois, m.*

Renâcent, *a. qui renaît*

Renâcible, *qui peut renaître*

Renâvigate, *v. naviger d'erechse,*

se rembarquer

Rencôunter, *f. rencontre, f.*

Rencôunter, *v. se rencontrer*

*Rend, *va.* (rent; rept), *déchi-
rer; rompre*

Rénder, *rendre; payer* [tion, f.]

Réndering, *f.* reddition; *traduc-*

Rendezvous, *rendez-vous*, m.

—, *vn.* aller au rendez-vous

Rendible, *a.* qui peut être rendu

Rénégado, *f.* renégat, *e.*

Renéw, *v.* renouveler; *renouer*

Renéwable, *a.* qui peut être renou-
vellé, *e.*

Renéwal, *f.* renouvellement, m.

Renéwer, *celui qui renouvelle*

Renéwing, *renouvellement*

Rénnet, *reinette*, f.

Rénnet, *préjure*

— bag, *mulette*, f. gésier, m.

Rénovate, *va.* renouveler

Renovation, *f.* renouvellement, m.

Renouñce, *v.* renoncer

Renouñcement, *f.* renoncement, m.

Renówn, *renommée*, f.

Renówned, *a.* renommé, *e.*

To act renównedly, *s'acquiescer de
la réputation*

Rent, *f.* rente, f. revenu, m.

— (laceration), *déchirure*, f.

— service, *rente féodale*, *redevance*

*Rent, *v.* (rented; rent), *louer*

Rent, *vn.* gronder, *faire du bruit*

Rent, *a.* déchiré, *e.*

Houfe-rent, *f.* loyer, *terme*, m.

Réntable, *a.* qui peut être loué

Réntal, *f.* état de rentes, m.

Rénter-warden, *receveur de rentes*

Rénter, *v.* rentrer

Réntering, *f.* rentraiture, f.

Renunciation, *renoncement*, m. re-
nonciation, f.

Renúncius, *renoncule*, f.

Reobtain, *v.* regagner

Reordain, *réordonner*

Reordination, *f.* réordination, f.

Repacity, *v.* pacifier de nouveau

Repáir, *refaire*, *réparer*

Repair (a thip), *radoubier*

Repair (to go), *se rendre*

Repair, *f.* réparation, f.

— (journey), *voyage*, m.

Repáirable, *a.* réparabile

Not to be repaired, *irréparable*

Repáirer, *f.* réparateur, m.

Reparátion, *réparation*, f.

Repártee, *répartie*, *réplique*

Repartition, —tion, *subdivision*

Répás, *v.* repasser

Repást, *f.* repas, m.

*Repáy, *v.* (repaid; repaid),
rendre, *reconnoître*

Repáyment, *f.* payement, m.

Repéal, *v.* révoquer, *abolir*

Repéal, *f.* révocation, f.

Repéalable, *a.* révocable

Repeat, *v.* répéter, *redire*

Repeátedly, *ad.* souvent, *de suite*

Repeáter, *répétiteur*, m.

—, *montre à répétition*, f.

Repeáting, *répétition*

Repéek, *repie*, m.

Repéek, *v.* faire repie

Repél, *repousser; refuser* [m.]

Repéllent, *f.* remède *répercussif*,

Repéller, *celui qui repousse*, &c.

Repént, *v.* se repentir

Repéntance, *f.* repentir, *repentance*,

Repéntant, *a.* pénitent, *e.* [f.]

Repéople, *va.* repeupler

Repercúls, *répercuter*

Repercússion, *f.* —sion, f.

Repercússive, *a.* —sif, *ve.*

Repercúte, *v.* répercuter

Repértory, *f.* répertoire, m.

Repetition, *répétition*, f.

— (in music), *reprise*

Repine, *v.* se chagriner

Repiner, *f.* murmurateur, *rice.*

Repining, *chagrin*, *murmure*, m.

Repláce, *v.* remplacer

Replácing, *f.* remplacement, m.

Replánt, *va.* replanter

Replénish, *remplir*

Replète, *a.* replet, *e.* plein, *e.*

Replétion, *f.* réplétion, f.

Repléviáble, *a.* recouvrable

Replévin, *v.* } *recouvrer*

Replévy, }

Replévy, *f.* réintégrande; *main-*

Replícation, *réplique* [levée, f.]

Reply, *v.* répliquer, *repartir*

Reply, *f.* réplique; *repartie*, f.

Repórt, *va.* rapporter, *dire*

Repórt, *vn.* porter, *faire du bruit*

Repórt, *f.* bruit; *rapport*, m.

— (of a gun), *bruit*

By report, *à ce qu'on dit*

It is reported, *le bruit court*, *on dit*

Repórtér, *f.* rapporteur, *se.*

Repóse, *v.* se reposer

— (trust), *se fier à*, *se confier en*

—, *mettre*, *commettre*

Repóse, *f.* repos, m.

Reposition, *rétablissement*

Repósitóry, *dépense*, f. *dépôt*, m.

Repósséls, *v.* rentrer en possession

—, *recouvrer*

Repéhénd, *repren*, *repren*, *repren*

Repéhéndér, *f.*enseur, m.

Repéhénsible, *a.* —ble

Repéhénsibly, *ad.* —blement

Repéhénsion, *f.* réprehension, *cen-*

sure, *réprimande*, f.

Représént, *v.* représenter

Représéntation, *f.* —tion, f.

Représéntative, *a.* —tatif, *ve.*

—, *f.* représentant, m.

Représéntér, *représenter*

Représénting, } *représentation*,

Représéntment, } f.

Représ, *v.* réprimer [primer]

Représive, *a.* tout ce qui sert à ré-

Reprieve, *f.* répit, *délai*, m. *sur-*

séance à l'exécution d'un criminel, &c.

Reprieve, *v.* accorder un répit

Repáimánd, *f.* réprimande, *mercú-*

riale, f. [sur]

Reprimánd, *v.* réprimander, *cen-*

Reprint, *réimprimer*
 Reprinting, *f. réimpression, f.*
 Reprisal, *repôse, repréailles, re-*
 Reprôach, *va. reprocher [prise, f.*
 Reprôach, *f. reproche; opprobre, m.*
 Reprôachable, *a. reprochable*
 Reprôachful, *injurieux, se,*
 Reprôachfully, *ad. injurieusement,*
avec insulte
 Réprobate, *f. perdu, réprouvé, m.*
 Réprobate, *va. réprouver*
 —, *réprouvé, e.*
 Réprobateness, *f. état de réprouvé,*
 Reprobation, *réprobation, f. [m.*
 Reproduce, *va. reproduire*
 Reproduction, *f. —ion, f. re-*
nouvellement, m.
 Réproof, *réprehension, censure*
 Réprovable, *a. censurable*
 Reprove, *v. censurer, reprendre*
 Réprovable, *a. censurable*
 Réprove, *v. censurer, reprendre*
 — (refute), *réfuter*
 — (blame), *blâmer, condamner*
 — (accuse of), *accuser de*
 Reprover, *f. censeur, m.*
 Réptile, *reptile*
 Réptile, *a. rampant, e. reptile*
 Republican, *a. j. republicain, e.*
 République, *f. république, f.*
 Repudiable, *a. qui mérite d'être ré-*
pué, e.
 Repudiate, *va. répudier*
 Repudiation, *f. —ion, f.*
 Répugn, *v. répugner*
 Répugnance, *f. répugnance, f.*
 Répugnant, *a. contraire*
 Répugnantly, *ad. à contre-cœur,*
avec répugnance; contradictoire-
ment; malgré soi
 Répulse, *v. repousser, rebuter.*
 —, *f. refus, m. rebuffade, f.*
 Répulsion, *repulsion, f.*
 Répulsive, *a. répulsif, ve.*
 Repurchase, *va. racheter*

Réputable, *a. apparent, v. honora-*
ble; de bonne réputation
 Réputably, *ad. dignement*
 Reputaion, *repûte, f. réputation,*
estime, f.
 Repûte, *v. réputer, estimer*
 Repûteless, *a. vil, e. bas, basse*
 Requête, *f. requête, réquisition, f.*
 Requête, *va. requérir, prier*
 Requête, *f. suppliant, m.*
 Requicken, *va. ranimer, faire re-*
 Réquiem, *f. réquiem, m. [vivre*
 Requirable, *a. qu'on peut exiger*
 Require, *v. exiger, requérir, de-*
mander [la chose l'exigera
 As occasion shall require, *selon que*
 Réquisite, *a. requis, e. nécessaire*
 Réquisite, *f. chose requise, f.*
 Réquisitely, *ad. nécessairement*
 Réquisiteness, *f. nécessité, f.*
 Requisition, *f. réquisition, de-*
mande, f.
 Requitall, *récompense, f. talion, m.*
 Requite, *va. récompenser*
 — (retaliate), *se venger*
 Requirer, *celui qui récompense*
 Rere-boiled, *a. à demi cuit, e.*
 Reremouse, *f. chauve souris, f.*
 Rereward, *l'arrière-garde*
 Resail, *vn. remettre à la voile*
 Resalutation, *f. second salut, m.*
 Resalute, *v. resaluer*
 Rescind, *rescinder, abolir, casser*
 Rescission, *f. rescission, cassation, f.*
 Rescissory, *a. rescissoire*
 Rescribe, *vn. recire; copier*
 Rescript, *f. rescrit, m.*
 Réscue, *reprise, délivrance, f.*
 Réscue, *v. délivrer, sauver; re-*
 Réscuer, *f. libérateur, rice. [prendre*
 Reséarch, *retberche, f.*
 Reséarch, *v. rechercher*
 Reséat, *replacer, faire rasseoir*
 Resémblance, *f. ressemblance, f.*
 Resémble, *v. ressembler*

Resemble (compare), *comparer*
 Resémbling, *a. semblable*
 Resént, *va. ressentir*
 Reséntful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Reséntingly, *ad. avec ressentiment,*
d'une manière sensible
 Reséntment, *f. ressentiment, m.*
 Reservatíon, *réserve, f.*
 Mental —, *restriction mentale*
 Reservatory, *réservoir, m.*
 Réserve, *v. réserver, garder*
 Réserve, *f. réserve, f.*
 —, *restriction mentale*
 — (exception), *exception*
 — (wariness), *retenue*
 Réserve, *a. retenu, e. caché, e.*
 Réserve, *ad. froidement*
 Réserve, *f. retenue, f.*
 Réserve, *celui qui réserve, m.*
 Réservoir, *réservoir, m.*
 Resettle, *v. rétablir; rassurer;*
rendre la tranquillité
 Resettlement, *f. rétablissement, m.*
 Reside, *v. résider; demeurer; siéger*
 Résidence, *f. résidence, f.*
 Résident, *a. résidant, e.*
 Resident, *f. résident, m.*
 Residéntiary, *a. de résident, qui*
fait résidence
 Residuary, *qui regarde le résidu*
 Résidue, *f. résidu, restant, m.*
 Resign, *va. résigner; céder*
 — one's place, *se démettre de sa*
charge; résigner
 Resignation, *f. —ion, démission, f.*
 Resignée, *résignataire*
 Resigner, *résignant, e. [f.*
 Resignment, *démission; soumission,*
 Resilience, *rejaillissement, m.*
 Resilient, *a. rejaillissant, e.*
 Resilition, *f. rejaillissement, m.*
 Résin, *résine, f.*
 Résinous, *a. résineux, se.*
 Résinouness, *f. qualité d'être re-*
sineux, f.

Recipiscence, *répiscence*, f.
 Resist, *va. résister*; *s'opposer*
 Resistable, *a. à qui l'on peut résister*
 Resistance, *f. résistance*, f.
 Resister, *celui qui résiste*, m.
 Resistibility, *qualité ou puissance de résister*, f.
 Resistible, *a. qui peut résister*
 Resisting, *f. résistance*, f.
 Resistless, *a. irrésistible*
 Résolvable, *résoluble*
 Résoluble, *résoluble*; *dissoluble*
 Résolve, *v. résoudre*; *soudre*; *décider*, *déterminer*; *se résoudre*, *se disposer*; *délibérer*
 Résolve, *f. résolution*, f.
 Resolvedly, *ad. résolument*
 Résolvedness, *f. fermeté*, f.
 Résolvent, *a. résolutif*, *ve.*
 Résolver, *f. résolutif*, m.
 Résolving, *l'action de résoudre*, &c.
 solution, f.
 Résolute, *a. déterminé*, *e. résolu*, e.
 Résolutely, *ad. hardiment*, *avec fermeté*, *résolument*
 Résoluteness, *f. fermeté*, f. [m.
 Résolution, *résolution*, f. *courage*,
 Résolutive, *a. résolutif*, *ve.*
 Résonance, *f. son*, m.
 Résonant, *a. retentissant*, e. [recours
 Résort, *v. affluer*, *se rendre*; *avoir*
 Résort, *f. concours*; *abond*, m.
 — (refuge), *refuge*
 Résorted to, *a. où l'on s'assemble*
 Résorter, *f. celui qui se rend dans quelque lieu*
 Résound, *v. retentir*; *faire éclater*
 — (echo), *répéter*
 Résounding, *f. résonnement*, m.
 Résounding, *a. retentissant*, e.
 Résoundingly, *ad. d'une manière retentissante*
 Résource, *f. ressource*, f.
 *Resow, *va. (resowed; resown)*,
semer de nouveau

Respect, *f. respect*; *égard*, m.
 — (relation), *regard*, *rapport*
 — (partial motive), *partialité*, f.
 — (motive), *motif*, *m. raison*, f.
 With respect to, *à l'égard de*
 In some respect, *à quelque égard*
 Many of the best respect, *plusieurs personnes des plus considérées*
 To have respect to, *agréer*, *accepter*
 Respect, *v. respecter*, *honorer*
 Respect, *avoir égard*; *regarder*
 Respectable, *a. respectable*; *estimable*
 Respecter, *f. qui fait acception de personnes*; *partial*
 God is no respecter of persons,
Dieu n'a pas égard à l'apparence des personnes
 Respectful, *a. respectueux*, se.
 Respectfully, *ad. respectueusement*
 Respectfulness, *f. respect*, m. *soumission*, f.
 Respective, *a. respectif*, *ve.*
 Respectively, *ad. respectivement*,
reciproquement [au prix de
 — (in relation to), *par rapport à*;
 Respiration, *f. respiration*, f.
 Respire, *v. respirer*
 Respîte, *remettre*, *suspendre*
 — (relieve), *soulager*
 Respîte, *f. répit*, *relâche*, m.
 — (reprieve), *surseance à l'exécution d'un criminel*, f.
 Resplendence, *resplendissement*,
éclat, m. *splendeur*, f.
 Resplendent, *a. resplendissant*, e.
 Resplendently, *ad. avec éclat*
 Respond, *vn. répondre*
 Respondent, *f. répondant*, m.
 Response, *répons*, m. *réponse*, f.
 Responsible, *a. responsable*
 — (substantial), *solvable*
 Responsibleness, *responsability*,
f. solvabilité, *garantie*, f.
 Responsion, *assurance*,

Responsive, *a. responsable*
 Responsory, *qui cautionne*
 Resuscitate, *v. ressusciter*
 Rest, *f. repos*, m.
 — (prop), *appui*
 — (residue), *reste*, *résidu*
 — harrow (herb), *arrête-bœuf*
 Rest, *v. se reposer*; *dormir*
 — (remain), *rester*
 — (prop), *étayer*, *appuyer*
 — assured), *être sûr*, e.
 — on, *poser sur*; *s'appuyer* [pain
 God rest his soul, *Dieu lui fasse*
 Restagnant, *a. qui demeure sans mouvement*, *sans couler*
 Restagnate, *vn. demeurer sans mouvement*, *sans couler*
 Restagnation, *f. état de ce qui demeure sans se mouvoir*, *sans couler*,
 Restauration, *restauration*, m. [m.
 Restful, *a. qui repose*
 He slept very restfully, *il a fort bien dormi*, *ou reposé*
 Restiff, *a. rétif*, *ve. opiniâtre*
 Restiffly, *ad. opiniâtrement*
 Restifness, *f. opiniâreté*; *qualité d'un cheval rétif*, f.
 Réstily, *ad. en opiniâtre*
 Restinction, *f. action par laquelle on éteint*, f.
 Réstinels, *opiniâtré*; *qualité d'un cheval rétif*, f.
 Résting, *repos*, *relâche*, m.
 — place, *lieu de repos*
 Restitution, *restitution*, f.
 Réstlessly, *ad. sans reposer*
 Réstless, *a. inquiet*, e. [point
 — (without sleep), *qui ne dort*
 Réstlessness (want of sleep), *f. insomnie*, f.
 Réstlessness, *inquiétude*, *impatience*
 Restorable, *a. qui se peut rétablir*
 Restoration, *f. rétablissement*, m.
 Restorative, *a. restauratif*, *ve.*
 Restorative, *f. restaurant*, m.

Restore, *va. rétablir, restaurer*
 — (give back), rendre
 — (bring back), ramener
 Restorer, *f. restaurateur, m.*
 Restoring, *restitution; restauration, f. rétablissement, m.*
 Restrain, *v. retenir, empêcher*
 — (confine), restreindre, limiter
 — (keep in awe), réprimer, tenir
 — (hold back), arrêter [en bride
 Restraining, *a. capable d'être refreint, retenu, &c.*
 Restrainedly, *ad. avec retenue*
 —, *ad. avec contrainte*
 Restrainer, *f. celui qui retient*
 Restraining, *contrainte, gêne, f.*
 —, *limitation*
 — (prohibition), défense
 Restriction, *restriction, réserve*
 Restrictive, *a. astringent, e.*
 Restrictively, *ad. avec réserve*
 Restrings, *va. resserrer*
 Restraining, *a. restringent, e. qui*
 Restrains, *étif, ve.* [resserre
 Resublime, *va. sublimer de nouveau*
 Result, *va. résulter, s'ensuivre*
 — (accrue), provenir [arrière
 — (fly back), sauter, ou reculer en
 Résultat, *f. résultat, fruit, effet, m.*
 Resulting, *a. résultant, e.*
 Resumable, *a. qui se peut reprendre*
 Resume, *v. resumer, reprendre*
 — (a business), renouer
 Resummons, *f. nouvelle assignation,*
 Resumption, *réunion* [f.
 Resurrection, *réunion*
 Resurrection, *résurrection*
 Resuscitate, *va. ressusciter*
 Resuscitation, *f. résurrection, f.*
 Retail, *détail, m.*
 Retail, *v. vendre en détail, détailler*
 Retailer, *f. détailleur, m.*
 Retain, *v. retenir, garder*
 — (remember), se souvenir
 — to, *vn. appartenir*

Retainable, *a. qui peut être retenu*
 Retainer, *f. adhérent; partisan, m.*
 —, *previous fee, arrhes, f. pl.*
 *Retake, *v. (retook; retaken)*
 reprendre
 Retahate, *rendre la pareille*
 Retaliation, *f. revanche, f.*
 By way of —, *en revanche*
 Retard, *v. retarder*
 Retardation, *f. retardement, m.*
 Retarder, *ce qui retarde; obstacle*
 Retch, *va. vomir*
 Réachleis, *a. fainéant, e.*
 Rétchleisly, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Rétchleisness, *f. fainéantise, f.*
 Retention, *rétenion*
 —, *mémoire*
 —, *limitation*
 Rétentive, *a. retentif, ve. qui retient*
 Rétentiveness, *f. qualité de retenir,*
 Reticence, *rétenice* [f.
 Réticle, *petit filet, m.*
 Reticular, *a. réticulaire*
 Retina, *f. rétine, f.*
 Rétinue, *suite, f. cortège, m.*
 Retiration, *—tion, f.*
 Retire, *v. retirer; se retirer*
 Retire, *f. retraite, f.*
 Retired, *a. secret, e. privé, e.*
 Retired life, *f. vie privée, f.*
 Retiredly, *ad. solitairement*
 Retiredness, *f. solitude, f.*
 Retirement, *retraite, f. recueillement, m.*
 Retiringly, *ad. ex reculant*
 Retort, *va. rétorquer; récriminer*
 Retort, *f. retorte, f.* [renversé, e.
 Retorted (bended), *a. tortu, e.*
 Retorter, *f. celui qui renvoie, qui*
 rétorque, *m.*
 Retorting, *f. rétorsion, f.*
 Retouch, *v. retoucher*
 Retrace, *retracer*
 Retract, *rétracter; retirer*
 Retraction, *f. —tion, f.*

Retraction, *—tion, rétraction*
 —, *reirement, m.*
 Retreat, *retraite, solitude; vis*
 litaire, *f.*
 Retreat, *v. se retirer*
 — (give ground), lâcher pied
 Being retreated, *après notre retraite*
 Retrench, *v. retrancher, ôter*
 Retrenchment, *f. retranchement,*
 m. *diminution, f.*
 Retribute, *va. payer; récompenser*
 Retribution, *f. rétribution, f.*
 Retrievable, *a. recouvrable*
 Retrieve, *v. recouvrer; rétablir*
 — a loss, *réparer une perte*
 — partridges, *faire partir des per-*
 drix à la remise
 Retroactive, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Retrocession, *f. —sion, f.*
 Retrogradation, *—tion*
 Retrograde, *a. —grade*
 Retrograde motion, *marche à l'en-*
 creuville, *f. mouvement rétro-*
 grade, *m.*
 Retrograde, *v. rétrograder*
 Retrograding, *f. } rétrogradation,*
 Retrogression, *} f.*
 Retrospect, *va. réfléchir sur le passé*
 Retrospect, *f. réflexion, f. regard*
 en arrière, *m.*
 Retrospection, *l'action ou la faculté*
 de regarder derrière soi, ou de ré-
 fléchir sur le passé, *f.*
 Retrospective, *a. qui regarde der-*
 rière soi; qui réfléchit sur le passé
 Retruse, *abstrus, e. occulte*
 Retund (blunt), *va. émousser*
 Return, *va. retourner, revenir*
 — (restore), *rendre; remettre*
 — a kindness, *reconnaître un bien-*
 fait
 — (answer), *répondre, répliquer*
 — (send back), *renvoyer* [de
 — (give account), *donner une liste*
 — (transmit), *remettre, faire tenir*

Retûrn answer, *répondre, répliquer*
 Retûrn, *f. retour, m. arrivée, f.*
 Return (list), *liste, f.*
 — (of money), *remise, f.*
 — (answer), *réponse*
 Goods of a quick return, *mar-*
chandise de prompt débit
 Retûrnable, *a. de renvoi*
 Retûrner, *f. celui qui remet, ren-*
voie, rend, &c.
 Reveâl, *v. révéler, découvrir*
 Revéâlér, *f. celui qui révèle*
 Revéâlîng, *révélation, f.*
 Rével, *va. retirer; rétracter*
 Rével, *vn. faire bombance, se réjouir*
 Rével, *f. bombance, f.*
 Master of the revels, *intendant des*
menus plaisirs, m.
 Revelâtîon, —*tion, Apocalypse, f.*
 Révellér, *ami de la joie, m.*
 Révellîng, *réjouissances, f. pl.*
 Rével-rout, *cobue, f.*
 Révelry, *bombance*
 Revênge, *vengéance*
 — (at play), *revanche*
 Revênge, *v. venger, se venger*
 Revêngèful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Revêngèfully, *ad. d'une manière*
vindicative [giance, m.]
 Revêngèfulness, *f. esprit de ven-*
venger, vengeur, m. vengeresse,
Révenue, révenu, m. [f.]
 Public —, *deniers publics, m. pl.*
 Révêrberant, *a. qui réfléchit*
 Révêrberate, *v. réverbérer, réflé-*
—, a. de réverbère [cbr]
 Reverberâtîon, *f. —tion, f.*
 Reverbère, *réverbère, m.*
 — fire, *feu de réverbère*
 Révère, *va. révéler, honorer*
 Révérence, *respecter, honorer*
 Révérence, *f. révérence, f.*
 With —, *sauf le respect*
 Révérencer, *celui qui révère*
 Révêrend, *a. révérend, &c.*

Revêrend (venerable), *vénéral*
 Right —, } *révérendissime [se.]*
 Most —, }
 Révêrent, Révêrentîal, *respectueux,*
 Révêrently, *ad. } respectueusement,*
 Révêrentially, } *avec respect*
 Révêrer, *f. celui qui révère*
 Révêrsal, *révocation, cassation, f.*
 Révêrse, *v. annuler, abolir*
 Révêrse, *f. revers, m. inverse*
 — contraire, *antipode*
 — chângement, *m. vicissitude, f.*
 Révêrled, *a. (in herald.), renversé*
 Révêrsible, *a. révocable*
 Révêrsîon, *f. —sion; survivance, f.*
 Révêrsîonary, *a. dont on a la réver-*
sion, ou la survivance [tourner
 Révêrt, *v. revenir; se tourner, re-*
(réverbérer), réverbérer, ré-
(change), changer [fléchir
 Révêrtible, *a. réversible*
 Révery, *f. rêverie, f.*
 Révêlt, *va. révéler*
 Révêstîary (vestry), *f. revestiaire,*
m. sacristie, f.
 Révîctîon, *resour à la vie, m.*
 Révîctual, *va. ravitailler*
 Révîew, *faire la revue, réviser*
 —, *revoir*
 Révîew, *f. recherche; révision, f.*
 Révîew (of troops), *revue [m.]*
 Révîewer, *journaliste, correcteur,*
 Révîewîng, *revue, f.*
 Révîle, *v. injurier*
 Révîler, *f. celui qui injurie*
 Révîlîng, *a. diffamatoire*
 Révîlîngly, *ad. injurieusement*
 Révîsal, *f. révision, revue, f.*
 Révîse, *v. examiner de nouveau,*
revoir, réviser
 Révîse, *f. revue, f.*
 — (in printing), *seconde épreuve*
 Second —, *3^e épreuve*
 Révîser, *réviser, m.*

Révîsîon, *révision, f.*
 Révîsit, *v. réviser*
 Révîval, *f. rétablissement, m.*
 Révîve, *va. rétablir, renouveler,*
 Révîve, *va. revivre [raviver*
 — (quicken), *va. ranimer, exciter*
 Révîver, *f. restaurateur, m.*
 Bill of —, *reprise de procès, f.*
 Révîvîcate, *v. revivifier*
 Révîvîfîcâtîon, *f. —tion, f.*
 Réûnîon, *réunion, f.*
 Réûnîte, *v. réunir, réconcilier*
 —, *vn. se réunir*
 Réûnîtîngs, *f. réunion, f.*
 Révôcable, *a. révocable*
 Révôcate, *va. révoquer, annuler*
 Révôcâtîon, *f. révocation; abjura-*
tion; f. rappel, m.
 Révôke, *va. révoquer, abolir*
 Révôke (at cards), *renoncer*
 — one's errors, *abjurer*
 Révôlt, *v. se révolter*
 Révôlt, *f. révolte, f.*
 Révôlted, *a. f. révolté, &c.*
 Révôlter, *f. rebelle, m.*
 Révôltîng, *révolte, f.*
 Révôlve, *v. repasser, rouler, tourner*
 Révôlûtion, *f. révolution, f.*
 Révômit, *va. revomir [bumeurs*
 Révôlfe humours, *v. détourner les*
 Révôlûsîon, *f. révolûsion, f.*
 Révy' (at cards), *v. renvier*
 Réwârd, *récompenser*
 Réwârd, *f. récompense, f.*
 Réwârdable, *a. digne de récom-*
pense
 Réwârdér, *f. rémunérateur, m.*
 Réwet, *rouet d'arquebuse*
 Réwôrd, *va. répéter*
 Rhâpsôdîst, *f. compilateur, m.*
 Rhâpsôdy, *rapédie, compilation, f.*
 Rhênîsh, *vin du Rhin, m.*
 Rhétôr, *rhéteur*
 Rhétôrîc, *rhétorique, f.*
 Rhétôrîcâl, *a. de rhétorique*

Rhetorically, *ad. en orateur*
 Rhetoricate, *vn. faire le rhétoricien*
 Rhetorications, *f. tours de rhétorique, m. pl.*
 Rhetorician, *rhétoricien, na.*
 Rheum, *rhume, m.*
 Rheumatic, *a. incommodé d'un rhume, enrhumé, e.*
 Rheumatism, *f. rhumatisme, m.*
 Rheumy, *a. enrhumé, e. enrhumé, e.*
 Rhinoceros, *f. rhinocéros, m.*
 Rhomb, *rhombe, m. losange, f.*
 Rhombic, *a. fait en forme de rhombe*
 Rhomboid, *f. rhomboïde, m.*
 Rhomboidal, *a. qui appartient à un rhomboïde*
 Rhubarb, *f. rhubarbe, f.*
 Bastard —, *parelle, patience*
 Rhyme, *rime, f. vers, m.*
 Rhyme, *v. rimailleur, rimer*
 Rhymer, *f. rimailleur, m. [m.*
 Rhymes (poem), *poème, des vers,*
 Rhythm, *rhythme, m. cadence, f.*
 Rhythmic, *a. rythmique*
 Rib, *f. côte, f. membre, m.*
 Ribald, *débauché, vaerien, m.*
 Ribaldry, *gueulée, fadaise; obscé-*
 Ribbed, *a. à côtes [nité, f.*
 Ribble-rabble, *f. rebut, m. drogue,*
 Ribble-row, *enfilade, f. [f.*
 Ribbon, *ruban, m.*
 — weaver, *rubanier*
 Rib roast, *v. rasser, assommer de*
 Rice, *f. ris, m. [coups*
 Rice-field, *rizière, f.*
 Rich, *a. riche; opulent, e.*
 — wine, *vin exquis*
 The rich, *f. les riches, m. pl.*
 Riches, *richesses, f. pl.*
 Richly, *ad. richement*
 Richness, *f. opulence, richesse, f.*
 — in dress, *richesse de la parure*
 Rick, *tas, monceau, m.*

Rickets, *les nœuds, rachitis*
 Ricketty, *a. noué, e. rachitique*
 Ricture, *f. fente, ouverture, f.*
 Rid, *a. délivré, e. [livrer*
 *Rid, *v. (rid; rid), se défaire, dé-*
 Riddance, *f. défaite, f.*
 To make a clear —, *débarrasser*
 Riddle, *f. énigme, f. [un lieu*
 — (sieve), *crible, m.*
 Riddle, *v. cribler*
 Riddlingly, *ad. énigmatiquement*
 *Ride, *v. (ode, rid; ridden, rode), aller à cheval*
 — in a coach, *aller en carrosse*
 — well, *être bon écuyer*
 — hard, *aller fort vite*
 — away, *s'en aller, se sauver*
 — back, *s'en retourner*
 — (be borne), *être porté, e.*
 — (be on the water), *naviguer, aller sur l'eau*
 — a free horse to death, *abuser de la bonté de quelqu'un*
 — about, *faire un tour*
 — a horse, *monter un cheval*
 — one, *maîtriser quelqu'un*
 Ride (as a ship), *être à l'ancre*
 Rider, *f. piqueur; cavalier, m.*
 —, *feuille ajoutée, f.*
 —, *post-scriptum, m.*
 Ridge, *sommet; faite*
 Ridge (ploughed land), *filon*
 Ridge-bone, *épine, f.*
 — band, *dossière*
 — tile, *faîtière [de montagnes*
 Long ridge of hills, *longue chaîne*
 Ridge, *va. former une éminence semblable à l'épine du dos [lé, e.*
 Ridged, *a. haut, e. élevé, e. cane-*
 Ridgel, *Ridgling, f. le mâle d'une bête qui n'a été qu'à demi-câtré*
 Ridgy, *a. fait en dos d'âne*
 Ridicule, *f. ridicule*
 Ridiculous, *v. tourner en ridicule*
 Ridiculous, *a. ridicule*

Ridiculously, *ad. ridiculement*
 Ridiculousness, *f. ridicule, m.*
 Riding, *l'action d'aller à cheval, ou en carrosse, f.*
 Riding, *carvalcade, f. [gote, f.*
 — coat, *Brandebourg, m. redin-*
 — hood, *capuchon, m. cape, f.*
 — cap, *tapabor, m.*
 — habit, *habit de cheval*
 — rod, *bouffine, f.*
 Riding (of a province), *subdivision*
 To take a riding in a coach, *se promener en carrosse*
 To take a ride on horseback, *se promener à cheval*
 Ridot's, *assemblée, f. concert, m.*
 Rie, *f. vid. Rye*
 Rife, *a. dominant, e. sévère*
 Rifeness, *f. abondance, f.*
 Riffraff, *f. rebut, m.*
 Rifle, *v. piller, enlever*
 — (a gun), *rayer; carabiner*
 Riflemen, *tireurs à marque, m. pl.*
 It is rifely reported, *beaucoup de*
 Rifler, *f. piller, m. [gens disent*
 Rift, *fente, crévasse, f.*
 Rift, *va. fendre*
 Rig, *f. filon; cheval, m. garçon-*
 — nière; *plaisanterie, f.*
 Rig, *v. agréer; funer, équiper*
 — (romp), *être fringant*
 Rigadon, *f. rigaden, m.*
 Rigger, *agréer [dage, m.*
 Riggings, *agrès, m. pl. funin, cor-*
 Riggings, *manœuvre, f.*
 Riggish, *a. frétilant, e.*
 Riggle, *vn. frétiler, s'agiter*
 — one's self, *s'insinuer*
 Right, *a. droit, e.*
 — (true), *vrai, e. véritable*
 — (just), *bonnête; sincère; équitable; juste; droit, e. [il faut*
 — (well done), *bien; bienfait; comme*
 — (natural), *vrai, e. bon, ne.*
 — (fit), *propre; convenable*

Right (not mistaken), *qui a raison*
— honourable, *très-honorable*

Right, int. *bon ! bien !*

To rights, *en ligne directe*

Right, *f. droit ; privilège ; m. justice ; raison, f.*

Right over against, *tout vis-à-vis*

Be in the right, *avoir raison*

Right, *ad. bien ; très, fort*

— or wrong, *à tort & à travers*

Right, *v. faire justice*

Righteous, *a. juste*

Righteously, *ad. droitement, justement ; bien* [f.]

Righteousness, *f. droiture, justice*

Rightful, *a. légitime*

Rightfully, *ad. légitimement*

Rightfulness, *f. rectitude, équité, f.*

Right-hand, *la main droite, f. soutien, m.*

Right-handed, *a. droitier, e.*

Rightly, *ad. comme il faut*

Rights (set to), *redresser ; mettre en ordre ; reconciler*

Rightness, *f. rectitude, droiture, f.*
— (straightness), *état de ce qui est droit, m.*

Rigid, *a. rigide ; austère*

Rigidity, *f. inflexibilité, f. air austère, m.*

Rigidly, *ad. rigoureusement*

Rigidity, *f. rigidité, f.*

Riglet, *reglet, m.*

Rigmarole, *a. confus, e. irrégulier, e.* [gale, f.]

Rigol, *f. cercle ; diadème ; m. ré-*

Rigor, *rigueur, sévérité, f.*

Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, se. sévère ; rude* [f. pl.]

Rigorous courses, *voies de rigueur*

Rigorously, *ad. rigoureusement*

Rill, *f. ruisseau, m.*

Rill, *v. couler*

Rillet, *f. petit ruisseau, m.*

Rilly, *a. plein de sources*

Rim, *f. bord, m.*

— of the belly, *péritoine*

Rime, *bruine, f. frimas, m.*

Rime, *trou, m. fente, f.*

Rime, *vn. geler de manière à couvrir la terre de frimas*

It rimes, *il fait de la gelée blanche*

Rimple, *va. chiffonner, plier, froisser*

Rimy, *a. gris, e. humide*

Rind, *f. écorce, f.*

Rind, *va. ôter l'écorce ou la peau de*

Rinded, *a. qui a de l'écorce*

Ring, *f. bague, anneau, f.*

— of bells, *sonnerie, f.*

— (of an anchor), *organeau, arganeau, m.*

— (on a coin), *cordon, filet*

— (to handle), *virole, f.*

— (of a door), *racloir, m.*

— (circle), *cercle*

— dove, *pigeon ramier*

— (upon which the bell-clapper hangs), *bélière, f.*

*Ring, *v. (rang, rung ; rung) sonner*

— again, *retentir, résonner*

Ring out, *sonner en branle*

Ringer, *f. sonneur, m.*

Ringing, *l'action de sonner, f.*

— (of bells), *son de cloches, m.*

Ringleader, *arc-boutant, chef d'une faction ; coryphée, m.*

Ringlet, *f. boucle, f. cercle ; petit anneau, m.*

Ringtreaked, *a. marqué en rond*

Ringworm, *f. dartre, f.*

Rinie, *va. rinser, laver*

Rinser, *f. celui qui rince, ou lave*

Riot, *f. débauche, f. excès, m.*

— (tumult), *émeute, f.*

Riot, *v. goinfret ; faire des excès ; se mutiner*

Rioter, *f. goinfre ; mutin, m.*

Riotise, *dissolution, débauche, f.*

Riotous, *a. déréglé, e. libertin, e.*

Riotously, *ad. tumultueusement*

Riotousness, *f. débauche, f.*

Rip, *v. découdre ; fendre ; débiter ;*

Ripe, *a. mûr, e.* [découvrir

Riely, *ad. à tems*

Ripen, *v. mûrir*

Ripeness, *f. maturité, f.*

Ripier, *chasse-marée, m.*

Ripper, *celui qui découd, &c.*

Ripple, *vc. couler doucement*

Rise, *f. source, origine, f.*

— (preference), *avancement, m.*

— of the sun, *le lever du soleil*

— (increase), *augmentation, f.*

— (elevated place), *élévation, éminence*

To give rise, *donner naissance à*

*Rise, *v. (rose ; risen), sortir, provenir*

— (get up), *se lever*

— (upwards), *s'élever*

— again, *ressusciter*

— up in arms, *se soulever*

Rise (ferment), *lever, se fermenter*

— in price, *renchérir ; enchérir*

— (to a higher degree), *monter*

— (spring up), *croître*

— (swell), *enfler ; s'enfler ; s'élever*

— (appear), *paraître*

— (ascend), *s'élever, monter*

— (as a river), *prendre sa source*

— in one's demands, *former de plus grands prétensions*

Riser (early), *matineux, euse.*
used to rise early

— matinal, *e. who has got up early*

Rising ground, *f. bauteur, f.*

— man, *qui est en belle passe*

— in the stomach, *rapport d'estomac, m.* [tion, f.]

Rising from the dead, *résurrection*

Risibility, *—ité, f. le rire, m.*

Risible, *a. risible ; ridicule*

Risk, *f. risque, danger, m.*

Risk, *va. risquer*
 Risker, *f. qui risque*
 Rite, *rite, rit, m.*
 Funeral rites, *funérailles, f. pl.*
 Ritual, *a. rituel, m.*
 Ritual, *f. rituel, m.*
 Ritualist, *—liste, rubricaire*
 Rival, *a. f. rival, e. émule*
 Rival, *v. faire paroli à ; opposer ; être en rivalité*
 Rivalled, *a. qui a un rival ou des*
 Rivalry, *f. rivalité, f. [rivaux]*
 Rivalship, *état, ou caractère de rival, m.*
 *Rive, *v. (rived ; riven), fendre, se fendre*
 Rivel, *va. faner, flétrir*
 River, *f. rivière, f. fleuve, m.*
 Riverdragon, *crocodile, m.*
 Rivet, *va. river*
 — (fix), *fixer, graver*
 Rivet, *rivet, m. rivure, f.*
 Rivulet, *ruisseau, m.*
 Rixdollar, *risdale, f. 4s 6d.*
 Roach, *rouget, m.*
 Road, *route, f. grand chemin, m.*
 Road (for anchoring), *rade, f.*
 Roader, *vaisseau qui est à l'ancre,*
 Roam, *v. rôder [m.]*
 Roamer, *f. rôdeur, m.*
 Roan, *a. rouan, m.*
 Roar, *v. rugir ; bruir*
 — (as a bull), *mugir, meugler*
 — (as the wind), *gronder*
 — (as the sea), *mugir*
 — (as a lion), *rugir*
 — (cry in distress), *jeter des cris, se lamenter [grand bruit]*
 — (make a loud noise), *faire un*
 Roar, *f. rugissement ; bruit, m.*
 Roaring, *rugissement*
 —, *lamentation, f. [ment, m.]*
 — (of a bull), *mugissement, meugle-*
 — (great noise), *grand bruit*
 — of the sea, *le bruit des fûts*

Roary, *a. couvert de rosée*
 Roast, *v. rôtir ; cuire*
 — meat, *f. du rôt, m.*
 Roasted chefnuts, *grillade de châ-*
 taignes, *f.*
 Rob (of fruits), *rob, frop, m.*
 Rob, *v. voler ; piller ; priver*
 Robber, *f. voleur, m.*
 Robbery, *vol ; brigandage*
 Robe, *robe, f. [garderobe, m.]*
 Master of the robes, *maître de la*
 Robe, *va. mettre sa robe [m.]*
 Robin red-breast, *f. rouge-gorge,*
 Roborous, *a. fait de chêne*
 Robust, *a. robuste ; fort, e.*
 Robustness, *f. vigueur, force, f.*
 Rôcambole, *rocambol, f. ail sau-*
 vage, *m.*
 Roche-alum, *alum de roche, m.*
 Rochet (bishop's lawn-sleeves), *rochet*
 Rock, *roche, f. rocher, roc, m.*
 — crystal, *crystal de roche, m.*
 Rock rose, *ciste, m.*
 Rock, *v. bercer ; remuer*
 — (lull), *calmer*
 Rock (at chefs), *va. roquer*
 Röcker, *f. berceuse, remueuse, f.*
 Röcket, *fusée volante*
 — (herb), *roquette*
 Rockiness, *quantité de rochers*
 Röckless, *a. sans rochers*
 Röckwork, *f. ouvrage en rocaille, m.*
 Röcky, *a. plein de rochers*
 —, *qui ressemble à un rocher*
 — (obdurate), *de roche ; insensible ;*
 cruel, *le.*
 Rod, *f. verge, baguette, f.*
 Curtain-rod, *tringle*
 Rod (for measuring), *perche*
 Angling-rod, *ligne de pêcheur*
 Black-rod, *huissier de la chambre*
 des pairs, *m.*
 Rod (kind of scepter), *sceptre*
 Rodomontade, *fanfaronnade, f.*
 Rodomontade, *v. faire le rodomont*

Roe, *f. chevrotte, f.*
 — buck, *chevreuil, m.*
 Hard roe, *œufs de poisson*
 Soft roe, *laite de poisson, f.*
 Rôgation, *—tions, f. pl. prière, f.*
 Rogue, *coquin, fripon, m.*
 — (thief), *voleur, larron*
 — (wag), *espiègle*
 —, *vn. faire le vagabond ; rôder ;*
 friponner
 Rôguery, *f. friponnerie, f.*
 — (banter), *plaisanterie*
 — (malice), *tour malin, m.*
 Rôguish, *a. méchant, e.*
 — (wanton), *fripon, ne. folâtre*
 Rôguishly, *ad. en coquin ; en fa-*
 lâtrant, *en riant*
 Rôguishness, *f. malice, f.*
 — (wantonness), *folâtrerie*
 Roist, *va. faire l'entendu, faire le*
 Roister, *f. rodomet, m. [rodomet]*
 Roisting, *rodometade, f.*
 — fellow, *rodomet, m.*
 Roll, *v. rouler, tourner*
 — (walk), *aplanir*
 — (inwrap), *envelopper*
 — (as time), *s'écouler*
 — up, *plier en rouleau*
 — down, *rouler en bas*
 — about, *rouler à l'entour*
 — in money, *nager dans les*
 richesses, *rouler sur l'or [m.]*
 Roll, *f. rouleau ; bourlet ; petit pain,*
 — (list), *rôle, m. liste, f. [f.pl.]*
 — (record), *registre, m. archives,*
 — (to wind a rope), *trumeau, m.*
 — (for the head), *bourlet*
 — (bookbinder's), *roulette, f.*
 — butter, *beurre en rouleau, m.*
 Rolled stockings, *bas à rouler*
 Rolls (office), *greffe*
 Röller, *rouleau ; bourlet*
 — (for infants), *maillois*
 — (weaver's), *enroule, f.*
 — (fillet), *bandage, m. bande, f.*
 Rôlling, *roulement, m.*

Rolling pin, *rouleau*
 — stone, *rouleau*
 — press, *presse à cylindre, f.*
 — eyes, *des yeux qui roulent dans la tête, m. pl.* [bas]

To fall rolling, *rouler de haut en*
 Romage, *v. fouiller, visiter*
 Roman, *a. f. Romain, e.*
 — like, *ad. à la Romaine*
 — letter, *f. le Romain, m. la lettre ronde, f.*

Romance, *f. roman, m.*
 — (idle story), *conte bleu*
 Romance, *vn. babler*
 Romancer, *f. tableur, m.*
 Romancing, *bablerie, f. cone fa it à plaisir, m.*

Romanist, *Papiste, m. & f.*
 Romanize, *va. remplir de mots, ou de tours Latins*
 Romanize, *latiniser, donner les mœurs de Rome, travestir en Romain*

He has romanized his Grecian ladies, *il a fait des matrones Romaines des dames Grecques*

Romantic, *a. romanesque*
 Rome-scot, *or Peter's pence, f. le denier de St. Pierre, m.*

Romish, *a. Papiste; Romain, e. de Rome*

Romp, *f. gigue, fille mal élevée, f.*

Romp, *vn. gigner, folâtrer, badiner grossièrement*

Rondeau, *f. rondeau, m.*

Rood, *perche, f.*

Holy-Rood day, *jour de Ste. Croix, m.*

Roof, *toit, m.*

— (of the mouth), *palais*
 — (of a coach), *impériale, f.*
 — tile, *faîtière*
 — work, *toiture*

Roof, *va. couvrir d'un toit*
 Roofed, *a. couvert, e.*
 Roöfy, *qui a un toit*

PART II.

Rook, *f. grolle, f. freux, m.*
 Rook (sharper), *filou; fin ma-
 tois, m.*

— (money-lender to gamblers), *piqueur, capon*

— (at chiefs), *rot, m. tour, f.*

Rook, *v. filouter; tromper*

Rookery, *f. repaire de grolles, m.*

Room, *place, f. lieu, espace, m.*

Room, *chambre, f.*

— (opportunity), *occasion*
 — (cause), *lieu, sujet, m.*

In the room of, *à la place de*

There is no room for trifling in, *il ne faut pas se jouer de*

Roömage, *f. place, f. espace, m.*

Roöminess, *espace, m.*

Roömy, *a. large; ample, spacieux, se. grand, e.*

Roost, *juchoir, m.*

Roost, *vn. jucher, se percher*

— to lodge (in joke), *loger*

Root, *f. racine, f.*

— (origin), *origine*
 — (bottom), *pied, bas, m.*
 — (1st ancestor), *tige, souche, f.*

Rooted in, *a. enraciné, e.*

— out, *déraciné, e. extirpé, e.*

Root, *v. s'enraciner, prendre racine*

—, *va. faire enraciner*

Root up, *déraciner; extirper*

Root, *or rout (as swine do), fou-
 ler la terre avec le groin*

To take deep roots, *jeter de pro-
 fondes racines*

Rootedly, *ad. fortement, beaucoup*

Roöty, *a. plein de racines*

Röpe, *f. corde, f.*

— maker, *cordier, m.*

— of onions, *glaze ou botte
 d'oignons, f.*

— dancier, *danseur de corde, m.*

— yard, *corderie, f.*

— houle, *houle, f.*

— yarn, *fil de carret, m.*

[M]

Rope (row of things depending), *rang, m.*

Rope (as viscous liquors), *v. filer*

Röper, *f. cordier, m.*

Röpery, Röpe-trick, *tour qui mé-
 rite la corde, ou la potence*

Röpiness, *viseosité, f.*

Röpy, *a. glutineux, se. gluant, e.*

Röquelaure, *f. roquelaure, f.*

Roration, *humidité, rosée*

Rörid, *a. humide*

Roriferous, *qui produit de la rosée*

Rotifluent, *coulant avec de la rosée*

Rosatölis, *f. rossolis, m.*

Rosary, *rosaire, m.*

Roscid, *a. humide*

Rose, *f. rose, f.*

— bush, *rosier, m.*

— vinegar, *vinaigre rosat*

— cakes, *pain de rose*

— water, *eau de rose, m.*

— bud, *bouton de rose, m.*

— mallow, *passerose, passefleur, f.*

— willet de Dieu, *lychnis, m.*

Honey of roses, *miel rosat*

Röfeat, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*

Röfed, *a. couleur de rose, rouge; vermeil, le.*

Röfemary, *f. romarin, m.*

Röset, *rosette, f.*

Röstürüan, *Rose-croix, m.*

Röfier, *lieu planté de rosiers*

Röfin, *résine, f.*

Röfin (hard), *colophane*

Röfin, *v. frotter avec de la colo-
 phane*

Röfined, *a. résineux, se. frotté
 avec de la colophane*

Röfny, *résineux, se.*

Rölland, *f. terre stérile & maré-
 cageuse, f.*

Rössel, *terre légère*

Rösselly, *a. de terre légère [voire]*

Röstrated, *a. orné d'éperons de na-*

Röstrum (beak), *f. bec, m.*

Róstrum, *proue de vaisseau*, f. la
tribune aux barangues (in old
Rome)

Rósy, *a. vermeil, le. de rose*

Rot, *v. se pourrir; pourrir*

Rot, *f. pourriture, f.*

Rot (among sheep), *tac, claveau,*
m. clavelée, f.

Rotá, *rote, f.*

Rótary, *a. qui tourne comme une*
roue [une roue]

Rótated, *qu'on fait tourner comme*

Rotátion *f. tournolement, m. ro-*
tation, f.

By —, *ad. alternativement*

Rote, *f. routine, f.*

Rote (to learn by), *v. apprendre*
par routine

Rotgut (poor liquor), *f. piquette, f.*

Róther-beasts, *bêtes à corne*

Róther-sqil, *fiénte des bêtes à corne*

Rétten-egg, *f. œuf couvé, m.*

— dung, *fumier consommé*

— trick, *trichant tour*

— wood, *bois vicie*

Rótteneffs, *pourriture, f.*

Rótund, *a. rond, e. circulaire*

Rotúndity, *f. rondeur, f.*

Rotúndo, *rotúnda, roronde*

Rove, *vn. vaguer, rôder, courir*

—, *avoir l'esprit égaré*

— about the seas, *écumer les mers*

Róver, *f. rôdeur, m.*

— (pirate), *corsaire, pirate*

At rovers, *ad. étourdimement*

Rouge-crofs, *f. croix rouge, f.*

— dragon, *dragon rouge, m.*

Rough, *a. rude; âpre*

— (rugged), *raboteux, se.*

— (stern), *rude; sévère*

— cast, *v. crépir*

— (scurvy), *f. crépissure, f.*

— draught, *ébauche*

— draught of a writing, *canavas,*
m. minute, f.

Rough diamond, *diamant brut, m.*

— stones, *f. moëllon, ou moilon, m.*

— draw, *v. ébaucher, esquiffer*

— hew, *modeler, ébaucher*

— wall, *limousiner*

Róughen, *v. rendre raboteux, ou*
rude; devenir raboteux, ou rude

Róughly, *ad. rudement*

To use one —, *v. rudoyer*

Róughness, *f. rudesse, âpreté, ru-*
gosité; inégalité, grossièreté, f.

— of the sea, *l'agitation de la mer*

Rounce (of a press), *manivelle*

Róunceval peas, *gros bois de ron-*
cevaux, m. pl.

— girl, *grosse fille, f.*

Round, *a. rond, e. circulaire*

— (fair), *bonnête; sincère*

— (free), *libre*

— (quick), *prompt, e.*

To have a round delivery, *s'ex-*
primer facilement

Round heads, *f. têtes rondes, f. pl.*

— sum, *bonne somme d'argent, f.*

Round, *rond, tour, m.*

Round (officer's), *ronde, f.*

— (of a ladder), *échelon, m.*

To make round, *v. arrondir*

To take a round, *faire un tour*

To walk the rounds, *faire la ronde*

They discharged 3 rounds of all
their cannon, *ils firent 3 salves*
de toute leur artillerie

To go round about, } *faire le*

To go round, } *tour*

All the year round, *toute l'année*

Round, *v. arrondir; évider; en-*
tourer, environner

Round (to drink), *boire à la ronde*

Róundabout, *ad. à l'entour, de*
tous côtés [en ronde]

Round; *à la ronde; autour; tour;*

Róundelay, *f. rondelé, m.* [m.]

Róunder, *circonférence, f. enclos,*

Róundhouse, *prison du guet, f.*

Róunding, *arrondissement, m. l'ac-*
tion d'arrondir, f.

Róundish, *a. rondeler, te.*

Róundly, *ad. rondement; fran-*
chement, sans façon

Róundness, *f. rondeur, f.*

Rouse, *v. éveiller, réveiller*

— a deer, *lancer un cerf*

Róuser, *f. celui qui éveille, &c.*

Róusing lye, *grand mensonge, m.*

Róusselet, *f. roufflette, f.*

Rout, *v. mettre en dérouté; faire*
cabue; s'assembler tumultueuse-

Rout (to snore), *ronfler* [ment]

Rout, *f. foule; bande, f.*

—, *assemblée*

— (noise), *vacarme, m.*

— (march), *route, f.*

— (of wolves), *troupe*

Route, *route, f. chemin, m.*

Row, *rang, m. rangée, f.*

— (cris-crofs), *l'abécé, m.*

— barge, *bateau qui va à voile*
& à rames

Row, *v. ramer; être d'intelligea*

Rówel, *f. molette, f.*

— (in surgery), *scion, m.*

Rówel, *v. mettre une ortie, ou us*
scion; faire un cautère

Rówer, *f. rameur, m.*

Fore —, (in a galley), *vogue avant*

Rówing (of cloth), *roulement*

Rówler, *rouleau*

Róyal, *a. royal, e. de roi*

— assent, *consentement du roi*

Róyalist, *f. royaliste, m.*

Róyalize, *va. rendre royal*

Róyally, *ad. royalement, en roi*

Róyalty, *f. royauté, f.* [pl.]

Róyalties, *prérogatives royales, f.*
These royalties, ces marques de
royauté

Róyne, *va. mordre, ronger*

Rub, *frotter; frayer; gratter*

— (a horse), *bousculonner*

RUE

RUM

RUN [267]

Rub off, *décrotter*

— up, *railler*

Rub, rub, *int. tout doucement* [f.]

Rub, *f. empêchement, m. difficulté*

Rub (gybe), *lardon*

Rubber, *frottoir*

— (whet-stone), *queue à faux, f.*

India-rubber, *gomme élastique*

Rubbers, *partie double, f.*

Rubbing-cloth, *frottoir, m.*

— brush, *décrottoire, f.*

Rubbish, *de la blocaille, menuaille,*

f. décombrés, m. pl. débris,

rebut, m.

— (old tattered clothes), *guenil-*

les, vieilles nipes, f. pl. bail-

m. pl.

— (dirt), *ordures, saletés, f. pl.*

Rubicund, *a. rubicund, e.*

Rubied, *rouge comme un rubis*

Rubific, *qui rend rouge*

Rubify, *va. rendre rouge*

Ruble, *f. rouble, m. 4s. 6d.*

Rubricate, *v. peincturer de rouge*

Rubicated, *a. rougi, e.* [rouges]

Rubrick, *va. marquer en lettres*

Rubrick (red), *a. rouge*

Rubrick, *se rubrique, f. directoire,*

Ruby, *rubis, m. élévore, f.* [m.]

Ruby, *a. vermill, le.*

Rústation, *f. rot, m.*

Rúdder, *gouvernail*

Rúddiness, *fraîcheur de teint, f.*

Rúddle, *craye rouge*

Rúddy, *a. rougeâtre*

— complexion, *f. teint frais, m.*

Rude, *a. brutal, e. grossier, e.*

Rúdely, *ad. brutalement*

Rúdeness, *f. brutalité, f.*

Rudesby, *mièvre*

Rúdimment, *rudiment, m.*

Rúdimental, *a. élémentaire*

Rue, *v. se repentir*

— the day, *maudire le jour*

Rue, *f. rue, f.*

Rúeful, *a. triste; terrible*

Rúefully, *ad. tristement*

Rúefulness, *f. tristesse, f.*

Ruelle, *cercle, m. assemblée, f.*

Ruff, *v. jouer, faire à tout*

Ruff, *f. fraise, f. vertugadin, m.*

Ruff (at cards), *point, m.*

Rúffian, *assassin; débauché*

Rúffingly, *a. grossier, e.*

Rúffle, *v. déranger; plisser; chiff-*

Rúffle, f. manchette, f. [fonner]

— (woman's), *engageante*

Rufus, *a. le roux; roux, sse.*

Rug, *f. couverture velue, f.*

Rúgged, *a. rude, raboteux, se.*

Rúggedly, *ad. rudement*

Rúggedness, *f. rudesse, f.*

Rúgine, *f. rugine, f.*

Rugóse, *a. tout ridé, toute ridée*

Ruin, *f. ruine, f.*

Rúin, *v. abîmer, ruiner*

Ruins of a building, *débris, m.*

Rúinous, *a. funeste; ruineux, se.*

— (falling into decay), *menaçant*

ruine [neuse]

Rúinously, *ad. d'une manière rui-*

Rule, f. règle, f.

Rule (sway), *pouvoir, m.*

— (carpenter's), *équerre, f.*

Rule, *v. régler; diriger*

— over, *gouverner, régir*

Rúler, *f. réglet, m.*

— (rector), *gouverneur*

— (rule), *règle, f.*

Rum, *tassia, rum, m. eau-de-vie de*

de sucre, guildive, f.

Rumb, *rumb de vent, m.*

Rúmble, *v. gronder, murmurer*

Rúmbler, *f. la personne, ou la*

chose qui fait un bruit sourd &

continué

Rúmbling, *bruit sourd, m.*

— (of the belly), *murmure*

Rúminant, *a. qui rumine*

Rúminate, *v. ruminer*

[M 2]

Ruminátion, *f. —tion, f.*

Rummáge, *v. visiter; fouiller;*

farfouiller; remuer

Rúmmer, *f. gobelet, m. rasade, f.*

Rúmor, *umeur, f. bruit qui court;*

m. nouvelle, f. [blier]

—, *va. faire courir le bruit, pu-*

It is rumored, le bruit court

Rúmorer, *nouvelliste, alarmiste;*

menteur

Rump, *croupion, m.*

Rúmple, *va. chiffonner*

Rúmple, *f. pli, m.*

*Run, *vn. (ran; run) courir;*

coure; passer

— (drop), *couler, dégoutter*

— (flow), *couler, rouler*

— (melt), *se fondre, couler*

— after, *rechercher, courir après*

— down a deer, *chasser une bête*

fauve jusqu'à la lasser

— down (crush), *opprimer, acca-*

bler, écraser [dance]

— out, *pousser avec trop d'abon-*

— out, être expiré, ou à la fin

— out (expatiated), *s'étendre*

— out (be wasted), *être épuisé*

— one's head against a wall, *don-*

ner de la tête contre une muraille

— the hazard of one's life, *ex-*

poser sa vie

— one's self into great dangers,

s'exposer à de grands dangers

— all hazards, *s'exposer à toutes*

sortes de dangers

— away with, *forcer, obliger*

— in with, *s'accorder avec*

— on, *être continué; être occupé*

— over, *se répandre*

— over, *dire en peu de mots*

— over, *parcourir; feuilleter*

— about, *courir ça & là*

— counter, *être contraire*

— mad, *devenir fou, ou folle*

— goods, *faire la contrebande*

Run a treatise, composer un traité
 — to seed, monter en graine
 — from, sortir [ner contre
 — against, heurter contre; don-
 Run a course, } faire une course
 — a race, }
 — through, enfile, passer au travers
 — the gantlet, passer par les ba-
 guettes
 — smooth, couler doucement
 — way, s'enfuir
 — , rebrousser chemin
 — , échouer; engraver
 Run, j. cousser; course; f. élan, m.
 — (of a ship), fillage, m.
 — (motion), cours, mouvement
 — (process), cours
 — (flow), cadence, harmonie, f.
 — (way), manière d'agir
 — (noise), clameur, f. bruit, m.
 — of humours, cours des humeurs,
 m. [cès durant un long tems
 To have a long run, avoir du suc-
 Good run (at play), bonheur
 At a long run, à la longue
 Runagate, f. renégat; déserteur, m.
 Runaway, fuyard, e. fugitif, ve.
 Rundle, rond; écbelon, m.
 Ründlet, caque, f.
 Rünner, coureur, se.
 — (of a mill), surmeule, f.
 — (shooting sprig), rejetton, m.
 Rünnet, préjure, f.
 Rünning, course
 — of the reins, gonorrhée
 — out or over, coulure
 — of the nose, roupie
 — water, eau vive
 — sore, plaie qui suppure
 — knot, nœud coulant, m.
 — banquet, collation qu'on fait sans
 s'asseoir, f. [course, f.
 — place, lieu propre à courir, m.
 — title of a book, titre qu'on met
 à chaque page d'un livre

They betook themselves to a run-
 ning fight, ils se battirent en
 retraite
 Rünningly, ad. en courant
 Runt, f. petit bœuf, m.
 Old —, une vieille, f.
 Rupee (coin), roupie, f. 3s. 3d.
 Rúption, rupture, séparation de
 parties [ciel, m.
 Rúptory, ruptoire, cautère poten-
 Rúpture, rupture, f.
 — (burstness), bernie
 — wort, berniaire, berniole, tur-
 quette, berbe du Turc
 Rúpture, v. se rompre, se briser
 Rúral, a. champêtre; rural, e.
 Rurality, Ruralness, f. qualité
 d'être champêtre, f.
 Rúricolist, habitant de la cam-
 pagne, m.
 Not worth a rush, qui ne vaut pas
 Rush, f. jonc, m. [un zeste
 Rush-light, chandelle de veille, f.
 Rush, v. se lancer, se jeter
 Rush in, entrer de force
 — out, sortir brusquement
 — forward, s'élancer
 — through, s'exposer hardiment
 — in upon, surprendre
 — to a certain death, s'exposer
 témérairement à une mort certaine
 — out of company, quitter brus-
 quement sa compagnie [joncs
 Rúshy, a. plein de joncs; fait de
 Rusk, f. échaudé sic, m.
 Rúflet, a. rouffâtre
 — (course), grossier, e.
 Rúflet, rouffette
 Rúst, rouille, rouillure
 Rúst, v. rouiller, se rouiller
 — (clear of), déroiller
 Rústic, v. rustique; grossier, e.
 sauvage [bonnête
 — (artless), simple; sans art;
 — (rude), rude; grossier, e.

Rústic (plain), sans ornement
 Rústic, f. rustre, paysan, campa-
 gnard, m. [Rústic
 Rústical, a. rustre; rustique, vid.
 Rústically, ad. grossièrement
 Rústicalness, f. grossièreté, f.
 Rústicate, v. rendre grossier
 —, vivre, ou reléguer à la cam-
 Rusticity, f. rudesse, f. [pau
 Rústic, a. rustique; grossier, e.
 Rústic, f. rustaud, e.
 Rústiness, rouille, f.
 — of bacon, rancissure [bruir
 Rústle, v. faire un bruit sourd;
 Rústling, f. bruit sourd, m.
 Rústy, a. rouillé, e.
 — (as bacon), rance
 — (as clothes), passé, e.
 Rut, vn. être en rut
 Rut (of a deer), f. rut, m.
 Rut (of a wheel), ornière, f.
 Rúth, compassion, pitié
 Rúthful, a. compassant, e. pitoja-
 ble, malheureux, se.
 Rúthfully, ad. pitoiablement
 Rúthfulness, f. compassion, f.
 Rúthless, a. impitoyable
 Rúthlessly, ad. impitoyablement
 Rúthlessness, f. barbarie, f. man-
 que de compassion, m.
 Rúttier, f. routier, m.
 Rúttling-time, rut
 Rúttish, a. chaleureux, se. laisif,
 Rye, f. seigle, m. [vi
 Rye-bread, pain de seigle

S'ABBATH, f. sabbat, m.
 Sábath-breaker, violateur
 du sabbat
 — breaking, violation du sabbat,
 Sabbatical, a. sabbatique
 Sábbatism, f. observation du saba-
 bat, f. repos, m.
 Sábile, f. sable, noir, m.
 Sábile, martre zibeline, f.

Sâbre, *fabre*, m.
 Sabulosity, *qualité sablonneuse*, f.
 Sâbulous, *a. sablonneux*, se.
 Sâccade, *f. saccade*, f.
 Sac'charine, *a. qui ressemble au sucre*; *sucre*, e.
 Sacerdotal, *a. sacerdotal*, e.
 Sâchel, *f. poche*, f. *petit sac*, m.
 Sâchem, *prince*, ou *chef d'une tribu Indienne*, m.
 Sack, *sac*, m.
 — wine, *vin sec*, ou *de Canarie*
 — cloth, *baire*, f. *sac*, m.
 — full, *jacbée*, f.
 Sack (gown), *robe*, f.
 Sack, *v. saccager*, piller
 — up, *mettre dans un sac*
 Sâcker, *f. destructeur*, m.
 Sâcking, *sac*, *saccagement*
 Sack-but, *saquebute*, f.
 Sâck-poffet, *posset dans lequel il entre du vin de Canarie*, m.
 Sâcrament, *sacrement*
 Sacramental, *a. sacramental*, e.
 Sacramentally, *ad. sacramentale*
 Sâcred, *a. sacré*, e. *saint*, e. [*mem*]
 Sâcredly, *ad. religieusement*
 Sâcredness, *f. sainteté*, f.
 Sacrifice, *a. employé dans un sacrifice*
 Sacrificable, *qui peut être sacrifié*, [e]
 Sacrificâl, *de sacrifice*
 Sacrificial, *qui fait un sacrifice*
 Sacrificâtor, *f. —ateur*, m.
 Sacrifice, *vn. sacrifier*
 Sacrifice, *f. sacrifice*, m.
 Sacrificer, *sacrificateur*
 Sâcrilege, *sacrilège*, m. *impiété*, f.
 Sâcrilégious, *a. sacrilège*
 Sâcrilégiously, *ad. sacrilègement*
 Sâcring, *f. sacre*, m.
 Sâcring, *a. qui sacre*
 Sâcrist, *f. sacristain*, m.
 Sâcristy, *sacristie*, f.
 Sad, *a. triste*; *fâcheux*, se. *méchant*, e. *pitoyable*

Sad weather, *f. vilain temps*, m.
 Sad colour, *brun obscur*
 Sad-coloured cloth, *drap obscur*
 Sâdden, *v. attrister*; *paraître triste*
 Sâddle, *f. selle*, f.
 — cloth, *bouffe*
 — bow, *arçon de selle*, m.
 — tree, *bois de selle*
 Pack-saddle, *bât*
 To put a saddle upon the right horse, *donner le blâme à celui qui a tort*
 Sâddle, *va. seller*
 — (with a pack-saddle), *embâter, bâter*
 — backed, *qui a le dos fort large*
 Sâddler, *f. sellier*, m.
 Sadly, *ad. tristement*; *mal*
 — hurt, *a. fort blessé*, e.
 Sâdness, *f. tristesse*, f.
 Safe, *a. sauf*, ve. *en sûreté*, sûr, e. *heureux*, se.
 — remedy, *f. remède sûr*, m.
 Safe, *garde-manger*
 — conduct, *sauf-conduit*
 — guard, *sauve-garde*, f.
 — guard, *va. garder, protéger*
 Sâfely, *ad. sûrement*, en *sûreté*
 Sâfeness, *f. sûreté*, f.
 Sâfety, *salut*, m. *sûreté*, f.
 Sâffron, *safran*, m.
 — flower, *crocus*
 — colour, *couleur de safran*, m.
 Sag, *va. charger, accabler*
 Sag, *vn. être chargé*, ou *accablé de*
 Sagâcious, *a. pénétrant*, e. *ingé-*
 nieux, se. *subtil*, e. *vif*, ve.
 Sagâcioufly, *ad. avec pénétration, avec sagacité*
 Sagâcioufness, *f. clairvoyance*, f.
 Sagâcity, *sagacité*
 Sage, *sauge*
 Sage tea, *thé de sauge*, m.
 Sâge, *a. sage*; *prudent*, e.
 Sâge, *f. sage*, *philosophe*, m.

Sâgely, *ad. sagement*, *prudemment*
 Sâgeness, *f. sagesse*, f.
 Sagittal, *a. sagittale*
 Sâgittary, *f. sagittaire*, m.
 Sâgo, *f. sago*, m.
 Sâik, *saïkus*, f.
 Sail, *voile*, f. *vaisseau*, m.
 Sâil (of a wind-mill), *toile*, f.
 To contract the sails, *carguer*
 Sâil, *vn. faire voile*, *mettre à la*
 — back, *relâcher* [*voile*]
 — north, *porter au nord*
 — along the coast, *ranger le*
 — (fly through), *voler à*
 Sâiler, *f. matelot, marinier*
 Good sâiler (ship), *bon voilier*
 Sâil-maker, *voilier*
 Sâil-yard, *vergue, antenne*, f.
 Sâiling, *navigation*
 Sâinfoin, *sainfoin*, m.
 Saint, *saint*, e. *pieux*, se.
 All-Saints day, *la toussaints*, f.
 Saint, *va. canoniser*
 Saint-like, *a. en saint*
 Sainted, *a. saint*, e. *sacré*, e.
 Saintly, *ad. saintement*
 Saintship, *f. qualité de saint*, f.
 —, *sainteté*
 Sake, *f. amour, égard*, m.
 Sake (for his), *à sa considération, pour l'amour de lui*
 Name —, *qui a le même nom*
 For brevity's sake, *pour être court*
 Sâker, *sacre*, m.
 — gun, *canon de muraille*
 Sâlicious, *a. salace*; *lubrique*
 Sâliciously, *ad. lubriquement*
 Sâlacity, *f. lubricité*, f.
 Salad, *salade*
 — dish, *saladier*, m.
 — oil, *huile d'olive*, f.
 Salamânder, *salamandre*, f.
 Sâlary, *salaire*, m.
 Sâle, *vente*, f.
 Sâleable, *a. de bon débit*

Sáleableness, *f. qualité de se pouvoir vendre, f.*

Sálebroux, *a. rude; inégat, e.*

Sálesman (dealer in cloaths), *f. regrattier [fripier, m.*

Sale-work, *ouvrage qu'on fait pour le vendre*

Sálic law, *loi salique, f.*

Sálient, *a. saillant, e.*

(leaping), *qui saute*
(panting), *qui palpète*

Sálin, *e.*

Sálin, *e.*

Sálique, *salique*

Sálite, *va. imprégner, ou assaisonner de sel*

Sáliva, *f. salive, f.*

Sálival, Sálivary, *a. salivaire*

Sállivate, *v. saliver*

Sálivátion, *f. salivation, f.*

Sálivous, *a. de salive*

Sállét, Sálletting, *vid. Salad*

Sállow, *f. saule, m.*

Sállow, *a. pâle; blême*

Sállowness, *f. pâleur, f.*

Sállý, *sortie; course, excursion*

— of passion, *fougue, échappée; saillie*

Sállýport, *poterne*

Sállýbridge, *point de sortie, m.*

Sállý, *vn. faire une sortie*

Sálmagúndi, *f. salmigonidis, m.*

Sáimon, *saumon*

— sewle, *frai de saumons*

Sálmón-trout, *truite saumonée, f.*

Sáloon, *salon, m.*

Sálpicon, *farce, f. fatras, m.*

Sálsify, *salifis, m.*

Sálsóacid, *a. composé de salure & d'aigreur*

Sálsúginous, *salsugineux, se. un peu salé, e.*

Salt, *f. sel; esprit, m.*

Bay —, *sel gris*

Salt, *a. salé, e. saupoudré, e.*

Salt (lécherous), *lubrique*

Salt meat, or fish, *f. saline, f.*

Sált-bitch, *chienne en chaleur*

Salt, *va. saler*

Sált-box, *f. boîte à sel, f.*

Sálting-tub, *saloir, m.*

Sált-cat, *gros morceau de sel*

Salt-cellar, *salière, f.*

Salt-house, *saline, saunerie*

Salt-office, *gabelle*

Salt-marsh, } *marais salant, m.*

Salt-pit, } *saline, f.*

Salt-pan,

Salt-maker, *saunier, m.*

Salt-man, *vendeur de sel*

Salt-smuggler, *faux saunier*

Salt-tub, *saline, f.*

Sáltátion, *saut; battement, m.*

Sálter, *saunier, m.*

— (one who salts), *salcur*

Saltern (salt-work), *saline, f.*

Sáltier (cross), *croix de St. André, f. sautoir*

Saltinbáncó, *salimbanque, charlatan, m.* [*saumâtre*

Sáltish, *a. d'un goût un peu salé;*

Sáltless, *fade; insipide*

Sáltly, *ad. d'une manière salée*

Sáltness, *f. salure, f.*

Saltpêtre, *salpêtre, m.*

— man,

— maker, } *salpêtrier*

— house, *salpêtrière, f.*

Sálvable, *a. qu'on peut sauver*

Salvability, *f. possibilité qu'il y a de sauver une personne, f.*

Sálvage, *salvage, sauvelage, m.*

Salvátion, *salut*

Sáúbrious, *a. salubre; sain, e.*

Sálubrity, *f. salubrité, f.*

Sálve, *onguent, m.*

— (remedy), *secours, remède*

— v. mettre une emplâtre

— (help), *secourir, remédier*

— (appearances), *sauver les apparences*

Sálver, *f. soucoupe, f.*

Sálvo, *exception; échappatoire*

Sálutariness, *qualité de contribuer à la santé, ou à la sûreté*

Sálutary, *a. salutaire; sain, e.*

Sálutátion, *f. —tion, saluade, f.*

Sálúte, *va. saluer; baiser*

Sálúte, *f. salut, m.*

— (kiss), *baiser*

Sálúter, *celui qui salue*

Salutiferous, *a. sain, e. salutaire*

Sámar, *f. simare, f.*

Same, *a. même; semblable*

At the same time, *en même tems*

In one and the same word, *dans le même mot*

It is the very same, *c'est le même*

Sámeness, *f. identité, monotonie; répétition, f.*

Sámlet, *saumonneau, m.*

Sámphire, *crête marine, f.*

Sámple, *montre, f. échantillon, m.*

—, *va. montrer quelque chose de semblable*

Sámpler, *patron, exemplaire, m.*

Sánable, *a. guérissable*

Sánátion, *f. guérison, cure, f.*

Sánative, *a. vulnérable*

Sánativeness, *f. pouvoir de guérir,*

Sánctification, *—tion, f.* [*m.*

Sánctifier, *sanctificateur, m.*

Sánctify, *va. sanctifier*

Sánctimónious, *a. saint, e. hypocrite*

Sánctimony, *f. sainteté, dévotion affectée, f.*

Sánction, *sanction, ordonnance; confirmation, f. établissement, m.*

Sánctitude, *sainteté, f.*

Sánctity, *sainteté*

Sánctuarise, *va. protéger*

Sánctuary, *f. sanctuaire, m.*

— (refuge), *refuge, asile*

Sand, *sable, m. arène, f.*

Small sand, *sablon, m.*

Sand-pits, *sablons, f.*

Sand box, *poudrier, sablier, m.*
 Sands (shelt), *banc de sable*
 The Lybian sands, *les déserts sablonneux de la Lybie*
 Sand-gravel, *droit que l'on paye pour prendre du sable*
 — blind, *qui a la vue basse*
 Sándal, *sandale, f.*
 — maker, *sandalier, m.*
 Sándarac, *sandaraque, f.*
 Sand-eel, *anguille de sable, f.*
 Sánded, *a. plein de sable, marquée de taches obscures*
 Sánders (wood), *f. bois de sandal, [m.]*
 Sánding (sea-fish), *barbue, f.*
 Sándish, *a. qui approche de la nature du sable*
 Sándy, *a. sablonneux, se.*
 — (red-haired), *roux, ffe.*
 Sane, *sain, e.*
 Sanguiferous, *qui porte le sang*
 Sanguification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Sanguifier, *ce qui produit le sang*
 Sanguify, *vn. produire ou faire le sang*
 Sanguinary, *a. sanguinaire*
 Sanguine, *sanguin, e. chaleureux, se. vif, ve. hardi, e. ardent, e.*
 —, *f. sanguin, m.*
 Sanguineous, *a. sanguin, e. couleur de sang*
 Sanguineness, *f. } présomption, audace, f.*
 Sanguinity, *} dact, f.*
 Sanguinolent, *a. —lent, e. sanglant, e.*
 Sándhedrim, *f. sanhédrim, m.*
 Sándicle, *sanicle, f.*
 Sándies, *pus, m. sanie, f.*
 Sándious, *a. purulent, e.*
 — blood, *f. sanie, f.*
 Sándity, *justesse; santé*
 Sándter, *v. rôder ça & là*
 Sap, *f. sève, f. aubier, m.*
 Sap (mine), *sape, f.*

Sap, *v. saper; se glisser*
 Sapper, *f. sapeur, m.*
 Sápheic, *a. sapbique*
 Sápshire, *f. sapbir, m.*
 Sápíd, *a. savoureux, se.*
 — (discreet), *sage; prudent, e.*
 Sápidity, *f. qualité d'avoir du goût, [i.]*
 Sápídness, *jugement, m.*
 Sápíence, *—ce, sagesse, f.*
 Sápíent, *a. sage, prudent, e.*
 Sápór, *f. saveur, f.*
 Sápórífick, *a. saporifique*
 Sápless, *sans sève*
 Sáppling, *f. plantard, m.*
 Sápónáceous, Sápónary, *a. savonneux, se. [en sève]*
 Sápípness, *f. état de ce qui abonde*
 Sáppling, *sappe, f.*
 Sáppy, *a. plein de sève*
 — (silly), *nigaud, e.*
 Sáraband, *f. sarabande, f.*
 Sárcafm, *sarcastisme, m.*
 Sarcáftical, *a. piquant, e.*
 Sarcáftically, *ad. d'une manière satirique*
 Sarcenet, *f. taffetas, m.*
 Sárclé, *sarcelet*
 Sárclé, *va. sarcler, ou cercler*
 Sarcocèle, *f. sarcocèle, m.*
 Sarcóma, *sarcome*
 Sarcóphagous, *a. f. sarcophage*
 Sarcótíc, *a. sarcotique*
 Sarculation, *f. l'action de sarcler, ou cercler, f.*
 Sárdel, *Sárdine-stone, or Sárdius, pierre sardienne, cornaline*
 Sárdel, *sardine*
 Sárdonyx, *sardoine*
 Sarp-cloth, *serpillière*
 Sárplar, *deni-sac, m.*
 Sarsaparilla, *sa[s]pareille, f.*
 Sarfe, *fas, amis fin, m.*
 —, *va. passer, ramiser*
 Sash, *f. ceinture, f.*
 — window, *fenêtre à chassis*

Sássafras, *sassafras, m.*
 Sasse, *bonde, écluse, f.*
 Sátan, *satan, m.*
 Sátánical, *a. diabolique*
 Sátchel, *f. sachet, m.*
 Sáte, *va. rassasier*
 Sâted, *a. rassasié, e.*
 Sâtelлите, *f. satellite, m.*
 Satellites, *a. composé de satellites*
 Sâtiaté, *v. rassasier; assourir, satisfaisant, m.*
 Sâtiety, *f. satiété, f. assourisse-*
 Sâtin, *satén, m.*
 — ribbon, *ruban satiné, m.*
 Sâtinét, *saténade, f.*
 Sâtire (poem), *satire, f.*
 Sâtirical, *a. satirique*
 Sâtirically, *ad. satiriquement*
 Sâtirist, *f. satiriste, m.*
 Sâtirise, *va. satiriser*
 Sâtisfâction, *f. satisfaction, f.*
 Sâtisfâctive, *a. satisfaisant, e.*
 Sâtisfâctorily, *ad. d'une manière satisfaisante [faire, m.]*
 Sâtisfâctoriness, *f. pouvoir de satisfaire, e.*
 Sâtisfâctory, *a. satisfaisant, e.*
 Sâtisfy, *v. satisfaire*
 — (one's passions), *contenter; assouvir*
 — (with food), *rassasier*
 Sâtisfying, *a. satisfaisant, e.*
 —, *f. l'action de satisfaire, &c.*
 Sâtrap, *satrape, m.*
 Sâurable, *a. qu'on peut saturer, ou imprégner*
 Sâurate, *va. saturer, imprégner*
 Sâurate, *va. saouler, rassasier*
 Sâaturday, *f. Samedi, m.*
 Sâturity, *satiété; saturation, f.*
 Sâturn, *Saturne, m.*
 Sâturnals, *Saturnales, f. pl.*
 Sâturnian (in poetry), *a. d'or, beureux, se.*

Sáturine, *a. sombre; mélancolique*
 — man, *f. fournois, m.* [lique
 Sátyr, *satyre*
 Satýrion (herb), *satyrion*
 Sávage, *a. f. sauvage*
 Sávagely, *ad. en sauvage*
 Sávageness, *f. férocité, f.*
 Sávanna, *prairie, savanne*
 Sauce, *sauce*
 Sauce with vinegar and pepper,
vinaigrette
 Carriers sauce, *sauce à Robert*
 Sauce, *va. assaisonner, saucer*
 Sauce-box, *f. mièvre, effronté, m.*
 Sauce-pan, *poëlon*
 Sáucer, *soucoupe; sancière, f.*
 Sáucily, *ad. effrontément*
 Sáuciness, *f. effronterie, f.*
 Sáucy, *a. effronté, e. insolent, e.*
 — fellow, *impertinent, m.*
 — woman, *impertinente, f.*
 Save, *v. sauver, garantir*
 — (lay up), *épargner, réserver*
 Save, *ad. hormis; sinon*
 Save the king, *vive le roi*
 Sáv-all, *use-tout, binet, m.*
 Sáver, *conserveur*
 Savin, *sabine, f.*
 Sáving, *a. ménager, e. salutaire*
 Sáving, *ad. à la réserve de, excepté*
 Sáving, *f. épargne, f.*
 Sávingly, *ad. avec épargne*
 Sávingness, *f. économie, f.*
 Sáviour, *Sauveur, m.*
 Sáunter, *v. battre le pavé*
 Sávonet, *f. savonnette, f.*
 Sávery, *sariette*
 Sávor, *saveur; senteur, f. goût, m.*
 Sávor, *v. sentir; savourer*
 Sávorily, *ad. savoureusement*
 Sávoriness, *f. bon goût, m.*
 Sávority, *a. savoureux, se.*
 Sávoy, *f. chou de Savoie, m.*
 Sáusage, *saucisse, f.* [logne, m
 A Bologna —, *saucisson de Bo-*

Saw, *scie, f.*
 Hand —, *scie à main*
 Saw-dust, *sciure*
 — pit, *fossé à scier, m. ou fosse de*
scieurs de long, f.
 — fish, *espodon, m.*
 *Saw, *v. (sawed, fawn; fawed),*
scier [m.
 Saw (saying), *f. diction, proverbe,*
 Sáwyer, *scieur, m.*
 Sáxifrage, *saxifrage, f.*
 Red —, *filipendule*
 Sáxifragous, *a. saxifrage; qui dis-*
sout la pierre
 Say, *f. discours, m. preuve, f. petit*
taffetas, m.
 *Say, *va. (said; said), dire; réciter*
 Say over again, *redire; répéter*
 Sáying, *f. proverbe, dire, dicton, m.*
 Scab, *gale, rogne, f.*
 Scab (of a fore), *croute*
 Scabádo, *gale, rogne*
 Scábbard, *fourreau, m.*
 Printer's —, *feuille d'imprimeur*
 Scábbed, *a. galeux, se.* [leux, f.
 Scábbedness, *f. qualité d'être ga-*
Scábbby, a. galeux, se.
 Scábious, *scabieux, se. galeux, se.*
 Scábious (herb), *f. scabieuse, f.*
 Scábrous, *a. scabreux, se. rude;*
raboteux, se.
 Scábrouness, *f. qualité de ce qui*
est rude, f.
 Scáffold, *va. échafauder*
 Scáffold, *f. échafaud, m.*
 Scáffolding, *échafaudage*
 Scaláde, *escalade, f.*
 Scáld, *v. échauder*
 Scáld (scurf), *f. teigne, f.*
 — head, *espèce de lèpre*
 Scáld, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
 Scálding-house, *f. échaudoir, m.*
 — hot, *a. tout bouillant*
 Scále, *f. écaille, f.*
 Scale (of a map), *échelle*

Scale (of music), *gamme*
 — (of a balance), *bassin, m.*
 Scale, *va. écailler*
 — (a town), *escalader* [canon
 — a gun, *souffler ou flamber un*
 Pair of scales, *f. des balances, f.*
 Scáled, *a. qui a des écailles*
 Scalène, *f. scalène* [lade, f.
 Scáling, *l'action d'écailler; esca-*
 — ladder, *échelle de siège*
 Scall, *teigne*
 Scall-head, *teigneux, se.*
 Scállion, *ciboule, f.*
 Scállop, *pétoncle*
 —, *v. faire sur le bord de quelque*
chose des segments de cercle, f.
 Scalp, *f. péricrâne, m.* [tonner
 — (instrument), *bistouri*
 Scalp, *v. balafre; escalper*
 Scápel, *f. scalpel, m.*
 Scály, *a. écailleux, se. écaillé, e.*
 Scámble, *f. profusion, f.*
 Scámble, *v. dissiper, prodiguer*
 Scámbling-town, *f. ville qui n'est*
pas ramassée, f.
 Scámbling away, *dissipation*
 — country houses, *maisons cham-*
pêtres écartées les unes des autres
 Scámblingly, *ad. trop écarté*
 To write or print —, *écarter trop*
les mots dans l'écriture, ou dans
l'impression
 Scámmony, *f. scammonée, f.*
 Scámper, *v. jouer des talons, s'en*
fuir, décamper
 Scán, *scander*
 — (a business), *sasser, examiner*
 Scándal, *f. scandale, m. bonte, f.*
 —, *va. accuser à faux*
 Scándalize, *vn. scandaliser*
 Scándalous, *a. infâme*
 — (abusive), *injurieux, se.*
 Scándalously, *ad. bonteusement*
 Scándalouness, *f. qualité d'être*
scandaleux, f.

Scandalum magnatum, *crime d'une personne qui a diffamé quelque pair du royaume, m.*

Scândent, *a. grim pant, e.*

Scanning, } *f. scansion, f. exa-*

Scansion, } *men, m.*

Scant, *a. étroit, e. rare*

—, *qui épargne; pauvre*

—, *ad. à peine*

—, *va. limiter; étrécir, rétrécir*

Scântily, *ad. avec épargne; étroite-*
ment [d'économie]

Scântingly, *serrément, avec trop*

Scântinefs, *f. petiteffe, rareté, f.*

Scantlet, *petite quantité*

Scântling, *mesure; petite pièce*

Scântly, *ad. à l'étroit, avec épargne*

Scântnefs, *f. modicité, f.*

Scânty, *a. modique; trop étroit, e.*

— (poor), *pauvre*

— (sparing), *chiche; avare*

Scape, *v. échapper*

Scape, *f. pet, m.*

Scape-goat, *bouc bazazel*

Scâpel, *scalpel*

Scâpula, *omoplate, f.*

Scâpulary, *scapulaire, m.*

Scar, *cicatrice, f.*

Scar, *v. cicatrifier*

Scarabée, *f. scarabée, m.*

Scaramouch, *scaramouche*

Scarce, *a. rare*

Scarce, Scârcely, *ad. à peine*

Scârcenefs, *f. } rareté, disette, f.*

Scârcity,

Scare, *v. effrayer; effaroucher*

— away, *chasser en effrayant*

Scârecrow, *f. épouvantail, m.*

Scarf, *écharpe, f.*

Scârf-skin, *épiderme, m.*

Scarification, *—tion, f.*

Scarificator, *—teur, m.*

Scârifier, *scarificateur*

Scârifify, *va. scarifier, découper,*
ventouser

Scârljet, *a. couleur d'écarlate*

Scârljet, *f. écarlate, f.*

— ribbon, *ruban ponceau, m.*

Scarp, *escarpe, f.*

Scatch (horse-bit), **escache*

Scatches (kilts), *écabasses, pl.*

Scate, *pain, m.*

Scate (fish), *sorte de raie, f.*

Scate, *vn. patiner*

Scate, *f. mal, m.*

—, *va. gâter, ravager*

Scatchful, *a. malfaisant, e.*

Scâtter, *v. répandre; disperser,*
s'écarter

—, *vn. se répandre, se dissiper*

Scattering, *f. l'action de répandre,*
de disperser, de dissiper

Scâtteringly, *ad. en confusion*

Scâtterling, *f. vagabond, m.*

Scâtûrient, *a. jaillissant, e.*

Scaturiginous, *plein de sources*

Scâvage, *f. étalage, m.*

Scâvenger, *boueur*

Scâwrack, *mouffe de mer, f.*

Scêlerate, *scélérat, m.*

Scênery, *arrangement des scènes*

Scene, *scène; coulisse, f.* [m.]

— of war, *théâtre de la guerre,*

The scene of affairs is changed,
les affaires ont changé de face

Scênic, *a. théâtral, e. de scène*

Scenographical, *—pbique; qui est*
en perspective

Scenographically, *ad. en perspective*

Scenography, *f. scénographie;*
perspective, f.

Scent, *odeur, senteur*

Scent, *v. parfumer*

Scent, *vn. flairer, sentir*

Scêntless, *a. sans odeur*

Scêptical, *a. sceptique*

Scêptic, *f. sceptique, m.*

Scêpticism, *scepticisme*

Scêptre, *sceptre*

Scêptred, *a. qui porte un sceptre*

Schêdule, *f. cédule, f.*

Schématism, *figure, forme*

Schématist, *bomme à systèmes, ou*
à projets, m.

Scheme, *projet; plan, m.*

Scheme, *v. projeter [à projets, m.]*

Schêmer, *f. homme à ressources, ou*

Schiff, *chaloupe, f. esquif, m.*

Schîrrus, *f. le squirre, m.*

Schism, *schisme, m.*

Schismatic, *a. f. schismatique*

Schismatically, *ad. en schismatique*

Schôlar, *f. écolier, e.*

Great —, *littérateur, homme de*
lettres; savant, m.

Day —, *externe, m. & f.*

Schôlar-like, *savamment, en bom-*
me de lettres

Schôlarship, *littérature, f.*

Scholâstic, *a. scolastique*

Scholâstically, *ad. en scolastique*

Schôliast, *f. scolaste, m.*

Schôlion, *scolie, note, f.*

School, *école*

School, *v. censurer; instruire*

School (boarding), *f. pension, f.*

— fellow, *camarade d'école, m.*

— man, *scolastique*

— master, *maître d'école*

— mistress, *maîtresse d'école, f.*

— boy, *écolier, m.*

— days, *âge auquel on envoie les*
enfants à l'école

Sciâtica, *goutte sciâtique, f.*

Sciâtical, *a. sciâtique*

Science, *f. science, f.*

— (certainty), *certitude*

The seven liberal sciences, *les sept*
arts libéraux, m.

Scientific, *a. scientifique*

Scientifically, *ad. —siquement*

Scîmetar, *f. ciméterie, m.*

Scintillate, *vn. étinceller*

Scintillation, *f. —tion, f. étincelle-*

Sciography, *—pbie, f. [ment, m.]*

Sciolist, demi-savant, savantasse, m. [superficielle de plusieurs chose]
 Sciolous, a. qui a une connoissance
 Scion, f. scion, rejeton, m.
 Scirrhus, squirre
 Scissars, ciseaux, pl.
 Scissile, a. scissile
 Scission, f. scission, division, f.
 Scissure, fente, crévasse, f.
 Scoat, v. accoter, arrêter
 Scoff, se moquer de
 Scoff, f. moquerie, f.
 Scoffer, moqueur, se.
 Scoffing, a. raillerie, f.
 Scoffing, a. railleur, se.
 Scoffingly, ad. en raillant
 Scold, f. criaillure, se.
 Scolding-man, grondeur, m.
 Scolding-woman, grondeuse, pie-grièche, f.
 Scoldingly, ad. en grondant
 Scollap, f. pétoncle, m. découpure.
 — shell, coquille de pétoncle, f. [f.
 Scollap, v. chantourner, découper
 Scolopendra, f. scolopendre, f.
 Sconce, fort, fortin, miroir, m. amende, tête, f.
 —, bras de cheminée, m.
 — (chandelier), bras
 Sconce, v. mettre à l'amende
 Scoop, f. écope, f.
 Scoop, v. creuser; vider
 — out water, baqueter [écope, m.
 Scooper, f. celui qui vide avec une
 Scope, f. but, m. liberté; carrière,
 Scooper-hole, dalot, m. [f.
 Scopolous, a. montagnoux, se.
 Scorbúic, a. scorbutique
 Scorch, v. brûler; griller; bapir
 Scorching, a. brûlant, e.
 Scórion, f. } germandrée aquati-
 Scórdium, } que, f.
 Score, f. compte, écot, m.
 — (tail), raille, f.
 — (notch), coche, entaille
 — (debt), dette

Score (motive), raison, f. motif,
 — (twenty), vingt, m. [m.
 — (account), égard; compte, mé-
 moire [musique, cu en note
 An opera in score, un opéra en
 On or upon the score, par rap-
 port à
 Upon a new score, de nouveau
 Score, v. marquer
 — (a writing), bâtonner
 — out, effacer, rayer
 Scória, f. scorie, ordure, f.
 Scórios, a. plein de scorie, écu-
 meux, se.
 Scorn, f. dédain, mépris, m.
 Scorn, v. dédaigner, mépriser
 Scórner, f. moqueur, se. qui fait le
 dédaigneux, la dédaigneuse
 Scórnful, a. dédaigneux, se.
 Scórnfully, ad. dédaigneusement
 Scórption, f. scorpion, m.
 Scór, écot, m. part, f.
 Scot-free, franc, be.
 To pay scot and lot, payer sa
 quote-part des taxes d'une pa-
 Scotch, va. denteler [roiss
 Scotch, a. Ecoffois, e. [m.
 Scotch collops, f. fricandeaux,
 Scotómy, scotomie, vertige téné-
 Scóvel, écouvillon, m. [breux
 Scoul, vn se. refrogner
 Scóuling, f. mine rebignée, f.
 Scóundrel, faquin, bélître, m.
 Scour, v. écurer, nettoyer
 — (cloaths), dégraisser
 — the seas, écumer les mers
 Scour away, se sauver
 — about, rôder
 Scourer, f. écurer, se.
 — (of cloaths), dégraisseur, m.
 — (rambler), rôdeur, se.
 Scourge, fouet; fléau, m.
 Scourge, v. fouetter; punir
 Scóurger, f. celui qui punit
 Scourie, va. troquer, changer

Scout, f. coureur de l'armée, bat-
 teur d'estrade, m.
 Scout (advice boat), corvette, f.
 To fend out scouts, envoyer à la
 découverte [pl.
 Scouts, f. sentinelles avancées, f.
 Scout (judge in Holland), scout,
 m. sorte de magistrat en Hollande
 Scout, v. aller à la découverte,
 battre l'estrade
 Scowl, vn. se refrogner, faire une
 mine refrognée, ou renfrognée
 Scowl, f. air refrogné, m.
 Scówling, mine refrognée, l'action
 de se refrogner, ou renfrogné, f.
 Scówlingly, ad. d'un air refrogné,
 avec une mine rebignée
 Scrabble, va. gratigner
 Scrag, f. bout saigneux, m.
 Lean scrag, squelette
 Scragged, a. rude; inégal, e.
 Scraggedness, f. maigreur, f.
 Scraggily, ad. maigrement
 Scragginess, f. maigreur, f.
 Scraggy, a. décharné, e.
 Scramble, v. jouer à la gribouil-
 lette, tâcher d'attraper
 — up (climb), grimper
 Scramble, f. gribouillette, f.
 Scrambler, celui qui prend, m.
 — (climb), grimper
 Scrambling, l'action de prendre
 avec avidité, f.
 — up, grimpeur, m.
 Scranch, va. croquer [m.
 Scrap, f. bribe, f. reste, rogaton,
 Scrape, va. racler, ratifier, grater
 Scrape up, amasser
 — out, raturer, effacer
 — off the dirt, décroter
 Scrape, f. masse; intrigue, f. em-
 barras, m.
 Scrape penny, pince-maille, m.
 Scráper, celui qui racle, &c.
 Scráper, ratiffoire, f.

Scraper (for shoes), *décrotoire*
 — (sidler), *raclur*, m.
 Scrapping, *ratifure*, f.
 Scrappingness, *raclure*
 —, *avarice*
 Scrat, *bermaprodit*, m.
 Scratch, *égratignure*, f.
 Scratches (horse disease), *arrêtes*,
 ou *grappes*, f. pl. [galer
 Scratch, v. *égratigner*; *gratter*;
 — one's self, *se gratter*
 — (blot out), *raturer*, *effacer*
 Scratch one's head for, *mettre son*
esprit à la torture
 Scrawl, *griffonner*
 Scrawler, f. *griffonneur*, se.
 Scrawling, *griffonnage*, m.
 Scray, *birondelle de mer*, f.
 Scream, vn. *crier*, *faire du bruit*,
 Screaking, f. *bruit*, m. [craquer
 Scream, vn. *jeter des cris*, *s'écrier*,
 Scream, f. *cri*, m. [frénaie
 Screech, vn. *crier* (comme une
 Screech-owl, f. *chat-buant*, m.
 Screen, *écran*, m.
 Folding —, *paravent* [vir
 Screen, v. *mettre à couvert*, *cou-*
 Screw, f. *vis*, f. pron. f.
 — tap, *tarcau*, m.
 — (in horses), *sur-os-cheville*
 Cork-screw, *tire-bouchon*
 Screw, va. *fermer à vis*; *vissier*
 — in, *faire entrer*, *rayer*; *intro-*
 — out, *tirer*, *faire sortir* [duire
 — up, *serrer*, *presser*; *faire parler*
 Scribble, *griffonner*
 Scribble, f. *griffonnage*, m.
 Scribbler, *auteur à beurrières*, *plat*
auteur, *mauvais écrivain*
 Scribe, *écrivain*; *scribe*
 Scrine, *porte-feuille*
 Scrip, *mallette*, *cédule*, f. [m.
 — of paper, *morceau de papier*,
 Scriptory, a. *par écrit*
 Scriptural, a. *de l'écriture*

Scripture, f. *l'écriture*; *la Bible*, f.
 Scritory, *étudiale*, f. *petit bureau*,
 Scrivener, *notaire*, m. [m.
 Scrofula, *écrouelles*, f. pl.
 Scrofulous, a. *scrofuleux*, se.
 Scroll, f. *cartouche*, f. *écriteau*, m.
 Scroll, *rouleau*, m.
 Scroll or Screw, *écrou* [pl.
 Scrotum, *scrotum*, m. *bourses*, f.
 Scrub, *galefretier*, *béltre*, m.
 — (old broom), *méchant balais*
 Scrub, v. *frotter fort* & *ferme*
 Scrubby, a. *chéti*, *ve. bas*, se.
 Scruple, f. *scrupule*, m.
 Scruple, v. *faire scrupule*
 Scrupulous, a. *scrupuleux*, se.
 Scrupulously, ad. — *leusement*
 Scrupulousness, f. *bumeur scrupuleuse*, f.
 Scuse, v. *presser*, *serrer*
 — out, *éprendre*
 Scrutable, a. *qu'on peut décou-*
vrir par la recherche
 Scrutation, f. *recherche*, f.
 Scrutator, *scrutateur*, m.
 Scrutinér, *examinateur*
 Scrutinous, a. *qui aime à examiner*
 Scrutiny, f. *recherche*, f.
 — of votes, *scrutin*, m.
 Scrutinize, v. *rechercher*, *sonder*,
scruter, *examiner*
 Scrutinous, a. *captieux*, se.
 Scutoire, f. *étudiale*, f.
 Scruze, va. *presser*, *serrer*
 Sery, f. *bande d'oiseaux*, f.
 Scud, *ondée*, *giboulée*
 Scud away, vn. *gagner au pied*,
s'enfuir, *se sauver*
 Scud along, *se bâter* [affetée
 Scuddle, *courir avec une vitesse*
 Scuffle, f. *chamailles*, *se quereller*
 Scuffle, se *chamailles*, *bruit*, m.
 Sculk, *troupe*, f.
 Sculk, v. *se cacher*, *se tapir*
 Sculker, f. *lâche*, m.

Sculking-hole, *cache*, *casquette*, f.
 Scull, *crâne*, m.
 Scull (boat), *petit bateau*
 — cap, *casque*; *bonnet de nuit*
 Scüller, *bateau à un rameur*
 Scüllery, *larvoir*
 Scüllion, *marmite*, ne.
 Sculp, v. *sculpter*, *graver*
 Sculp, *taille-douce*, f. [f
 Sculptile, a. *ciselé*, e.
 Sculptor, f. *sculpteur*, m.
 Sculpture, *sculpture*; *figure*, f.
 —, va. *sculpter*, *graver*
 Scum, f. *écume*, *crasse*, f.
 — of the people, *lie du peuple*
 Scum, va. *écumer*
 Scummer, f. *écumoire*, f.
 Scupper-hole, *daion*, *dalet*, m.
 — leather, *maugère*, f.
 Scurf, *teigne*; *crasse de la tête*
 — of a wound, *croûte d'une plaie*
 Scurfy, a. *teigneux*, se.
 Scurrilous, *scurile*; *grossier*, e.
bouffon, ne.
 Scurrilously, ad. *scurilement*, *gros-*
sièrement; *en bouffon*
 Scurrility, f. *scurilité*, *bouffon-*
 Scurvily, ad. *mal* [nerie, f.
 Scurvinels, f. *malignité*, f.
 Scurvy, *scorbut*, m. [m.
 — grals, *cailleterie*, f. *cocclaria*
 — grals-ale, *aile purgative*
 Scurvey, a. *méchant*, e. *mauvais*, e.
 Sent, f. *queue*, f.
 Scutcheon, *écusson*, *écu*, m. [clier
 Scutiform, a. *fait en forme de bou-*
 Scuttle, f. *parier à charbon*, m.
 — in a mill, *anche*, f.
 — in a ship, *bune*
 — (small grate), *petite grille*
 — (quick pace), *pas précipité*, m.
 Scüttes or hatches, *écoutille*, f.
 Scuttle, vn. *fretiller*, *courir ça &*
 Scythe, f. *faux*, f. [la
 Sdeign, va. *dédaigner*, *mépriser*

Sdénful a. méprisant, e.
 Sea, f. mer, f.
 Sea-wave, vague, houle
 Sea-breeze, brise
 Sea-calf, veau marin, m.
 Sea-chart, carte marine, f.
 Sea-dog, chien de mer, m.
 Sea-fowl, oiseau de mer, m.
 Sea-horse, cheval marin
 Sea-monster, monstre marin
 Sea-pool, lac d'eau salée
 Sea-shore, rivage de la mer
 Sea-serpent, serpent marin, bydre
 Sea-service, service de mer
 Sea-coal, charbon de terre
 Sea-coast, côte de la mer, f.
 Sea-compass, boussole
 Sea-port, port de mer, m.
 Sea-fight, combat naval
 Sea-green, verd de mer
 Sea-mark, balise, f.
 Sea-shell, écaille, ou coquille qui
 se trouve sur le bord de la mer
 Sea-room, place, f. ou endroit sur
 la mer, m.
 Sea-ooze, vase de la mer, f.
 Sea-holm, petite île inhabitée
 Sea-man, matelot, marin, m.
 Sea-captain, capitaine de navire
 Sea-voyage, voyage par mer
 Sea-piece, tableau de mer
 Sea-rover, corsaire, pirate
 Sea-sicknels, mal de mer [mer]
 Sea-side, bord, ou rivage de la
 Sea-term, terme de mer
 Sea-weed, varech, sart, gouémon,
 m. mouffe de mer, f.
 Sea-water, eau de mer, f.
 Sea-ward, en haute mer
 Sea-ward, ad. vers la mer
 Sea-wreck, vid. Sea-weed
 Sea-hog, f. marfouin, m.
 Sea-duck, macreuse, f.
 Sea-mew, moquette
 Sea-gull, (or cob), mauve
 Sea-gates, boules, vagues, m. pl.

Sea-long, écume de la mer, f.
 Sea-gale, vague, houle
 Sea-farer, marin, m.
 Sea-faring men, gens de mer, m.
 Sea-room, le large, au large, m.
 A great sea (stormy weather),
 gros tems
 Sea-beat, a. battu des flots
 Sea-built, a. bâti pour la mer
 Sea-girt, environné de la mer
 Sea-sick, qui a le mal de mer
 Seal, f. cachet, sceau, m.
 — (aquatic beetle), veau marin
 — ring, bague gravée en cachet,
 Seal (a letter), v. cacheter [f.
 — (a writing), sceller
 Séaler, f. officier du sceau, m.
 Sealing-wax, cire à cacheter, f.
 Seam, couture
 — (hog's), sain-doux, m.
 — rent, décousure, f.
 — (of the skull), suture
 — (8 bushels of corn), 8 boif-
 seaux de blé, m. pl. [f. pl.
 — of glass, 120 livres de verre,
 Seams (in a horse), avalures, f.
 Seam, va. coudre, joindre [pl.
 Séamless, a. sans couture
 Séamster, f. linge, couturier, m.
 Séamstress, couturière, lingère, f.
 Seamy, a. plein de coutures
 Sean, f. seine, f. filet, m.
 Sear, v. roussir; bouillir
 Séarcloth, f. cirouhe, m.
 Searce, tamis, sas
 Searce, v. tamiser, passer
 Search, chercher, visiter
 — one, fouiller quelqu'un
 — a wound, sonder une plaie
 — into or after, rechercher [de
 — out, faire une exacte recherche
 Search, f. visite, recherche, f.
 Séarcher, visiteur, m.
 — (of hearts), scrutateur
 Séarching, a. pénétrant, e,

Séared conscience, f. conscience
 cautérisée, f.
 Séaring candle, bougie à bougier
 Saison, saison, f. tems, m.
 Saison, v. assaisonner
 — (imbue), accoutumer; inspirer
 Saisonable, a. de saison, propre;
 opportun, e. [propre, m.
 Saisonableness, f. propriété, f. tems
 Saisonably, ad. à propos
 Saisoned cask, f. tonneau aviné
 Saisonner, assaisonneur, m.
 Saisonning, assaisonnement
 Seat, siège, banc, m. chaise, f.
 — (country house), château, m.
 maison de campagne, f.
 Seat (of kings), résidence, f.
 Seat (gallery), tribune
 — (of a close-stool), lunette, [m.
 — (of war), théâtre de la guerre,
 — v. poser, situer, placer
 — (settle), établir
 Seaward, ad. vers la mer
 Sécant, a. f. sécante, f.
 Secède, v. faire bande à part;
 cesser de se mêler de
 Secéder, f. séparatiste, m. & f.
 Secession, retraite, f.
 Seclûde, va. exclurre
 Seclûsion, f. exclusion, f.
 Second, a. second, e. deuxième
 — hand, le 2^e second main;
 renouveau, de basan
 Second, f. un second, m.
 — (60th part), seconde, f.
 Second, v. appuyer, second
 Secondarily, ad. en second ordre
 Secondary, f. en second
 — causes, causes secondes, f. pl.
 Secondine, secondines
 Secondly, ad. secondement, en se-
 cond lieu [rang, m.
 Second-rate, f. second ordre, second
 Secrecy, f. secret, m.
 Secret, a. secret, e. caché, e.

Sécet, *f. secret, m.*
 Secretary, *secrétaire*
 Secretaryship, *secrétariat*
 Secrète, *va. celer, cacher*
 Secrétion, *f. l'action de cacher, f.*
 Secrétion, *tion*
 Secretly, *adv. en secret, secrètement*
 Secretness, *f. état de ce qui est caché, m.*
 Secretary, *a. secrétaire*
 Sect, *f. secte, f. magna charta*
 Sectarian, *a. d'une secte*
 Sctary, *f. sectaire, m. & f.*
 Sctator, *f. sectateur, m.*
 Sction, *section, f. [portion, m.]*
 Sctor, *secteur, compas de pro-*
 Sctular, *a. séculier, e. séculaire; temporel, le.*
 Secularity, *f. état séculier, m.*
 Secularization, *f. —risation, f.*
 Secularize, *v. séculariser*
 Secularly, *ad. en séculier; d'une manière mondaine*
 Secundary, *a. seconde*
 —, *f. officier en second, m.*
 Secondary of the —, *chérif de Londres*
 Secundine, *fécondines, f. pl. ar-*
 —rière-faix, *m.*
 Sécure, *a. sûr, e. en sûreté*
 — (fearless), *qui se croit assuré, e.*
 Sécure, *v. mettre en sûreté; as-*
 —surer, *exempter*
 Sécurely, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
 — (quietly), *tranquillement*
 Security, *f. sûreté; sécurité, f.*
 — (bail), *caution*
 Sedán, *chaise à porteur*
 Sedate, *a. calme; rassis, e.*
 Sedately, *ad. tranquillement*
 Sedateness, *f. calme, sang-froid, m.*
 [Sédentaire, *m.*
 Sédentaryness, *état de ce qui est*
 Sédentary, *a. sédentaire; fixe*
 Sedge, *f. herbe de marais, f.*

Sedgy, *a. plein de joncs; maréca-*
 —eux, *je.*
 Sédiment, *f. sédiment, m. marc,*
 —baissière, *f.*
 Sédition, *sedition, révolte, f.*
 Séditieux, *a. séditieux, se.*
 Seditiously, *ad. séditieusement*
 Seditiousness, *f. disposition à la*
 —sédition, *f.*
 Sédace, *vt. séduire, abuser*
 Sédusement, *f. séduction, f.*
 Sédücer, *seducteur, m.*
 Sédü cible, *a. qu'on peut séduire*
 Sédüction, *f. —tion, f.*
 Sédü lity, *joins, attachement, m.*
 Sédü lous, *a. attaché, e. forcé, m.*
 —se, *diligent, e. assidu, e.*
 Sédü lously, *ad. assidument*
 Sédü lousness, *f. assiduité, f.*
 See, *siège, m.*
 *See, *v. (saw; seen), voir, regarder*
 See (desery), *voir, appeler voir*
 See (enquire), *voir, s'informer*
 See (conceive), *voir, comprendre,*
 —connaître, *[se garder]*
 See (take heed), *prendre garde,*
 See for, *chercher*
 See into, *pénétrer, voir le fond*
 See, *int. voyez, regardez*
 Seed, *f. semence, graine, f.*
 Seed (descendants), *postérité*
 — (progeny), *race, lignée, f. en-*
 —Seed, *v. greffer [sans, m. pl]*
 Seed-cake, *f. gâteau à l'avis, m.*
 Sédling, *f. jeune plante qui vient*
 —de graine, *f.*
 Sédness, *tems de semer, m.*
 Seed-plot, *pépinière, f.*
 Seed-time, *semaille*
 Seed-pearl, *semence de perles*
 Sédsmán, *grenetier, m.*
 — (sower), *sèmeur*
 Sédy, *a. grenu, e. plein de graine*
 Séeing, *f. vue, f.*
 Séeing that, *c. vu que; parce que*

Seek, *v. (sought; fought), chercher*
 — after, *rechercher; tâcher d'a-*
 —voir
 — to, *s'adresser à* [tra
 — out, *chercher d'un côté & d'au-*
 — out (as a dog), *quêter*
 — for, *tâcher d'obtenir*
 — sorrow, *f. personne qui cherche*
 — à se tourmenter
 Secker, *f. chercheur, se.*
 Seel, *v. (as a ship does), rouler,*
 —percher, *sur le côté*
 Seel (a hawk), *ciller*
 Seeling, *f. (of a ship), roulis, m.*
 Seely, *a. heureux, se.*
 — (silly), *simple; sot, e.*
 Seem, *v. sembler, paraître*
 It seems, *il semble, ce semble*
 It seems to me, *il me semble*
 Seemer, *f. bypsicrite, m.*
 Séeming, *a. apparent, e.*
 Séemingly, *ad. en apparence*
 Séemingness, *f. plausibilité, f.*
 Séemliness, *bienveillance, f.*
 Séemly, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
 Séemly, *ad. décevant*
 Seér, *f. voyant, m.*
 Seér-wood, *bois sec*
 Seclaw, *bascule, balance, f.*
 Seclaw, *v. jouer à la bascule, se*
 —balancer
 Seeth (sod; souden), *bouillir*
 — over, *se répandre*
 Seething, *a. bouillant, e.*
 — pot, *f. marmite, f.*
 Segment, *segment; morceau, m.*
 Segregate, *va. séparer*
 Segregation, *f. séparation, f.*
 Séignior, *seigneur, m.*
 Séigniori, *seigneurie, m.*
 Séignorage, *seigneurage, m. auto-*
 Séignorize, *va. dominer [rüs, f.]*
 Séizable, *a. confiscable*
 Seize, *va. saisir, se saisir*
 — again, *reprandre*

Séizin, *f. saisine, f.*
 Séizure, *saisie*
 Sélcouth (uncommon), *a. rare*
 Seldom, *ad. rarement*
 Seldomness, *f. rareté, f.* [tré
 Seldshown, *a. rarement vu, mon-*
 Séléct, *a. choisi, e. l'élite, f.*
 Séléct, *va. choisir, recueillir*
 Sélécting, *f.*
 Séléction, } *choix, m.*
 Séléctiels, }
 Séléctor, *a. lui qui choisit*
 Selenographical, *a. —pbique*
 Selenography, *f. —pbie, f.*
 *Self, *pro. (selves), même*
 Myself, *a. moi-même*
 One's self, *soi-même, soi, se*
 Self, *f. personne, f. individu, m.*
 —, *seul, e.* [selon sa qualité
 To live like one's self, *vivre*
 Self-conceited, *entêté, e. vain, e.*
 Self-conceitedness, *f. entêtement,*
m. présomption, f.
 Self-love, *amour-propre, m.*
 Self-will, *opiniâtreté, f.*
 Self-defence, *propre défense*
 — abuse, *abus de soi-même, m.*
 — conscious, *dont on est inté-*
rieurement persuadé
 — moved, *de son plein gré*
 Self-denial, *renoncement à soi-*
même, m. abnégation de soi-
même, f.
 Sélfish, *a. intéressé, e. propre*
 Sélfishly, *ad. en égoïste*
 Sélfishness, *f. intérêt personnel, m.*
 Self-lame, *a. même*
 Self-interested, *intéressé, e.*
 Self-interestedness, *f. amour-pro-*
pre, m.
 Self-heal (or fanicle), *sanie, f.*
 Self-evident, *a. évident, e.*
 Self-dependant, *indépendant, e.*
 *Sell, *va. (sold; sold) vendre,*
débiter

Sell, *on. Je vendre, avoir du débit*
 — off, *vendre tout* [l'encan
 — by auction, *liciter, vendre à*
 Séllander, *f. solandres, f. pl.*
 Sélleur, *vendeur, se.* [f.
 Séllying, *l'action de vendre; vente,*
 Selvage, *lisière, f.*
 —, *va. border*
 Selves, *pl. of self, mêmes*
 Sémlable, *a. semblable*
 Sémlably, *ad. semblablement*
 Sémlance, *f. apparence, f.*
 Sémlant, *a. semblable; affecté, e.*
 Sémler, *va. représenter*
 Semestra, *or furlough, semestre,*
 Sémbrief, *semibreve, f.* [m.
 Sémicircle, *demi-cercle; rappor-*
teur, m. [circle
 Semicircular, *a. fait en demi-*
 Sémicolon, *f. point & virgule*
 Sémidiameter, *demi-diamètre, m.*
 Sémi-metal, *demi-métal*
 Sémi-lunar, *a. qui ressemble à*
une demi-lune
 Séminal, *a. —nal, e.*
 Séminary, *f. séminaire, m.*
 — priest, *seminariste*
 Sémination, *action de semer, f.*
 Séminific, *a. qui produit de la*
semence [épreuve, f.
 Sémi-proof, *f. demi-preuve; demi-*
 Sémiqaver, *double-croche*
 Sémitone, *demi-ton, m.*
 Sémivowel, *demi-voyelle, f.*
 Sémpervive, *a. toujours vert*
 Sémpiternal, *sempiternel, le.*
 Sémpitres, *couturière, f.*
 Sénate, *sénat, m.*
 Sénate-house, *le sénat*
 Sénator, *sénateur*
 Sénatorial, *a. sénatorial, e.*
 *Send, *va. (sent; sent) faire*
partir
 Send word, *mander*
 — back, *renvoyer*

Send in, *faire entrer; faire servir*
 — (emit), *pousser, produire*
 — tor, *envoyer quérir, faire venir*
 Sédal, *f. sorte d'étoffe légère de*
 Sédler, *celui qui envoie, &c.* [soie
 Sénéctude, *vieillesse; antiquité, f.*
 Sénéchal (steward), *sénéchal, m.*
 Sénéscence, *vieillesse, f. déclin, m.*
 Séngreen (herb), *joubarbe, f.*
 Se'nnight (this day), *d'aujourd'*
d'hui en huit [huit jours
 — (yesterday was), *il y eut hier*
 Sénile, *a. qui appartient à la vieil-*
 Sénior, *a. ancien, ne.* [leff
 Séniority, *f. antériorité, f.*
 Sénna, *sené, m.*
 Sensation, *sensation, f.*
 Sense, *sens, m.*
 —, *sensation, f.*
 —, *perception, connaissance*
 — (feeling), *sentiment, m.*
 — (wit), *esprit*
 Sénsesful, *a. sensé, e. raisonnable*
 Sénsesless, *ad. contre le bon sens,*
sans jugement
 Sénsesless, *a. comme mort, e.*
 — (foolish), *fol, te. absurde;*
ridicule
 Sénseslessness, *f. sottise, folie, f.*
 Sensibility, *sensibilité*
 Sénsible, *a. sensible; de bon sens*
 — (convinced), *convaincu, e. per-*
suadé, e.
 To be —, *savoir, connaître, voir,*
concevoir, avoir de l'esprit
 Sénsibleness, *f. sensibilité, f. bon*
sens, esprit, m.
 Sénsibly, *ad. sensiblement*
 — (wisely), *sensément*
 Sénsitive, *a. sensible, ve.*
 Sénsitive plant, *f. sensitive, f.*
 Sénsitively, *ad. avec sentiment*
 Sénsorium, *f. sensorium; juge-*
ment, m.
 Sénsory, *organe du sens*

Sensual, *a. sensuel, le.*
 Sensualist, *f. voluptueux, m.*
 Sensuality, *sensualité, f.*
 Sensualist, *f. voluptueux, m.*
 Sensuality, *sensualité, f.* [lr
 Sensualise, *v. rendre sensuel, amol-*
 Sensually, *ad. sensuellement*
 Sentence, *f. sentence, f.*
 Sentence, *va. condamner*
 Sentenced, *a. sentiencé, e.*
 Sententious, *sentencieux, se.*
 Sententiously, *ad. sentencieusement,*
par sentences
 Sentry, *sentinel, f. sentinelle, f.*
 Sentiment, *sentiment, sens, avis,*
 Sentimental, *a. —tal, e.* [m.
 Senvy, *f. sénévé, m.*
 Separability, *divisibilité, f.*
 Separable, *a. séparable*
 Separableness, *f. divisibilité, f.*
 Separate, *v. séparer, diviser*
—, vn. se séparer
 Separate, *a. séparé, e. distinct, e.*
 Separately, *ad. séparément*
 Separation, *f. séparation, f.*
 Separatist, *sectaire, m. & f.*
 Separator, *celui qui sépare*
 Septangular, *a. qui a 7 angles*
 September, *f. Septembre, m.*
 Septenary, *septénaire, m.*
 Septenary, *a. septénaire*
 Septennial, *septennal, m.* [m.
 Septentrion, *f. Septentrion, le Nord,*
 Septilateral, *a. qui a 7 côtés*
 Septimarian, *f. semainier, m.*
 Septentrional, *a. septentrional, e.*
 Septuagenary, *septuagénaire*
 Septuagesima, *f. septuagésime, f.*
 Septuagesimal, *a. composé de 70*
 Septuagint, *f. la version des sep-*
tante, f.
 Septuagints, *les septante, m.*
 Septuple, *a. septuple*
 Sepulchral, *a. sépulchral, e.*
 Sepulchre, *f. sépulture, m.*

Sépulchre, *v. enterrer*
 Sépulture, *f. sépulture, f.*
 Sequacious, *a. qui se laisse mener*
 Sequacity, *f. ductilité, f.*
 Séquel, *f. suite, f.*
 Séquence, *séquence, suite, série.*
 Séquent, *a. conséquent, f.*
 Sequester, *va. séquestrer*
 Sequesterable, *a. sujet à la priva-*
tion, capable d'être séparé
 Sequestrate, *va. séquestrer*
 —, *vn. se séquestrer*
 Sequestration, *f. séquestre, m.*
 Sequestrator, *séquestre*
 Seraglio, *ferrail*
 Séraph, *seraphin*
 Séraphical, *a. sérapique*
 Séraphim, *f. seraphin, m.*
 Séraskier, *serasquier*
 Sere, *a. sec, m. sèche, f.*
 Sere, *f. ferre, f.*
 Sérénade, *v. donner des sérénades*
 Serène, *a. sérén, e.*
 Most serene, *sérénissime*
 Sérène, *v. rendre sérén, appaiser*
 — (clear), *éclaircir*
 Serenely, *ad. avec sérénité*
 Sereneness, *f. sérénité, f.*
 Serenity, *sérénité; tranquillité*
 Serf, *serf, esclave, m.*
 Serge, *serge*
 — maker, *sergier, m.*
 — making, *sergerie, f.*
 Sérjeant, *sergent, m.*
 — at law, *avocat*
 Sérjeantry, *sergenterie, f.*
 Sérjeantship, *sergenterie*
 Séries, *tissu, m. suite, série, f.*
 Sérious, *a. sérieux, se.*
 Sériously, *ad. sérieusement*
 Sériousness, *f. gravité, f.*
 Sérmon, *sermon, prône, m.*
 Funeral —, *oraison funèbre, f.*
 Sermonize, *v. sermonner, gronder*
 Serosity, *sérosité, f.*

Sérous, *a. séreux, se.*
 Serpent, *f. serpent, m.*
 — (siquib), *serpenteau*
 — s tongue, *langue de serpent, f.*
 Serpentry, *serpenteaire*
 Serpentine, *serpentine* [pet
 Serpentine, *a. serpent, e. de ser-*
 Sèrpet, *f. sorte de panier*
 Serrated, *a. dentelé, e.*
 Servant, *f. serviteur, m. servante,*
f. domestique, m.
 Servant-like, *en serviteur, en ser-*
vante, en domestique
 Serve, *va. servir; assister*
 — one a trick, *faire une pièce,*
jouer un tour
 — one's turn, *suffire*
 — one's ends, *être utile aux des-*
seins d'une personne
 — the time, *s'accommoder au tems*
 You did serve him right, *vous*
avez bien fait, il le méritait bien
 When time shall serve, *quand il*
en sera tems [casion se présente
 As occasion serves, *selon que l'oc-*
 While time serves, *bethink your-*
self, songez-y pendant que vous
en avez le tems
 Serve out one's time, *achever le*
tems qu'on est obligé de servir
 Sérvice, *f. service, m.*
 — berry, *corme, m. sorbe, f.*
 — berry-tree, *cormier, sorbier, m.*
 Remember my service, *faites mes*
amitiés [vice
 Sérviceable, *a. serviable, de ser-*
 — (useful), *utile*
 Sérviceableness, *f. caractère ser-*
viable, m. utilité, f.
 Sérviceably, *ad. officieusement*
 Sérvile, *a. servile; bas, se.*
 Sérvility, *ad. servilement*
 Sérvileness, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Sérvitor, *serviteur; écolier pauvre,*
 Sérvitude, *servitude, f.* [m.

280] SET

- Sérum, *serum*, m. *sérusité*, f.
 Séfame, *blé de Turquie*, m.
 Sésquilateral, a. —*ière*
 Sésquipedal, *d'un pied & demi*
 Sels, f. *taxe*, f.
 Sels (rate), v. *cotiser*
 Séfion, f. *séance*, *session*, f.
 Quarter sessions, *affises*, pl.
 Séfierce, *séferce*, m.
 *Set, v. (tet; set) *poser*, *mettre*,
placer
 — again, *remettre*, *replacer*
 — (compose), *composer*
 — (a stone), *monter*, *encaffer*
 — a price, *fixer le prix*
 — (a razor) *repasser*, *affiler*
 — a sentry, *poser une sentinelle*
 — (a task), *donner*
 — forth, *exposer*, *représenter*
 — an edge, *aiguiser*, *affiler*
 — on edge, *agacer*
 — on or upon, *animer*, *exciter*
 — on (attack), *attaquer*
 — on, *employer*
 — on going, *faire aller*
 — on fire, *mettre en feu*
 — forward, *avancer*
 — (as stars do), *se coucher*
 — a going, *faire aller ou jouer*
 — about, *entreprendre*
 — abroad, *divulguer*; *publier*
 — abroad, *mettre en perce*
 — at work, *faire travailler*
 — one's mind against, *concevoir*
de l'aversion pour
 — by, *estimer*, *faire cas*
 — at defiance, *défier*; *donner un*
défi; *insulter*
 — at liberty, *mettre en liberté*
 — away, *ôter*
 — back, *reculer*
 — forward, *partir*, *s'en aller*
 — one forward, *partir*, *s'en aller*
 — one forward, *aimer quelqu'un*,
l'encourager, *le presser*

SET

- Set to work, *faire travailler*; *se*
mettre en train
 — up, *dresser*, *ériger*, *élever*
 — up for, *s'ériger*, *faire le gros*
 — up, *exposer à la vue*
 — up (fix), *fixer*
 — up (raise) *faire la fortune de*
 — up (advance), *avancer*
 — a fine gloss upon, *donner un*
tour favorable à
 — at nought, *mépriser*
 — off, *embellir*, *relever*
 — out, *partir*, *s'en aller*
 — out, *mettre à part*
 — aside, *mettre à part ou de côté*
 — aside, *passer par dessus*
 — aside, *rejeter*; *annuler*
 — a part, *négliger pour un tems*
 — in, *mettre en train*
 — in a row, *ranger*
 — against, *opposer*; *indisposer contre*
 — out (publish), *publier*
 — out (assign), *assigner*, *donner*
 — out (mark), *marquer*
 — out (adorn), *orner*, *embellir*
 — out (equip), *équiper*
 — out (show), *montrer*, *étaler*
 — out (prove), *prouver*
 — wide open, *ouvrir*
 — sil, *faire voile*
 — one, *tendre un piège*
 — to sale, *exposer en vente*
 — on shore, *débarquer*
 — down (write), *écrire*
 — free, *affranchir*, *délivrer*
 — one's hand to, *signer*
 — a time, *fixer un tems*
 — a bone, *remboiter un os*
 — right, *redresser*; *corriger*; *rec-*
tifier; *mettre en ordre*
 — one's hope in God, *mettre son*
espérance en Dieu [diamans]
 — with diamonds, *enrichir de*
 — together, *assembler*
 — price, f. *prix réglé*, m.
 — visit, *visite d'apparat*, f.

SET

- Set on revenge, *porté à la ven-*
geance
 — discourses, *discours réguliers*
 On set purpose, *exprès*
 Set, *assortiment*, m.
 — of plate, *service de vaisselle*
 — of teeth, *denture*, f. *ratelier*,
 m. [tons, f.]
 — of buttons, *garniture de bou-*
meal, *repas réglé*, m.
 — of china, *service de porcelaine*
 — hour, *heure réglée*, f.
 — battle, *bataille rangée*
 — (game), *partie*
 — (plant), *bouture*, f. *plant*, m.
 — (wager at dice), *gageure aux*
des, f.
 — (company), *bande*, *troupe*
 — off, *agrément*, *ornement*, m.
 — form (of prayers), *formulaire*
 — of bed-curtains, *tour de lit*
 — (of horses, &c.) *attelage*
 — (speaking of blossoms), *noué*
 Sharp-set, *qui a faim*
 Well-set, *bien planté*, *ramassé*
 A whole set of prints engraved by,
toute l'œuvre de, f.
 Sun-set, *coucher du soleil*, m.
 Set-foil, *tormentille*, f.
 Setaceous, a. *bérissé*, e.
 Séton, f. *séton*, *cautère*, m.
 Sétee, *couche*, f. *canapé*, m.
 Sétter, *espion*, m.
 — (dog), *chien couchant*
 Sétting, *l'action de mettre*, *dé*
placer, &c. vid. Set, v. &c.
 — stick, *composeur*, m.
 — stick, *plautoir*
 — dog, *chien couchant*
 At their setting out, *en partant*
 Séttle, v. *établir*, *fixer*; *régler*;
déterminer, *éclaircir*
 — (make close), *lier ou joindre*
ensemble [fixer]
 — (fix one's self), *s'établir*; *se*

Settle (compose), *calmer*
 — a jointure, *assigner un douaire*
 — (sink), *couler au fond*
 — liquors, *se rasseoir*
 — upon, *constituer*
 — to the bottom, *aller au fond*
 The weather settles, *le tems se*
 Settle, *f. siège, banc, m.* [rassure
 Settledness, *stabilité, f.*
 Settlement, *établissement, m.*
 — (jointure), *douaire*
 — (dregs), *lie, f.* [ment, m.
 — (colony), *colonie, f. établisse-*
 Séwall, *valérienne, f.*
 Séwort, *branke urfine, acanthe*
 Séven, *a. sept* [septuple
 — fold, *ad. sept fois autant, au*
 Sevensnight, *f. semaine, f. 7 jours,*
 Sévenscore, *a. 140* [m. pl.
 Seventeen, *a. dix-sept*
 Seventeenth, *dix-septième*
 Séventh, *septième*
 Séventhly, *ad. en septième lieu*
 Séventieth, *a. soixante & dixième ;*
septantième
 Seventy, *soixante & dix*
 Séver, *v. séparer, diviser*
 Séveral, *a. plusieurs, pl. divers, e.*
 —, *f. état de séparation ; endroit*
clos ; endroit séparé, m.
 Séverally, *ad. à part, un à un*
 Séveralty, *f. particulier, m.*
 Séverance, *séparation, f.*
 Sévère, *a. févère ; rude*
 Séverely, *ad. sévèrement*
 Séverity, *f. sévérité ; rigueur, f.*
 — of life, *austérité de mœurs*
 Sew, *v. coudre ; attacher*
 — up, *enfermer dans ce qu'on coud*
 — a pond, *pêcher un étang*
 Séwer, *f. égout ; conduit, m.* [coud
 —, *couturière, f. celui ou celle qui*
 — (carver), *écuyer tranchant, m.*
 Séwet, *suif*
 Sewing-silk, *soie à coudre, f.*

Sewing-press, *cousoir, m.*
 Sex, *sexe, m.*
 Female sex, *le sexe*
 Masculine sex, *sexe masculin*
 Sexagenarian, *sexagénaire*
 Sexagenary, *sexagénaire*
 Sexagésima, *f. —sime, f.*
 Sexagésimal, *a. de sexagésime,*
soixantième
 Sexennial, *a. de six ans*
 Séxtain, *f. fixain, m.*
 Séxtant, *la sixième partie d'un*
 Séxte, *sexte, f.* [cercle, sextant
 Séxtile, *séxtile, m.* [rie
 Séxton, *fossyeur, valet de sacrif-*
 Séxtuple, *séxtuple*
 Shab, *un gredin ; grigou*
 Shab, *v. jouer de vilains tours*
 Shabbily, *ad. en gredin* [rie, f.
 Shábbiness, *f. gredinerie, gueuse-*
 Shábbly, *a. gredin, e.*
 — cloaths, *f. habit tout usé, m.*
 Sháckle, *v. mettre aux fers*
 — (to clog), *entraver* [traves, f.
 Sháckles, *f. pl. fers, m. en-*
 Hand —, *menottes, f. pl.*
 Shad, *alose, f.*
 Shade, *ombre, f. ombrage, m.*
 Shade (to keep off the sun),
store, m.
 Shade, *v. couvrir de son ombre*
 Night-shade, *f. morelle, f.*
 Shádiness, *ombrage, m. ombre, f.*
 Shádown, *ombre, f.*
 Shádown, *v. donner de l'ombre*
 — (a picture), *ombrer*
 — (tapestry), *nuancer*
 Shádowning, *f. nuance, f.*
 Shády, *a. ombrageux, se.*
 — side of a street, *f. l'ombre d'une*
 — place, *ombrage, m.* [rue, f.
 Shaft, *fleche, f. dard, m.*
 — (of a pillar), *fût, m.*
 — (of a chimney), *souche, f.*
 — (of a chaise), *brancard, m.*

Shaft (of a cart), *limon*
 — horse, *mallier, limonier*
 Shaft (deep pit), *creux*
 Shag, *peluche, panne, f.*
 Shágged, *a. velu, e.*
 — dog, *f. barbet, m.*
 Shag-bag, *un gueux*
 Shágreen, *chagrin*
 —, *a. chagrin, e.*
 —, *va. chagriner ; tourmenter*
 *Shake, *v. (shook ; shaken),*
branler, ébranler
 Shake (a tree), *secouer*
 — in, *faire entrer dedans à force*
de secouer [de secouer
 — off, *secouer, faire tomber à force*
 — one off, *se défaire de quelqu'un*
 Shake, *vn. trembler, branler*
 Shake, *f. secousse, f.*
 — (in music), *tremblement, m.*
 Sháker, *celui qui branle, ébranle,*
secoue, &c. [f.
 Sháking, *tremblement, m. secousse,*
 Shale (peas), *va. écosser*
 — (walnuts), *écaler*
 *Shall (should ; been obliged),
signe du futur en Anglois, Ex.
I shall love, j'aimerai
 Shálloon, *f. ras de Châlons, m.*
 Shállop, *chaloupe, f.*
 Shállow, *a. bas, se. insipide*
 — person, *f. petit esprit, m.*
 Shálloes, *basses, battures, f. pl.*
bas fond, banc de sable, m.
 Shállowbrained, *a. qui a peu de*
cervelle, étourdi, e. sot. te.
 Shállowly, *ad. sottement*
 Shállowness, *f. eau basse, f.*
 — (weakness), *petitesse d'esprit,*
 Shalm, *chalumeau, m.* [légereté
 Shalót, *échalotte, f.*
 Sham, *vn. feindre*
 — one, *jouer quelqu'un*
 Sham, *f. feinte, f.*
 — (false sleeve), *fausse manche*

Sham (trick), *tromperie*
 Sham, *a. supposé, e. faux, ffe.*
 Shamade, *j. chamade, f.*
 Shámble, *boucherie*
 Shámbling, *a. se promenant lourdement, de mauvaise grace*
 Shame, *f. bonte; f.*
 For shame, *fi, fi*
 Cry shame, *blâmer*
 Shame, *v. dés honorer, faire bonte*
 Shamefaced, *a. timide*
 Shamefacedly, *ad. avec pudeur*
 Shamefacedness, *f. timidité, f.*
 Shámeful, *a. bonteux, fe.*
 Shámefully, *ad. bonteusement*
 Shamefulness, *f. infamie, vilénie,*
 Shámelesiness, *effronterie* [f.
 Shámeless, *a. effronté, e.*
 Shámelessly, *ad. effrontément*
 Shámmer, *donneur de baies, m.*
 Shámmy-trick, *baie, f.*
 Shámoy leather, *peau de chamois*
 Shank, *jambe, f. l'os de la jambe, tibia, m.*
 — (of an anchor), *verge, f.*
 — (of a key), *tige*
 — (of a pipe), *tuyau, m.*
 Shánked, *a. qui a des jambes; fourchu, e.*
 Shánker, *f. chancre, m.*
 Shape, *forme, taille, f.*
 — (for a woman's stays), *tour de point, ou de dentelle, m.*
 To come to some shape, *se former*
 Shape, *v. donner la forme, former, proportionner*
 Shápeless, *a. difforme; laid, e.*
 Shápelineis, *f. belle taille, f.*
 Shápely, *a. bien fait, e.*
 Shard, *f. morceau, têt, ou éclat d'une tuile, &c. m.*
 Share, *part, portion, f.*
 — (plough), *soc, m.*
 Share, *v. partager* [bis, m.
 Sharebone, *f. os bertrand, os pu-*

Share-wort, *herbe qui guérit la douleur de l'aine, f.*
 Shárer, *partageur, participant, m.*
 Sháring, *partage, m. part, f.*
 Shark, *requin*
 Shárking fellow, *escroc, parasite*
 Shárking trick, *tour d'escroc*
 Shark, *v. escroquer; filouter*
 Sharp, *a. aigu, é. affilé, e. pointu, e.*
 — (cunning), *fin, e. rusé, e.*
 — (smart), *âcre; salin, e.*
 — (in taste), *piquant, e. aigre*
 — (acute), *vif, ve. violent, e.*
 — stomach, *grand' faim, f.*
 — set, *affamé, e. aigu, e.*
 — dispute, *dispute opiniâtre, f.*
 — fighted, *qui a bonne vue*
 — (in music), *f. diase, m.*
 Sharp-shooters, *tireurs à marque, m. pl.*
 Sharp, *v. affiler; filouter, duper*
 Shárpen, *aiguïser, affiler*
 Shárpenner, *f. émouleur, m.*
 Shárper, *filou; escroc; rusé*
 Shárpely, *ad. aigrement, subtilément* [chant, m.
 Sharpness (of a tool), *f. tran-*
 — (of weather), *âpreté, inclémence, intempérie, f.*
 Sharpness (of sight), *subtilité*
 Shash, *la toile qui fait le turban d'un Turc*
 Shátter, *éclat, m.*
 Shátter, *v. fracasser, endommager, se briser*
 Shátter-brained, *a. écerwelé, e.*
 Sháttery, *aisé à casser; qui n'est pas compacte* [raiser
 *Shave, *v. (shaved; shaven),*
 Sháve-grass, *f. prêle, f.*
 Sháveling, *tonsuré, m.*
 Sháven, *a. tonsuré, e.*
 Sháver, *f. barbier, m.*
 — (cunning), *rusé, adroit*
 Shávings, *copeaux, m. pl.*

Shaw, *ballier, bosquet, m.*
 Shawm, *bautbois*
 She, *pro. elle, f.*
 She-friend, *f. amie*
 She-cousin, *cousine*
 *Sheaf (of corn), (sheaves), *gerbe*
 Sheaf (of arrows), *faisceau, m.*
 Sheaf, *va. engerber*
 *Shear, *v. (shore; thorn), tondre*
 Shéarer, *f. tondeur, m.*
 Shéaring, *tondaille, toute, f.*
 Shéaring-time, *tonte*
 Shéarings, *tondures, pl.*
 Shear-man, *tondeur de drap, m.*
 Shears, *forces, f. pl.*
 Sheats, *écoutes, f. pl.*
 Sheat-fish, *poisson du Nil, m.*
 Sheath, *gaine, f.*
 — maker, *gainier, m.*
 Sheath (for a sword), *fourreau*
 Sheath, *va. rengainer*
 — (a ship), *souffler, doubler*
 Shéathing, *f. soufflage, m.*
 Sheaves, *pl. of Sheaf*
 *Shed, *va. (shed; shed), répar-*
 — dre, *verser*
 — (as deer), *muer*
 Shed, *f. apprentis, bangar, m.*
 Blood-shed, *effusion de sang, f.*
 Shédder, *celui qui répand, m.*
 Shédding, *l'action de répandre, f.*
 — of blood, *effusion de sang*
 Sheen, *éclat, m. splendeur, f.*
 Sheen, *a. éclatant, e. luisant, e.*
 Sheep, *f. brebis, f. mouton, m.*
 Shéepfold, *parc, m. bergerie, f.*
 Sheep's head, *tête de mouton, f.*
 — dung, *fiente de brebis*
 Sheep cot, *petite bergerie*
 — hook, *boulette* [m.
 — master, *propriétaire de brebis,*
 — walk, *paturage à brebis*
 — biter, *filou, fripon, m.*
 — bite, *v. faire de petits vols*
 Shéepish, *a. niais, e. simple*

SHE

Sheepishness, *f. bêtise, f.*
 Sheep-shearing, *tonte*
 Sheep's-eye, *œil-lade* [ton
 Sheep's-pluck, *freissure de mou-*
 Sheer, *a. transparent, e.*
 Sheer through, *ad. tout au travers*
 Sheer (as a ship), *v. rouler*
 Sheer off, *s'enfuir*
 Sheering (of a ship), *f. roulis, m.*
 A ship that goes sheering, *vais-*
seau qui roule
 Sheethook, *grapin, barpeau, m.*
 Sheet, *drap, linceul*
 — (of paper), *feuille, f.*
 — anchor, *maîtresse ancre*
 — cable, *gros cable, m.*
 A book in sheets, *livre en blanc,*
ou en feuilles
 Sheet, *v. mettre les draps au lit*
 Sheeting, *f. toile pour les draps de*
 Shékel, *ficle, m.* [lit, f.
 *Shelf (shelves), *tablette, f.*
planche, f.
 — in the sea, *écueil, m.*
 Shelly, *a. plein, e. d'écueils*
 Shell, *f. coquille, écaille, écale, f.*
 Shell (of a sword), *plaque*
 — (of a house), *carcasse*
 — (external crust), *croûte exté-*
rieure [m.
 Shell (superficial part), *extérieur,*
 — fish, *poisson à coquille*
 Shell (of peas), *coffe, f.*
 — (to bury malefactors), *bière*
 — work, *coquillage, m.*
 Shell, *bombe, f.*
 Shell, *v. écosser*
 — (nuts), *écaler*
 One shelled, *a. univalve*
 Shelly, *a. écailleux, se.*
 Shélter, *f. abri, couvert, m.*
 — (refuge), *asyle, refuge*
 — (protector), *protecteur*
 — (security), *protection, f.*
 Shélter, *v. donner le couvert;*
protéger; abriter, abriter

SHI

Shelter, *vn. se réfugier*
 — one's self, *se mettre à couvert*
 Shélterer, *f. protecteur, rice.*
 Shelterless, *a. sans défense*
 Shelves, *pl. of Shelf*
 Shélving, *f. talus, m. pente, f.*
 —, *a. penchant, qui penche*
 Shélvy, *a. plein, e. d'écueils*
 Shent, *blâmé, e. grondé, e.*
 Shépheard, *f. berger, m.*
 Shépherdels, *bergère, f.*
 Shépherdish, *a. champêtre*
 Shérbet, *forbet, m.*
 Sherd, *têt, m. vid. Shard*
 Shériff, *chériff*
 Shériffalty, *charge de chérif, f.*
 Shérri, *vin d'Andalousie, m.*
 Shew, *apparence; couleur; pa-*
 Shew of corn, *montré* [rade, f.
 Shew, *spectacle, m. pompe; figure;*
parade, f. [m.
 Shew-bread, *pain de proposition,*
 To make a shew, *faire semblant,*
faire mine
 *Shew, *va. (shewed; shewn,*
shewed), montrer, faire voir
 Shew mercy, *faire grace*
 — tricks, *faire des tours*
 — respect, *porter du respect*
 Shew, *vn. paroître; ressembler*
 Shéwer, *f. celui qui montre*
 — of tricks, *charlatan, joueur de*
passé-passé, m.
 Shéwing, *l'action de montrer, f.*
 Shewy, *a. pimpant, e. brillant, e.*
 Shield, *f. écu, bouclier, m.*
 — (Jupiter's), *égide, f.*
 — bearer, *porte-bouclier, m.*
 —, *défense, protection, f.*
 — (defender), *protecteur, m.*
 Shield, *va. protéger, défendre*
 Shieve (fall atern), *sier*
 Shift, *v. changer; éluder; ruser*
 Shift, *changer de chemise, ou d'ha-*
 Shift (play loose), *biaiser* [bis

SHI [283]

Shift for one's self, *songer à soi*
pourvoir à ses affaires
 Shift, *f. chemise de femme, f.*
 Shift (expedient), *ressource*
 Shift (evasion), *défaite*
 Cunning —, *tour d'adresse, m.*
 Make —, *faire d'une manière ou*
d'autre [grefin, m.
 Shifter, *f. homme à ressources; ai-*
 Shifting-fellow, *fourbe*
 Shifingly, *ad. finement*
 Shiftlets, *a. qui manque d'expé-*
diens pour vivre, &c.
 Shilling, *f. chelin, m.*
 Shillishally, *a. irrésolu, e.*
 Shily, *ad. avec réserve*
 Shin, *f. os de la jambe, m.*
 Shin of beef, *jarrét de bœuf*
 Shine, *clarté, f. clair, m.*
 — (lustre), *lustre, éclat, m.*
 *Shine, *v. (shone, shined; shined),*
luire, briller, reluire, resplendir;
éclater
 Shínels, *f. réserve, retenue, f.*
 Shingle, *bardeau, ais, m. latte, f.*
 Shingles, *feu volage, m.*
 Shingler, *faiseur de lattes*
 Shining, *lueur; splendeur, f. éclat;*
brillant, m.
 Shining, *a. resplendissant, e. bril-*
lant, e.
 To look shíningly, *briller, reluire*
 Shiny, *a. luisant, e.*
 Ship, *f. navire, vaisseau, m.*
 Ship, *va. embarquer*
 Shipboard, *f. bordage, m. plan-*
cbe de vaisseau, f. [barquer
 To go on —, *aller à bord, s'em-*
 Shipboy, *f. mousse, garçon de na-*
vière, m.
 Shipman, *matelot, marin*
 Shipmaster, *patron de navire*
 Shipsteward, *dépensier d'un vais-*
 Shipping, *marine; flotte, f.* [seas
 Shipwreck, *navfrage, m.*

Shoulder-piece, *épaulette*, f.
 — piece, *épaulette*
 — bone, *os de l'épaule*, m.
 Shoulder, *v. épauler, appuyer*
 — your musket, *le mousquet sur l'épaule* [larges; trapu, e.
 Broad-shouldered, *qui a des épaules*
 Shouldering-piece (in archit.), *modillon*, m.
 Shoulderclapper, *qui affecte de la familiarité* [f.
 Shoulderflip, *dislocation de l'épaule*
 Shout, *v. jeter des cris de joie*
 Shout, *f. cri de joie*, m.
 Shouter, *brailleur, euse*.
 Shouting, *acclamations*, f. pl.
 *Show, *v. (showed; shown), montrer, faire voir*
 Show (play), *f. spectacle*, m.
 Show (raree), *curiosité*
 Show (fine), *beau à voir*, m.
 Show, *vid. Shew*
 Shower, *ondée, giboulée*, f.
 Shower, *v. pleuvoir à verse*
 Showery, *a. pluvieux, se.*
 Showish, *splendide; brillant*, e.
 Showy, *pimpant, e. éclatant*, e.
 *Shred, *va. (shred; shred), bacher*
 Shred, *f. coupon, reste*, m.
 Shrew, *mégère, grondeuse*, f.
 — mouse, *musaragne*, m.
 Shrewd, *a. fin, e. rusé*, e.
 Shrewd business, *f. affaire cabouilleuse*, f.
 Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*
 Shrewdness, *f. subtilité*, f.
 Shrewish, *a. diabolique; rusé*, e.
 Shrewishly, *ad. avec insolence; en criailant*
 Shrewishness, *f. disposition à criail-ler, à agir avec insolence*
 Shriek, *vn. crier; s'écrier*
 Shriek, *f. cri*, m.
 Shrift, *confession auriculaire*, f.

Shrill, *v. jeter des cris aigus*
 Shrill, *a. aigre, perçant*, e.
 Shrilly, *ad. avec un cri aigu*
 Shrillness, *f. ton aigre*, m.
 Shrimp, *cheurette*, f. [m.
 — (dwarf), *bout d'homme, nain*,
 Shrine, *châsse*, f. reliquaire, m.
 *Shrink, *v. (shrank, shrunk; shrunk), rétrécir, se retirer, se rétrécir, se resserrer, diminuer; avoir de l'horreur; décamper*
 Shrinker, *f. celui qui se retire; qui décampe, &c.*
 Shrinking, *f. rétrécissement*, m.
 — (be afraid), *faire la poule mouil-lée; filer doux* [nerfs, f.
 — of the finews, *contraction des*
 *Shrive, *v. (throve; shroven), se confesser*
 Shriveled, *se rider, gresiller, rider*
 Shrivelled, *a. ratatiné*, e.
 Shriver, *f. confesseur*, m.
 Shroud, *drap mortuaire; abri*
 Shrouds (of a ship), *baubans*, pl.
 Shroud, *v. couvrir, se mettre à couvert*
 Shrove-tide, *f. carnaval*, m.
 Shrove-Tuesday, *Mardi gras*
 Shrub, *arbrisseau*
 — (low of stature), *ragot, te.*
 —, *sorte de liqueur Angloise*
 — one, *va. rosser quelqu'un*
 Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*
 Shrug, *v. hausser les épaules*
 —, *f. haussement d'épaules*, m.
 Shudder, *v. frissonner, frémir*
 Shuffle, *gauchir, ruser, éluder*
 — (cards), *mêler, battre*
 — o'x, *rejeter*
 Shuffle-board, *f. galet*, m.
 Shuffler, *fourbe*
 Shuffling, *rusé, f. détour*, m.
 — of cards, *l'action de mêler, ou de battre les cartes*, f.
 Shufflingly, *ad. en fourbe*

Shun, *va. éviter, fuir*
 Shunless, *v. inévitable*
 *Shut, *v. (shut; shut), fermer, se fermer*
 Shut in, *enfermer, renfermer*
 — out, *exclure; refuser l'entrée à*
 — up shop, *fermer boutique*
 — one out, *fermer la porte à quel-qu'un* [tenir
 — up (contain), *renfermer, con-*
 Shut of the evening, *f. l'entrée de*
 Shutter, *f. volet*, m. [la nuit, f.
 Shütte, *navette*, f.
 Shuttlecock, *volant*, m.
 Shy, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
 To look shy, *v. battre froid*
 Shyness, *f. retenue, réserve*, f.
 Sibilant, *a. qui siffle*
 Sibilation, *f. sifflement*, m.
 Sibyl, *sibylle*, f.
 Sibylline, *a. sibyllin*, e.
 Sibyllism, *f. sibyllisme*, m.
 Sibyllist, *sibylliste*
 Siccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*
 Siccation, *f. action de sécher*
 Siccific, *a. qui sèche*
 Siccity, *f. sécheresse, aridité*, f.
 Sice, *fix au jeu de dex*, m.
 Sick, *a. malade; mal*
 Sick (weary), *las, se. dégoûté*, e.
 The sick, *f. les malades*, m. & f. pl. [malade
 Sicken, *v. tomber malade; rendre*
 Sickness, *a. maladis, ve.*
 Sickle, *f. faucille*, f.
 Sickler, *moissonneur*, m. [santé, f.
 Sickliness, *peu de santé; mauvaise*
 Sickly, *a. maladis, ve. malsain, e.*
 Sickly time, *f. tems de maladie*, m.
 Sickness, *maladie*, f. mal, m.
 — (plague), *peste*, f.
 Side, *côté, flanc*, m.
 Right side of a stuff, *l'endroit*
 On this side the Thames, *en des-à de la Tamise*

On the other side, *au-delà, de l'autre côté*

Side (party), *coûté, parti, m.*

Side (of a hill), *penchant, m. pente.*

Side (or page), *page, f.*

Side with, *v. tenir pour*

Side-face, *f. tête de profil, f.*

Side-saddle, *felle de femme*

Side-board, *fide-table, buffet, m.*

Side-blow, *coup de revers*

Side-wind, *vent de côté*

— wind satire, *satire adroite, f.*

Side-ways, *ad. de côté, de biais,*

Side-wise, *de travers, obli-*

Side-long, *quément*

Sideling, *ad. de côté, de biais,*

Sidelays, *f. relais, m.*

Sideral, *a. solaire; des astres*

Siding, *f. l'action de prendre parti;*

Siege, *siège, m.*

Siege (purging-stool), *selle, f.*

Sieve, *crible, m.*

— (meal), *fas, tamis*

Sift, *v. cribler; assier, tamiser*

Sift one, *sonder*

— out, *tâcher de découvrir*

Sifter, *f. cribleur, m.*

Sifting, *criblure, f.*

Sigh, *vn. soupirer*

Sigh, *f. soupir, m.*

Sighing, *soupir, m. l'action de*

— lover, *soupirant, m.*

Sight, *vue; vision, f.*

Sight (shew), *spectacle, m.*

— (of a gun), *mire, f.*

At first sight, *à la première vue;*

à livre ouvert

Short-sighted, *a. qui a la vue*

Keen-sighted, *clairvoyant, pé-*

nétrant

Dim —, *qui a la vue trouble*

Sightless, *aveugle*

Sightly, *beau, belle; bien-fait, e.*

Sigil, *f. cachet, sceau, m.*

Sign, *f. signe; indice*

Sign (memorial), *monument*

— (of a house), *enseigne, f.*

— (footstep), *trace, f. vestige, m.*

— manual, *seing, m. signature, f.*

— post, *poceau d'enseigne, m.*

Sign, *va. signer; faire signe*

Signal, *f. signal, m. marque, f.*

Signal, *a. éclatant, e. signalé, e.*

Signal, *f. qualité remarquable, f.*

Signalize, *v. signaler*

Signally, *ad. éminemment*

Signature, *f. —re, f. seing, m.*

—, *marque; lettre, f.*

Signet, *cachet du roi, m.*

Significance, *énergie, f. poids, m.*

Significant, *a. emphatique; éner-*

gique; absolu, e.

Significantly, *ad. emphatiquement*

Signification, *f. —tion, f. sens, m.*

Significative, *a. —tif, ve.*

Signify, *v. signifier; notifier*

Signiority, *f. seigneurie, f.*

Sike, *vn. soupirer, gémir*

Siker, *a. sûr, e. certain, e. assuré, e.*

Sikerly, *ad. sûrement*

Sikernefs, *f. sûreté, f.*

Sile, *la vase, f. le fond d'un*

Silence, *silence, m. [étang, m.]*

Silence, *int. paix-là!*

Silence, *v. fermer la bouche; in-*

terdire; faire taire, faire silence,

imposer silence

Silent, *a. silencieux, se. paisible*

Be silent, *taisez-vous*

Silently, *ad. à la sourdine*

Silentness, *f. silence, repos, m.*

Silk, *soie, f.*

Silken, *a. de soie; doux, douce*

Silk-man, *f. marchand de soie, m.*

Silk-mercier, *marchand de soies,*

ou de soieries

Silk-throwster, *tordeur de soie*

Silk-weaver, *ouvrier en soie, soye-*

Silk-worm, *ver à soie*

Silk-dyer, *teinturier en soie*

Silk stockings, *bas de soie*

Silky, *a. joyeux, se. de soie*

Sil, *f. seuil, m.*

Sillabub, *mélange de vin, de lait*

chaud, de sucre & d'épices

Sillily, *ad. sottement*

Sillinefs, *f. sottises, f.*

Silly, *a. sot, te. simple*

Sil, *f. vase, fange, f.*

Silid, *a. plein de vase*

Silvan, *des bois; qui abonde en bois*

— scene, *des bois, des forêts*

Silver, *d'argent; argentin, e.*

— (melodious), *mélodieux, se.*

Silver, *f. argent, m.*

Silver (money), *argent blanc*

— beater, *batteur d'argent*

— lace, *dentelle d'argent*

— lace (for cloaths), *galon d'ar-*

gent, m.

Silver, *v. argenter*

Silvermith, *f. argentier, orfè-*

Silver-wire, *argent trait*

— foam, *libarge d'argent, f.*

— ore, *mine d'argent*

— weed (plant), *argentins*

Silvery, *a. argenté, e.*

Simar, *f. simarre, f.*

Similar, *a. similaire; homogène*

Similarity, *f. similitude, f.*

Simile, *comparaison*

Similitude, *similitude*

Simitar, *cimenterre, m. [à bouillir]*

Simmer, *vn. frémir, commencer*

Simnel, *f. gâteau, m. tarte, f.*

Simoniac, *simoniaque, m.*

Simoniacal, *a. simoniaque*

Simoniacally, *ad. par simonie*

Simony, *f. simonie, f.*

Simper, *vn. sourire*

Simper, *f. souris, m.*

Simple, *a. simple*

— (silly), *migaud, e.*

Simple, *v. herboriser*

Simples, *f. simples, m. pl.*

Simplenés, *bêtise, simplicité, f.*
 Simpler, *herboriste, m. & f.*
 Simpleton, *nigaud, e. sot, re.*
 Simplicity, — *cité; sottise, f.*
 Simplist, *herboriste, m. & f.*
 Simply, *ad. simplement; sottement*
 Simulacre, *f. — cre, m.*
 Simular, *celui qui fait semblant*
 Simulation, — *tion, feinte, f.*
 Simultaneous, *a. simultanée*
 Sin, *f. péché, m. offense, f.*
 — offering, *offrande pour le péché,*
 Sin, *vn. pécher* [f.
 Sinapism, *f. sinapisme, m.*
 Since, *ad. depuis, depuis que*
 —, *c. puisque*
 Long since, *il y a long-tems*
 Half an hour since, *il y a une*
 demi-beure [de tems ?
 How long since, *combien y a-t-il*
 Sincere, *a. sincère; vrai, e.*
 Sincerely, *ad. sincèrement*
 Sincerity, *sincérité, f.*
 Sindon, *enveloppe*
 Sine, *finus, m.*
 Sinecure, *bénéfice simple*
 Sinew, *nerf, m. force, f.*
 Sinewed, *a. qui a des nerfs, fort, e.*
 Sinewy, *nerveux, se.*
 Sinful, *criminel, le.*
 Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*
 Sinfulness, *f. corruption, f.*
 *Sing, *v. (sang, sang; sung)*
chanter
 Singe, *flamber* [le feu
 — (cloaths), *brûler; passer par*
 Singer, *f. chanteur, se.*
 Singing, *chant; concert, m.*
 — master, *maître à chanter*
 — man, *chantre*
 — boy, *enfant de chœur*
 Single, *a. simple; seul, e. par-*
 ticulier, e.
 Single man, *f. garçon, m.*
 — fight, *duel, combat singulier*

Single life, *le célibat*
 — hearted, *a. sincère; vrai, e.*
 — soled, *à simple semelle*
 Single, *f. queue d'une bête fauve, f.*
 Single out, *va. écarter, séparer*
 Singleness, *f. sincérité; simplicité, f.*
 Singly, *ad. un à un, séparément*
 Singular, *a. singulier, e. rare*
 —, *f. le singulier, m.*
 Singularity, *f. singularité, f.*
 Singularize, *v. distinguer; singu-*
 lariser
 Singularly, *ad. singulièrement*
 Singult, *f. soupir, m.*
 Sinister, *a. sinistre; inique*
 Sinistrous, *sinistre; fâcheux, se.*
 Sinistrouly, *ad. sinistrement, mé-*
 chamment
 *Sink, *v. (funk, fank; funk)*
couler à fond, aller au fond;
enfoncer; abîmer; abaisser; songer
 — under, *enfoncer; succomber*
 — (be depressed), *être accablé*
 — (be impressed), *entrer*
 — (tend to ruin), *aller en déca-*
 — down, *tomber* [dence
 — (as a ship), *couler bas*
 — (as paper does), *boire*
 Sink, *f. évier, m.* [m.
 — (common), *cloaque, f. égout,*
 Sinless, *a. sans péché* [f.
 Sinlessness, *f. exemption de péché,*
 Sinner, *pécheur, m. pécheresse, f.*
 Sinople, *sinople, m.*
 Sinuate, *va. serpenter*
 Sinuation, *f. l'action de rendre*
 Sinuosity, *sinuosité, f.* [sinueux
 Sinuous, *a. sinueux, se.*
 Sinus, *f. anse, baie, f.*
 Sip, *v. buvoter*
 Sip, *f. petit coup, m.*
 Siphon, *siphon*
 Sipper, *petit buvreur*
 Sippet, *seupe, f.*
 Siquis (law word), *affiche*

Sir, *monseigneur, m.*
 Sir (speaking to the king), *sire*
 Great sir, *grand roi* [W.
 Sir John W. *monseigneur le chevalier*
 Sir-reverence, *excrément*
 Sire, *père, sire*
 Siren, *sirène; femme attrayante*
 Siriâsis, *siriase*
 Sir-loin, *aloyau, m.*
 Sirrah, *maraud, m.*
 Sirrôco, *sirôc, vent de sud-est*
 Sirup, *sirop*
 — pot, *chevrette, f.*
 Siruped, *a. doux comme le sirop*
 Sirupy, *a. de sirop*
 Siskin (a bird), *f. verdier, m.*
 Sister, *sœur, f.*
 — in-law, *bellesœur*
 Sisterhood, *société de sœurs, f.*
 — devoir de sœur, *m.*
 Sisterly, *a. de sœur, m. sororal, e.*
en sœur
 Sistrum, *f. sistre, m.*
 *Sit, *v. (sat; sitten, sat) s'asseoir;*
se tenir; se mettre
 Sit, *être; être assis*
 Sit still, *se tenir assis sans bouger*
 Sit close, *se serrer*
 Sit close to one's work, *travailler*
assidument [peindre
 Sit for one's picture, *se faire*
 Sit upon (as a judge), *juger*
 Sit upon, *veiller; se lever; visiter*
 Sit (perch), *se percher*
 — (incubate), *couver* [assemblée
 — (as an assembly), *se tenir, être*
 — (as a member), *avoir séance*
 — down, *s'asseoir, être assis, e.*
 — out, *être sans emploi*
 — up, *se lever pour s'asseoir*
 — well, *convenir à* [rente
 — at a great rent, *payer une grosse*
 — heavy on one, *faire de la peine*
à quelqu'un [est le vent ?
 Which way does the wind sit ? *où*

This coat does not fit close enough,
cet habit est trop large

It fits too close, il est trop étroit

Site, *f. assiette, situation, f.*

Sithe, *faux* [couver, *m.*

Sirter, celui qui est assis; oiseau qui

Sitting, séance, session; audience, *f.*

Siruate, *a. situé, e. assis, e.*

Situation, *f. —tion, assiette, f.*

Six, *a. f. six*

At six and sevens, à l'abandon

Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*

Six score, cent vingt

Sixteen, seize

Sixteenth, seizième

Sixth day of the month, le six du

Sixth, *fixième* [mois

Sixth, *f. fixième, six, m.*

Sixtieth, *a. soixantième*

Sixthly, *ad. sixièmement*

Sixty, *a. soixante* [m.

Size, grandeur, taille, *f. format,*

Size, dimension, *f. calibre, m.*

Size (shoemaker's), compas, *m.*

Size (whitening), blanchiment

Size (reach), portée, *f.*

Size (paste), colle

Size, *v. mesurer, ajuster*

Size seams, bouter les coutures

Size (whiten), blanchir un mur

— (besinear), coller le papier;

barbouiller, ou enduire de colle

— (score up), manquer l'écot; pren-

dre à crédit

— (fix), régler, fixer

Size (as scholars do at Cambridge),

marquer, prendre sur l'écot

Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille; bien*

proportionné, *e.*

Sized, qui a une certaine grandeur,

grosseur, taille, &c.

Siziness, *f. viscosité, f.*

Sizy, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*

Skein, *f. écheveau, m.*

Skéleton, squelette

Skellum, coquin, fripon

Skep, vaisseau, où l'on serre le blé

Sketch, esquisse, ébauche, *f. cray-*

Sketch, *va. crayonner* [on, *m.*

Skéttles, *f. quilles, f. pl.*

Skéttle-ground, quillier, *m.*

Skéwer, brochette, *f.*

Skéwer, *va. trousser; attacher avec*

des brochettes

— up meat, trousser la viande

Skeyn, *f. sorte de petite épée, f.*

Skid (a wheel), *va. enrayer*

Skift, *f. esquif, m.*

Skilful, *a. adroit, e. versé, e. ha-*

bile; savant, *e.*

Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*

Skilfulness, *f. adresse, f.*

Skill, habileté, *f. savoir, m.*

— *vn. s'entendre à, être habile*

Skilled, *a. expert, e.*

Skillet, *f. poëlon, m.*

Skim, écume, *f.*

Skim, *v. écumer*

Skim a thing over, effleurer

— milk, écrémer [gèrement

— (brush slightly), toucher lé-

Skimble skamble, *a. errant, e.*

sauvage

Skimmer, *f. écumoire, f.*

Skim-milk, lait écrémé, *m.*

Skin, peau, *f. cuir, m.*

Skin newly flead, carbatine, *f.*

Fore-skin, prépuce, *m.*

Upper —, surpeau, épiderme, *f.*

Skin, *v. écorcher; peler*

Skin (as a wound), se fermer

Skink, *f. boisson, f.*

Skink, *v. verser à boire*

Skinker, *f. échançon, m.*

Skinner, pelletier

Skinner's trade, pelleterie, *f.*

Skininess, maigreur

Skinny, *a. débarné, e. maigre*

Skip, *f. saut, m.*

Skip-jack, un gueur revêtu; un

fâcheux, un sot [lopin

Skip-kennel, laquais; trotin, ga-

Skíp-frog, poste, *f.*

Skip, *va. sauter, sautiller.*

— back, sauter en arrière

— over, franchir

— over (in reading), sauter

Skipper, *f. sauteur, se.*

Skipper, maître de navire, *m.*

Skippet, petit bateau

Skirmish, escarmouche, *f.*

Skirmish, *v. escarmoucher*

Skirmisher, *f. escarmoucheur, m.*

Skirre, *v. écurer; courir en bête*

Skirret, *f. chervis, m.*

Skirt, bord, pan, *m. basque, f.*

— (of a country) confin, *m.*

— (margin), marge, *f.*

Skirt, *va. border* [va

Skittish, *a. ombrageux, se. rétif,*

— (ugged), bourru, *e.*

Skittishly, *ad. par boutades*

Skittishness, *f. humeur fantasque,*

Skue, *ad. de travers* *f.*

Skulk, *v. f. vid. Skulk*

Skull, *f. vid. Skull*

Sky, *f. ciel, m.*

Sky-colour, azur

Sky-coloured, *a. d'azur; bleu, e.*

Sky'ey, *a. de l'air*

Sky-light, *f. abat-jour, m.*

Sky-rocket, fusée volante, *f.*

Sky-lark, allouette

Slab, gâcbis, margouillis, *m.*

Slab (of timber), dosse, *f.*

Slab, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*

Slabber, *v. salir*

— (drivel), baver

Slabberer, *f. baveur, se*

Slabbering, l'action de salir, &c.

Slabbering-bib, bavette, *f.*

Slabbiness, état de ce qui est gâ-

cheux, sale, &c.

Slabby, *a. gâcheux, se. sale*

Slack, lâche; lent, *e. foible*

Slack, *f. braise, f.*

Slack, *v. relâcher; ralentir*

— one's hand, se relâcher

Slack lime, éteindre de la chaux
 Slacken, relâcher, lâcher, mollir ;
 valentir, retarder
 Slackly, ad. nonchalamment ; sans
 être bandé, ou serré
 Slackness, nonchalance, f. état de
 ce qui est lâche, m.
 Slag, scorie, crasse des métaux, f.
 Slale, peigne de tisserand, f.
 Slain, a. tué, e.
 Slake, v. éteindre ; appaiser
 — one's thirst, se désaltérer
 — (dilute), détrempier
 — (flake), f. flocon, m.
 Slam, va. tuer, écraser
 Slam (at cards), f. vole, f.
 Sländer, calomnie, médisance
 Sländer, v. calomnier, médire
 Sländerer, f. calomniateur, vice-
 médiant, e.
 Sländering, médisance, calomnie, f.
 —, a. médisant, e.
 Sländerous, a. calomnieux, se.
 Sländerously, ad. calomnieusement
 Slank, f. mousse de mer, algue, f.
 Slant, Slánting, a. de biais, de tra-
 vers, oblique
 Slántingly or Slántly, ad. oblique-
 ment, de travers, de côté
 Slántwise, obliquement
 Slap, f. coup ; soufflet, m.
 Slap, lavage, gâchis
 Slap, v. souffleter, frapper
 Slap up, avaler, gober
 Slap, ad. d'abord, brusquement
 Slapdash, tout d'un coup
 Slappy, a. gâcheux, se.
 Slath, v. balafre ; fouetter
 Slath, f. taillade, balafre, f.
 — of a whip, coup de fouet, m.
 Slate, ardoise, f.
 Slate quarry, ardoisière
 Slate, v. couvrir d'ardoise ; couvrir
 en ardoise
 Sláter, f. couvreur en ardoise, m.

PART II.

Slátter, vn. être négligent, e.
 Sláttern, f. mouffade, salope, f.
 Sláty, a. qui tient de l'ardoise
 Sláve, f. esclave, m. & f.
 Slave, vn. se peiner, travailler en
 esclave ; prendre beaucoup de
 peine
 Sláver, v. baver
 Sláver, f. bave, f.
 Sláverer, baveur, se.
 Slávery, esclavage, m.
 Sláughter, carnage, massacre
 — house, tuerie, f.
 Sláughter, v. massacrer, tuer
 Sláughterous, a. qui détruit
 Sláving, f. peine, f. travail, m.
 Slávisk, a. pénible ; assujettissant,
 e. d'esclave
 Sláviskly, ad. en esclave
 Sláviskness, f. peine, f. assujettis-
 sement, esclavage, m.
 Slay (of a loom), peigne, m.
 *Slay, va. (slew ; slain), tuer ;
 massacrer
 Man-slayer, f. homicide, m.
 Sléaved silk, soie travaillée, f.
 Sléasiness, faiblesse
 Sléazy, a. délié, e. clair, e.
 Sled, f. traîneau, m.
 Sledded, a. qui est sur un traîneau
 Sledge, f. gros marteau ; traîneau
 Sledge-driver, ramasseur [m.
 Sleek, a. lissé ; uni, e.
 Sleek, v. lisser, polir, unir
 Sleek-stone, f. lissoire, f.
 Sleeky, ad. uniment
 Sleep, f. sommeil, repos, m.
 *Sleep, vn. (slept ; slept), dormir ;
 se reposer
 — away, faire passer ; dissiper
 — upon, ne faire point d'attention
 — one's liquor away, cuver son
 Sléeper, f. dormeur, se. [vin
 Sléepily, ad. en dormant
 Sléepiness, f. assoupissement, m.

[N]

Sléepless, a. qui ne dort point
 Sléepy, assoupi, e. endormi, e.
 Sleepy discourse, f. léibargie, f.
 Sleer, vn. guigner [œillade, f.
 Sléering, f. regards secrets, m. pl.
 — fellow, fin matos, m.
 Sleet, neige & pluie, f.
 Sleet, vn. pleuvoir & neiger
 Sléety weather, f. tems de pluie &
 de neige, m.
 Sleeve, manche, f. [cape
 Laugh in one's sleeve, v. rire sous
 Sleeve (a fish), casseron, m.
 Sléeved, a. qui a des manches
 Sléeveless, sans manche
 — (absurd), absurde ; ridicule
 Sleight, f. ruse, finesse, f.
 Sleight of hand, tour de passe-
 passe, m.
 Sleightly, ad. finement, par finesse
 Slénder, a. délié, e. svelte ; mé-
 diocre ; pauvre
 Slénder (mean), mince
 Slénderly, ad. médiocrement
 — lettered, qui a peu de savoir
 Slénderness, f. qualité mince, peti-
 tesse, médiocrité, f.
 Slice, va. trancher ; couper
 — (divide), partager, diviser
 Slice, f. tranche, f.
 Slice (utensil), friquet, m.
 Printer's ink slice, palette d'im-
 primeur, f.
 Slice of a printer's alley, coulisse
 de galée d'imprimeur
 Slice (spatula), spatule [rompus
 Slíder, vn. s'avancer à pas inter-
 *Slide, vn. (slid ; slidden), glisser,
 couler
 — into an error, tomber dans l'er-
 Slide, f. glissoire, f. [reur
 Slíder, glisseur, m.
 Sliding, l'action de glisser, f.
 — knot, nœud coulant, m.
 — place, glissoire, f.

Slight, *a.* mince ; léger, *e.*
 Slight, *f.* mépris, *m.*
 Slight, *va.* mépriser ; faire peu de cas de ; mésestimer
 — over, faire avec négligence
 Slighter, *f.* celui qui méprise, &c.
 Slighting, mépris, *m.*
 Slightly, *ad.* avec d'indignité
 Slightly, *négligemment, légèrement ; avec mépris*
 Slightness, *f.* légèreté, *f.*
 Slim, *ad.* finement
 Slim, *a.* délié, *e.* mince
 Tall slim fellow, *f.* grand flâneur
 Slime, *glaire, vase, f.* [drin, *m.*
 —, *vase, boue gluante*
 Sliminess, *viscosité*
 Slimy, *a.* glaireux, *se.* gluant, *e.*
 Sliness, *f.* finesse, *f.*
 Sling, *f.* fronde, *f.*
 Sling (for a hurt arm), *écharpe*
 Sling (to a crane), *lourve*
 *Sling, *va.* (slang, slung ; slung),
 —, mettre en écharpe [fronder
 —, jeter, vomir
 —, pendre à une corde
 Slinger, *f.* frondeur, *m.*
 Slink, *v.* eau abortif
 *Slink away, *v.* (slunk ; sunk),
 se dérober, s'enfuir
 Slip, *glisser, couler*
 Slip away, *s'échapper, se sauver*
 — down, *se laisser tomber*
 — out, *se disloquer*
 — out, *sortir adroitement*
 — out a word, *lâcher une parole*
 — a fair opportunity, *perdre une belle occasion* [la bête
 — one's cloaths on, *s'habiller à*
 — off one's shoes, *tirer ses souliers*
 — off, *couler*
 — into, *se glisser dans*
 — (part twigs), *arracher*
 — (let loose) *lâcher ; laisser aller*
 — (pass over), *omettre*

Slip, *f.* glissade, *f.*
 Slip, *faux pas, m.*
 Slip (leaf), *feuille, f.*
 Slip (long narrow piece), *morceau long & étroit, m. lisière, f.*
 Slip (mistake), *bévue, faute, f.*
 Slip (stalk), *bouture, tige*
 Slip of thyme, *brin de thym, m.*
 Slip (of paper), *morceau*
 Slip (or supplement of the French Gazette), *le lardon*
 To give one the slip, *se sauver, se dérober*
 Slip-knot, *nœud coulant, m.*
 Slipper, *mule, pantoufle, f.*
 Slipperiness, *qualité glissante*
 Slippery, *a.* glissant, *e.*
 Slipshod, *le foulard en pantoufle*
 Slipshod, *f.* lavage, *m.*
 Slit, *fente, f. trou, m.*
 *Slit, *va.* (slit ; slit), *fendre*
 Sliver, *f.* tranche, *f.*
 —, *branche arrachée*
 Sliver, *v.* couper en tranches
 Slubber, *baver*
 Slock, *débaucher un domestique*
 —, *étancher ; éteindre*
 Sloe, *f.* prunelle, *f.*
 Sloe-tree, *prunier sauvage, m.*
 Sloe-worm, *anvoie, m.*
 Sloop, *chaloupe, corvette, f.*
 Slop, *va.* salir ; gâter [queur, *f.*
 Slop, *f.* gachis, *m.* mauvaise li-
 Slop-baton, *le bassin, m.*
 Slop, *culottes de matelot, f.*
 Slope, *a.* oblique ; incliné, *e.*
 Slope, *f.* pente, *échancrure, f.*
 Slope, Slopeness, *talus, talut, m.*
 Slope, *va.* biaiser [rampe, *f.*
 Slope, *incliner, pencher*
 Cut aslope, *ébrancher, wider*
 Slope, Slope-wise, *ad.* obliquement
 Make sloping, *taluter*
 Sloping, *a.* oblique ; qui penche
 Slopingly, *ad.* de travers

Slopingness, *f.* talus, *talut, m.*
 Sloppy, *a.* gâcheux, *se.* sale
 Slops, *f.* chausses à la matelote, &c.
 lottes de matelot, *f. pl.*
 Slot, *voie (d'une bête saute), f.*
 Slot, *v.* frapper fort
 Sloth, *f.* paresse, *f.*
 Slothful, *a.* paresseux, *se.*
 Slothfully, *ad.* en fainéant
 Slothfulness, *f.* fainéantise, *f.*
 Slouch, *vn.* avoir l'air triste
 Slouch, *f.* piteux, *e.* rustaud, *e.*
 Slouching-hat, *grand chapeau ra-*
 Slöven, *salope, f.* [battu, *m.*
 Slövenliness, *saloperie, f.*
 Slövenly, *ad.* malproprement
 Slövenly, *a.* malpropre ; sale
 Slough, *f.* bourbier, *m.*
 Slough, *fondrière, f.*
 — (of a coal-pit), *humidité*
 — (cast skin), *dépouille*
 Sloughy, *a.* bourbeux, *se.*
 Slouth, *f.* troupe, *f.*
 Slow, *a.* lent, *e.* tardif, *ve.*
 — (dull), *stupide ; lourd, e.*
 — witted, *qui a l'esprit lent*
 Slowly, *ad.* lentement
 Slowness, *f.* lenteur, *f.*
 Slubber, *v.* saveter, *faire grossir*
 Sludge, *f.* gâchis, *m.* [m
 Slug, *limas, limacon*
 Slug (idle), *paresseux, se.* fainéant, *e.* [boutique
 Slug (heavy commodity), *garde*
 Slug (shot), *boulet coupé*
 Slug-abed, *dormeur, se.*
 Slug, *vn.* faire le paresseux
 Sluggard, *f.* dormeur, *se.* paresseux, *se.*
 Sluggardize, *va.* rendre paresseux
 Sluggish, *a.* pesant, *e.* lent, *e.*
 Sluggishly, *ad.* en fainéant
 Sluggishness, *f.* pesanteur, *paresse, f.*
 Sluice, *écluse*
 Sluice out, *va.* débender

Sláicy, *a. qui coule comme d'une écluse*

Slumber, *f. sommeil, m. paresse, f.*

Slumber, *v. sommeiller; endormir*

Slumbering, *f. sommeil, m.*

Slumberous, Slumbery, *a. qui fait dormir; soporifère*

Slur, *v. ternir, salir; couler; glisser*

Slur one, *duper, jouer*

Slur, *f. tour; coulé, m. pièce, f.*

Slut (jade), *carogne*

Sluttery, *saleté, saloperie, f.*

Sly, *a. fournois, e. rusé, e.*

Sly blade, *f. fin maîtois, m.*

Slyly, *ad. adroitement, finement*

Smack, *f. goût, baiser, bateau pêcheur, m.*

— (small quantity), *un peu*

— (with a whip), *claquement*

— (tincture), *teinture, f.*

— sail, *voile latine, f.*

Smack, *v. avoir un goût, sentir*

—, être entiché, *e.*

— (kiss), *baiser*

Smackering, *f. envie, f. désir, m.*

To have a — after, *désirer, sou-*
baiter [e. mince]

Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e. léger,*
It is a small matter, *il importe*
peu, c'est peu de chose [bois, m.]

Small coal, *f. charbon de menu*

— beer, *petite bière, f.*

— cards, *basses cartes, f. pl.*

— money, *menuaille, f.*

— pox, *petite vérole*

— of the leg, *bas de la jambe, m.*

— of one's back, *défait des côtes*

Smállage, *ache, f.*

Smállness, *petitesse*

Smállly, *ad. très-peu*

Smalt, *f. émail vitré, m.*

Smágardine, *a. d'émeraude*

Smart, *a. vif, ve. cuisant, e. aigu,*
ë. violent, e. piquant, e.

— fight, *f. combat rude, m.*

Smart, *égrillard, e.*

— (pain), *cuisson, douleur cui-*
sante, f. [ment]

Smártly, *ad. vivement; violem-*

Smártness, *f. subtilité; cuisson, f.*

Smatch, *teinture, f. goût, m.*

— (twang), *son, m.*

Smátter, *connaissance légère, f.*

—, *vn. avoir une teinture*

Smátterer, *f. demi-savant, m.*

Smáttering, *teinture, f.*

Smear, *v. graisser, barbouiller*

Smeary, *a. gras, se. gluant, e.*

Smeeth, *v. noircir de fumée*

*Smell, *v. (smelt; smelt), sen-*
tir, flairer

— out, *découvrir*

— a rat, *se désier de quelque chose*

Smell, *f. odeur, senteur, f.*

Smell, *l'odorat, m.*

Smell-feast, *écornifleur*

Sméller, *celui qui sent; flaireur, m.*

Smélling, *l'odorat*

— bottle, *flacon*

Smelt, *va. fondre*

Smelt, *f. éperlan, m.*

Smélter, *fondeur*

Smerk, *a. gai, e. enjoué, e.*

—, *vn. avoir un visage riant*

— upon, *regarder d'un visage*
riant

Smérking look, *f. air riant, m.*

Smícker, *vn. sourire; jeter des*
oeillades

Smíckering, *f. œillade, f.*

Smick-smack, *baisotement, m.*

Smícket, *chemisette de femme, f.*

Smile, *va. sourire, rire*

—, *favoriser, être favorable*

Smile, *f. souris, sourire, m.*

Smiling, *a. riant, e.* [air riant]

Smilingly, *ad. en souriant, d'un*

Smirk, *vid. Smerk, &c.*

*Smite, *va. (smote; smitten),*
— (kill), tuer [frapper]

Smite (ruin), *ruiner*

— (afflict), *affliger, cbâtier*

— (blast), *brouir, brûler*

Smíter, *f. frappeur, m.*

Smith, *forgeron*

— craft, *art de forger*

—'s shop, *forge, f.*

Smithery, *ferronnerie, f.*

Smithy, *forge*

Smitten (with love), *a. épris, e.*

Smock, *f. chemise de femme, f.*

Smock-faced, *a. efféminé, e.*

Smoke, *f. fumée, f.*

Smoke, *vn. fumer*

— dry, *va. boucaner, fumer*

— (smell out), *découvrir*

Smókeless, *a. sans fumée*

Smóker, *f. fumeur, m.*

Smókiness, *grande fumée, f.*

Smóking, *l'action de fumer*

— flax, *lumignon qui fume, m.*

Smóky, *a. fumeux, se. qui fume, m.*

Smooth, *uni, e. poli, e. lisse*

— (soft), *doux, ce. affable*

— stile, *f. style aisé, m.*

— tongued, *qui a une langue flat-*
teuse, ou emmiellée

Smooth, *v. unir, polir, lisser*

— one up, *cajoler, flatter*

Smóothern, *va. polir, unir*

Smóothing-iron, *f. fer à lisser, ou*
à repasser, m. [ment]

Smóothly, *ad. uniment; tout douce-*

Smóothness, *f. douceur, f.*

Smóther, *v. étouffer, suffoquer*

Smóther, *f. fumée, f.*

Smótherer, *celui qui étouffe, m.*

Smóthering, *action d'étouffer, f.*

Smóuldering, *a. étouffant, e.*

Smug, *a. leste; propre*

Smug one's self up, *vn. se bien*
mettre, se bien ajuster

Smúggle, *v. frauder, faire la con-*
trebande [une fille]

— a wench, *être aux prises avec*

Smuggler, *f. contrebandier, e.*
Smuggling, *l'action de frauder; la*
contrebande, f.

Smugly, *ad. lestement*

Smugness, *f. propriété, f.*

Smut, *suif, m. saleté, f.*

Smut (bawdy), *gueulée, f.*

Smut, *v. barbouiller, salir*

Smutch, *noircir de fumée*

Smuttily, *ad. salement*

Smuttiness, *f. saleté, f.*

Smutty, *ad. obscène; sale*

Snack, *f. part, portion, f.*

Go snack with one, *pariager*
avec quelqu'un

Snacket, *f. targette, f.*

Snaffle, *filet, m.*

Snaffle, *va. brûler*

Snag, *f. bûche, f. nœud, m.*

— tooth, *surdent, f.*

Snaggy, *a. pointilleux, se.*

Snail, *f. limas, limaçon, m.*

Snake, *serpent*

— (rattle), *serpent à sonnettes*

— root, *serpentine, f.*

— weed, *bistorte*

Snaky, *a. serpentín, e.*

Snap, *f. éclat, bruit, m.*

— (bit), *morceau*

— (a catch), *prise, capture, f.*

At one snap, *tout d'un coup; d'un*
coup de dent

Snap, *v. bapper, saisir*

— (break), *éclater; briser*

— at, *rabrouer, gourmander*

To make one's fingers snap, *faire*
craquer ses doigts [m.]

Snap haunce, *f. rouet d'arquebuse*

Snapper, *f. bourru, e. capricieux,*
euse. [f. pl.]

Snappers, *cliquettes, castagnettes,*

Snappish, *a. bargeux, se. brutal,*
e. peu civil, e.

Snappishly, *ad. aigrement*

Snappishness, *f. aigreur, f.*

Snáp-sack, *baire-sac, m.*

Snares, *piège, m. embuches, f. pl.*

Snares, *va. enlacer, attraper*

Snarl, *v. rōgner, gronder*

Snarl (silk), *mêler, embrouiller*

Snarler, *f. grondeur, se.*

Snarling dogs, *chien bargeux, m.*

Snary, *a. plein de pièges; infi-*
dieux, se.

Snaft, Snat, *f. lumignon, m.*

Snatch, *v. bapper, arracher*

Snatch, *f. arrachement, m.*

— (squib), *défaite, f.*

Snatcher, *celui qui arracher, m.*

Snatchingly, *ad. à force d'arracher*

Sneak, *vn. ramper*

— along, *aller la tête baissée*

Sneaker, *f. jatte, f. bassin, m.*

Sneaker, Sneaking-fellow, *faquin,*
maraud, m.

Sneaking doings, *bassisses, f. pl.*

Sneakingly, *ad. bassément*

Sneakingness, *f. bassesse, f.*

Sneap, *va. réprimander*

Sneer, *vn. ricaner*

Sneer, *f. ris moqueur, m.*

Sneerer, *ricaneur, se.*

Sneering, *l'action de ricaner, f.*

Sneeze, *vn. éternuer*

Sneeze, *f. éternuement, m.*

— wort, *sternutatoire*

Sneezing, *l'action d'éternuer, f.*

éternuement, m. [couteaux, m.]

Snick-and-snee, *combat à coups de*

Snicker, *v. ricaner*

Sniff, *renifler*

Snigger, *rire sous cape*

Snip off, *couper tout d'un coup*

Snip, *f. petit morceau, m.*

Snipe, *bécassine, f.*

— (a fool), *for, m. bête, f.*

Snippet, *pitance, f.*

Snipnap, *dialogue piquant, m.*

Snite, *franconin, m.*

Snite, *v. se moucher*

Snível, *f. roupie, f.*

Snível, *v. renifler*

Sniveller, *f. renifleur, se.*

Snivelling, *a. roupieux, se.*

Snook, *vn. être aux aguets*

Snore, *ronfler*

Snorer, *f. ronfleur, se.*

Snoring, *ronflement, m.*

Snort, *va. ronfler; s'ébrouer*
— (said of a horse), *souffler du nez*

Snot, *f. morve, f.*

Snotty, *a. morveux, se.*

Snout (of a beast), *f. museau, m.*

— (of a hog), *groin* [f.]

— (of a bellows), *tuyau, m. bûche,*

— (of an elephant), *troupe, f.*

Snouted, *a. qui a un museau, un*

Snow, *f. neige, f.* [grain]

Snow, *vn. neiger*

Snowball, *f. pelote de neige, f.*

Snowdrop, *perce-neige*

— white, *a. blanc comme neige*

Snowy, *a. neigeux, se. de neige*

Snub, *v. gourmander; réprimer,*
repandre, gronder

— (sob), *sangloter*

Snub, *f. nœud dans le bois, m.*

Snudge, *faquin, vilain*

—, *vn. rester les bras croisés, res-*
ter oisif; être couché chaudement

Snudging fellow, *f. un paresseux,*
un fainéant

Snuff, *tabac en poudre, m.*

Snuff of a candle, *mèche, f. in-*
mignon, m.

—, *petit bout de chandelle, m.*

— a candle, *va. moucher*

— up, *prendre par le nez*

— up, *renifler*

— at, *se fâcher, se piquer*

— (scent), *flairer, se*

— box, *f. tabatière, f.*

— dish, *porte-mouchettes, m.*

Snuffers, *mouchettes, f. pl.*

Snuffish, Snuffy, *a. qui a l'odor*

de tabac

SOB

Souffish (captious), *pointilleux*, *se.*
 Snuffie, *v. nassiller*
 Snuffler, *f. nassillard*, *e.*
 Snug, *a. serré, e. bien joint, e.*
 Snug (at ease), *à son aise*
 — ship, *navire bien construit*
 Snuggle, *v. se ferrer dans un lit*
 So, *ad. ainsi, de même; cela; le*
 So, *de cette manière, comme cela*
 So (well), *eb bien*
 So ill, *si mal*
 So much, *tant, si, aussi*
 So that, *tellement que*
 So then, *c'est pourquoi*
 So be it, *ainsi soit-il, Amen*
 So so, *là là, passablement*
 It is so, *cela est vrai*
 If it be so that, *s'il est vrai que*
 Soak, *v. tremper*
 — through, *pénétrer, percer*
 — in or up, *s'imbiber, boire*
 To let the soup soak, *laisser mijonner la soupe*
 Soaker, *f. biberon, m.*
 Soaking, *l'action de tremper, f.*
 Soap, *savon, m.*
 Soap-boiler, *savonnier*
 Soap-houfe, *savonnerie, f.*
 Soap-wort, *savonnaire, f. lychnis,*
 Soap, *v. savonner*
 Soapery, *f. savonnerie, f.*
 Soapy, *v. savonneux, se.*
 Soar, *v. prendre l'essor*
 — (rise high), *s'élever*
 Soar, *f. essor, m.*
 Soar hawk, *oiseau sor, m.*
 Soaring style, *style sublime*
 Sob, *vn. sanglotter*
 Sob, *va. tremper; mouiller*
 Sob, *f. sanglot, m.*
 Sóbbing, *sanglots, pl.*
 Sóber, *a. sobre; sage; modéré, e.*
 — retenu, *e. posé, e. réglé, e.*
 Sóber, *va. désemparer*
 Sóberly, *ad. sobrement*

SOF

Sóberness, *f. retenue, f.*
 Sobriety, *sobriété, tempérance*
 Sóccage, *roture*
 Sóccager, *roturier, m. [hant, e.*
 Sóciablie, *a. [sociable; affable;*
 Sóciableness, *f. caractère sociable;*
 — *m. douceur, f.*
 Sóciably, *ad. d'une manière so-*
 Sócial, *a. de bon commerce, m.*
 —, *qualité sociable, f.*
 Society, *société, confrérie, f.*
 Sock, *sock, m. ancienne chaussure*
 — qui désigne la comédie, *par op-*
 — position au cotburne qui désigne
 la tragédie; *soc de charrue*
 Sock, *chausson, m. [m.*
 Sócket, *bobèche, f. soubassement,*
 Sócket of a tooth, *alvéole d'une*
 — dent, *f.*
 — of a lamp, *bec de lampe, m.*
 — (any hollow), *creux*
 — (of the eye), *orbite, f.*
 Sócle (in archit.) *socle, m.*
 Socome, *coutume de moudre au*
 — moulin banal, *f.*
 Bond-socome, *banalité*
 Sod, *gazon, m.*
 Sodality, *société, f.*
 Sóder, *soudure, f.*
 Sóder, *va. souder*
 Sóderer, *f. soudeur, se.*
 Sódering, *soudure, f.*
 Sódomite, *sodomite, m.*
 Sodomitical, *a. de sodomie, f.*
 Soéver, *pro. que ce soit, Ex. who-*
 — toever, *qui que ce soit*
 Sófa, *f. estrade, f. sofa, m.*
 Soft, *a. mou, molle, doux, ce. ten-*
 — Soft, *int. tout beau! [dre*
 Soft, *ad. mollement*
 Soft, *f. mou, mol, m.*
 Sótien, *v. adoucir, amollir*
 Sótish, *a. mollet, te. doux, ce.*
 Sótly, *ad. doucement; là là*
 — man, *f. homme mou, m.*

SOL

[293

Softly man (fool), *bénet, sot*
 Softner, *qui adoucit*
 Sóftness, *mollesse; douceur, f.*
 Sohó, *int. bola*
 Soil, *f. sol, terroir, terrain, m.*
 Native —, *pays natal*
 Soil (spot), *tache, souillure, f.*
 — (country), *contrée, région*
 — (dung), *fumier, m. [l'eau*
 To take soil (in hunt.) *battre*
 Soil, *v. fumer*
 — (dirty), *salir, souiller*
 Sójourn, *séjourner, demeurer*
 Sójourner, *f. étranger, e.*
 Sójourning, *séjour, m.*
 Sol (musical note), *sol, g*
 Sol (the sun), *le soleil*
 Sólace, *v. consoler; amuser*
 Sólace one's self, *vr. se complaire;*
 — s'égayer
 Sólace, *f. consolation; joie, f.*
 Sólander, *solandres, pl.*
 Sólár, *a. } solaire; du soleil*
 Sólary, *}*
 Sold (military pay), *f. solde, f.*
 Soldan, *soudan, m.*
 Sólder, *va. souder*
 Sólder, *f. soudure, f.*
 Sólidier, *f. soldat, m.*
 Sólidierly, *a. guerrier, e. en soldat*
 Sólidiership, *f. qualité de soldat, f.*
 Sólidiery, *soldatesque, les troupes*
 Sole, *sole, f.*
 Sole (of a shoe), *semelle*
 Sole of the foot, *plante du pied*
 Sole, *va. ressembler*
 Sole, *a. seul, e. unique*
 Sólécism, *f. solécisme, m.*
 Sólély, *ad. seulement, uniquement*
 Sólemn, *a. solemnel, le.*
 — (grave), *grave; réservé, e.*
 Sólémnity, *f. solemnité, f.*
 —, *dignité, f.*
 Sólémnizáion, *—sation*
 Sólémnize, *va. solenniser*

Solemnly, *ad. solennellement*
 Solicit, *vn. solliciter* [tation, f.
 Solicitation, *f. instance; sollici-*
 Solicitor, *solliciteur, m.*
 Solicitous, *a. inquiet, e.*
 Solicitously, *ad. avec inquiétude*
 Solicitress, *f. sollicitreuse, f.*
 Solicitude, *sollicitude, f. souci, m.*
 Sôlid, *a. solide; durable*
 Solid gold, *de l'or massif, m.*
 Sôlid, *f. solide, m.*
 Solidity, *solidité, f.*
 Sôlidly, *ad. solidement*
 Sôlidness, *f. solidité, f.*
 Solifidian, *celui qui croit être sauvé*
par la foi seule, m.
 Soliloquy, *solilique, m.*
 Solipede, *solipède*
 Solitaire, *solitaire, m. & f.*
 Solitarily, *ad. solitairement*
 Solitariness, *f. retraite, f.*
 Solitary, *a. solitaire; retiré, e.*
 Sôlitude, *f. solitude, retraite, f.*
 Sôllar, *galetas, m.*
 Solo, *solo, m.*
 Sôlstice, *solstice, m.*
 Solstitial, *a. solsticial, e.*
 Sôlvable, *—ble; aisé à résoudre*
— (may be resolved), soluble
 Solubility, *f. solution, l'action de*
se joindre à un liquide, f.
 Sôluble, *soluble; libre; qui lâche;*
aisé, e. [cir
 Salve, *v. foudre; résoudre, éclair-*
 Sôlvency, *f. solvabilité, f.*
 Sôlvent, *a. soluble*
 Sôlvible, *soluble*
 Sôlution, *f. solution, f.*
 Splative, *a. laxatif, ve.*
 Somatology, *f. somatologie, f.*
 Some, *a. quelque* [la, de l', des
 Some (little), *un peu de, du, de*
 Some (some men), *les uns, les*
autres; il y en a qui —
 Some, *pro, en*

Give me some, *donnez-m'en*
 Somebody, *f. quelqu'un, m.*
 — else, *quelqu'autre*
 To be —, *être une personne de*
considération
 Somehow, *ad. d'une façon ou*
d'autre
 Sômerfet, *f. saut périlleux, m.*
 Sômething, *quelque chose*
 Sômetime, *ad. autrefois*
 Sômetimes, *quelquefois, tantôt*
 Sômewhat, *f. quelque chose, m.*
 —, *tant soit peu, un peu*
 Sômewhere, *ad. quelque part*
 Sômewhile, *quelque temps*
 Sômmer, *f. sommier, m. poutre, f.*
 Sômnambulo, *somnambule*
 Sômniferous, *a. somnifère*
 Sômnific, *a. qui fait dormir; so-*
poratif, ve.
 Sômnolency, *f. assoupissement, m.*
 Son, *f. fils, m.*
 Godson, *filleul*
 Sôn-in-law, *gendre*
 Grand-son, *petit fils*
 Sonâta, *sonate, f.*
 Song, *chanson*
 An old song, *une bagatelle*
 Sôngish, *a. composé de chansons*
 Sôngster, *f. chanteur, m.*
 Sôngsters, *chanteuse, f.*
 Soniferous, *a. sonore*
 Sônnnet, *f. sonnet, m.*
 Sônneter, *poëte, m.*
 Sonorific, *a. sonore*
 Sônorous, *sonore; résonnant, e.*
 Sônorously, *ad. avec un son écla-*
tant [éclatant, m.
 Sônorousness, *f. qualité sonore, son*
 Sônship, *filiation, f.*
 Soon, *ad. bientôt; tôt; vite*
 —, *tôt, de bonne heure*
 — (willingly), *volontiers*
 So —, *si tôt, si de bonne heure*
 As soon as, *aussi-tôt que*

How soon will you come back?
quand serez-vous de retour?
 Sôoner, *plutôt*
 Sôonest, *plus tôt*
 Sôonest, *le plus tôt*
 At the —, *au plus tôt*
 Soop, *f. vid. Soup*
 Soot, *f. suie, f.*
 Sôoted, *a. couvert de suie*
 Sooth, *a. agréable*
 Sôother, *f. flatteur, m.*
 Sôothing, *flatterie, f.* [ture
 Sôothsay, *vn. dire la bonne aven-*
 Sôothsayer, *f. devin, m.*
 Sôothsaying, *divination, f.*
 Sôotiness, *qualité de ce qui est plein*
 Sôoty, *a. plein de suie* [de suie
 — (dark), *noir, e. sombre*
 Sop, *f. soupe, f. pain sauté, ou*
trempe, m.
 Wine-sop, *soupe au vin, f.*
 Sop, *va. trempe; saucer*
 Soph, *f. sôphiste, m.*
 Sôphi, *sôphi*
 Sôphism, *sôphisme*
 Sôphist, *professeur de philosophie*
 Sôphister, *sôphiste; fin merle*
 Sôphistical, *a. sôphistique*
 Sôphistically, *ad. en sôphiste*
 Sôphisticate, *va. falsifier, sôphis-*
tiquer
 Sôphistication, *f. sôphistiquer,*
frelaterie; altération, f.
 Sôphistry, *sôphisme, subtilité, f.*
 Sôperate, *va. assoupir*
 Sôporiferous, *a. sôporifère*
 Sôporific, *sôporifique*
 Sôpper, *f. celui qui sauce*
 Sorb apple, *f. sorbe, f. corme, m.*
 Sorb-apple tree, *sorbier, cormier, m.*
 Sôrbile, *a. qu'on boit petit à petit*
 Sôrbition, *f. action par laquelle on*
boit petit à petit, f.
 Sôrbonist, *docteur en théologie, de*
la maison de Sorbonne à Paris, m.

Sorcerer, *forcier, magicien*

Sorcerers, *forçière, f.*

Sorcery, *forcellerie, f. sortilège, m.*

Sord, *gazon, m.*

Sórdia, *a. fardé; vilain, e.*

Sórdidly, *ad. sordidement*

Sórdidness, *f. vilénie, f.*

Sórdine, *sourdine*

Sore, *ulcère, mal, m.*

Sore eyes, *mal aux yeux*

Sore ears, *mal d'oreilles*

Sore throat, *mal de gorge*

Sore breast, *mal au sein*

Sore, *a. qui fait mal, malade*

— (great), *grand, e. rude*

—, *ad. fort, grandement*

Sorel, *f. daim de trois ans, m.*

Sorely, *ad. grandement, fort*

Sóreness, *f. mal, m.*

Sóríicide, *meurtrier de sa sœur*

Sórrel, *oseille, f.*

— (colour), *alefan, saure*

Sórriily, *ad. cbétivement, mal*

Sórriness, *f. médiocrité, f.*

Sórrów, *tristesse, f. cbagrin, m.*

The more my sorrow, *c'est ce qui me fâche*

Sórrów-proof, *insensible; indolent, e.*

Sórrów, *vn. s'affliger*

Sórrówful, *a. triste; affligé, e. misérable*

Sórrówfully, *ad. tristement*

Sórrý, *a. fâché, e. marri, e.*

— (mean), *cbétif, ve. méchant, e. fâcheux, se.*

Sort, *f. sorte, espèce, manière, f.*

Sort, *va. assortir; arranger*

— with, *v. être joint à; se joindre à; convenir à*

— to, *se terminer à*

Sort (separate), *séparer*

Sortable, *a. —ble; convenable*

Sórtanee, *f. conformité, f.*

Sórtílege, *action de tirer au sort*

Sórtment, *assortiment, m.*

Sofs, *vn. se dorloter sur une chaise*

Sot, *f. ivrogne, sse. sot, te.*

Sot, *vn. s'abrutir; ivrogner*

Sóttish, *a. ridicule; stupide*

Sóttishly, *ad. sottement*

Sóttishness, *f. bêtise; ivrognerie, f.*

Soubah, *souba, m.*

Sóvereign, *a. f. souverain, e.*

Sóvereignly, *ad. souverainement*

Sóvereignty, *f. souveraineté, f.*

Sough, *tranche souterraine*

Soul, *ame, f.*

All souls day, *fête des morts*

Soul-saving, *a. salutaire*

Souled, *a. qui a une âme*

Soulless, *a. sans âme*

Sound, *entier, e. sain, e.*

— sleep, *profond sommeil*

Sound, *f. son, m.*

— (streight), *détroit*

— (cuttle-fish), *sèche, f.*

— (depth), *sonde*

Sound, *v. sonner; retentir*

— a person, *sonder*

— the depth, *sonder*

— board, *f. sommier d'orgue, m.*

— post, *l'ame, f.*

— hole, *l'f, l'ouïe*

Sóunder, *troupeau, m.*

Sóunder, *a. plus sain, e.*

Sóunderst, *le plus sain*

Sóunding, *qui retentit, sonore*

Sóunding lead, *f. sonde, f.*

— line, *ligne de la sonde*

Sóundly, *ad. fort & ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien*

Sóundness, *f. bonne condition, f.*

— of reason, *solidité*

Soup, *soupe*

Sour, *a. aigre; sur, e. rude*

— (painful), *affligeant, e.*

— countenance, *air mécontent*

Sour, *v. aigrir; s'aigrir*

Source, *f. source, f.*

Sóurish, *a. aigret, te.*

Sóurly, *ad. aigrement*

Sóurness, *f. aigreur, f.*

— of look, *air cbagrin, m.*

Sous (French penny), *sol ou sou*

Soufe, *saumure, f.*

Soufe, *va. mariner, plonger [fait]*

Soufe, *ad. violemment; tout-à-*

South, *a. méridional, e. de sud*

South, *f. midi, sud, m.*

South, *ad. vers le midi*

South-east, *f. sud-est, m.*

Sóuthern, *a. méridional, e. de*

Sóutherly, *f. sud*

Sóuthernwood, *f. auronne, f.*

Sóuthing, *a. qui va vers le midi*

Sóuthmost, *qui est plus vers le midi*

Sóuthward, *ad. vers le midi*

South-west, *f. sud-ouest, m.*

Sow, *truie, f.*

Wild sow, *laie*

Sow of melted iron, *gueuse*

Sow of lead, *saumon, m.*

— gelder, *châtreur de cochons*

Sow pig, *petite truie, f.*

Sow thistle, *laiteron*

Sow bread, *truffe, f.*

Sow-bread-plot, *truffière*

*Sow, *v. (sowed; sown), semer, ensemencer*

Sow (stitch), *coudre*

Sówer, *f. semeur, m.*

Sowing silk, *soie à coudre, f.*

Sówing-time, *semailles, f. pl.*

— press, *cousoir, m.*

Sowl, *va. tirer les oreilles*

Sowfe, *donner un soufflet, frapper avec violence*

Sowfe, *f. soufflet, m.*

—, *saumure, marinade, f.*

— pork, *v. mariner du porc*

— (dip), *plonger*

Space, *f. espace, m. étendue, f.*

— between, *l'entre deux, m.*

For the space of three years, *pendant trois ans*

A space, *durant quelque tems*
 Spacious, *a. spacieux, se.*
 Spaciously, *ad. spacieusement.*
 Spaciousness, *f. grande étendue, f.*
 Spaddle, *petite bêche, f. bêcheiron,*
 Spade, *bêche, f.*
 Spade (at cards), *pique, m.*
 —, *bête fauve de 3 ans, f.*
 — (one gelded), *châtré, m.*
 Spadiceous, *a. rouge clair*
 Spadille, *f. spadille, as de pique, m.*
 Spagyrist, *chymiste*
 Spain, *Espagne, f.*
 Spall, *épaule*
 Spalt, *zinc, m.*
 Span, *empan, palme, pan*
 — of time, *petit espace de tems*
 Span new, *a. battant neuf*
 Span, *v. mesurer par empan*
 Spangle, *v. orner de paillettes*
 Spangle, *f. paillette, f.*
 Spangled skies, *la voûte étoilée*
 Spaniel, *épagneul, e.*
 Spaniel, *vn. caresser, faire le chien couchant*
 Spanish, *a. Espagnol, e. d'Espagne*
 Spanish fly, *f. cambaride, f.*
 — licorice, *suc de réglisse, m.*
 Spank, *v. taper*
 Spanking, *a. lesté; bien mis, e.*
 Spanner, *f. clef de carabine, f.*
 Spar, *barre de bois*
 Spar, *verre de Moscovie, spalt, m.*
 Spar, *v. barrer; bacler*
 Sparables, *f. petits clous, m.*
 Spare, *a. maigre; mince; de réserve; de reste*
 Spare diet, *f. maigre chère, f. régime, m.*
 — time, *loisir, tems de réserve, m.*
 — money, *argent mignon*
 — hours, *heures perdues, f. pl.*
 A spare, *ad. de réserve*
 Spare, *v. épargner; avoir de reste*
 — (save), *réserver, garder*

Spare (do without), *se passer de*
 — (grant), *donner, accorder*
 — (forbear), *se faire scrupule de*
 If God spare my life, *si Dieu me fait la grace de vivre*
 Sparer, *f. économe, ménager, m.*
 Spärerib, *côtelette de porc, f.*
 Spar-hawk, *épervier, m.*
 Spargefaction, *action d'arroser, f.*
 Sparing, *épargne, économie, m.*
 Späring, *a. ménager, e. chicbe*
 — (scarce), *rare*
 — (scanty), *frugal, e.*
 Späringly, *ad. avec épargne*
 Späringness, *f. épargne, f.*
 Spark, *étincelle, bluette*
 — of life, *un reste de vie, m.*
 Spark (beau), *daméret, damoiseau; galant, m.*
 Spark (small diamond), *petit brillant*
 Spärkish, *a. lesté; gai, e.*
 Spärkishness, *f. propriété, f. agrément, m.*
 Spärkle, *étincelle, bluette, f.*
 Spärkle, *v. étinceler; pétiller*
 Spärkling, *a. étincelant, e.*
 Spärklingness, *f. lustre, éclat, m.*
 Spärklingly, *ad. avec éclat*
 Spärrrow, *f. moineau, m.*
 Hedge-sparrow, *verdon*
 Sparrow-bills, *clous de la figure d'un bec de moineau*
 — hawk, *épervier*
 Sparrow-grass, *vid. Asparagus*
 Spasm, *spasme, m. convulsion, f.*
 Spasmodic, *a. spasmodique*
 Spat, *f. frai d'huîtres, m.*
 Spätiate, *vn. rôder*
 Spätter, *v. élabouffier; ternir*
 Spätterdashies, *f. guêtres, f. pl.*
 Spättle, *spatule, f.*
 Spävin, *éparvin, m.*
 Spawl, *crachat*
 Spawl, *v. cracher, crachotter*
 Späwling, *f. crachottement, m.*

Spawn, *frai, m. semence, f.*
 Spawn, *vn. frayer*
 Spawner, *f. poisson femelle; frai; fretin, m.*
 Spawning, *frai, m. l'action de*
 — time, *frai, tems où les poissons fraient, m.*
 Spay, *va. couper, châtrer, chaponner*
 *Speak, *v. (spoke, spake; spoken), parler, dire*
 — without book, *dire à crédit; parler par cœur; déclamer*
 — (express), *témoigner, déclarer*
 — fair, *flatter*
 Make your trumpet speak, *sonnez de la trompette*
 Speakable, *a. que l'on peut dire, dont on peut parler*
 Spéaker, *f. parleur, se.*
 Spéaker, *f. orateur, président, m.*
 Spéaking-trumpet, *porte-voix*
 Spear, *lance, f. épieu, m.*
 —, *v. percer ou tuer à coups de lance*
 Spéarman, *f. lancier, m.*
 Spéarment, *mente aiguë, f.*
 Spéarstaff, *bampe d'une lance*
 Spear-head, *pointe d'une lance*
 Eel-spear, *trident, m.*
 Spécial, *a. spécial, e. particulier, e. exprès, se.*
 Spécial wine, *f. du vin excellent, m.*
 — servant, *fort bon domestique*
 By his majesty's special command, *de l'express commandement de sa majesté*
 Spécially, *ad. sur-tout, principalement*
 Spécialty (law-word), *f. obligation, reconnaissance, f.*
 Spécies, *f. espèce, f.*
 Specific, *a. spécifique; particulier*
 Spécially, *f. spécifique, m.*
 Spécifically, *ad. — siquement*
 Spécificate, *va. spécifier*
 Spécification, *f. — tion, f.*
 Spécify, *v. particulariser, spécifier*

Spécimen, *f.* échantillon; *essai*, *m.*

Spécious, *a.* spécieux, *se.*

Spéciously, *ad.* spécieusement

Speck, *f.* tache, *f.*

Speck, *va.* tacheter, tacher

Spéckle, tacheter, marquer

Spéctable, *a.* digne d'être vu;

beau, *bel*, *m.* belle, *f.*

Spectacle, *spéctacle*, *m.*

Spectacles, lunettes, *f. pl.*

Spectacled, *a.* qui porte des lunettes [vue, *f.*

Spectation, *f.* égard, respect, *m.*

Spectator, *spéctateur*, *rice.*

Spectatorship, action de regarder, *f.*

Spéctre, *spéctre*, *m.*

Spécular, *a.* spéculaire

Spécule, *v.* spéculer, contempler

Spéculatión, *f.* spéculatión, *f.*

Spéculative, *a.* spéculatif, *ve.*

Spéculatively, *ad.* dans un sens spéculatif, dans la théorie

Spéculator, *f.* spéculateur, *m.*

Spéculatory, *a.* spéculatif, *ve.*

Spéculum, *f.* miroir, *m.* [m.

Speech, parole, langue, *f.* langage,

Speech (oration), harangue, *f.*

Speech (in grammar), oraison

Spéechless, *a.* interdit, *e.* muet, *te.*

Speed, *f.* bâte, diligence, *f.*

— (succès), succès, *m.* [abattue

To run full speed, courir à bride

*Speed, *v.* (sped; sped), réussir;

conduire

—, se bâte, se dépêcher

— (assist), assister, secourir

— (dispatch), expédier; détruire

—, *va.* envoyer en diligence

Spéedily, *ad.* promptement

Spéediness, *f.* promptitude, *f.*

Spéedwell, *véronique*

Spéedy, *a.* prompt, *e.*

Speight, *f.* (bird), pic, *m.*

Spell, charme, sortilège, *m.*

*Spell, *v.* (spelled, spelt; spelt), épeler; orthograbier

Spell (inchant), enchanter

Spéller, *f.* celui qui épèle

Spélling, l'action d'épeler, *f.*

Art of —, orthographe

Spelt, épeautre, *m.*

Spélter, zinc

*Spend, *v.* (spent; spent), dépenser, consumer

Spend (time), passer, employer

Spend one's self, s'épuiser

— high, faire une grosse dépense

—, décharger

—, dissiper, prodiguer

— (fatigue), fatiguer, laisser

Spénder, *f.* dépensier, *e.*

Spéndthrift, prodigue

Spérable, *a.* qu'on peut espérer

Sperm, *f.* sperme, *m.*

Spermaceti, blanc de baleine

Spermatical, *a.* spermatique

Spermatise, *vn.* —iser

Spermatocéle, *f.* spermatocèle, *m.*

Spermatology, —logie, *f.*

Spermologist, auteur qui traite de la semence, *m.*

Sperse, *va.* répandre, disperser

Spet, répandre en abondance

Spet, *f.* grande abondance, *f.*

Spew, *v.* vomir, dégoûter

— out, rejeter

Spewing, *f.* vomissement, *m.*

Sphacelus, sphacèle, *m.*

Sphacelated, *a.* sphacélé, *e.*

Sphere, *va.* placer dans une sphère; former en sphère

Sphere, *f.* sphère, *f.*

Sphérical, *a.* sphérique; rond, *e.*

Sphéricaly, *ad.* en rond, sphé-riquement

Sphericity, *f.* sphéricité, *f.*

Sphéroid, *f.* sphéroïde, *m.*

Spheroidical, *a.* qui a la forme d'un sphéroïde [sphère, *f.*

Sphérule, *f.* petit globe, *m.* petite

Sphinx, *f.* sphinx, *m.*

[N 5]

Spice, épice, *f.*

All-spice, piment, *m.* [tité, *f.*

Spice (small quantity), petite quan-

Spice (of a disease), levain, *m.* atteinte, *f.*

Spice, *va.* épicer

Spicer, *f.* épicier, *m.*

Spicery, épicerie, *f.* [neuf

Spick and span new, tout battant

Spicy, *a.* aromatique

Spider, *f.* araignée, *f.*

Spider's web, toile d'araignée

Spigot, robinet, *m.*

Spike, pointe, *f.*

— (ear of corn), épic, *m.*

— (long nail), long clou

Spike, *va.* faire pointu; cheviller

Spike (a cannon), enclouer

Spikenard, *f.* spica-nard, *m.*

*Spill, *v.* (spilled, spilt; spilt), répandre, verser

— (waste), dépenser mal à propos

— (be shed), se répandre

*Spin, *v.* (spun; spun), filer

Spin out, faire trainer; prolonger

— out, ruisseler

The top spins le sabot dort

He spins out his rope, il se fera pendre

Spinage, *f.* épinards, *m. pl.*

Spinal, *a.* spinal, *e.*

Spindle, *f.* fuseau, *m.*

Spindle, noyau d'escalier

— tree, fusain [pistil, *m.*

Spindle (of flowers), dardille, *f.*

— thanks, jambes de fuseau, *f.*

— thanked, *a.* qui a des jambes de fuseau

Spindle, *v.* dardiller

Spine, *f.* épine du dos, *f.*

Spinel, spinelle

— ruby, rubis spinelle, *m.*

Spinet, épinette, *f.*

Spinner, petite araignée

—, fileur, *se.*

Spinning, *filage*, m. *filature*, f.
 Spinning-wheel, *rouet à filer*, m.
 Spinosity, *difficulté*, f.
 Spinous, *a. épineux*, se.
 Spinster, *f. fileuse*; *fille*, f.
 Spmstry, *filage*, m.
 Spiny, *a. plein d'épines*; *difficile*
 Spiracle, *f. soupirail*, pl. *soupiraux*
 Spiral, *a. spiral*, e.
 Spirally, *ad. spiralement*
 Spiriation, *f. respiration*, f.
 Spire, *aiguille*; *pyramide*, ligne
 Spire (of grass), *brin*, m. [*spirale*
 Spire, *v. épier*, *monter en épi*;
pousser, ou *croître en pointe*
 Spirit, *f. esprit*, m.
 — (temper), *tempérament*
 — (boldness), *feu*, *courage*
 — (ardour), *ardeur*, *vivacité*, f.
 — (wit), *esprit*, m.
 — (breath), *baîne*, f. *souffle*, m.
 Spirit, *va. animer*, *encourager*
 — away, *enlever*, *engager par*
surprise
 Spirits, *f. esprits*, m. pl.
 Spirited, *a. vif*, *ve. animé*, e.
 High —, *qui a l'am. noble*
 Low —, *qui a l'ame basse*
 Spiritodness, *f. vivacité*, f.
 Spiritfulness, *feu*, m. *vivacité*, f.
 Spiritless, *a. abattu*, e.
 — (abject), *lâche*; *bas*, se.
 Spiritous, *spiritueux*, se. *plein d'es-*
 Spiritual, *spirituel*, le. [*prits*
 Spirituality, *f. spiritualité*, f. le
spirituel, m.
 Spiritualization, *spiritualisation*, f.
 Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*
 Spiritually, *ad. spirituellement*
 Spirituosity, *f. qualité d'être spi-*
ritueux [*d'esprits*
 Spirituous, *a. spiritueux*, se. *plein*
 Spirt, *v. jeringuer*; *jailir*
 Spirt, *f. (squir)*, *jeringue*, f.
 Spirtle, *va. diffuser*

Spiry, *a. spiral*, e. *qui est en py-*
ramide
 Spifs, *a. épais*, se. [f.
 Spifitude, *f. épaisseur*, *consistance*,
 Spit, *broche*
 Turn-spit, *tourne-broche*, m.
 Spit-fish, *brochet de mer*
 Spit, *v. embrocher*
 *Spit (spat; spitten; spit), *cracher*
 Spital, *f. hôpital*, m.
 Spitchcock, *anguille rôtie*, f.
 Spite, *malice*, *haine*, *envie*
 In spite, *ad. en dépit*, *malgré*
 Spite, *va. députer*, *fâcher*
 Spiteful, *a. malin*, m. *maligne*, f.
 Spitefully, *ad. par malice*
 Spitefulness, *f. malice*, f.
 Spifful, *brochée*
 Spitter, *cracheur*, se.
 Spitter, *daguet*, m.
 Spitting-box, *crachoir*
 Spittle, *salive*, f. *crachat*, m.
 Splash, *va. éclabouffer*
 Splashy, *a. gâcheux*, se. *sale*, cou-
vert de boue
 Splaichy, *fardé*, e.
 Splay, *v. épauler*
 Splay-foot, *a. cagneux*, se.
 Splaymouth, *f. bouche élargie à*
 Spleen, *rate*, f. [*dessein*, f.
 — (grudge), *fiel*, m. *haine*, *dent*
de lait, *rancune*, f.
 Spleenwort (herb), *scelopendre*, f.
 Spléeny, Spléensful, *a. chagrin*, e.
 Spléndent, *a. brillant*, e.
 Spléndid, *splendide*; *noble*
 Spléndidly, *ad. splendiblement*
 Spléndor, *f. splendeur*, f.
 Splénétic, *a. mélancolique*; *triste*;
splénique
 Splénic, *splénique*; *chagrin*, e.
 Splénish, *chagrin*, e. *triste*
 Splice, *f. épissure*, f.
 Splice, *va. épisser*
 Splint, *f. éclisse*; *esquille*; *surois*, m.)

Splint, *va. cliffer*, *écliffer*
 Splinter, *f. éclat de bois*, m.
 — (of a broken bone), *esquille*, f.
 Splinter, *v. fendre en plusieurs*
morceaux
 *Split, *v. (split; split)*, *fendre*;
séparer
 Split on a rock, *faire naufrage*
 — with laughing, *éclater de rire*
 Splitter, *f. fendeur*, m.
 Splutter, *wacarme*, *bruit*
 Spodium, *spode*; *cendre*, f.
 Spoil, *v. gâter*; *corrompre*, *dé-*
pouiller; *devenir inutile*; *dété-*
riorer
 Spoil (rob), *pillier*, *butiner* [*riore*
 Spoil, *f. butin*, *pillage*, m.
 Spoiler, *celui qui gâte*
 Spoiling, *l'action de gâter*, f.
 Spoils, *dépouilles*, f. pl.
 Spoke, *rais de roue*, m.
 Spokesman, *orateur*
 Well spoken, *a. éloquent*, e.
 Spoliator, *v. spolier*, *dépouiller*
 Spoliation, *f. —tion*, f.
 Spondée, *spondée*, m.
 Spondyle, *spondyle*, m. *vertèbre*, f.
 Sponge, *vid. Spunge*, &c.
 Spónsal, *a. ce qui regarde le mariage*
 Spónsion, *f. action par laquelle on*
répond pour un autre, f.
 Spónsor, *caution*, f.
 — (godfather), *parrain*, m.
 Spóntaneity, *spontanéité*, f.
 Spóntaneous, *a. spontanée*
 Spóntaneously, *ad. volontairement*,
de son plein gré
 Spool, *f. bobine*; *épouille*, f.
 Spóoling-wheel, *rouet*, m.
 Spoom, *vn. écumer*, *s'avancer ra-*
pidement
 Spoon, *f. cuiller*, f.
 Spoon, *va. mettre à sec*
 Bowl of a spoon, *f. cuilleron*, m.
 Spóonful, *cuillerée*, f.
 Spoon-wort, *cuillerée*, *cocleairia*

SPO

SPR

SPU

[299]

Spóon-meat, *ce qui se mange avec la cuiller*

Sporádical, *a. sporadique*

Sport, *f. divertissement, jeu, plaisir; badinage, m.*

Sport (hunting; fowling, &c.) *chasse, f. le plaisir de la chasse, de la pêche* [*se moquer de*]

To make sport with, *se jouer de, Sport, v. se divertir; jouer*

Sporter, *f. joueur, se. qui folâtre*

Sportful, *a. folâtre; récréatif, ve. enjoué, e.*

Sportfully, *ad. par passetems*

Sportfulness, *f. divertissement, m.*

Sporting, *jeu, badinage*

Sportive, *a. badin, e. folâtre*

Sportiveness, *f. badinage, m.*

Sportsman, *perce-forêt; chasseur, qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.*

Sportule, *aumône, f.*

Spot, *v. salir, tacher, souiller*

— (speckle), *tacheter, marquer, moucheter, border*

Spot, *f. tache, salissure, f.*

— (speck), *tache, marque*

— (disgrace), *disgrace*

— (any place), *endroit, lieu, m.*

— of ground, *morceau de terre*

A fine spot of ground, *un bel en-*

Upon the spot, *sur les lieux* [*droit*]

Upon the spot, *sur le champ*

Spotless, *a. immaculé, e. sans tache*

Spotted fever, *fièvre pourprée, f.*

Spotter, *f. brodeuse, f.*

Spotty, *a. moucheté, e.*

Spoufal, *a. nuptial, e. conjugal, e.*

Spoufal, *f. épousailles, f. pl.*

Spouse, *époux, m. épouse, f.*

Spouseless, *a. qui est sans mari, ou sans femme*

Spout, *f. jet d'eau; bec, m.*

—, *trompe; cataracte, f.*

— from a house, *goutière, f.*

— (of a conduit), *robinet, m.*

Spout, *v. jaillir, saillir*

Sprain, *f. entorse, f.* [*torse*]

Sprain, *v. fouler, donner une en-*

Spraints, *f. fiente d'un loutre, f.*

Sprat, *melette*

Sprawl, *v. s'étendre tout de son long; se débattre*

Spray, *f. jet, menu bois, m.*

Spray (foam), *écume, f.*

*Spread, *v. (spread; spread), étendre, tendre, répandre, ouvrir*

— (cover), *couvrir*

— a report, *faire courir un bruit*

— the cloth, *mettre la nappe*

—, *vn. s'étendre, se répandre*

—, *f. étendue; expansion, f.*

Spread, *a. déployé, e. répandu, e.*

Spreader, *f. semeur, m.*

Sprig, *brin, jet, rejeton*

Sprig (nail), *pointe, f.*

Spriggy, *a. plein de rejetons*

Spright, *va. obséder, suivre*

Spright, *f. spectre; esprit, m.*

Sprightful, *a. enjoué, e. gai, e.*

Sprightly, *ad. avec ardeur*

Sprightliness, *f. vivacité, f. feu; courage, m.* [*vif, ve.*]

Sprightly, *a. éveillé, e. égrillard, e.*

Spring, *f. source, origine, f.*

Spring (motive), *ressort, m.*

Spring (season), *printems*

Spring-tree bar, *palonneau*

— (to catch woodcock), *filet*

— (in order to leap), *escouffe, f.*

Spring-tide, *haute-marée, maline, f. vives eaux, f. pl.*

— of a lock, &c. *ressort, m.*

— water, *eau de fontaine, f.*

— (leak), *voie d'eau*

*Spring out, *v. (sprang, sprung; sprung), jaillir, sortir*

— up, *pousser, bourgeonner*

— (leap), *sauter*

— (a partridge), *faire lever*

— (a mine), *faire jouer*

[N 6]

Give a spring, *s'élancer* [*m.*]

Springal, *f. jeune homme, garçon,*

Springe, *lacet, filet, piège*

Springer, *celui qui fait lever le*

Springer, *imposé, f.* [*gibier*]

Springiness, *élasticité*

Springle, *lacet, filet, piège, m.*

Springy, *a. à ressort, élastique*

Sprinkle, *f. arrojoir; asperjoir; goupillon, m.*

Sprinkle, *v. arroser; asperger*

Sprinkle with salt, *saupoudrer*

Sprinkling, *f. asperjon*

Sprit, *jeune chou, brocoli, m.*

Sprit, *vn. pousser, jeter*

Sprite, *f. esprit, m.*

Spritely, *ad. vigoureusement*

Spritsail, *f. civadière*

Sprout, *vn. bourgeonner, pousser*

Sprout, *f. jeune chou, m.*

Sprout, *rejeton, m.*

Spruce, *a. lesté; propre*

Spruce, *v. faire le beau fils*

Spruce-beer, *f. bière à sapin, f.*

Sprucely, *ad. proprement* [*f.*]

Spruceness, *f. braverie, propriété,*

Sprunt, *chose courte qui ne plie pas aisément* [*dinaire*]

Sprunt, *a. d'une activité extraor-*

Spud, *f. bout d'homme; méchant petit conteau, m.*

Spume, *écume, f.*

—, *vn. écumer* [*écumeux, se.*]

Spumid, *Spumous, Spummy, a.*

Spunge, *f. éponge, f.*

Spunge, *écorifier, écroquer*

—, *laver avec une éponge*

Spunger, *f. écorifieur, m.*

Spunginess, *qualité spongieuse, f.*

Spunging, *écorifier* [*cheris*]

— house, *maison de sergent; écor-*

Spungious, *a.* } *spongieux, se.*

Spúny, *a.*

— (wet), *humide*

— (drunken), *ivre*

Spunk, *f.* bois à demi pourri, *m.*
 Spur, *éperon*
 — (prick), *aiguillon, m.*
 — (snag), *nœud, m. bossé, f.*
 Spur-leather, *mature d'éperon, éperonnère, f.*
 Spur, *va. piquer, pousser*
 —, *vn. courir à bride abattue; marcher avec précipitation*
 — (incite), *v. exciter, animer*
 — (drive by force), *obliger*
 — from, *s'enfuir*
 — on, *s'avancer avec ardeur*
 Spür-way, *f. route pour les chevaux*
 Spürgalled, *a. blessé, e.* [f.
 Spurge, *f. épurge, f. s. tithymale, m.*
 Spurge olive, *thymelée, f.*
 — laurel, *lauréele*
 Spürions, *a. supposé, e. bâtard, e.*
 Spürionsness, *f. falsification, f.*
 Spurn, *v. régimber, ruer*
 — away, *chasser à coups de pied; traiter avec mépris*
 Spurred, *a. piqué, e.*
 — (spurs on), *éperonné, e.*
 Spürrier, *f. éperonnier, m.*
 Spürry (herb), *spergule, f.*
 Spurt, *bowade, fantaisie*
 Spurt of wind, *coup de vent, m.*
 — up, *vn. jaillir, réjaillir*
 Spürting, *f. réjaillissement, m.*
 Spütation, *f.*
 Spütter, *v. écarter la dragée, crachoter; parler vite*
 Spütter, *f. vacarme, bruit, m.*
 Spütterer, *celui qui crachotte*
 Spy, *espion, m.*
 Spy, *v. découvrir; épier, observer*
 Spy into, *examiner avec soin*
 Spy-boat, *f. corvette, f.*
 Squab, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
 Squab, *f. tabouret garni, m.*
 —, *lit de repos rembourré*
 —, *petit homme replet*
 — (short fat woman), *dondor, f.*

Squab, *v. aplatisir; mettre le visage en compote; tomber à plat*
 Squabbish, *a. pesant, e. lourd, e.*
 Squabble, *vn. se picoter, disputer*
 Squabble, *f. picoterie, dispute, f.*
 Squabbled, *Ex. Form squabbled, forme dont les lignes sont dérangées*
 Squabblor, *querelleur, se.* [gées
 Squabbling, *querelle, dispute, f.*
 Squad, *escouade*
 Squadron, *escadron, m.*
 — of ships, *escadre, f.*
 Squallid, *a. crasseux, se. sale*
 Squall, *v. pousser des cris*
 Squallor, *f. crieur, se. crieur, se.*
 Squalling, *crierie, f. bruit, m.*
 Squalls, *rafale; bourrasque, f.*
 —, *revolin, m.*
 Squally, *a. sujet aux rafales*
 Squallor, *f. grossièreté; saleté, f.*
 Squamous, *a. écailleux, se.*
 Squander, *v. dissiper, consumer*
 Squanderer, *f. dissipateur, m.*
 Square, *a. carré, e. quarré, e.*
 Square (honest), *bonnête; juste, franc, be.*
 — (well set), *bien bâti, e. fort, e.*
 — dealing, *f. bonne foi, f.*
 Square, *carré, m. place, f.*
 Square (rule), *équerre, f.*
 Square (level), *niveau, m.*
 To be on the — with one, *aller de niveau avec quelqu'un*
 Square, *v. équarrir; régler*
 Square (agree), *quadrer, convenir; s'accorder*
 Squareness, *f. quadrature, f.*
 Squash, *v. écraser, aplatisir, écraser*
 Squat, *vi se tapir*
 Squat, *a. trapu, e. ramassé, e.*
 Squeak, *v. s'écrier; jurer; trahir*
 Squeak, *f. cri, m.* [le secret
 Squeaking, *cri perçant*
 Squeal, *vn. crier*
 Squéamish, *a. délicat, e.*

Squéamishness, *f. délicatesse, f.*
 Squeeze, *v. serrer; presser*
 — out, *exprimer*
 Squeeze, *f. pression, compression, f.*
 Squib, *f. fusée, f.*
 — (petty fellow), *faquin, m.*
 Squill, *squille, f.*
 Squinancy, *esquinancie*
 Squinant, *squine, esquine, f. joue odoriférante, m.*
 Squint, *a. louche*
 Squint, *v. loucher*
 Squint-eyed, *a. louche; ironique; méchant, e. faux, fausse*
 Squintfego, *louche; bigle*
 Squinting, *f. action de loucher, f.*
 Squintingly, *ad. en louchant*
 Squinty, *v. regarder de travers*
 Squire, *va. mener, conduire*
 Squire, *f. écuyer, m.*
 Squitrel, *écureuil*
 Squirt, *seringue, f.*
 Squirt (looseness), *cours de ventre, m.*
 Squirt, *v. seringuer* [m.
 Squirt it out, *soirer*
 Squirt, *vn. bavarder, jaser*
 Stab, *va. poignarder*
 Stab, *f. coup de poignard, m.*
 Stabiliment, *support, soutien, appui*
 Stability, *stabilité, f.*
 Stable, *stable; ferme*
 Stable, *f. écurie, f.*
 Stable for cows, *étable*
 — man, } *valet d'écurie, m.*
 — boy, }
 Stable, *va. établir*
 Stableness, *f. stabilité, fermeté, f.*
 Stablish, *v. affermir; confirmer*
 Staccado, *f. estacade, f.*
 Stack (of wood), *voie, corde de bois*
 — of hay, *tas de foin, m.*
 — (of chimnies), *rang, m.*
 Stack, *v. mettre en tas, en pile*
 Stacte, *f. stacte, m.*
 Stadtholder, *stadthouder*

Staff, bâton
 Staff, état major [torité, f.
 Staff (of power), pouvoir, m. au-
 Staff (support), appui, m.
 Staff of verses, stance, f.
 White staff, baguette blanche
 Crozier's staff, une crosse
 Stag, cerf, m.
 — beetle, cerf-volant
 Stage, théâtre, m. scène, f.
 Stage coach, diligence, voiture,
 messagerie, f. coche, m.
 Stage play, pièce de théâtre, f.
 — player, comédien, ne.
 — horse, cheval de relais, m.
 Stage (of a journey), relais
 Stager, routier
 Staggard, jeune cerf à la seconde
 rée, ou de 4 ans
 Stagger, vn. chanceler, vaciller
 Stagger, va. ébranler
 Staggerer, f. celui qui chancelle, &c.
 Staggering, a. chancelant, e.
 Staggeringly, ad. en chancelant
 Stagers, f. vertigo, m.
 Stagnancy, état croupissant
 Stagnant, a. croupissant, e.
 Stagnote, vn. croupir
 Stagnation, f. —tion, stase, f. état
 croupissant, m.
 Staid, a. raffis, e. grave
 Staidly, ad. gravement
 Staidness, f. gravité, f.
 Stain, va. tacher ; fêtrir
 Stain, f. tache ; souillure, f.
 Stainer, celui qui tache, &c. m.
 Paper —, dominotier
 Stainless, a. sans tache ; pur, e.
 Stair, f. degré, m. montée, f.
 Stair-case, escalier, m.
 One pair of stairs, premier étage
 Stairs, escalier, m. degrés, pl.
 Stake, v. parier, mettre en jeu
 Stake, garnir de pieux
 Stake (of meat), f. vid. Steak

Stake (post), pieu, poteau ; jalon,
 Stake (at play), enjeu [m.
 At stake, il y va de, ou du
 His all is at —, il joue de son reste
 Stalactical, a. stalaétique
 Stalactites, f. stalaélite, f.
 Stalagmites, stalagmite, f.
 Stale, a. vieux, vieille, rassis, e.
 — maid, fille surannée
 — meat, viande qui sent le relent
 — bread, pain rassis, m.
 Stale, f. pissat, m. urine, f.
 — (allurement), appas, m.
 — (handle), manche
 Stale, vn. pisser, uriner
 Stale, va. user, faire passer, faire
 vieillir, rendre vieux
 Stately, ad. depuis long-tems
 Staleness, f. vieillesse, f.
 Stalk, vn. arpenter
 Stalk, marcher fièrement, aller
 doucement
 Stalk, f. marche fière, f.
 Stalk, tige ; queue, f. tuyau, m.
 — (of a bunch of grapes), râble, f.
 Stalkers, sorte de filets à pêcher
 Stalking-horse, cheval pour chasser
 à la tonnelle ; prétexte, m.
 Stall, étable, f.
 Head-stall (of a bridle), tête [f.
 Stall (mean shop), étal, m. échoppe,
 Stall in a cathedral, siège, m.
 Stall, va. établir [stalle, f.
 Stallage, f. étalage, m.
 Stalled, a. mis dans l'étable
 — (with a thing), las, se. rassis, f.
 Stalling, f. l'action d'établir [e.
 Stallion, étalon, m.
 Stamen, fil, m. trame, f.
 Stamina, étamines, f. pl.
 Stamine, étamine, f.
 Staminous, a. fibreux, se.
 Stammer, v. bégayer ; hésiter ;
 bredouiller [se.
 Stammerer, f. bégue ; bredouilleur,

Stammering, bégayement, m.
 Stammeringly, ad. en bégayant
 Stamp, f. empreinte, f.
 — (cut), estampe
 —, va. empreindre, imprimer
 — (money), monnoyer
 —, vn. marcher pesamment
 — with one's voice, frapper du pié
 Stamped paper, f. papier timbré, m.
 Stämper, pilon
 Great —, une personne qui marche
 pesamment, f. [table
 Stanch, a. assuré, e. bon, ne. véri-
 Stanch, v. étancher, arrêter
 Stanching, f. étanchement, m.
 Stanchness, bonté ; sincérité, f.
 Stanchless, a. qu'on ne sauroit ar-
 rêter, étancher
 *Stand, v. (stood ; stood), se tenir
 debout
 — (stop), s'arrêter, demeurer.
 — still, se tenir debout sans bouger
 — still (as water), croupir
 — (be), être, se tenir
 — against, tenir ferme, soutenir,
 résister, tenir bon
 — (stick to), s'en tenir à
 — very thick, être fort serré
 — gaping, béer
 — (be seated), être situé
 — (for an office), postuler
 — for (signify), signifier
 — in (cost), coûter, revenir
 — in stead, servir, être utile, être
 d'une grande utilité
 — in need, avoir besoin de
 — off, reculer
 — by, soutenir, appuyer ; se ranger,
 se joindre, prendre parti ; être
 présent [faction
 — sentry, être en sentinelle, ou en
 — all hazards, risquer le tout pour
 le tout ; s'abandonner
 Stand to the north, faire le nord
 — out, soutenir, maintenir.

Stand up, *se lever*

— up an end, *se bérifier, se dresser*

— up for, *défendre, maintenir*

— under, *souffrir, soutenir*

— godfather, &c. *tenir un enfant*

sur les fonts

— upon one's leg, *se soutenir*

— with, *s'accorder, compatir*

As the case stands, *dans l'état où*

sont les affaires

Stand (stay), *f. balte, f.*

— (trouble), *peine, f. embarras, m.*

— (post), *poste, m.*

— (in a room), *guéridon*

— (in a cellar), *chambrier*

To put to a stand, *v. embarrasser*

To make a —, *soutenir le premier*

choc [dans le même état]

To keep a —, *demeurer toujours*

Stándard, *f. étendard, drapeau, m.*

— (rule), *étalon*

— (mode), *modèle*

— bearer, *porte-étendard*

Royal stándard, *oriflamme, f.*

Stander, *baliveau, arbre en plein*

vent, m.

Stander by, *regardant ; spectateur,*

Old stander, *vieux pilier*

Stander-grafs, *satyrion*

Stánding (friends of an old), *amis*

de longue main

— dish, *plat, ordinaire, m.*

— army, *armée sur pied, f.*

— water, *eaux dormantes, f. pl.*

— place, *poste, m. place, f.*

— crust, *croûte ferme d'un pâte*

To do a thing standing, faire

quelque chose debout

Standish, *écritoire-de table, f.*

Stang (measure), *perche*

Stánnery, *mine d'étain*

— men, *mineurs, m. pl.*

Stánza, *stance, f.*

Stáple, *étape, f. entrepôt, m.*

Stáple (of a lock), *gâche, f.*

Stáple (for a bolt), *verticelles, pl.*

Star, *étoile, f. astre, m.*

Star (in printing), *astérisque, m.*

Star-hawk, *lanier*

Star-chamber, *chambre étoilée, f.*

Star-light, *a. étoilé, e.*

Stárboard, *f. tribord, m.*

Starch, *f. amidon, m.*

— diluted, *empois, m.*

Starch, *va. empeser*

Stárched, *a. empesté, e. affecté, e.*

affecté, e.

— (in paint), *stanté, e.*

Stárcher, *f. empeuse, f.*

Stárching, *empesage, m.*

Stárchness, *afféterie, f.*

Stare, *v. regarder avec surprise*

Stare at one, *regarder fixement,*

Stare, *f. surprise, f.*

Stare (bird), *étourneau, m.*

Stáring look, *des yeux égarés*

Stáringly, *ad. fixement*

Stár gazer, *f. astrologue, m.*

Star-light, *f. clair d'étoiles*

Stark, *ad. tout, tout-à-fait*

Stark-naked, *a. tout nu, m. toute*

Starlike, a. radié, e. [nue, f.]

Stárling, *f. étourneau, m.*

— (of a bridge), *avant-bec*

Stárred, *a. semé d'étoiles*

Stárry, *étoilé, e. [mée, f.]*

Stárshoot, *f. exhalaison enflam-*

Start, v. tressaillir, sauter de peur ;

faire un écart

Start (a hare), *lancer, faire partir*

Start up, *s'élever*

Start from, *s'écarter*

Start a truth, &c. *découvrir*

Start (begin to run), *partir*

Start (a new question), *faire pro-*

poser

Start, *f. tressaillement, écart, m.*

To give a start, *faire un écart*

By starts, *par boutades*

Stárting, *a. ombrageux, se.*

— place, *f. barrière, f.*

— hole, *désaite*

Stártish, *a. un peu ombrageux, se.*

Stártle, *v. faire peur, surprendre ;*

trembler de peur ; s'effaroucher

Stárt up, *f. gueux revêtu, m.*

Starve, *va. affamer*

Starve, *vn. mourir de faim*

Stárved, *a. famélique*

— to death with hunger, or cold,

mort de faim ou de froid

Stárveling, *a. f. affamé, e.*

State, *état, m.*

— (pomp), *pompe, grandeur, f.*

— (pride), *fierté, hauteur*

— craft, *politique [Dais]*

— room, *chambre de parade, ou du*

State, *dais, m. de parade*

State, *va. régler, établir, arrêter*

Státelinefs, *f. grandeur, prompt ;*

fierté, f.

Státely, *a. superbe ; noble*

Státely, *ad. superbement*

Státer, *f. (Greek coin), statère, m.*

Státelman, *bomme d'état, m.*

Státeswoman, *politique, f.*

Státical, *a. statique, équilibre de*

corps, m.

Státics, *f. statique, f.*

Státion, *poste, m. station, f.*

Státion, *va. poster*

Státionary, *a. stationnaire*

Státioner, *f. papetier, m.*

The company of stationers, *le corps*

des libraires

Státist, *bomme d'état*

In statu quo, *dans le même état*

Státuary, *statuaire, m.*

Státuary, *sculpture, f.*

Státue, *statue, figure*

Státure, *taille, stature*

Státutable, *a. conforme aux statuts*

Státutably, *ad. conformément aux*

lois

Státute, *f. statut ; règlement, m.*

— laws, *lois parlementaires, f. pl.*

— labour, *corvée, f.*

Statute-labourer, *corveteur*, m.
corvéable

Stave, *v. prifer, détourner*

Staves, *pl. V. Staff, douves*, f. pl.

— *acre, herbe aux poux*, f.

*Stay, *v. (staid ; staid), attendre, rester*

Stay at a place, *arrêter, s'arrêter*,

Stay (a mast), *étayer* [*passer*

Stay (appease), *arrêter, apaiser*

Stay (prop), *f. étaie, f. appui*, m.

Stay (stop), *délai*, m.

Stay (in a place), *séjour*

Stay (child's), *bride de béguin*, f.

Stay-band, *tétière*

Make no stay, *ne tardez point*

Stayed, *a. posé, e. retenu, e.*

Stayedly, *ad. posément*

Stayedness, *f. sérieux*, m.

Stayer, *celui qui arrête, &c.*

Stay-lace, *lacet*

Stays, *corps de jupe*

Stead, *lieu, m. place, f.*

In stead of, *a. au lieu de*

In his stead, *en sa place*

Stead, *v. servir, rendre service*

Steadfast, *a. ferme ; constant, e.*

Steadfastly, *ad. constamment*

Steadfastness, *f. fermeté, f.*

Steadily, *ad. avec fermeté*

Steadiness, *f. constance, f.*

Steady, *a. ferme ; sûr, e.*

— *hand, main sûre, f.*

Steak, *f. tranche, grillade*

Beef —, *grillade de bœuf*

Mutton steak, *côtelette de mouton*

*Steal, *va. (stole ; stolen, stoln), dérober, voler*

— *off, or away, s'esquiver*

— *a marriage, se marier clandestinement*

Stealer, *f. voleur, larron*

Stealing, *vol, larcin, m.*

Stealingly, *ad. à la dérobée*

Stealth, *f. larcin, m.*

By —, *à la dérobée, en cachette*

Stealthy, *a. fait en secret*

Steam, *f. vapeur, fumée, f.*

Steam, *v. exhaler, s'évaporer*

—, *envoyer des vapeurs*

— *away, s'exhaler, s'évaporer*

Steed, *f. cheval, coursier, m.*

Steel, *acier, m.*

Steel (to strike fire), *fusil, briquet*

Steel-yard, *peson*

Steel, *v. acérer ; endurcir*

Steely, *a. d'acier, acéré, e.*

Steen, *f. jarre, terrine, f.*

Steep, *bauteur, ou descente escarpée*

Steep, *a. roide ; escarpé, e.*

Steep, *v. tremper, infuser*

Steeped hemp, *chanvre roui*

Steeple, *f. clocher, m.*

Steeple (of a hill), *roideur, f.*

Steepey, *a. fourcilleux, se.*

Steer, *f. bouvillon, m.*

Steer, *va. gouverner, conduire, faire route, porter, courir*

Steeage, *f. timon, m.*

—, *conduite, f.*

— (stern), *poupe*

Steering, *gouvernement*

Steersman, *timonier, pilote*

Steganographic, *a. —pbique*

Steganography, *f. —pbie, f.*

Stegnotic, *a. —tique ; astringent, e.*

Stele, *f. anse, f. manche, m. tuyau,*

Stellar, *a. astral, e.* [m.]

Stellate, *radié, e.*

Stelliferous, *qui a des étoiles* [m.]

Stellion, *f. stellion, lézard marqueté,*

Stellionate, *stellionat, m.*

Stem, *tige ; race, lignée, f.*

— (of a ship), *l'éperon, m.*

Stem, *vn. arrêter le cours ; s'opposer à*

— *the tide, faire voile contre marée*

Stench, *f. puanteur, f.*

Stenography, *tachygraphie*

Stentorian, *a. } stentorée ; fort,*

Stentorophonic, *} e. bruyant, e.*

— *tube, trompette parlante, f.*

Step, *v. aller, faire un tour*

Step, *faire un pas, ou une enjambée*

Step after, *suivre*

Step back, *rebrousser chemin*

— *forth, or forward, s'avancer*

— *backward, reculer*

— *back into antiquity, se rappeler l'antiquité*

Step up, *monter*

Step down, *descendre*

Step in, *entrer*

Step out, *sortir* [*s'écarter*

Step aside, *se mettre à l'écart,*

Step over, *passer, traverser*

Step into an estate, *entrer en possession d'un bien*

Step, *f. pas, m. enjambée ; démarche, f.*

Step (stair), *degré, m.*

By such steps, *par de tels moyens*

Step-father, *beau-père, m.*

— *mother, marâtre, belle-mère, f.*

Step-son, *beau-fils, m.*

— *daughter, belle-fille, f.*

Stépping, *l'action d'aller, &c.*

— *stone, pierre sur laquelle on met le pied pour s'empêcher de se mouler, &c.*

Stercoration, *f. l'action d'engraisser une terre avec du fumier*

Stereometry, *stéréométrie*

Stéril, *a. stérile ; maigre*

Sterility, *f. stérilité, f.*

Stérilize, *va. rendre stérile*

Stériling, *a. s. sterling, m.*

Stériling, *a. pur, e. vrai, e.*

Stern, *sévère ; dur, e.*

Stern, *f. poupe, f.*

Stern-post, *étambord, m.*

To fall a-stern, *v. s'écarter*

Stérnly, *ad. sévèrement*

Stérnness, *f. sévérité, f.* [m.]

Stérnum (breast-bone), *sternum,*

Sternutation, *éternuement, m.*

Sternutative, *a. sternutatif, va,*

Sternutatory, *a. s. —atoire*

Stew, *v.* cuire à l'étuvée
 Stew, *f.* vivier, réservoir, *m.*
 Stew (brothel), bordel
 Stew (bagnio), étuve, *f.*
 Stew-pan, terrine, *f.*
 Steward, maître d'hôtel, *m.*
 — of a ship, munitonnaire
 Lord-steward, } grand maître
 Lord-high —, }
 Stewardship, administration, *f.*
 Stewed meat, étuvée
 — apples, compôte
 Stews, bordel, lieu de débauche, *m.*
 Stibial, *a.* stibié, *e.*
 Stick, *f.* bâton, *m.* [posteur
 Printer's composing stick, com-
 Small sticks (to light the fire),
 brosseilles, bourrées, *f. pl.*
 Press-stick, temple, *m.*
 Broom-stick, manche à balai
 *Stick, *v.* (stuck; stuck), at-
 tacher, tenir, s'attacher
 — at a thing, se faire conscience;
 s'opiniâtrer
 — a pig, tuer un cochon
 — into, plonger
 — by, soutenir, appuyer
 — in, enfoncer
 — out, se retirer
 — upon, insister sur
 — poles in the ground, jalonner
 — (scruple), hésiter
 — (dwell upon), s'appliquer
 Stick, *vn.* s'attacher, tenir, se
 tenir, demeurer
 What do you stick at? qu'est-ce
 qui vous retient?
 Stickiness, *f.* viscosité; ténacité, *f.*
 Stickie, *vn.* faire rage; disputer
 vivement
 Stickler, *f.* partisan, *m.*
 Sticky, *a.* gluant, *e.*
 Stiff, roide; empesté, *e.* stanté, *e.*
 Stiffen, *v.* raidir; se raidir; s'opi-
 niâtrer; devenir dur; empesté;
 durcir; pommer

Stiffhearted, *a.* obstiné, *e.* opiniâtre
 Stiffly, *ad.* roidement
 Stiffnecked, *a.* au cou roide;
 opiniâtre
 Stiffness, *f.* roideur, *f.* engourdisse-
 ment, *m.* obstination, opiniâreté;
 affectation; gêne, *f.*
 Stifle, *v.* étouffer
 — (suppress), supprimer
 Stifling, *a.* étouffant, *e.*
 Stigma, *f.* marque, *f.* déshonneur, *m.*
 Stigmatic, *a.* infâme
 Stigmatized, *v.* stigmatiser, noter
 d'infamie; dénigrer
 Stile, *f.* barrière, *f.* aiguille, *f.*
 Stile, *vid.* Style [style, *m.*
 Still, *v.* assoupir; calmer; apaiser
 — (liquors), distiller
 Still, *a.* tranquille; calme; en repos
 Still, *ad.* encore, toujours; cependant
 — (after that), ensuite
 Still, *calme, silence, m.*
 Still, *f.* alambic
 Still-born, *a.* mort né
 Stillator, *f.* alambic, *m.*
 Stillatory, laboratoire
 Stiletto, stylet, poignard
 Stilling, distillation, *f.*
 — (gauntry), chantier, *m.*
 Stillness, calme; silence
 Stilts, *f.* échasses, *f. pl.*
 Stimulate, *v.* aiguillonner, exciter,
 animer, porter
 Stimulating, *f.* picotement, *m.*
 —, *a.* qui picote [lonnement, *m.*
 Stimulation, *f.* incitation, *f.* aiguil-
 *Sting, *v.* (stung; stung), piquer,
 mordre; percer
 Sting, *f.* aiguillon, remords, *m.*
 Stingily, *ad.* mesquinement
 Stinginess, *f.* mesquinerie, lésine, *f.*
 Stinging, piqure, morsure
 Stingless, *a.* sans aiguillon; sans
 pointe; doux, douce
 Stinging, *a.* mesquin, *e.* avare

Stink, *f.* puanteur, *f.*
 *Stink, *vn.* (stank; stunk; stunk)
 puer, sentir mauvais
 Stinkard, *f.* puant, *e.*
 Stinker, quelque chose de puant
 Stink-pot, composition puante
 Stinking, *a.* puant, *e.*
 Stinkingly, *ad.* lâchement
 Stint, *v.* limiter; astreindre
 Stint, *f.* borne, limite; retenue, *f.*
 Stint (share), part
 Stipend, salaire, *m.*
 Stipendiary, stipendaire
 Stipone, sorte de liqueur, *f.*
 Stipple, *va.* pointiller; disputer
 Stiptic, *a.* styptique
 Stipulate, *va.* stipuler, convenir
 Stipulation, *f.* stipulation, *f.*
 Stipulator, celui qui stipule
 Stir, *v.* remuer, se remuer, mouvoir,
 bouger, agiter
 Stir up, émeouvoir, susciter, causer
 — up the fire, attiser le feu
 Stir, or be stirring, se lever
 Stir, *f.* bruit, tumulte, *m.*
 Stirrer, celui qui remue, excite
 — of sedition, séditeux
 Stirring, l'action de remuer, &c. *f.*
 To be —, (or rising), se lever
 Stirrup, *f.* étrier, *m.*
 Stirrup-glass, vin de l'étrier; adieu
 Stirrup-leather, étrivière, *f.*
 — stockings, chaussettes, *f. pl.*
 Shoemaker's stirrup, tirepié de
 cordonnier, *m.*
 Stitch, *va.* coudre, piquer
 Stitch, *f.* point, *m.*
 Stitcher, celui, celle qui coud
 Stitchery, ravaudage, *m.*
 Stitching, l'action de coudre, *f.*
 — silk, grosse soie
 Stithy, enclume [chaud
 Stive, *va.* étuver; étouffer de
 Stiver, *f.* sou de Hollande, *m.*
 Stoked, *a.* (sea-term), bouillé, *e.*
 Stroat, *f.* furet, *m.*

Stoccado, *coup d'épée*, m.
 Stock, *va. fournir ; assortir*
 — (a park, &c.), *peupler*
 — (race), *f. tige, race, f.*
 — (of a tree), *tronc, m.*
 — (of a gun), *monture, f.*
 — (in money), *capital, fonds, m.*
 — (store), *provision, f.* [f.
 Stockfish, *stockfiche, m. merluche,*
 Stock (for the neck), *col, m.*
 — dove, *pigeon ramier*
 — gilliflower, *girosée, f.*
 Stock (log), *morceau, m.*
 — (a fool), *foi, m. bête, f.*
 — (handle), *manche, m.* [vision
 — (lay in store), *va. faire pro-*
 — up, *extirper, arracher*
 Stocking, *f. bas, m.*
 — mender, *ravaudeuse, f.*
 Stockish, *a. stupide ; grossier, e.*
 Stock-job, *va. agioter*
 Stockjobber, *f. agioteur, m.*
 Stockjobbing, *agiotage*
 Stock-lock, *serrure à pêne dor-*
 — mant, *f.* [tier, m.
 Stocks (for building ships), *chan-*
 — (funds), *actions, f. pl.*
 Stocks (punishment), *ceps, m. pl.*
 Stockstill, *a. immobile ; tout court ;*
 — coi, *e. ferme*
 Stoical, *stoïque ; stoïcien, ne.*
 Stöick, *f. stoïque ; stoïcien, ne.*
 Stöicism, *secte des stoïciens, f.*
 Stöie, *étole ; garderobe*
 Stolidity, *bêtise, stupidité*
 Stömach, *estomac ; appétit, m.*
 Stömach, *v. se sâcher*
 Stömachër, *f. pièce d'estomac, f.*
 Stömachër of ribbons, *écbelle de*
 — rubans [têtu, e.
 Stömachful, *a. fier, e. opiniâtre,*
 Stömachfulness, *f. fierté, obstina-*
 — tion, *f. entêtement, m.*
 Stömachic, *a. stomacique*
 Stömachless, *dégouté, e.*

Stomachous, *fier, e. dédaigneux,*
 Stönd (station), *f. poste, m.* [se.
 — (stop) *empêchement*
 Stone, *pierre, f.*
 Stöne blind, *a. aveugle*
 — (of fruit), *f. noyau, m.*
 — (of grapes), *pepins, m. pl.*
 — dead, *roide mort, m.*
 — allum, *alun de roche*
 — crop, *grémil*
 — break, *saxifrage*
 Soft sandy stone, *tuf, ou tufeau*
 Stone pit, *carrière, f.*
 — work, *ouvrage de pierre, m.*
 Stöne (weight), *poids de 8 livres*
 — à Londres, & de 12 à Hereford
 — of wool, *14 livres de laine, f.*
 Stone, *a. de pierre*
 Stone, *v. lapider ; endurcir* [m.
 Stöne-cutter, *f. tailleur de pierres,*
 Stönefruit, *fruit à noyau*
 Stönes (testicles), *testicules, f. pl.*
 Stöne-horse, *cheval entier, m.* [f.
 Stönepitch, *poix sèche ou endurcie,*
 Stöne-throw, *jet de pierre, m.*
 Stönework, *ouvrage en maçonnerie*
 Stöning, *lapidation, f.*
 Stöny, *a. pierreux, se.*
 — fruit, *f. fruit graveleux, m.*
 — heart, *cœur de rocher*
 Stöok, *douze gerbes de bled, f.*
 Stöol, *tabouret, m.*
 Stöol (close-stool), *chaise percée, f.*
 — (excrement), *selle*
 Joint-stöol, *escabeau, m.*
 Foot-stöol, *marcbepied*
 Stöop, *v. baisser ; s'abaisser*
 — (as a hawk), *fondre*
 Stöopingly, *ad. en se baissant*
 Stop, *v. arrêter ; retarder*
 Stop, *s'arrêter, faire halte*
 Stop (a passage), *boucher*
 — thief, *stop thief, au voleur, au*
 — voleur
 — short, *s'arrêter tout court*

Stop, *f. retardement, m. pause, f.*
 Stöp (rub), *obstacle, m.*
 Stop (tret), *tauche, f.*
 Full stop, *point, m.*
 Stöpcock, *robinet*
 Stöpgap, *bouche-trou*
 Stöppage, *obstruction, f.*
 Stöpper (tobacco), *fouloir, m.*
 Stöpping, *a. obstructif, ve.*
 Stöppie, *f. bonchon, m.*
 Störax, *storax*
 Store, *quantité, abondance, force*
 Store, *v. munir ; remplir ; amasser ;*
 — réserver
 — a pond, *peupler un étang*
 Störer, *f. garde magasin, m.*
 Störes, *munitions, f. pl.*
 Störehouse, *magasin, m.*
 Store-room, *garde-manger*
 Störied, *a. orné de tableaux bisso-*
 Stork, *f. cigogne, f.* [riques
 Storkbill, *gérânion, bec de ci-*
 — gogne, *bec de grue, m. ou herbe*
 — Robert, *f.*
 Störm, *orage, m. tempête, f.*
 Storm (assault), *assaut, m.*
 Störm, *v. tempêter, foudroyer*
 —, *donner l'assaut*
 Störmimg, *f. emportement, m.*
 Störmv, *a. orageux, se.*
 Störy, *f. histoire, f. conte, m.*
 — (in a building), *étage, m.*
 Störy, *v. raconter, dire*
 Störy-teller, *f. conteur, se.*
 Stöte, *putois, m.*
 Stöve, *poêle, m. étuve, f. fourneau,*
 — m. potager, *m.*
 Foot-stöve, *chaufferette, f.*
 Stout, *a. courageux, se. brave*
 — (proud), *fier, e.*
 — (lusty), *vigoureux, se.*
 Stöut, *f. bière très-forte, f.*
 Stöutly, *ad. vertement, vaillam-*
 — ment [roideur, *f.*
 Stöutness, *f. bravoure ; fierté ;*

Stow, *v.* ferrer, arranger
 Stow goods in a ship, arrimer
 Stowage, *f.* magasin, cellier, *m.*
 — (in a ship), arrimage
 —, magasinage
 Stow-ball, sorte de jeu, crosse, *f.*
 Stowe, demeure, *f.* endroit, *m.*
 Stower, arimeur, *m.*
 Stowing, l'action de ferrer, *etc.* *f.*
 Straddle, *v.* écarter les jambes
 To ride straddling, aller à cheval
 à califourçons
 Straggler, s'écarter, rôder
 Straggler, *f.* traîneur, *m.*
 Straight, *a.* droit, *e.*
 To make —, dresser
 To make — again, redresser
 Go straight along, allez tout droit
 Straight, *ad.* sur-le-champ
 Straighten, *v.* dresser, redresser
 Straightly, *ad.* étroitement
 Straightness, *f.* qualité d'être droit,
 ou étroit; dure étreinte; diffi-
 culté, *f.* obstacle, *m.*
 Straightways, *ad.* sur-le-champ,
 d'abord, incontinent
 Strain, *f.* air; accord, son, *m.*
 — of speech, style sublime
 — of horses, race de chevaux, *f.*
 — (of sprain), entorse
 Strain, *v.* couler, passer
 — (press), presser, épreindre
 — one's self, se forcer
 — (over do), outrer
 — one's voice, hausser la voix
 —, *vn.* s'efforcer, s'évertuer
 Strainer, *f.* passoire, *f.* couloir, *m.*
 Strait, déroit, *m.*
 —, *a.* étroit, *e.*
 — (between hills), gorge, *f.* [*m.*]
 — (distress), peine, *f.* embarras,
 To be in great straits, être à l'é-
 troit; se trouver dans l'embarras
 Strait, *a.* (narrow), étroit, *e.* serré,
 Strait-laced, forcé, *e.* gêné, *e.* [*e.*]

Straits, sorte de drap fort étroit
 Straiten, *v.* étrécir, rétrécir; in-
 commodier
 Straitened, à l'étré, à court, *ad.*
 Straitly, *ad.* à l'étré, étroitement
 — (strictly), expressément; strictement
 Straitness, *f.* petitesse; vigueur;
 détresse, *f.*
 Strake, bande de fer de roue
 Strand, rivage élevé, bord, *m.*
 Stranded, *a.* échoué, *e.*
 Strange, étrange, étonnant, *e.*
 — (foreign), étranger, *e.*
 Oh strange! int. prodige!
 Strange at, *v.* être étonné, *e.*
 Strangely, *ad.* étrangeté
 Strangeness, *f.* rareté, *f.*
 Stranger, étranger, *e.*
 You are a great stranger here, vous
 devenez bien rare
 I am altogether a stranger to him,
 je lui suis inconnu
 Strangle, *v.* étrangler
 Strangler, *f.* celui qui étrangle, *m.*
 Strangles, gourme, *f.*
 Strangle-weed, orobanche
 Strangulation, —tion, *f.* étran-
 glement, *m.* [*d'urine, f.*]
 Strangury, strangurie, suppression
 Strap, courroie, bande de cuir;
 oreille de foulier; *f.* tirant de
 botte, *m.*
 Strap, *v.* donner les étrivières
 Strappado, *f.* estrapade, *f.*
 Strapper, grande femme ou fille
 Strapping, *a.* grand, *e.*
 Strata, *f.* couches, *f.* pl.
 Stratagem, stratagème, *m.*
 Stratification, —tion, *f.*
 Stratify, *v.* stratifier, ranger par
 Stratum, *f.* couche, *f.* [*couches*]
 Straw, paille
 — (rush), zeste, fétu, *m.*
 — hat, chapeau de paille

Straw bed, paille, *f.* [*en couche*]
 A woman in the straw, une femme
 Stack of straw, paillier, tas de
 Strawberry, fraise, *f.* [*paille, m.*]
 — plant, fraisier, *m.*
 Straw-colour, jaune pâle
 Strawbuilt, *a.* fait de paille
 Straw'y, *a.* fait de paille, qui est
 de paille
 Stray, *v.* s'égarer, s'écarter
 — (rove), rôder; s'éloigner des
 bornes prescrites [*droit chemin*]
 — (err), se tromper, s'éloigner du
 Stray, *f.* action par laquelle on
 s'éloigne, s'égare, &c.
 Stray, bête égarée, *f.*
 Straying, égarement, *m.*
 Streak, raie; bande, *f.*
 Stréak, *v.* faire des raies
 Stréaky, *a.* rayé, *e.* bigarré, *a.*
 panaché, *e.* brodé, *e.*
 Stream, *f.* courant, fil de l'eau, *m.*
 — (rivulet), ruisseau
 — (of vinegar), filet
 — of brimstone, soufre qui coule
 — of words, flux de paroles
 — of his life, le cours de sa vie
 Streams of fire, rayons de lumière,
m. pl.
 Stream, *v.* couler, ruisseler
 — (as light), rayonner
 — off, s'écouler
 —, *va.* broder [*navire, f.*]
 Stréamer, *f.* flamme, banderole de
 Stréamy, *a.* courant, *e.* qui coule
 Street, *f.* rue, *f.*
 — door, porte de devant
 — walker, coureuse
 Streight, déroit, *m.* vid. Strait
 Strength, force, vigueur, *f.*
 Gather —, *v.* recouvrer ses forces,
 se fortifier
 Strengthen, fortifier, affermir; ren-
 forcer; encourager
 —, *vn.* acquérir des forces
 Strengthened, *f.* corroboratif, *m.*

STR

STR

STR: [307]

Stréngthless, *a.* sans force; foible
 Strénuous, vaillant, *e.* hardi, *e.*
 Strénuously, *ad.* bardiment
 Strénuousness, *f.* bardiesse, *f.*
 Stréporous, *a.* qui fait du bruit
 Strefs, *f.* point essentiel, *m.* em-
 phase, *f.* poids; fort, *m.*
 — (force), force, violence, *f.*
 — of weather, gros tems, *m.*
 — of the war, fort de la guerre
 To put to a strefs, mettre dans
 l'embarras
 Stretch, étendue, *f.* effort, *m.*
 B. stretch of arms, en étendant les
 bras
 Stretch, *v.* étendre; prêter, roi-
 dir; exagérer; s'étendre
 — forward, avancer
 Strétcher, *f.* renformis, *m.* [pl.
 Strétchers, barres traversières, *f.*
 *Strew, *v.* (strewed; strewn),
 strewn), joncher, répandre
 — (sprinkle), saupoudrer
 Stria, *f.* stries, *f.* pl. cannelure
 Striated, *a.* strié, *e.* cannelé, *e.*
 Striatore, *f.* striure, cannelure, dis-
 position des stries, *f.*
 Stricken, *a.* avancé, *e.* cassé, *e.*
 Strickle, *f.* râcloire, *f.*
 Strict, *a.* étroit, *e.* serré, *e.*
 — (punctual), exact, *e.*
 — (rigid), rigide; sévère [strict, *e.*
 — (positive), précis, *e.* formel, *le.*
 Strictly, *ad.* étroitement; exacte-
 ment; formellement; strictement
 Strictness, *f.* rigueur, exactitude, *f.*
 Stricture, étincelle, bluettes; con-
 traction; censure, *f.* trait;
 Stride, enjambée, *f.* [essai, *m.*
 *Stride, *v.* (strode; stridden,
 strode), enjamber
 Stridingly, *ad.* en enjambant
 Stridulous, *a.* qui fait un petit
 bruit [pute, *f.*
 Strife, *f.* différend, débat, *m.* dif-

Strifeful, *a.* contentieux, se. que-
 relleur, *se.*
 Strigment, *f.* ratifure, gousse, *f.*
 *Strike, *v.* (truck; stricken,
 trucken, struck), frapper,
 battre
 Striké (as a clock), sonner
 — (sea-term), mener, baisser
 — down, faire tomber
 — (stamp), imprimer
 — (alarm), alarmer, épouvanter
 — (punish), affliger, punir
 — a bargain, conclure un marché
 — terror, inspirer de la terreur
 — corn, racle de blé [feu
 — fire (out of) a flint, tirer du
 — (against a rock), écbouer
 — root, prendre racine [toucher
 — at every thing, donner à tout,
 — blind, rendre aveugle
 — off, copier, faire luter
 — out, effacer, rayer
 — up (as music), jouer ou com-
 mencer à jouer [de chœur
 — a great heat, causer beaucoup
 — up a march, battre ou sonner la
 marche
 — the drum, battre la caisse
 — at, attaquer
 — against, choquer
 — in with, se conformer à
 — through, percer
 — on, agir sur
 Strike, *f.* boisseau, *m.*
 Striker, batteur, frappeur
 Striking, *a.* frappant, *e.*
 String, *f.* cordon, *m.* attache, *f.*
 Strings (to instruments), cordes,
 — (fibres), fibres [f. pl.
 — of a vine, tendrons, scions, *m.* pl.
 *String, *v.* (strung; strung), garnir
 de cordes
 —, tendre, bander; accorder
 — pearls, enfiler des perles
 — halt, barper

Stringed, *a.* qui a des cordes
 Strin gent, qui serre, faiste
 String y, *a.* fibreux, se. corde, *e.*
 Strip, *f.* bande, *f.*
 Strip, *v.* dépouiller; priver, ôter
 — (peel), peler, écorcer
 — (separate), séparer
 Stripe, *f.* coup, *m.*
 Strive (streak), raie, *f.*
 Stripe, *v.* rayer
 Stripling, *f.* jouvenceau, gars, *m.*
 Strive, *v.* (strove, strived; striven,
 strived), tâcher; s'efforcer
 — (struggle), se débattre
 — (contend), contester
 Striver, *f.* celui qui tâche, &c.
 Strivingly, *ad.* à l'en-
 Stroke, *f.* coup; trait, *m.*
 — (of a pen, liaison, *f.*
 To give the finishing stroke,
 mettre la dernière main
 It is upon the stroke of 8, il
 s'en va 8 heures
 Stroke, *v.* carresser
 Stroll, trôler, rôder, rouler
 Strôller, *f.* rôdeur, *se.*
 — (actor), comédien de province,
 Strôlling, *a.* qui rôde, qui roule,
 ambulant, *e.*
 — company of stage-players,
 troupe ambulante de comédiens
 Strong, *a.* fort, *e.* puissant, *e.*
 — limb'd, robuste; trapu, *e.*
 — back'd, rablu, *e.* [corps
 — bodied wine, vin qui a du
 — waters, *f.* liqueurs fortes, *f.*
 — colours, couleurs foncées
 — hand, force, violence
 He is 20,000 strong, il a une
 armée de 20,000 hommes
 Strongly, *ad.* puissamment, forte-
 Strôphe, *f.* strophe, *f.* [ment
 Strout, *v.* vid. Strut
 *Strow, *v.* (strowed; strown),
 Strow, *vid.* Straw [répandre

Planet-struck, *éperdu, e. conf.*
erné, e. broui, e.

Structure, *f. structure, f.*

Struggle, *v. se démener; s'agiter; tâcher; lutter*

Struggle, *f. effort, m. dispute, f.*

Struggler, *celui qui se démène, qui s'agite, &c. m.*

Struma, *écrouelles, f. pl.*

Strumpet, *prostituée, f.*

Strumpet, *va. débaucher*

Strut, *v. e. pavaner, se carrer, se prélasser*

A strutting along, *f. démarche fière & orgueilleuse, f.*

Stub, *chicot, tronc, m.*

Stubbed, *a. trapu, e.*

Stubble, *f. chaume, m.*

— goose, *oie d'automne, f.*

Stubborn, *a. têtue, e. obstiné, e.*

Stubbornly, *ad. obstinément*

Stubbornness, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*

Stucco, *stuc, m.*

Stud (of mares), *baras*

Stud (nail), *clou jaune*

Stud, *v. garnir de cloux jaunes*

Student, *f. étudiant, proposant, m.*

Studied, *a. recherché, e. médité, e.*

Studious, *studieux, se. diligent, e.*

Studiously, *ad. soigneusement, avec étude*

[tude, m.]

Studiousness, *f. attachement à l'étude*

Study, *étude, cabinet, m.*

Study, *v. étudier, s'étudier*

Stuff, *f. étoffe; matière, f. matériaux, m. pl.*

Stuff, *int. bagatelle!*

Household stuff, *f. meubles, m. pl.*

Kitchen stuff, *graisse, f.*

Stuff (worthless thing), *vilenie*

Stuff (cram), *v. farcir, remplir*

Stuff a chair, &c. *rembourrer*

— up, *boucher*

[né, e.]

Stuffed up with cold, *enbifre-*

Stuffing, *f. farce; farcissure, f.*

Stuke, *vid. Stucco*

Stum, *surmoût, m.*

Stum, *v. frelater*

[choquer]

Stumble, *broncher, trébucher;*

— at, *faire scrupule*

Stumble, *f. bévue, f.*

Stumbler, *celui qui bronche, m.*

Stumbling, *bronchade, f.*

— block, *achopement, m.*

— horse, *cheval qui bronche*

Stump, *tronc, chicot*

— of a limb, *moignon*

Stumpy, *a. plein de chicots, &c.*

Stun, *v. étourdir, étonner*

Stunning, *f. étourdissement, m.*

Stunt, *v. rabougir*

Stupe, *va. fomentier*

Stupe, *f. étoupe, f.*

Stupe, *étuve, f. bain d'herbes mé-*

dicinales, m.

Stupéfaction, *—tion, f. étonnement, engourdissement, m. insen-*

sibilité, f. [sant, e. qui stupéfie]

Stupéfactive, *a. —tif, assoupis-*

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stupéfactif, a. —tif, assoupis-

Stygian, *a. infernal, e. Stygien, va.*

Style, *f. style, m.*

Style (title), *titre*

— manner, *manière, f. goût, m.*

Style, *va. nommer, titrer, donner*

le titre de [desal, m.]

Stylobata, *f. stylobate, m. pié-*

Styptic, *a. astringent, e. [clume]*

Stythy, *va. forger sur une en-*

Suâsible, *a. facile à persuader*

Suâsive, *persuasif, ve.*

Suâsory, *persuasif, ve.*

Suâvity, *f. suavité, douceur, f.*

Subacid (sourish), *a. aigres, m.*

Subact, *va. réduire; dompter*

Subaction, *f. action par laquelle on*

réduit; autorité, f.

Sub-almoner, *sous-aumônier, m.*

Subaltern, *a. subalterne*

Sub-brigadier, *f. sous-brigadier, m.*

Sub-chanter, *sous-chanteur*

Sub-commissioner, *sous-commis-*

Sub-cutaneous, a. qui est sous la

peau

Sub-deacon, *f. sous-diacre, m.*

Sub-deaconship, *sous-diaconat*

Sub-déan, *sous-doyen*

Sub-delegate, *subdélégué*

Sub-delegate, *v. subdéléguer*

Sub-délégation, *f. —tion, f. [esprit]*

Subderisorous, *a. qui persiste avec*

Subditious, a. supposé, e.

Subdiversify, *va. diversifier de*

Subdivide, subdiviser

Subdivision, *f. —sion, f.*

Subdulous, *a. fourbe*

Subduce, *Subduct, v. ôter, dij-*

traire, détourner

Subduction, *f. l'action d'emporter;*

soustraction, f.

Subdue, *v. subjuguier, dompter,*

— one's flesh, mortifier sa chair

Subduement, *assujettissement*

Subduer, *conquérant*

Subhastation, *—tion, f. encan, m.*

Subjacent, *a. qui est au-dessous*

Subjéct, *v.* assujettir, dompter
 Subjéct, *a.* sujet, *te.*
 Sûbjéct, *f.* sujet, *m.*
 Subjection, *f.* sujettion, *f.*
 Sûbjôin, *va.* ajouter, joindre à
 Subitaneus, *a.* subit, *e.*
 Sûbjugate, *v.* subjuguier
 Subjugation, *f.* assujettissement, *m.*
 Subjunctive, *a.* *f.* subjonctif [sion
 Sublimable, *a.* capable de sublima-
 Sublimableness, *f.* qualité d'être
 capable de sublimation
 Sûblimate, *f.* sublimé, *m.*
 Sûblimate, *v.* sublimer
 Sublimation, *f.* sublimation, *f.*
 Sûblimatory, *f.* sublimatoire, *m.*
 Sublimatum, *mercure sublimé*
 Sublime, *a.* sublime; relevé, *e.*
 Sublime, *f.* sublime, *m.*
 —, *va.* élever, raffiner
 Sûblimely, *ad.* noblement
 Sublimity, *f.* sublimité, *f.*
 Sûblunary, *a.* sub lunaire
 Submarine, *qui est dans la mer*
 Sub-marshal, *f.* geolier de la prison
 qu'on appelle the Marshalsea, *m.*
 Sûbmérge, *v.* submerger
 Submersion, *f.* submersion, *f.*
 Subminister, *va.* administrer, four-
 nir; donner
 Sûbmîs, *a.* soumis, *e.* humble
 Sûbmîsly, *ad.* avec soumission;
 humblement
 Sûbmîssion, *f.* soumission, *f.*
 Sûbmîssive, *a.* soumis, *e.*
 Sûbmîssively, *ad.* avec soumission
 Sûbmîssiveness, *f.* respect, *m.*
 Sûbmît, *va.* soumettre; se sou-
 mettre; souscrire; abaisser
 Subordination, *f.* subordination, *f.*
 Sûbordinate, *a.* subordonné, *e.*
 —, *va.* subordonner
 Sûbordinately, *ad.* subordinement
 Subordination, *f.* subordination, *f.*
 Sûbôrn, *va.* suborner; attirer;
 aposter; séduire

Subornation, *f.* —ion, *f.*
 Sûbôrner, *suborner, subornateur,*
 séduteur, m. [ment, *m.*
 Sûbôrner, *citation, f.* ajourne-
 Sûbôrner, *v.* citer, assigner [m.
 Sûbôrner, *f.* étudiant en droit,
 Sûbréption, —ion, *f.*
 Sûbréptitious, *a.* subrepticio-
 Sûbscribe, *va.* souscrire, *f.*
 Sûbscriber, *f.* souscripteur
 Subscription, *f.* souscription, *f.*
 ture, f. seing, *m.* [vant, *e.*
 Sûbséquent, *a.* —quent, *e.* sui-
 Sûbséquently, *ad.* ensuite, après
 Sûbsérve, *v.* servir, seconder
 Sûbserviency, *f.* utilité, *f.*
 Sûbservient, *a.* utile; qui sert, qui
 aide [ter; se retirer
 Sûbside, *vn.* baisser, se précipi-
 Subsidence, *f.* sédiment, dépôt, *m.*
 Sûbsidiary, *a.* subsidiaire
 Sûbsidy, *f.* subside, *m.*
 Sûbsign, *v.* signer au bas de
 quelque écrit
 Sûbsist, *v.* subsister; exister
 Subsistence, *f.* entretenement, entre-
 tien, *m.* subsistance; existence, *f.*
 Subsistent, *a.* existant, *e.*
 Sûbstance, *f.* substance, *f.*
 — (wealth), bien, *m.*
 Sûbstantial, *a.* substantiel, *le.*
 — (solid), solide
 — man, homme riche
 Sûbstantially, *ad.* —tiellement
 Sûbstantialness, *f.* solidité, fer-
 meté, force, *f.*
 Sûbstantive, *a.* *f.* substantif, *m.*
 Sûbstantively, *ad.* —vement
 Sûbstitute, *f.* substitut, *m.*
 Sûbstitute, *v.* substituer
 Sûbstitution, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Sûbtrâct, *v.* soustraire
 Sûbtraction, *f.* soustraction, *f.*
 Sûbûltive, } *a.* qui bondit
 Sûbûltory, }
 Sûbûltorily, *ad.* en bondissant

Sûbténd, *v.* soutenir; s'étendre
 Sûbténse, *f.* soutendante, *f.* [dessous
 Sûbterfluent, *subterfluous, a.* qui
 coule par dessous; souterrain, *e.*
 Sûbterfuge, *f.* —fuge, *m.* échapa-
 toire, défaite, excuse, *f.* faux-
 suyant, *m.*
 Sûbtéranean, *a.* } souterrain, *e.*
 Sûbtéranean, }
 Sûbtile, *a.* subtil, *e.*
 Sûbtileness, *f.* subtilité, *f.*
 Sûbtiliate, *va.* subtiliser
 Sûbtility, *f.* subtilité, *f.*
 Sûbtily, *ad.* subtilement
 Sûbtilizatiôn, *f.* —sation, *f.*
 Sûbtilize, *v.* subtiliser; rarefier
 Sûbtile, *a.* rusé, *e.* fin, *e.*
 Sûbtlety, *f.* subtilité; finesse, *f.*
 Sûbtly, *ad.* finement
 Sûbverté, *va.* subvertir, renverser
 Sûbversion, *f.* subversion, *f.* ren-
 versement, *m.*
 Sûbvertive, *a.* subversif, *ve.*
 Sûbvert, *v.* subvertir, renverser
 Sûbvertér, *f.* celui qui renverse
 Sûb-vicar, *sous-vicaire, m.*
 Sûb-vicarship, *sous-vicariat*
 Sûburb, *fauxbourg* [bourg
 Sûurban, *a.* qui habite le faux-
 Succédaneus, *a.* succédanée, qui
 succède, qui remplace [née, *m.*
 Succédaneum, *f.* remède succéda-
 Succéder, *va.* succéder, suivre
 — (prosper), réussir, prospérer
 Succéder, *f.* successeur, *m.*
 Succéeing, *a.* suivant, *e.*
 Succés, *f.* succès, *m.* réussite, *f.*
 Succésful, *a.* heureux, *se.*
 Succésfully, *ad.* heureusement [m.
 Succésfulness, *f.* heureux succès,
 Succésion, *succession, suite, f.*
 Succésive, *a.* successif, *ve.*
 Succésively, *ad.* tour à tour
 Succésiveness, *f.* état de ce qui
 est successif, *m.*

Succéssefs, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Succéssor, *f. successeur, m.*
 Succinct, *a. succinct, e.*
 — (tucked up), *retrouffé, e.*
 Succinctly, *ad. succinctement*
 Succinctness, *f. brièveté, f.*
 Succory, *chicorée*
 Succour, *va. secourir, aider*
 Succour, *f. secours, m. aide, f.*
 Succourir, *aide, m.*
 Succourless, *a. dénué de secours*
 Succubus, *f. juccube, m.*
 Succulency, *suc, m. substance, f.*
 Succulent, *a. succulent, e.*
 Succumb, *vn. succomber*
 Succusation, *f. trot, m. action d'un cheval qui trotte, f.*
 Succussion, *secoussé, f.*
 Such, *pro. tel, le. de même; si*
 Such (so great), *si grand, e.*
 Such as, *ceux qui, m. celles qui, f. de ceux que, &c.*
 At such a time as, *au tems que*
 Take such as I can send, *prenez ceux que je puis envoyer*
 Suck, *v. sucer; teter*
 —, *aspérer, attirer*
 — (imbibe), *s'imbiber, sucer*
 — up, *sucer, vider*
 Give suck, *allaier*
 Suck, *f. sucement; lait, m.*
 Suck spigot, *bon biberon, m.*
 — stone, *lamproie de mer, f.*
 Sucker, *celui qui suce, tette, m.*
 Súcker (of a tree), *rejeton, m. branche gourmande, f.*
 — (of a root), *cayeu, m.*
 — (of a pump), *piston, m.*
 — (small fish that always sticks to the shark), *sucet*
 — (pipe), *tuyau*
 Súckets, *sorte de confitures, f.*
 Súcking-bottle, *biberon, m.*
 — pig, *cocbon de lait*
 Súckle, *v. allaier, nourrir*

Súckling, *f. nourrisson, m.*
 —, *agneau qui tette sa mere*
 Súction, *sucement, m. suction, f.*
 Sudation, *l'action de suer, f.*
 Sudatory, *bain chaud, m.*
 Súdden, *a. soudain, e. inopiné, e.*
 On-a-sudden, of-a-sudden, *tout-*
 Súddenly, *ad. subitement [à-coup]*
 Súddenness, *f. promptitude, f.*
 Sudorific, *sudorifique, m.*
 —, *a. sudorifique*
 Suds, *f. eau de savonage, f.*
 Suds (trouble), *embarras, m.*
 Sue, *v. poursuivre en justice*
 Sue (intreat), *supplier, briguer*
 Súed for, *sollicité, e. brigué, e.*
 Súet, *f. suif, m.*
 Súety, *a. de la nature du suif*
 Súffer, *v. souffrir; faire*
 To-day the prisoners súffer, *aujourd'hui l'on exécute les criminels* [grande perte
 Súffer a great loss, *faire une*
 Súfferable, *a. supportable*
 Súfferably, *ad. supportablement*
 Súfferance, *f. souffrance; permis-*
 Long —, *longue attente [sion, f.]*
 Súfferer, *souffrant, m. qui a pâti*
 Súffering, *souffrance, f. [qui perd]*
 Suffice, *vn. suffire, fournir*
 Sufficiency, *f. suffisance, f.*
 Sufficient, *a. suffisant, e. habile; capable*
 Sufficient witness, *f. témoin irréprochable, m.*
 Sufficiently, *ad. suffisamment*
 Súffocate, *v. suffoquer*
 Súffocation, *f. —tion, f. [quer]*
 Súffocative, *a. capable de suffo-*
 Súffragan, *f. suffragant, m.*
 Súffragate, *vn. donner sa voix*
 Súffrage, *f. suffrage, m. voix, f.*
 Súffumigation, *—tion, f.*
 Súffúle, *va. répandre [ment, m.]*
 Súffútion, *f. —sion, f. épanche-*

Sug, *puce marine, f.*
 Súgar, *sucré, m.*
 — (double-refined), *sucré royal*
 — loaf, *pain de sucre*
 — box, *sucrier*
 — plum, *dragée, f.*
 Súgar, *va. sucrer; adoucir*
 Súgary, *a. de sucre*
 Súggést, *va. suggérer, inspirer*
 Súggéster, *f. celui qui suggère*
 Súggéstion, *f. suggestion, f.*
 Súggilate, *v. meurtrir de coups*
 Suicide, *meurtre de soi-même; suicide, m.*
 Súing, *poursuite; brigue, f.*
 Suit at law, *procès, m.*
 — of cloaths, *habit, m.*
 — at cards, *couleur, f.*
 — (request), *requête* [sion
 — of hangings, *tenture de tapis-*
 — (set), *assortiment, m.*
 — (series), *suite, f.*
 — (courtship), *civilité, galanterie*
 Out of suits with, *qui n'a point de correspondance avec* [corder
 Suit, *v. convenir, assortir; s'ac-*
 — (adorn), *ornier, habiller*
 Suitable, *a. convenable*
 Suitableness, *f. convenance, f.*
 Suitably, *ad. convenablement*
 Súiting, *f. l'action de convenir, d'assortir, &c. galanterie, f.*
 Súitor, *f. amant, m.*
 — in law, *plaideur, se.*
 — (candidate), *postulant, m.*
 Súitor, *v. faire l'amour*
 Súitreis, *f. postulante, f.*
 Sull (plough), *charrue*
 Súllen, *a. bourru, e. tétu, e. sour-*
 — nois, *e. chagrin, e.*
 Súllently, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
 Súllently, *opiniâtement*
 Súlleness, *f. morgue; opiniâ-*
 Súlliage, *tache, souillure* [treté, f.
 Súlly, *v. salir, souiller, ternir*

Sûlphur, *f. soufre, m.*
 Sûlphurous, *a. sulfureux, se.*
 Sûlphury, *soufre, e.*
 Sûltan, *f. Sultan, m.*
 Sultana, *Sultane, f.*
 Sultanic (coin), *sultanin, m. 8s.*
 Sûltanry, *empire d'un sultan*
 Sûltriness, *chaleur étouffante, f.*
 Sûltry, *a. étouffant, e.*
 It is very sultry, *il fait une chaleur étouffante*
 Sum, *f. somme, f.* [f.
 Sum (abstract), *précis, sommaire,*
 Sum (height), *sommet*
 Sum, *v. sommer, calculer, supputer*
 Sum up, *récapituler; résumer*
 Sûmach, *f. sumach, m.*
 Sûmless, *a. sans nombre*
 Sûmmage, *f. somme, charge, f.*
 Sûmmarily, *ad. sommairement*
 Sûmmary, *a. sommaire*
 Sûmmary, *f. sommaire, précis, m.*
 Sûmmer, *été, m.*
 — beam, *sommier*
 — house, *pavillon*
 — tree, *lambourde, f.*
 Sûmmer, *v. passer l'été*
 —, *tenir chaudement*
 Sûmmer-fault, *soubresaut, m.*
 Sûmmer-fet, *soubresaut, saut périlleux*
 Sûmmit, *sommet; m. pointe, f.*
 Sûmmon, *v. sommer, citer, assigner; interpellier; appeller*
 Sûmmoner, *f. sergent, m.* [f.
 Sûmmoning, *l'action de sommer,*
 Sûmmons, *sommation; semonce; interpellation; assignation, f.*
 Sûmpter-horse, *sommier, cheval de somme, m.*
 Sûmptuary, *a. somptuaire*
 Sûmptuosity, *f. somptuosité, f.*
 Sûmptuous, *a. superbe*
 Sûmptuously, *ad. somptueusement*
 Sûmptuousness, *f. magnificence, f.*

Sun, *soleil, m.*
 Sun, *v. essorer, sécher au soleil*
 Sun-beam, *f. rayon du soleil, m.*
 Sun-burning, *bâle*
 Sun-burnt, *a. bûlé, e.* [le soleil
 Sun-beat, *échauffé, ou éclairé par*
 Sun-bright, *dont l'éclat est semblable à celui du soleil*
 Sûnday, *f. Dimanche, m.*
 — letter, *lettre dominicale, f.*
 Sun-dial, *cadran solaire, m.*
 Sûnder, *va. séparer, diviser*
 Sûnder, *f. deux parties, f. pl.*
 Sûndry, *a. divers, plusieurs*
 Sûnny, *exposé au soleil; éclatant, e. jaune; blond, e.*
 Sûn-flower, *f. tournesol, m.*
 Sûnless, *a. où le soleil ne lui point*
 Sûn-like, *semblable au soleil*
 Sûn-rise, *f. lever du soleil, m.*
 Sûn-set, *coucher du soleil*
 Sûn-shine, *clarté du soleil, f.*
 Sun-shiny day, *jour de soleil, m.*
 Sup, *petit trait, m. gorgée, f.*
 To take a sup, *v. bumer*
 Sup, *v. souper*
 Sup up, *bumer, avaler*
 Sûperable, *a. qui peut être surmonté, e.* [abonder
 Superabound, *v. surpasser, sur-*
 Superabundance, *f. surabondance, f. superflu, m.*
 Superabundant, *a. surabondant, e.*
 Superabundantly, *ad. surabondamment, de reste*
 Superadd, *v. ajouter par dessus*
 Superaddition, *f. surcroît, m.*
 Superannuated, *a. suranné, e. vieux* [qui est trop vieux, m.
 Superannuation, *f. état de celui*
 Superb, *a. superbe* [gue, m.
 Supercargo, *f. écrivain, subrecar-*
 Supercilious, *a. hautain, e. fier, e.*
 Superciliously, *ad. fièrement*
 Superciliousness, *f. hauteur, f.*

Supereminence, *prééminence*
 Superéminent, *a. suréminent, e. excellent, e.*
 Superéminently *ad. éminemment*
 Supererogate, *v. faire plus qu'on n'est obligé*
 Supererogation, *f. surérogation, f.*
 Supererogatory, *a. surérogatoire*
 Superéxcellent, *très-excellent, e.*
 Superexcréscence, *f. excroissance, f.*
 Superfâte, *vn. concevoir lorsqu'on a déjà un fœtus dans le ventre*
 Superfétation, *f. tion, f.*
 Superfice, *superficie*
 Superficial, *a. superficiel, le.*
 Superficiality, *f. —ité, f.*
 Superficially, *ad. —ciellement*
 Superficialness, *f. peu d'esprit, m.*
 Superficies, *f. superficie, f.* [e.
 Superfine, *a. superfin, e. très-fin,*
 Superfluity, *f. superfluité, f.*
 Supérfluous, *a. superflu, e.*
 Supérfluously, *ad. à l'excès*
 Supérfluousness, *f. superflu, m.*
 Super-human, *a. plus qu'humain*
 Superincumbent, *a. qui est sur la surface de quelque chose*
 Superinduce, *v. ajouter, étendre par dessus* [surcroît, m.
 Superinduction, *f. addition, f.*
 Superinstitution, *institution, double, f.*
 Superintend, *v. surveiller à* [f.
 Superintendence, *f. surintendance,*
 Superintendant, *surintendant, m.*
 Superintendent, *a. qui a l'œil sur*
 Superiôrity, *f. supériorité, f.*
 Supérieur, *a. f. supérieur, e.*
 Supérative, *a. superlatif, va.*
 Supératively, *ad. au superlatif*
 Supérativeveness, *f. excellence, f.*
 Superlucrâtion, *gain clair, m.*
 Supernâculum, *rubis sur l'ongle*
 Supérnal, *a. céleste; divin, e.*

Supernatant, qui surnage sur quelque chose

Supernatural, surnaturel, le.

Supernaturally, ad. surnaturellement

Supernumerary, a. surnuméraire

Superpurgation, f. —gation, f.

Superfcribe, v. mettre la souscription, ou l'adresse

Superfcription, f. adressé, f.

Superfede, v. surseoir ; démettre

Superfedeas, f. arrêt de surseance, m.

Superfeding, } surseance, f.

Superfession, f. surseance

Superfition, f. superstition

Superfitionous, a. superfiteux, se.

Superfitionously, ad. superfiteusement

Superftruct, v. bâtir, fonder des

Superftructive, a. bâti sur quelque chose

Superftruture, f. édifice, m.

Supervene, v. survenir

Supervénient, a. ajouté, e.

Supervénition, f. arrivée imprévue, ou inopinée, f.

Supervise, v. surveiller à

— (revise), revoir

Supervisor, f. inspecteur, m.

Supervive, vn. survivre

Supination, f. l'action de se coucher, le visage tourné vers le

Supine, fupin, m. [ciel, f.

Supine, a. nonchalant, e. lâche, oisif, ve. couché, e.

Supinely, ad. nonchalamment

Supinenefs, f. nonbalance, f.

Suppéditate, va. fournir, donner

Supper, f. souper, ou soupe, m.

Supper-time, tems de souper

Lord's Supper, sainte cène, f.

Supperlefs, a. sans souper

Supplant, va. supplanter

Supplanter, f. supplantateur, m.

Supple, a. souple ; flexible

Supple, v. rendre souple, assouplir

Supplement, f. supplément, m.

Suppémental, a. qui supplée

Súplenefs, f. souplesse, f.

Súpletory, supplément, m.

Súpliant, a. f. suppliant, e.

Súpplicant, f. suppliant, e. humble

Súpplicate, va. supplier

Súpplication, f. supplication, f.

Supply, v. fournir, suppléer

— (fill up), remplir

Súppört, f. renfort, secours ; subside, m. aide, f. [pui, m.

Súppört, soutien ; support, ap-

Súppört, v. soutenir, appuyer,

supporter, porter

— (keep), entretenir

— (help), assister, soutenir

Súppörtable, a. —ble

Súppörter, f. aptui, m.

Súppörters, supports, pl.

— (in building), atlantes, f. pl.

Súppósable, a. à supposer

Súppósablenefs, f. probabilité, f.

Súppófal, supposition

Súppóse, v. supposer ; penser

Súppóser, f. celui qui suppose

Súppóition, supposition, f.

Súppóitionous, a. supposé, e. faux, m. fausse, f.

Súppóitionousnefs, f. état de ce qui est supposé, m.

Súppóitionvely, ad. en supposant

Súppóitory, f. suppositoire, m.

Súpprés, va. supprimer, abolir

Súppréffion, f. suppression, f.

Súppréffor, qui supprime

Súppurate, vn. suppurer

Súppuration, f. —tion, f.

Súppuratione, a. —tif, ve.

Súpputation, f. calcul, m.

Súppúte, v. supputer, calculer

Súppúting, f. calcul, m.

Súppúte, v. supputer, calculer

Suppúting, f. calcul, m.

Supralapsarians, —saires

Supremacy, suprémacie, f.

Suprême, a. suprême

The king our suprême governor, le roi notre souverain

Suprémely, ad. au suprême degré

Súrantler, f. surandouiller, m.

Surbâte (hortle), v. fouler, sar-

Surbâte, f. solbature, f. [menir

Surcease, v. surseoir

Surcharge, surcharger

Surcharge, f. surcharge, f.

Surcingle, ceinture

Súricle, rejeton, m. pousse, f.

Surcoat, surtout, m.

Surd, a. sourd, e.

Súrdity, f. surdité, f.

Sure, a. sûr, e. assuré, e.

Sure-footed, qui a le pied sûr

Súrely, ad. sûrement, assurément

Súrenefs, f. certitude, assurance, f.

Súretiship, cautionnement, m.

Súrety, caution ; sureté, f.

Súrface, surface

Súrfeit (by debauch), crapule

— (satiety), dégoût, m.

Súrfeit, v. crapuler, rassasier

— one's self with (a thing), v. se souler de, se rassasier

Súrfeiter, f. glouton, ne.

Súrfeiting, crapule, f.

Surge, boue, lame, f.

Surge, vn. s'insler

Súrgeon, f. chirurgien, m.

Súrgerý, chirurgie, f.

Súrgy, a. boueux, se. enflé, e.

Súrlily, ad. rudement

Súrliness, f. morgue, fierté, f.

Súrling, grandeur, se.

Súrloin, surloin, f. [fier, e.

Súrly, a. rebâgné, e. bourru, e.

Surmise, v. s'imaginer, soupçonner [opinion, f.

Surmise, f. soupçon, m. prémonition,

Surmising, *pensée, imagination, f.*
suspçon, m.

Surmount, *va. surmonter*

Surmountable, *a. qui peut être sur-*
monté, *e.*

Surmullet, *f. (a fish), surmulet, m.*

Surname, *f. surnom*

Surname, *va. surnommer*

Surpals, *surpasser, exceller*

Surpassing, *a. eminent, e.*

Surpassingly, *ad. eminentment*

Surplice, *f. surplis, m.*

Surplus, *surplus*

Surplusage, *surcroît*

In —, *par surcroît*

Surprise, *surprise, f.*

Surprise, *vn. surprendre, étonner*

Surprising, *a. surprenant, e.*

Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise*

Surquedry, *f. orgueil, m. arro-*

gance, *fiercé, f.* [ques, f.]

Sur-rejoinder, *réponse aux dupli-*

Surrender, *reddition; résignation*

—, *va. rendre, livrer*

—, *vn. se rendre, se livrer*

— one's self, *faire banqueroute*

Surrendering, *f. reddition, résig-*
nation, *f.*

Surreption, *subreption, surprise*

Surreptitious, *a. subreptice; à la*
dérobée [sourde-ment]

Surreptitiously, *ad. à la dérobée;*

Surrogate, *f. substitut, subdélégué,*

Surrogate, *v. subroger* [m.]

Surrogation, *f. subrogation, f.*

Surround, *v. environner, entourer*

Sursingle, *f. surfaix, m.*

Sursise, *amende, f.*

Surtout, *surtout, m.*

Survène, *vn. survenir*

Survé, *faire une revue, promener*

— land, *arpenter* [sa vue]

Survéy, *f. vue; description, f.*

— (of land), *arpentage, m.*

Survéying, *arpentage*

Survéyor, *intendant*

— of the king's highways, *voyer*

— of land, *arpenteur*

— (of buildings), *architecte*

Survéyorship, *l'office, m. ou la*
qualité d'intendant, de voyer

Survival, } *survie, survivance,*

Survivance, } *f.*

Survive, *v. survivre à*

Surviving, *f. l'action de survivre;*
survie, f.

Survivor, *f. survivant, e.*

Survivorship, *survivance, f.*

Susceptibility, *—lité*

Susceptible, *a. susceptible*

Susception, *f. —tion, f.*

Suscitate, *v. susciter, exciter*

Suscitation, *f. —tion, f.*

Súshin, *sorte de vieux bled*

Súskin, *sorte d'ancienne monnaie*

Suspéct, *va. soupçonner; se désier*

—, *a. suspect, e. douteux, se.*

Suspéctful, *a. soupçonneux, se.*

Suspénd, *va. suspendre*

Suspénding, *f. suspension, f.*

Suspéns, *suspens, doute, m.*

To be in suspéns, *être en suspens,*
être irrésolu, e. hésiter

Suspénsion, *f. —sion, suspense, f.*

Suspénsory, *suspensoire, m.*

Súspicable, *a. suspect, e.*

Suspición, *f. soupçon*

— (in law), *suspicion, f.*

Suspicious, *a. suspect, e.*

— (distrustful), *soupçonneux, se.*

Suspiciously, *ad. avec soupçon*

Suspicioushéss, *f. défiance, f.*

Súspirat, *soupirail, m.*

Súspiratión (or sigh), *soupir*

Súspire, *vn. soupirer*

Sústain, *va. soutenir; souffrir*

Sústainable, *a. soutenable*

Sústâiner, *f. celui qui soutient; qui*
souffre

Sústenance, *f. entretien, m.*

Sústentatión, *support, appui*

Susurratión, *chuchoterie, f. petit*
murmure, m.

Sútable, *a. vid. Suitable, &c.*

Sute, *f. sorte, espèce, f.*

Sútlér, *f. vivandier, m.*

Sútle-weight, *poids net*

Súture, *suture, couture, f.*

Swab, *torchon, faubert, m.*

Swab, *v. fauberter; essuyer avec*
un torchon

Swábber, *f. mouffe, page, m.*

Swáddle, *va. emmailloter*

— (cudgel), *rouer de coups*

Swaddling-clothes, *f. maillot, m.*

Swag, *v. s'effondrer; abaisser,*
s'affaisser, s'abaisser, s'enfoncer;
plier

Swag-belly, *f. gros ventre, m.*

Swage, *v. adoucir, apaiser*

Swágger, *vn. le porter haut; faire*
le fier, le redoubter

Swággerer, *f. glorieux, m.*

Swággering, *ostentation, f.*

Swággý, *a. } qui pend*

Swággýng, } *qui pend*

Swággýng breast, *tétasse, f.*

Swain, *f. pastoureau, berger, m.*

Swáinmote, Swáinmote, *cour qui*
regarde les affaires des eaux &c

Swaith, *maillot, m.* [forêts, f.]

Swaith, *va. emmailloter*

Swáithing-clothes, *f. langes, m.*

Swale or Sweal, *vn. se fondre* [pl.]

Swallow, *f. bironnelle, f.*

— tail, *queue d'aronde*

— (or gult), *gouffre, m.*

— (throat), *avaloire, f.*

Swallow, *va. avaler*

— up, *engloutir; absorber*

— (wine at a gulp), *sabler*

Swamp, *f. marais, m.*

Swámpy, *a. marécageux, se.*

Swán, *f. cigne, m.*

Swánkin, *moillon*

Swap, *ad.* à la bête
 Sward (green), *f.* pelouse, *f.*
 — (of bacon), couenne
 Swarm, *essaim*, *m.*
 — (of people), foule, *f.*
 — of ants, fourmillière
 Swarm, *vn.* essaimer
 — (be full of), fourmillier
 — (climb), grimper
 Swart, *a.* basané, *e.* hâlé, *e.*
 Swart, *va.* brûler le teint [*sancé*]
 Swarthily, *ad.* d'une manière ba-
 Swarthiness, *f.* teint basané, *m.*
 Swarthith, *a.* un peu basané, *e.*
 Swarthy, *a.* basané, *e.*
 Swash, *f.* grand réjaillissement
 d'eau, *m.* gachis, *m.*
 Swash, *v.* faire réjaillir
 — (titt), ferrailier
 Swash-buckler, *f.* fanfaron, *m.*
 Swath, *f.* rang, *m.*
 — (band), bands, *f.* lien, *m.*
 Swathe, *va.* emmailloter
 Swath, *vid.* Swaith, &c. [*ner*]
 Sway, *v.* dominer, régner, gouver-
 — the sceptre, avoir le sceptre en
 main; régner [*mination*, *f.*]
 Sway, *f.* pouvoir, empire, *m.* do-
 Sweale, *v.* se fondre, brûler
 *Swear, (swore; sworn), jurer,
 assurer, affirmer
 Swearer, *f.* jureur, *se.*
 Swearing, jurement, *m.*
 Sweat, *sueur*, eau; peine, *f.*
 — (a disease), suette, *f.*
 Sweat, *v.* suer, transpirer; faire
 suer; travailler, fatiguer
 — out, exsuder
 — out a distemper, guérir d'une
 maladie à force de suer
 Sweater, *f.* qui est sujet à suer
 Sweating, sueur, *f.*
 —, *a.* suant, *e.*
 Sweaty, *a.* suant, *e.* tout en eau
 *Sweep, *va.* (swept; swept),
 balayer

Sweep (the chimney), ramonner
 — away, ravager; enlever
 Sweeper, *f.* balayeur, *se.*
 Chimney —, ramonneur, *m.*
 Sweepings, balayures, *f.* pl.
 Sweepstake, raffe, *f.*
 Sweep-net, épervier, *m.*
 Sweet, *a.* doux, *m.* douce, *f.*
 — (pretty), joli, *e.* charmant, *e.*
 — (clean), propre; blanc, *be.*
 — (pleasant), agréable
 — bag, *f.* couffinet de senteur, *m.*
 Sweet, douceur, *f.* plaisir, *m.*
 — smelling, *a.* odoriférant, *e.*
 — scented, parfumé, *e.*
 — natured, d'un naturel doux
 Sweetbread (calve's), *f.* ris de
 veau, *m.*
 Sweet-briar, églantier musqué
 Sweeten, *v.* adoucir, sucrer
 —, *vn.* s'adoucir
 Sweetener, *f.* un adoucissant (re-
 medy); un enjôleur, une enjôleuse
 Sweetheart, *f.* amant, *e.*
 Sweeting, pomme d. feu, *f.*
 Sweetness, douceur, *f.*
 Sweetmeats, confitures, *f.* pl.
 Sweets, confitures; douceurs, *f.* pl.
 parfums, *m.* pl. [*doucat*, *te.*]
 Sweet-spoken, doucereux, *se.* *m.*
 Sweet-tooth, friand, *e.*
 Sweetish, *a.* douceâtre [*cement*]
 Sweetly, *ad.* agréablement, dou-
 Sweetwilliam, *f.* jalousie, *f.* (a
 flower)
 *Swell *v.* (swelled; swolled,
 swollen), enfler, grossir
 — out, pousser en dehors
 — (of the sea), *f.* boules, *f.* pl.
 Swelling, enflure, tumeur, *f.*
 — in the groin, poulain, *m.*
 — words, mots ampoulés
 — (heaving), *a.* fororiant, *e.*
 Swelter, *vn.* clouffer de chaleur
 Sweltry, *a.* étouffant, *e.*

Swépage, *f.* récolte de foin qu'on a
 fait dans un pré, *f.*
 Swerve, *vn.* s'écarter; rôder
 Swift, *a.* vite; léger, *e.* rapide;
 roide; prompt, *e.*
 Swiftly, *ad.* vite; rapidement;
 promptement
 Swiftness, *f.* vitesse, rapidité, *f.*
 Swig, *v.* boire à longs traits; s'ep-
 iquer; avaler
 Swiller, *f.* ivrogne, *m.*
 Swilling, crapule, *f.*
 —, *a.* crapuleux, *se.* [*nage*]
 *Swim, *vn.* (swam; swum),
 Swim (float), flotter
 — with the tide, suivre le torrent
 — over, surnager
 My head swims, la tête me tourne
 Swim, *va.* passer en nageant
 Swim, *f.* vessie qui soutient le poisson
 dans l'eau, *f.*
 Swimmer, *f.* nageur, *se.*
 Swimming, nage, *f.*
 — of the head, vertige, *m.*
 Swimming-place, bains, *m.* pl.
 By swimming, à la nage
 Swimingly, *ad.* avec succès
 Swine, *f.* cochon, pourceau, *m.*
 — herd, porcher, *e.*
 — pox, espèce de rougeole, *f.*
 — bread, truffe, *f.*
 Swine-like, *ad.* en cochon
 Swing, *f.* vibration, *f.* balance-
 ment, *m.*
 Swing, penchant, *m.* inclination, *f.*
 Swing (sport), escarpolette, *f.*
 — (jerk), secousse
 —, au cœur joie, *vn.*
 — gate, bascule, *f.*
 — (to swing withal), brandillone
 To the full swing of his lust, en
 se livrant à toutes ses passions
 *Swing, *v.* (swung; swung),
 brandiller; agiter; remuer;
 flotter dans l'air

Swinge, *va. étriller, battre*
 — buckler, *f. fanfaron, m.*
 Swinging, *a. grand, e.* [m.
 Swinger, *f. celui qui se brandille,*
 —, *chose grosse en son espèce, f.*
 Swinging, *brandillement, m.*
 Swingingly, *ad. beaucoup, fort,*
très [dans la joie
 Swingle, *v. se brandiller; nager*
 Swingle-staff, *f. bâton pour battre*
 Swinish, *a. grossier, e.* [le lin, m.
 Swinishly, *ad. falement*
 Swinishness, *f. saleté, f.*
 Swink, *v. travailler avec excès*
 —, *f. travail, labeur, m.*
 Swinker, *ouvrier*
 Swipe, *bascule, f.*
 Switch, *bouffine, gaule*
 —, *va. donner des coups de bouffine*
 Swivel, *f. anneau, porte-moufque*
 Swiver, *chevaucheur* [ton, m.
 Swöling of land, *autant de terre*
qu'une charrue en peut labourer
dans un an
 Swoon, *vn. évanouir*
 Swoon, *f. pamoison, f. évanouisse-*
 Swoop, *v. fondre* [ment, m.
 — (catch up), *attraper*
 —, *f. chute d'un oiseau de proie sur*
sa proie, f.
 Swop, *v. troquer, changer*
 Swöpping, *f. troc, m.*
 Sword, *épée, f. fer, m.*
 — player, *gladiateur, m.*
 — bearer, *porte-épée*
 — cutler, *fourbisseur*
 — fish, *l'empereur, gros poisson*
 — knot, *nœud d'épée, m.*
 — law, *la loi du plus fort, f.*
 —'s man, *homme d'épée, m.*
 To fire and sword, *à feu & à sang*
 Swordsman, *bretteur, m.*
 —, *a. qui porte une épée*
 Sworn, *a. qui a prêté serment*
 Syamore-tree, *f. sycamore, m.*

Sy'cophant, *flageorneur, parasite*
 —, *vn. faire le métier de parasite*
 Sycophantic, *a. flatteur, se.*
 Sy'cophantise, *vid. Sycophant, vn.*
 Syderation, *maladie des arbres, f.*
 Sy'llabar, *livre qui traite des syl-*
labes, m.
 Sy'llabical, *a. — bique*
 Syllabication, *f. syllabification, f.*
 Sy'llable, *syllabe* [m.
 Sy'llabub, *cailé de lait & de vin,*
 Sy'llabus, *extrait, m.*
 Sy'llogism, *syllogisme*
 Syllogistical, *a. — tique*
 Syllogistically, *ad. en forme*
 Sy'llogize, *vn. — giser, argumenter*
 Sy'lvan, *a. champêtre; des bois,*
des forêts; rural, e.
 —, *f. silvain, dieu des bois, m.*
 Sy'mbol, *symbole, m. marque, f.*
 Symbolical, *a. — lique*
 Symbolically, *ad. d'une manière*
symbolique [senter; ressembler
 Symbolize, *va. symboliser, repré-*
 Symbolizing, *f. représentation par*
 —, *a. symbolique* [symboles, f.
 Symmetrian, *f. grand observateur*
de la symmétrie, m.
 Symmetrical, *a. — trique*
 Symmetrist, *f. qui observe exacte-*
ment les proportions
 Sy'mmetry, *symmétrie, f.*
 Sympathetic, *a. sympathique*
 Sympathetically, *ad. sympathi-*
quement [patir
 Sympathize, *v. sympathiser, com-*
 Sy'mpathy, *f. sympathie, f.*
 Symphönious, *a. harmonieux, se.*
 Sy'mphony, *f. symphonie, f.*
 Sy'mptom, *symptôme, m.*
 Symptomatic, *a. — tique*
 Synagöical, *a. qui appartient à*
une synagogue
 Sy'nagogue, *f. synagogue, f.*
 Sy'nchronism, *— nisme, m.*

Sy'nchronous, *a. synchrone; qui*
arrive en même tems
 Sy'ncopate, *vn. tomber en syncope,*
s'évanouir [ou élision; syncopter
 Sy'ncopate, *va. tomber en syncope,*
 Syncoption, *f. syncope, f.* [f.
 Syncope (swooning), *défaillance,*
— (in grammar and music), syn-
cope
 Sy'ncopist, *faiseur de syncope, m.*
 Sy'ndic, *syndic, m.*
 Sy'ndicable, *a. qui mérite d'être*
syndiqué ou censuré
 Sy'ndicate, *va. censurer* [cat, m.
 Sy'ndicate, *Sy'ndicship, f. syndi-*
 Synédoche, *— doche, f.*
 Sy'nod, *synode, m.*
 —, *conjonction des astres, f.*
 Sy'nodic, *a. synodique; lunaire*
 Synödical, *a. synödal, e.*
 Synödically, *ad. synödalement*
 Synöpima, *f. synonyme, m.*
 Synönimise, *va. exprimer une*
même chose par différents mots
 Synönismus, *a. synonyme*
 Synöpis, *f. abrégé, m.*
 Sy'ntax, *syntaxe, f.*
 Syntéresy, *syndérèse*
 Sy'nthesis, *synthèse*
 Synthetic, *a. synthétique*
 Sy'phon, *f. siphon, tube, m.*
 Syringe, *seringue, f.*
 Sy'ringe, *v. seringuer*
 Sy'rius, *f. sirius, m.*
 Sy'rtis, *syrtis, f. pl. sables mou-*
 Syrup, *syrop, m.* [vans, m. pl.
 Sy'stem, *sy'stème, m.*
 Systematical, *a. — tique*
 Systematically, *ad. — tiquement*
 Sy'tole, *f. systole, f.*

TABARD, *f. cotte d'armes,*
 Tabby, *tabis, m.* [f.
 Tabby, *a. tavelé, e. tabisé, e.*
 Tabefaction, *f. l'action de maigrir,*
ou de se dessécher; exténuation, f.

Tábefy, *vn.* devenir tabide
 Tabéllion, *f.* tabellion, m.
 Tábernacle, *tabernacle*
 —, *vn.* habiter
 Tábid, *a.* languissant, *e.* sec, be.
 Tábidness, *f.* consumption, pulmo-
 nie, *f.* déperissement, m.
 Táblature, —ure, *f.*
 Táble, *table*, *f.*
 — (flat surface), *pièce de taille*
 — (palm of the hand), *paume de*
 — beer, *petite bière* [la main
 — cloth, *nappe*
 — book, *tablettes*, *f.* pl.
 — man, *pien*, m.
 — talk, *entretien de table*
 Side-table, *buffet*, m.
 Tábles (game), *trictac*
 The tables are turned, *la médaille*
est renversée [en pension
 Táble, *v.* être en pension, prendre
 Tábler, *f.* pensionnaire
 Táblet, *petite table*; *tablette*, *f.*
 Tábling, *pension*, *f.* [tableau, m.
 Tábour, }
 Tábourer, } *tambourin, tambour*
 Tabourine, } *de basque*, m.
 Tábrer,
 Tábour, *vn.* tambouriner
 Tábourer, *f.* tambourin, m.
 Tábourer, *tabouret, placet* [ner, *f.*
 Tábouring, *l'action de tambouri-*
 Tábular, *a.* en forme de table
 Tábulate, *va.* réduire en tables
 Tábulated, *qui a une superficie*
 Táces, *f.* cuissards, m. pl. [plate
 Tache, *crochet, anneau, m.* agraffe,
 Táchygraphy, —graphie, *f.* [f.
 Tácit, *a.* tacite; secret, *e.*
 Tácitly, *ad.* tacitement
 Taciturnity, *f.* taciturnité, *f.*
 Tack, *broquette*, *f.*
 Tack, *v.* attacher; joindre
 Tack about, *v.* virer; revirer
 Tacks, *f.* *cargue-fond*, m.

Tack-wind, *vent de bouline*
 Táckles, *brayers*, m. pl.
 Táckles of a ship, *itacle*, m.
 Táckling, *cordage*
 Kitchen —, *batterie de cuisine*, *f.*
 Fishing —, *instrumens nécessaires*
à la pêche, m. pl.
 Tackling (goods, stuffs), *affaires*,
bardes, *f.* pl. meubles, m. pl.
 attirail, m.
 Táctics, *tactique*, *f.*
 Táctile, *a.* tactile; sensible
 Táction, *f.* tacton, *f.* tact, m.
 Tádpole, *grenouillette, petite gre-*
nouille, *f.*
 Táffety, *taffetas, armoisin*, m.
 Tag, *fer, ferret*; *petit clou*
 Tag-rag people, *la canaille*, *f.*
 Tag, *va.* ferrer; clouer
 Tag a lace, *ferer un lacet*
 Tag after one, *être aux trousses*
 Tágger after women, *f.* coquet, m.
 Tail, *queue*, *f.*
 Tail (of a peacock), *roue*
 Tail-piece, *vignette*
 Fee-tail, *bien substitué*, m.
 Tail, *va.* tirer par la queue
 Táiled, *a.* qui a une queue
 Tailor, *f.* tailleur, m.
 Taint, *petite araignée rouge*, *f.*
 Taint, *v.* corrompre; vieier
 Taint, *f.* infection, tache, *fétrif-*
 Taint, *conviction* [sure, *f.*
 Taint, *a.* atteint & convaincu de
quelque crime [sans infection
 Táintless, *qui n'est pas gâté*, *e.*
 Táinture, *f.* souillure, tache, *f.*
 Táokable, *a.* prenable
 Take him where he is takable,
prenez-le par son foible
 *Take, *va.* (took; taken), *pren-*
dre; mener
 — again, *reprandre*; remener
 — (receive), *recevoir*
 — (succeed), *réussir*

Take care, *avoir soin*, prendre
 — hold, *se saisir* [garde
 — ill courtes, *l'abandonner au vice*
 — ill, *trouver mauvais*
 — heed, *se garder de*
 — heed to, *faire attention*
 — order with, *consulter*
 — place, *prévaloir*
 — deep ropts, *jeter de profondes*
sanctuaries, *se réfugier* [ravins
 — good effect, *réussir*
 — to wife, *épouser*
 — pity, *avoir pitié*
 — revenge, *se venger*
 — shame, *avoir honte*
 — (one's turn), *avoir son tour*
 — notice of, *observer*
 — in, *prendre*; tromper
 — in (inclose), *enfermer*
 — in (contract), *resserrer*
 — to, *s'appliquer à*, *se plaire à*
 — ship, *s'embarquer*
 — a turn, *se promener*
 — away, *ôter*, *emporter*; *desservir*
 — a leap, *faire un saut*, *sauter*
 — a journey, *faire un voyage*,
voyager
 — the law, *faire un procès*
 — the field, *se mettre en campagne*
 — after one, *ressembler à*
 — asunder, *séparer*
 — in hand, *entreprendre* [tacher
 — off, *lever*, *ôter*; *enlever*; *dé-*
flesh, *s'incarner*
 — a denial, *essayer un refus*
 — about, *embrasser* [tendre
 — down, *descendre*, *abaisser*, *dé-*
in fresh water, faire de l'eau,
faire aiguade
 — on, *prendre toujours*
 — out, *faire sortir*, *tirer*
 — up, *prendre*, *emporter*
 — up (dig up), *déterrer*
 — up arms, *prendre les armes*
 — up (a sum), *emprunter*

Take up (a trade), *entreprendre*

— up (a stitch), *repandre*

— up, *se réformer*

— up (ist), *ramasser, lever*

— up (occupy), *occuper*

— up (adjust), *ajuster*

— up (comprise), *comprendre*

— up (engross), *employer*

— up (catch), *arrêter, attraper*

— up alive, *prendre en vie*

— up with, *se contenter*

— up with, *loger, demeurer*

— up with, *plaire*

— upon one, *trancher du grand; s'en faire accroire*

— upon one's self, *entreprendre, se charger*

— for granted, *supposer, poser en fait* [en carrosse]

— horse, coach, *monter à cheval*

— a thing kindly of one, *savoir bon gré à quelqu'un*

— pride in a thing, *se faire gloire d'une chose* [à quelque chose]

— order for a thing, *mettre ordre*

— an affront, *souffrir un affront*

— one's fortune, *tenter fortune*

— a heave, *faire un effort*

— a thing into debate, *mettre une chose en délibération*

— oath of a thing, *faire ou prêter serment de quelque chose*

Taken, *a. pris, e. surpris, e. saisi, e. &c.*

He was taken ill, *il tomba malade*

I am much taken with her, *elle me plaît fort*

To be taken with, *être charmé*

To be taken with the gout, *être attaqué de la goutte*

She was taken ill, *elle tomba malade*

Taker, *f. preneur, se.* [dre, f.]

Taking, *prise, l'action de pren-*

Taking, *a. liant, e. agréable*

Talbot, *f. lévrier, m.*

Tale, *f. conte, m. fable, f.* [f.]

— (number), *nombre, m. quantité,*

Tale (idle), *forquette, f.*

Tell-tale, *rapporteur, se.*

Talent, *talent, m.*

Talisman, *talisman*

Talismanic, *a. —nique*

Talismanist, *f. —niste, m.*

Talk, *v. causer, parler*

— over, *raconter, conter*

Talk, *f. entretien; caquet, m.*

Town —, *bruit de ville*

She is full of talk, *c'est une grande causeuse ou parleuse*

Talk (mineral), *talc, m.*

Talkative, *a. f. causeur, se.*

Talkativeness, *f. flux de bouebe, caquet, m.*

Talked of, *'dont on parle, dont on a parlé, qui fait bruit*

Talker, *parleur, se. causeur, se.*

Talking, *parlerie, f. babil, m.*

Tall, *a. grand, e. haut, e.*

Tallage, *f. taille, taxe, f.*

Tallage, *v. lever la taille*

Talliable, *a. taillable*

Tallied, *marqué sur la taille*

Tallow, *f. suif, m.*

Tallow, *v. suiver, graisser, enduire de suif*

— chandler, *f. chandelier, m.*

Tallowing, *a. graisseux, se.*

Tally, *f. total, f.*

Tally, *v. quadrer; marquer*

— (at basket), *thiller*

Talmud, *f. thalmud, m.*

Talmudical, *a. thalmudique; qui regarde le thalmud*

Talmudist, *f. thalmudiste, m.*

Talness, *grandeur, hauteur, f.*

Talon, *ferre, griffe*

Talwood, *bois en buches, m.*

Talus, *talus, m. pente, f.*

Tamarind, *amarin, m.*

Tamarisk, *tamaris*

Tambour, *tambour*

Tame, *a. apprivoisé, e. traitable; doux, ce.*

Tame, *v. apprivoiser; dompter*

Grow —, *s'apprivoiser*

Tameable, *a. qui peut être ap-*
privoisé, e. domptable

Tamely, *ad. paisiblement*

Tameness, *f. soumission, f.*

Tamers, *apprivoiseur, se.*

Tamer, *v. vainqueur, m.*

Tampon, *beurre, f. tampon, m.*

Tamper, *sorte d'étoffe, f.*

Tamper, *vn. prendre des remèdes, être dans les remèdes*

— with (one), *v. pratiquer, sol-*

Tan, *f. tan; bâte, m.* [liciter]

Tan, *va. tanner*

Tan (sun-burn), *bâler*

Tang (in meat), *f. évent, mau-*
vais goût, m.

Tang (in drink), *déboire*

Tangent, *tangente, f.*

Tangibility, *qualité tactile*

Tangible, *a. tactile; sensible*

Tangle, *v. embrouiller, mêler;*
s'entortiller, s'embarrasser

— (intrap), *attraper, surprendre*

Tan-house, *f. tannerie, f.*

Tank, *cuvette, fontaine*

Tankard, *pot à couvercle, m.*

Tanned (of a person), *a. bâte, e.*

Tanner, *f. tanneur, se.* [basané, e.]

Tan-pit, *fosse à tan, f.*

Tanquam, *personne de mérite*

Tanly, *tanaisie, ou ténéfie*

Tantalism, *une punition semblable à celle de Tantale, un désir que l'on ne peut satisfaire*

Tantalize, *va. tourmenter par la vue de plaisirs que l'on ne sauroit goûter; se jouer de*

Tantamount, *a. équivalent, e.*

Tantivy, *f. grand galop, m.*

Tan'yard, *tannerie, f.*

Tap, *tape, f. coup, m.*

Tap (of a cask), robinet, m.
 Tap-house, cabaret à bière
 — droppings, ce qui a dégoutté par
 Tap, *v.* taper [le robinet]
 Tap (broach), percer
 Tape, *f.* ruban de fil, m.
 Taper, torche, *f.* flambeau; m.
 pain de bougie, m.
 Wax-taper, cierge, m.
 Tâper, *a.* convique; délié, *e.*
 Grow taper, *v.* aller en pointe
 Tâpestry, *f.* tapisserie, *f.* [lice
 — hangings, tapisserie de haute
 Tâpestry-maker, tapisier, *e.*
 Tâpping, ponction, paracentèse, *f.*
 Tap root, mère racine
 Tâpster, gargon de cabaret, m.
 Tar, goudron
 Tar (sailor), matelot
 Tar, *v.* goudronner, brayer
 Târand, *f.* tarande, *f.*
 Târantula, tarantule
 Târdily, *ad.* lentement
 Târdiness, *f.* lenteur, *f.*
 Târdity, tardiveté, lenteur, indo-
 Târdy, *va.* tarder [lence
 Târdy, *a.* lent, *e.* négligent, *e.* tar-
 dif, *ve.* coupable
 Tare, *f.* iroie, *f.* [dêchet, m.
 Tarè (in merchandise), tare, *f.*
 Târgel, bouclier, m. targe, *f.*
 Târgum, târgum, m.
 Târiff, tarif
 Tarn, bourbier, m. fondrière, *f.*
 Târnish, *va.* ternir
 —, *v.* se ternir, se flétrir, perdre
 son lustre
 Tarpâwling, *f.* tente goudronnée,
 braie, *f.* prelart, m.
 — (a sailor), matelot, m.
 Târragon, serpentine, *f.*
 Tarrier, vid Terrier
 Târry, *v.* tarder; s'arrêter
 Târsel, *f.* tiercelet, m. forte d'oiseau
 de proie

Târsus, tarfe, m.
 Tart, tarte, *f.*
 Tart, *a.* verd, *te.* aigre
 Tartâne, *f.* tartane, *f.*
 Târtar, tartre, m.
 Târtar (to catch a), manquer son
 coup; trouver à qui parler
 Tartarean, *a.* infernal, *e.*
 Tartârizé, *v.* enduire de tartre
 Târtarous, *a.* qui se réduit en tartre
 Târtly, *ad.* vertement
 Târtnefs, *f.* verd, m. aigreur, *f.*
 Task, tâche, *f.* [teur, m.
 Task-master, chaffe-avant; exac-
 Task, *v.* donner une tâche
 Tâsk, *f.* tasse, *f.*
 Tâssel, touffe, *f.* gland, m.
 — (for a book), signet, m.
 — (of a coach), mains, *f.* pl.
 — hawk, tiercelet de faucon, m
 Tâsseled, *a.* orné de touffes
 Tâsses, *f.* cuissards, m. pl.
 Tâssel, gland de soie, m. bordure, *f.*
 Tâstable, *a.* savoureux, *se.*
 Tâste, goût, m.
 — (specimen), échantillon
 — (essay), essai [goût
 Tâste, *v.* goûter; avoir quelque
 Well-tasted, *a.* qui a bon goût
 Ill-tasted, qui a mauvais goût
 Tâsteiful, savoureux, *se.*
 Tâstelefs, *a.* fade; insipide
 Tâstelefsness, *f.* manque de goût;
 m. insipide, *f.*
 Tâster, celui qui goûte; essai, m.
 Tâtter, *va.* dèch
 Tâtter, *f.* baillon, m. guenille, *f.*
 Tâtterdemallion, balotru, *e.* gre-
 din, m.
 Tatter'd, *a.* déguenillé, *e.*
 Tâttele, *va.* babiller, causer
 Tâttele, *f.* baillon, m. caquet, m.
 Tâtler, jaseur, *m.*
 Tâtling, *a.* causeur, *se.*
 —, *f.* babil, caquet, m.
 Tattôo, retraite, *f.*

Tâudry, *a.* pimpant, *e.* [verne, *f.*
 Tâvern, *f.* cabaret à vin, m. ta-
 — keeper, cabaretier, *e.*
 — hunter, débauché, m.
 Taunt, brocard, lardon
 Taunt, *v.* brocarder, railler
 Tâunter, *f.* brocardeur, *se.* railleur,
se. moqueur, *se.* [tant
 Tâuntingly, *ad.* d'un air insult.
 Tauricornous, *a.* qui a des cornes
 comme un taureau
 Tâurus, *f.* le Taureau, m.
 Tâutolize, *v.* user de redites
 Tautological, *a.* —gigue
 Tautologist, *f.* celui qui répète la
 même chose, m. [redite, *f.*
 Tautology, tautologie, battologie,
 Taw, *v.* passer en mégie, tanner
 Taw, *f.* boule de marbre, *f.*
 Tâwdrinefs, braverie de mauvais
 goût [affecté, *e.*
 Tawery, *a.* voyant, *e.* pimpant, *e.*
 Tâwers, *f.* mégissier, *e.*
 Tâwny, *a.* basané, *e.* tanné, *e.*
 Tax, *f.* taxe, *f.* impôt, m.
 Tax, *va.* taxer
 Tax-gatherer, *f.* collecteur, m.
 Land-tax, taille, *f.*
 Tâxable, *a.* sujet aux taxes
 Taxâtion, *f.* —tion, taxe, *f.*
 Tâxer, celui qui impose une taxe, m.
 Tâylor, tailleur, m.
 Tâzel, chardon, m. épine, *f.*
 Tea, thé, m.
 Green tea, thé verd
 Bôhea tea, thé bou, ou boui
 Red, or Tartar tea, thé rouge, ou
 thé Tartare
 Tea-table, table à thé, *f.*
 Tea-pot, théière
 Tea-spoon, cueiller à thé
 Tea-cup, tasse
 Tea-board, cabaret, m. [m.
 Tea-drinking, collation, *f.* goûter,
 To drink tea at —, prendre le
 thé chez —

TEE

TEM

TEN [319

Teach, *va.* (taught; taught),
enseigner, montrer, apprendre
 Teach (preach), *prêcher*
 — wit, *déniaiser*
 Teach, *vn.* *instruire, enseigner*
 Teachable, *a.* *docile*
 Teachableness, *f.* *docilité, f.*
 Teacher, *maître; docteur, m.*
 — (preacher), *prédicateur*
 Teague, *Hibernois, e.*
 Teal, *cercelle, ou sarcelle, f.*
 Team, *attelage, m.*
 Team, *va.* *atteler*
 Tear, *f.* *larme, f. pleurs, m. pl.*
 *Tear, *va.* (tore; torn), *décirer*
 Tearing, *f.* *décirure, f.*
 —, *a.* *fort, e. puissant, e.*
 —, *ad.* *extrêmement*
 Teat, *f.* *mamelon; tette, f.*
 Teaze, *v.* *tracasser, tourmenter*
 Teazel, *f.* *chardon, m.*
 Téchily, *ad.* *de mauvaise humeur*
 Téchinefs, *f.* *humeur revêche, f.*
 Technical, *a.* *technique*
 Technology, *f.* —logie, *f.*
 Techy, *a.* *revêche; opiniâtre*
 Te Deum, *f.* *le Te Deum, m.*
 Tédious, *a.* *ennuyeux, se. ennuyant,*
e. lent, e. long, ue.
 Tédioufly, *ad.* *ennuyement*
 Tédioufness, *f.* *ennui, m. longueur,*
 Teem, *v.* *produire* [*f.*]
 Téemer, *f.* *celle qui enfante, qui*
met bas, f. [*bas*]
 Téemful, *a.* *qui enfante, qui met*
(prolific), prolifique
 — (full to the brim), *plein jus-*
qu'à bord
 Téemless, *qui n'est point prolifique,*
stérile, ou féconde
 Téeming, *a.* *fertile*
 Teen, *f.* *chagrin, m. tristesse, f.*
 Teen, *va.* *exciter à faire quelque*
chose
 Teens, *f.* (from 13 to 19), *Ex.*

She is just entered into her
 teens, *elle a justement 13 ans*
 Teeth, *dents, f. pl.*
 Teeth, *vn.* *faire des dents*
 Tégument, *f.* *tégument, m.*
 Tell tree, *tilleul*
 Teint, *teint, m. couleur, f.*
 Telegraph, *télégraphe; signal, m.*
 Telescope, *télescope*
 *Tell, *v.* (told; told), *dire; conter*
 Tell (compute), *compter, nombrer*
 Tell (dictate), *dicter* [*tard, m.*]
 Tell-tale, *f.* *rapporteur, se. pef-*
féler, diseur, se.
 Tellers (of the Exchequer), *au-*
diteurs, receveurs, m. pl. chenilles
dévorantes, f. pl.
 Temerarious, *a.* *téméraire*
 Temérity, *f.* *témérité, f.*
 Témer, *caractère; tempérament,*
m. humeur, f.
 Témer (of a good), *de bon naturel*
 — (genius), *humeur; f. esprit, m.*
 — (of steel), *trempe, f.*
 Témer steel, *v.* *tremper*
 Témer (moderate), *tempérer*
 — (colours), *détremper, délayer*
 Témerament, *f.* —ment, *m.*
 Témerance, *tempérance*
 Témerate, *a.* *tempéré, e.*
 Témerately, *ad.* *modérément*
 Témeratenefs, *f.* *modération, f.*
 Témerature, *température*
 Témerst, *tempête* [*orage*]
 —, *va.* *exciter une tempête, ou un*
— beaten, a. battu de la tempête
 Témerstivity, *f.* *état de ce qui est*
de saison, m. [*pête*]
 Témerst-toft, *p.* *agité par la tem-*
pestueux, a. orageux, se. [*m.*]
 Témerstuousness, *f.* *tems orageux,*
 Témerplar, *f.* *membre du temple, m.*
 Témerplars, *Templars, m. pl.*
 Témerple, *temple, m.*
 — of the head, *tempe, f.*

Témerpal, *a.* *temporel, le.*
 Témerpals, *f.* *le temporel, m.*
 Témerpally, *ad.* *temporellement*
 Témerpalty, *f.* *temporel, m. les*
laïques, m. pl.
 Témerpary, *a.* *temporaire; pas-*
sager, e. qui ne dure qu'un tems
 Témerpize, *va.* *temporiser*
 Témerpizer, *f.* *temporiseur, m.*
 Témerpizing, *temporifement*
 Témerpt, *va.* *tenter*
 Témerptable, *a.* *sujet à la tentation*
 Témerptation, *f.* *tentation, f.*
 Témerpter, *tentateur, m.*
 Témerpting, *a.* *tendant, e.*
 Ten, *dix*
 Ténfold, *dix fois autant*
 Ténable, *tenable; soutenable*
 Tenacious, *tenace; visqueux, se.*
 — (covetous), *tenace; avare*
 — of his liberty, *qui défend avec*
fermeté sa liberté
 — memory, *bonne mémoire*
 Tenaciously, *ad.* *fortement; avec*
tenacité, en taquin [*ciité, f.*]
 Tenaciousness, *f.* *viscosité; ténac-*
ité, f.
 Tenacity, *f.* *tenacité, f.*
 Tenancy, *possession temporelle*
 Tenant of land, *tenancier, m.*
 Tenant of a house, *locataire,*
m. & f.
 Ténant, *va.* *tenir à bail, ou à ferme*
 Ténantable, *a.* *logeable*
 Ténantless, *qui n'est pas loué*
 Tench, *f.* *tanche, f.*
 Tend, *v.* *tendre, aboutir, viser*
 — upon, *servir; accompagner,*
suivre
 — (look to), *soigner, garder*
 Téndency, *f.* *but, m. disposition, f.*
 Ténder, *a.* *tendre; délicat, e.*
 Ténder, *va.* *offrir, présenter*
 — (love), *aimer, chérir*
 Ténder, *f.* *offre, f.*
 Ténder (ship), *allège*

Tender (regard), *égard*, m.— (nurie), *garde*, f.— hearted, *a. compatissant*, e.— heartedness, *f. tendresse*, f.Tenderness, *enfant gâté, favori*.Tendril, *ad. tendrement* [m]Tenderness, *f. tendresse; tendre*— *sensibilité*, f.Tenderness (cautious care), *ex-*— *trême attention*.— (kind attention) *égard*, m.— (in speech) *douceur*, f.Tendinous, *a. tendineux*, se.Tendon, *f. tendon*, m.Tendril, *tendron; surgeon*— (gristle), *cartilage*.Tenebrous, *a. ténébreux*, se.Tenebrosity, *f. ténèbres*, f. pl.Ténement, *ténement*, m.Ténérity, *qualité d'être tendre*, f.Ténésmus, *ténisme*, m.Ténet, *dogme*.Tennis, *paume*, f.— court, *tripot, jeu de paume*, m.Ténon, *tenon*.Ténor, *taille*, f. *alto*, m.Ténour, *teneur; manière*, f.Ténse, *tems*, m.Ténse, *a. tendu*, e.Ténse, *f. tendu*, f.Ténse, *a. qui peut être tendu*Ténse, *capable d'être tendu*Ténse, *f. tendu*, f.Ténse, *a. tendu, e. roide*Ténse, *f. tendu*, f.Tént, *ent, fl. maillon*, m.Tént, *ent, caril*, m.Tént (roll of lint), *tente*, f.Tént (fold of wine), *win couvert*— *d'Alicante*.Tént, *en. logé dans une tente*— (in surgery) *va. mettre en tente*Téntation, *f. tentative, épreu-*— *ve*, f.Téntative, *a. qui essaye*Ténted, *couvert de tentes*Ténter, *f. croc, crochet*, m.

Ténter (keep on the tenters),

— *tenir le bec dans l'eau*— hook, *clou à crochet*, m.Ténter, *v. étendre avec des cro-*— *chets; s'étendre*Tént, *f. dixième*, m.Tént (tithe), *dime*, f.Tént, *a. dixième*Téntly, *ad. en dixième lieu*Tént, *f. décimes*, f. pl.Téntiginous, *a. étendu, e. roide*Ténifolious, *qui a des feuilles*Ténis, *f. tenue*, f. [minces]Ténity, *f. tenuité*Ténious, *a. subtil, e. délié, e.*Ténure, *f. tenure, mouvance*, f.Free —, *franc-alieu*, m.Tépesfaction, *action de rendre*Tépid, *a. tiède* [tiède, f.]Tépidity, *f. tièdeur*, f.Teratology, *pbébus, m. des ex-*— *pressions ampoulés*, f. pl.Terce, *tiers, tierçon*, m.Tércet, *tierce*, f.Térebenthine, *terébenthine*Térebenthine, *a. de térebenthine*Térebate, *va. percer avec une*— *tarière*Tébration, *f. tébration*, f.Térgeminous, *a. triple*Térgiversate, *vn. tergiverser, biaiser*Térgiversation, *f. —tion, f. faux*— *fuyant; biaisement*, m.Term, *terme*, m.Terms, *conditions*, f. pl.Women's —, *les mois*, m. pl.To be upon even terms, *ne céder*— *en rien, être à deux de jeu*Term, *va. nommer, appeler*Térmagancy, *f. vacarme, tumulte,*— *tapage*, m. [grieche, f.]Térmagant, *f. gendarme, m. pie-*— *termagant, a. bruyant, e.*Términate, *va. terminer, finir*Termination, *f. terminaison*, f.Térmeless, *a. illimité, e.*Térmy, *ad. chaque terme*Term-time, *f. plaidoyerie*, f.Térnary, *a. ternaire*Térnary, *f. trois, nombre ter-*— *naire, m.*Térace, *terrasse*, f.—, *va. faire des terrasses, terrasser*Terræ filius, *f. prévaricateur*, m.Terræqueous, *a. terrestre*Terrène, *terrestre; bas, basse*Térreous, *terreux*, se.Térrestrial, *terrestre, vain, e.*Terre-tenant, *f. bien-tenant, m.*— *tenant, tenancier*Térrible, *a. terrible; affreux, se.*Térribleness, *f. borreur*, f.Térribly, *ad. terriblement*Térrier (dog), *f. basset, m.*— (roll of lands), *terrier*Terrific, *a. affreux, se.*Térify, *va. effrayer, épouvanter*Territorial, *a. qui appartient à un*— *territoire; territorial, e.*The land-tax, *l'impôt territorial*Territory, *f. territoire*, m.Térror, *terreur, épouvante*, f.Terse, *a. poli, e. net, te.*Tértianague, *f. fièvre tierce, f.*Tértiate, *va. tiercer* [marqueterie]Téscillate, *faire un ouvrage de*— *marqueté, e.*Test, *f. coupelle; pierre de touche,*— *f. test, m.* [l'épreuve]Test (put to the test), *mettre à*— *testaceous, a. testacé*Téstament, *f. testament*, m.Testamentary, *a. —taire*Téstate, *a. qui a testé*Téstator, *f. testateur*, m.Téstatrix, *testatrice*, f.Téster, *ciel de lit*, m.— (six-pence), *pièce de 6 sous, f.*

Testicle, testicule, m.
 Testicular, a. testiculaire
 Testification, f. témoignage, m.
 Testifier, témoin
 Tétify, v. a. témoigner, attester
 Tétily, a. aigrement
 Testimónial, a. —nial, e.
 Testimónial, f. certificat, m.
 Testimony, témoignage
 Tétines, aigreur, f.
 Testoon, teston, m. (old French
 coin about 12 sols)
 Téty, a. bourru, e. bizarre
 Tête-à-tête, f. tête-à-tête, m. en-
 trevue de seul à seul, f.
 Tether, v. entraver
 Tether, f. entrave, f.
 Tetraedron, tétraèdre, m.
 Tetragonal, a. tétragone
 Tétrarch, f. tétrarque, m.
 Tétrarchy, tétrarchie, f.
 Tétrastich, quatrain, m.
 Tétrial, a. tétrique; austère;
 Tétricus, } sévère
 Tétricity, f. tétricité, austérité, f.
 Téter, dartre, f.
 Teutonic, a. Teutonique; Tudesque;
 Germanique
 Tew, v. a. raboter [le mortier
 — the mortar, travailler, battre
 Tew, f. matériaux, m. pl.
 Tew, chaîne de fer, f.
 Tewel, tuyau, m.
 Tewart, v. a. battre, briser
 Text, f. texte, m.
 Text-letter, lettre grise, f.
 Textuarist, textuaire, m.
 Textile, a. textile; tissu, e.
 Texture, f. tissure, f. tissu, m.
 Than, c. que; de
 Thane, f. (old title of honour),
 baron, noble, m.
 Thank, v. remercier, rendre grace
 I thank God,
 God be thanked, } grâces à Dieu

Thanks, f. grâces, f. pl. remerci-
 mens, m. pl.
 Thankful, a. reconnaissant, e.
 Thankfully, ad. avec action de
 grâces
 Thankfulness, f. reconnaissance, f.
 Thankless, a. ingrat, e.
 Thanklessness, f. ingratitude, f.
 Thanksgiving, f. action de grâces,
 f. [de grâce, m.
 Thank-offering, sacrifice d'action
 — worthy, qui mérite des remerci-
 mens [lui-là, celle-là; celui, celle
 That, pro. ce, cet, cette; cela; ce-
 That (at that time), alors
 That (with that), à ces mots
 That, qui, que; lequel, laquelle,
 That, c. que, afin que [quoi
 That way, par là
 What of that? que s'enfuit-il?
 Thatch, f. chaume, m.
 Thatch, v. couvrir de chaume
 Thatched-house, f. chaumière, f.
 Thatcher, couvreur en chaume, m.
 Thaw, v. dégeler
 Thaw, f. dégel, m. [au dégel
 It is thawing weather, le tems est
 The, art. le, la, les
 Théâtre, f. théâtre, m.
 Théâtral, a. théâtral, e.
 Théâtrically, ad. d'une manière qui
 convient au théâtre
 Thee, pro. toi, te
 Theft, f. larcin, vol, m.
 — bote, l'action de receler un vol, f.
 Their, pro. leur, leurs
 Theirs, à eux, à elles, le leur
 Thelyphthora, séduction, f.
 Them, eux, elles, les, leur, en, y
 Theism, f. théisme, m.
 Theist, théiste
 Theme, thème, sujet
 Then, ad. pr. alors, pour lors, en-
 Then, c. donc [suite
 Thence, ad. d'où

Thenceforth, dès-lors
 Théocracy, f. théocratie, f.
 Theocratical, a. —tique
 Théodolite, f. théodolite, m.
 Théogony, théogonie, f.
 Theological, a. théologique
 Théological virtues, f. vertus
 théologiques, f. pl.
 Theologically, ad. théologiquement
 Theologian, f. } théologien, m.
 Theologist, } théosophe
 Théologue, }
 Théology, théologie, f.
 Théorbo, théorbe, ou tuorbe, m.
 Théorem, théorème
 Theorematic, a. —tique
 Theoretic, a. théorique
 Theoretically, ad. dans la théorie,
 théoriquement [à la théorie
 Théorist, f. un homme qui s'adonne
 Théory, théorie, spéculation, f.
 Therapeutick, —tique
 There, ad. là, y; en cela
 There is, there are, il y a
 There is, voilà
 Thereabout, environ; là-dessus
 Thereabouts, par là, aux environs
 Thereafter, ensuite
 Thereat, par-là
 Thereby, par-là
 Therefore, c'est pourquoi, aussi
 Therefrom, en, de cela
 Therein, en cela; y
 Thereof, de cela, en
 Thereon, là-dessus, sur cela
 Thereout, hors de cela
 Thereto, à cela, y, en
 Thereunder, sous cela
 Thereunto, à cela, y, en
 Thereupon, là-dessus, sur cela
 Therewith, avec cela; sur-le-champ
 Therewithal, par-dessus, de plus
 Theriacal, a. thériacal, e.
 Thermometer, f. thermomètre, m.
 Thesaurize, v. thésauriser

These *pro. ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci*
 These are men of merit, *ce sont des*
hommes de mérite

Thesis, *f. thèse, f.*

Theurgy, *théurgie; magie*

They, *pro. ils, elles, eux*

Thick, *a. épais, se. grès, se.*

— leaved, *qui a les feuilles épaisses*

— lipped, *lippu, e.*

— skinned, *qui a la peau dure*

— skulled, *qui a la tête dure*

— of hearing, *dur d'oreille*

— set, *épais, se. plantés près l'un*
de l'autre

— water, *f. de l'eau trouble, f.*

— milk, *bouille*

Thick, *épaisseur*

Speak thick, *v. grasseyer*

Thick, *ad. en foule*

To lie very —, *être fort serré*

To come too —, *arriver trop*
souvent

Thicken, *va. épaisir, s'épaisir*

Thickening, *f. épaississement, m.*

Thicket, *balier, bosquet*

Thickly, *ad. épais, dru*

Thickness, *f. épaisseur, f.*

Thickset, *a. épais, se.*

*Thief, *f. (thieves), larron, nefse,*
voleur, se.

— catcher, *archer; m.*

Thieve, *v. voler, dérober*

Thievery, *f. métier de voleur, m.*

Thieves, *pl. de Thief*

Thieving, *larcin, m.*

Thievish, *a. adonné au larcin, en-*
clin à dérober

Thievishly, *ad. en voleur*

Thievishness, *f. penchant à dé-*
rober, m.

Thigh, *cuisse, f.*

Thill, *limon, timon, m.*

— horse, *limonier*

Thimble, *dé, [gre; rare]*

Thin, *a. clair, e. exigu, e. mai-*

Thin (light), *léger, e.*

Thin (small), *petit, e. mince*

Thin (of stuff), *mince*

Thin (to grow thin), *maigrir*

Thin, *va. éclaircir; raréfier*

Thine, *pro. ton, ta, tes; à toi, le*
tien, la tienne, les tiens; &c.

Thing, *f. chose; affaire, f.*

Thingum (Mr.), *Monsieur chose,*
m.

*Thiok, *v. (thought; thought),*
penser, songer; croire, s'imaginer

Thinker, *f. un homme qui pense*
beaucoup, m.

Free —, *esprit-fort; libertin, déiste*

Thinking, *opinion, f. parti, m.*

—, *a. judicieux, se. de bon sens*

Thinly, *ad. clair, peu*

Thinness, *f. exilite, ténuité, f.*

Third, *a. troisième; tiers*

A third, *f. tiers, m.*

A — (in music), *tierce, f.*

Third part, *tiers, m.*

Thirdly, *ad. troisièmement*

Thirl, *v. percer, fraiser, forer*

Thirst, *f. soif, f.*

Thirst, *vn. avoir soif*

Thirstily, *ad. avidement*

Thirstiness, *f. soif, f.*

Thirsty, *a. altéré, e. qui a soif*

Thirteen, *treize*

Thirteenth, *treizième*

Thirtieth, *trentième*

Thirty, *trente*

— all (at tennis), *trentain, m.*

This, *pro. ce, cet, cette; ceci, co-*
lui-ci, celle-ci

By this way, *par ici; par cet endroit*

By this time, *maintenant, déjà*

Thistle, *f. chardon, m.*

— down, *coton de chardon*

Thistly, *a. plein de chardans*

Thither, *ad. là, y*

Hither and thither, *par-ci, par-là*

Thitherwards, *vers ce côté-là*

Thitherto, *jusques-là*

Thokes, *f. poisson éventré, m.*

Thole, *vn. attendre quelque temps*

Thong, *f. jangle, courroie, f.*

Thonged, *a. lié avec des courroies*

Thoracic, *a. thoracique*

Thorax, *f. thorax, m. poitrine, f.*

Thorn, *f. épine, f.*

Thornback, *raie*

Thorn-bush, *buisson d'épines, m.*

Thorny, *a. épineux, se.*

Thorough, *pr. à travers, par*

Thorough, *a. achevé, e.*

— change, *changement entier*

Thoroughfare, *f. lieu de passage, m.*

Thoroughgo nimble, *flux de ven-*
tre, dévoiement, m. foire, f.

Thorough-paced, *a. achevé, e.*

Thoroughly, *ad. à fond, bien, tout-*
à-fait, entièrement

Thorp, *f. village, m.*

Those, *pro. ces, ceux-là, celles-là,*

Thou, *tu, toi [cela, ceux, celles*

Thou, *v. tutoyer [quand*

Though, *c. quoique, encore qui,*

As though, *comme si, sans faire*

Thought, *f. pensée, f. [semblant*

Merry-thought, *lunette*

Thoughtful, *a. rêveur, se.*

Thoughtfully, *ad. d'un air rêveur,*
ou pensif [veuse, ou pensif, f.

Thoughtfulness, *f. bumeur ré-*

Thoughtless, *a. étourdi, e.*

Thoughtlessly, *ad. étourdimement,*
par inadvertence [inattention, f.

Thoughtlessness, *f. inadvertence,*

Thousand, *a. mille; mil*

A thousand guineas, *mille guinées*

The year 1799, *l'an mil sept cent*
quatre-vingt dix-neuf

Thousand, *f. millier, mille, m.*

Thousandth, *a. millième*

Thrall, *f. esclavage, m.*

Thrall, *esclave; serf [pliquer*

Thrash, *v. rosser, battre; s'ap-*

Thrasher, *f. batteur, se.*

Thráhing, *battage*, m.— floor, *aire*, f.Thrañónical, *a. fanfaron*, ne.Thrave, *f. tas de blé de 24 gerbes*,Thread, *fil*, m. *suite*, f. [m.]Thread, *v. enfiler*Thread-bare, *a. qui montre la corde*Threaden, *a. de fil*Thready, *filamenteux*, se.Threat, *f. menace*, f.Threaten, *v. menacer*; *épouvanter*Threatener, *f. menaceur*, se. *qui menace*Threatening, *menaces*, f. pl.—, *a. menaçant*, e. [cant]Threateningly, *ad. d'un air mena-*Three, *a. trois*— times, *trois fois*— halfpence, *un sou & demi*— leaved grass, *f. trèfle*, m.Threefold, *a. triple*Three-footed, *qui a 3 piés*— cornered, *triangulaire*Three-score, *soixante*Thronody, *f. chanson funèbre*, f.Thresh, *v. vid.* Thrash, &c.Threshhold, *f. seuil*, m.Thrice, *ad. trois fois* [passage]Thrid, *v. se glisser*; *enfiler* unThrift, *f. gain*, m. *frugalité*, f.Thriftily, *ad. frugalement*Thriftiness, *f. frugalité*, f.Thriftless, *a. dépensier*, e.Thriftly, *ménager*, e. *frugal*, e.Thrill, *v. fraiser*, *percer*, *forer*Thrill, *f. fraise*, ou *fraise*, f.Thrilleit, *a. fraisé*, e.Thrive, *va. (throve; thriven)*,
profiter; *croître*; *prosperer*;
réussir; *venir bien*— (in health), *se bien porter*, *être en bon état* [affaires, m.]Thriver, *f. homme qui fait bien ses*Thriving, *prospérité*, f.— man, *qui fait bien ses affaires*Thrivingly, *ad. beureusement*,
*avec succès*Throat, *f. gosier*, m. *gorge*, f.— wort, *gantelée*, f.Throb, *vn. palpiter*, *battre*Throbbing, *f. battement*, m.Throe, *va. faire souffrir des peines cruelles* [agonie, f.]Throe, *f. tranchée*, f. *travail*, m.Throne, *trône*, m.—, *va. mettre sur le trône*Throng, *f. foule*, *pressée*, f.Throng, *v. aller en foule*— (crowd), *presser*Thróster, *f. tordeur*, se. *qui tord*Thróstle, *grive*, f. [m.]Thróttle, *trachée-artère*, f. *gosier*,Thróttle, *va. étrangler* [travers]Through, *pr. par dedans*, *par*, àWet —, *mouillé jusqu'aux os*Through-splint, *suros chevillé*Through and thro', *tout-à-fait*,
entièrement [côtés]Through lighted, *éclairé des deux*Throúghly, *ad. tout-à-fait*, *à fond*,
*entièrement*Throúhout, *pr. tout*, *par-tout*Throughout the course of the war,
*durant la guerre*Throúhpáced, *a. parfait*, e.Throw, *v. (threw; thrown)*,
jeter— away, *jeter*; *prodiguer*, *dépenser*— by, *rejeter*— down, *détruire*, *renverser*— off, *expulser*; *rejeter*— off, *quitter*, *se défaire* [rière]— out, *rejeter*; *chasser*; *laisser der-*— up, *jeter*; *venir*; *pousser dehors*— in, *jeter dans*, ou *dedans*— in multitudes upon, *accabler*
par le grand nombre— one's skin, *muer* [reposer sur]— one's self upon, *se jeter sur*; *se*— together, *mettre ensemble à la*
bûte; *amonceler*Throw about, *essayer des expédients*— from one's self, *repousser*Throw (sik), *tordre*Throw, *f. jet*; *coup*, m.Stone throw, *jet de pierre*Thrum, *grosse filure*, f.Thrum, *v. racler*— (belabour), *rosser*Thrush, *f. grive*, f. [pousser]*Thrust, *va. (thrust; thrust)*,— into, *s'ingérer*, *se mêler*— off, *repousser*— out, *pousser dehors*— through, *poignarder*— together, *comprimer*— on, *forcer*, *contraindre*— back, *repousser*— in, *cogner*; *mettre*; *enfoncer*— away, *écarter*, *éloigner*—, *vn. attaquer avec une épée*— (squeeze in), *se fourrer dans*— (press), *se presser*, *aller ou ve-*Thrust, *f. coup*, m. [nir en foule]— (in fencing) *botte*, f.Thrúster, *celui qui pousse*, &c.Thryfallow, *va. labourer pour la*Thúmb, *pouce*, m. [troisième fois]—, *v. manier gauchement*— books, *v. feuilleter*Thumb-stall, *f. poupée*, f.Thump, *coup*, m.Thump, *v. bourrer*, *frapper*Thúmpfer, *f. celui qui frappe*Thúmping, *a. gros*, se.Thúnder, *f. tonnerre*, m.Thúnder, *v. tonner*; *foudroyer*— strike, *frapper d'étonnement*,— bolt, *f. foudre*, f. [surprendre]— clap, *coup de tonnerre*, m.— bolt, } *carreau*— stone, }
— shower, *pluie accompagnée de*
tonnerre; *ondée*, f.— struck, *a. interdit*, e.Thúndering, *foudroyant*, e.

Thundering noise, *f. tintamarre, m.*

Thunderer, *maître du tonnerre*

Thúnderous, *a. qui produit du tonnerre*

Thuriferous, *qui produit de l'encens*

Thurification, *f. encensement, m.*

Thúrsday, *Jeudi*

Thus, *ad. ainsi, de la sorte*

Thus it is, *voilà comment*

Thus far, *jusqu'ici* [cela]

Thus much, *autant, autant que*

Thwack, *v. roffer, frapper*

Thwack, *f. coup, m.*

Thwart, *va. traverser; contrecarrer*

Thwart, *ad. de travers*

Thwárting, *a. contrariant, e.*

Thwártingly, *ad. d'une manière contraire*

Thwick Thwack, *int. fic flac*

Thy, *pro. ton, ta, tes*

Thyself, *toi-même*

Thyme, *f. thym, m.*

Wild thyme, *serpolet*

Thyrse, *thyrsé*

Tiara, *tiare, f.*

Tice, *va. amorcer, attirer*

Tick, *f. taie, f.*

— (insect), *tique*

— (horse disease), *tic, m.*

— (rust), *crédit*

Tick, *v. prendre-à crédit*

Ticken, *f. coutil, m.*

Ticket, *étiquette, f.* [m.]

— (for a playhouse, &c.), *billet,*

— (in a lottery), *billet, m.*

Tickle, *va. chatouiller*

Tickler, *f. chatouilleur, se.*

Tickling, *chatouillement, m.*

— weather, *froid perçant*

Ticklish, *a. chatouilleux, se.*

Ticklishness, *f. difficulté, f.*

Ticktack, *f. trictrac, m.*

Tid, *a. délicat, e. friand, e.*

Tit bit, *f. friandise, f.*

Tiddle, *va. mignotter, caresser*

Tide, *f. marée, f.* [marée]

Tide, *vn. aller à la faveur de la*

Tide-waiter, *f. douanier, m.*

Even-tide, *le soir*

Tidily, *ad. proprement*

Tidiness, *f. propreté, f.*

Tidings, *nouvelles, f. pl.*

Tidy, *a. propre; babile*

Tie, *f. lien; nœud, m.*

Tie, *v. lier, attacher, serrer, nouer*

Tie (oblige), *liar, engager, obliger*

Tie-up, *cesser, quitter* [astreindre]

Tie up, *s'obliger, s'engager*

Tie down, *se soumettre*

Tie-wig, *f. perruque à la cava-*

Tier, *rangée* [lière, f.]

Tierce, *terce*

Tiércet, *terset, m.* [quereller]

Tiff, *vn. picoter, chamailler, se*

— the hair, *tapper les cheveux*

Tiff, *f. picoterie, f.*

Tiff (drink), *breuvage, m.*

Tiffany, *espèce de gaze très-claire,*

Tiger, *tigre, m.* [f.]

Tiger-footed, *a. prêt à dévorer*

Tigh, *f. clos, m.*

Tight (well-clothed), *a. propre*

Tight (fast), *serré, e.*

Tighten, *v. serrer, lier*

Tighter, *f. serre-tête, m.*

Tightly, *ad. ferme*

Tightness, *f. qualité de ce qui est*

Tigress, *tigresse* [serré, f.]

Tike, *manant, m.*

Tile, *tuile, f.*

Tile, *va. couvrir de tuiles*

Tile-kiln, *f. tuilerie, f.*

Tiler, *tuilier, couvreur, m.*

Tiling, *toit couvert de tuiles*

Till, *layette de boutique, f.*

— (of a press), *tablette*

Till, *jusqu'à, avant que, que, jus-*

—, *va. labourer* [qu'à ce que]

Tillage, *f. labourage, m.*

Tiller (small tree), *baliveau*

— (ploughman), *laboureur*

— (boats), *gouvernail*

Tilling, *labourage*

Tilman, *laboureur*

Tilt, *banne, f.* [vert, m.]

Tilt boat, *cabane, f. bateau cou-*

Tilt, *jouë, f. tournoi, m.* [m.]

Tilt-yard, *barrière, f. champ clos,*

Tilt (fighting), *coup d'épée, m.*

Tilt, *v. ferrailler; jouër*

— (a cask), *baïsser*

Tilt (cover), *couvrir*

Tilter, *f. jouëur, m.*

Tilth, *culture, f.*

Tilting, *jouë, f. tournoi, m.*

Tiltings, *baïssières, f. pl.*

Timáriots, *timariot, m.*

Timber, *mairain, bois de charpente*

— work, *combe*

— of skins, *40 peaux, f.*

Timber, *v. aïrer, nicher*

—, *faire la charpente*

Well timbered, *bien charpenté, e.*

— bien planté, e. [baïque, m.]

Timbrel, *f. tambourin, tambour de*

Time, *tems; terme*

— out of time, *de tems immémorial*

— (in music), *mesure, f.*

— (bout), *fois, f.*

Every time, *chaque fois, toutes les*

Time enough, *assez tôt* [fois]

In good time, *fort à propos, de*

bonne beure [autre]

Any time, *dans un tems ou dans un*

In the mean time, *pendant*

At times, *à diverses reprises*

In time, *avec le tems; à propos*

In times past, *autrefois*

At that time, *alors*

At this time, *à présent*

In time to come, *à l'avenir*

In a day's time, *dans un jour*

She is near her time, *elle est près*

d'accoucher

Time, *v.* prendre bien son *tems*,
faire à propos; observer la mesure
Timeful, *a.* qui est de saison
Timelefs, *a.* bors de saison
Timely, *ad.* à propos, de saison
Time-pleaser, *f.* celui qui s'accom-
mode au *tems* [rems
— serving, *a.* qui s'accommode au
Timid, *a.* timide; foible
Timidity, *f.* timidité, *f.* [e.
Timorous, *a.* craintif, *ve.* timoré,
Timorously, *ad.* en tremblant
Timorousness, *f.* timidité, *f.*
Tin (pewter), étain, *m.*
— (iron), fer-blanc
Tin man, ferblantier
— pot, *va.* étiamer
Tin, *va.* étiamer
Tinct, colorer; donner un goût de
Tinct, *f.* teinte, *f.*
Tincture, teinture; infusion
Tincture, *v.* teindre
Tind, allumer
Tinder, *f.* mèche, amorce, *f.*
— box, boîte à fusil
Tine, *va.* fermer
— (kindle), allumer
—, *vn.* battre
— (smart), cuire; faire mal
Tine, *f.* dent, *f.* fourchon, *m.*
— (distress), malheur, *m.*
Tineman, garde de forêt, *m.*
Ting, tintement de cloche
Tinge, *v.* teindre, colorer
Tingent, *a.* capable de colorer [m.
Tinglafs, *f.* bismuth, étain de glace,
Tingle, *vn.* tinter
— up (as pain), répondre
Tingling, *f.* tintement, *m.*
Tinker, drouineur, chadronnier
—'s bag, drouine, *f.*
Tinkle, *vn.* tinter
Tinned, *a.* étiagé, *e.*
Iron tinned over, *f.* fer-blanc, *m.*
Tinner, mineur

Tinning, étamage
Tinsel, brocatelle, *f.* clinquant, ori-
peau, faux-brillant, *m.*
Tinsel, *va.* orner de clinquans
Tint, *f.* teinte, *f.*
Tiny, *a.* petit, *e.* mince
Tiny, *f.* teigne, *f.*
Tip, bout, *m.* pointe, *f.*
Tip, *v.* ferrer; garnir
Tip (at nine pins), abattre
Tip off (fall), tomber
Tip off (to die), mourir
— one, graisser la patte à quelqu'un
— one a wink, faire signe à quel-
Tippet, *f.* palatine, *f.* [qu'un
— (of a doctor, &c.), écharpe
Tippie, *v.* ivrogner, boire
Tippled, *a.* ivre; gris, *e.*
Tippie, *f.* breuvage, *m.*
Tippler, biberon, ivrogne
Tippling, ivrognerie, *f.*
— house, cabaret, *m.*
Tipstaff, buissier, sergent
—, baguette d'huissier, *f.*
Tiply, *a.* gris, *e.* demi-ivre
Tiptoe (to stand a), se tenir sur le
bout des pieds
Tire, *va.* orner, parer
Tire, *lasser*, fatiguer; se lasser
Tire, *f.* parure, *f.* atours, *m.* pl.
— (row), rang, *m.* rangée, *f.*
— (apparatus), équipement, *m.*
Tiredness, lassitude, *f.*
Tiresome, *a.* ennuyeux, *se.* incom-
mode, fatigant, *e.*
Tiresomness, *f.* ennui, *m.* lassitude,
fatigue, *f.*
Tire-woman, coiffeuse, *f.*
— to the queen, dame d'atour
de la reine [foyer, *m.*
Tiring-room (in a playhouse),
Tissue, tissu, *m.*
—, *va.* brocher; diversifier
Tit (small horse), *f.* bidet, *m.*
Tit (young lass), poulette, *f.*

To give tit for tat, rendre la pa-
Titmouse, mesange, *f.* [reille
Titheable, *a.* sujet à la dîme, dé-
Tithe, *f.* dîme, *f.* [cimable
Tithe, *va.* dîmer
Tither, *f.* dîmeur, *m.*
Tithing, dizaine, *f.*
— man, dixénier, *m.*
Tithymal, tithymale
Titillate, *va.* chatouiller
Titillation, *f.* —tion, *f.* chatouille-
Title, titre, *m.* [ment, *m.*
— (name), nom
— (claim), droit
Title, *va.* intituler
— (call), nommer, appeller
Title-page, *f.* titre, intitulé, *m.*
Titotum, *vid.* Totum
Titter, *vn.* ricaner
— totter, vaciller, chanceler
Titter, *f.* ris sous cape, *m.*
Tittle, point; titre; trait
— tattle, jaserie, *f.* babil, *m.*
— tattle, *v.* causer, jaser
Not a tittle, pas une syllabe
Titubation, *f.* l'action de broncher,
vacillation, *f.* [honorifique
Titular, *a.* titulaire; honoraire;
Titulary, qui consiste dans un titre
—, *f.* titulaire, *m.*
To, *pr.* de, à, à la, à des, au, aux;
en; vers; jusques, pour
To-day, aujourd'hui
To-night, ce soir
To-morrow, demain
To and fro, ça & là, de côté &
Toad, *f.* crapaud, *m.* [d'autre
Toad-stool, potiron
Toad-stone, crapaudine, *f.*
Toast, *va.* rôir [dame
— a lady, boire à la santé d'une
Toast, *f.* rôtie, *f.* [brinde
Toast (health in drink'ng), santé,
— (celebrated beauty), belle
Toaster, celui qui rôit, ou celui qui
boit à la santé d'une dame

326] TOM

Tobacco, *tabac*, m.
 — box, *tabatière*, f. [m.
 Tobáconist, *marchand de tabac*,
 Tod, 28 livres, f. [épais, m.
 Tod (bush), *buisson*; *arbrisseau*
 Tod (fox), *renard*, m.
 Toe, *orteil, doigt du pied*, m.
 Horse's toe, *pince*, f.
 From top to toe, *de pied en cap*
 Toft, *f. mesure*, f.
 Toga, *toze*, f. *manteau*, m.
 Together, *ad. ensemble*; *à la fois*
 Toil, *v. se peiner, travailler*
 Toil, *f. peine, fatigue*, f.
 Toilet, *toilette*
 Toiling, *peine, fatigue*
 Toils, *toiles*, f. pl. [se.
 Toilsome, *a. pénible*; *laborieux*,
 Toilsomeness, *f. difficulté*, f.
 Tóken, *signe*, m. *marque*, f. *en-*
seignes, f. pl. *renseignement, mo-*
nument; *témoignage*, m.
 — (present), *présent*, m.
 — (for communicants), *méreau*
 Tole, *va. amener par degrés*
 Tolerable, *a. tolérable*; *passable*
 Tolerableness, *f. médiscrété*, f.
 Tolerably, *ad. passablement*
 Tolérance, *f. pouvoir de tolérer*, m.
 Tólerate, *v. tolérer, souffrir*
 Tolerátion, *f. tolérance*, f.
 Toll, *péage, passage, droit, bar-*
rage; *tosin*, m.
 Toll gatherer, *collecteur, barrager*
 — money, *péage*
 — booth, *bureau*
 Toll free, *a. exempt de tout péage*
 Toll, *v. tinter, sonner le tosin*
 Toll on, *inciter, porter*
 Toll, *vn. payer, recevoir le péage*
 Tomb, *f. tombeau, monument*, m.
 — stone, *tombe*, f.
 Tomb, *va. ensevelir*
 Tó-m-boy, *f. un drôle, un gueux,*
m. garçonnière, f.

TOP

Tome, *tome, volume*, m.
 Tó-m-tit, *mélange*, f.
 Tom-turd, *écureur*, m.
 Ton, *tonneau*
 Tone, *ton, accent, timbre*
 Tongs, *pincettes*, f. pl. [m.
 Tongue (of a buckle), *ardillon*,
 Tongue, *langue*, f.
 — pad, *grand parleur*; *censeur*,
se. cajoleur, se.
 Tóngueless, *a. interdit, e. muet*, te.
 Tónnage, *f. tonnage*, m.
 Tonfils, *amygdales, tonfilles*, f. pl.
 Tónsure, *tonsure*, f.
 Tóny, *niais, benêt*, m.
 Too, *ad. aussi*; *même*; *trop*
 — much, *ad. trop*
 — little, *trop peu*; *trop petit*, e.
 Tool, *f. outil, instrument*, m.
 *Tooth (teeth), *dent*, f.
 — ache, *mal de dents*, m.
 — drawer, *arracheur de dents*,
 — pick, *cure-dent* [dentiste
 Tóothing, *pièce d'attente*, f.
 Tóothless, *a. édenté*, e. [friand, e.
 Teethsome, *bon, ne. délicat*, e.
 Teethsomeness, *f. goût agréable*, m.
 Top, *cime*, f. *sommet, haut, faite,*
comble, m. [f.
 Top (play-thing), *sabot*, m. *toupie*,
 Top, *v. primer, renchérir, exceller*
 Top (cover), *écler*
 — (snuff), *meucher*
 — (surpats), *surpasse*
 Topful, *a. tout plein*
 Top-knot, *f. fontange*, f.
 — mast, *perroquet*, m.
 — gallant spark, *damoiseau du*
premier ordre, m.
 — (of a shoe), *pièce*, f.
 — most, *a. le plus haut*
 Top, *a. premier, e. principal*, e.
 Tóparch, *f. toparque, chef d'une*
place, m. [ment, m.
 Tóparchy, *toparchie*, f. *gouverne-*

TOR

Tépaz, *topaze*, f.
 Tope, *vn. pinter*
 Tóper, *f. chevalier de la coupe*, m.
 Tophet, *l'enfer*
 Tópical, *a. topique*
 Topick, *f. sujet*; *topique*, m.
 Tópless, *a. qui n'a point de sommet*
 Topógrapher, *f. celui qui fait la*
description d'un lieu particulier;
topographiste, m.
 Topographical, *a. — pbique*
 Topógraphy, *f. topographie*, f.
 Tópping, *a. apparent, e. de la*
première volée, principal, e.
 Tóppingly, *ad. en maître*
 Tópple, *vn. tomber en devant*
 Tópsy-turvy, *sens dessus-dessous*
 Tor, *f. tour*, f. *rocher élevé*, m.
 Torce (in herald.), *tortil*, m.
 Torch, *torche*, f. *flambeau*, m.
 — bearer, *porte-flambeau*, m.
 — weed, *bouillon blanc*
 Tories, *royalistes*, m. pl.
 Tórmént, *tourment, supplice*, m.
 Tórmént, *v. tourmenter*
 Tórméntor, *f. bourreau*, m.
 Tórméntil, *tormentille*, f.
 Tórménting, *a. qui tourmente*
 Tórnádo, *f. ouragan, tourbillon*, m.
 Tórnádo, *f. ouragan, toufan*, m.
 Torpedo, *torpille*, f.
 Torpid, *a. engourdi*, e.
 Torpor, *f. engourdissement*, m.
 Torrefáction, *torréfaction*, f.
 Tórresy, *v. torréfier*
 Tórrént, *f. torrent*, m.
 Tórrid, *a. torride*; *brûlant*, e.
 Tórsel, *f. torse*, m.
 Tórsion, *l'action de tordre*, f.
 Tort, *tort*, m. [m. pl.
 Tórtéaux (in herald.), *torceaux*,
 Tórtécalor, *malfaiteur*, m.
 Tórtóise, *tor tue*, f.
 Tortoiseshell, *écaille de tortue*
 Tortuosity, *sinuosité*, f. pl., m.

Tortuous, *a. tortueux, se.*
 Torturable, *capable de tourment*
 Torture, *f. torture, gêne, question, f.*
 Torture, *v. donner la torture, donner la question*
 Torturer, *f. bourreau, m.*
 Torturing, *torture, f.*
 Tórvity, *air farouche, m.*
 Tórvous, *a. farouche*
 Tóry, *f. royaliste, m.*
 Tose, *vn. carder de la laine*
 Tofs, *v. secouer; agiter; balloter; jeter; peloter*
 Tofs off bumpers, *lamper*
 Tofs (in a blanket), *berner*
 — up a diih, *faire un ragoût*
 — up, *jouer à croix ou à pile*
 — about, *balloter, peloter*
 Tofs, *f. secousse; berne, f.*
 — pot, *goinfre, buveur, m.*
 Tósser, *celui qui secoue, &c.*
 Tóssing, *secousse, agitation, f.*
 Tóssingly, *ad. avec des secousses*
 Tot, *va. cotiser, taxer*
 Tótal, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
 Tótal, *f. total, m.*
 Tóality, *totalité, f. tout, m.*
 Tóally, *ad. totalement, entièrement, tout-à-fait*
 Tótter, *v. chanceler, vaciller*
 Tóttering, *a. branlant, e.*
 Tótteringly, *ad. d'une manière*
 Totum, *f. totum, m. [chancelante]*
 Touch, *v. toucher*
 — up, *corriger, réparer*
 — at, *arriver à; aborder à*
 — on, *traiter légèrement [items]*
 — on or upon, *aller pour quelque*
 Touch, *f. toucher, taet, m.*
 — (stroke), *trait, m. touche, f.*
 — (tincture), *teinture, f.*
 — (trial), *touche, épreuve*
 — hole, *lumière*
 — pan, *baffinet, m.*
 Touchable, *a. qui se peut toucher*

Tóuchiness, *f. promptitude, aigreur,*
 Tóuching, *a. touchant, e. [f.]*
 Tóuching, *pr. touchant*
 Tóuchingly, *ad. d'une manière touchante*
 Tóuchstone, *f. pierre de touche, f.*
 Tóuchwood, *bois pourri qui sort d'amadou*
 Tóuchy, *a. chatouilleux, se.*
 Tough, *coriace; dur, e.*
 Toughen, *v. devenir coriace*
 Tóughness, *f. dureté, f.*
 Toupée, *tonpet, m.*
 Tour, *voyage, tour*
 Tóurnament, *tournoi*
 Tóurney, *vn. jouter*
 Touse, *va. bouspiller; tirailler; tirer; carder*
 Tow, *f. étoupe; banfiere; toue, f.*
 Tow, *v. touer, remorquer*
 Tówage, *f. touage, m. toue, f.*
 Tówards, *pr. vers, du côté de -*
 — (to or for), *envers, pour*
 Tówards (in order to), *ad. pour*
 Tóward, *a. enclin, e. porté, e. docile; facile; complaisant, e.*
 Tówardliness, *f. docilité, facilité, f.*
 Tówardly, *a. de bon naturel; docile*
 Tówardly, *ad. adroitement*
 Tówardness, *f. docilité, f.*
 Tówel, *essui-main, touaille, m.*
 Tówer, *tour, f.*
 — (from to tow), *toueur, m.*
 Tówer, *v. s'élever; prendre l'essor; pointer [se. bautain, e.]*
 Tówering, *a. élevé; e. ambitieux;*
 Tówered, *orné de tours; défendu par des tours; tourellé, e.*
 Tówery, *garni de tours*
 Tówing, *f. touage, m. toue, f.*
 Town, *ville, f.*
 Town-house, *maison de ville, f.*
 — hôtel de ville, *m.*
 — hall, *balle, f. [m.]*
 Tównsman, *concitoyen, bourgeois,*

Town-talk, *bruit de ville*
 Tównship, *jurisdiction, f.*
 Towze, *va. bouspiller, secouer, vid. Touse*
 Tówzer, *f. esprit remuant, m.*
 Tóxical, *toxique; poison*
 Tóxical, *a. venimeux, se.*
 Toy, *f. babiole, f. jouet; colifichet, bijou; joujou, m.*
 Toy (trifle), *bagatelle, f.*
 Toy, *v. badiner, folâtrer [m.]*
 Toy-man, *f. bijoutier, tabletier,*
 Toy-shop, *tabletterie, f.*
 Tóying, *badinage, m.*
 Tóyish, *a. badin, e. folâtre*
 Tóyishness, *f. folâtrerie, f.*
 Tózy, *a. doux, ce. souple*
 Trace, *v. suivre à la piste*
 — (to the original), *remonter*
 — out or up, *découvrir*
 — (mark out), *tracer, montrer*
 Trace, *f. trace, piste, f.*
 Tráces, *traits, m. pl.*
 Tráces, *branis, m.*
 Trácer, *celui qui suit; observateur; espion, m.*
 Track, *vestige, m. trace, f.*
 — (of a wheel), *ornière, f.*
 — (of mountains), *chaîne*
 Tráckless, *a. sans trace*
 Tráct, *f. contrée, étendue, f.*
 Tráct (treatise), *traité, discours, m.*
 Tráctable, *a. traitable; commode*
 Tráctableness, *f. douceur, f.*
 Tráctably, *ad. d'une manière facile, docilement*
 Trade, *f. métier, m.*
 —, *commerce, m. affaires, f. pl.*
 — (traffic), *négoce, trafic, m.*
 — (way of living), *vie, manière, f.*
 — wind, *vent alisé, m.*
 Trade, *v. trafiquer, négocier*
 Tráded-towa, *ville marchande, f.*
 Tráder, *négociant, m.*
 Trádesman, *homme de métier; ou tisan; marchand*

Tráding, *négoce, commerce*Tráding, *a. commerçant, e.*Tradition, *f. tradition, f.*Traditional, *a. traditif, ve. traditionnel, le.*Traditionally, *ad. par tradition*Traditionist, *f. traditionnel*Traditive, *a. transmis d'âge en âge*Trádror, *f. traditeur, m.*Tráduce, *va. diffamer, accuser; décrier; propager, produire*Tradúcement, *f. médisance, détraction, f.*Tradúcer, *diffamateur, m.*Tradúrible, *a. que l'on peut tirer*Tradúction, *f. dérivation; propagation, f.*Tráffic, *commerce, trafic, m.*Tráffico, *vn. trafiquer [iant, m.*Tráfficker, *f. commerçant, négo-*Trágacanth, *f. gomme tragacathe, gomme adragante, f. [m.*Tragédián, *poète, acteur tragique,*Trágedy, *tragédie, f.*Trágical, *a. tragique*Trágically, *ad. tragiquement*Trágicalness, *f. borreur, calamité,*Trági-comedy, *tragi-comédie [f.*Trági-comical, *a. tragi-comique*Trági-comically, *ad. à la manière des tragi-comédies*Trajéct, *va. jeter au travers*Trajéct, *f. trajet, passage, m.*Trajéction, *trajet, passage*Trajéctory, *trajectoires, f.*Trail, *queue, f.*Trail, *v. traîner*—, *chasser à la piste*—, *vn. s'étendre en long*—, *f. piste, trace; traînée, f.*Tráiling, *a. traînant, e.*Troin, *v. traîner, tirer après soi*Train up, *former, élever, discipli-*

ner, instruire, faire à

Train, *f. suite, f. train, m.*Train (of a gown), *queue, f.*— (of gunpowder), *traînée*— oil, *huile de baleine*— bands, *milice*— bearer, *caudataire; page qui porte la queue, m.*— of hunters, *&c. déduit*— (of ideas), *enchaînement*— (trap), *piège*Tráiner of soldiers, *officier qui exerce les troupes*Tráining up, *l'action d'instruire, f.*Traipse, *salepe [nonchalamment*—, *vn. battre le pavé; marcher*Traiterous, *a. traître, ffe. perfide, traîtreux, se.*Traiterouily, *ad. en traître*Traitor, *f. traître, ffe.*Traîtres, *traîtresse, f.*Trámmel (net), *travail, m.*Trample on, *v. fouler aux pieds;*Trance, *f. extase, f. [mépriser*Tránquil, *a. tranquille*Tránquillity, *f. tranquillité, f.*Tránquillize, *v. tranquilliser*Tránfact, *negocier; expédier, faire; transiger, traiter*Tránfactión, *f. fait; ce qui se passe, m. transaction, f.*Tránfactór, *celui qui négocie, agent,*Tránálpine, *a. — pin, e. [m.*Tráncend, *v. surpasser; gravir, escalader*Tráncendancy, *f. excellence; tran-*Tráncendent, *a. transcendant, e.*Tráncendently, *ad. parfaitement*Tráncóláte, *v. couler, passer*Tráncríbe, *transcrire, copier*Tráncríber, *f. copiste, m.*Tráncrípt, *copie, f.*Tráncríption, *action de transcrire*Tráncéur, *vn. courir d'un lieu à un autre; parcourir [un autre, f.*Tráncúrsion, *f. course d'un lieu à*Tráncémentation, *—tion*Tránsfér, *va. transférer*Tránsfér, *f. translation, f.*Tránsfigúration, *—tion*Tránsfigúre, *v. transfigurer*Tránsfix, *va. transpercer*Tránsfórm, *transformer*Tránsfórmation, *f. —tion, f. [m.*Tránsfórmér, *celui qui transforme,*Tránsfórmíng, *transformation, f.*Tránsfúse, *v. transvaser; trans-*Tránsfúsióh, *f. —sion, f. [sujer*Tránsgrés, *v. transgresser*Tránsgréssióh, *f. —sion, f.*Tránsgréssór, *—seur, m.*Tránsíent, *a. passager, e.*Tránsíentíly, *ad. en passant*Tránsíentíness, *courte durée, f.*Tránsít, *passage, m. [m.*Tránsítióh, *transition, f. passage,*Tránsítíve, *a. transitif, ve.*Tránsítóríly, *ad. légèrement*Tránsítóríness, *f. peu de durée, m.*Tránsítórý, *a. transitoire; pas-*

sager, e. fragile

Tránsláte, *va. traduire*— (remove), *transférer*Tránslátióh, *f. traduction, f.*— (remove), *translation*Tránslátor, *traducteur, m.*Tránsúcéncy, *transparence, f.*Tránsúcént, *a. transparent, e.*Tránsmárine, *a. d'outre-mer*Tránsmígránt, *qui passe d'un lieu*

ou d'un corps dans un autre

Tránsmígráte, *vn. passer d'un lieu*

ou d'un corps dans un autre

Tránsmígrátióh, *f. —tion, f.*Tránsmíssióh, *—sion*Tránsmíssiúve, *a. transmissible*Tránsmít, *va. transmettre*Tránsmíttal, *f. transmission, f.*Tránsmógráfy, *va. travestir*Tránsmútáble, *a. —muable*Tránsmútátióh, *f. —tion, f.*Tránsmúte, *v. transmuter*

Tránson, *f. traverse, f.*
 — window, *croisée*
 — piece, *traversin, m.*
 Transpárency, *transparence, f.*
 Transpárent, *a. transparent, e.*
 Transpierce, *v. transpercer, pé-*
nétrer ; affliger
 Transpiración, *f. —tion, f.*
 Transpire, *v. transpirer*
 Tránsplant, *transplanter*
 Transplanter, *f. celui qui transplante*
 Transplánting, *transplantation, f.*
 Tránsport, *va. transporter*
 Tránsport, *f. transport, m.*
 Transportable, *a. que l'on peut*
transporter
 Transportación, *f. transport, m.*
 — (of criminals), *déportation, f.*
 Transporting, *a. ravissant, e.*
 —, *f. transport, m.*
 Transpósal, *f. transposition, f.*
 Transpóse, *v. transposer*
 Transposition, *f. —tion, f.*
 Transpóse, *va. changer de vers*
en prose
 Transubstántiate, *transubstantier*
 Transubstántiation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Transubstántiator, *—teur, m.*
 Transudación, *transudation, f.*
 Transúde, *vn. transuder*
 Transvérsal, *a. transversal, e.*
 Transvérsally, *ad. transversalement*
 Tránserse, *a. transverse ; mis en*
travers ; qui traverse
 Transvérsely, *ad. à travers*
 Tránter, *f. chassemarée, m.*
 Trap, *attrapeire, f. piège, m.*
 Trap, *v. attraper, tromper*
 Trap, *enbarnacher, parer*
 — (adorn), *orner, parer*
 Trap-door, *f. trappe, f.*
 Trape, *vn. rôder, courir les rues*
 Trapes, *f. salope, coureuse, f.*
 Trapezium, *trapèze, m.*
 Trapezóid, *trapézoïde*

Tráppings, *barnois ; attirail*
 —, *ornemens, m. pl.*
 Trash, *friperie, f. rebut, m.*
 —, *va. couper, élaguer*
 — (humble), *humilier, écraser*
 Tráshy, *a. méchant, e. de rebut*
 Travádo, *f. travade, f.*
 Trávail (child-birth), *travail d'en-*
fant, m.
 — (pains), *peine, f. travail, m.*
 Trávail, *v. prendre de la peine*
 Trável, *voyager*
 Tráveller, *f. voyageur, se.*
 Trável, *f. voyage, m.*
 Trávels, *voyages, m. pl.*
 Trávelling, *action de voyager, f.*
 —, *a. passager, e. de passage*
 Tráverse, *f. traverse, f.*
 — of a ship, *bordée*
 Tráverse, *va. traverser*
 —, *a. qui est en travers*
 —, *ad. de travers*
 —, *pr. à travers, au travers de*
 Travésty, *a. travesti, e.*
 Tray, *f. baquet, m. auge, f.*
 Mason's tray, *oiseau, m.* [m.
 Brewer's tray, *charrette, f. baquet,*
 Butcher's tray, *plateau, m.*
 Tray-man, *goujat, m.*
 Trea (at dice), *trois*
 Treácherous, *a. traître, sse.*
 — memory, *f. mémoire labile, peu*
fidelle, f.
 Treácherously, *ad. en traître*
 Treáchery, *f. trahison, perfidie, f.*
 Treácle, *rhériaque*
 Tread, *allure, f. pas, m.*
 *Tread, *v. (trode; trodden, trode),*
marcher ; fouler ; côcher
 Tréader, *f. fouleur, m.*
 Tréadle, *pédale, marche, f.*
 Tréadles (of sheep), *crottes, pl.*
 Tréason, *trahison*
 Tréasonable, *a. traître*
 Tréasonably, *ad. en traître*

Tréasure, *f. trésor, m.*
 —, *va. amasser*
 — up, *trésauriser*
 Tréasurer, *f. trésorier, m.* [f.
 Tréasureship, *charge de trésorier,*
 Tréasury, *trésorerie, f. trésor, m.*
 Treát, *v. traiter, régaler*
 Treat (negociate), *negocier*
 Treat, *f. régál, m.*
 Tréatable, *a. traitable*
 Treáter, *f. négociateur, m.*
 Treátise, *traité, discours*
 Treatment, *traitement*
 Treáty, *traité, accord*
 Tréble, *a. triple*
 — (in music), *f. dessus, m.*
 Tréble, *v. tripler*
 Faint treble, *f. fausset, m.*
 Trébleness, *triplicité, f.*
 Trébly, *ad. triplement*
 Tree, *f. arbre, m.*
 — (of a cross bow), *monture, f.*
 — (of a saddle), *fût, m.*
 Tréfoil, *trèfle*
 Treillage, *treillage*
 Tréllis, *treillis, m. jalouse, f.*
 Trémble, *vn. trembler*
 Trémbling, *f. tremblement, m.*
 Trémbling, *a. tremblant, e.*
 Trémblingly, *ad. tous tremblant*
 Treméndous, *a. effroyable ; re-*
doutable ; terrible
 Treméndousness, *f. effroi, m.*
 Trémor, *tremblement*
 Trémulous, *a. tremblotant, e.*
 Trémulousness, *f. état de ce qui*
tremble, m.
 Tren, *soène, f. barpon, m.*
 Trench, *tranchée, rigole, f.*
 Trench, *v. couper, sailler ; envi-*
ronner d'un fossé
 Tréncher, *f. tranchoir, m.*
 — man, *bâfreur*
 — friend, *parasite*
 Tréndle, *pivot*

Trénil (treenail), cheville de bois,
 Tréntal, trentain, m.
 Trepán, trépan
 Trepánner, v. trépanner
 — (gull), attraper finement, faire
 donner dans le panneau
 Trepánner, f. celui qui attrape
 finement; escroc, m.
 Tréphine, sorte de petit trépan
 Trépíd, a. craintif, ve.
 Trepídation, f. —tion, f. tremou-
 sement, m.
 Trepidity, timidité, crainte, f.
 Trépás, v. offenser, violer; trans-
 gresser, outrepasser
 Trépás, f. offense, f.
 Trépáser, délinquant, m.
 Trésses, troffes, f. pl.
 Tréste, tréteau, trépied, m.
 Tret, tare, f. rabais, m.
 Tret, trait; rabais pour le débet
 Tréthings, taxes, f. pl. impôts, m.
 Trévet, trépied, m.
 Triable, a. qu'on peut éprouver
 Triad, f. Trinité, f.
 Trial, épreuve; preuve; tentative
 — at law, jugement; procès, m.
 Triangle, triangle
 Triangular, a. triangulaire
 Triarians, Triarii, f. triaires, m.
 Tribe, tribu; race, f.
 Triblet, triboulet, m.
 Tribulation, —tion; misère, f.
 Tribunal, tribunal, m.
 Tribüne, tribun
 Tribunitial, a. de tribun
 Tributary, a. tributaire
 Tributary, f. tributaire, m.
 Tribute, f. tribut, m.
 Trice (in a), en un tour de main,
 dans un moment
 Trick, f. ruse; f. tour, m.
 — (device), manigance, f.
 — (at cards), levée, f.
 Trick, v. jouer un tour; tromper,
 duper, escroquer

Trick up, parer, orner
 [f. Trickish, a. fourbe; fin, e.
 Trickle, v. couler, dégoutter
 — (drop), f. goutte, f. [ou distille
 Trickling, a. qui dégoutte, coule,
 Trickster, f. fourbe, trompeur, m.
 Trident, trident, m.
 Triennial, a. triennal, e.
 Trier, celui qui essaye
 Trifallow, v. tierce; donner la
 troisième façon aux terres
 Trifle, f. bagatelle, vétille, sottise,
 babiole, f. colifichet, m.
 Trifle, v. badiner, s'amuser
 Trifler, f. baguenaudier; badin;
 lambin, m.
 Trifling, a. de néant, vain, e.
 Triflingly, ad. en badinant
 Trig (a wheel), v. enrayer
 Trig (at bowls), piéter
 Trigamy, f. trigamie, f.
 Trigger, f. enrayure, f.
 — (of a gun), détente, f.
 Triglyph, triglyphe, m.
 Trigon, trigone, triangle
 Trigonal, a. triangulaire
 Trigonometry, f. —métrie, f.
 Trilateral, a. —ral, e. qui a trois
 côtés [dence, f.
 Trill, f. fredon, roulement, m. ca-
 Trill, v. fredonner, cadencer
 — down, dégoutter
 Trillion, f. trillien, m.
 Trim, v. garnir
 — (shave), raser, faire la barbe
 — (a boat, &c.) balancer; mettre
 en estive
 — up, ajuster, parer, polir
 — (temporise), nager entre deux
 eaux, temporiser
 — a sail, border une voile
 — (a garden), faire cultiver
 Trim, f. équipement, m.
 — (of a ship), l'assiette, f.
 Trim, a. propre; beau, belle

Trimly, ad. lestement
 Trimmer, f. temporiseur, m.
 Trimming, garniture, f.
 Trimness, agrément, m.
 Trinal, a. divisé en trois
 Trine, a. trine, m.
 Trinitarians, f. trinitaires, m. pl.
 Trinity, f. Trinité, f.
 Trink, filet pour pêcher, m.
 Trinket, colifichet, pompon
 Trinket (sea-term), voile de per-
 roquet, f.
 Trinomial, a. qui a trois noms
 Trip, v. broncher, glisser
 — along, v. sautiller
 — up, donner le croc en jambe
 Trip, f. bronchade, glissade, f.
 — (little journey), tournée, f. tour,
 petit voyage, m.
 —, troupeau de chèvres, m.
 Tripartite, a. tripartite, f. divisé
 Trips, f. trips, f. [en 3 parties
 — house, triperie
 — woman, tripicre
 — man, tripiër, f.
 Tripétalous, a. tripétale; dont la
 fleur a trois feuilles
 Triphthong, f. —tongue, f.
 Triple, v. tripler
 —, a. triple
 — tree, f. gibet, m. potence, f.
 Triplet, 3 choses d'une même es-
 pèce; 3 vers qu'on fait rimer
 Triplication, action de tripler, f.
 Triplicity, —ité, f.
 Tripod, trépied, m.
 Tripoly, tripoli, m. craie, f. [cbe, &c.
 Trip'per, qui sautille, glisse, bron-
 Tripping, bronchade, glissade, f.
 —, a. en défaut; agile
 Trippingly, ad. agilement
 Tripudary, a. qui se fait en dan-
 sant [ser, f.
 Tripudiation, f. l'action de dan-
 sance
 Tirème, trirème, f.

Trifécation, —tion, division en 3

Trisyllable, *a.* trissyllabe, *f.*

Trite, *a.* commun, *e.* usé, *e.*

Tritenefs, *f.* vieilleffe, *f.*

Trithéism, trithéisme, *m.*

Tritheites, trithéistes, *pl.*

Triton, triton, *m.* girouette, *f.*

Triturable, *a.* —ble

Triturate, *va.* triturer; broyer

Trituration, *f.* —tion, *f.*

Trivial, *a.* trivial, *e.* vulgaire

Trivially, *ad.* trivialement

Trivialnefs, *f.* trivialité, *f.*

Triumph, triomphe, *m.*

Triumph, *va.* triompher

Triumphal, *a.* triomphal, *e.*

Triumphant, *a.* triomphant, *e.*
magnifique

— chariot, *f.* char de triomphe, *m.*

Triumphantly, *ad.* en triomphe

Triumpher, *f.* triomphateur, *m.*

Triumphing, triomphe

Triumvir, triumvir

Triumvirate, triumvirat

Triune God, un seul Dieu en trois
Personnes

Troat, *vn.* (as a buck), bramer

Trocar, *f.* trocar, alais, *m.* trois-
quarts [de trocées]

Trochæical, *a.* trochæique; composé

Trochæanter, *f.* trochæanter, *m.*

Trochee, trocée, *m.*

Trochings, trochure, *f.*

Trochisk, trochisque, *m.*

Trodden road, chemin battu

Troglodyte, troglodyte

Troll about, *v.* trôler, rouler

— madam, *f.* trou-madame, *m.*

Troöllop, maussade, salope, *f.*

Troop, troupe; bande [rie]

— of horse, compagnie de cavale-

Troöper, cavalier, *m.*

Troop off, *v.* se retirer

— together, s'attrouper; marcher
en corps, ou en compagnie

Troop, marcher à la tête

Troops, *f.* troupes, *f.* pl. armée, *f.*

Trope, trope, *m.*

Trôphied, *a.* orné de trophées

Trôphy, *f.* trophée, *m.*

Trôphies (at a funeral), bonheurs

Trôpic, tropique [phorique]

Trôpical, *a.* tropique; méta-

Tropelôgical, *a.* —gique

Tropôlogy, *f.* discours figuré, *m.*

Trot, *v.* trotter, aller le trot

Trot, *f.* trot, *m.*

Old trot, une vieille, *f.*

Troth (in), en bonne foi

Trôthlefs, *a.* perfide; sans foi

Trôthplight, fiancé, *e.*

Trôtter, *f.* trotteur, *m.*

Trôtters, piés de mouton

Trôting, trot

Trôting-horse, trotteur

Trouble, peine; misère, *f.* embar-
ras, *m.*

— (disturbance), trouble, *m.* dé-
sordre, *m.* confusion, *f.*

— (danger), peine, affaire, *f.*

Trouble, *v.* troubler; incommoder;
sâcher; empêcher

Troublesome, *a.* fâcheux; se. in-
commoder; importun, *e.*

Troublesomely, *ad.* importuné-
ment; à contre-tems

Troublesomenefs, *f.* chagrin, *m.*
importunité, *f.*

Troubler, perturbateur, *f.*

—, perturbatrice, *f.*

Trouble-state, perturbateur du re-

Trough, auge, *f.* [pos public, *m.*

Printer's trough, baquet, *m.*

Kneading trough, buche, *f.*

Troul, *va.* mouvoir avec volubilité

— (utter volubly), dire, réciter,
ou chanter avec volubilité

Trounce, *v.* intenter procès, désé-
rer en justice; faire punir

— (abuse), mal-traiter

Trounce (bubble), filouter

Troufers, *f.* chausses, *f.* pl. culotte
de chélot, *f.*

Troufers, *f.* chausses, braies, *f.* pl.

Trout, truie

Trow, *vn.* penser, croire

Trôwel, *f.* truelle, *f.*

Trowel-full, truellée

Troy weight, poids à douze onces
la livre, *m.* [gaboud, *e.*

Truânt, fainéant, *e.* truand, *e.* va-
— (play the), faire l'école buis-
sonnière; faire le paresseux

Truântship, *f.* fainéantise, *f.*

Trub-tail, ragotte, *f.*

Truce, trêve, suspension d'armes

Truchman, truchement, interprète,

Trucidation, carnage [m]

Truck, troc, échange

Truck, *va.* troquer, changer

Trückle, *f.* roulette, *f.*

Trückle-bed, lit à roulettes, *m.*

Trückle, *v.* bouquer, se soumettre

Trückling, *a.* soumis, *e.*

—, *f.* soumission, *f.*

Trucks, sorte de billard

Truculence, cruauté, férocité

Truculent, *a.* fârouche

Trudge, *v.* battre la semelle; tra-

Trüdging, *f.* corvée, *f.* [casser]

True, *a.* vrai, *e.* véritable

— (rightful), légitime

— born, par droit de naissance

— bred, de la véritable race

True-hearted, franc, *be.*

True-heartednefs, *f.* sincérité, *f.*

True penny, bonnête homme, *m.*

Truénefs, francise, *f.*

Trúfle, truffe

Truffle-plot, truffière

Trug, auge, *f.* oiseau, *m.*

Trull, gourmandine, *f.*

Truly, *ad.* vraiment, véritablement

Trump, *f.* triomphe, *f.* à-tout, *m.*

—, trompe, trompette, *f.*

Jews trump, *trompe*
 Trump, *v. couper avec une triomphe*
 Trump (devise), *faire valoir*;
forger; controuver [toire
 — up, *forger, ou inventer une bis-*
 Trumpery, *f. rebut; faux-bril-*
lant, m. fausseté; bagatelle, f.
 Trúmpet, *trompette, trompe, f.*
 Trúmpet, *v. trompeter, publier*
 — (cry up), *prôner* [m.
 Speaking trumpet, *f. porte-voix,*
 Trúmpeter, *trompette*
 — (who cries up), *prôner*
 Trúncate, *va. couper; tronquer*
 Truncation, *f. action de tronçon-*
ner, de couper, &c. f.
 Tráncheon, *bâton de commande-*
ment; gourdin, m.
 —, *va. battre à coups de bâton*
 Truncheoner, *f. personne armée*
d'un bâton, f.
 Trúndle, *v. rouler*
 — (of a mill), *f. lanterne, f.*
 — tail, *queue en trompe*
 — tail, *courreuse*
 Trunk, *coffre, bakut, m. malle, f.*
 — (of a tree), *tronc, m.*
 — (for shooting), *sarbacane, f.*
 — (long tube), *tuyau, m.*
 — (elephant's), *trompe, f.*
 — maker, *babutier, m.*
 — light, *abat-jour*
 — breeches, *trousses, f. pl.*
 Trunk, *va. tronçonner*
 Trúnnion, *f. tourillon, m.*
 Trúñion, *l'action de pousser, f.*
 Trúñs, *trousse, f. faisceau, m.*
botte, f. [dage, m.
 — (for a rupture), *brayer, ban-*
 —, *v. emballer; trousser*
 — (tie), *nouer, lier, attacher*
 — (a fowl), *trousser*
 — up, *enlever, trousser*
 Trúñt, *f. confiance, assurance, f.*
 — (depositum), *dépôt, m.*

Trust (credit), *crédit*
 Trust, *v. se confier, se fier*
 — to, *faire fonds; s'attendre*
 — (give credit), *faire crédit*
 Trust (believe), *croire, ajouter foi*
 Trustee, *f. commissaire; curateur;*
consignataire, m.
 Trusteeship, *curatelle, f.*
 Trústily, *ad. fidèlement*
 Trústinels, *f. fidélité, probité, f.*
 Trústinels, *f. droiture, f.*
 Trústy, *a. sûr, e. affidé, e. fidèle*
 To our trusty and well-beloved,
 &c. *à nos amis & féaux, &c.*
 Truth, *f. vérité, f. vrai, m.*
 —, *exactitude, justesse, f.*
 In truth, of a —, *dans la réalité;*
cela est vrai
 Try, *v. essayer; éprouver*
 Try (examine), *examiner, con-*
sulder, poser [efforts
 — (endeavour), *tâcher, faire ses*
 — (attempt), *tenter, essayer*
 — (for life), *faire le procès, juger*
 — experiments, *faire des expé-*
riences
 Túant jest, *raillerie piquante*
 Tub, *f. cuve, cuvier, m.*
 Túbful, *cuve, f.*
 Powdering tub, *saloir, m.*
 Tube, *tube, tuyau*
 Túbercle, *tubercule*
 Túberose, *tubéreuse, f.*
 Túberosity, *—ité, tumeur*
 Túberous, *a. tubéreux, se. couver-*
de tubercules
 Túbulous, *a. tubulé, e.*
 Tuck, *f. filet, m. épée, f.*
 Tuck, *f. estoc, m.*
 Tuck up, *va. trousser, retrousser,*
— in, border [relever
 Túcker, *f. tour de gorge, m.*
 Túckfels, *dents machelières, f. pl.*
 Tuckfers, *dents d'un cheval*
 Túesday, *Mardi, m.*

Tuft, *touffe, f. toupet, m.*
 Tuft, *a. velouté, e. peluché, e.*
 —, *va. orner d'une touffe*
 Tústafety, *f. tripe de velours, f.*
 Tústed, *a. touffu, e. velouté, e.*
 — buttons, *boutons à freluche*
 — lark, *alouette hupée, f.*
 Túfty, *a. velouté, e. peluché, e.*
 Tug, *v. tirer, tirer*
 Tug, *f. effort, m.*
 Túgger, *celui qui tire avec force*
 Túition, *conduite; protection, f.*
 Túlip, *tulipe*
 Túmble, *chute*
 Túmble, *v. tomber; se rouler*
 — out, *jeter dehors*
 — over, *tourner & retourner*
 — (throw down), *renverser, rou-*
ler, jeter
 — (one's clothes), *chiffonner*
 — faire des sauts périlleux
 To get a tumble, *tomber*
 Túmbler, *f. bateleur, m.*
 — (glass), *gobelet*
 — dog, *basset*
 Túmbrel, *tombereau*
 Túmefaction, *enfure*
 Túmefy, *v. tuméfier, enfler*
 Túmid, *a. enflé, e.*
 Túmor, *f. tumeur, enfure, f.*
 Túmorous, *a. enflé, e.*
 Túmulate, *vn. s'enfler*
 —, *v. enterrer*
 Túmulose, *a. montagneux, se.*
 Túmult, *f. tumult, m.*
 Túmultuarily, *ad. tumultuaire-*
ment, en tumult
 Túmultuary, *a. —uaire*
 Túmultuate, *vn. exciter du tu-*
multe [fus irrégulier, m.
 Túmultuation, *f. mouvement con-*
tumultueux, se.
 Túmultuously, *ad. tumultueuse-*
ment, tumultuairement
 Túñ, *f. tonneau, m.*

Tun (of timber), mesure de 40
pieds cubiques, f.

Tun, *va.* entonner

Tunable, *a.* harmonieux, *se.*

Túnableness, *f.* harmonie, *f.*

Túnably, *ad.* harmonieusement

Tun-bellied, *a.* pansu, *c.*

Tune, *f.* air, ton, accord, *m.*

Tune, *va.* accorder

Túneful, *a.* mélodieux, *se.*

Túneless, discordant, *e.*

Túner, *f.* celui qui accorde

Túnick, tunique, *f.*

Túnicle, tunique, pellicule

Túnage, tonnage, *m.*

Túnnel, entonnoir; tuyau, *m.*

— (net), tonnelle, *f.*

—, *va.* faire en forme d'entonnoir;
prendre dans une tonnelle

Túneller, *f.* tonneleur, *m.*

Túnny, thon

Tup, bélier [doguer; couvrir]

Tup, *va.* donner de la tête; luter;

Túrban, *f.* turban, *m.*

Túrbarry, privilège de bœcher des
tourbes, *m.*

Túrbid, *a.* trouble; épais, *se.*

Túrbidness, *f.* bourbe, *f.*

Túrbot, turbot, *m.*

Túrbulence, —, *f.* esprit remu-
ant, *m.* [ne.]

Túrbulent, *a.* —lent, *e.* brouillon,

Túrbulently, *ad.* turbulemment

Túrclism, *f.* Mahoméisme, *m.*

Túrcoise, turquoise, *f.*

Turd, merde, ordure

Túrly, *a.* merdeux, *se.* méchant, *e.*

Túrf, *f.* gazon, *m.*

— (fuel), tourbe, *f.*

Túrly, *v.* gazonner

Túrly, *a.* couvert de gazons

Túrgency, *f.* bouffissure, *f.*

Túrgescence, turgescence, *f.* gon-

Túrgid, *a.* enflé, *e.* [flemon], *m.*

Túrgidity, *f.* enflure, *f.*

Turk, Turc, *m.* Turque, *f.*

Turk's cap (flower), martagon, *m.*

Turk's shoe, babouche, *f.*

Túrkey, *f.* Turquie, *f.*

Túrkey cock, coq d'Inde, *m.*

— pout, dindonneau

Túrkish, *a.* Turc, *m.* Turque, *f.*

Turm, troupe, *f.*

Túrmeric, sorte de racine jaune

Túrmoil, vacarme, bruit, *m.*

Turmóil, *v.* tempêter

Túrñ, tourner; retourner; détourner

—, changer, se faire

— away, chasser; quitter le parti;

congédier, renvoyer, se défaire de

— tail, tournoyer, biaiser

— the balance, faire pencher la

balance [lent]

— the penny, faire valoir son ta-

— one's brain, faire tourner la

cervelle [sur]

— about in one's mind, réfléchir

— off, se défaire; renvoyer; chan-

ger son cours

— off, or over (hang) pendre

— the stomach, faire soulever le

cœur

— to one, se tourner, se ranger

— about, tourner, tournoyer

— back, s'en retourner

— down, plier

— in, remplir, redoubler

— in and out, serpenter

— over to, remettre, renvoyer

— over, feuilleter [balance]

— over the lace, faire pencher la

— over (transfer), attribuer à

— back again, renvoyer à

— the dice, changer le sort de

— upon, tomber sur

— pale, devenir pâle

— white, devenir blanc

— (shape), former, tourner

— (transpose), changer, méta-

morphoser

Turn (change), altérer, changer

— (translate), traduire

— (make giddy), étourdir

— (double), doubler

— (blunt), étouffer

— (keep passing), faire passer

d'une main à une autre

— out, chasser; sortir; déloger

— up (tuck), lever, relever, trousser,

retrousser

— a stallion among mares, don-

ner l'éclat aux cavales

— home, se retirer chez soi

— one home, faire retirer quel-

qu'un chez soi

—, *f.* tour; service, trait, *m.*

— (change), changement

— (occasion), fois, occasion, *f.*

— tour, *m.* petite promenade, *f.*

By turns, tour à tour

In his or her turn, à son tour

To have a fair turn, avoir une

belle occasion [mon affaire]

This will serve my turn, cela fera

It was within the turn of a die,

il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu

It is upon the turn of one, une

heure vient de sonner

It is upon the turn of six, six

heures viennent de sonner

Túrñament, tournoi, *m.* joute, *f.*

Túrñbench, *f.* tour de tourneur, *m.*

Túrñer, tourneur; ébéniste

Túrñingness, détour; subterfuge

Túrñ-sick, *a.* à qui la tête tourne

Túrñpike, *f.* barrière, *f.*

Túrñtile, tourniquet, *m.*

Túrñsol, tournesol

Túrñbeck, lâche, poltron

Túrñcoat, déserteur; révolté

Túrñing, tour, détour

Turnip, navet

Túrñkey, guichetier

Túrñentine, térébentine, *f.*

— tree, térébinte, *m.*

Túrpidude, *túrpidude*, f.
 Túrrél, *tíresond*, m.
 Túrrét, *tourelle*, f. donjon, m.
 Túrtle (sea), *tortue*, f.
 Túrtle-dove, *tourterelle*
 Túscan (in archit.) *le Toscan*, m.
 Tush, *int. tarare ! fi !* [pl.
 Túshes (of a horse), *f. crockets*, m.
 Tusk, *défenses de sanglier*, f. pl.
 Túsky, *a. qui a des défenses*
 Tut, *f. monde*, m.
 Tútelage, *tutèle ; protection*, f.
 Tútelar, *a. tuteur*
 Tut-mouthed, *a. lippu*, e.
 Tútor, *f. précepteur*, m.
 — (guardian), *tuteur*
 Tátor, *va. instruire ; former*
 Tútorage, *f. autorité de précep-*
 Tútores, *tutrice* [teur, f.
 Tútorship, *préceptorat*, m.
 Tútty, *tuthe, spode*, f.
 Twain, *a. deux, couple*
 Twang, *f. son aigu ; mauvais ac-*
 cent ; mauvais goût ; évent
 Twang, *v. rendre un son aigu ;*
claquer
 Twank, *faire rendre un son*
 Twáttle, *caqueter, jaser*
 Twáttler, *f. caqueur, se.*
 Twáttling, *babil, caquet*, m.
 Tweak, *embarras, m. peine*, f.
 — by the nose, *v. tirer par le*
nez ; pincer ; serrer entre les
doigts [légèrement
 Tweedle, *jouer doucement ; manier*
 Tweezers, *f. pincettes, f. pl.*
 Twelfth, *a. douzième*
 Twelfth-day, *f. } l'épiphanie, f.*
 Twelfth-tide, *les rois, m. pl.*
 Twelve, *a. douze*
 Twelvemonth, *f. an, m. année, f.*
 Twéntieth, *a. f. vingtième, m.*
 Twenty, *a. vingt*
 Twibil, *f. pince ; ballebarde, f.*
 Twice, *ad. deux fois*

Twice fold, *ad. doublement*
 Twig, *f. pleyon, jet, rejeton, m.*
verge, baguette, f.
 Twiggy, *a. plein de pleyons, &c.*
 Twilight, *f. crépuscule, m.*
 By —, *entre chien & loup, sur le soir*
 Twilight, *a. obscur, e.*
 Twin, *a. f. jumeau, m. jumelle, f.*
 Twin, *a. besson, ne.*
 — born, *né avec un autre ; ju-*
meau, jumelle
 Twin, *vn. faire des jumeaux, être*
 Twine, *f. fil retors, m.* [jumeau
 — (twist), *entortillement*
 — (embrace), *embrassade, f.*
 Twine, *v. entortiller, entrelacer*
 — about, *embrasser*
 Twinge, *f. point, tourment, m.*
 Twinkle, *éinceler ; briller*
 — with one's eyes, *cligner les yeux*
 Twinkling of an eye, *f. clin d'œil ;*
moment, m. [lant, e.
 Twinkling, *a. étincelant, e. bril-*
 Twirl, *v. tourner, tourner, faire*
tourner [entrelassement, m.
 Twirl, *f. mouvement circulaire ;*
 Twist, *cordon, m. tresse, f.*
 —, *dedans de la cuisse*
 —, *mélange de thé & de café, m.*
 Twist, *v. tordre, retordre, entor-*
tiller, cordonner ; tresser
 — (eat greedily), *manger goulu-*
 Twister, *f. tordeur, se.* [ment
 Twit, *v. jeter au nez, reprocher*
 Twitch, *pincer, tirer*
 Twitch, *f. peine, f. tiraillement, m.*
 Twitch, *f. pointe, f.*
 Twitter, *v. ricaner ; rire au nez ;*
s'impacienter
 Twittle twattle, *caqueter, jaser*
 — —, *f. caquet, babil, m.*
 Two, *a. deux*
 Two-edged, *a. deux tranchans*
 — handed, *robuste ; énorme*
 — — sword, *f. espadon, m.*

Two-fold, *ad. au double, en double,*
doublement
 — —, *a. divisé en deux, double-*
 Ty'ing, *f. l'action de lier, d'en-*
tacher, &c. V. Tie, v.
 Tyke, *un chien, un vilain, m.*
 Tymbal, *timbale, f.*
 Tympan, *timbale, f.*
 Ty'mpanist, *hydropique*
 Tympanitical, *a. qui a la tym-*
 Tympany, *f. tympanite, f.* [panite
 Type, *type ; modèle*
 — (letter), *caractère*
 Ty'pical, *a. typique,* [pique
 Ty'pically, *ad. dans un sens ty-*
 Ty'pify, *v. typifier, figurer, repré-*
senter [primeur, m.
 Typographer, *f. typographe, im-*
 Typographical, *a. d'imprimeur,*
typographique [primerie, f.
 Typography, *f. typographie, im-*
 Tyrannical, *a. tyrannique*
 Tyrannically, *ad. tyranniquement,*
en tyran
 Tyrannize, *f. — cide, m.*
 Ty'rannize, *v. tyranniser*
 Ty'ranny, *f. tyrannie, f.*
 Ty'rant, *tyran, m.* [tyran
 Petty tyrant, *tyrannneau, petit*
 Ty'ro, *apprenti, novice*

N.B. Look by in or im, what is
 not found by un or um.

U'BERTY, *f. abondance,*
fertilité, f.
 Ubiquity, *immensité*
 Ud'der, *pis, m. tétine, f.*
 U'gilly, *ad. vilainement, mal*
 U'glinefs, *f. laideur, f.*
 U'gly, *a. laid, e. vilain, e.*
 U'icer, *f. ulcère, m.*
 U'lcerate, *vn. ulcérer*
 Ulceration, *f. — tion, f.*
 Ulcerous, *a. plein d'ulcères*
 Ultérieur, *ulcérieur, e.*

Ultimate, *dernier, e.*
 Ultramarine, *d'outre mer*
 —, (paint) *f. outre-mer, m.*
 Umber, *terre d'ombre, f.*
 Umbered, *a. ombré, e.*
 Umbilical, —*cal, e.*
 Umbrage, *f. ombrage, soupçon, m.*
 Umbrageous, *a. ombrageux, se.*
 Umbrélla, *f. parasol; parapluie, m.*
 Window —, *fore*
 Umpirage, *arbitrage*
 Umpire, *arbitre*
 Unability, *incapacité, f.*
 Unable, *a. incapable*
 — to pay, *insolvable*
 Unableness, *f. incapacité, f.*
 Unabsolved, *a. qui n'est pas absous*
 Unacceptable, *déplaisant, e.*
 Unaccepted, *qui n'est pas bien reçu; refusé, e.*
 Unaccessible, *inaccessible*
 Unaccountable, *bizarre; étrange; inexplicable*
 Unaccountableness, *f. bizarrerie, f.*
 Unaccountably, *ad. étrangement*
 Unaccustomed, *a. accoutumé, e.*
 Unacquainted, *qui ignore*
 Unacquaintedness, *f. ignorance, f.*
 Unactive, *a. pesant, e. lent, e.*
 Unadmired, *pas admiré, e.*
 Unadvisable, *mal-à-propos*
 Unadvised, *mal-avisé, e.*
 Unaffected, (natural) *naïf, ve.*
 —, (not moved) *point ému, e.*
 Unaffectedly, *ad. sans affectation; simplement*
 Unaffectedness, *f. simplicité, f.*
 Unafficing, *a. fade*
 Unalienable, *inaliénable*
 Unallied, *sans alliances*
 Unallowed, *illicite*
 Unalterable, *inaltérable*
 Unanimity, *f. unanimité, f.*
 Unanimous, *a. unanime*
 Unanimously, *ad. unanimement; d'un commun accord*

Unanswerable, *a. incontestable*
 Unanswered, *à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu*
 Unapproachable, *inaccessible*
 Unapt, *incapable*
 Unaptly, *ad. mal; mal-à-propos*
 Unaptness, *f. incapacité, f.*
 Unarmed, *a. déarmé, e.*
 Unattainable, *à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre*
 Unattempted, *point essayé, e.*
 Unattentive, *diffipé, e.*
 Unavailable, *infructueux, se.*
 Unavoidable, *inévitabile*
 Unavoidably, *ad. inévitablement; absolument*
 Unawaked, *a. tout endormi*
 Unaware, *ad. inopinément, à l'improviste; par mégarde*
 Unawed, *a. sans être intimidé*
 Unbâr, *va. débarrer*
 Unbecoming, *a. mal-séant, e.*
 Unbecomingness, *f. indécence, f.*
 Unbelief, *incrédulité [& f.*
 Unbelieve, *incrédule; infidèle, m.*
 *Unbend, *v. (unbent; unbent) débander, relâcher*
 Unbend one's self, *se délasser*
 Unbecoming, *a. mal-séant, e.*
 Unbecomingly, *ad. indécemment*
 *Unbind, *v. (unbound; unbound) délier, détacher [innocent, e.*
 Unblamable, *a. irréprochable; [innocent, e.*
 Unbleached, *écru, e.*
 Unblemished, *sans tache*
 Unbolt, *va. déverrouiller; ouvrir*
 Unborn, *a. pas encore né, e.*
 Unborrowed, *pas emprunté, e. na-*
 Unbosom, *v. s'ouvrir [turel, le.*
 Unbought, *v. pas acheté, e.*
 Unbounded, *démessuré, e.*
 Unboundedly, *ad. sans borne*
 Unbowel, *v. éventrer*
 Unbred, *a. grossier, e.*
 Unbrided, *désintéressé, e.*

Unbridle, *v. débrider*
 Unbroken, *a. indompté, e.*
 Unbrotherly, *pas fraternel, le dur,*
 Unbuckle, *v. déboucler [a.*
 Unbung, *débondonner*
 Unburden, *décharger, soulager*
 Unbury, *désenterrer*
 Unbutton, *déboutonner*
 Uncalled, *a. pas appelé, e.*
 Uncandid, *peucandid, faux, fausse*
 Uncase, (strip) *v. dépouiller*
 Uncertain, *a. incertain, e.*
 Uncertainty, *f. incertitude, f. déli-*
 Unchangeable, *a. immuable [m.*
 Unchangeableness, *f. immutabilité; constance, f.*
 Unchangeably, *ad. constamment*
 Uncharitable, *a. point charitable; dur, e.*
 Uncharitableness, *f. manque de charité, m. dureté, f.*
 Uncharitably, *ad. sans charité*
 Unchaste, *a. impudique*
 Unchristian, *peu chrétien, na.*
 Uncircumcised, *incircuncis*
 Uncircumscribed, *illimité, e.*
 Uncircumspect, *indiscret, te.*
 Uncircumspectly, *ad. imprudem-*
 Uncivil, *a. malbonnête [ment*
 Uncivilly, *ad. malbonnêtement*
 Uncivilised, *a. pas civilisé, e. bar-*
 Unclasp, *va. dégraffer [bare*
 Uncle, *f. oncle, m.*
 Unclean, *a. impur, e. sale*
 Uncleanly, *ad. salement*
 Uncleanliness, *f. impureté; saleté, f.*
 Unclouded, *a. serein, e.*
 Uncoloured, *qui n'est pas teint*
 Uncombed, *qui n'est pas peigné; mal-peigné*
 Uncomeliness, *f. indécence, f. [e.*
 Uncomely, *a. mal-séant, e. indécem-*
 Uncomfortable, *triste; désagréable*
 Uncomfortableness, *f. désagrément, m. misère, f.*

Uncomfortably, *ad. misérablement.*
 Uncommon, *a. peu commun, e. rare; extraordinaire*
 Uncommonness, *f. rareté, f.*
 Uncompelled, *a. point forcé, e. vol-*
 Uncompounded, *simple [lointain]*
 Unconcerned, *indifférent, e. point ému, e.*
 Unconcernedly, *ad. indifféremment*
 Unconcernedness, *f. sang-froid, m. indifférence, f. [point]*
 Unconclusive, *a. qui ne conclut*
 Unconcocted, *crus, m. crues, f.*
 Unconfined, *pas gêné, e. libre*
 Unconfirmed, *pas confirmé, e. in-*
 Unconform, *différent, e. [certain, e.]*
 Unconformable, *contraire; incompatible*
 Unconformity, *f. différence, f.*
 Uncongealed, *a. qui n'est pas gelé*
 Unconnected, *détaché, e.*
 Unconquerable, *invincible*
 Unconscionable, *dérisonnable*
 Unconstrainable, *libre*
 Unconsumed, *pas consumé*
 Uncontentable, *évident, e.*
 Uncontrouled, *point contrôlé*
 Uncord, *v. détacher, délier*
 Uncorrected, *a. sans être corrigé, e.*
 Uncorrupt, *pas corrompu, e. pur, e.*
 Uncover, *v. découvrir*
 Uncouple, *découpler, séparer*
 Uncourteous, *a. incivil, e.*
 Uncourly, *opposé à la cour*
 —, *incivil, e.*
 Uncouth, *rude; sauvage*
 Uncouthness, *f. rudesse, f.*
 Uncreate, *v. créer, e.*
 Uncrown, *v. détrôner*
 Unction, *f. onction, f.*
 Unctuous, *a. onctueux, f.*
 Uncultivable, *ingrat, e.*
 Uncultivated, *inculte*
 Uncumbered, *pas chargé, e. franc, pe.*

Uncurl, *v. défriser*
 Uncut, *a. entier, e.*
 Undamaged, *point endommagé, e.*
 Undaunted, *intrépide*
 Undauntedly, *ad. intrépidement*
 Undauntedness, *f. intrépidité, f.*
 Undecieve, *v. défabuser*
 Undecided, *a. indécis, e.*
 Undecked, *sans ornement*
 Undefended, *sans défense*
 Undefiled, *sans tache*
 Undeprayed, *pas défrayé, e.*
 Undeliberated, *pas prémédité, e.*
 Undeniable, *incontestable [soudain, e.]*
 Undeniably, *ad. assurément*
 Undepraved, *a. innocent, e.*
 Under, *ad. & pr. sous, dessous, par*
 —, *(less) moins, à moins [dessous]*
 Under-age, *f. minorité, f.*
 *Under-bid, *v. (under-bid; underbidden), mésoffrir*
 — bind, *lier par dessous [m.]*
 Under-brigadier, *f. sous-brigadier*
 — butler, *aide de sommelier*
 — caterer, *sous-dépensier*
 — chamberlain, *vice-chambellan*
 — chanter, *sous-chante*
 — clerk, *sous-commis*
 — cook, *sous-cuisinier*
 — favour, *ad. sauf correction*
 — girdle, *f. ceinture de dessous, f.*
 *Undergo, *v. (underwent; undergone) subir, souffrir*
 Underground, *f. souterrain, m.*
 Underhand, *ad. sous main*
 Underhand dealings, *f. fourdes pratiques, f. pl.*
 *Underlay, *v. (underlaid; underlaid) redresser*
 Underlayer, *f. étai, f. étauçon, m.*
 Under-leather, *cuir de dessous, m.*
 — lieutenant, *sous-lieutenant*
 Underling, *suppôt; inférieur*
 Undermine, *v. miner, japper*
 Underminer, *f. sappeur, m.*

Undermost, *ad. tout au dessous*
 Underneath, *dessous, par dessous [m.]*
 Under-officer, *f. officier subalterne*
 Underpin, *v. reprendre sous œuvre*
 Underpart, *f. bas, m.*
 Under-petticoat, *frison, cotillon*
 Under-plot, *épisode*
 Under-prior, *sous-prieur*
 Under-prop, *v. étauçonner*
 Under-rate, *dépriser, ravilir*
 Under-rate, *f. vil prix, m.*
 Under-secretary, *sous-secrétaire*
 *Underfell, *va. (underfold; underfold) mévendre*
 Under-felling, *f. mévente, f.*
 — servant, *domestique inférieur*
 Under-sheriff, *sous-chérif*
 *Understand, *v. (understood; understood) entendre, comprendre*
 Understanding, *a. éclairé, e.*
 Understanding, *f. intelligence, f. jugement, m.*
 Understrapper, *suppôt, m.*
 *Undertake, *v. (undertook; undertaken) entreprendre*
 —, *(meddle) s'ingérer*
 Undertaker, *f. entrepreneur; cor-*
 Undertaking, *entreprise, f. [beau, m.]*
 Undervalue, *bas prix, m. [valer]*
 Undervalue, *v. ravilir, dépriser, ra-*
 Under-vassal, *f. arrière vassal, m.*
 Underwood, *taillis*
 Underwork, *v. tâcher de supplanter, ou de détruire*
 *Underwrite (underwrote; underwritten), *souffigner*
 Underwriter, *f. assureur, m.*
 Undeserved, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité [rité]*
 Undeservedly, *ad. sans l'avoir mé-*
 Undeserving, *a. sans mérite, indigne*
 Undesigned, *pas fait à dessin*
 Undesigning, *qui n'en veut à personne; bon, ne.*

Undesirable, *pas désirable, chétif*;
Undetermined, *indéterminé, e.* [v.]
Undied, *sans être teint*

Undiminished, *entier, e.*

Undisciplined, *indiscipliné, e.*

Undiscovered, *caché, e.*

Undisguised, *sans déguisement*;
sincère

Undismayed, *intrépide*

Undissembled, *sincère*

Undistinct, *confus, e.*

Undistinguishable, *qu'on ne saurait distinguer*

Undisturbed, *tranquille*

*Undó, *v. (undid; undone) défaire; ruiner; perdre*

Undoubted, *a. indubitable*

Undoubtedly, *ad. sans doute*

Undrainable, *a. intarissable; inépuisable*

*Undraw, *v. (undrew; undrawn), ouvrir*

Undreamed of, *a. inopiné, e.*

Undress, *v. déshabiller*

Undressed, *f. déshabillé, m.*

Undue, *indu, e.*

Unduly, *ad. d'une manière illégitime; injustement*

Undulatory, *a. ondoyant, e.*

Undulate, *v. ondoyer*

Undulation, *f. ondulation, f.*

Undutiful, *a. désobéissant, e.*

Undutifulness, *f. désobéissance, f.*

Uneasily, *ad. mal à son aise*

Uneasiness, *f. inquiétude, f.*

—, *incommodité*

Uneasy, *a. inquiet, e.*

—, *(troublesome) incommode*

Unedifying, *scandaleux, euse.*

Unemployed, *désoccupé, e.*

Unemptiable, *inépuisable*

Unenslaved, *libre*

Unentertaining, *fade*

Unequal, *inégal, e.*

Unequality, *ad. inégalité, f.*

*PART II.

Unequally, *ad. inégalement*

Unequivocal, *a. pas équivoque*;
clair, e.

Unequitable, *a. injuste*

Unerring, *infaillible*

Uneven, *inégal, e.*

Unevenly, *ad. inégalement*

Unevenness, *f. inégalité, f.*

Unexampled, *a. sans exemple*

Unexceptionable, *irréprochable*

Unexcepted, *inopiné, e. imprévu, e.*

Unexpectedly, *ad. inopinément*

Unexperienced, *ad. sans expérience; inhabile*

Unexpert, *inexpertement, e.*

Unexpertly, *ad. en novice*

Unexpired, *a. qui n'est pas échu*

Unexpoundable, *inexplicable*

Unfair, *malbonnête; injuste; incrédule*

Unfairly, *ad. injustement*

Unfairness, *f. injustice, f.*

Unfaithful, *a. perfide; infidèle*

Unfaithfully, *ad. infidèlement*

Unfaithfulness, *f. perfidie, f.*

Unfaithfied, *a. véritable; naturel,*

Unfashionable, *pas à la mode* [le.]

Unfashionableness, *f. singularité, f.*

Unfashionably, *ad. contre la mode*

Unfashioned, *a. informe*

Unfasten, *v. délier, détacher*

Unfathomable, *a. qui ne peut être fondé, e. impénétrable*

Unfavorably, *ad. désobligeamment*

Unfeasible, *a. impraticable*

Unfeathered, *sans plume*

Unfeeling, *insensible*

Unfeigned, *sincère*

Unfeignedly, *ad. de bonne foi, sincèrement*

Unfeignedness, *f. sincérité, f.*

Unfelt, *a. insensible*

Unfenced, *sans défense*

Unfetter, *v. ôter les fers*

Unfinished, *a. imparfait, e.*

[P]

Unfit, *incapable; impropre*

Unfitly, *ad. mal, mal-à-propos*

Unfitness, *f. incapacité, f.*

Unfix, *v. défaire*

Unfixed, *a. errant, e. qui n'est pas*

Unfledged, *sans plume* [fixé]

Unfold, *v. déplier; développer; expliquer*

— sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*

Unforced, *a. volontaire; libre*

Unforcedly, *ad. sans contrainte, volontairement* [mis, e.]

Unforbidden, *a. pas défendu; permis, e.*

Unforeseen, *imprévu, e.*

Unforfeited, *qu'on n'a pas perdu*

Unforgiving, *inextorable*

Unfortified, *point fortifié, e.*

Unfortunate, *infortuné, e. malheureux, se.*

Unfortunately, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*

Unframed, *a. sans cadre; grossier, e.*

*Unfreeze, *v. (unfroze; unfrozen) dégeler*

Unfrequency, *f. rareté, f.*

Unfrequent, *a. peu fréquent, e. rare*

Unfrequented, *désert, e.*

Unfrequently, *ad. rarement*

Unfriendliness, *f. peu d'amitié; dureté, f.*

Unfriendly, *a. peu obligeant, e.*

—, *ad. d'une manière peu obligeante; durement*

Unfroze, *a. dégelé, e.*

Unfruitful, *infertile; stérile*

Unfruitfully, *ad. infructueusement*

Unfruitfulness, *infertilité, stérilité,*

Unfulfilled, *a. pas accompli, e.* [f.]

Unfurl, *v. déferler, déplier*

Unfurnish, *dégarnir*

Unghaged, *a. qui n'est pas jangé*

Unghain, *mal-adroit, e. bizarre*

Unghainful, *onéreux, se.*

Unghainly, *lourd, e. mal-adroit, e.*

—, *ad. de mauvaise grace*

Ungárished, *a. dégarni, e.*
 Ungartered, *sans jarretières*
 Ungathered, *pas cueilli, e.*
 Ungénerous, *bas, se. lâche* [e.
 Ungentéel, *grossier, e. peu obligeant,*
 Ungentéelly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Ungentéelness, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Ungénte, *a. indocile, ; rude*
 Ungentlemanlike, *malbonnête, gros-*
sier, e.
 Ungentleness, *f. rudesse, f.*
 *Ungild, *v. (ungilded, ungilt;*
ungilt, ungilded), décolorer
 *Ungird, *(ungirt, ungirded ; un-*
girded, ungirt), déssangler
 Unglue, *décoller ; dégluer*
 Ungódlily, *ad. en impie*
 Ungódliness, *f. impiété, f.*
 Ungódy, *a. impie*
 Ungóvernable, *revêche ; indomptable*
 Ungóvernableness, *f. fureur, f.*
 Ungráceful, *a. disgracieux, se.*
désagréable
 Ungrácefully, *ad. de mauvaíse grace*
 Ungrácefulness, *f. mauvaíse grace, f.*
 Ungrácious, *a. méchant, e. disgrá-*
cieux, se.
 Ungrácioufly, *ad. d'une manière*
peu bonnête ; mal
 Ungrácioufness, *f. manière dés-*
obligeante, f.
 Ungrástied, *a. pas enté, e.*
 Ungrammatical, *contraire aux règles*
de la grammaire ; grossier, e.
 Ungrápple, *v. décrocher ; délivrer*
 Ungráteful, *a. ingrat, e.*
 — (displeasing), *désagréable*
 Ungrátefully, *ad. avec ingratitude ;*
désagréablement
 Ungrátefulness, *f. ingratitude, f.*
désagrément, m.
 Ungrável, *v. ôter le gravier*
 Ungróunded, *a. sans fondement*
 Unguarded, *indiscret, e.*
 Ungüent, *f. onguent, m.*

Unhábitable, *inhabitable* [e.
 Unhándtome, *a. mal-bonnête ; laid,*
 Unhándsomely, *ad. mal ; de mau-*
vaíse grace [déceñce, f.
 Unhádsomeness, *f. laidier ; in-*
 Unháñdy, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
 Unháppily, *ad. malheureusement,*
par malheur
 Unháppiness, *f. malheur, m.*
 Unháppy, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Unhárbour (a stag), *v. lancer*
 Unhárméd, *a. sain & sauf*
 Unhármful, *a. innocent, e.*
 Unhármónious, *sans harmonie ; rude*
 Unhárnesh, *v. débarasser*
 Unhásp, *dégrasser*
 Unháched, *a. pas éclos, e.*
 Unhéalthful, *mal-sain, e.*
 Unhéalthfulness, *f. peu de santé ;*
air mal-sain, m.
 Unhéalthy, *a. mal-sain, e.*
 Unhéard of, *inoui, e.*
 Unhéeded, *insensible ; négligé, e.*
 Unhéededly, *ad. négligemment*
 Unhéediness, *f. étourderie, f.*
 Unhéedy, *a. étourdi, e.*
 Unhíngé, *v. mettre hors des gonds ;*
détruire
 Unhóly, *a. profane ; impie*
 Unhóod, *v. débaucher un*
 Unhóod, *décrocher*
 Unhóped for, *a. inespéré, e.*
 Unhópeful, *qui ne donne point de*
bonnes espérances
 Unhórse, *v. défarçonner*
 Unhúrt, *a. sain & sauf*
 Unhúsk, *v. écosser*
 U'nicorn, *f. licorne, f.*
 U'niform, *a. uniforme*
 U'niformity, *f. —mité, f.*
 U'niformly, *ad. uniformément*
 U'nimáginable, *a. inconcevable*
 U'nimployed, *oísif, ve.*
 U'ninclined, *indisposé, e.*
 U'ninédéted, *pas endetté, e.*

Uninflámmable, *qu'on ne peut en-*
flammer
 Uningáged, *a. libre*
 Uninformed, *ignorant, e.*
 Uninhábitable, *inhabitable*
 Uninhábitéd, *inhabité, e.*
 Uninstrúcted, *ignorant, e.*
 Unintélligible, *inintelligible*
 Uninteréted, *désintéressé, e.*
 Uninterrupted, *ininterrompu, e.*
 Uninvited, *pas prié, e.*
 U'nion, *f. union, f.*
 Unjoin, *v. déjoindre, séparer*
 Unjoint, *démétte ; déjoindre*
 Unjoyful, *a. triste*
 U'nion, *f. union, m.*
 U'nit, *unité, f.*
 U'nits, *tens, hundreds, &c. nom-*
bre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.
 Uaitarian, *f. unitaire, m.*
 U'nite, *v. unir, joindre*
 U'nitedly, *ad. de concert*
 U'niting, *f. union, jonction, f.*
 U'nity, *unité, concorde, f.*
 Universal, *a. universel, le.*
 Univerfality, *f. —ité, f.*
 Univerfally, *ad. universellement*
 U'niverse, *f. univers, m.*
 Univerfity, *université, f.*
 Unjust, *injuste*
 Unjustifiable, *insoutenable ; illu-*
ite
 Unjustifiably, *ad. illicitement*
 Unjústly, *injustement*
 Unkénnel, *v. déterrer* [traire
 Unkind, *a. désobligeant, e. con-*
 Unkindly, *ad. désobligeamment*
 Unkindness, *f. dureté, f.*
 Unking, *va. détrôner un roi*
 *Unknit, (unknit, unknit), *dé-*
nouer, défaire [voir
 Unknówable, *a. qu'on ne peut sa-*
 Unknówing, *ignorant, e.*
 Unknówingly, *ad. sans le savoir*
 Unknówn, *a. inconnu, e. inçu*
 — to me, *à mon insçu.*

Unlace, *v. délayer**Unlade, (unloaded; unladen),
*décharger; vider*Unlamented, *a. point regretté, e.*Unlatch, *v. lever le loquet*Unlawful, *a. illicite; illégitime*Unlawfully, *ad. illicitement*Unlearn, *v. désapprendre*Unlearned, *a. ignare; ignorant, e.*Unleavened, *a. sans levain*Unlés, *c. à moins que* [rant, e.]Unlettered, *a. non lettré, e. igno-*Unlicensed, *sans permission*Unlighted, *pas allumé, e.*Unlike, *dissemblable; différent, e.*Unlikelihood, *f. improbabilité, f.*Unlikely, *a. improbable*Unlikeness, *f. peu d'apparence;*
*différence, f.*Unlimited, *a. illimité, e.**Unload (unloaded; unloaden),
*décharger*Unlock, *ouvrir* [inopiné, e.]Unlooked for, *a. inattendu, e.*Unloose, *v. délier; dénouer*Unluckily, *ad. par malheur*Unlucky, *a. malheureux, se.*— (mischievous), *méchant, e.*
*malin, m. maligne, f.*Unlute, *va. déluter*Unmade, *a. pas fait, e.**Unmake, *v. (unmade; unmade)*
défaire [ire; effeminer]Unman (dispirit), *dégrader; abat-*
*— (a ship), désarmer*Unmanageable, *a. intraitable*Unmanliness, *f. conduite indigne*
*d'un homme, f.*Unmanly, *a. mou, m. molle, f.*Unmanned, *dégradé, e. désarmé, e.*Unmannerliness, *f. malbonnêteté,*Unmannerly, *a. malbonnête* [f.]Unmannerly, *ad. incivilement*Unmanned, *a. inculte*Unmarked, *pas marqué, e.*Unmarried man, *f. garçon, céliba-*— woman, *fille, f.* [taire, m.]Unmarry, *v. démarier*Unmask, *démasquer*Unmast, *démâter*Unmasterable, *a. indomptable*Unmastered, *indompté, e.*Unmat, *v. dénatter*Unmatch, *déparier, désassortir*Unmatched, *a. sans pareil, le.*Unmeaning words, *f. galimatias, m.*Unmeasurable, *a. démesuré, e. im-*
*mesure*Unmeasurableness, *f. immensité, f.*Unmeasurably, *ad. sans mesure*Unmeasured, *a. immense*Unmeet, *impropre*Unmelted, *pas fondu, e.*Unmerciful, *impitoyable*Unmercifully, *ad. cruellement*Unmercifulness, *f. cruauté, f.*Unmerited, *a. qu'on n'a pas mérité*Unmindful, *négligé, a.*Unmindful, *oublieux, se.*Unmindfulness, *f. négligence, f.*Unmingled, Unmixed, *a. simple;*
*mêlé, e.*Unmolested, *pas vexé, e.*Unmoor, *v. démarrer*Unmoveable, *a. inébranlable*Unmoveableness, *f. fermeté, f.*Unmoved, *immobile; pas touché, e.*Unmuffle, *v. déjaffubler*Unmusical, *a. discordant, e.*Unnatural, *dénaturé, e. forcé, e.*Unnaturally, *ad. en dénaturé, e.*
contre nature [turée, f.]Unnaturalness, *f. bumeur déna-*Unnavigable, *a. pas navigable*Unnecessarily, *ad. sans nécessité*Unnecessary, Unneedful, *a. inutile*Unneighbourly, *désobligeant; en*
*mauvais voisin*Unnoticed, *pas observé, e.*Unobservable, *imperceptible*

[P 2]

Unobscured, *inattentif, ve.*Unobserved, *point aperçu, e.*
*négligé, e.*Unobstructed, *sans être empêché*Unoccupied land, *terre en friche*Unoffending, *innocent, e.*Unopposed, *sans être opposé, e.*Unorderly, *dérangé, e. confus, e.*Unorganized, *désorganisé, e.*Unpack, *v. dépaqueter; déplier*Unpaid, *a. à payer, pas payé, e.*Unpainted, *pas peint, e. pas fardé,*Unpalatable, *dégoûtant, e.* [e.]Unparadise, *va. affliger; désoler*Unparalleled, *a. sans pareil, le.*Unpardonable, *irrémissible*Unpardoned, *pas pardonné, e.*Unpared, *pas pelé, e.*Unparliamentary, *contre les règles*
*du parlement*Unpartable, *inséparable*Unparted, *pas séparé, e.*Unpassable, *impraticable*Unpassionate, *sans passion*Unpeaceable, *pas tranquille; tur-*
*bulent, e.*Unpeaceably, *ad. dans le trouble*Unpeg, *v. ôter la cheville*Unpeople, *dépeupler*Unperceivable, *a. imperceptible*Unperceivably, *ad. imperceptible-*
*ment*Unperceived, *a. pas aperçu, e.*Unperformed, *pas acquitté, e.*Unperishable, *non-périssable*Unphilosophical, *a. pas philosophique*Unpin, *v. défaire; dérousser; dé-*
tacher [délié]Unpinioned, *a. dont les bras sont*Unpitied, *point plaint, e.*Unpitifully, *ad. sans miséricorde*Unplait, *v. déplisser*Unplausible, *a. improbable* [able]Unpleasant, *déplaisant, e. désagré-*Unpleasantly, *ad. désagréablement*

Unpleasantness, *f. désagrément, m.*
 Unpliant, *a. inflexible*
 Unpliantness, *f. inflexibilité, f.*
 Unpolished, *raboteux, se. grossier, e.*
 Unpolite, *impoli, e.*
 Unpoliteness, *f. impolitesse, f.*
 Unpolluted, *a. immaculé, e.*
 Unpopular, *pas populaire*
 Unpractised, *point versé, e.*
 Unpreferred, *pas avancé, e.*
 Unprecedented, *sans exemple*
 Unprejudiced, *a. déprévenu, e.*
 Unpremeditated, *sans être prémédité, e.*
 Unprepared, *sans être préparé, e.*
 Unprepossessed, *déprévenu, e.*
 Unpressed, *qui n'a pas été pressé, e. ou forcé, e. volontaire*
 Unpretended to, *à quoi l'on ne prétend point*
 Unprevailing, *sans efficace*
 Unprofitable, *inutile; vain, e.*
 Unprofitableness, *f. inutilité, f.*
 Unprofitably, *ad. inutilement*
 Unprolific, *a. stérile*
 Unpromising, *qui n'a pas belle apparence*
 Unpronounced, *muët, te. [né, e.*
 Unproportionable, *pas proportion-*
 Unproportionably, *ad. sans proportion*
 Unprosperous, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Unprosperously, *ad. malheureusement*
 Unprotected, *a. pas protégé, e.*
 Unproved, *pas prouvé, ou éprouvé*
 Unprovided, *dépourvu, e.*
 Unprovident, *imprudent, e.*
 Unprovidently, *ad. sans prévoyance*
 Unprovoked, *a. sans être provoqué, e.*
 Unpruned, *pas taillé, e. [e.*
 Unpunished, *impuni, e.*
 Unqualified, *inhabile*
 Unqueen, *va. déposer une reine*
 Unquenchable, *a. qui ne s'éteint point; inextinguible*

Unquenched, *pas éteint, e.*
 Unquestionable, *indubitable; certain, e.*
 Unquestionably, *ad. sans doute*
 Unquestioned, *indubitable*
 Unquickened, *inanimé, e.*
 Unquiet, *inquiet, e.*
 Unquietly, *ad. avec inquiétude*
 Unquietness, *f. inquiétude, f.*
 Unracked, *a. pas soutiré, e.*
 Unransomed, *pas racheté, e.*
 Unrated, *pas spécifié, e. (dans le tarif)*
 Unravel, *v. effiler, défaire*
 Unravel (a matter), *démêler*
 Unreached, *a. pas atteint, e.*
 Unread, *pas lu, e.*
 Unready, *pas prêt, e. lent, e.*
 Unreasonable, *déraisonnable*
 Unreasonableness, *f. injustice, f.*
 Unreasonably, *ad. déraisonnablement; excessivement*
 Unrebuikable, *a. irrépréhensible*
 Unrebuked, *qui n'a point été repris, e.*
 Unrecallable, *irrévocable [e.*
 Unreclaimed, *point rangé à son devoir*
 Unrecompensed, *sans récompense*
 Unreconcilable, *irréparable*
 Unreconciled, *pas réconcilié, e.*
 Unrecoverable, *irréparable*
 Unrecovered, *pas recouvré, e.*
 Unredeemable, *pas rachetable*
 Unredeemed, *pas racheté, e.*
 Unreduced, *pas réduit, e.*
 Unreformable, *incorrigible*
 Unreformed, *pas réformé, e.*
 Unrefreshed, *pas soulagé, e.*
 Unresfunding, *qui ne rend jamais*
 Unregarded, *négligé, e.*
 Unregardful, *négligent, e.*
 Unregenerate, *pas régénéré, e.*
 Unrelenting, *inflexible*
 Unreliable, *sans ressource; irré-*
 médiable

Unrelieved, *pas secouru, e. —, continué, le.*
 Unremovable, *inamovible*
 Unremoved, *pas déplacé, e.*
 Unrepairable, *irréparable*
 Unrepaired, *point réparé, e.*
 Unrepealable, *irrévocable*
 Unrepealed, *point aboli, e.*
 Unrepenting, *impénitent, e.*
 Unrepining, *sans murmure*
 Unreprovable, *irrépréhensible*
 Unreproved, *point repris, e.*
 Unrequited, *sans récompense*
 Unreserved, *couvert, e.*
 Unreservedly, *ad. franchement*
 Unreservedness, *f. ouverture de cœur, f. [résisté*
 Unresisted, *a. à qui l'on n'a point*
 Unresolvable, *a. insoluble*
 Unresolved, *irrésolu, e. incertain, e. point éclairci, e.*
 Unrespectful, *incivil, e.*
 Unrest, *f. inquiétude, f. mal-aise, m.*
 Unrestored, *a. point rendu, e.*
 Unrestrained, *pas résteint, e.*
 Unrevealed, *pas révélé, e.*
 Unrevenged, *sans être vengé, e.*
 Unrewarded, *sans récompense*
 Unriddle, *v. développer; expliquer*
 Unrig, *défuner, dépouiller*
 Unrighteous, *a. inique; injuste*
 Unrighteously, *ad. injustement*
 Unrighteousness, *f. injustice, f.*
 Unrightful, *a. injuste*
 *Unring, *v. (unrang, unring; unring), déboucler*
 Unrip, *découdre, se. découdre*
 Unripe, *a. vert; te. pas mûr, e.*
 Unrivalled, *sans rival, e.*
 Unrivet, *v. dériver*
 Unroll, *dérouler*
 Unroof, *découvrir une maison*
 Unroost, *dénicher, désjucher*
 Unruffled, *a. tranquille*
 Unruly, *ad. en mutin*

Unſulineſs, *f. emportement, m.*
 Unrúly, *a. mutin, e. indomptable*
 Unſáddle, *v. deſſeller*
 Unſáſe, *a. pas ſûr, e. dangereux, ſe.*
 Unſáfely, *ad. dangereuſement*
 Unſáleable, *a. qu'on ne ſauroit vendre*
 Unſálted, *point ſalé, e. deſſalé, e.*
 Unſánctified, *profane*
 Unſatiſfáctory, *imparfait, e.*
 Unſatiſſable, *inſatiable*
 Unſatiſſied, *mécontent, e.*
 Unſávorineſs, *f. inſipidité, f.*
 Unſávoury, *a. fade; inſipide*
 *Unſay, *v. (unſaid; unſaid), dédire*
 Unſcréened, *pas protégé, e.*
 Unſcrew, *v. défaire la vis, déviſſer*
 Unſcriptural, *a. point fondé ſur l'Ecriture*
 Unſéal, *v. décacbeter*
 Unſéam, *défaire une couture*
 Unſéarchable, *a. inſcrutable; incompréhenſible [ſibilité, f.]*
 Unſéarchableneſs, *f. incompréhenſibilité*
 Unſéáſonable, *a. hors de ſaiſon*
 — hours, *f. heures indues, f. pl.*
 Unſéáſonably, *ad. à contre-tems, mal-à-propos*
 Unſéáſoned, *a. pas aſſaiſonné, e.*
 Unſéconded, *pas ſecondé, e.*
 Unſéemlineſs, *f. indécence, f.*
 Unſéemly, *a. mal-ſéant, e.*
 Unſéen, *pas vu, e. inviſible*
 Unſént for, *qu'on n'a pas envoyé quérir*
 Unſérviceable, *inutile*
 Unſérviceableneſs, *f. inutilité, f.*
 Unſérviceably, *ad. inutilement*
 Unſettle, *v. déranger*
 Unſétled (ſickle), *a. volage*
 Unſétledneſs, *f. inconfiance, f.*
 Unſhákke, *v. débâiner*
 Unſhádéd, *a. decouvert, e.*

Unſhákken, *inébranlable*
 Unſhápén, *a. difforme*
 Unſhávéd, *pas aſſé, e.*
 Unſhéáth, *v. dégainer*
 Unſhéeltered, *a. ſans deſenſe*
 Unſhip, *v. débarquer*
 Unſhód, *a. deſſerré, e. pieds nus*
 *Unſhóe (a horſe), *v. (unſhod; unſhod), déſerrer*
 Unſhörn, *a. pas tondue, e.*
 — velvet, *f. velours à poil, m.*
 Unſhút, *a. ouvert, e. pas fermé, e.*
 Unſightly, *déſagréeable à la vue*
 Unſkilful, *a. mal-adroit, e. inba-*
 Unſkilfully, *ad. mal [bile]*
 Unſkilfulneſs, *f. ignorance, f.*
 Unſláked, *a. pas éteint, e. pas amorti, e.*
 Unſóciabile, *inſociable*
 Unſóciableneſs, *f. inſociabilité, f.*
 Unſódden, *a. pas bouilli, e.*
 Unſóiled, *pas ſali, e. propre*
 Unſóld, *pas vendu, e. invendu, e.*
 Unſólder, *v. deſſouder*
 Unſóldierly, *a. pas militaire*
 Unſóle, *v. deſſemeller; deſſoler*
 Unſólid, *a. pas ſolide*
 Unſólicited, *ſans être ſollicité, e.*
 Unſólicitous, *tranquille*
 Unſólvéd, *pas expliqué, e.*
 Unſóught, *pas recherché, e.*
 Unſound, *corrompu, e. vicié, e. pas ſain, e.*
 Unſounded, *pas ſondé, e.*
 Unſoundneſs, *f. corruption, f.*
 Unſów, *v. découdre*
 Unſówn, *a. pas ſemé, e.*
 Unſpeákable, *a. inexprimable; inénarrable [ineffable]*
 Unſpeákably, *ad. d'une manière*
 Unſpécified, *a. pas ſpécifié, e.*
 Unſpótted, *immaculé, e. ſans tache*
 Unſtáble, *léger, e. inconfiant, e. mal-aſſuré, e. [teint]*
 Unſtáined, *ſans tache; qui n'eſt pas*

Unſtáte, *v. dépofféder [ſtatuts]*
 Unſtátutable, *a. contraire aux*
 Unſtáunched, *pas étanché, e.*
 Unſtay'ed, *volage; léger, e.*
 Unſteádily, *ad. légèrement*
 Unſteádiſneſs, *f. légèreté, f.*
 Unſteády, *a. volage; irrégulier, e.*
 Unſtédfáſt, *inconfiant, e. [mété]*
 Unſtédfáſtly, *ad. ſans aucune fer-*
 Unſtédfáſtneſs, *f. inconfiance, f.*
 Unſtírréd, *a. point remué, e.*
 Unſtírch, *v. découdre*
 Unſtock a gun, *démonter un fuſil*
 Unſtóp, *déboucher*
 *Unſtring (unſtrung; unſtrung), *ôter les cordes*
 Unſtúffed, *a. pas ſarci, e.*
 Unſubduéd, *pas dompté, e.*
 Unſuccéſſful, *qui n'a pas réuſſi*
 Unſuccéſſfully, *ad. ſans ſuccès*
 Unſuccéſſfulneſs, *f. malheur, m.*
 Unſuffícient, *a. pas ſuffiſant, e.*
 Unſúitable, *impropre*
 Unſúitableneſs, *f. incongruité, f.*
 Unſúllied, *a. net, te. intact, e.*
 Unſupplied, *dégarni, e. pas ſecouru*
 Unſurmóutable, *inſurmontable*
 Unſuſpéctéd, *pas ſuſpect, e.*
 Unſwáith, *v. démailloter*
 Unſwórn, *a. qui n'a pas prêté ſerment*
 Untáinted, *pas corrompu, e.*
 Untámeable, *indomptable*
 Untáméd, *a. indompté, e.*
 Untángle, *v. débarráſſer*
 Untáſted, *a. pas goûté, e. [rant, a.]*
 Untaught, *pas enſeigné, e. igno-*
 *Unteach, *va. (untaught; untaught), faire oublier*
 Unteáchable, *a. indocile*
 Untéam, *v. déteiler*
 Unténable, *a. pas tenable*
 Unténanted, *ſans tenancier*
 Unthánkful (perſon), *f. méconnoiſſant, e; ingrat, e.*

Unthankful office, *office odieux*, m.

Unthankfully, *ad. en ingrat*

Unthankfulness, *f. ingratitude*, f.

Unthawed, *a. pas dégelé*, e.

Unthinking, *étourdi*, e.

Unthought of, *inopiné*, e.

Unchristiness, *f. prodigalité*, f.

Unthrifty, *a. dépensier*, e.

Untie, *détacher, défaire*

Until, *ad. jusqu'à, jusques à, jusqu'à ce que*

Utile, *va. découvrir*

Untilled, *a. inculte*

Untimely, *à contre-tems, prématuré*, e.

— (before the time), *bâtif, ve. précoce*

— death, *f. mort précipitée*, f.

— birth, *avortement*, m.

Untired, *a. point las, se. ou fatigué*, e.

Unto, *pr. à; pour; dans, en*

Untold (not counted), *a. pas compté, e. pas dit*, e.

Untouched, *pas touché*, e.

Untoward, *têtu, e. méchant*, e.

— (aukward), *gauche; mal-adroit*, e.

Untowardly (stubbornly), *ad. opiniâtement, en têtu*

— (awkwardly, de mauvaise grace; avec peine)

Untowardness, *f. opiniâreté*, f.

Untractable, *a. intractable*

Untractableness, *f. indocilité*, f.

Untried, *pas essayé*, e.

Untrimmed, *point orné, e. ou garni*, e.

Untroubled, *pas troublé, e. pur*, e.

Untrue, *faux, se. perfide*

Untruly, *ad. fausement*

Untrúts, *v. détacher*

Untrúth, *f. fausseté, f. mensonge*, m.

Untrúck, *v. détrousser*

Untunable, *a. discordant*, e.

Untúne, *v. désaccorder*

Untúrne, *a. pas tourné*, e.

Untútoed, *a. pas instruit*, e.

Untwíne, *v. détordre*

Untwíst, *défiler une corde*

Unvái, *dévoiler*

Unváluable, *a. inestimable*

Unváuquished, *invaincu, e. indompté*, e.

Unváriable, *invariable*

Unváriableness, *f. immutabilité*, f.

Unváriably, *ad. invariablement*

Unváried, *a. uniforme; monotone*

Unveil, *v. dévoiler, découvrir*

Unvísited, *a. pas visité*, e.

Unúniform, *irrégulier*, e.

Unúfual, *rare; inaccoutumé*, e.

Unúfually, *ad. rarement*

Unúfualness, *f. rareté*, f.

Unútterable, *a. inénarrable, ineffable*

Unwákened, *pas réveillé*, e.

Unwálled, *sans murailles, démantelé*, e.

Unwáily, *ad. par mégarde*

Unwáriness, *f. imprudence*, f.

Unwárned, *pas averti*, e.

Unwáarrantable, *illicite*

Unwáarranted, *pas assuré*, e.

Unwáry, *inconfidéré*, e.

Unwáshed, *sans se laver; sale*

Unwásted, *pas consumé*, e.

Unwáched, *qu'on ne veille point*

Unwátered, *point arrosé*, e.

Unwéaried (refreshed), *délassé, e. infatigable*

*Unwéave (unwove; unwoven), *effiler, défaire*

Unwéighed, *pas pesé*, e.

Unwélcomé, *désagréable; pas bien venu*, e.

Unwhólesome, *mal-sain*, e.

Unwhólesomeness, *f. qualité malsaine*, f.

Unwíeldily, *ad. lourdement*

Unwíeldiness, *f. pesanteur*, f.

Unwíeldy, *a. lourd, e. pesant*, e.

Unwílling, *qui ne veut point*

Unwíllingly, *ad. à contre-cœur, à regret*

Unwíllingness, *f. répugnance*, f.

*Unwínd, *v. (unwound; unwound), débarrasser*

Unwíped, *a. pas essuyé*, e.

Unwíse, *mal-avisé*, e.

Unwíselly, *ad. imprudemment*

Unwíshed for, *a. que l'on ne souhaite pas*

Unwíttily, *ad. sans esprit*

Unwíttingly, *sans le savoir*

Unwíttly, *a. sot, te.*

Unwónted, *inaccoutumé*, e.

Unwóntedness, *f. rareté*, f.

Unwórn, *a. qu'on ne porte pas*

Unwórtily, *ad. indignement*

Unwórtiness, *f. manque de mérite, m. indignité*, f.

Unwórtly, *a. indigne*

Unwóund, *débarrassé*, e.

Unwóunded, *sans blessure*

Unwóven, *pas tissé, e. effilé*, e.

Unwráp, *v. développer*

Unwreáth, *détortiller*

*Unwring (unwring; unwrung), *détordre*

Unwrínkle, *dérider*

Unwríten, *a. non écrit*, e.

Unwróught, *cru*, e.

Unyíelding, *rétif, ve. inflexible*

Unyóke, *v. lever le joug*

Up, *ad. en haut*

Up there, *là-haut*

Up (not sitting), *debout, sur pied*

Up (rise), *int. debout*

Up and down, *ça & là*

Up hill, *qui va en montant*

*Upbear, *v. (upbore; upborne), hauffer; soutenir*

Upbráid, *reprocher; insulter*

Upbráider, *f. qui reproche, &c.*

U'braiding, *reproche*, m.
 U'braidingly, *ad. par reproche*
 U'cast, *f. jet, coup*, m.
 Upheld, *a. soutenu, e. maintenu, e.*
 Uphill, *difficile; de travers*
 Uphold, *v. (upheld; upholden),*
soutenir, maintenir
 Upholder, *fauteur*, m.
 —, *entrepreneur*
 Upholsterer, *tapisser*
 Upland, *pays élevé*
 Upon, *pr. sur; dessus; à; en*
 Upper, *a. supérieur, e. haut, e. de*
dessus, d'en haut
 Upperhand, *f. l'avantage*, m.
 Uppermost, *a. le plus élevé; qui*
est le dessus
 Upréar, *v. élever*
 Upright, *a. droit, e. intègre*
 Upright (in building), *f. élé-*
vation, f.
 Uprightly, *ad. droitement, avec*
probité
 Uprightness, *f. droiture, rectitude*
 Uprising, *lever*, m.
 Uproar, *vacarme, tumulte*
 — (popular), *émeute*, f.
 Uproot, *v. déraciner*
 Uprôt, *f. résultat*, m. *issue*, f.
 Upride, *le dessus*, m.
 Upride down, *ad. sens dessus dessous*
 Uprising, *a. bérissé, e.*
 Uprôt, *f. gueux revêtu*, m.
 Upward, *ad. en haut; au-delà*
 Upwards and downwards, *par*
haut & par bas
 Urbanity, *f. politesse*, f.
 Urchin, *bérillon*, m.
 — (unlucky child), *petite peste*, f.
 Ure, *coutume*
 Ure-ox, *f. ure*, m.
 Urge, *v. presser, pousser, solliciter*
 Urgency, *f. nécessité*, f.
 Urgent, *a. urgent, e. pressant, e.*
 Urgently, *ad. instamment*

U'rger, *f. solliciteur, euse*
 Urn, *f. urne*, f.
 Urn including ashes, *urne cinéraire*
 Us, *pr. nous*
 Usage, *f. coutume, f. usage*, m.
 Usance, *usance, f. un mois*, m.
 Use, *usage; emploi*, m.
 Use (habit), *coutume, habitude*, f.
 Use (interest), *intérêt*, m.
 Use, *v. user, se servir*
 Use ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*
 Use (a place), *fréquenter*
 Use, *vn. avoir coutume*
 Used, *a. en usage, usité, e.*
 Useful, *utile; nécessaire*
 Usefully, *ad. utilement*
 Usefulness, *f. utilité, f.*
 Usefulness, *inutilité*
 Useless, *a. inutile*
 Uselessly, *ad. inutilement*
 U'ser, *f. celui qui se sert*
 U'sher, *écuyer; buissier*, m.
 U'sher (in a school), *sous-maître*
 U'sher in, *va. introduire*
 U'sing, *f. usage, m. action d'user, f.*
 Usquebaugh, *usquebac, m. eau de*
vie, f.
 Usual, *a. ordinaire; accoutumé, e.*
usuel, le. usité, e.
 Usually, *ad. ordinairement*
 Usualness, *f. fréquence, f.*
 Usurer, *usurier, e.*
 Usurious, *a. usuraire; intéressé, e.*
 Usurp, *v. usurper*
 Usurpation, *f. usurpation, f.*
 Usurpet, *usurpateur, rice.*
 Usury, *usure, f.*
 Utensil, *ustensile, m.*
 Utility, *f. utilité, f.*
 Utmost, *a. le plus éloigné, ou re-*
culé, dernier, e.
 Utmost, *f. tout son possible, m.*
 Utter, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
 —, *de dehors, extérieur, e.*
 Utter, *v. énoncer; proférer*

U'tterable, *a. exprimable*
 Utterance, *f. prononciation; énonci-*
ation, élocution, f.
 Utterly, *ad. de fond en comble;*
tout-à-fait, entièrement
 Uttermost, *a. le plus éloigné*
 Uxorious, *esclave de sa femme;*
jocriste, m.
 Uxoriously, *ad. en jocriste, m.*
 Uxoriousness, *f. sottise complaisance*
pour sa femme, f.

VACANCY, *f. vacance, f.*
vide, m.
 Vacant, *a. qui vague, vacant, e.*
 — time, *f. loisir, m.* [vide
 Vacate, *v. casser; wider*
 Vacation, *f. —ions, vacances, f. pl.*
 Vacuity, *vide, m.*
 Vacuum, *vide*
 Vafrous, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*
 Vagabond, *f. vagabond, e.*
 Vagary, *quinte, folie, f.*
 Vagrancy, *vie vagabonde*
 Vagrant, *a. f. vagabond, e. er-*
rant, e.
 Vague, *a. vague; incertain, e.*
 Vail or Veil, *f. voile, m.*
 Vail, *va. voiler, couvrir*
 Vain, *a. vain, e. frivole*
 Vain-glorious, *orgueilleux, se.*
 Vain-glory, *f. faste, m.*
 Vainly, *ad. en vain*
 Vainness, *f. vanité, inutilité, f.*
 Valance, *pente, f.*
 Vale, *vallée*
 Valedictory, *a. de congé*
 Valentine, *f. valentin, e.*
 Valerian, *valériane, f.*
 Valet, *valet, m.*
 Valitudinarian, *a. valétudinaire*
 Valitudinary, *f. infirmerie, f.*
 Valiant, *a. vaillant, e. brave*
 Valiantly, *ad. vaillamment*
 Valiantness, *f. courage, m.*

Válid, *a. valable; valide*
 Válidate, *v. rendre valide*
 Validátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Validity, *validité*
 Váley, *vallée, f. wallon, m.*
 Váleur, *f. valeur, f. courage, m.*
 Váluable, *a. précieux, se.*
 Valuátion, *f. évaluation, f.*
 Váue, *valeur; estime*
 Váue, *v. évaluer, estimer*
 — (rate), *apprécier*
 Váuer, *f. estimateur, m.*
 Váuing, *évaluation, estimation, f.*
 Vamp, *empeigne*
 Vamp, *v. raccommoder*
 Van, *avant-garde, f.*
 Van (for corn), *van, m.*
 Vane, *girouette, f.*
 Vane (temple), *temple, m.*
 Vanilla, *vanille, f.*
 Vánish, *vn. disparaître, s'évanouir*
 Vánity, *f. vanité, f.*
 Vánquish, *v. vaincre, dompter*
 Vánquisher, *f. vainqueur, m.*
 Vápid, *a. fade; éventé, e.*
 Vápidness, *f. fadeur, f.*
 Vápour, *vapeur, fumée*
 Vápour, *vn. faire le fier*
 Vápour, *s'évaporer*
 Vápours, *f. vapeurs, f. pl.*
 Váriable, *a. variable*
 Váriableness, *f. variation, f.*
 Váriably, *ad. d'une manière chan-
geante*
 Várianee, *f. dispute, querelle, f.*
 Váriátion, *—tion, f. changement*
 Variegat, *va. bigarrer* [m.
 Variegátion, *f. bigarrure, f.*
 Variety, *variété*
 Vários, *a. divers, e. différent, e.*
 Váriously, *ad. diversement*
 Várlet, *f. belitre, faquin, m.*
 Várnish, *vernis*
 Várnish, *v. vernir, vernisser*
 — (a picture), *rafraîchir*

Várnisher, *f. vernisseur, m.*
 Várnishng, *vernis*
 Váry, *v. varier; diversifier*
 Vase, *f. vase, m.*
 Váfal, *vassal, e.*
 Váfallage, *vasselage, m.*
 Vast, *a. vaste; grand, e.*
 Vast, *ad. fort, excessivement*
 Vastátion, *f. dévastation, f.*
 Vástly, *a. excessivement, fort*
 Vástness, *f. grandeur extraordi-
naire, f.*
 Vat, *cuve; éclipse*
 Vault, *voûte*
 — (cellar), *cave*
 — (privy), *privé, m.*
 Vault, *vt. voûter*
 — (leap), *vn. voltiger*
 Váulted sky, *f. voûte céleste, f.*
 Váulter, *voltigeur, m.*
 Váulting, *volte; action de voûter*
 Váulty, *a. voûté, e.* [&c. f.
 Váunt, *f. vanterie; parade, f.*
 Vaunt, *v. se vanter*
 Vaunter, *f. vanteur, m.*
 Váunting, *ostentation, f.*
 Váuntingly, *ad. avec ostentation*
 Veal, *f. calf's flesh, veau, m.
du veau*
 Véctor, *vecteur*
 Veer, *v. changer; filer*
 Végetable, *a. végétale*
 Végetables, *f. végétaux, m. pl.*
 Végetate, *vn. végéter*
 Vegetátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Végetative, *a. végétatif, ve.*
 Vegetátiveness, *f. qualité végé-
rative, f.*
 Végetive, *a. vigoureux, se.*
 Végetive, *f. végétal, légume, m.*
 Véhemence, *véhémence, f.*
 Véherent, *a. véhément, e.*
 Véheremently, *ad. avec véhémence*
 Véhiclé, *f. véhicule, m.*
 — (carriage), *voiture, f.*
 Vein, *veine*
 Vein, *v. marbrer, jasper*

Véiny, *a. veineux, se.*
 Vélium, *vélin*
 Velocity, *vélocité, rapidité*
 Vélvet, *velours, m.*
 Vélvet, *a. de velours, m.*
 — like, *a. velouté, e.*
 — maker, *f. veloutier, m.*
 Vénal, *a. vénal, e.*
 Venality, *f. vénalité, f.*
 Vend, *va. vendre*
 Véndér, *f. vendeur*
 Véndible, *a. bien conditionné, e.
vénal, e.*
 Véndibleness, *f. bonne qualité, f.*
 Vénding, *vente, f. débit, m.*
 Véndor, *vendeur, m.*
 Venéer, *v. plaquer*
 Venéering, *f. placage, m.*
 Vénemous, *a. venimeux, se.*
 Vénérable, *a. vénérable*
 Vénérably, *ad. avec vénération*
 Vénérate, *v. vénérer, révéler*
 Vénération, *f. vénération, f.*
 Venéreal, *a. vénérien, ne.*
 Vénery, *f. vénérie; la chasse, f.*
 Vengeance, *vengeance*
 Vengeful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Vénial, *vénial, le.*
 Vénison, *f. venaison, f.*
 — bit, *fouris, f. morceau de la
souris, m.*
 Vénom, *venin, m.*
 Vénomous, *a. venimeux, se.*
 Vénomousness, *f. qualité venimeuse,* [f.
 Vent, *vent, air, m.* [m.
 — (of a gun), *lumière, f.* [m.
 — (sale), *vente*
 — hole, *soupirail, m.*
 Vent, *v. éventer; divulguer;
exhaler; respirer*
 Vénter, *f. ventrie, m.*
 Véntilate, *v. ventiller; vanner*
 Véntilátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Véntilátor, *ventilateur, m.*
 Véntriclé, *ventricule, m.*

Venture, *risque, hasard*, m. *pa-*
cotille, f.
Venture, *v. risquer, hasarder*
— upon, *entreprendre*
Venturer, *f. aventurier, e.*
Venturesome, Vénturous, *a. ba-*
sardeux, se.
Venturously, *ad. à l'aventure*
Venturousness, *f. hardiesse, f.*
Veracity, — *ité, vérité, f.*
Verb, *verbe, m.*
Verbal, *a. verbal, e.* [ment
Verbally, *ad. de bouche, verbale-*
Verbatim, *mot pour mot*
Verbóse, *a. verbeux, se. diffus, e.*
Verbócity, *f. verbiage, m.*
Verdant, *a. verdoyant, e.*
Védict, *f. jugement; rapport*
Véridicase, *vert de gris, verdet*
Vérduce, *verdeur; verdure, f.*
Verge, *verge, baguette, f.*
—, *jurisdiction, f. ressort, m.*
— (brink), *bord, m.*
Verge, *v. pencher vers*
Vérger, *f. porte-verge, m.*
Verification, *f. —tion, f.*
Vérify, *va. vérifier*
Vérily, *ad. en vérité*
Vérity, *f. vérité*
Vérjuice, *verjus, m.*
Vermicelli, *vermicelli, vermicelles,*
Vermicular, *a. —laire* [m. pl.
Vermiculated, *vermiculé, e. mar-*
queté, e.
Vermicule, *f. petit ver, m.*
Vermilion, *f. vermillon, m.*
Vermin, *vermine, f.*
Vérminous, *a. vermineux, se*
Vernacular tongue, *f. langue ma-*
ternelle, f.
Vérnal, *a. printanier, e. vernal, e.*
Vérnant, *en fleur*
Versatile, *a. souple; flexible*
Verse, *f. vers, m.*
— (of a chapter), *verset*
— maker, *versificateur*

Versed, *a. versé, e. savant, e.*
Vérscle, *f. petit vers, m.*
Verification, — *tion, f.*
Vérifier, *versificateur; rimailleur,*
m. (in contempt)
Vérify, *vn. versifier*
Vérison, *f. version, f.*
Vértex, *vertex, sommet, m.*
Vértical, *a. vertical, e.*
Vértically, *ad. verticalement*
Vértigo, *f. vertige, m.*
Vérvine, *vervène, f.*
Véry, *a. vrai, e. même; fleffé, e.*
franc, be.
Véry, *ad. fort, bien, très*
Vésicle, *f. vésicule, f.*
Vépers, *vèpres, f. pl.*
Vésiel, *vaissseau; vase, m.*
Vest, *veste, f. vêtement, m.*
Vest, *v. revêtir; investir*
Véstal, *f. vestale, f.*
Véstige, *vestige, m.*
Véstment, *vêtement, m.*
Véstry, *sacristie, f. confissoire, m.*
— (meeting), *assemblée, f.*
— clerk, *secrétaire, m.*
— keeper, *sacristain*
Vésture, *vêtement*
Vetch, *vesse, f.*
Vétérán, *vétéran, m.*
Vex, *v. vexer; fâcher; chagriner*
Vexation, *f. déplaisir, m.*
Vexatious, *a. fâcheux, se. vexa-*
toire; triste
Vexatiously, *ad. d'une manière*
fâcheuse [euse
Véxer, *f. incommode; fâcheux,*
Vial, *fiote, f.*
Viands, *viandes, f. pl. viandis, m.*
Vibrate, *v. vibrer; remuer*
Vibration, *f. vibration, f.*
Vicar, *vicair, m.*
Vicarage, *vicariat, m. cure, f.*
Vicarship, *f. vicariat, m.*
Vice, *vice; défaut*

Vice (smith's), *étiau, m. vis, f.*
— chops, *mâchoires, f. pl.*
— admiral, *vice-amiral, m.*
— admiralship, *vice-amirauté, f.*
— chamberlain, *vice-chambellan,*
— chancellor, *vice-chancelier* [m.
Vicegerent, *substitut*
Viceroy, *f. viceroi*
Viceroyalty, *viceroiauté, f.*
Vice-treasurer, *sous-trésorier, m.*
Viciate, *va. corrompre, vicier*
Vicinity, *f. voisinage, m.*
Vicious, *a. vicieux, se.*
Viciously, *ad. vicieusement*
Viciousness, *f. corruption, f.*
Vicissitude, *vicissitude*
Victim, *victime*
Victor, *vainqueur, m.*
Victorious, *a. victorieux, se.*
Victoriously, *ad. victorieusement*
Victory, *f. victoire, f.*
Viduals, *vivres, m. pl.*
Vistual, *va. avitailler*
Vistuals, *f. cabaretier; pour-*
voyeur, avitailleur, m.
Vistualing, *avitaillement*
Videlicet, *ad. à savoir, savoir*
Vie, *f. envi; renvi, m.*
Vie, *v. envier*
Vie with, *faire. à l'envi; dé-*
fier; contester
View, *regarder, voir, examiner*
View, *f. vue, f.*
— (survey), *examen, m.*
Vigil, *vigile, veille, f.*
Vigilance, *vigilance*
Vigilant, *a. vigilant, e.*
Vigilantly, *ad. avec soin*
Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, se.*
Vigorously, *ad. vigoureusement,*
vivement
Vigour, *f. vigueur, f.*
Vile, *a. vil, e. abject, ee.*
Vilely, *ad. mal, vilement*
Vileness, *f. bassesse, f.*

Vilify, *v. ravaler, avilir* [f.
 Vill, villa, *f. maison de plaisance*,
 Village, *village*, m.
 Villager, *villagerois*, e.
 Villain, *scélérat; coquin*, m.
 Villainous, *de scélérat, e. bas, basse*
 Villainously, *ad. en scélérat*
 Villainy, *f. scélératesse*, f.
 Vindicate, *v. soutenir; justifier; venger*
 Vindication, *f. défense*, f.
 Vindicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Vindicator, *f. défenseur*, m.
 Vindictive, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Vine, *f. cep de vigne*, m.
 Wild vine, *lambrusque*, f.
 Vine-dresser, *vigneron*, m.
 Vine-leaf, *pampre*
 Vine-knife, *serpe*, f.
 Vinegar, *vinagre*, m.
 —cruet, *vinagrier*
 Vinegar and pepper (a saucé),
vinagrette, f.
 Vineyard, *f. vigne, f. vignoble*, m.
 Vinous, *a. vineux, se.*
 Vintage, *f. vendange*, f.
 Vintner, *cabaretier à vin*, m.
 Vintry, *marché au vin*, m.
 Viol, *viole*, f.
 Violate, *va. violer*
 Violation, *f. violement, m. in-fraction*, f.
 Violator, *violateur*
 Violence, *violence*, f.
 Violent, *a. violent*, e.
 Violently, *ad. violement*
 Violet, *f. violette*, f.
 Violet, *a. violet, te.*
 Violin, *f. violon*, m.
 Violoncello, *violoncelle*
 Viper, *vipère*, f.
 Viperine, Viperous, *a. de vipère*
 Virago, *f. virago, f. gendarme, m. amazone*, f.
 Virgin, *vierge, pucelle*

Virgin, *a. vierge; pur, e.*
 Virginal, —nal, *e. de vierge*
 Virginals, *f. épinette*, f.
 Virginity —mité
 Virgo, *la Vierge*
 Virile, *a. viril, e. mâle*
 Virility, *f. virilité*, f.
 Virtual, *a. virtuel, le.*
 Virtually, *ad. virtuellement*
 Virtue, *f. vertu*, f.
 Virtuoso, *virtuose; curieux, amateur*, m.
 Virtuous, *a. vertueux, se.*
 Virtuously, *ad. vertueusement*
 Virulence, *f. venin, virus*, m.
 Virulent, *a. virulent*, e.
 Virulently, *ad. malignement*
 Visage, *f. visage*, m.
 Visceral, *a. des viscères*
 Viscid, *a. gluant, e.*
 Viscidity, *f. viscosité*, f.
 Viscous, *a. visqueux, se. gluant, e.*
 Viscousness, *f. viscosité*, f.
 Visibility, *visibilité*
 Visible, *a. visible*
 Visibly, *ad. visiblement*
 Visir, *f. visir*, m.
 Vision, *vision*, f.
 Visionary, *a. f. visionnaire*
 Visit, *va. visiter*
 Visit, *f. visite*, f.
 Visitant, *visiteur*, m.
 Visitation, —tion, *visite*, f.
 Visiting, *visite*
 Visitor, *visiteur*, m.
 Visor, *masque*
 Vista, *vue, perspective*, f.
 Visual, *a. visuel, le.*
 Vital, *vital, e. vitaux*, m. pl.
 Vitals, *f. parties vitales*, f. pl.
 Vitious, *a. corrompu, e. vicieux, se.*
 Vitiously, *ad. mal*

Vitiousness, *f. défaut*, m.
 Vitreous, *a. vitreux, se.*
 Vitrificable, *vitrisable*
 Vitrificate, *va. vitrifier*
 Vitrification, *f. —tion*, f.
 Vitrify, *va. vitrifier*
 Vitriol, *f. vitriol*, m.
 Vitriolic, *a. vitriolique*
 Vivacious, *a. vif, ve. vivace* (for hardy plants)
 Vivacity, *f. vivacité*, f.
 Vivid, *a. vif, ve. frais*, m.
fraîche, f.
 Vividly, *ad. vivement*
 Vividness, *f. feu*, m.
 Vivify, *va. vivifier*
 Viviparous, *a. vivipare*
 Vixen, *f. criailleuse, mégère*, f.
 Vixen, *fenelle du renard; renarde*
 Vizard, *masque*, m.
 Viz, *ad. savoir*
 Vizir, *f. visir*, m.
 Vocabulary, *f. vocabulaire*, m.
 Vocal, *a. vocal, e. de voix*
 Vocation, *f. —tion*, f.
 Vocative, *vocatif*, m.
 Vociferation, *clameur*, f.
 Vociferous, *a. triard*, e.
 Vogue, *f. vogue, estime, réputation*, f.
 Voice, *f. voix, f. suffrage*, m.
 Voice, *va. publier*
 Void, *a. vide; vacant, e.*
 — (deprived of), *dépourvu, e.*
 — (of no effect), *nul, le.*
 — (vacuum), *f. vide*, m.
 Void, *v. vider; annuler* [e.
 Voidable, *a. qui peut être annulé*
 Voidance, *f. vacance de bénéfice*, f.
 Volatile, *a. volatil, e. volage*
 Volatileness, *f. volatilité*, f.
 Volatilization, —sation
 Volatilize, *v. volatiliser*
 Volcano, *f. volcan*, m.
 Volition, *f. volonté; velléité*, f.

Völley (of musket thro), *jalve*
 de mousquetades, volée
 — (hout), acclamation
 Volubility, volubilité
 Voluble tongue, langue bien pendue
 Volûme, volume, tome, m.
 Voluminous, a. gros, se.
 Voluntarily, ad. volontiers
 Voluntary, a. volontaire
 Voluntary (musician's), f. im-
 promptu, m.
 Volunteer, volontaire
 Voluptuary, voluptueux, se.
 Voluptuous, a. voluptueux, se.
 Voluptuously, ad. — luscusement
 Voluptuousness, f. volupté, f.
 Volute, volute
 Vomica, vomique
 Vomit, vomitif, vomissement, m.
 Vomit, vomir
 Vomiting, f. vomissement, m.
 — nut, noix vomique, f.
 Voracious, a. vorace
 Voraciously, ad. goulument
 Voracity, f. glotonnerie, vira-
 cité, f. [m.]
 Vortex, tournoiment, tourbillon
 Vortical, a. tournoyant, e.
 Vortices, f. tournoiemens, m. pl.
 Votary, f. dévot, e. dévoué, e.
 — (of love), amant, e.
 Vote, voix, f. suffrage, m.
 — (advice), opinion, f. avis, m.
 Vote, v. opiner; voter
 Vote, arrêter, conclure
 Voter, f. opinant, m. [pl.]
 Votes, résolutions, délibérations, f.
 Vouch, v. garantir; affirmer
 Voucher, f. pièce justificative;
 preuve, f. garant, m.
 Vouchsafe, v. daigner; accorder
 Vouchsafement, f. condescen-
 dance, permission, f.
 Vow, vœu, m.
 Vow, v. vouer, faire un vœu
 Vow (to swear), jurer, protester

Vowel, f. voyelle, f.
 Vóyage, voyage, m.
 Vóyage, v. voyager
 Vóyager, f. voyageur, m.
 Vulcano, volcan
 Vulgar, a. vulgaire; commun, e.
 Vulgar translation of the Bible, la
 Vulgate, f. [face, f.]
 Vulgar, f. le bas peuple, m. popu-
 larity, basse, f.
 Vulgarly, ad. vulgairement
 Vulnerable, a. vulnérable
 Vulnerary, vulnéraire
 Vulture, f. vautour, m.
 Vicious, a. de vautour; cruel,
 le. avare
 Vúlva, f. vulve, matrice, f.

WABBLE, v. tortiller, vol-
 tiger; aller en zigzag;
 ondoyer [m.]
 Wad, f. bourre; ouate, f. matelas,
 Wad, v. matelasser; bourrer; gar-
 nir d'ouate
 Wad hook, f. tire-bourre, m.
 Wadd, plomb de mer
 Wadding, ouate; bourre, f.
 Waddle, v. canneter; tortiller en
 marchant; fretiller [pl.]
 Waddles, f. testicules d'un coq, m.
 Waddlingly, ad. en tortillant
 Wádeable, a. guéable; passable
 Wade, v. guéer; passer à gué;
 sonder; pénétrer [vière à gué]
 Wade over a river, passer une ri-
 Wáser (for sealing), f. oublie, f.
 pain à cacheter, m.
 — (pastry), gauffre, m.
 — iron, gauffrier
 Wást, signal [voyez, escorter]
 Wást (convey), v. passer; con-
 — (beckon), faire signe
 — (float), flotter, voguer
 Wáster, f. convoi, m. frégate, f.
 vaisseau qui escorte, m.

Wag, drôle; badin, e.
 Wag, v. branler, remuer
 Wáge, gager, parier; tenter
 Wáge war, faire la guerre
 Wáger, gager, parier
 Wáget, f. gageure, f. pari, m.
 Wáges, gages, pl. salaire, m.
 Wággery, espieglerie, malice, f.
 Wággish, a. badin, e. épigle
 Wággishness, f. badinage, m.
 Wágle, vn. fretiller, se remuer
 Wággon, f. chariot, m.
 Cloie or covered —, caisson
 Wággon-maker, charron
 Master of the waggons in an
 army, &c. vagueuestre
 Wággoner, roulier, voiturier
 Wágtail, bochequize
 Waif, épave, f.
 Wail, v. déplorer
 Wáilful, a. triste; lamentable
 Wáiling, f. lamentation, f.
 Wáin, charrette, f. chariot, m.
 Charles-wain, le chariot de David,
 ou la grande Ourse
 Wáin-load, charrettée, f.
 Wáin-rope, corde de chariot
 Wáinable, a. labourable
 Wáinage, f. charroi, m. voiture, f.
 Wáinscot, boiserie, f. lambris, m.
 Wáinscot, v. boiser, lambrisser
 Wáinscot (line in general), garnir
 Wáinscotting, f. lambrissage, m.
 Wáir, bois de charpente qui a 6 pieds
 de long & 1 pied de large
 Wáist, milieu du corps
 Wáistcoat, veste, camisole, f.
 Wait, guet-à-pens, piège, m.
 Wait, v. attendre; demeurer, se
 rendre
 — on, servir; accompagner visiter
 Wáiter, f. garçon de cabaret, de
 café; porte-assiette, m.
 Waiting-gentleman (to a prince)
 gentilhomme servant

In waiting, *de garde, de quartier*
 Waiting-woman, *femme de chambre, f.* [aubade, f.]
 Waits, *sorte de hautbois; sérénade*
 Waive, *v. quitter, laisser*
 *Wake, *v. (woke, waked; waken), éveiller, réveiller, s'é-*
 — (watch), *veiller* [veiller
 — (country), *f. apport, m.*
 — (of a ship), *sillage*
 — (vigils), *veille, vigile, f.*
 Wakeful, *a. qui veille; vigilant*
 Wakefulness, *f. insomnie, f.*
 Waken, *vn. s'éveiller*
 —, *va. éveiller, réveiller*
 Wale, *f. écuelle, f.*
 — knot, *nœud rond, m.*
 — (in cloth, on the skin), *éclure, f.*
 Walk, *va. promener* [f.]
 Walk, *vn. se promener, aller*
 — (travel), *voyager* [marcher
 — (as a horse), *aller le pas*
 — (move off), *décamper* [de
 — (pass thro'), *passer au travers*
 — in a plot, *trémper dans un com-*
 Walk in, *entrer* [plot
 — out, *sortir*
 — abroad, *sortir de la maison*
 — the rounds, *faire la ronde*
 A spirit that walks, *un esprit qui*
revient; un revenant
 Walk, *f. promenade; allée, f.*
 Walk (gait), *démarche*
 Walker, *marcheur, se.*
 Night-walker, *coureuse, f.*
 Walk mill, *moulin à foulon, m.*
 Walking, *promenade, f.*
 — place, *promenade, f. promenoir,*
 — staff, *canne, f.* [m.]
 — spirit, *un revenant, m.*
 — stick, *bâton, m. canne, f.*
 Wall, *muraille, f. mur, m.*
 Wall (place of honour), *le haut*
du paré, m.
 — flower, *girouette jaune, f.*

Wall tree, *espalier, m.*
 — fruit, *fruit d'espalier*
 — wort, *pariétaire, f.*
 — creeper, *grimpeur, m.*
 — hook, *gâche, f.*
 — gun, *arquebuse de croc*
 — eyed horse, *cheval qui a l'œil*
vairon, m. [les
 Wáll, *v. murer, entourer de murail-*
 Wállet, *f. besace, f. bissac, m.*
 Wálling, *maçonnerie, f.*
 Wállop, *lopin de graisse, m.*
 Wállon, *vn. bouillonner*
 Wállow, *se vœautrer, se rouler*
 Wállowing-place, *f. bourbier, m.*
 Wállowish, *a. insipide*
 Wállowishness, *f. insipidité, f.*
 Walm, *bouillon, m.*
 Wálnut, *noix, f.*
 — tree, *noyer, m.* [nausées
 Wámble, *v. bouillonner, avoir des*
 My stomach wambles, *le cœur me*
soulève [m.]
 Wambling, *f. soulèvement de cœur,*
 Wan, *a. blême; pâle*
 Wand, *f. baguette, verge, f.*
 Mercury's —, *caducée, m.*
 Wander, *v. rôder; errer; s'écarter;*
parcourir
 Wánderer, *f. rôdeur, vagabond, m.*
 Wándering, *égarement*
 Wánderings of Ulysses, *les erreurs*
d'Ulysse, f. pl.
 Wándering, *a. errant, e. vagabond,*
e. distrait, e. égaré, e.
 Wánderingness, *f. distraction, f.*
égarement d'esprit, m.
 Wane, *déclin, décours, m.*
 Wane, *vn. décroître* [f. pl.]
 Wang-teeth, *f. dents machelières,*
 Wánned, *a. devenu pâle*
 Wánness, *f. pâleur, mine pâle, f.*
 —, *langueur, f.*
 Want, *v. manquer, avoir besoin,*
vouloir, demander

Want, *a. dans la nécessité*
 Want, *f. besoin, m. faute, f.*
 — (poverty), *indigence, disette, f.*
 For want, *faute*
 For want of, *faute de*
 Want-wit, *f. sot, te. idiot, e.*
 Wánted, *qui manque* [te.]
 Wánton, *badin, e. folâtre; follet,*
 — (lascivious), *lascif, ve.*
 —, *somptueux, se. recherché, e.*
 — (loose), *libre*
 — (luxuriant), *superflu, e.*
 — (irregular), *irrégulier, e.*
 Wántonly, *ad. de gaieté de cœur;*
en folâtrant
 Wántonness, *f. badinage, m.*
 Wáped, *a. abattu, e. affligé, e.*
 Wápentake, *f. canton, district, m.*
 War, *v. faire la guerre*
 Wárble, *gazouiller*
 — (quiver), *fredonner*
 Wárbler, *f. chanteur, se.*
 Wárbling, *ramage; fredon, m.*
 Ward, *garde, action de garder, f.*
 Ward (of a city), *quartier*
 — (pupil), *pupille, m. & f.*
 — (keeper), *garde, m.*
 Ward (custody), *prison, f.*
 — (garrison), *garnison*
 — (guardianship), *tutelle*
 — (of a lock), *garde*
 Watch and ward, *le guet, m.*
 Watch and ward, *v. faire le guet*
 Ward off, *parer, éviter*
 Ward, *garder; protéger; défendre;*
veiller; faire la garde
 Ward, *se tenir sur ses gardes*
 Wården, *f. gardien, m.*
 — of the cinque ports, *le gouverneur*
des cinq ports
 Wårdenship, *} jurande, f.*
 The wardens, *}*
 Wårder, *garde; gouverneur, m.*
 Wårdmote-court, *cour de quartier,*
f.

Wardrobe, garde-robe
 Wårdship, garde
 Ware, *a. qui attend ; circonspect, e.*
 Wareful, *circonspect, e. prudent, e.*
 Wares, *f. denrées, f. pl.*
 Warehouse, *magazin, m.*
 Warehouseman, *garde-magazin*
 Small-wares, *clinquaille, ou quincaille, f.*
 China-ware, *porcelaine*
 Dutch-ware, *faïence*
 Earthen-ware, *poterie*
 Wäreless, *a. imprudent, e.*
 Wärely, *ad. prudemment*
 Wärfare, *v. vivre en soldat, entretenir l'humanité*
 Wärfare, *f. vie militaire, f.*
 Wärfaring, *a. guerrier, e. de guerre*
 Wärfare, *guerrier, e.*
 Wärfily, *ad. avec prévoyance*
 Wärfiness, *f. précaution, f.*
 Wärflike, *a. militaire ; guerrier, e.*
 Warm, *chaud, e. tiède*
 Warm (to be), *avoir chaud—I am warm, j'ai chaud*
 — (zealous), *zélé, e. ardent, e.*
 — (violent), *violent, e. furieux,*
 Warm, *ad. chaudement [se]*
 Warm, *v. chauffer, échauffer*
 Warmagain, *échauffer, réchauffer*
 Warming-pan, *f. bassinoire, f.*
 Wärfmly, *ad. chaudement*
 — (eagerly), *ardemment*
 Warmth, *f. chaleur, f.*
 — (zeal), *zèle ; entousiasme, m.*
 Warn, *v. avertir [ardeur, f.]*
 Wärfning, *f. avis ; avertissement, m.*
 Warp (as boards), *v. se déjeter ; plier ; se tourmenter*
 Warp (turn), *toarner*
 Warp, *s'éloigner de*
 Warp, *changer de conduite*
 Warp, *cambrer ; se déjeter*
 Warp (up a ship), *touer*
 Warp, *ourdir ; disposer*

Warped (as wood), *a. deters, e.*
 Warp, *f. cbaine ; banrière, f.*
 Wärfant, *ordre ; décret de prise de corps, m. permission, f.*
 — (proof), *preuve, f. témoignage,*
 — (for a place), *brevet, m. [m.]*
 — of attorney, *procurator, f.*
 Wärfant, *v. garantir ; assurer*
 — (justify), *justifier*
 — (exempt), *exempter, garder*
 — donner pouvoir à
 Wärfantable, *a. soutenable*
 Not —, *insoutenable*
 Wärfantableness, *f. état de ce qui se peut justifier, défendre, soutenir, &c.*
 Wärfantably, *ad. d'une manière qui puisse justifier, &c.*
 Wärfanter, *f. garant, m.*
 Wärfantise, *garant, m. caution, f.*
 Wärfanty, *garantie, f.*
 Wärfay, *v. faire la guerre à*
 Wärfen, *f. garenne, f.*
 Wärfener, *garennier, m.*
 Wärfing, *action de faire la guerre,*
 Wärfior, *guerrier, e. [f.]*
 Wart, *verru, f.*
 Wart-wort, *verrucaire*
 Wärfy, *a. plein de verrues*
 Wärfy, *avisé, e. sage ; prévoyant, e. ménager, e.*
 Wärfy-angle, *pie grièche, f.*
 *Wärf, *v. (washed ; washed, washen), laver ; blanchir*
 — away, *off or out, nettoyer, emporter, effacer*
 — over, *couvrir, déguiser*
 — over with eggs, *dorer*
 Wärf, *f. alluvion, f. accroissement d'eau, m.*
 — (lotion), *lotion, f. remède, m.*
 —, *lavage, m. action de laver, f.*
 — (for hogs), *lavure, f.*
 — (marsh), *marais, m.*
 — house, *lavoir*

Wärf ball, *savonnette, f.*
 — tub, *cuve*
 — pot, *bassin, m.*
 — (painters), *lavis*
 Wärfher, *laveur, se.*
 Wärfher-woman, *blanchisseuse, f.*
 Wärfhing, *blanchissage, lavage, m.*
 Wärfhy, *a. flasque*
 — (damp), *humide*
 — (weak), *foible ; plat, te.*
 Wärf, *f. guêpe, f.*
 Wärfpith, *a. rebarbatif, ve. accariâtre ; bourru, e.*
 Wärfpithly, *ad. de mauvaise humeur, d'un air chagrin*
 Wärfpithness, *f. humeur courroucée, f.*
 Wärfail, *repas dans lequel on boit beaucoup, m.*
 — forte de boisson à l'Angloise, *f.*
 Wärfailer, *bon buveur, ivrogne, m.*
 Wärfte, *a. inutile ; de rebut*
 — détruit, *e. ruiné, e.*
 — (desolate), *désert, e. inculte*
 — (bad), *mauvais, e.*
 Wärfte, *v. dissiper, gâter*
 — (decay), *déchoir, diminuer*
 — (spoil), *ravager, désoler, détériorer [sumer]*
 Wärfte (squander), *dépenser, con-*
 — one's time, *perdre son tems*
 Wärfte, *vn. s'user, dépérir*
 Wärfte, *f. dégat, ravage, m.*
 —, *dépense inutile, f. [désert, m.]*
 —, *terre inculte, f. pays ruiné &c.*
 — book, *brouillard, m.*
 — paper, *maculature, f.*
 — good, *prodigue, m.*
 — clothes (at sea), *pavois*
 Wärfteful, *a. prodigue*
 —, *ruineux, se.*
 — (desolate), *désert, e. inculte*
 Wärftefully, *ad. prodigalement*
 Wärftefulness, *f. prodigalité, f.*
 Wärfteness, *désert, m. solitude, f.*
 Wärfte, *dissipateur, riche,*

Wâfrel, communes, f. pl.

Wat, lièvre, m.

Watch, montre, f.

— (guard), guet, m.

— (at sea), quart

— (at night), veille, f.

— (attention), attention

— tower, guérite ; échauguette

— light (at sea), fanal, m.

Watch, v. veiller ; observer ; épier ; faire le quart

— and ward, faire le guet

— (a sick person), veiller

Watcher, f. celui qui veille ; observateur, m.

That dog is a good watcher, ce chien est de bonne garde

Watchet, bleu pâle, m.

Watchful, a. soigneux, se. vigilant, e. attentif, ve.

Watchfully, ad. avec vigilance

Watchfulness, f. vigilance, f.

—, insomnie

Watching, vigilance ; insomnie

Watch-house, corps de garde, m.

Watch-maker, horloger

Watchman, homme du guet, m. sentinelle, f.

Watch-tower, tour où l'on fait le guet, f. [signe, f.]

Watchword, mot du guet ; m. con-

Wâter, eau, f.

Wâter (urine), eau, urine, f. pissat,

Water (tide), marée ; mer, f. [m.]

High —, haute marée, pleine mer

Low —, basse marée

Water-fowl, oiseau aquatique, m.

— creffes, creffon

— dog, barbet

— gruel, gruau

— mill, moulin à eau

— man, batelier

— works, eaux, f. pl. jets d'eau

— spout, jet d'eau, pucbet, m.

— tombe, f.

Water lily, nénupha, m.

— gage, digue ; jauge, f.

— fall, cascade

— engine, machine hydraulique

— colours, mignature

— gold, or moulu, m.

— rat, rat d'eau

Water borne, ad. à flot

— house, f. réservoir, m.

N. B. Vid. Eau, Ist Part [mectre]

Wâter, v. arroser, baigner ; s'bu-

—, donner l'eau à une étoffe

— (fertilize), fertiliser

— (weep), wn. pleurer

—, puiser de l'eau

— (a horse), abreuver [pl.]

Wâterage, f. fraix de bateau, m.

Wâtered (stuff), a. ondé, e.

Wâterer, f. celui qui arrose, abreuve,

Wâteriness, humidité, f. [&c. m.]

Wâtering, f. arrosment, arrosage, m.

Wâtering-place, f. bains, m. pl. abreuvoir, m.

Wâtering-place, abreuvoir, m.

— pot, arrosoir

Wâterish, a. aqueux, se.

Wâterishness, f. sérosité ; humidité,

Wâtery, a. humide [f.]

— (liquid), liquide

Wâtery (insipid), insipide

—, composé d'eau ; couvert d'eau

Wâtter, f. claie, f.

Wâtter, va. fermer de claies

Wâtters, f. parc fait de claies, m.

Wave, vague, onde, f. flot, m.

— (inequality), inégalité, f.

Wave, v. ondoyer ; tourner

—, onder, détourner, éviter

— (put off), remettre, différer

— (beckon), faire signe

—, balancer, être indéterminé

—, sillonner, faire en ondes

Wâved (as silk), a. ondé, e. [ten]

Wâver, v. chanceler, vaciller, flot-

Wâverer, f. inconstant, e.

Wâvering, incertitude, f.

Wâvering, a. inconstant, e.

Wâveringly, ad. avec incertitude

Wâvy, a. ondé, e. ondoyant, e. qui ondoie ; qui s'élève en ondes

Wawl, v. crier

Wax, f. cire, f.

*Wax, v. (waxed ; waxen), cire

— (grow), devenir, se faire

— candle, f. bougie, f.

— maker, cirier, m.

— chandler, cirier

— taper, cierge

Wâxen, a. de cire, fait de cire

Way, f. chemin, m. route, f.

Crofs-way, chemin de traverse, m.

Way (manner), manière, sorte, méthode, coutume, f.

Way (means), moyen, expédient, m.

— (custom) coutume, f.

— (pass), état, m. passe, f.

— (side), côté, sens, m.

— goer, caimand, mendiant, courtier

— thro', passage

— in, entrée, f.

— out, sortie, issue

— mark, marque qui sert à guider les voyageurs

Way thorn, genêt épineux, m.

— farer, voyageur, passant

— faring-man, voyageur

— faring-tree, viorne, f.

— faring, a. qui voyage

By the way, en passant ; pour le dire en passant

It is my way, c'est ma manière d'agir

No way, no ways, nullement

Any ways, de manière ou d'autre

We are out of the way, when — nous nous trompons, quand —

It is not in my way, cela n'est point de ma profession

Way, v. accheminer [bûches]

Waylay, guetter, dresser des em-

Waylayer, *f. gueur, qui dresse des embûches, m.*

Wayless, *a. où il n'y a point de sentier, ou de chemin*

Wayward, *a. fantasque; faux, se. — siflers, forciers; les furies, f. pl.*

Waywardly, *ad. méchamment*

Waywardness, *f. humeur bourru*

We, *pro. nous*

Weak, *a. faible; infirme*

Weaken, *v. affaiblir; abattre*

Weakening, *f. affaiblissement, m.*

Weakling, *enfant qui n'a point de vigueur*

Weakly, *a. faible; infirme*

Weakly, *ad. faiblement*

Weakness, *f. faiblesse, f.*

Weak side, *faible, m.*

Weal, *bien; bonheur*

—, *ciatrice, marque des verges, f.*

Weald, *forêt, f. bois, m.*

Wealth, *biens, m. richesses, f. pl.*

Wealthiness, *opulence, f.*

Wealthily, *ad. avec opulence*

Wealthy, *a. riche; opulent, e.*

Wean, *v. sevrer; priver; détacher, dégoûter*

Weanel, *f. qu'on a sevré*

Weaning, *l'action de sevrer*

Weanling, *prêt à être sevré*

Weapon, *arme, f.*

— salve, *onguent sympathique, m.*

Weaponed, *a. armé, e.*

Weaponless, *sans armes [porter]*

*Wear (clothes), *v. (wore; worn),*

— (decay), *user, passer, vieillir*

— off, *user*

— one's self into, *prendre du goût*

— out, *épuiser; mettre à bout*

— out, *s'éliminer, s'user*

— away, *miner; déchoir, perdre sa force, s'user; passer en s'ennuyant*

— well, *être d'un bon usage*

— (for fish), *f. réserver; congrier, m.*

Wear (cloathing), *tout ce qu'on porte,*

Weearable, *a. portable [usage, use]*

Wearer, *f. celui qui porte, &c.*

Weáried, *a. fatigué, e. ennuyé, e.*

Weárineis, *f. fatigue, f. ennui, m.*

Weáring, *habits, m. pl.*

— apparel, *bardes, f. pl.*

Weárisome, *a. ennuyeux, se.*

Weárisomely, *ad. d'une manière qui ennue [tude, f.]*

Weárisomeness, *f. ennui, m. lass-*

Weáry, *v. lasser, ennuyer*

Weáry, *a. las, se. ennuyé, e.*

Weáland, *f. sifflet, m. trachée-*

Weáfel, *belette, f. [artère, f.]*

Weáther, *tems, m.*

— (fine), *beau tems*

— gage, *l'avantage du vent*

— cock, *girouette, f.*

— cock (tickle), *inconstant, m.*

— glass, *baromètre, m.*

Weather (sheep), *mouton*

Bell-weather, *sonnailler*

Weather-driven, *a. chassé par la tempête*

Weather-wise, *qui se connaît aux tems*

Weather-beaten, *cassé à force de fatigue; fatigué, e. battu de la tempête [chir; surmonter]*

Weáther, *v. mettre à l'air; fran-*

— a point, *doubler une pointe*

— out, *souffrir, essuyer*

— a hawk, *jardiner l'oiseau*

*Weave, (wove; woven), *tisser, tistre; faire au métier; tresser*

Weáver, *f. tisserand, m.*

Hair-weáver, *tresseur, se.*

Weáving, *tissure, f.*

Web, *toile qui est sur le métier*

— (in the eye), *taie*

— of lead, *feuille de plomb*

Cob-web, *toile d'araignée*

Webbed, *a. joint par une peau*

Webster, *f. tisserand, m.*

Wed, *v. épouser; se marier*

Wédred, *a. enêté, e. attaché, e.*

—, *épousé, e. marié, e.*

Wédred, *f. noces, f. pl.*

Wedge, *coin, m.*

— (of metal), *lingot*

— (mason's), *lourveteau*

— (of lead), *navette, f.*

Wedge, *v. enclaver*

— (stop), *arrêter*

Wédlock, *f. mariage, m.*

Wédnesday, *Mercredi*

Wee, *a. petit, e. chétif, ve.*

Weed, *herbe sauvage, mauvaise*

— herbe, *f. habit, habit de deuil,*

Weed, *va. sarcler; extirper [m]*

— (root out), *déraciner*

Weeds, *f. habit de deuil, m.*

Weéder, *sarcler, se.*

Weéding-hook, *sarcloir, m.*

Weédleis, *a. qui n'a point d'herbes sauvages*

Weédy, *a. plein d'herbes sauvages*

Week of a candle, *f. lumignon, m.*

— (of time) *semaine, f.*

— day, *jour ouvrable, m.*

Weekly, *a. chaque semaine; heb-*

Wheel, *f. nasse, f. [domadaire]*

— (whirlpool), *gouffre, tournant,*

Ween, *v. penser, croire [m]*

Weéning, *f. pensée, opinion, f.*

*Weep, *v. (wept; wept), pleurer*

— (shed moisture), *couler, décou-*

Weéper, *f. pleureur, se. [ler]*

Weépers, *pleureuses, f. pl.*

Weéping, *pleurs, m. pl. larmes, f. pl.*

Weépingly, *ad. en pleurant*

Weérish, *a. insipide; bourru, e.*

*Weet, Weeten, *vn. (wot, wote;*

wot), savoir; connaître, savoir

Weévil, *f. calandre, f. ver, m.*

Weézel, *vid. Weasel*

West, *tissu, m. tresse; trame, f.*

— (strayed cattle), *épave, f.*

Wétage, *tissu, m.*

Weigh, *v. peser; examiner*

Weigh anchor, lever l'ancre
 — salt, se brandiller
 — down, peser plus que
 — — (oppress), opprimer, accabler
 Weighable, a. qui se vend au poids
 Weighed, pesé, e. sage
 —, qui a de l'expérience
 Weigher, f. celui qui pèse
 Weighing, l'action de peser, f.
 Weight, poids, m. pesanteur, f.
 — (power, &c.) pouvoir, m. importance, f.
 — of a pully-door, valet, m.
 He is worth his weight in gold,
 il vaut son pesant d'or
 Weights, balance, f.
 Gold weights, trebuchet, m.
 Weightiness, poids, m. pesanteur, importance, f.
 Weightily, ad. pesamment ; solidement
 Weightless, a. léger, e. qui ne pèse point
 Weighty, a. pesant, e.
 — (of consequence), de poids, im-
 Welaway, int. hélas ! [portant, e.
 Welch, a. Gallois, e.
 — rabbit, f. ramequin, m.
 Welcome, a. bien-venu, e.
 Welcome, int. soyex le bien-venu, ou la bien-venue
 Welcome, f. accueil, m.
 Welcome, v. faire accueil
 Welcomeness, f. qualité de plaire
 Welcomer, celui qui fait un bon accueil [prosperité, f.
 Welfare, bien-être ; bonheur, m.
 Welk, pétoncle, m.
 Welked, a. ridé, e. sillonné, e.
 Welkin, f. firmament, m.
 — eyes, des yeux bleus, pl. [e.
 Welking, a. faible ; languissant,
 Well, f. puits, m. source, fontaine,
 Well, eau minérale, f. [f.
 She is at the wells, elle est aux eaux
 Well, ad. bien, comme il faut

Well, bien, beaucoup, fort
 — and good, à la bonne heure
 Wellbeing, f. bien-être, m.
 Well (convenient), a. à-propos
 Well (happy), heureux, se.
 Well-born, de naissance ; bien né,
 Well done, int. courage [e.
 — bred, a. poli, e.
 — meaning, de bonne foi
 — nigh, ad. à-peu-près
 — affected, a. bien intentionné, e.
 — favoured, beau, belle, agréable à la vue
 — natured, d'un bon naturel
 — spent, bien employé, e.
 — tasted, qui a bon goût
 — traded, fort marchand, e.
 — a day ! int. tuais ! hélas
 — doing, f. bonnes actions, f. pl.
 Well-wisher, ami, e. [bien, m.
 — willer, celui qui souhaite du
 — spring, source, fontaine, f.
 Well, vn. saillir
 Well, va. verser [m.
 Welt, f. bordure, bande, f. bord,
 Welt (of a shoe), trepointe, f.
 Welt, v. border
 Welter, se veautrer, se rouler
 Wem, f. tache ; cicatrice ; panse, f.
 Wen, loupe, f.
 Wen on the throat, goître, m.
 Wench, fille ; fille de joie, f.
 —, vn. vivre en libertin
 Wencher, f. libertin, m.
 Wenching, libertinage
 Wend, vn. aller ; tourner autour
 Wennel, f. animal nouvellement sevré, m.
 Were (a dam), écluse, f.
 As it were, ad. pour ainsi dire
 Were-wolf, f. loup-garou, m.
 Wérish, a. insipide ; fade
 Wésil, vid. Weasand [chant
 West, f. Occident, Ouest, m. le cou-
 West, ad. au couchant, à l'occident, à l'ouest

West, a. } occidental, e. d'ouest,
 Westery, } d'occident
 Western, }
 Western world, le nouveau monde, m. [l'ouest
 Westering, a. qui va, ou passe vers
 Westward, ad. vers l'ouest
 Wet, a. mouillé, e. humide
 Wet (rainy), pluvieux, se.
 Wet, f. moiteur ; eau, f.
 Wet, v. (wet ; wet), mouiller, bumeéter, arroser
 — nurse, f. nourrice, f. [f. pl.
 — sweetmeats, confitures liquides,
 — weather, tems pluvieux, m.
 — shod, a. qui a les pieds humides ou mouillés
 Wether, f. un mouton, m.
 Wétness, humidité ; moiteur, f.
 Wétish, a. un peu humide
 Wey, f. mesure Angloise de 5 chab-
 drons ou voies, f.
 Wex, vn. croître
 Wézand, vid. Weasand
 Whale, baleine
 — bone, baleine, côte de baleine
 Wháley, a. frié, e.
 Wharf, f. quai, m.
 Whárfage, quaiage
 Whárfinger, maître d'un quai
 What, pro. quoi, que, qui, quel, le. ce que, ce qui, quelque
 What, ad. en partie
 What, int. quoi !
 What-ho, bola ! bé !
 Whátever, pro. quelque, quoique, tout ce que ou qui
 Whátsoever, quelque, ce qui, ce que
 What-though, c. quoique
 Wheal, f. pustule, élévore, f.
 Wheat, froment, bled, m.
 Wheaten, a. de froment
 Whéedle, va. enjôler, gagner
 Whéedle, f. finesse ; cajolerie, f.
 Whéedler, enjôleur, se.
 Wheel, roue, f.

Little wheel, roulette

Wheel (carriage in poetry), *char*
chariot, m. *voiture*, f.

— (for spinning), *rouet*, m.

— (revol.) *révolution*, f.

A chair that goes upon wheels,
une chaise à roulettes

Wheel-barrow, *brouette* [ron, m.

Wheelwright, *faisleur de roues*, *char-*

Wheel-work, *rouage*

Turner's wheel, *tour*

Balance-wheel, *balancier*

Wheel, v. se tourner ; s'écouler

—, vn. rouler ; tourner sur son axe

Wheel, va. faire tourner

— about, aller, ou courir de côté
& d'autre

Wheelage, f. droit de rouage, m.

Wheeler, *fiseur de roues*

Wheeling about, *volte face*, f.

Wheely, a. circulaire ; capable de
rouler [pirer avec peine

Wheeze, v. ronfler, souffler, res-

Whelk, f. *pustule* ; tumeur, f.

Whelm, va. couvrir, enterrer

Whelp, f. jeune chien ; le petit d'un
animal, m. [méprisable

Whelp (in contempt), jeune homme

Whelp, v. chienne, mettre bas

Whelpish, a. mauvais

When, c. au lieu que, pendant que,
tandis que

When, ad. quand, lorsque

When as, quand, au tems que

Whence, d'où ; de qui ; de quelle
source ; pour cette raison

Whencefoever, de quelque endroit
que ce soit [quand

Whenever, toutes les fois que,

Whencefoever, toutes les fois que,

Where, où [quand

Every —, par-tout [soit

Any —, en quelque endroit que ce

Whereabouts, où, en quel endroit

Whereas, d'autant que ; au lieu

que, pendant que, comme, vu que ;

puisque [auquel, duquel, où

Whereat, à quoi, de quoi, dont ;

Whereby, par lequel, par quoi,

Wherever, par-tout où [par où

Wherefore, pourquoi ; c'est pour-
quoi ; pour que

Wherein, en quoi, dans lequel, où

Whereinto, où, dans lequel

Whereof, dont, de quoi, duquel

Whereon, sur quoi, sur lequel

Wherefo, wherefoever, par-tout où

Wheretó, à quoi, auquel, où

Whereunto, à quoi [faites

Whereupon, sur quoi, sur ces entre-

Wherewith, avec quoi, avec le-
quel ; de quoi, dont, par le moyen
duquel, de laquelle

Wherewithál, de quoi, dont

Wherret, f. soufflet, m. morniste, f.

Wherret, v. traçasser, chagriner

Wherret, donner un soufflet [bateau

Wherry, va. passer dans un petit

Wherry, f. bacbot, bateau, m.

Wherryman, batelier

Wherry-go-nimble, la courante, f.

Whet, v. aiguïser ; aigrir

— (excite), exciter, animer

— f. aiguïsement, m.

— (dram), coup de quelque liqueur

To take a whet, boire un coup

Whether, pro. lequel, laquelle

Whether, c. f. soit, soit que

Whetstone, f. pierre à aiguïser, f.

Whetter, aiguïseur, m.

Whetting, aiguïsement

Whey, petit lait

Wheyish, qui tient du petit lait

Which, pro. qui, que, lequel, celui

qui, quel, quelle

To which, auquel, à laquelle

Whichfoever, quel que soit, l'un

ou l'autre [bouffée, f.

Whiff, f. balenée, f. soufflé, m.

Whistle, v. attraper, souffler ;

baguenauder

Whiffer, f. baguenaudier, m.

Whiffing, a. chétif, v. de néant

Whig, f. très-petite bière, f.

— (whey), du petit lait, m.

Whig, républicain, ne.

Whiggish, a. de républicain, ne.

Whiggism, f. parti des républicains,

White, tems, m. fois, f. [m.

While, ad. pendant que, tant que

While, va. remettre, différer ; tem-

poriser ; perdre son tems

It is not worth the while, il n'en

vaut pas la peine [faites

In the mean while, sur ces entre-

All the while, durant tout le tems

Whilère, il n'y a pas long-tems

Whilk, vn. glapir

Whilom, ad. autrefois

Whilst, ad. pendant que, tant que

Whim, Whimsey, f. fantaisie,

lubie, f. caprice, m.

Whimper, vn. se plaindre, geindre

Whimpering, f. plaintes, doléances,

f. pl. [fol.e, f. colifichet, m.

Whim-wham, babiole, bagatelle,

Whimsical, a. fantaisie

Whimsically, ad. par boutades

Whimsicalness, f. fantaisie, f. ca-

price, m. singularité, f.

Whin, f. espèce de genêt, boux, m.

Whine, vn. faire le dolent, se la-

menter [f. pl.

Whining, f. plaintes, doléances,

Whiny, vn. bennir

Whinyard, f. flamberge, f.

Whip, fuet, m.

Whip-hand, avantage, m.

Whip-saw, rabot

Whip (round stitch), surjet

Whip-breech, le fouet

Whip, v. fouetter, fesser

— (inward), envelopper

— out, tirer promptement ; se saisir ;

sortir promptement

Whip in, entrer promptement

— up, monter à la hâte

— up and down, rôder

— to a place, aller vite en quelque endroit [à grands points

— (few slightly), juré, coudre

Whipper, f. fouetteur, se.

Whipping, fouet, m.

Whipping-post, poteau où l'on fouette les criminels

Whipster, fouetteur, se. homme agile

Whirl, tourbillon, m.

—, mouvement circulaire

Whirl, v. pirouetter; tourner; tourner, agiter en rond

Whirlbone, f. rotule, f. toton, m.

Whirl-bat, ceste, m.

Whirligig, pirouette; toupie, f.

Whirlpit, Whirlpool, tournant, gouffre, m.

Whirlwind, tourbillon

Whirl of the hand, tour de main

Whirling, bruit que fait un faisan avec ses ailes

Whisk, vergettes, f. pl.

Whisk (for the neck), pelerine

Whisk (game), vid. Whist

Whisk, v. vergetter; balayer

—, expédier; dépêcher; passer vite

Whisker, f. moustache, f.

Whisper, v. chuchoter, murmurer

Whisper, f. bruit sourd, m.

Whisperer, chuchoteur, se.

Whist, int. chut; bouche cousue

Whist (game), f. whist, m.

Whistle, sifflet, m.

Whistle, v. siffler

Whistler, f. siffleur, se.

Whistling, f. sifflement, m.

Whistling, a. siffant, e.

Whit, f. un peu, tant soit peu

Every whit, en tous points

Not a point du tout

White, a. blanc, m. blanche, f.

White, f. blanc; fard, m.

White bait, blanchaille, f.

— leather, cuir préparé avec de l'alun, m.

— livered, a. lâche [m.

— meat, f. laitage, blanc manger,

— of an egg, blanc d'œuf, aubin, m. glaire, f.

— wort, matricaire, f.

— wash, eau à rendre la peau belle

— tetter, dartre farineuse

— lime, blanc de chaux, m.

— lead, blanc de plomb

— thorn, a. épine, épine blanche,

White wash, f. blanchir [f.

Whiten, v. blanchir

Whitely, a. pâle; blême

Whitener, f. blanchisseur, m.

Whiteness, blancheur, f.

Whitenings, blanchiment, m.

Whitepot, laitage composé de tranches de pain, d'œufs, de sucre, d'épices, de lait & de vin doux, cuit au four; laitage épice

Whites (in women), fleurs blanches, f. pl.

Whither, ad. où [cher, f. pl.

Whithersoever, par-tout où

Whiting, f. merlan, m.

— (soft chalk), blanc

Whitish, a. blanchâtre

Whitishness, f. blancheur, blanchâtre, f.

Whitlow, panaris, m.

Whitster, blanchisseur [ête, m.

Whitfundide, le tems de la Pente

Whitfunday, jour de la Penteôte

Whitail, cul-blanc [m.

Whitten-tree, obier, érable

Whittle, petit couteau

Whittle, v. couper

Whiz, v. bruire, bourdonner

Whiz, f. bourdonnement, m.

Whizzle, on. faise du bruit comme un fer rouge qu'on plonge dans

Who, pro. qui [l'eau; siffler

Whoever, quiconque, qui que ce soit

— you are, qui que vous soyez

Whole, a. entier, e. tout, e.

— (cured), guéri, e.

— (unimpaired), qui n'est pas altéré, affaibli, ruiné, m.

The whole, f. le tout, m.

Wholesale, vente en gros, f.

— merchant, marchand qui vend en gros, m. [salutaire

Wholesome, a. sain, e. salubre;

Wholesomely, ad. salutairement; d'une manière saine

Wholesomeness, f. salubrité, f.

Wholly, ad. entièrement

Whom, pro. qui, que, lequel

Whomsoever, qui que ce soit

Whoop, f. huée, f.

Whoop (bird), bap

Whoop, buer, crier

Whore, f. putain, garce, f.

Whore, v. fréquenter les putains

Whoredom, f. putanisme, m.

Whoremonger, putassier

Whore-nest, bordel

Whoreson, fils de putain

Whoring, putanisme

Whorish, a. de putain

Whorishly, ad. en putain

Whose, pro. dont, à qui, de qui

Whosoever, qui que ce soit

Why, ad. pourquoi, que

Whytruly, mais vraiment

Why no, non certainement

Wick, f. lumignon, m. mèche, f.

Wicked, a. méchant, e. [coton, m.

— f. les méchants, m. pl.

Wickedly, ad. méchamment, mal

Wickedness, f. méchanceté, f.

Wicket, offer m.

— d. d'offrir, fait d'offrir

Wicket, f. guêpier, m.

Widdle-waddle (to go), v. tortil-

ler, marcher comme une cane

Wide, a. large; grand, e. ample

Wide (remote), éloigné de

Wide, ad. tout-à-fait; loin

Far and wide, par-tout, de tous
côtés

To shoot wide from the mark,
tirer à une grande distance du
but ; se tromper

Widely, au large, éloigné, e. au
loin, bien, beaucoup ; à une
grande distance

Widen, v. élargir, étendre

Wideness, width, f. largeur, f.

Wideness (extent), étendue

Widgeon, espèce de canard sau-
vage, cercelle

— (limpleton), niais, m.

Widow, veuve, f.

—, v. priver de mari ; priver de
quelque chose [veuve à

— (endow), donner les droits de

Widower, f. veuf, m.

Widowhood, veuvage

Widow-hunter, celui qui cherche à
épouser une veuve pour avoir son
douaire

Widow-maker, assassin de mari

Width, largeur ; étendue, f.

Wield, v. manier, porter

Wieldly, a. remuant, e.

Wier, f. congrier, réservoir, m.

Wiery, a. fait de fil d'archal ; tiré
en fil d'archal

— (marthy), marécageux, se.

*Wife, f. (wives), femme, f.

Wig, perruque

— (sort of cake), échaudé, m.

—, Vid. Perruque, 1st Part

Wight, bœme, sujet, m.

Wild, a. sauvage ; féroce

— (desert), desert, e. inhabité, e.

— (irregular), déréglé, e.

— (strange), étrange, m.

— (heedless), volage ; étourdi, e.

— (licentious), dissolu, e.

Wild, wildness, f. desert, m.

Wild curds, du recuit

Wilderness, désert

Wildfire, feu volage, feu grégeois

Wild look, air effaré, m. mine
farouche, f.

Wildness, hase, folle poursuite

Wildgoose (chasse), courir
après la lune

Wildly, ad. sans culture

Wildly (irrationally), extrava-
gamment

Wildér, va. égarer, embarrasser

Wilding, f. pomme sauvage, f.

Wilding, arbrousse, m.

— tree, arbrusier

Wildness, extravagance, féroce, [f.

—, manque de culture, m.

Wild stock, sauvageon, m.

Wild tree, arbre sauvage

Wild youth, jeune étourdi

Wile, fourberie, ruse, astuce, f.

Willful (headstrong), a. têtue, e.

— (propense), prémédité, e.

— murder, guet-à-pens, m.

Willfully, ad. obstinément ; de pro-
pos délibéré

Willfulness, f. opiniâtreté, f.

Willily, ad. frauduleusement

Williness, f. ruse, f.

Will, volonté, disposition

— (writing), testament, m.

Good will of a house, cbalandise,
f. les pratiques, f. pl. pot de vin,
m.

[vouloir

*Will, v. (would ; been willing),

— (desire), prier, supplier

— (order), ordonner [qu'ils soient

Let them be what they will, quels

Will with-à-whisp, feu follet, m.

Will, aux, v. signe du futur. Ex.

I will write, j'écrirai ; I will
love, j'aimerai, &c.

Ill-willed, a. porté de mauvaise
volonté

Self-willed, obstiné, e. têtue, e.

Willing, d'accord, prêt à faire

Willingly, ad. volontiers

Willingness, f. bonne volonté, f.

Willow, saule, m.

Willow plot, saussaie, f.

Willowish, a. de saule

Wily, a. rusé, e. fin, e.

Wimble, agile ; actif, v.

Wimble, f. wilebrequin, m.

Wimple, guimpe, flamme, bande-

— (veil), voile, m. [rolle, f.

—, va. tirer en bas

*Win, v. (won ; won), gagner,

remporter

— (obtain), obtenir

— (persuade), persuader, engager

Winch, regimber ; ruer

Winch, f. vindas ; cric, m.

— (of a press), vis, f. (pronounce

Wind, vent, m. [the s)

*Wind, v. (wound ; wound),

pirer, tourner

— (twist), tordre, tortiller

— (change), changer

— (regulate), conduire, gouverner

— (silk, &c.) dévider

— (scen), sentir, flairer

— (a watch, &c.), monter

— (as a river), serpenter

— (as a serpent), s'entortiller

— (one's voice), fléchir

— (a horn), sonner, donner du cor

— (wrap up), envelopper

— out, débarrasser, tirer

— up, mettre en état

— up, élever, ou animer par degrés

— up (put in tune), accorder

— a horn, donner du cor

Windbound, a. arrêté par le vent

Short-winded, pouffis, v.

Long —, long, v. ennuyant, e.

Winder, f. dévidoir, m.

Winder, plante qui s'entortille au-
tour des autres, f.

Winder, dévideur, se.

Windfall (casual gain), aubaine, f.

— (fruit), abatis, m.

356] WIN

Windflower, *anémone*, f.
 Wind-egg, *œuf couvi*, m.
 Wind-gun, *fusil à vent*
 Windiness, *ventosité*, f.
 Winding of the voice, *inflexion*
 Winding-sheet, *suaire*, m.
 — stairs, *escalier à vis* [m. pl.
 Windings and turnings, *détours*,
 Windlaid, *windas*, m.
 Windle, *dévidoir*
 Windgall, *molette*, f.
 Window, *fenêtre*
 — shutter, *volet de fenêtre*, m.
 Wind-pipe, *sifflet*, m. *trachée-artère*, f.
 Windward, *ad. vers le vent*
 Windy, *a. venteux*, se. *orageux*, se.
 Wine, *f. vin*, m.
 — bibber, *biberon* ; *sac à vin*
 — cooper, *courtier de vin*
 — merchant, *marchand de vin*
 — porter, *encaveur*
 — conner, *wine-taster*, *gourmet*
 — press, *pressoir*
 N. B. *vid. Vin*, 1st Part
 Wing, *aile*, f.
 Wing, *va. donner des ailes*, *élever*
 — it away, } *v. s'en voler*
 Take wing, }
 Winged, *a.* } *aile*, e.
 Wingy, }
 Wink, *v. cligner* ; *convoier*
 Wink, *f. clin d'œil*, *coup d'œil*, m.
 — winkle, *f.* [put fermer l'œil
 He could not sleep a wink, *il ne*
 Winker, *celui qui cligne les yeux*
 Winking at, *convoiance*, f.
 Winkingly, *ad. en clignant l'œil*
 Winner, *f. gagnant*, m.
 Winning, *a. qui charme*, *qui gagne*
 — le cœur ; *hant*, e.
 —, *f. action de gagner*, f.
 — f. d., *côté des gagnans*, m.
 Winnings, *gain*, *profit*
 Winnow, *v. vanner* ; *éventer*

WIS

Winnow (sift), *examiner*
 — (part), *séparer*
 Winnower, *f. vanneur*, m.
 Winnowing, *action de vanner*, f.
 — sieve, *van*, m.
 Winter, *v. hiverner*, *passer l'hiver* ; *garder pendant l'hiver*
 Winter, *f. hiver*, m.
 — and head (of a press), *sommier*
 — cherry, *coqueret*
 Wintry, *a. d'hiver*, *bivernal*, e.
 Winy, *vineux*, se. *de vin*
 Wipe, *f. lardon*, m. *raillerie*, f.
 Wipe, *action d'essuyer*, f.
 Wipe, *v. essuyer* ; *torcher* ; *nettoyer*
 — out, *effacer*
 — off, *essuyer*, *ôter* ; *justifier*
 — out of, *ôter*
 Wiper, *f. celui qui essuye*, &c.
 Wire, *fil d'archal*, m.
 Wire-edge, *morfil*
 Iron-wire, *fil de fer*
 Gold-wire, *fil d'or*, *or trait*
 Silver-wire, *fil d'argent*
 Copper-wire, *fil de laiton*
 Wiredraw, *v. tirer en fil* ; *tirer en longueur*, *faire traîner*
 Wiredrawer, *f. tireur en fil*, m.
 Gold —, *tireur d'or*
 *Wis, *v. (wist ; wist)*, *savoir*, *connoître*
 Wisdom, *sagesse* ; *sapience*, f.
 Wise, *a. sage* ; *servant*, e.
 Wise (grave), *grave* ; *sérieux*, se.
 Wise, *f. manière*, *sorte*, *façon*, f.
 Wiskacre, *benêt*, *for*, m.
 Wisely, *ad. sagement*
 Wiser, *a. plus sage*
 Wisest, *le ou la plus sage*
 Wise man, *f. sage*, *philosophe*, m.
 — —, *forcier*
 With, *souhait* ; *wœu*
 With, *v. souhaiter*, *vouloir*, *désirer*
 — joy, *féliciter*, *congratuler*, *désirer*
 Wisher, *f. celui qui souhaite*

WIT

Well-wisher, *bon ami*, m.
 Wishful, *a. desirieux* ; *se. impatient*
 Wishfully, *ad. avec désir*
 Wishly, *a. amoureux*, se. *deux*, &c.
 Wisket, *f. panier*, m.
 Wisp, *torchon de paille*, *bouchon*
 Had I wist, *si je l'avois su*
 Wistful, *a. attentif*, *v. pensif*, &c.
 Wistfully, *ad. attentivement*
 Wistly, *ad. fixement*
 Wit, *f. esprit* ; *sens*, m.
 — (person), *bel esprit*
 To wit, *ad. savoir*
 To wit, *va. savoir*
 Learn wit, *se démaïser*, *se former*
 To teach one wit, *démaïser quelqu'un* [bout de son latin
 He is at his wit's end, *il est au*
 To be out of one's wits, *avoir perdu l'esprit* [son bon sens
 No man in his wits, *personne dans*
 Wit-cracker, *railleur*, se.
 Wit, *vid. Wot*
 Witch, *f. sorcière*, f.
 — (winding finuous bank), *bord* ;
 — ou *banc sinueux*, m.
 Witch, *va. ensorceler*
 Witchcraft, *f. sorcellerie*, f.
 Witchery, *sortilège*, *charme*, m.
 Wit'craft, *invention*, *adresse*, f.
 Wite, *va. blâmer*
 Wite, *f. blâme*, m.
 Witefree, *a. exempt d'amendes*
 With, *pr. avec* ; *de* ; *par* ; *à* ;
 — en ; *contre* ; *chez*, *parmi*
 With, *immédiatement après* ; *sur*
 With that, *à ces mots* [l'autre
 One with another, *l'un portant*
 Withal, *avec*
 Withal, *ad. d'ailleurs*, *aussi*, *de plus* ; *en même tems* ; *avec cela* ; *de même*
 *Withdraw, *va. (withdrew ; withdrawn)*, *retirer*, *faire retirer*

Withdraw, *v.* se retirer, s'en aller, sortir

Withdraw (deprive), *priver de*
— (call away), *rappeller*

Withdrawing room, *f. anti-chambre, f.* [ou plon, m.]

Withe, *osier, brin d'osier, pléyon*

Wither, *v. flétrir, faner, se flétrir, se faner; se rider; dépérir*

Witheredness, *f. séchereffe, f.*

Withering, *a. qui se flétrit*

Withers, *f. garrot d'un cheval, m.*

Withhold, *v. (withheld; withholden), retenir; éloigner, empêcher; refuser*

Withholder, *f. qui retient, ou refuse; détenteur, rce.*

Within, *pr. dedans, dans, en, à, au dedans, par dedans*

— (home), *au logis*

— reach, *à la portée* [heures]

— these 3 hours, *il n'y a pas trois*

— his powers, *en son pouvoir*

— side, *ad. intérieurement*

Withwind, *f. (plant), volubile, f.*

Without, *pr. dehors, par dehors, au dehors de, du, &c. hors de; au dessus, au-delà*

Without, *sans, sans que*

Without, *c. à moins que*

*Withstand, *v. (withstood; withstood), faire tête à, résister; s'opposer à*

Withstander, *f. celui qui résiste*

Withstanding, *résistance, f.*

Witly, *osier, m.*

Witlefs, *a. pesant, e. sans esprit*

Witlefs, *a. qui a l'esprit bouché*

Witling, *f. bel esprit prétendu, m.*

Witnefs, *témoin, témoignage*

In — whereof, *en foi de quoi*

To a —, *effectivement, en effet*

Witnefs, *v. témoigner; rendre témoignage*

Witnefsing, *f. témoignage, m.*

Wit-snapper, *celui qui se plaît aux*
Wittal, *jannin* [réparties]

Witted, *a. qui a de l'esprit*

Witticism, *esprit affecté; bon mot alambiqué, m.* [esprit]

Wittily, *ad. spirituellement, avec*

Wittiness, *f. gentillesse, f.*

Wittingly, *ad. à dessein, exprès*

Wittol, *f. jannin, m.* [tirique]

Witty, *a. spirituel, le. d'esprit, sa-*

Witwal, *f. pic, m.*

Wit worm, *une personne qui se repaît d'esprit*

Wive, *vn. se marier, épouser*

Wively, *a. de femme mariée*

Wives, *f. pl. of Wife*

Wiving, *mariage, m.*

Wizard, *forcier, devin*

Wo, *vid. Woe*

Woad, *guède, f. pastel, m.*

Woe, *malheur, m. misère, f.*

Woe, *int. malheur à*

Woe-begone, *a. accablé de chagrin*

Woeft, *triste; misérable*

Woeftully, *ad. tristement*

Wold, *f. pays découvert, m. plaine,*

Wolf, *loup, m.* [f.]

— (ulcer), *loup*

A young wolf, *loupveteau*

She-wolf, *louve, f.*

Wolf's bane, *aconit, m.*

Wolf-dog, *chien de berger*

Wolf-milk (herb), *tithymale*

Wolves, *pl. of Wolf* [de loup]

Wolvish, *a. goulu, e. vorace,*

*Wóman, *f. (women), femme, f.*

— like, *a. qui a l'air d'une femme*

Woman, *v. rendre souple comme une femme* [m.]

Wómanhood, *f. l'état d'une femme,*

Wóman-hater, *celui qui hait les femmes*

Wómaned, *a. accompagné d'une femme; uni à une femme*

Wómanish, *a. efféminé, e.*

Wómanize, *v. prendre l'air d'une femme, efféminer, amollir*

Wómankind, *f. le sexe féminin, m.*

Wómanly, *a. efféminé, e.*

—, *ad. en femme* [m.]

Womb, *f. matrice; mère, f. fem,*

—, *va. renfermer, contenir*

Wómen, *pl. of Wóman*

Wónder, *v. s'étonner, être surpris*

Wónder, *f. étonnement, m. merveille, surprise, f.*

Wondered at, *a. étonnant, e. dont on s'étonne, qu'on admire*

Wónderer, *f. admirateur, rce.*

Wónderful, *a. étonnant, e.*

— well, *ad. à merveille*

— rich, *extrêmement riche*

Wónderfu ly, *à merveille*

Wónderfulness, *f. admiration, f.*

Wóndering, *étonnement, m.*

Wónderment, *surprise, f.*

Wónderous, *a. merveilleux, se.*

Wónderously, *ad. merveilleusement, extrêmement* [pris, e.]

Wónder-struck, *a. étonné, e. sur-*

Wont, *v. avoir coutume; se tenir d'ordinaire*

Wont, *a. accoutumé, e.*

Wont, *f. coutume, f. usage, m.*

Wónted, *a. accoutumé, e.*

Wóntless, *extraordinaire*

Woo, *v. faire l'amour, rechercher; prier avec instance*

Wood, *f. bois, m.* [m. forêt, f.]

Wood (plantation of trees), *bois,*

Woodbind, *chevrefeuille, m.*

Woodcock, *bécasse, f.*

Wooded, *a. boisé, e. planté d'arbres; pourvu de bois*

Wooden, *de bois*

— (clumsy), *grossier, e.*

— (awkward), *mal-adroit, e.*

— bowl, *f. sébile, f.*

— shoes, *sabots, m. pl.*

Woodland, *pays boisé, m.*

Woodlark, *alouette des bois*, f.
 Woodlouse, *cloporte*, m.
 Wood-man, *chasseur*
 Wood-men, *gardes-forêts*
 Woodmonger, *marchand de bois*
 Wood-note, *musique champêtre*, f.
 Wood-nymph (dryad), *driade*
 Woodpecker, *picvert, grimperceau*,
 Wood-pigeon, *pigeon ramier* [m.
 — pile, *butcher*
 — pease, *pois sauvages* [bois
 — fretter, *coffon, ver qui ronge le*
 — sorrel, *oseille sauvage*, f.
 — stock, *tas de bois*, m.
 — yard, *magasin, chantier*, m.
 — basse cour, f.
 — ward, *officier des forêts*, m.
 — mote, *cour forestière*, f.
 — stack, *pile de bois*
 — house, *butcher*, m.
 — reve, *garde-forest*
 — sere, *tems durant lequel il n'y a*
point de sève dans les arbres
 Woody, *a. boiseux, fs. boisé, e.*
ligneux, se. de bois; des bois
 Wooper, *f. galant, amant*, m.
 Woof, *trame*, f.
 Wooring, *action de faire l'amour*
 — candle, *chandelle de veille*
 Wooringly, *ad. avec instance*
 Wool, *f. laine, de la laine*, f.
 — blade, *bouillon blanc*, m.
 — gathering, *égaré, e. distrait*
 Woolfel, *peau dont on n'a point ôté*
la laine, f.
 Woollen, *a. de laine*
 — dyer, *f. lanier, ou teinturier en*
laine, m.
 Woolpack, } *ballot de laine*
 Wool sack, }
 Wool-pated, *cheveux cotonnés ou*
crépus
 Woollen-cloth, *f. drap*, m.
 Woollen-draper, *marchand drapier*
 Woollen, *étouffe de laine*, f.

Woolly, *a. laineux, se.*
 Word, *f. mot, m. parole, f.*
 Word (second person of the Tri-
 nity), *la Parole; le Verbe*
 Word (signal), *signal*, m.
 Word, *v. exprimer, énoncer, écrire*
 — it, *en venir aux gros mots, disputer*
 By word of mouth, *de bouche*
 High words, *grosses paroles*, f. pl.
 Word for word, *mot à mot*
 In a word, *en un mot*
 To have words, *avoir dispute*
 A word with you, *que je vous dise*
un mot [pas me croire
 He wont take my word, *il ne veut*
By-word, f. proverbe, m.
 Word-book, *vocabulaire*
 — catching, *dispute de mots*, f.
 — catcher, *disputeur, se.*
 Wordy, *a. qui parle beaucoup,*
verbeux, se. diffus, e. long, us.
 Work, *f. travail*, m. [œuvre, f.
 — (thing wrought), *ouvrage*, m.
 — in 7 volumes, *béptatèque*, m.
 I'll go another way to work with
 him, *je m'y prendrai d'une autre*
manière avec lui
 *Work, *v. (worked, wrought;*
wrought, worked), travailler,
mettre en œuvre
 — (act), *agir*
 — off, *travailler, manifester*
 — a gown with gold, *brocher une*
robe d'or
 — wool or silk, *fabriquer des*
étouffes de laine, de soie
 — a hat, *fouler*
 — (as liquors), *bouillir, cuver*
 — (operate), *opérer; agir*
 Work (ferment), *fermenter*
 — (produce), *produire, causer*
 — (manage ships), *conduire, faire*
aller, manœuvrer
 — (embroider), *broder à l'éguille*
 — one's way, *s'ouvrir un chemin*

Work itself clear, *s'éclaircir*
 — up, *élever*
 — upon, *émouvoir, toucher*
 — one's self weary, *se fatiguer à*
force de travailler
 — one's self into favour, *s'insinuer*
dans l'amitié de
 — out, *achever, finir, exécuter,*
effectuer; venir à bout
 — out (efface), *effacer*
 Press-work, *f. tirage*, m.
 Worker, *ouvrier, e. travailleur*
 — in a ship, *manœuvrier*, m.
 Workhouse, *maison des pauvres, f.*
atelier, m.
 Hatter's workhouse, *foulerie*, f.
 Work-day, *jour ouvrable, ou ou-*
vrier, m.
 Workfellow, *compagnon*, m.
 Workman, *ouvrier, artisan*
 Workmanship, *soavoir faire, ou-*
vrage, travail, m. main d'ou-
vre, f.
 Workshop, *atelier*, m. [vre, f.
 Work-master, *ouvrier*
 Workwoman, *ouvrière*, f.
 Working, *travail, ouvrage*, m.
 — (of physic), *opération*, f.
 — of the sea, *agitation*
 — in a ship, *manœuvre*
 — brain, *esprit inventif*, m.
 Workmanly, *a. bien fait, bien tra-*
vaille [vrier
 —, *ad. adroitement, en bon ou-*
vrage
 Worky, *a. ouvrable; ouvrier, e.*
 World, *f. monde*, m.
 — (great number), *infinité, aban-*
dance, f. beaucoup, bien [ment
 — without end, *sans fin, éternelle*
 To begin the world, *s'établir*
 Worldliness, *f. attachement au*
monde, m. mondanité, f.
 Worldling, *mondain, e. intéressé,*
e. avide de gain
 Worldly, *a. mondain, e.*
 —, *ad. d'une façon mondaine*

Worm, *f. ver, m.*
 — (for a gun), *tire-bourre*
 — (of a screw), *écrou*
 Small worm, *vermisseau*
 Worm-eaten, *a. vermoulu, e.*
mangé, rongé, ou piqué des vers
 Worm-eaten (said of fruit), *verreux, se.*
 Worm-holes, *f. vermoulure, f.*
 Worm, *va. travailler sourdement;*
enlever par des voies lentes &
secrètes
 — a dog, *élever un chien*
 —, *supplanter*
 — seed, *f. poudre aux vers, f.*
 Wormwood, *absinthe*
 Wormy, *a. plein de vers*
 Worry, *va. déchirer, bouffirer*
 — (harass), *tourmenter, persé-*
 — (plague), *tracasser* [*cuter*
 — (tear to pieces), *mettre en pièces*
 Worst, *a. pire; pis* [*pis*
 Worst and worse, *ad. de mal en*
 To have the worst, *avoir le des-*
 Worship, *f. culte, service, m.* [*sous*
 — (title), *grandeur, f.*
 — (honour), *honneur, respect, m.*
 Worship, *v. adorer; révéler*
 Worshipful, *a. honorable*
 Worshipfully, *ad. avec bonneur*
 Worshipper, *f. adorateur, fice.*
 Worshipping, *adoration, f.*
 Worst, *a. f. le pis, le pire*
 Worst, *v. battre, vaincre, défaire*
 Worst, *ad. le plus mal*
 When the worst comes to the
 worst, *au pis aller* [*aller*
 I am at the worst, *voilà mon pis*
 Do your worst, *faites tout le mal*
que vous pourrez [*défait, e.*
 Worsted, *a. vaincu, e. battu, e.*
 Worsted, *f. laine filée, f.*
 — stockings, *bas d'estame, m.*
 Wort, *moût de bière*
 Wort, *herbe, f. (enters in the*
composition of many English

botanical words); *herwort;*
spleenwort, &c.
 Worth, *prix, m. valeur, f.*
 — (personal), *mérite, m.*
 — (valuable quality), *bonté, ex-*
cellence, f.
 Worth, *a. qui vaut, valant*
 Be worth, *v. valoir; avoir*
 She is worth £.10,000; elle a
 £.10,000 sterling vaillant
 Worthies, *f. hommes illustres, m.*
 Nine —, *les neuf peux* [*pl.*
 Worthily, *ad. dignement*
 Worthiness, *f. mérite, m. vertu,*
excellence, f. [*valeur*
 Worthless, *a. sans mérite; de nulle*
 Worthlessness, *f. indignité, f.*
manque de prix, de valeur, de
 Worthy, *a. digne* — [*mérite, m.*
 — (valuable), *noble; estimable;*
bonnête
 Worthy, *f. homme illustre, m.*
 Wot, *v. savoir*
 Woven, *a. fait au métier, tissu, e.*
 Would, *aux. v. signe du condi-*
tionnel. Ex. I would go,
j'irois, &c.
 Woulding, *f. désir, m. envie, f.*
 Wound, *a. tourné, e.*
 — up, *entortillé, e. monté, e. ac-*
cordé, e. mis en ordre
 Wound, *f. blessure, plaie, f.*
 — wort, *herbe vulnérable*
 Wound, *v. blesser; offenser*
 Woundless, *a. sans blessures*
 Woundy, *a. prodigieux, se.*
 Woundy, *ad. fort, très*
 Wrack, *f. naufrage, m.*
 Wrack, *v. faire naufrage*
 Go to —, *aller en ruine* [*m.*
 Wranglands, *f. arbres rabougris,*
 Wrangle, *v. chicaner, disputer*
 Wrangling, *f. picoterie, dispute,*
querelle, f.
 Wrangler, *chicanier, se. chicanier,*
 Wrap, *v. entortiller* [*m.*

Wrap (fold), *plier*
 Wrap, *transporter; enlever*
 Wrap up, *envelopper*
 Wrapper, *f. enveloppe, f.*
 —, *celui qui enveloppe*
 To be wrapt up in misery, *être*
plongé dans la misère
 To — — — in obscurity, *être*
enseveli dans l'obscurité
 To — — — with joy, *être trans-*
porté de joie
 Wrath, *f. courroux, m. colère, f.*
 Wrathful, *a. courroucé, e. en colère*
 Wrathless, *passible; doux, douce*
 Wreak, *v. assouvir, décharger se*
colère; se venger
 —, *f. vengeance; colère, f.*
 Wreakful, *a. vindicatif, v. colé-*
rique
 Wreath, *f. torse; guirlande, cou-*
ronne, f. tortillon; tortis, m.
 Wreath, *v. tordre; tortiller*
 Wreath (crown), *couronner*
 — (entwine), *entrelacer*
 — (encircle), *entourer, ceindre*
 Wreathy, *a. tors, e.* [*m.*
 Wreck, *f. débris de navire échoué,*
 — (ruin), *ruine, destruction, f.*
 — (weed), *varech, fari, goussier,*
m. mousse de mer, f.
 —, *va. ruiner, détruire*
 —, *vn. faire naufrage*
 Wrecked, *a. naufragé, e.*
 Wren, *f. roitelet, m.*
 Wrench, *entorse, f.*
 Wrench, *va. tordre; détordre; den-*
ner une entorse
 Wrench, *v. se détordre; tordre*
 — open, *enfoncer, forcer*
 Wrest, *arracher; tordre; forcer*
 Wrest, *donner un sens forcé à*
 Wrest, *f. torse, violence, force, f.*
 Wrested, *a. tors, e. forcé, e.*
 Wrestler, *f. celui qui tord, qui ar-*
rache, force, &c.
 Wrestle, *vn. lutter*

Wréttle (struggle), s'efforcer

Wrétaler, f. lutteur, m.

Wrétling, lutte, f.

— place, palestre

Wrétch, misérable, m. & f.

Wrétched, a. misérable; pitoyable;

méchant, e. [mal]

Wrétchedly, ad. méritablement;

Wrétchedness, f. misère, f.

—, bassesse

Wrétchless, a. négligent, e.

Wriddle, v. se recoquiller, se plier,

se replier; se fourrer; se remuer;

fretiller

Wriddling (of a snake), f. plis &

replis, m. pl.

Wright, ouvrier, m. [tordre]

Wring, v. (wrung; wrung),

— (distort), donner un sens forcé à

— (pinch), pincer

— (snatch), arracher

— (squeeze), presser, serrer

— (torture), tourmenter

Wringer, f. celui qui tord, serre,

arrache, pince, &c.

Wringing of the guts, passion

ihaque, f. tranchées, pl.

Wrinkle, ride, f.

Wrinkle, v. rider, se rider

Wrist, f. poignet, m.

Wristband, poignet d'une chemise

Writ, ordre par écrit

Writ of execution, lettres exécutoires, f. pl.

Writ of error, proposition d'erreur, f.

The Holy Writ, l'écriture sainte

Write, v. (wrote; written, wrote),

écrire

— over again, récrire; mettre au

— out, transcrire, copier [net]

Writer, f. écrivain, auteur, m.

Writhe, v. (writhed; writhen),

tortiller, tordre; défigurer par

des contorsions

—, v. souffrir une rude agonie

Writhe, v. rider

Writing, f. écriture, f. écrit, m.

— master, maître à écrire, m.

Writings, écrits, ouvrages, pl.

Wrong, tort, m. injustice, f. lésion, f.

Wrong, a. faux, f. de travers

— fide, l'envers

— fide outward, à l'envers

I took the wrong glove, j'ai pris

un gant pour l'autre

To be in the wrong, avoir tort

At the wrong end, du mauvais côté

Wrong, ad. mal, à tort

Wrong, v. faire tort à, léser

Wrong-doer, Wronger, f. celui qui

fait tort à quelqu'un

Wrongful, a. inique; injuste

Wrongfully, ad. à tort

Wrongheaded, a. égaré, e.

Wronglessly, ad. sans faire tort à

qui que ce soit

Wrongly, injustement, à tort

Wroth, a. en colère, irrité, e.

Wrought, travaillé, e. ouvré, e.

— ouvrage, e. affecté, e. touché, e.

Wrung, tortillé, e. tors, e.

Wry, de travers, tortu, e. tors, e.

— face, grimace, f.

— mouthed, qui tord la bouche

— necked, qui a le cou un peu de

travers, torticolis, m.

— neck (bird), f. torcou, m.

Wry, v. être un peu de travers;

tordre; porter de travers

Wryed, a. qui est de travers

Wryly, ad. obliquement, de travers

XENIA', f. xénie, f. présent,

m. [talité, f.]

Xenodochy, xénodochie, f. bosp-

—, hôpital; m. lôtellerie, f.

Xerophagy, xérophagie, f.

Xerophthalmie, —thalmie

Xiphias (sword-fish), xiphias ou

espadaon, m.

Xiphoid, a. xiphoïde

Xylobalsamum, f. —mum, m.

Xynocia, xynocée, f.

Xystarch, xystarque, m.

Xystos (large portico), xyste, m.

Xystus, xyste

YACHT, f. yacht, m.

Yap, petit chien

Yard (measure), verge, f.

Yard (inclosed place), cour

— (of a ship), vergue

Yardwand, verge

Yare, a. ardent, e. empreffé, e.

Yarely, ad. adroïtement; sordide-

ment

Yarn, f. filre, laine filée, f.

Yarr, v. montrer les dents, gronder

Yarrish, a. rude; sec, be.

Yarrow, f. mille-feuille, f.

Yaw, v. avancer irrégulièrement

Yawl, v. crier, clabauder

Yawl, f. chaloupe, f.

Yawling, cri, m.

Yawn, v. bâiller; s'ennuyer

Yawn, f. bâillement, m.

Yawn (hiatus), ouverture

Yawner, bâilleur, se.

Yawning, a. endormi, e.

Yawning, f. bâillement, m.

Yaws, épiant, pian

Yclad, a. vêtu, e.

Ycleped, a. nommé, e.

Ye, or you, pro. vous

Yea, ad. oui, vraiment

— (even), & même

Yean, v. agneler

Yeanling, f. agneaux, m. pl.

Year, an, m. année, f.

Yeárling, a. qui n'a qu'un an

Yeárlly, a. annuel, le.

—, ad. annuellement

Yearn, v. être ému, e.

Yeárnfully, ad. pitoyablement

Yeárnning, f. compassion, f.

Years (age), âge, m. années, f. pl.

Yeast, levure, f. levain, m.

Yelk, jaune d'œuf, m.

Yell, *burlement, cri, m.*
 Yell, *v. burler, crier*
 Yellow, *a. jaune*
 Yellow, *f. jaune, m.*
 Yellow-bay, *jaunet*
 Yellow-boy, *guinée; pièce d'or, f.*
 Yellow-hammer, *loriot, m.*
 Yellowish, *a. jaunâtre*
 Yellowishness, *f. qualité d'être jaunâtre, f.*
 Yellowness, *couleur jaune, f.*
 Yellow-dun, *a. isabelle*
 Yellows, *f. jaunisse, f.*
 Yelp, *v. glapir, aboyer*
 Yelping, *f. glapissement, m.*
 Yeoman, *métayer*
 — of the pantry, *panetier du roi*
 Yeomanry, *o ps de métayers*
 Yeomen of the guard, *gardes à pied, m. pl.*
 Yerk, *v. lancer, s'élancer*
 — (whip), *fangler*
 Yes, *ad. oui*
 Yest, *f. levure, f. levain, m.*
 Yest (foam), *écume, f.*
 Yesty, *a. écumeux, f.*
 Yesterday, *f. hier, m.*
 Yesterday, *ad. hier*
 Yesternight, *bier au soir*
 Yet, *c. néanmoins, cependant*
 Yet, *ad. encore* [toutefois]
 As yet, *encore*
 Yet (beside), *outre cela*
 Yet (even), *même*
 Yet (hitherto), *jusqu'ici*
 Yew, *f. if, m.*
 Yewen, *a. d'if*
 Yex, *vn. avoir le boquet*
 Yex (sob), *fangler*
 Yield, *v. céder; abandonner*
 — (produce), *produire, rapporter, rendre* [céder]
 — (grant), *accorder, donner, con-*

Yield (consent), *consentir*
 — (surrender), *rendre, se rendre*
 — the ghost, *rendre l'âme, mourir*
 — a sweet smell, *sentir bon*
 Yielding, *a. facile; complaisant, e.*
 Yieldingly, *ad. librement*
 Yieldingness, *f. facilité, f.*
 Yoke, *joug, m.*
 Yoke (to carry milk, water, &c.)
 — *chambalon, m. palanche, courge, f.*
 Yoke (couple), *couple, m.*
 — elm, *charme*
 Yoke, *v. accoupler, mettre au joug*
 — (join), *joindre, unir*
 — (confine), *retenir, tenir en bride*
 Yokefellow, *f. compagnon, m.*
 — *compagne, f.* [pagne, f.]
 Yoke-mate, *compagnon, m. com-*
 Yolk, *jaune d'œuf; moyen, m.*
 Yonder, *ad. là; là-bas*
 Yon, *yonder houe, cette maison-là*
 Yore (days of), *jadis, anciennement*
 You, *pro. vous; à vous*
 Young, *a. jeune*
 — ones, *f. les petits, m. pl.*
 — beginner, *apprenti, e. novice, commençant, e.*
 Younger, *a. plus jeune; cadet, te.*
 — hand (at play), *dernier en carte*
 Youngest, *le, ou la plus jeune*
 — brother of all, *le cadet de tous*
 — sister of all, *la cadette de tous, ou de toutes*
 Youngish, *a. jeunet, te.*
 Youngling, *f. un petit*
 Youngly, *ad. de bonne heure; avec ignorance; foiblement*
 Youngster, *younger, f. jouvenceau, jeune éveillé, m. un jeune homme, une jeune personne*
 Your, *pro. votre, vos*
 Yourself, *vous-même*
 Yourselves, *vous-mêmes*

Yours, *le vôtre, à vous*
 Youth, *f. jeunesse, f. bas âge, f.*
 A youth, *un jeune garçon, un jeune homme* [m. jeunesse, f.]
 Youthfulness, *f. tour de jeunesse*
 Youthly, *Youthy, a. jeune*
 Yucca-root, *f. manioc, m.*
 Yuck (itch), *galle, f.*
 Yule, *tems de Noël, m.*
 Yux, *boquet, m.*

ZAFAR, *Zafir, f. zafre, m.*
 Zagaye, *zagaie, f. javelot, m.*
 Zany, *zani, bouffon, m.*
 Zeal, *zèle, m.*
 Zealot, *zélateur, partisan*
 Zealous, *a. zélé, e.*
 Zealously, *ad. avec zèle*
 Zealousness, *f. zèle, m.*
 Zebra, *âne sauvage des Indes*
 Zéchin, *sequin*
 Zedoary, *zédaira, f. ou gingembre*
 Zenith, *zénith, m.* [sauvage, m.]
 Zephyr, *zéphir, m.*
 Zéro, *zéro, m.*
 Zest, *zest, m.*
 — (afternoon's nap), *méridienne, [f.]*
 Zetetic, *a. zététique*
 Zink, *f. zinc, antimoine femelle; étain de glace, m.*
 Zodiac, *zodiaque*
 Zoilus, *zoïle, envieux*
 Zone, *zone, f.*
 Zone (girdle), *ceinture*
 Zoographer, *qui fait une description des animaux*
 Zoography, *zoographie, f.*
 Zoolatry, *zoolatrie* [animaux]
 Zoology, *zoologie, f. discours sur les*
 Zoophyte, *f. — pbyte, m.*
 Zootomist, *qui dissèque les animaux*
 Zootomy, *disséction des animaux, f.*

An Explanation of some Latin Words and Phrases, used in News-papers, Magazines, &c. for the use of Ladies and others, who do not understand that Language, and have not always a Latin Dictionary at hand.

A d libitum, at pleasure	" he attended in propria personâ," or was present himself	Per se, by itself
A d valorem, according to the price or valuation of the article in merchandise	In statu quo, in the same state or condition	Pro et con, for and against. The arguments pro et con, i. e. the argument on both sides of the question
A ffirmativum, in the affirmative	In terrorem, as a warning to others; to frighten others	Pro re natâ, for an unforeseen business. A meeting pro re natâ is a special or extraordinary meeting for a particular business
A libi, to prove an alibi is to prove that the person accused was absent from the place where the crime was committed, and therefore it could not be committed by him. Alibi means literally "elsewhere."	In toto, altogether	Quare impedit, a law term, and means the writ which a person disturbs
A udi alteram partem, hear what is to be said on the other side	Ipso facto, by the fact itself, by the fact proved	Quid nunc? what now? A ludicrous expression used in newspapers to denote a person greedy of news
B onâ fide, actually, in reality	Locum tenens, one who supplies the place of another. A substitute	Re infectâ, the business not being done; as, " he returned from France re infectâ," without having accomplished his purpose
C rim. con. adultery	Mandamus, the first word of many writs, &c. from courts of law, in which something is commanded to be done, as a person or persons to make their appearance	Scand. Mag. or Scandalum magnatum, scandal, or libellous expressions against the Nobility
D eo volente, God willing	Nem. con. i. e. nemine contradicente, unanimously; no one disagreeing	Simplex munditiis, simply elegant; free of gaudy ornament
E x officio, officially, or by virtue of an office, as for ex. " the lord mayor attended at court ex officio," by virtue of his office	Nemine dissentiente, unanimously, or without a dissenting voice	Sine die; when a business is put off to a future day, and that day not mentioned, it is said to be put off sine die
E x parte, on the side of	Nisi prius, a writ by the virtue of which a cause is tried in a county where it could not otherwise be tried	Versus; the king versus Mr. —, means, that the king institutes an action at law against Mr. —
F elo de se, a suicide	Pendente lite, while the action (at law) is pending, or while it is going on	
G ratias, for nothing, free of cost	Per cent. or per centum, by the hundred. Five per cent, means 5l. for every 100l.	
H abeas corpus, an act of parliament which protects the subject from false imprisonment, lying long in prison, &c.		
H ic et ubique, here and there and every where		
I n duplô, twice as much		
I n propria personâ, in person; as,		

As Abbreviations are often met with, we thought the following ones, in Use every Day, in Public and Domestic Affairs, would be acceptable to our Readers, with their Explanations.

A.

2, am, or an
Aft. Afternoon
Au. Aulus, a proper name among the Romans
Act. Action, active
A. B. Artium Baccalaureus, or Bachelor of Arts
Abp. Archbishop
Accot. Account
A. D. Anno Domini, or Ano. Dni. in the year of our Lord
Adml. Admiral
Adms. Administrators
Ag^t. Against
A. M. Artium Magister, Master of Arts
A. M. Ante Meridiem, before noon
A. M. Anno Mundi, in the year of the world
Amt. Amongst
Ana. Of each a like quantity
Ap. Apostle, April
A. R. Anna Regina, or Queen Anne. Also Anno Regni, or Ano. Kni. in the year of the reign
Ans. Answer
Aft. P. G. Astronomy Professor in Gresham College
A. U. C. Ab Urbe Conditâ, from the foundation of the city
Aust. Austen, Austria
Aug. August

B.

B. A. Bachelor of Arts
Bar. Baronet

B. D. Bachelor of Divinity
Bp. Bishop
B. V. Blessed Virgin
Bucks. Buckinghamshire

C.

C. Cent. Centum, an Hundred
C. C. C. Corpus Christi College
Ch. Charles, Chapter, Church
Cant. Canticle, Canterbury
Cap^t. Captain
Cat. Catechism
Char. Charity
Chanor. Chancellor
Chap. Chapter, Chapter
Chron. Chronicle
Cit. Citizen, City, Citadel
Cl. Clericus, Clergyman, Clement
Clem. Clement, Clemency
Co. Country, County
Col. Colonel, Colossians
Com^r. Commissioner
Con. Constance, Constant, Constantine, Constantinople, Contest, Controversy
Conf. Confessor, Confirmation, Confident
Cor. Corinthians, Corollary
Corn. Cornelius
C. O. S. Consilibus, to the Consuls, or from the Consuls, or by the Consuls
C. R. Carolus Rex, King Charles
C. S. Custos Sigilli, Keeper of the Seal
C. P. S. Custos Privati Sigilli, Keeper of the Privy Seal
Cur. Curtius, Curate, Curius
Cwt. Hundred

D.

D. Deanery, Doctor, Division, Duke
D. D. Doctor of Divinity
D. D. D. Dat, Dicat, Dedicat, he gives, he devotes, he makes sure, or consecrates
Dan. Daniel
Deac. Deacon
Dec. or 10ber. December
Deut. Deuteronomy
Dit. or D^o. Ditto, the same
Dum. Dukedom
D. C. Dean of Christ-Church

E.

ē, em, or en
E. Earl
Earld. Earldom
Eccl. Ecclesiastes
Ecclus. Ecclesiasticus
Edm. Edmund
Edw. Edward
E. g. or Ex. gr. Exempli gratiâ, as for example
Eliz. Elizabeth
Eng. England, English
Ep. Epistle
Eph. Ephesians, Ephesus
Esai. Esaias
Esq. Esquire
Ev. Evangelist
Exon. Exeter
Ex. Example, Exodus
Exp. Express, Exposition, Explanation

F.

Feb. February
Fr. France, French
Fra. Francis, Frances
F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal Society

G.

G. God, Gospel, Great
Gal. Galatians
Gar. Garrison
Gen. Genesis, General
Gen^{mo}. Generalissimo
Gent. Gentleman
Geo. George
G. R. Georgius Rex, *King George*
Gosp. Gospel
Gov. Governor, Government
Greg. Gregory
grs. grains in weight

H.

H^d. Honoured
h. e. hoc est, *that is, or this is*
Heb. Hebrews
Hen. Henry
Hier. Hierusalem, Jerusalem
Hier. Hierom, Jerome
Hum. Humphry
Hund. hundred

I & J.

i, im, or in
ib. ibid. ibidem, *in the same place*
Id. Idem, *the same*
i. e. id est, *that is*
J. H. S. Jesus Hominum Salvator,
Jesus the Saviour of Men
I'll, for I will
Inst. Instant, Instance, Institution

I'm. for I am
Isa. Isaiah
Ja. James
Jac. Jacobus, Jacob
Jan. Janus, January
J. D. Jurum Doctor, *a Doctor of Laws*
Jer. Jeremy, Jerome
Jes. Jesus
Jest. Jesuit
Jno. John
Joh. John
Josh. Joshua
J. R. Jacobus Rex, *King James*
Jud. Judge, Judgment
Jul. Julius
Ju. Junius, June
Just, Justice, Justinian

K.

K. King
Knt. Knight
K^m. Kingdom

L.

L. Lord, Lucius, Luke
l. liber, *a book; libræ, pounds*
lb. Pound, or Pounds
Lam. Lamentations
Ladp. Ladyship
Ldp. Lordship
L. D. Lady Day
Lev. Leviticus
Lieut. Lieutenant
LL. D. Doctor of the Canon and Civil Law
Lond. London
Lr. Letter
Luk. Luke

M.

M. Marquis, Monday, Marcus, Morning

M. Manipulus, *an handful*
M. A. Master of Arts
Maty. Majesty
Madm. Madam
Mar. Mark, Martyr, March, Marmaduke
Mart. Martin
Mat. Matthew
Math. Mathematics
M. D. Medicinæ Doctor, *Doctor of Physic*
Md. Memorandum, Medicine
Mich. Michael, Michaelmas
Min. Minister
Mons^r. Monsieur
Mr. Master
Mrs. Mistress
MS. Manuscript
MSS. Manuscripts
M. S. Memoriae Sacrum, *Sacred to Memory*

N.

N. Note
N. B. Nota bene, *Mark well*
Nat. Nathaniel, Nativity
Nic. Nicholas
n. l. non liquet, *it appears not*
Nov. or 9^{ber}. November
N. S. New Stile
No Number

O.

ō. om. or on
O. Oliver, Old
Obd. Obedient
Obj. Objection
Obt. Obedient
Oct. or 8^{ber}. October
O. S. Old Stile

P.

P. Paul, Publius, President
p. per, pro, pugil, *half an handful*

ABBREVIATIONS explained.

[365]

Par. Parish
 Parl. Parliament
 Pd. Paid
 Pag. Pagina, a Page of a Book
 Pat. Patriarch, Patrick, Patience
 P.C. Patres Conscripti, Senators
 Pen. Penelope
 Pent. Pentecost
 Per Cent. by the Hundred
 Pet. Peter, Petrarch
 Phil. Philip, Philemon, Philippians
 Philom. Philomethes, a lover of learning
 Philomath. Philomathematicus, a Lover of the Mathematics
 P. M. Post Meridiem, Afternoon
 P. M. G. Professor of Music at Gresham College
 P. Portion, Proportion
 Pt. Priest
 P. R. Populus Romanus, the Roman People
 Prof. Professor
 P. Th. G. Professor of Divinity at Gresham College
 Psal. Psalm, Psalmist

Q.

Q. Queen, Question
 Q. C. Queen's College
 q. quasi, as it were; almost
 q. e. quasi dicat, as if he should say
 q. l. quantum libet, as much as you please
 q. s. quantum sufficit, a sufficient quantity
 q^r. quarter

R.

R. Rex, Regina, King and Queen
 Reg^r. Register
 Reg. Dep. Register Deputed
 Regmt. Regiment
 Regt. Regent
 Reg. Prof. Regius Professor

Rel. Religion, Relation
 Ret. Return
 Rev. Revelation
 Revd. Reverend
 R^d. Richard
 Ro. Robert, Roger
 Rom. Romance, Romans
 R. P. Respublica, Republic
 R. S. S. commonly F. R. S. Regiæ Societatis Socius, Fellow of the Royal Society
 Rt. Wpful. Right Worshipful
 Rt. Honble. Right Honourable

S.

Sam. Samuel
 Scil. Scilicet, to wit
 S. C. Senatus Consultum, the Decree of the Senate
 S. D. Salutem Dicit, he sends his respects
 St. Saint
 Sept. or 7ber. September
 Salop. Shropshire
 Serj. Serjeant
 Servt. Servant
 Sh. Shire
 Sol. Solution
 S. P. Salutem Precatur, he prays for his prosperity
 S. P. D. Salutem Plurimam Dicit, he wishes much health, or sends his best respects
 S. P. Q. R. Senatus Populusque Romanus, the Senate and People of Rome
 Sp. Spain, Spanish
 St. Sir
 ss. semissis, $\frac{1}{2}$ a pound
 Sacra Scriptura, the Holy Scriptures
 SS. T. P. Sacrosanctæ Theologiæ Professor, Professor of Divinity

S. V. B. E. E. Q. V. Si valeas bene est, ego quoque valeo, if thou art in health, it is well, I also am well
 Swd. Sword

T.

T. Thomas
 Theoph. Theophilus
 Thef. Theffalonians, Theffs.
 Tob. Tobias

U & V.

ū, um, or un
 V. Virgin.
 v. g. verbi gratiā, as for example
 v. vide, see
 U. J. D. Utriusque Juris Doctor, Doctor of both Laws
 Venble. Venerable
 viz. videlicet, that is to say
 ult. ultimus, the last

W.

Will. William
 WP. Worship

X.

Xⁿ. Christian
 Xpher. Christopher
 Xvir. Decemvir
 X^t. Christ
 Xmas. Christmas

Y.

ye. the
 yⁿ. then
 yo. you
 yor. your
 y^s. this
 &. et, and
 &c. et cætera, and the rest

FIRST LIST OF PROPER NAMES, IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and modern National Names—Proper Names of Men, Women, and other Objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different Letter in French; for the Use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar Discourse.

N. B. This Supplement of Proper Names was, in the former Editions, printed in twelve separate Alphabetical Lists; and thus became nearly useless. Mr. Ouisseau has thrown it into two Alphabets; the 1st, of Names that require a translation; and the 2d, of those that are the same in English and French.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

<i>a.</i> Adjective	<i>l.</i> Lake	<i>s.</i> Sea
<i>anc.</i> Ancient	<i>m.</i> Mountain	<i>sm.</i> Substantive Masculine
<i>c.</i> Cape	<i>nn.</i> National Name	<i>sf.</i> Substantive Feminine
<i>e.</i> Empire	<i>p.</i> Province	<i>str.</i> Straits
<i>g.</i> Gulph	<i>pl.</i> Plural	<i>sur.</i> Surname
<i>i.</i> Island	<i>r.</i> River	<i>t.</i> Town or City
<i>k.</i> Kingdom		

*** When no Sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.

NAMES THAT REQUIRE A TRANSLATION.

ABY

ABDEBA, *t.* Abdere, *sf.*
Aborigènes, *nn.* Aborigènes,
m. & *f.* pl.
Abydos, *t.* Abydos ou
Abyde, *sm.*

ACA

Abyssinia, *k.* l' Abyssinie, *sf.*
Abyssinian, *nn.* Abyssin, *e.* Abyssinien, *e.*
Acadia, *p.* l' Acadie, *sf.*
Acania, *k.* l' Acantie

ACE

Acanian, *nn.* Acarien, *ne.*
Achates, *Acbate*, *sm.*
Acarnania, *p.* l' Acarnanie, *sf.*
Acarnanian, *nn.* Acarnanien, *ne.*
Acétes, *Acéste*, *sm.*

'Achaeménides, *Acbéménide*
 Acháia, *p. l'Acbaïe*, sf. [ne.
 Acháian, nn. *Acbaïen*, ne. *Acbeén*,
 Acherúfia, *Acbéruſe*, sf.
 Achilles, *Achille*, fm.
 Acríſus, *Acriſe* [pl.
 Acroceraúnia, *m. Acrocéraunes*, m.
 Acroceraunian, *a. Acrocéraunien*,
 ne. [raunien, fm.
 Acroceraunium, *c. Cap. Acrocé-*
Actæon, *Actéon*, fm.
 A'ctiac (games), *Jeux Actiaques*,
 fm. pl. [d'Actium, sf.
 A'ctium, *t. c. (battle of) Bataille*
 Adélina, *Adeline*, sf.
 Admétus, *Admète*, fm.
 Adólphus, *Adolphe*
 Adraſtea, *Adraſte*, sf.
 Adraſtia, *t. Adraſtie*
 Adraſtus, *Adraſte*, fm.
 A'drian, *Adrien*
 Adriatic Sea, *Mer Adriatique*, sf.
Golfe de Veniſe, m.
 Æacus, *Eaque*, fm.
 Ædeſia, *Edéſie*, sf.
 Ægæ'on, *Egèon*, fm.
 Ægæ'an Sea, *Mer Egée*, sf.
 Ægéria, *Egérie*
 Ægèſta, *t. Egeſte*
 Ægiale, *Egiale*
 Ægina, *t. Egine*
 Æginetae, nn. *Eginètes*, m. & f.
 Ægiſthus, *Egiſte*, fm. [pl.
 Ægle, *Eglé*, sf.
 Æmation, *Ematbion*, fm.
 Ænéas, *Enée*
 Æn'eid (a poem), *Enéide*
 Æſculápius, *Eſculape*
 Ætópús, *Eſope*
 Æthra, *Ethra*, sf.
 Ætolia, *p. l'Etolie*
 'Etna, m. (volcano), *Etna*, m.
 'Africa (continent), *l'Afrique*, sf.
 African, nn. *African*, e.
 Africánuſ, *ſur. l'African*

Agapétus, *Agapète*, fm.
 A gatha, *Agathe*, sf.
 Aglaís, *Aglaë*, *Aglaïs*
 Agonália (games), *Jeux Ago-*
naux, fm. pl.
 Ahafuerus, *Affuérus*, fm.
 A'ian, *Alain*
 A'larick, *Alaric*
 Albánia, *p. l'Albanie*, sf.
 Albánian, nn. *Albanais*, e.
 'Albenſe, nn. *Albain*, e.
 Albigénſe, nn. *Albigeois*, e.
 Alcides, *ſur. Alcide*, fm.
 'Alcæus, *Alcée*
 Alépโป, *t. Alep*
 A'lexander, *Alexandre*
 'Alexandréita, *t. Alexandrette*, sf.
 Alexandria, *t. Alexandrie*
 Algérian, *Algerine*, nn. *Alge-*
rien, ne.
 'Algiers, *k. t. Alger*, fm.
 A'lice, or Alicia, *Adelaïde* ou
Alix, sf.
 Alichéa, *Alitbée*
 'Allobroge, nn. *Allobroge*, m. & f.
 'Allobrogia, *anc. k. l'Allobrogie*, sf.
 'Alpheus, *Alphée*, fm.
 Alphónſus, *Alphonſe*
 Alps, *m. les Alpes*, sf. pl.
 Al'win, *Aluin*, fm.
 Amadúlia, *p. l'Amadulie*, sf.
 Amálekite, nn. *Amalécite*, m. & f.
 Amalthéa, *Amaltbée*, sf. [fm.
 Amazónia, *p. Pays des Amazones*,
 A'mazons, nn. *Amazones*, sf. pl.
 A'mbracia, *t. Ambracie*, sf.
 A'mbroſe, *Ambróſe*, fm.
 A'medius, *Amédée*
 Amélia, *Emilie*, sf.
 América (continent), *l'Amérique*
 Américan, nn. *Américain*, e.
 Américus Veſpucius, *Améric Veſ-*
puce, fm. [& f.
 A'mmonite, nn. *Hammonite*, m.
 A'morite, nn. *Amorrbéen*, ne.

Amphicruo, *Amphicruon*, fm.
 Amurath, *Amurat*
 A'my, *Aimée*, sf.
 Anaſtaſius, *Anaſtaſe*, fm.
 Anaxágoras, *Anaxagore*
 Anáximander, *Anaximandre*
 Anchíſes, *Anchiſe*
 Ancóna, *t. Antone*, sf.
 Andalúſia, *p. l'Andaluſie*
 'Andes or Córdilleras, m. *Andes*,
 ou *Cordillères*, f. pl.
 A'ndrew, *André*, m.
 Androgeus, *Androgée*
 Andrómache, *Andromaque*, sf.
 Andróméda, *Andromède*
 Angelus, *ſur. l'Ange*, fm.
 Anglo-Saxon, nn. *Anglo-Saxon*, e.
 'Anian, *k. Côte d'Anjan*, sf.
 Ann, Anne, or A'nnas, *Anne* ou
Annette
 A'nnas, *Anne*, fm.
 A'nſelm, *Anſelme*
 An'héus, *Antbée*
 A'nthony, *Antoine*
 Anticlea, *Anticlé*, sf.
 Antigua, *i. Antigue*
 'Antioch, *t. Antioche*
 A'ntonia, *Antoinette*
 Antonínus the pious, *Antoin* &
pieux, fm.
 Antwerp, *t. Anvers*
 'Apennines, m. *l'Apennin*
 Apóllo, *Apollon*
 Apollónia, *anc. t. Apollonie*, sf.
 Apúlia, *p. la Pouille*
 Apúlian, nn. *Apulien*, ne.
 'Aquitain, *anc. k. p. l'Aquitaine*, sf.
 Arabélla, *Arabelle*
 Arábia, (region) *l'Arabie*
 Arábia Petráa, — *Pétrée*
 — Deferta, — *Déferte*
 — Felix, — *Heureuſe*
 Arábian, nn. *Arabe*, m. & f.
 A'ragoneſe, nn. *Aragonois*, e.
 Arbaces, *Arbace*, fm.

Arbela, *t. Arbelle*, sf.
 Arcádia, *p. t. l'Arcadie*
 Arcádian, *nn. Arcadien*, ne.
 Arcádus, *Arcade*, sm.
 Archibald, *Archambaud*
 Archimedes, *Archimède*
 Arethúsa, *Aréthuse*, sf.
 Argéus, *Argée*, sm.
 Argive, *nn. Argien*, ne.
 Argolis, *anc. k. l'Argolide*, sf.
 Argonauts, *sur. Argonautes*, sm. [pl.
 Aria, *Arie*, sf.
 Aristides, *Aristide*, sm.
 Aristippus, *Aristippe*
 Aristóbulus, *Aristobule*
 Aristodémus, *Aristodème*
 Aristóphanes, *Aristophane*
 Aristótle, *Aristote*
 Arménia, *k. p. l'Arménie*, sf.
 Arménian, *nn. Arménien*, ne.
 Arménus, *sur. l'Arménien*, l'Arménique, sm.
 Arnold, *Arnaud*
 Artabázes, *Artabaze*
 Artax'erxes Longimanus, *Artaxerxes Longuemain*
 Artemisia, *Artémise*, sf.
 Artbur, *Artus*, ou *Artbur*, sm.
 Ashér, *Affer*
 Asia (continent), *l'Asie*, sf.
 Asiatic, *nn. Asiatique*, m. & f.
 Asmonéan, *nn. Asmonéen*, ne.
 Asóph, *t. Azof*, ou *Zabache*, sm.
 Assy'ria, *anc. e. l'Assyrie*, sf.
 Assy'rian, *nn. Assyrien*, ne.
 Astræa, *Astrée*, sf.
 Astúria, *p. les Asturies*, sf, pl.
 Asty'ages, *Astyage*, sm.
 Atalanta, *Atalante*, sf.
 Athanásius, *Athanase*, sm.
 Athénian, *nn. Athénien*, ne.
 Athens, *t. Athènes*, sf.
 Atréus, *Atrée*, sm.
 Att'ca, *p. l'Attique*, sf.
 Augurs, *sur. Augures*, sm. pl.

Augústus, *Auguste*, sm.
 Aúra, *Aure*, ou *Aurée*, sf.
 Aurélia, *Aurélié*
 Aurélian, *Aurélien*, sm.
 Auróra, *Aurore*, sf.
 Ausburg, *t. Ausbourg*, sm.
 Aústin, *Augustin*
 Austráfia, *anc. k. l'Austrasie*, sf.
 Austrálian, *nn. Austrasien*, ne.
 A'ustria, *anc. k. l'Autriche*, sf.
 A'ustria (circle), *Autriche*
 A'ustrian, *nn. Autrichien*, ne.
 Azóres, *i. les Açores*, sf. pl.

B.

BABYLON, *anc. t. Babylon*, sf.
 Babylonian, *nn. Babylonien*, ne.
 Bácschanals (feasts), *Bacchanales*,
 Bácschants, *Bacchantes* [sf. pl.
 Báctra, *t. Bactre*, sm.
 Báctrian, *nn. Bactrien*, ne.
 Báctriana, *p. la Bactriane*, sf.
 Bæ'tica, *anc. pr. la Bétique*
 Bájazeth, *Bajazet*, sm.
 Bálbis, *sur. (stammerer)*, *Balbus*, le bégue
 Bald (the), *Le Chauve*
 Báldwin, *Baudouin*, sm.
 Báltic, *f. La Baltique*, sf.
 Báptist, *sur. Baptiste*, sm.
 Barbádoes, *i. La Barbade*, sf.
 Bárbara, *Barbe*, sf.
 Barbárian, *nn. Barbare*; *barbaresque*, m. & f.
 Bárbery (region), *la Barbarie*, sf.
 Barbaróssa, *sur. Barberousse*, sm.
 Barbúda, *i. La Bar*, sf.
 Barcelóna, *t. Barcelone*
 Bárnaby, *Barnabé*, sm.
 Barthólomew, *Barthélemi*
 Báfil, *Basile*
 Báfil, *p. t. Bâle*
 Batáye, *nn. Batave*, m. & f.

Bavária (circle), *La Bavière*, sf.
 Bavárian, *nn. Bavaois*, e.
 Beátrice, *Beatrix*, sf.
 Bèda, *Bède*, sm.
 Bélgium, *p. La Belge*, sf.
 Bélgic Gaul, *anc. k. la Gaule Belgique*
 Belisarius, *Bélisaire*, sm.
 Bellóna, *Bellone*, sf.
 Beltesházzar, *Balthazar*, sm.
 Bencóolen, *t. Bencouli*
 Bénédict, or Bènnet, *Benoit*
 Benedícta, *Bénoite*, sf.
 Bengál, *k. t. g. Le Bengal*, sm.
 Beótia, *p. La Béotie*, sf.
 Beótian, *nn. Béotien*, ne.
 Bèrgen-op-zoom, *t. Bergopsum*, m.
 Bermúdas, *i. Les Bermudes*, sf. pl.
 Bern, *p. t. Berne*, sf.
 Bértha, *Berthe*
 Bértram, *Bertrand*, sm.
 Bessarábia, *p. La Bessarabie*, sf.
 Biscay, *bay, p. La Biscaye*
 Bith'ynia, *anc. k. La Bithynie*
 Bith'ynian, *nn. Bithynien*, ne.
 Black-Sea, *La Mer Noire*, sf.
 Blanch, *Blanche*, sf.
 Blase, *Blaise*, sm.
 Boadicea, *Boadicee*, sf.
 Boéthius, *Boëtius*, sm.
 Bohémia, *k. La Bohème*, sf.
 Bohémian, *nn. Bobémien*, ne. *Bohème*, m. & f.
 Bolóгна, *t. Bologne*, in Italy, sf.
 Bona, *Bonne*
 Bonadventure, *Bonaventure*, sm.
 Boristhenes, *r. Le Borysthène*
 Bósnia, *p. La Bosnie*, sf.
 Bósnian, *nn. Bosniaque*, m. & f.
 Bosphórian, *nn. Bosporien*, ne.
 Bosphórus, *str. k. Le Bosphore*, sm.
 Botany Bay (in New Holland), *Baie Botanique*, sf.
 Bóihnia, *p. g. La Boitnie*
 Bragánza, *t. Bragançe*

Brândenburg, *p. t. Brandebourg, sm.* [*geois, e.*
 Brândenburger,] *nn. Brandebour-
 Brâsil, (region), p. Le Brésil, sm.*
 Brazilian, *nn. Brésilien, ne.*
 Brême, *t. Brème, sm.*
 Briâreus, *Briarée*
 Brigid or Bridget, *Brigite, sf.*
 Brindisi, *t. Brindisi, ou Brindes,*
 Britany, *p. La Bretagne, sf.* [*sm.*
 Britain, *t. k. La Grande Bretagne*
 British Channel, *f. La Manche*
 Briton, *nn. Breton, ne.*
 Brixen, *p. t. Brixin, sm.*
 Brûssels, *t. Bruxelles, sf.*
 Brûtian, *nn. Brutien, ne.*
 Bûda, *t. Bude, sf.*
 Bulgária, *p. La Bulgarie*
 Bulgárian, *nn. Bulgare, m. & f.*
 Búrgundian, *nn. Bourguignon, e.*
 Búrgundy, *p. anc. k. La Bour-
 gogne, sf.*
 Búrfa, *t. Burse, ou Bursa*
 Byzántine, *nn. Byzantin, e.*
 Byzántium, *t. Bysance, sm.*

C.

CADIZ, *i. t. g. Cadix, sm.*
 Cæ'sar, *César*
 Cáser, *nn. Cafre, m. & f.*
 Caffraria (region), *La Caffrérie, sf.*
 Cain, *Cain, sm.*
 Cáiro, *t. Le Caire*
 Calábria, *p. Calabre, sf.*
 Caledónia, *anc. k. La Calédonie*
 Caledonian, *nn. Calédonien, ne.*
 Californía (region), *La Cali-
 fornie, sf.*
 Calistus, *Caliste, sm.* [*f.*
 Cálmuick, *nn. Calmouque, m. & f.*
 Cámbay, *t. Cambaie, sf.*
 Cambria, *p. La Cambrie*
 Camb'yfes, *Cambysé, sm.*
 Camillus, *Camille*

Cánaanite, *nn. Cananéen, ne.*
 Canáidian, *nn. Canadien, ne.*
 Canáry Islands, *Les Isles Cana-
 ries, sf. pl.*
 Cándia, *i. t. Candie, sf.*
 Candian, *nn. Candiot, e.*
 Cannibal, *nn. Cannibale; Caraïbe,*
 Cannæ, *t. Cannes, sf.* [*m. & f.*
 Cánterbury, *t. Cantorbéry, sm.*
 Canúte, *Canut*
 Cape of Good Hope, *Cap de Bonne
 Espérance*
 Cape Horn, *Cap Horn*
 — Finisterre, — *Finisterre*
 — Verde, — *Verd*
 — North, — *du Nord*
 — St. Vincent, — *St. Vincent*
 Capitolinus, *sur. Capitolin, m.*
 Cappadócia, *p. La Cappadoce, sf.*
 Cappadócian, *nn. Cappadocien, ne.*
 Carmánia, *p. La Carmanie, sf.*
 Cária, *anc. k. La Carie*
 Cáriah, *nn. Carien, ne.*
 Caribbee, *nn. Caraïbe, Cannibale,*
m. & f.
 Caribbee Islands, *Les Isles Ca-
 raïbes, ou Antilles, sf. pl.*
 Carinthia, *p. La Carinthie, sf.*
 Carlisle, *t. Carlile*
 Carnatic, *p. La Carnate*
 Carniôla, *p. La Carniolie*
 Carólina, *p. & sf. Caroline*
 Carpathia (region), *La Carpathie*
 Carpathian Sea, *La Mer Car-
 pathienne*
 Carthagéna, *t. Carthagène*
 Carthaginian, *nn. Carthaginois, e.*
 Cásplan, *nn. Caspien, ne.*
 Cásplan Sea, *La Mer Caspienne, sf.*
 Castilian, *nn. Castillan, e.*
 Cássander, *Cassandre, sm.*
 Cássandra, *Cassandra, sf.*
 Castile, *p. La Castille*
 Catalónia, *p. La Catalogne*
 Catalonian, *nn. Catalan, e.*

Cátharine, *Catherine, sf.*
 Cáto, *Caïon, sm.*
 Cáltians, *nn. Cattes, pl. m. & f.*
 Caúcasus, *m. Le Caucase, sm.*
 Cecilia, *Cécile, sf.*
 Celéstine, *sur. Célestin, e.*
 Celtibéria, *anc. k. La Celtibérie, sf.*
 Celtibérican, *nn. Celtibère, m. & f.*
 Cephalónia, *i. t. Céphalonie, sf.*
 Céphalus, *Céphale, sm.*
 Cephéus, *Céphée*
 Cérberus, *Cerbère*
 Cesaréa, *t. Césarée, sf.*
 Céstus, *Ceste, sm.*
 Céylon, *i. Ceylan*
 Chalcedónia, *t. La Chalcédoine, sf.*
 Chaldéa, *p. La Chaldée*
 Chaldéan, *nn. Chaldéen, ne.*
 Chámpaign, *p. La Champagne, sf.*
 Chaónia, *p. La Chaonie*
 Chaonian, *nn. Chaonien, ne.*
 Chárité, *Cbarité, sf.*
 Chárlemain, *Charlemagne, sm.*
 Char'ybdis, *Carybde, sf.*
 Cherokées, *nn. Chérakées, sm. pl.*
 Chilian, *nn. Habitant du Chili*
 Chimæra, *nn. p. Chimère, sf.*
 China, *e. La Chine*
 Chinése, *nn. Chinois, e.*
 Christian, *sur. Chretien, ne. (pro-
 per name) Chrétien, sm.*
 Christina, *Christine, sf.*
 Christopher, *Christophe, sm.*
 Christopher Columbus, *Christophe
 Colomb*
 Chry'sostom, *Chrysostome*
 Cicero, *Cicéron*
 Ciceronian, *a. Cicéronien, ne.*
 Cilícia, *p. La Cilicie, sf.*
 Cilician, *nn. Cilicien, ne.*
 Cimbri, *nn. Cimbres, pl. m. & f.*
 Cimmerian, *nn. Cimmérien, ne.*
 Circássa (region), *La Circassie, sf.*
 Circássian, *nn. Circassien, ne.*
 Circénian games, *les jeux Circen-
 ses, ou jeux du Cirque, sm. pl.*

Clare, *Claire*, sf.
 Cláudia, *Claudine*
 Cláudius, *Claude*, fm.
 Cléanthes, *Cléante*
 Clémentina, *Clementine*, sf.
 Cleopátra, *Cléopatre*
 Clúfian, nn. *Clusifien*, ne.
 Coblentz, t. *Coblence*, fm.
 Cóchinchina, k. *La Cochinchine*, sf.
 Cóchinchinese, nn. *Cochinchinois*, e.
 Cocytus, r. *le Cocyte*, fm.
 Cælofrya (region), *la Cæléfrye*, sf. [fm.]
 Coímbra, t. *Coimbre*, ou *Conimbre*,
 Colchian, nn. *Colche*, m. & f.
 Cóiichis, anc. k. *la Colchide*, sf.
 Cológn, t. *Cologne*, fm.
 Colófuan, nn. *Coloffien*, ne.
 Cómminus, fur. *Commène*, fm.
 Commodus, *Commode*
 Compofteila, t. *Compofteille*, sf.
 Cóngo (inhabitant of), *Congolan*,
 e. *Congois*, e.
 Cónftantine, *Constantin*, fm.
 Copenhágen, t. *Copenhague*
 Copronymus, fur. *Copronyme*
 Cordouá, t. *Cordoue*, sf.
 Cordouán (pharos), *la tour de Cor-*
Coréa, k. *la Corée* [douan]
 Córful, i. t. *Corfou*, fm.
 Corinth, t. *Corinthe*, sf.
 Corinthian, nn. *Corinthien*, ne.
 Cornélius, *Corneille*, fm.
 Córnuccopia, *Corne d'abondance*, sf.
 Córnrwall, p. *Cornouaille*, fm.
 Córfrica, i. *la Corfe*, sf.
 Córfrica, nn. *Corfe*, m. & f.
 Corúnna, t. *la Corgone*, sf.
 Cófack, nn. *Cofaque*, m. & f.
 Cóiurland, p. *Courlande*, sf.
 Crácow, t. *Cracovie*
 Créole, fur. *Créole*
 Crétan, nn. *Crétois*, e.
 Crim or Crimea, p. *la Crimée*, sf.
 Crifin, *Crépin*, fm.

Cróat, Croátian, nn. *Croate*, m. & f.
 Croatia, p. *la Croatie*, sf. [f.]
 Crook-back'd, fur. *le Boffu*
 Crotónian, nn. *Crotoniate*, m. & f.
 Cúmæ, t. *Cumes*, sf.
 Cúpid, *Cupidon*, fm. [m. & f.]
 Curétian or Curète, nn. *Curète*,
 Cyáxares, *Cyaxare*, fm.
 Cyclops, fur. *Cyclopes*, fm. pl.
 Cy prian, nn. *Cyprien*, na. *Cypriot*, e.
 Cy prus, i. *Cypre*, sf.
 Cyrenáica, anc. p. *Cyrénaique*, sf.
 Cy'ril, *Cyrille*, fm.
 Cy'thera, i. *Cythère*, sf.

D.

D'ACIAN, nn. *Dace*, m. & f.
 Dácia (region), *la Dacie*,
 ou *Dace*, sf.
 Dæ'dalus, *Dédale*, fm.
 Dalecárlia, p. *la Dalécarlie*, sf.
 Dalmátia, p. *la Dalmatie*
 Damáfcus, t. *Damas*, fm.
 Damietra, t. *Damierte*, sf.
 Dane, nn. *Danois*, e. [sf. pl.]
 Dardanélls, str. *les Dardanelles*,
 Dardánia, p. *la Dardanie*, sf.
 Daúnia, p. *la Daunie*
 Daúnian, nn. *Daunien*, ne.
 Daúphiny, p. *le Dauphiné*, fm.
 Déborah, *Débora*, sf.
 Décius, *Dèce*, fm.
 Dejaníra, *Déjanire*, sf.
 Deiphóbus, *Déiphobos*, fm.
 Delly, t. *Debli*, ou *Déli*
 Délphic, fur. *Délphique*, m. & f.
 Délphos, anc. t. *Délphé*, fm.
 Demarátus, *Démarate*
 Demócritus, *Démocríte*
 Demósthènes, *Démofthène*
 Denmark, k. *le Danemarc*
 Diana, *Diane*, sf.
 Dído, *Didon*
 Dioclésian, *Diocléfien*, fm.
 Diodórus, *Diodore*

Diógenes, *Diogène*
 Diómedes, *Diomède*
 Diofcóridis, i. *Diofcoride*, sf.
 Dodóna, t. *Dodone* [sf. pl.]
 Dófrine mountains, *les Dofrines*,
 Dolópia, anc. k. *la Dolopie*, sf.
 Dolópián, nn. *Dolope*, m. & f.
 Domingo, (St.) t. *St. Domingue*,
 Domínica, i. *la Dominique*, sf. [fm.]
 Dóminick, *Dominique*, fm.
 Domitian, *Domitien*
 Dórian, nn. *Dorien*, ne.
 Dóris, p. *la Doride*, sf.
 Dórothy, *Dorothée*
 Dóver, t. *Douvres*, fm.
 Dráco, *Drácon*
 Dréfdén, t. *Dresde*
 Drusilla, *Drufille*, sf.
 Dúnkirk, t. *Dunkerque*, fm.
 Dúnftan, *Dunftan*, *Donftan*
 Dutch, nn. *Hollandois*, e.
 Dyoniíus, *Denis*, fm.

E.

EAST Indies, *les Indes Orien-*
tales, sf. pl.
 E'bro, large, r. *l'Ebre*, fm.
 Ecbatana, t. *Ecbatane*, sf.
 E'dinburgh, t. *Edimbourg*, fm.
 E'dith, *Edithe*, sf.
 Edmund, *Edmond*, fm.
 Edward, *Edouard*
 Edwin, *Edouin*
 Egialus, *Egialée*
 Egina, i. *Egine*, sf.
 Egéria, *Egerie*
 Egéus, *Egée*, fm.
 E'gypt, k. *l'Egypte*, sf.
 E'gyptian, nn. *Egyptien*, ne.
 Elder (the), fur. *l'Ancien*
 Elean, nn. *Eléen*, ne.
 Eleonor, *Eleonore*, sf.
 Elijah or Elias, *Elié*, fm.
 E'lis, anc. k. t. *l'Elide*, ou *Elee*, sf.

EUR

Elfinóre, *t. Elfinéur*
 Elyméan, *nn. Elyméen, ne.*
 E'mery, *Emeri, ou Emerie, fm.*
 Emilianus, *Emilien*
 E'mma, *Emme, sf.*
 E'ngland, *k. l'Angleterre*
 E'nglish, *nn. Anglois, e.*
 E'noch, *Enoch, fm.*
 Eólia (region), *l'Eolie, ou Eolide,*
 Eólian, *nn. Eolien, ne.* [sf.]
 Epaphróditus, *Epapbrodite, fm.*
 Ephésian, *nn. Ephésien, ne.*
 E phesus, *t. Ephe'se, sf.*
 Epicúrus, *Epicure, fm.*
 Epidaúrean, *nn. Epidaurien, ne.*
 Epidaúrus, *t. p. (proper name),*
Epidaure, fm.
 Epimétheus, *Epiméthee*
 Epiphánus, *Epiphane*
 Epírus, *p. l'Epire, sf.*
 Erásmus, *Erasme, fm.*
 Erástus, *Erasse*
 E'rebus, *l'Erebe*
 Esáias or Isaiah, *Isaïe*
 E'stramadáura, *p. l'Estramadure, sf.*
 Eteócles, *Eteocle, fm.*
 E'thelstan, *Adelstan*
 E'thelwolf, *Ethelwolf, ou Etélulfe*
 Ethiópia (region), *l'Ethiopie, sf.*
 Ethiópián, *nn. Ethiopien, ne.*
 Etólian, *nn. Etolien, ne.*
 Etrurian, *nn. Etrurien, ne. Etrusque,*
 Eubæ'a, *i. l'Eubée, sf.* [m. & f.]
 Eubæ'an, *nn. Eubéen, ne.*
 Eúclid, *Euclide, fm.*
 Eugénus, *Eugène*
 Eumæ'us, *Eumée*
 Euphrátes, *large r. l'Euphrate*
 Eurialus, *Euriale*
 Eurípides, *Euripide*
 Eurípús, *sr. l'Euripe*
 Európa (continent), *l'Europe, sf.*
 Européan, *nn. Européen, ne.*
 Eurybátus, *Eurybate, fm.*
 Eury'pilus, *Eurypile*
 Eurystheus, *Eurysthee*

FUR

Eutrópius, *Eutrope*
 Eusébius, *Eusèbe*
 Eustátius, *Eustache*
 Ezékiel, *Ezékiel*
 Ezra, *Esdras*

F.

FABIAN, *Fabien, fm.*
 Faith, *Foi, sf.*
 Falscian, *nn. Falsique, m. & f.*
 Faúnus, *Faune, fm.*
 Felicity, *Félicité, sf.*
 Ferdinándo, *Ferdinand, fm.*
 Ferétrius, *sur. Férétrien*
 Ferónia, *Féronie, sf.*
 Finland, *p. g. la Finlande*
 Finlander, *nn. Finlandois, e.*
 Fíonia, *i. la*Fionie*
 Flánders, *p. la Flandre*
 Fléming, *Flémish, nn. Flamand, e.*
 Flóral, *Floralia (games), jeux*
floraux, fm. pl.
 Floriánus, *Florien, fm.*
 Flórída (region), *la Floride, sf.*
 Formósa, *i. Formose*
 Formósus, *sur. Formose, m.*
 Fowler (the), *l'Oiseleur*
 Fránces, *Françoise, sf.*
 Fráncis, *François, fm.*
 Francónia (circle), *la Franconie,*
 Frank, *Franc, fm.* [sf.]
 Fránkfort, *Francfort*
 Frédérick, *Frédéric*
 French, *nn. François, e.*
 Friburg, *Fribourg, fm.*
 Friésland, *p. la Frise, sf.*
 Friéslander, *nn. Frison, ne.*
 Friuli, *p. le Frioul, fm.*
 From beyond sea, *sur. d'Outremer*
 Fulk, *Foulque, fm.*
 Fulminátor, *Fulminant*
 Fúrstenburg, *p. Furstemberg*

GOT

[37]

G.

GALA'TIA, *p. la Galatie*
 Galicia, *p. la Galice*
 Gállienus, *Gallien, fm.*
 Gánges, (large, r.) *le Gange*
 Ganymédes, *Ganymède*
 Gálcony, *p. la Gascogne, sf.*
 Gaul, *anc. k. la Gaule*
 Gaul, *nn. Gaulois, e.*
 Géffrey, *Geoffroi, fm.*
 Gelásia, *Gélasie, sf.*
 Gelásius, *Gélasie, fm.*
 Genéva, *Genève, sf.*
 Genóa, *repub. t. g. Gènes*
 Géoese, *nn. Gènois, e.* [e.]
 Genevèse, *Genevan, nn. Genevois,*
 Génii, *Génies, fm. pl.*
 Géorgia, *p. la Géorgie, sf.*
 Georgian, *nn. Géorgien, ne.*
 Georgiána, *Georgine, Georgette, sf.*
 Gérard, *Géraud, Gérard, fm.*
 Gérman, *Germain*
 Gérman, *nn. Germain, e. Alle-*
mand, e.
 Germánicus, *sur. le Germanique*
 Germany, *e. la Germanie, l'Al-*
lemagne, sf.
 Gervas, *Gervais, fm.*
 Ghent, *t. Gand*
 Gideon, *Gédéon, fm.*
 Giles, *Gilles*
 Glásgow, *t. Glasgow*
 Gloucester, *t. Gloucester*
 Gnésna, *t. Gnesne, sf.*
 Gnomides, *Gnomides, ou Gnomes,*
 Gódfrey, *Godefroy, fm.* [fm. pl.]
 Gódwin, *Gédoûin, ou Gilduin*
 Golcónda, *k. t. Golconde, sf.*
 Good-natured (the), *sur. le Dé-*
bonnaire
 Gordianus, *Gordien, fm.*
 Górgons, *Gorgones, sf. pl.*
 Góthia, *p. la Gothie, sf.* [Gothie]
 Góthland, *e. la Gotblande, ou*

Gránada, *p. t. la Grenade*
 Grátian, *Gratien*, fm.
 Greece, *anc. g. la Grèce*, sf.
 Grécian, *Greek*, nn. *Grec*, que.
 Gréenland (region), *le Groën-*
land, fm.
 Gréenlander, nn. *Groënlandois*,
 Grégory, *Grégoire*, fm.
 Griffín, *Griffith*, *Griffon*
 Gríson, nn. *Grison*, e.
 Gróningen, *p. t. Groningue*, sf.
 Guélderland, *p. la Gueldres*
 Guérnsey, i. *Greney*, fm.
 Guána (region), *la Guiane*, sf.
 Guínea (region), *la Guinée*
 Gulph of Bóthnia, *le Golfe de*
Bothnie, fm.
 Gulph of Finland, *le Golfe de*
 — of Venice, — *de Venise*
 — of Pérсія, — *Perfique*
 — of Arábia, — *Arabique*
 — of México, — *du Mexique*
 — of Bèngal, — *de Bengál*
 — of Lepánto, — *de Lépante*
 Gúzurat, *k. p. de Gussurate*, fm.
 Gymnic-games, *les jeux Gym-*
niques, fm. pl.

H.

HABAKKUK, *Habacuc*, fm.
 Hågar, *Agar*
 Hågai, *Haggée*, ou *Azée*
 Hågue, *t. la Haye*, sf.
 Hainaut, *p. le Hainaut*, fm.
 Halicarnássi, *t. Halicarnasse*, sf.
 Hålifax, *t. Halifax*, fm.
 Ham, *Cham*, ou *Cam*
 Hamadry'ads, *les Hamadryades*, sf.
 Håmburg, *t. Hambourg*, fm.
 Handsome (the), *sur. le bel*
 Hånnah, *Anne*, sf.
 Hånnibal, *Annibal*, fm.
 Hånovérian, nn. *Hanoverien*, ne.
 Harefoot, *sur. pied de lièvre*

Hårpies, *les Harpies*, sf. pl.
 Harpócrates, *Harpocrate*, fm.
 Hårúspex, *Haruspice*
 Havánnah, *t. la Hawane*, sf.
 Hébrew, nn. *Hébreu*, e.
 Hécuba, *Hécube*, sf.
 Hegesýpus, *Hégésippe*, fm.
 Hélena or Hélien, *Hélène*, sf.
 Heliódorus, *Héliodore*, fm.
 Heliogábalus, *Héliogabale*
 Hélot, nn. *Hélote*, m. & f.
 H-ivétian, nn. *Helvétien*, ne.
 Henriétta, *Henriette*, sf.
 Henry, *Henri*, fm.
 Heptápolis (region), *l'Heptapole*,
 Heráclea, *anc. t. Héraclee*
 Heráclides, *sur. les Héracrides*, fm.
 Heraclítus, *Héracrite*, fm.
 Hércules, *Hercule*
 Hercules's Pillars, *les Colonnes*
d'Hercule, sf. pl.
 Labours of Hercules, *les Travaux*
d'Hercule, fm. pl.
 Hérmes Trísmegístus, *Hermès*
Trismégiste, fm.
 Hèrnician, nn. *Hernicien*, ne.
 Hérod, *Hérode*, fm.
 Heródotus, *Hérodote*, fm.
 Hésiod, *Hésiode*
 Hespéria, *anc. k. l'Hespérie*, sf.
 Hespéria, nn. *Hespérien*, ne.
 Hèsséan, nn. *Hessen*, ne. *Hessois*, e.
 Hètrúria, *anc. k. l'Etrurie*, sf.
 Hezekiah, *Ezécbias*, fm.
 Hibérnia, i. *l'Hibernie*, *l'Irlande*,
 Hibérnian, nn. *Hibernien*, ne. *Hi-*
bernois, e. *Irlandois*, e.
 Hiérom or Jérémý, *Jérôme*, fm.
 Hílary, *Hilaire*
 Himérian, nn. *Himérien*, ne.
 Hippárchus, *Hipparque*, fm.
 Hippócrates, *Hippocrate*
 Hippodámia, *Hippodamie*, sf.
 Hippómènes, *Hippomène*, fm.
 Hircánia, *anc. p. l'Hircanie*, sf.

Hircánian, nn. *Hircanien*, ne.
 Hircánu, *Hircan*, fm.
 Holland, *repub. p. la Hollande*,
 Hóllander, nn. *Hollandois*, e.
 Holy Land (region), *la Terre*
Sainte, sf.
 Hómer, *Homère*, fm.
 Horátio or Hórace, *Horace*
 Hóféa, *Hofée*, ou *Osée*
 Hugh, *Hugues*
 Húmphrey, *Homfroy*
 Hungárian, nn. *Hongrois*, e.
 Húgary, *k. la Hongrie*, sf.
 Hyacínthus, *Hyacinthe*, fm.
 Hypermnéstia, *Hypermnestre*, sf.
 Hytáspes, *Hyfaspes*, fm.

I.

I BÉRIA, *anc. k. l'Ibérie*, sf.
 Ibérian, nn. *Ibère*, m. & f.
 Ibérien, ne.
 Icária, i. *Icarie*, ou *Icare*, sf.
 Icárian Sea, *la Mer Icarienne*
 Icarus, *Icare*, fm.
 I'celand, i. *l'Islande*, sf.
 I'celander, nn. *Islandois*, e.
 I'conoclast, *sur. Iconoclaste*, m. &
 Idália, *p. l'Idalie*, sf.
 Idoméneus, *Idoménée*, fm.
 Iduméa, *p. l'Idumée*, sf.
 Iduméan, nn. *Iduméen*, ne.
 Ignátius, *Ignace*, fm.
 I'liad (a poem), *Iliade*, sf.
 I'linese, nn. *Illinois*, e.
 Illy'rian, nn. *Illyrien*, ne.
 Illy'ricum (region), *Illyrie*, sf.
 Immánuel, *Emmanuel*, fm.
 I'ndia, *l'Inde*, sf.
 I'ndian, nn. *Indien*, ne.
 I'ndies, *les Indes*, sf. pl.
 I'ndus, (large r.) *l'Inde*, fm.
 I'ngria, *p. l'Ingrie*, sf.
 Iónia, *p. l'Ionie*
 Iónian, nn. *Ionien*, ne.

Iphigénia, *Ipbigénie*, sf.
 Ireland, i. l' *Irlande*
 Irish, nn. *Irlandois*, e. [fer
 Ironside, sur. bras de fer, côte de
 Iroquois, nn. *Iroquois*, e.
 Isabel, or Isabella, *Isabelle*, ou
Isabedu, sf.
 Isauria, anc. k. l' *Isaurie*
 Isaurian, nn. *Isaurien*, ne.
 Isaurius, sur. l' *Isaurien*, l' *Isaurique*
 Ishmael, *Ismaël*, sm.
 Ishmaelite, nn. *Ismaélite*, m. & f.
 Isidorus, *Isidore*, sm.
 Isle of France, p. l' *Ile de France*,
 Isocrates, *Isocrate*, sm. [sf.
 Israelite, nn. *Israélite*, m. & f.
 Isthmian games, les jeux *Isthmiens*,
 Istria, p. t. *Istrie*, sf. [sm.pl.
 Istrian, nn. *Istrien*, ne.
 Isûria (region), *Isûrie*, sf.
 Italian, nn. *Italien*, ne.
 Italy (region), *Italie*, sf.
 Ithaca, i. k. *Ithaque*
 Ithacan, nn. *Ithacien*, ne.

J.

JAMAICA, i. la *Jamaïque*, sf.
 James, *Jacques*, *Jacques*, sm.
 Jane, *Jeannie*, sf.
 Japan, i. le *Japon*, sm.
 Japanese, nn. *Japonois*, e.
 Jaquet, *Jaquette*, sf.
 Jâper, *Gaspard*, sm.
 Javanese, an. *Javan*, ne.
 Jaxartes, large r. le *Jaxarte*, sm.
 Jeconiah, *Jechoniab*
 Jehôshaphat, *Josaphat*
 Jénnet, *Jeanneton*, sf.
 Jephthah, *Jephthé*, sm.
 Jeremiah, *Jérémie*
 Jew, nn. *Juis*, *Juifs*
 Joan, *Jaqueline*, sf.
 John, *Jean*, sm.
 Jordan, r. le *Jourdain*

Josephus, *Josèphe*, *Josèphe*
 Joshua, *Josué*
 Josiah, *Josias*
 Jovian, *Jovien*
 Judah, *Juda*
 Judéa, p. la *Judée*, sf.
 Julia, *Julie*
 Julian, *Julien*, sm.
 Juliâna, *Julienne*, sf.
 Julius, *Jules* ou *Jule*, sm.
 Julius Cæsar, *Jules Cæsar*
 Júnio, *Junon*, sf.
 Justina, *Justine*
 Justinian, *Justinien*, sm.
 Juvenalia (games), les jeux *Juvenaux*, sm. pl.

K.

KATHARINE, *Catherine*, sf.
 Kiow, p. t. *Kiovie*
 St. Kits, i. St. *Christophe*, sm.
 Kóningsberg, t. *Konigsberg*

L.

LACEDÆMON, anc. t. *Lacédémone*, sf. [ne.
 Lacedemonian, nn. *Lacédémonien*,
 Lack land, sur. sans terre
 Laconia, p. la *Laconie*, sf.
 Laconian, nn. *Laconien*, ne.
 Laertes, *Lâerte*, sm.
 Lagénia, p. la *Lagénie*, sf.
 Lampascus, *Lampasque*, sm.
 Lancaster, p. t. *Lancastre*
 Laodicæa, t. *Laodicée*, sf.
 Laodicæan, *Laodicéen*, ne.
 Lâpithæ, les *Lapithes*, sm. pl.
 Lâpithéan, nn. *Lapithe*, m. & f.
 Lâpland, (region) la *Laponie*, sf.
 Lâplander, nn. *Lapon*, ne.
 Latin, nn. *Latin*, e.
 Latóna, *Latone*, sf.
 Laura, *Laure*
 Laurence, *Laurent*, sm.
 Lazarus, *Lazare*
 Lâzy (the), sur. le *Painéant*
 Leah, *Léa*, sf.
 Leânder, *Léandre*, sm.
 Lébanon, or Libanus, m. le *Liban*
 Léghorn, t. g. *Livourne*, sf.
 Lelégia, t. *Lélégie*
 Léo, Léon, sm.
 Leontinian, sur. *Léontin*, e.
 Lestrigonian, nn. *Lestrigon*, e.
 Levantine, nn. *Levantin*, e.
 Leuco-Syria, p. la *Leuco-Syrie*, sf.
 Léwis, *Louis*, sm.
 Léyden, t. *Leyde*, sf.
 Libitina, *Libitine*
 Libúrnia, p. la *Liburnie*
 Ligúria, (region) la *Ligurie*
 Ligúrian, *Ligurien*, ne.
 Limburg, p. t. *Limbourg*, sm.
 Lion-hearted, sur. cœur de lion
 Lisbon, t. *Lisbonne*, sf.
 Lisle, t. *Lille*
 Lithuánia, p. la *Lithuanie*
 Lithuánian, nn. *Lithuamien*, ne.
 Livádia, p. la *Livadie*, sf.
 Liverpool, t. *Liverpole*
 Livónia, p. la *Livonie*
 Lócris, (region) la *Locrie*
 Lécrian, nn. *Locre*, m. & f. *Locrien*, ne.
 Lómbard, nn. *Lombard*, e.
 Lómbardy, anc. k. la *Lombardie*, sf.
 Lóndon, t. *Londres*, sm.
 Longimánus, sur. *Longuemain*
 Long-shank, sur. *Longues jambes*
 Lórrain, p. la *Lorraine*, sf.
 Lothârius, *Lothaire*, sm.
 Lotophâge, sur. *Lotophage*, m. & f.
 Louisa, *Louise*, sf.
 Louisiána, (region) la *Louisiane*
 Low Countries, les *Pays Bas*, sm.
 Lucánia, *Lucanie*, sf. [pl.
 Lucánian, nn. *Lucanien*, ne.

Lúcca, *repub. t. Lucques*, sf.Lúcian, *Lucien*, sm.Lucína, *Lucine*, sf.Lucrétia, *Lucrèce*Lucy, *Lucie*Luke, *Luc*, sm.Lufátia, *p. la Lusace*, sf.Lufitânia, (region) *la Lusitanie*Lúxemburgh, *p. t. Luxembourg*, [sf.]Ly'bia, *p. la Lybie*Ly'bian, *nn. Lybien*, ne.Lycáonia, *p. la Lycaonie*, sf.Lycáonian, *nn. Lycaonien*, ne.Ly'cia, *p. la Lycie*, sf.Ly'cian, *nn. Lycien*, ne.Lycómedes, *Lycomède*, sm.Lycúrgus, *Lycurgue*Ly'dia, *Lydie*, sf.Ly'dia, *anc. k. p. la Lydie*Ly'dian, *nn. Lydien*, ne.Ly'ncæus, *Lyncée*, sm.Lyfánder, *Lyfandre*Lysippus, *Lyfippe*Ly'strian, *nn. Lyfrien*, ne.

M.

M A'CEDON, *sur. le Macédonien* [sf.]Macedónia, *anc. k. p. la Macédoine*Macedonian, *nn. Macédonien*, ne.Machabæ'us, *Macchabée*, sm.Macrinus, *Macrin*Madæira, *i. Madère*, sf.Maese, *r. la Meuse*Mâestricht, *t. Mastricht*, sm.Mágdalen, *Madelène*, sf.Mágdembourg, *t. Magdebourg*, sm.Majórca, *i. Majorque*, sf.Malácca, *k. t. Malacca*, sm.Maláchi, *Malachie*Maláy, *nn. Malais*, e.Málta, *i. t. Malte*, sf.Máltése, *nn. Maltais*, e.Mámertine, *nn. Mamertin*, e.Manáffeh, *Manassé*, sm.Mandúrian, *nn. Mandurien*, ne.Mántua, *p. t. Mantoue*, sf.Marcellus, *Marcelle*, sm.Márcus Aurélius, *Marc-Aurèle*Márdi, *nn. Mardes*, pl. m. & f.Márgaret, *Márgery, Marguerite*, [sf.]Mark, *Marc*, sm.Mark A'nthony, *Marc-Antoine*Mármatica, (region) *Marmarique*, [sf.]Mártha, *Marthe*, sf.Martinico, *i. la Martinique*Máry, *Marie*, sf.Máryland, *p. le Mariland*, sm.Matilda, *or Maud, Matilde*, sf.Máththew, *Matthieu*, sm.Mauritânia, (region) *la Maurita-*Maúfolus, *Mausole*, sm. [nie, sf.]Maximian, *Maximien*Maximilian, *Maximilien*Mecæ'nas, *Mécène*Mécca, *t. la Mecque*, sf.Méchlin, *t. Malines* [sm.]Méchlenburgh, *p. t. Meckelbourg*Mede, *nn. Mède*, m. & f.Medæa, *Médée*, sf.Medía, *anc. k. la Médie*Medína, *t. Médine*Mediterráneau, *f. la Méditerranée*Medúsa, *Méduse*, sf.Megæ'ra, *Mégère*Magalésian games, *les jeux Még-**lésiens*Melchizedeck, *Melchisédech*, sm.Meleáger, *Méléagre*Melicerta, *M'licerte*, sf.Melíssa, *Mélisse*Menánder, *Méandre*, sm.Ménelaus, *Ménelas*Mentz, *p. t. Mayence*, sf.Mércia, *anc. k. la Mercie*Mércian, *nn. Mercien*, ne.Mércury, *Mercure*, sm.Mesopotámia, (region) *la Mésopo-**tamie*, sf.Mefsína, *t. str. Messine*Mefsínian, *nn. Messinien*, ne.Methúselah, *Marbuselem*, sm.Méxican, *nn. Mexicain*, e.México, *k. p. g. le Mexique*, sm.Micah, *Michée*, sm.Michael, *Michel*Middleburg, *i. Middelbourg*Milanése, *nn. Milanois*, e.Mildérian, *nn. Milésien*, ne.Milétus, *t. Milet*, sm.Miltiades, *Miltiade*Minérva, *Minerve*, sf.Mingrélia, *p. la Mingrélie*Minórca, *i. Minorque*Minórca, (inhabitant of) *Mi-*
norcain, e.Mirandóla, (state) *t. Mirandole*, sf.Mísnia, *p. la M'snie*Mithridates, *Mitbridate*, sm.Mitylénian, *nn. Mitylénien*, ne.Modéna, *p. t. Modène*, sf.Mæ'fia, (region) *la Mæfie*Mæ'fian, *nn. Mæfien*, ne.Mogul, *e. le Mogol*, sm.Moldávia, *p. la Moldavie*, sf.Molóffi, *nn. Moloffes*, m. & f. pl.Molúccas, *i. les Moluques*, sf. pl.Móngrel, *a. Métis*, m. *Métisse*, f.Monomáchus, *sur. Monomaque*, sm.Montes Lunæ, *m. Montagnes de**la Lune*, sf. pl.Moor, *or Maur*, *nn. More, Maure*,*m. Moresque*, m. & f. *Mauresse*, f.Morávia, *p. la Moravie*, sf.Morávian, *nn. Morave*, m. & f.Moréa, *p. la Morée*, sf.Mórice, *Mórris, Maurice*, sm.Morócco, *e. t. Maroc*Móscovy, *e. la Moscovie*, sf.Móses, *Môïse*, sm.Múrcia, *p. t. la Murcie*, sf.Múscovite, *nn. Moscovite*, m. & f.Mycène, *anc. k. t. Mycènes*, sf.Mygdónia, *p. la Migdonie*

My'rmidon, *nn. Mirmidon, ne.*
 My'rtea, *Myrtée, sf.*
 Myrtillus, *Myrtille, fm.*
 My'fia, *p. la Myfie, sf.*

N.

NAI'ADES, *les Naïades, sf. pl.*
 Nāncy, *Nannette, sf.*
 Nantz, *t. Nantes, fm.*
 Nāppeæ, *les Nappées, sf. pl.*
 Nārcissus, *Narcisse, fm.*
 Natolia, (region) *la Natolie, ou Anatolie, sf.*

Nāxos, *i. Naxos, m. Naxie, sf.*
 Neapōlitān, *nn. Napolitain, e.*
 Nebuchadnezzar, *Nabuchodonosor, Negro, nn. Nègre, sf. [fm.]*
 Nēgroland, (region) *la Nigritie, sf.*
 Nēgropont, *i. t. fr. g. le Nēgropont, fm.*

Nehemiah, *Néhémie, fm.*
 Nemean games, *les jeux Néméens,*
 Nemēsis, *Némésis, sf. [fm. pl.]*
 Neoptolēmus, *Néoptolème, fm.*
 Nerēids, *les Néréides, sf. pl.*
 Néréus, *Nérée, fm.*

Néro, *Néron [fm. pl.]*
 Nétherlands, *17 p. les Pays-Bas,*
 Neúberg, *t. Neúberg, fm.*
 Neúschatel, *t. Neúchatel*
 Neústria, *anc. k. la Neustrie, sf.*
 Newfoundland, *i. Terre Neuve*
 Nicēphorus, *Nicéphore, fm.*
 Nīcholas, *Nicolas*

Nicodēmus, *Nicodème*
 Nicol, *Nicole, sf.*
 Nīcomedes, *Nicomède, fm.*
 Nīgritia (region), *la Nigritie, sf.*
 Nile, *large r. le Nil, fm.*
 Nīmeguen, *t. Nimègue, sf.*
 Nīnevēh, *anc. t. Ninive*
 Nōah, *Noé, fm.*

Nōmade, *or Numidæ, nn. Nomade, ou Numide, m. & f.*

Nōrman, *nn. Normand, e.*
 Nōrmandy, *p. la Normandie, sf.*
 Nōrway, *anc. k. la Norvège*
 Norwēgian, *nn. Norvègien, ne.*
 Nōva-Scōtia, *p. la Nouvelle Ecosse,*
 Nūbia, *k. la Nubie [sf.]*
 Numāntia, *anc. t. Numance*
 Numāntian, *nn. Numantin, e.*
 Numidia (region), *k. la Numidie, sf.*

Nūremburg, *t. Nuremberg, fm.*
 Nymphs, *les Nymphes, sf. pl.*

O.

O'BADIAH, *Abdias, fm.*
 Obstréperous (the), *sur. le Hutin [rique]*

O'cean (Atlantic), *Océan Atlan-*
 Ocean (Pacific), *Mer Pacifique, f.*
 Ocean (Frozen), *Océan Septentrional, ou Glacial, fm.*

Ocean (Eastern), *Océan Oriental*
 Ocean (Southern), *Océan Méridional*

Octāvius, *Ottave, fm.*
 Oédipus, *Oedipe*
 O'ldenburg, *t. Oldembourg*
 O'liver, *Olivier, fm.*
 Oly'mpia, *t. Olympie, sf.*
 Oly'mpian games, *les jeux Olympiens, Olympiques, fm. pl.*
 Oly'mpias, *Olympe, sf.*
 Oly'mpus, *m. Olympe, fm.*
 Oly'nthian, *nn. Olynthien, ne.*
 Oly'nthus, *t. Olynthe, sf.*

Onésimus, *Onésime, fm.*
 Onesiphorus, *Onésiphore*
 Or'cades, *or Orkneys, i. les Or-*
 cades, *sf. pl.*
 Orhoménian, *nn. Orcoménien,*
 Oréstes, *Oreste, fm. [ne.]*

O'rigen, *Origène*
 Orithya, *Oritbie, sf.*
 O'rphēus, *Orphée, fm.*

O'stend, *t. Ostende, sf.*
 O'stia, *t. Ostie*
 O'strogoth, *nn. Ostrogoth, e.*
 O'taheite, *i. Orabiti, sf.*
 O'tho, *Otbon, fm.*
 Otrānto, *p. t. Otrante, sf.*
 O'vid, *Ovide, fm.*

P.

PA'CTOLUS, *r. le Pactole,*
 Pādus, *t. Padoue, sf. [fm.]*
 Palæ'mon, *Palémon, fm.*
 Paleologus, *sur. Paléologue*
 Palérmō, *t. g. Palerme*

Palmy'ra, *anc. k. t. Palmyre, sf.*
 Pālus Meōtis, *f. g. Palus Méotis, fm.*

Pampelūna, *t. Pampelune, sf.*
 Pamphy'lia, *p. la Pamphylie*
 Pānāthenæ'a (feasts), *Panathénées, sf. pl.*

Pandōra, *Pandore, sf.*
 Pannōnia, *p. la Pannonie*
 Paphlagōnia (region), *la Paphlagonie [ne.]*

Paphlagōnian, *un. Paphlagonien,*
 Pārcæ, *les Parques, sf. pl.*
 Pārma, *ffate, t. Parme, sf.*
 Parnāssus, *m. Parnasse, fm.*

Pārthia, *anc. k. la Parthie, sf.*
 Pārthian, *nn. Parthe, m. & f.*
 Pārthian games, *les jeux Parthiques, fm. pl.*

Pasithea, *Pasitbée, sf.*
 Patagōnia (region), *Pays des Patagons, fm.*

Patagōnian, *nn. Patagon, e.*
 Pātrick, *Patrice, fm.*
 Pātrimony of St. Peter, *Patri-*
 moine de St. Pierre

Patrōclus, *Patrocle, fm. [ne.]*
 Pāvīa, *t. Pavie, sf.*
 Pégasus, *Pégase, fm.*
 Pelagōnia, *p. la Pélagonie, sf.*

Péleus, *Pélée*, fm. [ne.
 Peloponnésien, nn. *Péloponnésien*,
 Péloponnésus, p. (isthmus) le *Pé-
 lonnésse*, fm.
 Pensylvània, p. la *Pensilvanie*, sf.
 Pensylvànian, nn. *Pensilvain*, e.
 Pénthésilea, *Penthésilée*, sf.
 Péntheus, *Penthée*, fm. [ne.
 Pergaménian, nn. *Pergaménien*,
 Pérgamos, anc. k. t. *Pergame*, fm.
 Periànder, *Périandre*
 Peribæ'a, *Péribée*, sf.
 Pèrnél, *Pernelle*, ou *Perronelle*
 Pèrseus, *Perfée*, fm.
 Pèrfa, anc. k. la *Perse*, sf.
 Pèrfian, nn. *Perse*, m. & f. *Perfan*,
 Perù, anc. e. le *Pérou*, fm. [ne.
 Pérugia, t. l. *Pérouse*, sf.
 Percuvian, nn. *Péruvien*, ne.
 Péter, *Pierre*, fm.
 Pétersburg, t. *Pétersbourg*
 Péucetan, nn. *Peucète*, m. & f.
 Phæ'dra, *Pbèdre*, sf.
 Phalàntus, *Phalante*, fm.
 Phàraoh, *Pharaon*
 Pharfàlia, t. *Pharsale*, sf.
 Phàsian, nn. *Phasien*, ne.
 Phàsus, r. le *Phase*, fm.
 Phenicia, p. la *Phénicie*, sf.
 Philadélphia, p. t. *Philadelphie*
 Philadélphus, sur. *Philadelphe*, m.
 Philiberta, *Philiberte*, sf.
 Philip, *Philippe*, fm.
 Philippa, *Philippine*, sf.
 Philippiàn, nn. *Philippien*, ne.
 Philippine Islands, les *Philippines*,
 sf. pl.
 Philipsburg, t. *Philisbourg*, fm.
 Philistine, nn. *Philistin*, e.
 Philoctetes, *Philoctète*, fm.
 Philólogus, sur. *Philologue*
 Philémela, *Philemèle*, sf.
 Philóspus, sur. le *Philosophe*, m.
 Phineas, *Phinéès*
 Phineus, *Phinée*

Phlégethon, r. le *Phlégéon*
 Phocéa, t. la *Phocée*, sf.
 Phocéan, nn. *Phocéen*, ne.
 Phócis, p. la *Phocide*, sf.
 Phœnician, nn. *Pbénicien*, ne.
 Phry'gia (region), la *Phrygie*, sf.
 Phry'gian, nn. *Phrygien*, ne.
 Phitiótian, nn. *Pbtiote*, m. & f.
 Phitiótis (region), la *Phtiotide*, sf.
 Picardy, p. la *Picardie*
 Pict, nn. *Picte*, m. & f.
 Piémont (state), *Piémont*, fm.
 Piedmontese, nn. *Piémontois*, e.
 Piéria, p. la *Piérie*, sf.
 Pilàdes, *Pilade*, fm.
 Pindarus, *Pindare*
 Pindus, m. *Pinde*
 Písa, t. *Pise*, sf.
 Písan, nn. *Piséen*, ne.
 Písiſtrátus, *Pisistráte*, fm.
 Pittheus, *Pitbée*
 Pius, sur. *Pie*
 Pláto, *Platon*, fm.
 Plíny, *Pline*
 Plútarch, *Plutarque*
 Plúto, *Pluton*
 Pogonátus, sur. *Pogonat*
 Póland, k. la *Pologne*, sf.
 Pólander, or Pole, nn. *Polonois*, e.
 Polycárpus, *Polycarpe*, fm.
 Polyclétus, *Polyclète*
 Polydórus, *Polydore*
 Poly'mnia, *Polymnie*, sf.
 Polynices, *Polynice*, fm.
 Polyphémus, *Polyphème*
 Polyxéna, *Polyxène*, sf.
 Pomerània, p. la *Poméranie*
 Pomóna, *Pomone*, sf.
 Pómpey, *Pompée*, fm.
 Póndicherry, ou *Pandichéry*, ou
Pontichery
 Pont-Euxin, f. le *Pont-Euxin*
 Póntus, anc. k. le *Pont* [génére
 Porphyrogénitus, sur. *Porphyro-*
 Português, nn. *Portugais*, e.

Présburg, t. *Presbourg*, fm.
 Priapus, *Priape*, fm.
 Priscilla, *Priscille*, sf.
 Priscus, sur. l' *Ancien*
 Prométhéus, *Prométhée*, fm.
 Propóntis, f. la *Propontide*, sf.
 Protésilaus, *Protésilas*, fm.
 Protéus, *Protée*
 Prússia, k. la *Prusse*, fm.
 Prússian, nn. *Prussien*, ne. *Prusse*,
 m. & f. [sf.
 Ptolémaïs, anc. t. *Ptolémaïde*,
 Ptolémy (Philadélphus, sur.) *Pto-
 lomée Philadelphus*, fm.
 Púnic war, la *guerre Punique*, sf.
 Pyramus, *Pyrame*, fm.
 Pyrrho, *Pyrrhon*
 Pythágoras, *Pythagore*
 Py'thian games, les *jeux Pythient*,
 fm. pl.

Q.

QU'ADI, nn. *Quades*, fm. pl.
 Quintilian, *Quintilien*, fm.
 Quintus-Cúrtius, *Quinte-Curce*

R.

RADAMA'NTHUS, *Rbada-
 mantbe*, fm.
 Rádegund, *Radegonde*, sf.
 Ragúsa, repub. t. *Raguse*
 Ragúsan, nn. *Ragulois*, e.
 Ralph, *Raoul*, fm.
 Rándal, *Randolphe*
 Rátisbon, t. *Ratisbonne*, sf.
 Ravénna, t. *Ravenne*
 Red Sea, la *Mer Rouge*
 Réuben, *Ruben*, fm.
 Réynold, *Renaud*
 Rhéa, *Rbée*, sf.
 Rhétia (region), la *Rbétie*

Rhétian, *nn. Rbétien, ne. Rbète,*
m. & f.

Rhine (circle), *le Rbin, fm.*

Rhodian, *nn. Rhodien, ne.*

Róan, *t. Rouen, fm.*

Rodolphus, *Rodolphe*

Róman, *nn. Romain, e.*

Romane, *Romain, fm.*

România, *p. la Romanie, sf.*

Romélie (region), *Romélie, ou*
Rumélie

Rólamund, *Rosamonde, sf.*

Rosetta, *t. Rosette*

Rússia, *e. la Russie*

Rówland, *Roland, fm.*

Rúfus, *sur. Rufus, ou le Roux*

Rúpert, *Robert, fm.*

Rússian, *nn. Russe, m. & f. Rusien,*

S.

SABINA, *Sabine, sf.*

Sábine, *nn. Sabin, e.*

Sagúntum, *t. Sagonte, sf.*

Salamánga, *t. Salamanque*

Salamándra, *Salamandre*

Salamínian, *nn. Salaminien, ne.*

Sálamis, *i. t. Salamine, sf.*

Saléntine, *nn. Salentin, e.*

Saléntum, *t. c. Salente, sf.*

Sálian, *sur. Salien, ne.*

Sálic (law), *la loi Salique, sf.*

Saloníchi, *t. Salonique, sf.*

Sáltzbúrg, *t. Saltzbourg, fm.*

Salúzzo, *p. t. Saluces, sf.*

Samária (region, t.) *Samarie*

Samáritan, *nn. Samaritain, e.*

Sámnite, *nn. Samnite, m. & f.*

Sámoid, *nn. Samoïde, m. & f.*

Samogítia, *p. la Samogirie, sf.*

Samoíéda (region, t.) *le Pays des*
Samoïedes, fm.

Sámpson, *Samsen*

Séntíllana, *t. Santillane, sf.*

Sáppho, *Sapbo, sf.*

Saracen, *nn. Sarrafin, e.*

Saragóssa, *t. Saragosse, ou Sara-*

Sárah, *Sara* [goce, sf.]

Sardanápalus, *Sardanapale, fm.*

Sardínia, *i. k. la Sardaigne, sf.*

Sardinian, *nn. Sarde, m. & f.*

Sardimien, ne.

Sárdis, *t. Sardes, sf.*

Sarmátia (region), *la Sarmatie*

Sáturn, *Saturne, fm.*

Sátyr, *Satyre*

Sávae, *Sauvage, m. & f.*

Sávoy (state), *la Savoie, sf.*

Sávoyard, *nn. Savoyard, e.*

Sáxon, *nn. Saxon, e.*

Sáxoný (circle), *t. Saxe, sf.*

Scánderoon, *t. Alexandrette, m. ou*

Alexandrette, [wie, sf.]

Scandinávia (region), *la Scandinavia*

Scandinávia, *nn. Scandinavien,*

ne. [fm. pl.]

Scénic games, *les jeux Scéniques,*

Scheld, *t. l'Escaut, fm.*

Schónen, *or Scania, p. Schönen,*

fm. ou Scanie, sf.

Scilly, *i. les Sorlingues, sf. pl.*

Scípío (Africanus, sur.), *Scipion*

p. Africain, fm.

Scípío (Emilianus, sur.) *Scipion*

Emilien

Sclavónia, *p. l'Esclavonie, sf.*

Sclavónian, *nn. Esclavon, ne.*

Scot or Scotch, *nn. Ecossais, e.*

Scótlend, *anc. k. l'Ecossie, sf.*

Scy'thia (region), *la Scythie*

Scy'thian, *nn. Scythe, m. & f.*

Sebástian, *Sebastien, fm.*

Sebástian (St.), *t. c. St. Sébastien*

Sécular games, *les jeux Séculaires,*

Ségóvia, *t. Ségovie, sf. [fm. pl.]*

Seleúcia, *anc. t. Seleucie*

Seleucide, *sur. Seleucide, m. & f.*

Seleucis, *anc. p. la Seleucie, sf.*

Séneca, *Sénèque, fm.*

Sépoy, *nn. Cipaye, m. & f.*

Sérvia, *p. la Serbie, sf.*

Sévern, *t. la Saône*

Shém, *Sem, fm.*

Short (the), *sur. le Bref*

Siamele, *nn. Siamois, e.*

Sibarite, *nn. Sibarite, m. & f.*

Sibéria (large region), *la Sibérie,*

Sibérien, ne. [af.]

Sicilian, *nn. Sicilien, ne.*

Sícily, *i. k. la Sicile, sf.*

Sícyon, *anc. t. Sicyone*

Sidonian, *nn. Sidonien, ne.*

Sigismund, *Sigismond, fm.*

Silénus, *Silene*

Siléúia, *p. la Silésie, sf.*

Silélian, *nn. Silésien, ne.*

Silvan, *Silvain, fm.*

Silvéster, *Silvestre*

Simónides, *Simonide*

Sisyphus, *Sisyphus*

Sixtus, *sur. Sixte*

Sluys, *n. t. l'Ecluse, sf.*

Smyrna, *t. g. Smyrne*

Sócrates, *Socrate, fm.*

Sódom, *anc. t. Sodome, sf.*

Sógdian, *nn. Sogdien, ne.*

Sogdiána (region), *la Sogdiane, sf.*

Sólon, *Salomon, fm.*

Sophia, *Sophie, sf.*

Sóphocles, *Sophocle, fm.*

Sóter, *sur. Soter, Sauveur*

Sound (the), *str. le Sund*

Spain, *k. l'Espagne, sf.*

Spániard, *Spanish, nn. Espagnol, e.*

Spárta, *t. Sparte, sf.*

Spártan, *nn. Spartiate, m. & f.*

Spitzbergen (region), *le Spitz-*

berg, fm.

Stánillaus, *Stanislas, fm.*

Stéen Kirk, *t. Steinkirk, sf.*

Stéphen, *Etienne, fm.*

Stiria, *p. la Stirie, sf.*

Strábo, *Strabon, fm.*

Straits of Gibraltar, *le Détroit de*

Gibraltar

Straits of Káffa, — *de Kaffa*
 — of Magéllan, — *de Magellan*
 — of Le Mair, — *de Le Maire*
 — of O'rmus, — *d'Ormus*
 — of Babelmádel, — *de Babel-mandel*
 — of Malacca, — *de Malaca*
 — of Waigats, — *de Weygats*
 — of Hudson, — *de Hudson*
 — of Jéffo, — *de Jesso*

Strásbúrg, *t. Strasbourg*, *sm.*

Stratióticus, *sur. Stratiotique*

Stróphad Islands, *les Isles Stro-phades*, *sf. pl.*

Suábla (circle), *la Souabe*, *sf.*

Suívi, *nn. Suèves*, *sm. pl.*

Sánda Islands, *les Isles de la Sonde*,

Supérbus, *sur. le Superbe* [*sf. pl.*]

Súrat, *t. Surate*, *sf.*

Surístan (region), *le Souristan*, *sm.*

Sufánnah, Súfan, *Susanne*, *sf.*

Sufiána, *p. la Sufiane*

Swede, *nn. Suédois*, *e.*

Swéden, *k. la Suède*, *sf.*

Sweyne, *Suènon*, *sm.*

Switzer, Swiss, *nn. Suisse*, *m.*

Switzerland, *repub. la Suisse*, *sf.*

Sylph, *Sylphe*, *sm. Sylpide*, *sf.*

Sy'lvan, Sy'lvanus, *Sylvain*, *sm.*

Syracúsan, *nn. Syracusain*, *e.*

Sy'ria (region), *la Syrie*, *sf.*

Sy'rian, *nn. Syrien*, *ne.*

Sy-ro-Macedónian, *nn. Syro-Macédonien*, *ne.*

Sy'ro-Phénician, *nn. Syro-Phé-nicien*, *ne.*

T.

TÁ'CITUS, *Tacite*, *sm.*

Táguš or Tajo, *r. le Tage*

Támerlane, *Tamerlan*, *sm.*

Tángier, *t. Tanger*

Tántalus, *Tantale*

Tárentine, *nn. Tarentin*, *e.*

Tárentine games, *les jeux Taren-tins*, *sm. pl.*

Tárentum, *t. Tarente*, *sf.*

Tarquinius (Prífcus, *sur.*) Tar-quin l' Ancien, *sm.*

Tarquinius (Supérbus, *sur.*) Tar-quin le Superbe

Tárfus, *t. Tarse*, *sf.*

Tártar, *nn. Tartare*, *m. & f.*

Tártarus, *le Tartare*, *sm.*

Tártary (large region), *la Tar-tarie*, *sf.*

Tegéa, *t. Tégée*

Telémachus, *Télémaque*, *sm.*

Tempe (valley of), *la Vallée de Tempé*, *sf.*

Ténérif, *i. m. Ténériffe*, *sm.*

Tercéra, *i. Tercère*, *sf.*

Teréus, *Térée*, *sm.*

Térnat, *i. k. Ternate*

Terra Firma (South America), *Terre-Ferme*, *sf.*

Terra-Magellánica, *Terres Ma-gellaniques*, *sf. pl.*

Terúllian, *Tertullien*, *sm.*

Teúton, *nn. Teuton*, *e.*

Thales the Milésian, *Thalès de Milet*, *sm.*

Thália, *Tbaïe*, *sf.*

Thames, *r. la Tamise*

Thebáid, *p. la Thebaïde*

Théban, *nn. Thébain*, *e.*

Themístocles, *Thémistocle*, *sm.*

Théobald, *Thibaud*

Theodófia, *Théodose*, *sf.*

Theodósius, *Théodose*, *sm.*

Theóphilus, *Théophile*

Theophrástus, *Théophraste*

Theréfa, *Thérèse*, *sf.*

Thermopy'lae (defile), *Thermo-pyles*, *sf. pl.*

Théseus, *Thésée*, *sm.*

Theffalónian, *nn. Theffalonicien*, *ne.*

Theffalónica, *t. Theffalonique*, *sf.*

Théffaly, *p. la Theffalie*

Thrácian, *nn. Thrace*, *m. & f.*

Thucydides, *Thucydide*, *sm.*

Thuringia, *p. la Thuringe*, *sf.*

Thyéetes, *Thyeste*, *sm.*

Tíber, *r. le Tibre*

Tibérius, *Tibère*, *sm.*

Tígriš, *r. le Tigre*

Timócrates, *Timocrate*, *sm.*

Timótheus, *Timothée*

Tithónus, *Titbon*

Titus, *Tite*

Titus Lívius, *Tite-Live*

Tityus, *Titye*

Tobólski, *r. t. Tobol*, *ou Tobolsk*

Tóby or Tóbit, *Tobie*, *sm.*

Toléo, *anc. k. t. Tolède*

Transylvánia, *p. la Transilvanie*, *f.*

Trafiménus, *l. Tbrasymène*, *sm.*

Trebizond, *anc. e. t. Trébisonde*

Trent, *p. t. r. Trénte*, *sm.*

Tribállí, *nn. Triballes*, *sm. pl.*

Triers, *p. t. Trèves*, *sf.*

Tripoline, *nn. Tripolitain*, *ne.*

Triptolémus, *Triptoleme*, *sm.*

Trimegístus, *sur. la Trimegiste*

Tróas, *anc. k. la Troade*, *sf.*

Trojan, *nn. Troyen*, *e.*

Tróilus, *Troïle*, *sm.*

Troy, *anc. t. Troie*, *sf.*

Tunísian, *nn. Tunisien*, *ne.*

Tunquinése, *nn. Tonquinois*, *e.*

Turcománia, *p. la Turcomanie*, *sf.*

Turk, Turkish, *nn. Turc*, *m. Turque*, *f.*

Túrkey, *e. la Turquie*, *sf.*

Túscan, *nn. Toscan*, *e.*

Túscany (state), *la Toscane*, *sf.*

Tydéus, *Tydée*, *sm.*

Tygránes, *Tygrane*

Tyndarus, *Tyndare*

Tyre, *anc. t. Tyr*, *sf.*

Ty'rian, *nn. Tyrien*, *ne.*

Tyrhénian, *nn. Tyrrénien*, *ne.*

V.

VALENCIA, p. t. *Valence*, sf.Váentine, *Valentin*, sm.Valentinian, *Valentinien*Valérian, *Valérien*Valérius (Maximus, *sur*) *Vallère-Maxime*Vándal, nn. *Vandale*, m. & f.Venéti, nn. *Vénètes*, pl. m. & f.Venétian, nn. *Vénitien*, ne.Vénice, repub. t. g. *Venise*, sf.Venúfium, t. *Vénuse*Véra-Cruz, t. *la Vera-Cruz*Verónica, *Véronique*, sf.Vespásian, *Vespasien*, sm.Véstals, les *Vestales*, sf. pl.Vesúvius, le mont *Vésuve*, ou *Somma*, sm.Véyan, nn. *Véien*, ne.Vicentine, p. *Vicentin*, sm.Vicénza, p. *Vicence*, sf.Vienna, t. *Vienne*Virgil, *Virgile*, sm.Virgínia, p. and t. *la Virginie*, sf.Visapóre, k. t. *le Visapour*, sm.Vístula or Weíffel, r. *la Vistule*, [sf.]Vitrúvius, *Vitruve*, sq.Vívian, *Vivien*Vólscian, nn. *Volsque*, m. & f.Volúfian, nn. *Volusien*, ne.Vúlcan, *Vulcain*, sm.

U.

U'LY'SSES, *Ulysse*, sm.

Unité, (repub.),

les *Provinces Unies*, sf. pl.Uránia, *Uranie*, sf.U'rban, *Urbain*, sm.Uríah, *Urie*U'rfula, *Ursule*, sf.U'fbecks (region), *le Pays des**Ufbecks*, sm.U'fbecks, nn. *Ufbecke*, m. & f.

W.

WALA'CHIA, p. *la Vala-**chie*, ou *Valaquie*, sf.Wales, anc. k. 12 p. *le Pays de Galles*, sm.Wallóon, nn. *Wallon*, e.Wálder, *Gautier*, sm.Wárdhuys, p. t. *Wardbus*Wárlaw, t. *Varsovie*, sf.Wáscón, nn. *Gascón*, ne.Welch, nn. *Gallois*, e.West-Indies, (region), i. les *Indes-Occidentales*, sf. pl.Westmânia, p. *Westmanie*, sf.Westphália (circle), *Westphalie*Wiburg, t. *Wibourg*, sm.William, *Guillaume*Wilhelmina, *Guillemine*, sf.Wihífred, *Génifrede*Wólsembuttle, t. *Wolfembutel*, sm.Wúrtemberg, p. t. *Wurtemberg*Wúrtzburg, p. t. *Wurtzbourg*

Z.

ZAARA (region), *le Zara*, ou *Sabara*, sm.Zábach, f. *Mer de Zabache*, sf.Záccheus, *Zachée*, sm.Zéaland, i. p. t. *la Zélande*, sf.Zébulun, *Zabulon*, sm.Zéchariah, *Zachary*, *Zacharie*Zedekiah, *Sédécias*Zémbla Nova (region), *la Nouvelle Zemle*, sf.Zéno, *Zénon*, sm.Zephaniah, *Sopbonie*Zerubbábel, *Zorobabel*Zoroáster, *Zoroastre*Zúyder-Zee, f. *le Zuider-see*

SECOND LIST OF PROPER NAMES, IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men and Women—Ancient and Modern Empires, Republics, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Volcanoes, Capes, Seas, Straits, Rivers, &c.—Ancient and modern National Names—Proper Names of Men, Women, and other Objects that occur in History, Mythology, and Poetry—Surnames of Kings, Princes, &c.—A particular List of Names and Surnames which begin by a different Letter in French; for the Use of those who translate French into English—A List of the Abbreviations of English and French Christian Names, used in familiar Discourse.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

<i>a.</i> Adjective	<i>nn.</i> National Name	<i>sur.</i> Surname
<i>anc.</i> Ancient	<i>p.</i> Province	<i>t.</i> Town or City
<i>c.</i> Cape	<i>pl.</i> Plural	<i>H.</i> Hebrew
<i>e.</i> Empire	<i>r.</i> River	<i>G.</i> Greek
<i>g.</i> Gulph	<i>s.</i> Sea	<i>L.</i> Latin
<i>i.</i> Island	<i>sm.</i> Substantive Masculine	<i>Sax.</i> Saxon
<i>k.</i> Kingdom	<i>sf.</i> Substantive Feminine	<i>S.</i> Syriac
<i>l.</i> Lake	<i>str.</i> Straits	<i>T.</i> Teutonic
<i>m.</i> Mountain		

* When no Sign of Gender is affixed to a Word, that Word takes the Gender of the nearest preceding Noun.

B JY 63

NAMES THAT REQUIRE NO TRANSLATION.

ABD

A.

A ARON, *H.* Mountainous,
Abaris
Abdiel, *H.* Servant of God, *fr.*
witeur de Dieu

ABI

Abel, *H.* Vanity, *vanité*
Abellion
Abiathar, *H.* Excellent father,
père excellent
Abigail, *H.* Father of Joy, *père*
d'exultation

ABR

Abimelec, *H.* my father the king,
mon père roi
Abinadab, *H.* Father of willing-
ness, père volontaire
Abraham, *H.* Father of a great
multitude, *père d'une grande*
multitude

Abyla, *sf. m. t.*
 Acamas, *sm.*
 Acapulco, *sm. t.*
 Achelous, *t. sm.*
 Achoren, *r. sm.*
 Acherontia, *sf. t.*
 Acis, *sm.*
 Acmon
 Acrifius
 Actium, *sm. anc. t. c.*
 Adam, *H. Clay, Argile, sm.*
 Adonis
 Adrianople, or Adrinople, *sf. t.*
 Ægipan, *sm.*
 Aëlle, *sf.*
 Ærope
 Ætes, *sm.*
 Æthon
 Ætna, *sm. m. volcano*
 Agamemnon, *sm.*
 Agénor
 Agnes, *G. Chaste, sf.*
 Agra, *sf. t.*
 Agrippa, *L. Who causes great pain at his birth, qui cause de grandes douleurs en naissant, sm.*
 Agur, *H. Gatherer, collecteur*
 Ajax
 Aix-la-Chapelle, *sm. t.*
 Albert, *T. Always ready, toujours prêt, sm.*
 Albion, *sf. i. anc. k.*
 Alceste, *sf.*
 Alcithoe
 Alcmène
 Alcyon, *sm.*
 Aleto, *sf.*
 Alectryon, *sm.*
 Alexis
 Alfred, *Sax. All peace, toute paix*
 Alsace, *p. sf.*
 Amalek, *H. a people that licks up, le peuple léchant, sm.*
 Amilcar
 Amos, *H. Loading, chargeant*
 Amphistyon

Amphion
 Amphitrite, *sf.*
 Amsterdam, *sm. t.*
 Amulius
 Amyntas
 Amyntor
 Amarias, *H. the cloud of the Lord, la nuée de l'Eternel*
 Anaxarète, *sf.*
 Ancus Martius, *sm.*
 Andes, *sf. pl. m.*
 Andrinople, *t. sf.*
 Anjou, *sm. p.*
 Antigonus, *sm.*
 Antiochus
 Antipas, *G. For all, qui est pour tous*
 Antipater
 Apollos, *G. Destroyer, destructeur*
 Appius Claudius
 Arachné, *sf.*
 Arcésius, *sm.*
 Archangel, *t.*
 Argos, *t.*
 Argus, *sm.*
 Ariadne, *sf.*
 Ariane
 Arion, *sm.*
 Aristarchus
 Armagh, *t.*
 Arragon, *p.*
 Arsinoë, *sf. anc. t.*
 Asdrubal, *sm.*
 Astracan, *sm. k. t.*
 Atlantes, *sm. pl.*
 Atlas, *sm.*
 Atropos, *sf.*
 Attila, *sm.*
 Attilius Regulus
 Atys
 Augustin, *L. Majestical, majestueux*
 Avignon, *t.*

B.

BABEL, *t. and tower*
 Babelmandel, *i. str.*

Bacchus, *sm.*
 Bagdad, *t. sf.*
 Balaam, *H. sm. The old age of the people, la vieillesse du peuple*
 Balbin
 Barbara, *L. Foreign, étrangère, sf.*
 Barca, *sf. k. t. desert*
 Barnabas, *S. Son of consolation, fils de consolation, sm.*
 Bassora, *t. sf.*
 Batavia, *t.*
 Bath, *sm. t.*
 Battus
 Baucis, *sf.*
 Bayonne, *sf. t.*
 Bedford, *sm. p. t.*
 Belgrade, *sf. t.*
 Belle-Isle, *sf. i.*
 Belus, *sm.*
 Benjamin, *H. Son of the right hand, fils de la droite*
 Benin, *sm. k. p. r.*
 Berenger
 Bérénice, *sf.*
 Berghen, *sf. t.*
 Berlin, *sm. t.*
 Bernard
 Berwick, *t.*
 Bésorus
 Béthléhem, *sf. t.*
 Bilbao, *sm. t.*
 Bilédulgérin, *k.*
 Blois, *t.*
 Boanefges, *S. sm. pl. Sons of thunder, enfans du tonnerre*
 Bocchoris, *sm.*
 Boniface
 Bornéo, *i. t.*
 Boston, *t.*
 Boulogne, *sf. t.*
 Bourdeaux, *sm. t.*
 Brahan, *p.*
 Bréda, *sf. t.*
 Brest, *sm. t.*
 Bristol, *t.*
 Brunswick, *t.*

Brutus
 Buckingham, *p. t.*
 Buenos Ayres, *sf. t.*
 Burgos, *sm. t.*

C.

CACUS
 Cadmus

Caen, *t.*
 Calais, *t.*
 Calchas
 Caleb, *H. As the heart, comme*
 Caligula [*le cœur*]
 Calliope, *sf.*
 Calpé, *sf. (mount)*
 Calvin, *sm.*
 Calydon, *t. sf.*
 Calypso, *sf.*
 Cambay, *t. sm.*
 Cambridge, *sf. p. t.*
 Canaan, *p. sm.*
 Canada, *sm. p.*
 Candy, *t.*
 Capernaum, *t.*
 Caranus
 Cardigan, *p. t.*
 Caribde, *sf.*
 Carin, *sm.*
 Carmarthen, *p. t.*
 Carmel, *m.*
 Carnarvon, *p. t.*
 Caroline, *sf.*
 Carthage, *sf. t.*
 Carus, *sm.*
 Cassius
 Castor
 Cayenne, *i. t. r. sf.*
 Cécrops, *sm.*
 Célèbes, *sf. pl. i.*
 Cephas, *S. Stone, pierre, sm.*
 Cères, *sf.*
 Cévennes, *sf. pl. p. m.*
 Ceuta, *sf. t.*

Charles, *Sax. Stout, vigoureux, sm.*
 Charlotte, *sf.*
 Chester, *sm. p. t.*
 Chichester, *t.*
 Chili, *k.*
 Chiron
 Chloë, *G. Green herb, herbe*
 Chloris [*verte, sf.*]
 Chufistan, *p. sm.*
 Circé, *sf. i.*
 Clément, *L. Mild, meek, doux,*
 [*paissible, sm.*]
 Cleopas, *G. The whole glory,*
 Clermont, *sm. t.* [*toute gloire*]
 Clèves, *sf. t.*
 Clio
 Clotho
 Coblenz, *sm. t.*
 Codrus
 Cælus
 Colchester, *t.*
 Colchos, *anc. k.*
 Comus
 Congo, *k.*
 Connaught, *p.*
 Conrad, *Sax. Able in counsel,*
 Constance, *sf.* [*habile en conseil*]
 Constans, *sm.*
 Constantinople, *t.*
 Constantinus
 Confus
 Coromandel, *sm. k.*
 Coronis, *sf.*
 Coventry, *sf. t.*
 Crassus, *sm.*
 Crète, *sm. i.*
 Crispus, *L. Curled, crépu*
 Cræsus
 Cromwel
 Ctésiphon, *sm. t.*
 Cuba, *i. sf.*
 Cumberland, *sm. p.*
 Curdistan, *k.*
 Cybèle, *sf.*
 Cyclades, *sf. pl. i.*

Cyparis
 Cyrène, *sf. anc. t.*
 Cyrus, *H. Possessor, possesseur, sm.*

D.

DACA, *sf. t.*
 Dan, *H. Judgment, juge-*
 Danaë, *sf.* [*ment, sm.*]
 Danaïdes, *sf. pl.*
 Danaüs, *sm.*
 Daniel, *H. Judgment of God,*
 jugement de Dieu
 Dantzick, *sm. t.*
 Danube, *large r.*
 Daphné, *sf.*
 Daphnis, *sm.*
 Dardanus
 Darien, *t. r. isthmus*
 Darius, *H. He that inquires, re-*
 Dartmouth, *t.* [*cherchant*]
 David, *H. Well-beloved, bien*
 Décan, *k.* [*aimé*]
 Décapolis, *sf. p.*
 Déjotès, *sm.*
 Démas, *G. Popular, populaire*
 Démétrius, *G. belonging to Ceres,*
 Démogordon [*qui est de Cérés*]
 Denis, *G. Bacchic, bacchique*
 Derby, *sm. p. t.*
 Descartes
 Deucalion
 Deux-ponts, *sm. pl. p. t.*
 Diarbeck, *sm. p.*
 Dieppe, *sf. t.*
 Domnus
 Don, *sm. r.*
 Dorchester, *t.*
 Dordogne, *sf. r.*
 Doris
 Dublin, *sm. t.*
 Durham, *p. t.*
 Dwina, *p. sf.*
 Dwina, *sf. r.*

E.

EACHUS, *sm.*Echo, *sf.*Edgar, *Sax.* Happy; honour: *beureux*; *honneur, sm.*Egbert, *Sax.* Always flourishing, *[toujours florissant]*

Egyptus

Elbe, *sm.* large *r.*

Eldred

Eleazar, *H.* Help of God, *aide de*Eleusis, *sf.* anc. *t.*Eliézer, *H.* God is my Help,*Dieu est mon aide, sm.*Elizabeth, *H.* The oath of God, *le serment de Dieu*; *sf.*

Ellas

Elusius, *sm.*Ely, *sm.* *t.*

Endymion

Enna, *sf.* *t.*Epaminondas, *sm.*Epaphras, *G.* Covered with foam, *couvert d'écume* *[fructueux]*Ephraim, *H.* That brings fruit,Epione, *sf.*Epiphanès, *sm.*Erato, *sf.*Erichthonius, *sm.*Eridan, *sm.* *r.*

Eristhion

Erivan, *p.* *t.*

Ernest

Esau, *H.* Perfect, *parfait*Escorial, *famous monastery, palace*Etfex, *p.* anc. *k.*Esther, *H.* Hidden, *cachée, sf.*Ethelbald, *Sax.* Nobly bold, *généreusement brave, sm.*Ethelbert, *Sax.* Nobly bright, *très-éclatant*Ethelred, *Sax.* Noble in council, *illustre dans un conseil*Evan, *Welch.* *i. e.* John, *Jean*Eve, *H.* Living, *vivante, sf.*Everard, *Sax.* One always much honoured, *qui est toujours fort bonné, sm.*Eugene, *L.* Nobly born, *noble* *[d'extraction]*Euménides, *sf.* *pl.*Eumole, *sm.*Eunice, *sf.*

Euphrone

Euphrosyne

Europe, *sf.*Eurus, *sm.*Euryale, *sf.*

Eurydice

Eury' medon, *sm.*

Eurynomé

Euterpe

F.

FALMOUTH, *sm.* *t.*Fars, or Farfutan, *p.*Fauna, *sf.*Félix, *H.* Happy, *beureux, sm.*Fez, *k.* *p.* *t.* *r.*Florence, *sf.*

Fortune

France, *r.*Franche-comté, *p.*Funen, *i.*Furies, *sf.* *pl.*

G.

GABRIEL, *H.* Man of God, *homme de Dieu, sm.*Gabrielle, *sf.*Gad, *H.* Band; happy; *troupe*; *bonheur, sm.*

Galba

Galérius

Galilée, *p.*Gallipoli, *sm.* *t.* *str.*Galloway, *sm.* *p.*

Gallus

Gamaliel, *H.* Recompense of God, *rétribution de Dieu*Garonne, *sf.* *r.*George, *G.* Husbandman, *labou-*Germanicus *[reur, sm.]*Germude, *T.* True to her trust, *fidelle à son autorité, sf.*Géryon, *sm.*

Géta

Gibel, *sm.* *m.* volcanoGibraltar, *t.* *str.* fortrefsGilbert, *Sax.* Yellow, *jaune*Glaucé, *sf.*

Glaucónome

Glaucus, *sm.*Goa, *sf.* *t.*Godard, *sm.* *Sax.* Good-nature, *bon naturel* *[reur]*Gomer, *H.* Consumer, *consommation*Grace, *sf.* *L.* favourGraces, *sf.* *pl.*Grenoble, *sf.* *sm.*

Grotius

Guadaloupe, *i.* *t.* *sf.*Guadalquivir, *sm.* *r.*Guadiana, *sf.* *r.*Guienne, *p.*Guildford, *sm.* *t.*Gurgistan, *p.*

H.

HAMPTON-COURT, *t.* *palace, m.*Hanau, *p.* *t.*Hanover, *p.* *t.*Harmodius, *sm.*Havre-de-Grace, *t.*Hébé, *sf.*Heber, *sm.* *H.* PassageHécate, *sf.*Hécatompolis, *sf.* *t.*Hécla, *sm.* *m.* volcano

Hector

Heidelberg, *t.*

Hélénus
 Héliades, *sf. pl.*
 Hélicon, *m. sm.*
 Hellé, *sf.*
 Héliésfont, *fr. sm.*
 Herbert, *Sax.* The glory of an
 army, *la gloire d'une armée*
 Hèresford, *p. t.*
 Hérésides
 Hermès
 Hermione, *sf.*
 Héro
 Hertford, *p. t. sm.*
 Héstone, *sf.*
 Hespérides, *sf. pl.*
 Hespérus, *sm.*
 Hesse, *sf. p.*
 Hieron, *sm.*
 Hilar
 Hippias
 Hippocras
 Hippocrène
 Hippodrome
 Hippothous
 Holstein, *p.*
 Honduras, *sf. pl. p.*
 Honorius, *sm.*
 Horace
 Horeb, *m.*
 Hubert, *Sax.* Clear colour, *cou-*
 Hull, *t. r.* *[leur claire]*
 Humber, *r.*
 Huntingdon, *p. t.*
 Hyades, *sf. pl.*
 Hydrophories
 Hypérion, *sm.*
 Hypsialtes

J.

JACOB, *H.* He that supplants,
supplantateur *[de Dieu]*
 Jahaziel, *H.* Vision of God, *vision*
 Janus *[persuadant]*
 Japhet, *H.* He that persuades,

Jason, *G.* He that cures, *celui qui*
 Java, *sf. i.* *[guérit]*
 Ida, *m. sm.*
 Jéricho, *t.*
 Jeroboam, *H.* He that judges the
 people, *jugeant le peuple*
 Jersey, *i.* *[peace, vision de paix]*
 Jérusalem, *t. sf. H.* Vision of
 Ilithya
 Illus, *sm.*
 Inachus
 Indostan, *sm. p.*
 Innocent
 Inspruck, *t.*
 Io, *sf.*
 Joab, *H. sm.* Voluntary, *volontaire*
 Job, *H.* He that weeps, *qui pleure*
 Joel, *H.* He that wills, *voulant*
 Jonas, *H.* A dove, *colombe*
 Jonathan, *H.* Given of God,
Dieu donné
 Joseph, *H.* Increase, *augmentation*
 Jotham, *H.* Perfection of the
 Lord, *perfection de l'Eternel*
 Iphicles
 Ipswich, *t.*
 Irène, *sf.*
 Iris
 Isaac, *H. sm.* Laughter, *ris*
 Isis, *sf.*
 Isménias, *sm.*
 Ispahan, *t.*
 Israel, *H.* Prevailing with God,
la louange de l'Eternel
 Itys *[victorieux de Dieu]*
 Jucatan, *p.*
 Jude, *H.* The praise of the Lord,
la louange de l'Eternel
 Judith, *H. sf.* Jew, *juive*
 Jugurtha, *sm.*
 Juliers, *p. t.*
 Jupiter
 Justin
 Jutland, *p.*
 Ixion

K.

KENSINGTON, *t. palace*
 Kent, *p. anc. k.*
 Kexholm, *t.*
 Kiansi, *p.*
 Kimper, *t.*
 Kingston, *t.*
 Kiapack, *m.*

L.

LABAN, *sm. H.* White, *blanc*
 Labrador, *p.*
 Lachésis, *sf.*
 Ladoga, *sm. t. lake* *[agneau]*
 Lambert, *Sax.* Fair lamb, *bel*
 Lancelot, *i. e.* Lance or spear
 Landon
 Languedoc, *sm. p.*
 Laomédon
 Lares, *sm. pl.*
 Lâteran, *sm.*
 Latinus
 Latium, *anc. k.*
 Latobius
 Lausanne, *sf. t.*
 Layus, *sm.*
 Lécoris, *sf.*
 Leeds, *sm. t.*
 Leicester, *p. t.*
 Leinster, *p.*
 Leipstick, *p. t.*
 Lemnos, *i.*
 Léon, *p. t.*
 Léonard, *Sax. & T.* Nature of
 lion, *nature de lion*
 Léonidas
 Léopold, *Sax.* People's hold, *prise*
 Lesbos, *i.* *[du peuple]*
 Lestrignons
 Léthé *[associe]*
 Lévi, *H.* Who is associated, *qui est*
 Liège, *p. t.*
 Lima, *sf. t.*

Lincoln, *sm. p. t.*
 Linus
 Litchfield, *sm. t.*
 Loire, *sf. large r.*
 Longford, *sm. p. t.*
 Louvre, *palace*
 Lubeck, *t.*
 Lucius, *L. Luminous, lumineux*
 Lucius Quintus
 Lucius Verus
 Lupercales, *sf. pl.*
 Lut, *H. sm. Wrapt up, enveloppe*
 Luther
 Lycaon
 Lyon, *t.*
 Lysias

M.

MACHAON, *sm.*

Madagascar, *i.*

Madrid, *t.*
 Mahomet
 Mahon, *t.*
 Malabar, *k.*
 Malaga, *sf. t.*
 Maldives, *pl. i.*
 Malo (St.), *sm. t.*
 Mandane, *sf.*
 Manes, *sf. pl.*
 Marathon, *t. sm.*
 Marino, *t. repub.*
 Marius
 Marmora, *sf. i. f. t.*
 Mars, *sm.*
 Marseilles, *sf. t.*
 Martin, *sm. L. Martial, Mars*
 Matthias, *H. or S. Gift of the*
 Lord, *don de l'Eternel [obscur]*
 Maurice, *G. L. Dark moor, maure*
 Méaco, *t.*
 Médon
 Mégapolis, *sf.*
 Melpomène
 Memnon, *sm.*

PART II.

Memphis, *sf. t.*
 Mentor, *sm.*
 Mérida, *t.*
 Metz, *t.*
 Midas
 Middlesex, *p.*
 Milan, *p. t.*
 Minden, *t.*
 Minos
 Misitra, *sf. t.*
 Mississippi, *sm. p. r.*
 Mithras
 Mittau, *sf. t.*
 Mitylène, *t.*
 Mollack, *sm.*
 Momus
 Mongul, *region*
 Monmouth, *f. t.*
 Monœmugi, *k.*
 Monomotapa, *k.*
 Montauban, *t.*
 Montbelliard, *t.*
 Montgomery, *p. t.*
 Montpellier, *t.*
 Montréal, *t.*
 Montferrat, *i. m.*
 Moscow, *p. t.*
 Mozambique, *i. t. fr.*
 Munich, *t.*
 Munster, *p. r.*
 Muses, *sf. pl.*

N.

NABOSSAR, *sm.*

Nahum, *H. comforter,*
[consolateur]

Naiades, *sf. pl.*
 Nais, *sf.*
 Namur, *t.*
 Nancy, *t.*
 Nankin, *sm. p. f. g.*
 Nantes, *t.*
 Naples, *sf. k. t. g.*
 Nassau, *sm. p. t. i.*
 Nathan, *H. Who is given, qui est*

R

Nathaniel, *H. Gift of God, don de*

Navarre, *sf. k. p.*

Nazareth, *sm. t.*

Néapolis, *sf. t.*

Nébrodes, *sm. pl. m.*

Nemertes

Némésis, *sf.*

Némestrin, *sm.*

Néotere

Neptune

Nerva

Nessus

Nestor

Newcastle, *t.*

Niagara, *sf. r.*

Nice, *t.*

Nicias, *sm.*

Nicopolis, *sf. t.*

Niemen, *sm. r.*

Niéper, *r.*

Niester, *r. lake*

Niger, *r. lake*

Nilus

Nimrod

Ninias

Ninus

Niobé, *sf.*

Niort, *t. sm.*

Niphé, *sf.*

Niphon, *i.*

Nisus, *sm.*

Noctulius

Noel, *L. Natal, native, natal,*

Norfolk, *p.*

Northampton, *sp. t.*

Northumberland, *p. anc. k.*

Norwich, *t.*

Nottingham, *p. t.*

Notus

Numa Pompilius

Numitor

O.

OBY, *large r. c. m.*

Océan

Odenfée, *sf. t.*

Oder, *sm. r.*

Odyssee

Oenomaüs

Oerope, *sf.*Oeta, *sm.*Oldendorp, *t.*Oleron, *sf. i. t.*Olnadius, *sm.*

Oman

Omphale, *sf.*

Opis

Oracles, *sm. p.*Oran, *sm. t.*Orange, *sf. t.*Orcades, *pl.*Orléanois, *sm. p.*Orléans, *i. anc. k.*

Osman

Osmalg, *t.*

Ostri

Oyo, *t. anc. k.*Oord, *p. t.*ous, *large r.*Ozias, *H. Strength from the Lord,
force de l'Eternel*

P.

PADERBORN, *t.*Palès, *sf.*Palestine, *p.*Palladium, *sm.*Pallas, *sf.*Pan, *sm.*Panama, *t. g. isthmus*

Pandion

Paphos, *t.*Paraguay, *p. region*Paris, *t.*Paros, *t.*

Paschal

Pasiphaë, *sf.*

Patience

Patmos, *i.*Patrias, *sm. t.*Paul, *G. L. Little, petit*

Pausanias

Pausias

Pausus

Pégu, *k. t.*Pékéli, *p.*Pe'kin, *t.*Peleg, *H. Division*

Pélias

Péllops

Pembroke, *p. t.*Pénates, *sm. pl.*Pénélope, *sf.*Perdiccas, *sm.*

Pertinax

Phaëton

Phaon

Pharos, *i. anc. and noted Light-*

Phénix

Phidias

Philebert

Philemon, *G. That kisses, baisant*Phillis, *sf.*Philoclès, *sm.*

Philon

Phocas

Phæbé, *sf.*Phæbus, *sm.*

Phorcys

Pilate, *L. Armed with a dart,
armé d'un javelot*Pilos, *t.*

Pirithoüs

Pitheus

Pittacus

Plata, *sf. r. p. t.*Plutus, *sm.*Plymouth, *sm. t.*Pô, *r.*Poitiers, *t.*Poitou, *p.*

Pollux

Popayan, *p. t.*Portici, *palace*Port l'Orient, *t.*Port-Royal, *t.*Portsmouth, *t.*Portugal, *k.*Portdam, *t. palace*Potosi, *t. m. silver mine*Prague, *sf. t.*

Praxadice

Précop, *sm. isthmus*Preston, *t.*

Priam

Probus

Procris, *sf.*

Progné

Proserpine

Provence, *p. anc. k.*

Prudence

Pygmalion, *sm.*

Pylos

Pyrenées, *sm. pl. m.*Pyrrha, *sf.*Pyrrhus, *sm.*

Python

Q.

QUEBEC, *sm. t.*Quentin, *(St.) t.*Querci, *p.*

R.

RACHEL, *sf. H. Sheep, brebis*Raoul, *sm.*Raphael, *H. Physic of God, mé-*

decine de Dieu

Raymond, *Pure mouth, bouche*Rebecca, *sf. H. Fattened, en-*Reggio, *p. t. sm.*Remiremont, *t.*

Rémus

Rennes, *sf. t.*Revel, *sm. t.*Rézan, *p. t.*Rheims, *t.*

Rhesus

Rhodes, *sf. i. t.*
 Rhône, *sm. large r.*
 Richard, *Sax.* Liberal-hearted,
 Riga, *sf. t. g.* [cœur généreux
 Rio-grande, *sm. p. t.*
 Ripen, *t.*
 Robert, *Sax.* Famous counsel,
 conseil célèbre
 Roboam, *H.* He who sets the
 people at liberty, *élargissement*
 Rochefort, *t.* [du peuple
 Rochelle (la), *sf. t.*
 Rochester, *sm. t.*
 Rockingham, *t.*
 Roger, *T.* Desirous of rest, *qui*
 Rome, *sf. t.* [désire le repos
 Romulus, *sm.*
 Rose, *sf.*
 Rouen, *sm. t.*
 Rouergue, *p.*
 Roussillon, *p. t.*
 Rufus, *L.* Red, *roussau*, ou *roux*
 Rugen, *sf. i.*
 Ruth, *H.* Satisfied, *raffaisée*
 Rutland, *sm. p.*
 Ryfwick, *i.*

S.

SAINTES, or Xaintes, *sf.*
 Saintonge, *p.*
 Salathiel, *sm. H.* Loan of God,
 demande de Dieu
 Salisbury, *t.*
 Salome, *sf. H.* Peaceable, *paisible*
 Salvador, *sm. i. t.*
 Samarcand, *sf. t.*
 Samos, *i. t.*
 Samothrace, *i.*
 Samson, *sm. H.* Little sun, *petit*
 soleil
 Samuel, *H.* Heard of God, *exaucé*
 [de Dieu
 Santa-Cruz, *sf. i. t.*
 Santa-Fé, *t.*
 Sarpédon, *sm.*

Saul, *H.* Demanded, *demandé*
 Schetland, *sm. i. pl.*
 Schiras, or Siras, *t.*
 Scio, *sf. i. t.*
 Scylla, *a noted rock*
 Seine, *sm. r.*
 Séleucus
 Sémélé, *sf.*
 Sémiramis
 Sénégal, *sm. k. r.*
 Sérapis
 Servius Tullius
 Sefostris
 Seth, *H.* Who puts, *qui met*
 Séville, *sf. t.*
 Shannon, *sm. r.*
 Shrewsbury, *t.*
 Siam, *k. t. g. r.*
 Sidon, *sf. anc. t.*
 Sigtan, *sm. p.*
 Siméon, *H.* That obeys, *obéissant*
 Simon, *H.* That obeys, *obéissant*
 Sinaï, or Sina, *m.*
 Sion, *sf. m. t.*
 Sleswick, *sm. p. t.*
 Smolensko, *p. t.*
 Socotora, or Zocotare, *sf. i.*
 Soiffons, *sm. t.*
 Solon
 Softènes, *G.* Powerful preserver,
 conservateur puissant
 Sout ampton, *t.*
 Southerland, *p.*
 Sphynx
 Spire, *sf. t.*
 Sporades, *sf. pl. i.*
 Stafford, *sm. p. t.*
 Stalimène, *sf. i. t.*
 Stéphanas, *sm. G.* Crown, *couronne*
 Sterling, *p. t.*
 Stényo, *sf.*
 Stockholm, *sm. t.*
 Strymon, *r.*
 Styx
 Suffolk, *p.*

Sumâtra, *sf.*
 Surinam, *sm. p.*
 Surrey, *p. anc. k.*
 Suffex, *p. anc. k.*
 Sylla, *sf.*
 Symplégades, *sf. pl.*
 Syracuse, *sf. t.*
 Syrene
 Syrinx

T.

TABITHA, *sf. S.* Clear-
 sighted, *clairvoyante*
 Tafilet, *sm. k. t.*
 Tanaïs, *r.*
 Tangut, *k. t.*
 Taprobane, *sf. i.*
 Tavistock, *t.*
 Tauris, *t.*
 Taurus, *sm. m.*
 Taxis, *sf. t.*
 Tence, *sm.*
 Tertius
 Terapirris
 Terphoe, *sf.*
 Thabol, *sm. m.*
 Thèbes, *t.*
 Themis
 Théodore, *G.* Gift of God,
 [don de Dieu
 Thespis, *sf.*
 Thèis
 Thibet, *sm.*
 Thibé, *sf.*
 Thomas, *sm. f.* [jumeau
 Thom, *t.* H. S. Twin,
 Thrac, *sf. p.*
 Tircé
 Tirl, *sm. p.*
 Tisphone, *sf.*
 Tian, *sm.*
 Tius
 Tyoli, *t.*
 Tascala, *sf. t.*

Tunquin, k. m.
Toulouse, sf. t.
Touraine, p.
Tours, sm. t.
Trajan
Trajanopolis, k.
Trèves, sf. p. t.
Tripoli, sm. k. t.
Triton
Trophonius
Troyes, sf. t.
Tucuman, sm. p.
Tullus Hostilius
Tunis, k. t.
Turguestan, p.
Turin, t.
Typhæus
Typhon

V. & U.

VALENCE, sf. t. anc.
Valenciennes,
Valens, sm.
Valladolid, sf. t.
Velleius, sm.
Vénus, sf.
Vernon, sm. t.
Versailles, t. palace
Ver-umne
Vesta, sf.
Victor, sm. L. Victorious, victo-
Vienne, sf. t. r. [rioux]

Ville, France, t.
Vincennes, sm. palace
Vincenr, L. Conqueror, conquérant
Vincent, (St.) p. t. e.
Vitellius
Vivarius, p.
Viviers, t.
Ukraine, sf. p.
Ulm, sm. a
Ulrice
Ulster, t.
Upsal, t.
Uranu
Uriel, H. God is my light, Dieu
Uzbek, region [est ma lumière]
Uffius
Urecht, p. t.

W.

WALDECK, p. t.
Warwick, p. t.
Waterford, p. t.
Weimar, p. t.
Wells, t.
Weser, large r.
Westminster, t.
Westmoreland, p.
Wetzlar, t.
Wexford, p. t.
Weymouth, t.
Wight, sf. i.
Wilna, p. t.
Winchester, sn. t.

Windsor, t. castle or palace
Wismar, t.
Witepsky, t.
Wittenberg, t. t.
Wolga, large r.
Wolodimer, p. t.
Wolodga, sf. p. t.
Worcester, sm. p. t.
Worms, sf. t.

X, Y, Z.

XANTIPPE
Xénophon, sm.
Xerxes
Yarmouth, sm. t.
Yoriman, p.
Ypres, t.
Yupi, p.
Zaire, r. lake
Zamora, sf. t.
Zanzara, k. t.
Zanguebar, sm. k.
Zanhaga, k.
Zante, sf. i. t.
Zara, sm. p. t.
Zatmar, t.
Zébedée, S. Abundant portion, [doit]
Zell, sf. t.
Zephyre, sm.
Zocotare, wid. Scotora
Zurich, p. t.
Zutphen, t.